
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 00843574 9

Gr Br
Continuation
YBB

[Crown Copyright Reserved.]

ADMIRALTY.

OCTOBER,



1921.

By Authority.

—o—

THE NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED
LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL
REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2, and
28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.1; 37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER;
1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF; 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1921

Price Six Shillings, Net.



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon the "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients of the "Dreadnought" are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

THE "DREADNOUGHT" Seamen's Hospital Society GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 3^d Gul. IV., Cap. IX.

President: At the date of going to press no successor had been elected to the late Admiral of the Fleet *The Marquess of MILFORD HAVEN.*

Chairman of Committee:

Sir Perceval A. Nairne.

Vice-Chairman:

*Captain Sir Arthur W. Clarke, K.B.E., R.N.R.
(Elder Brother of Trinity House).*

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED

Secretary: Sir James MICHELLI, C.M.G.

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought" in caring for the ill and injured men of the Merchant Service. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,

The Secretary,

"Dreadnought,"

Greenwich, S.E.

By Authority.

THE
NAVY LIST,

FOR
OCTOBER, 1921,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th SEPTEMBER, 1921.



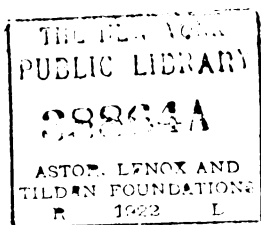
LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28 ABINGDON STREET,
LONDON, S.W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1 ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET DUBLIN.

1921.

a

fm



NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,

London, S.W. 1.

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.

Officers retired with a gratuity.

Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1913.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Abbreviations	xxii
Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the	1839
Accountant Officers—	
Entry of, Regulations as to	2350
List of, in Seniority	477
Retired, List of	2012a
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to	2376
Accountant Officers who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries	476
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries	476a
Acting Engineer Lieutenants	442
Acting Lieutenants	381
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	420
Acting Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority	534
Active List—	
Alphabetical List of Officers on	2
List of Officers on, in Seniority	322
Officers allowed on	2293
Removals from	2423
Royal Naval Reserve	1169
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—	
Office of	1109
Admirals, List of, in Seniority	323
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority	322
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority	1943
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority	1943
Admiralty—	
Accountant-General's Depart- ment	1839
Admiral of the Training Service, Department of	1818
Adviser on Gyroscope Equip- ment	1830

	PAGE
Admiralty— <i>contd</i>	
Armament Supply Department	1828
Chaplain of the Fleet	1819
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Depart- ment	1836
Colonial Courts of	1843
Compass Department	1830
Contract and Purchase Depart- ment	1838
Controller's Department	1819
Costings Investigation Division	1840
Director of Dockyards Depart- ment	1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department	1831
Duty Captains	1814
Education Department	1819
Electrical Engineering Depart- ment	1824
Engineer in Chief's Department	1821
Greenwich Hospital Department	1837b
Gunnery Division	1816
Hydrographic Department	1817
Judicial Department	1881
Jurisdiction of	1881
Local Defence Division	1816
Medical Department	1819
Mobilisation Department	1818
Naval Construction Department	1820
Naval Equipment Department	1829
Naval Intelligence Division	1815
Naval Ordnance Department	1825
Naval Recruiting Department	1818
Naval Staff	1814
Naval Store Department	1832
Operations Division	1814
Pattern Rooms	1828
Paymaster Director General, Department of	1819
Physical Training and Sports Department	1818
Plans Division	1814
Royal Marine Office	1820
Scientific Research and Experiment Department	1841

CONTENTS.

vii

	PAGE		PAGE
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Devonport (<i>See under 'Indus.'</i>)		Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . . .	1869
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (<i>See under 'Fisgard'</i>)		Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority	2001a 2003
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . . .	2354a	Chief Inspectors of Machinery, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .	1992
Boys, Entry of	2352	Chief Officers of Coast Guard . . .	1111
Boys Corps, R.N.V.R.	1801	Chief Schoolmasters— Pensioned, List of	2040a
Cadet Corps, Volunteer	1801	Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant	2037
Cadets, Naval— Entry and Training of	2335	Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve	1362
Entry of, from "Conway" . . .	2340	Civil Departments of the Navy— (<i>See Admiralty</i>).	
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne	2340a	Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Depart- ment	1836
Cambridge University— Officers serving at	1868a	Civilian Officers, Alphabetical List of	1809
Officers studying at	1868a	Coastal Motor Boats	746
Canada, Establishments of . . .	1906	Coast Guard— Chief Officers of, Old Force . . .	1111
Naval Forces of	1900	Chief Officers of, New Force . . .	1113
Ships of	952	District Paymasters of	1118
Captains— List of, in Seniority	329	Inspecting Officers of Divisions . .	1110
War Course for	2402	Officers employed in Service of . .	1110
Captains Retired— List of, in Seniority	1953	Officers of Districts of	1118
Promoted from Commanders' List, List of	1954	Officers of Stations of	1111
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of	1960a	Retired Officers of	2036, 2040a
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of	1961	Scale of Pensions for Chief Officers, etc., of	2269
Promoted from Staff Com- manders' List, List of	1962	Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding	1109
Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade	2396	Coast Guard Cruisers— Officers of	1115a
Chadwick Naval Prize	2333	Colleges— Royal Naval College, Dartmouth	1865c
Chaplain of the Fleet	447	Royal Naval College, Greenwich : Officers of	1865
List of, Retired	1988	Officers studying at	1865a
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1819, 1869		Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham	1867
Chaplains— Baptist	453	Regulations	2402
Acting, for Temporary Service, List of	450	Colonial Courts of Admiralty . . .	1883
Honorary Temporary, List of . .	450	Commander Egerton Prize	2334
Entry of, Regulations as to . . .	2346	Commander Llewelyn Prize	2334
To the King	318	Commanders— List of, in Seniority	337
List of, in Seniority	447	War Course for	2402
Presbyterian	453	Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay, List of, in Seniority	1964
Retired List of	1988		
Roman Catholic	453		
Wesleyan	453		

	PAGE		PAGE
Commanders, Retired—		Commissioned Writers—	
As Captains, List of . . .	1954	List of . . .	55
List of, in Seniority . . .	1963	Scale of Pensions for . . .	22
Promoted from Lieutenants' List		Commissioners for Executing Office	
List of . . .	1964, 1965	of Lord High Admiral, etc.	320, 18
Promoted from Staff Com-		Committees—	
manders' List, List of . . .	1976	Admiralty Volunteer . . .	16
Commissioned Boatswains—		Medical Consultative Board . . .	18
List of, in Seniority . . .	526	Medical Examining Board . . .	18
Pensioned, List of . . .	2039	Ordnance . . .	184
Scale of Pensions for . . .	2279	Commonwealth of Australia—	
Commissioned Electricians . . .	551	Naval Forces . . .	18
Pensioned, List of . . .	2040a	Commutation of Retired Pay and	17
Commissioned Engineers—		Pensions, Regulations for . . .	22
List of, in Seniority . . .	539	Compass Department . . .	18
Pensioned, List of . . .	2040	Compassionate allowances for Child-	
Scale of Pensions for . . .	2268	ren of Officers . . .	2356, 23
Commissioned Gunners—		Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval	184
List of, in Seniority . . .	504	Contract and Purchase Department,	
Pensioned, List of . . .	2038	Admiralty . . .	183
Scale of Pensions for . . .	2268	Controller's Department . . .	181
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners—		Costings Investigation Division . . .	183
List of, in Seniority . . .	659	Dockyard Expense Accounts	
Commissioned Instructors in		Department . . .	1827
Cookery . . .	556	'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from	234
Commissioned Masters at Arms . . .	534	Cookery—	
Pensioned, List of . . .	2040	Lieutenant Instructor in . . .	50
Scale of Pensions for . . .	2268	Retired . . .	203
Commissioned Mechanicians, List of	549	Commissioned and Warrant	
Pensioned, List of . . .	2040a	Instructors in—	
Commissioned Ordnance Officers,		List of, in Seniority . . .	55
List of . . .	551	Scale of Pensions for . . .	226
Commissioned Shipwrights—		Costings Investigation Division . . .	184
List of, in Seniority . . .	535	Course, War, for Senior Officers, etc.	240
Pensioned, List of . . .	2040	Courts—	
Officers Pensioned with rela-		Colonial of Admiralty . . .	188
tive rank of Lieutenant . . .	2037	Consular . . .	188
Scale of Pensions for . . .	2268	Cruisers—	
Commissioned Signal Boatswains—		Coast Guard, Officers of . . .	111
List of, in Seniority . . .	531	Dartmouth Royal Naval College . . .	1865
Pensioned, List of, in Seniority . . .	2039	Deaths, Removals, etc. . .	242
Commissioned Telegraphists, List of . . .	532	Declarations for Half and Retired	
Commissioned Victualling Officers—		Pay . . .	227
List of . . .	555	Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R.	
Pensioned, List of . . .	2040a	& R.N.V.R.	2381
Scale of Pensions for . . .	2268	Decorations—	
Commissioned Wardmasters—		Order in which to be worn . . .	2299
List of . . .	553a	Dental Officers—	
Pensioned List of . . .	2040a	Regulations for entry of . . .	2299
Scale of Pensions for . . .	2279	Dental Surgeon Lieutenants,	
		R.N.V.R. (temporary) . . .	712
		Deputy Insp ctor-General of Hospi-	
		tals and Fleets, Retired with the	
		rank of Inspector-General . . .	2006a

CONTENTS.

ix

	PAGE
Deputy Surgeon-General, Retired	2006a
Deputy Surgeons-General, Retired with rank of Surgeon Rear- Admiral.	2006a
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of .	2006
Distinctions, Honorary	xxv
District Paymasters, Coast Guard	1118
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the	1118
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard	1110
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of .	2354a
Dockyard Department	1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Depart- ment	1831
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the	1847
Dockyards, of the Dominions	1907
Royal Indian Marine	1908
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff	1868c
Dominion Naval Forces—	
Australia	1884
Canada	1900
Naval Establishments	1907
Ships of	946
Dress Regulations—	
Naval Officers	2298
Petty Officers Men and Boys	2312
Royal Marines	2327
Duty Captains.	1814
Education Department	1819
Education Department, Office and Staff of	1865
Educational Establishments	1865
Of the Dominions	1907a
Egerton Prize, Commander	2334
Electrical Engineering Department	1824
Electrical Lieutenants—	
List of, in Seniority	503
Retired from List of Com- missioned Electricians	2035a
Electricians, Commissioned	551
Pensioned, List of	2040a
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority	552
Emergency Officers—	
List of	2041
Regulations as to	2398
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority	430

	PAGE
Engineer Captains, Retired—	
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of	1995
List of	1993
Engineer Commanders, Retired—	
As Engineer Captain, List of	1995
List of, in Seniority	2000
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority.	431
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet	430
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of	1821
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	440
Engineer Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority	442
Engineer Lieutenants, Temporary, List of	442
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority	438
Engineer Lieutenant - Commanders Retired, List of	2001a, 2033
Engineer Lieutenants—	
Retired, List of	2002, 2033
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, etc.	429
Engineer Officers, Reserve of—	
List of, in Seniority	2044a
Regulations for	2399a
Engineer Overseers and Staff	1822
Engineer Rear-Admirals—	
List of, in Seniority	430
Retired	1992
Retired from Engineer Captains	1993
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—	
Retired, List of	2005
Reserve, List of	2044c
Engineer Vice-Admiral Retired	1991
Engineers, Warrant—	
List of, in Seniority	542
Scale of Pensions for	2279
Temporary, List of	549
Engineers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority	539
Pensioned, List of	2040
Engineers on the Pensioned List—	
List of, in Seniority	2006

	PAGE		PAGE
Engineers, Retired—		Gilbert Blane Medal	23
List of, in Seniority	2004	Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities,	
With Rank of Chief Engineer,		Regulations as to	23
List of	2003	Goodenough Medal and Fund	23
Entry and Examination of Officers—		Good Service Pensions—	
Physical Requirements for Candi-		List of Officers holding	20
dates	2343	Rules as to	23
Regulations as to	2335	Graham Naval History Prize	23
Entry of Artificer Apprentices	2352	Gratuities—	
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices	2354a	For Relatives of Officers	23
Entry of Boys and Youths	2352	Good Conduct	23
Equerries, Naval, to the King	317	To Medical Officers on with-	
Equipment Allowances of Retired		drawal	225
Officers Voluntarily Re-employed	2396	Greenwich Hospital Department	183
Examination and Entry of Officers—		Greenwich Hospital Livings held by	
Regulations as to	2335	Chaplains of the Royal Navy	181
Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and		Greenwich Hospital Pensions—	
Flag Lieutenants, List of	693	List of Officers in receipt of	201
Flag Officers—		Rules as to (Men)	237
In Commission, etc., List of	693	Rules as to (Officers)	236
List of, in Seniority	321	Rules as to (Widows and	
War Course for	2402	Relatives)	2373
Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in		Greenwich, Royal Hospital	186
Seniority	1943, 1950	Greenwich Royal Hospital School	186
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c.	1098	Greenwich, Royal Naval College—	
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of,		Officers of	186
in Seniority	399	Officers Studying at the	1865
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers,		Greenwich, Royal Observatory	184
retired as Inspector of Machinery	1994	Gunnery, Commissioned, List of, in	
Fleet Paymaster	2016	Seniority	50
Fleet Paymasters, Retired with rank		Pensioned, List of, in Seniority	203
of Paymaster-in-Chief	2014	Scale of Pensions for	227
with rank of Paymaster Captain	2015	Gunnery, List of, in Seniority	51
Fleet Surgeon, Retired with rank of		Scale of Pensions for	226
Deputy Surgeon General	2008	Gunnery, Commissioned Royal Marine—	
Fleet Surgeons, Retired	2009	List of, in Seniority	651
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank		Gunnery, Royal Marine, List of, in	
of Deputy Inspector General of		Seniority	651
Hospitals and Fleets	2007	Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval	
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank		Staff	1811
of Surgeon Captain	2008	Gunnery School, Portsmouth (<i>see</i>	
Foreign Languages—		<i>under 'Excellent'</i>)	
Officers qualified as Interpreter		Half-pay—	
in	1155	Declaration form	2273
Full Pay—		Officers Discharged to, from	
Royal Marines	2249	Foreign Service	2277
Royal Navy	2233	Officers Discharged to, from	
		Home Service	2278
		Procedure for Placing on	2276
		Royal Marines	2261
		Royal Navy	2257

CONTENTS.

xi

	PAGE		PAGE
Harbour Service, Ships on . . .	.1108	Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	. 455
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on .	.1098	Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—	
Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize .	.2334	List of, in Seniority	. 455
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines	631	Regulations as to Entry	.2347
Headmasters—		Instructors in Cookery—	
List of, in Seniority	. 503	Lientenants	. 503
Regulations as to	.2354	Commissioned	. 556
Retired, List of	.2030 <i>b</i>	Warrant	. 556
Scale of Pensions for	.2268 <i>a</i>	Scale of Pensions for	.2268
Head Schoolmasters—		Intelligence Division of Admiralty	
Retired, with Rank of Headmaster	.2035	Naval Staff	.1815
Honorary Distinctions	.xxv	Interpreters—	
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet	.319	Officers, Qualified as	.1155
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve	.1370	Judicial Department	.1881
Honorary Physicians to the King . .	.318	Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division	.1881
Honorary Surgeons to the King . . .	.318	Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht	. 556
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich	.1869	King George Prize Scholarships . .	.2334
Hospital School, Greenwich	.1869	King's Chaplains	.318
Hospitals, Naval—		King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons	.318
List of, with their Officers . . .	.1860	King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp	.317
Pharmacists at	.1872	King's Naval Equerries	.317
Store Matrons at	.1871	Lantern Lecture Establishment . .	.2443
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty	.1817	Law Agents	.1882
Hydrographic Duties, Officer engaged upon	.1159	Law Officers	1882, 1883
Indian Marine, Royal (<i>see</i> Royal Indian Marine).		Levees, Regulations for	.2400
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority	2006	Lieutenant-Commanders—	
Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—		List of, in Seniority	. 348
List of, in Seniority	.1993	Retired, from List of Commissioned Warrant Officers. .	2030 <i>b</i>
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer	.1994	Retired, List of, in Seniority .	.1977
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force	.1844	Supplementary List	. 384
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority	. 454		
Retired, List of	.1991		
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority	. 454		
Retired, List of	.1991		
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders			
Retired, List of	.1991		

	PAGE		PAGE
Lieutenants—		Medals—	
Acting	381	Good Conduct, Regulations as to	239
-At-Arms, List of, in Seniority .	502	Order in which to be worn .	229
-At-Arms, Retired, List of .	2034	Royal Naval Reserve, Long Ser-	
Electrical, List of, in Seniority .	503	vice and Good Conduct .	238
Flag, List of	693	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve,	
Instructor-in Cookery	503	Long Service	238
Instructor-in Cookery, Retired		Medical Consultative Board . .	1841
List of	2035a	Medical Department, Director-	
List of, in Seniority	358	General of	456
Retired, List of, in Seniority .	1985	Medical Director-General, Depart-	
Retired from List of Commis-		ment of	1819
sioned Officers from Warrant		Medical Establishments, Pharmacists	
Rank	2031	at	1872
Signal	385	Medical Establishments, Principal	
Signal, Retired List of	2032a	and other Officers of the . .	1860
Supplementary List	385	Medical Examining Board . .	1843
Telegraphist	385		
Wardmaster	503	Medical Officers—	
Living, Greenwich Hospital held by		Employed on Recruiting Service	680
Chaplains of the Royal Navy .	1869	Entry of, Regulations as to .	2347
Llewelyn Prize, Commander . .	2334	List of, in Seniority	456
Local Defence Division	1816	Reserve of, list	2045
Lords Commissioners of the Ad-		Reserve of, Regulations . .	2349
miralty	320, 1812	Medical Officers, Retired—	
Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King .	317	List of, in Seniority	2006
Marines, Royal (see Royal Marines)		Medical Requirements for Candidates	
Marriage of Officers, Report of .	2362	for Commissions in the Royal	
Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned—		Navy	2343-4
List of, in Seniority	534	Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize .	2334
Retired, List of	2040	Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade	
Retired with rank of Lieutenant-		Certificate for	2396
at-Arms.	2034	Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval	
Scale of Pensions for	2268	Reserve	1108
Mates—List of, in Seniority . .	421	Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority .	421
List of Retired	1987a	Mining Depôts	1859
Mates (F), in Seniority	442	Miscellaneous Circulars, Memor-	
Mates (E) Retired, List of . .	2005	anda, etc.	2395
Pension	2266	Mobilisation Department, Admiralty	1818
Pay	2235	Motor Launches	812
Mechanical Training Establish-		Museum, Naval and Dockyard, Ports-	
ments, Teaching Staff	1869	mouth	1850
Mechanicians' Establishment,		Music, Royal Naval School of . .	679
Chatham (see under 'Pembroke')			
Mechanicians, Commissioned and			
Warrant—			
List of	549		
Pensioned, Commissioned, List			
of	2040a		
Scale of Pensions for	2268		

CONTENTS.

xiii

	PAGE		PAGE
Nautical Almanac Office	.1842	Naval Pensions—	
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry		List of Officers in Receipt of	.2086
of Cadets from	.2340a	Rules as to (Officers')	.2369
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King	.317	Naval Prison	.1869
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal		Naval Recruiting Department	.1818
(late) List of Officers of	.2078	Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels,	
Naval Attachés	.1842	Royal	.1108
Naval Barracks, Chatham (<i>see</i>		Naval Reserve, Royal—	
<i>under</i> 'Pembroke')		(<i>See</i> Royal Naval Reserve.)	
Naval Barracks, Devonport (<i>see</i>		Naval Retirements—	
<i>under</i> 'Vivid')		General Rules as to	.2281
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (<i>see</i>		Previous to 1870, Rules as to	.2290
<i>under</i> 'Victory')		Naval Staff, The, Admiralty	.1814
Naval Cadets—		Naval Store Department	.1832
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under		Naval Torpedo Depôts	.1859
New Scheme	.2340	Naval Uniforms—	
Entry of, from Nautical College,		For Men	.2312
Pangbourne	.2340a	For Officers	.2298
List of Articles Required by	.2388	Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List	
Regulations as to Entry of 2335,		of, in Seniority	.1986
2340, 2341		Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired,	
Regulations while at Osborne and		List of, in Seniority	.1987a
Dartmouth	.2336	Navigation School (<i>see under</i>	
Special Entry of	.2341	'Dryad')	
Naval and Dockyard Museum,		Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	.1844
Portsmouth	.1850	Navy and Prize Agents	.2410
Naval Construction Department	.1820	Newman Memorial Fund and Prize	.2333
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of	.1845	New Zealand, Naval Board of	.1904
Naval Education, Office and Staff		Ships of	.953
of Director of	.1865	Nonconformist Chaplains	.453
Naval Equerries to the King	.317	Numbers of Officers allowed on	
Naval Equipment Department	.1829	Active List	.2293
Naval Forces, Dominion (<i>see</i> Dominion		Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval	
Naval Forces)		Reserve	.2297
Naval Instructors, Retired—		Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's	
List of, in Seniority	.1990a	Royal Naval—	
Naval Intelligence Division, Naval		Nursing Staff of	.1870
Staff	.1815	Order in Council as to	.2401
Naval Nursing Service, Queen		Order in Council as to Reserve	
Alexandra's Royal—		of Nursing Sisters for	.2401
Nursing Service	.1870	Obituary	.2421
Order in Council as to	.2401	Observatory, Cape of Good Hope	.1842
Order in Council as to Reserve		Observatory, Royal, Greenwich	.1842
of Nursing Sisters for	.2401	Office of Admiral Commanding Coast	
Naval Ordnance Department—Order-		Guard and Reserves	.1109
in-Council as to	.2400		
Naval Ordnance, Department of			
Director of	.1825		
Naval Ordnance Depôts	.1857		

	PAGE	PAGE
Officers—		
Emergency List of	2041	
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet	319	
Numbers Allowed on Active List	2293	
Officers for duty at Cambridge University	1868a	
Officers studying at	1868a	
Ogilvy Medal	2334	
Operations Division of Admiralty		
Naval Staff	1814	
Orders—		
Order in which to be worn	2299	
Ordnance Committee	1842a	
Ordnance Department, Naval—Order in Council as to	2400	
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval	1825	
Ordnance Depôts	1857	
Ordnance Officers—		
Lientenants, List of, in Seniority	503	
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority	551	
Warrant, List of, in Seniority	551	
Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers (see cover)		
Osborne, Royal Naval College	1867	
Pay—Full, Scale of	2233	
Half, Declarations for	2273	
Half, Scale of	2257	
Retired, Declarations for	2274	
Retired, Scale of	2264	
Surveying	2235	
Paymaster Director-General, Department of	1819	
Paymaster Director-Generals retired	2012a	
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	477	
Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired	2012a	
Paymasters, District, Coast Guard	1118	
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority	47	
Retired, List of, in Seniority	2013, 2011	
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority	47	
Paymaster Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority	201	
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority	48	
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority	201	
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	48	
Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority	201	
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	49	
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority	202	
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve of, Regulations	2379	
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority	501	
Paymaster Cadets—		
Entry of, Regulations as to	2350	
List of, in Seniority	501	
Paymasters retired	2011	
Paymasters-in-Chief, Retired	2012	
Fleet Paymasters retired with rank of	2011	
Payments in Addition to Wages	225	
Pensions—		
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of	2266	
For Relatives of Officers	2366	

CONTENTS.

xv

	PAGE		PAGE
Pensions— <i>contd.</i>		Bank and Command	2403
For Wounds, Officers Holding	2084	Bank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army	2404
Good Service, Officers Holding	2083	Bank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers	2407
Good Service, Rules as to	2368	Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority	326
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of	2087	Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of	1949b
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to	2369	Recruiting, Naval, Department of the Director of	1818
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines	2372	Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on	680
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives	2373.4	Red Cross, Royal	2027, 2386
Naval, Officers in Receipt of	2086	Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve	1593
Naval, Rules as to	2369	Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office	1881
Regulations for Commutation of	2278		
Seamen's Naval (Long Service)	2370	Regulations—	
Travers, Officers in Receipt of	2091	Artificer Apprentices	2352
Travers, Rules as to	2369	Chaplains, Entry of	2346a
Widows, Scale of	2356	Commutation	2278
		"Conway," Entry of Cadets from	2340
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments	1872	Dockyard Apprentices	2354a
Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy	2343	Emergency Officers	2398
Physical Training and Sports, Depart- ment of the Director of	1818	Engineer Officers (Special Reserve)	2399a
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (<i>see under</i> 'Victory')		Head Schoolmasters	2354
Physicians, Honorary, to the King	318	Instructor Officers, Entry of	2347
Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff	1814	Levees	2400
Portsmouth Naval and Dockyard Museum	1850	Medical Officers, Entry of	2347
Presbyterian Chaplains	453	Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of	2349
Prison, Naval—		Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from	2340a
Bodmin	1869	Naval Cadets, Entry and Train- ing of	2335
Prize Agents for Naval Officers	2410	Naval Cadets, Special Entry of	2341
Prize Bounty, Proclamation as to	2408b	Naval Instructors, temporary, Entry of	2347
Prize Money, Proclamation as to	2408	Ordnance Department, Naval	2400
Prizes Advertised for Payment	2410	Paymaster Cadets, Entry of	2350
Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of	2333	Physical Requirements for Entry	2343.4
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—		Rank and Command	2403
Nursing Staff	1870	Reserve of Accountant Officers	2379a
Order in Council as to	2401	Reserve of Marine Officers	2397
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for	2401	Reserve of Medical Officers	2349
		Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training	2396
		Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re- employed	2396

	PAGE		PAGE
Regulations—<i>contd.</i>		Retired Lists	.194
Retirement, General	.2281	Retired Officers—	
Retirement, Marine Officers	.2287	Alphabetical List of	.191
Retirement, Naval Officers	.2281	List of, in Seniority	.194
Retirement, previous to 1870	.2290	Regulations as to, called out or	
Royal Indian Marine	.2407	under Training	.239
Royal Marines 2327, 2345		Royal Marines, List of	.202
Special Reserve	.2397a	Royal Naval Reserve. List of	.204
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)	.2375	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	.207
R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration		Voluntary Re-employment of	.239
and Medal	.2381-2		
Schoolmaster Branch	.2354		
Supplementary List of Officers,			
R.N.	.2399	Retired Pay—	
Uniform, Naval Officers	.2298	Declaration Form	.227
Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and		Officers Discharged to, from	
Boys	.2312	Foreign Service	.227
Uniform, Royal Marines	.2327	Officers Discharged to, from	
War Colleges	.2402	Home Service	.227
		Procedure for Placing on	.227
Relative Rank of Officers of Navy		Regulations for Commutation of	.227
and Army	.2404	Royal Marines	.227
Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine		Royal Navy	.226
Officers	.2407		
Removals from Active List	.2423	Retirements—	
Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal		General Rules as to	.228
Naval	.1109	Marine Officers, General Rules as	
		to	.228
Reserve of Engineer Officers—		Naval Officers, General Rules as	
List of, in Seniority	.2044a	to	.228
Regulations for	.2399a	Previous to 1870, Rules as to	.229
Reserve of Marine Officers	.2045		
Reserve of Marine Officers, Regula-		Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize	.2334
tions for	.2397	Roman Catholic Chaplains	.453
Reserve of Medical Officers—		Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize	.2334
List of	.2045	Royal Corps of Naval Constructors	.1846
Regulations for	.2349	Royal Fleet Auxiliaries	.1098
Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen		Royal Hospital, Greenwich	.1869
Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing		Royal Hospital School, Greenwich	.1869
Service—		Royal Humane Society's Medal	.2395
Order in Council as to	.2401		
Reserve, Royal Naval—		Royal Indian Marine—	
(See Royal Naval Reserve.)		Alphabetical List of Officers of	.1160
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—		Naval Establishments of	.1908
(See Royal Naval Volunteer		Officers of, in Seniority	.1163
Reserve)		Relative Rank of Officers of	.2407
		Uniform for Officers of	.2407
Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of		Royal Marines—	
Admiral Commanding	.1109	Artillery, Officers of	.632
		Artillery, Staff of	.632
		Chief Schoolmasters	.660

CONTENTS.

xvii

	PAGE
Royal Marines—<i>contd.</i>	
Commissioned Gunners	659
Dress Regulations	2327
Entry of	2335, 2345
Force, <i>Ægean Islands</i>	884
Full Pay of	2249
Gunners	659
Half Pay of	2261
Headquarters, Staff of	631
Light Infantry, Officers of	640
Light Infantry, Staff of	639
Numbers allowed on Active List	2296
Officers of, in Seniority	632
Officers on Half-Pay, List of	2028
Pensions to Men of	2370
Recruiting Staff Officers	680
Reserve of Officers	2045
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for	2397
Retired Officers, List of	2021
Retirement of, General Rules as to	2287
Office of	1820
Schoolmasters	660
Special Reserve of Officers	2047
Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations for	2397a
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T)	658
Temporary Officers	661
Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of	2078
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (<i>see under 'Pembroke'</i>)	
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (<i>see under 'Vivid'</i>)	
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (<i>see under 'Victory'</i>)	
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth 1865c	
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—	
Officers of	1865
Officers Studying at the	1865a
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham	1867
Royal Naval Armament Depôts and Factories	1857

	PAGE
Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—	
Nursing Staff	1870
Order in Council as to	2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for	2401
Royal Naval Reserve—	
Advisory Committee	1187
Alphabetical List of Officers of	1169
Australian Branch	1893
Decoration for Officers	2381
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority	1370
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct	2382-90
Number of Officers on Active List	2297
New Zealand Branch	1373
Officers of, in Seniority	1323
Officers Flying Blue Ensign	1596a
Registrars of	1593
Regulations as to	2375
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of	2048
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority	2057
Temporary Officers for General Service	1339, 1343, 1348, 1359
Temporary Officers other than for General Service	1375
Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels	1008
Royal Naval School of Music	679
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—	
Alphabetical List of Officers of	1597
Boys' Corps	1801
Cadet Corps	1801
Committee	1687
Decoration for Officers	2381
Divisions with their Officers List of	1697
Honorary Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps	1802
Medal for Long Service	2382-90
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority	1687
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority	2077
South African Division	1702
Temporary Officers of	1703

	PAGE		PAGE
Royal Observatory, Greenwich .	.1842	Ships—	
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize .	.2333	Admiralty Trawlers & Drifters, etc.	.1098
		Alphabetical List of, with their Officers	.721
		Australian	.946
		Canadian	.952
		Coastal Motor Boats	.746
		In Commission at Home and Abroad	.693
Schoolmaster Lieutenants, Retired 2030 <i>b</i>		List of, arranged in their various Classes	.715
Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank—		Motor Launches	.812
List of	.552 <i>a</i>	New Zealand	.952
Regulations as to	.2354	Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service	.1098
Scale of Pensions for	.2268 <i>a</i>	Torpedo Boats	.871
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—		Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired	.2030, 2034
List of	.552 <i>a</i>	Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	.502
Regulations as to	.2354	Retired	.2030 <i>a</i> , 2035
Scale of Pensions for	.2268 <i>a</i>	Shipwrights, Commissioned—	
Schoolmaster Candidates, List of, in Seniority	.553	List of, in Seniority	.535
School of Music, Royal Naval	.679	Pensioned, List of	.2040
School of Physical Training (<i>see</i> <i>under</i> 'Victory')		Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant	.2037
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich .	.1869	Scale of Pensions for.	.2268
Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff .	.1868 <i>c</i>	Shipwrights, Warrant—	
Scientific Research and Experiment Department	.1841	List of, in Seniority	.536
Sea Cadet Corps—		Scale of Pensions for	.2268
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority	.1802	Shotley Barracks (<i>see under</i> 'Ganges')	
Seamen and Marines—		Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at	.1873
Allowances to Children of	.2373	Signal Boatswains, Commissioned—	
Greenwich Hospital Pensions for.	.2372	List of, in Seniority	.531
Pensions to	.2370	Pensioned, List of	.2039
Pensions to Widows of	.2373	Signal Boatswains—List of, in Seniority	.531
Secretaries—		Signal Department	.1831
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as.	.476	Signal Lieutenant-Commander's Retired List of	.2032 <i>a</i>
List of, to Flag Officers	.693	Signal Lieutenants	.385
Secretaries' Course	.2402	List of Retired	.1987
Secretary's Department, Admiralty	.1813	Retired from List of Cd. Sig. Boatswains	.2032 <i>a</i>
Senior Masters—		Signal School, Chatham (<i>see under</i> 'Pembroke')	
List of	.552	Signal School, Devonport (<i>see under</i> 'Vivid')	
Regulations as to	.2354		
Shadwell Testimonial Prize	.2333		

CONTENTS.

xix

PAGE	PAGE
Signal School, Portsmouth (see under 'Victory')	
098	
721 Skippers—	
946 Royal Naval Reserve	1362
952	
746 Special Reserve of Officers of the	
636 Royal Marines—	
List of, in Seniority	2047
Regulations for	2397a
711	
812 Staff Captains Retired as Captains,	
952 List of	1961
002	
571 Staff Commanders, Retired—	
As Captains, List of	1962
As Commanders, List of	1976
034 List of, in Seniority	1986
502	
038 Staff Paymasters, Retired	2017
500	
547 Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in	
Seniority	2011
657	
668 Statistics Department	1841
687	
688 Statutes and Qualifications for Orders	
and Medals —	
Victoria Cross	2385
73	
Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hos-	
pitals	1871
Store Ships, etc.	1098
31	
32 Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	410
31	
31 Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in	
Seniority	419
31	
Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in	
Seniority	1987
2	
Subsidised Merchant Cruisers	1108
5	
57 Superintendent of Contract built Ships	1825
7	
Supplementary List of Officers, R.N.—	
Lieutenant-Commanders	384
Lieutenants	385
Regulations	2399

PAGE
Surgeon Captains—
List of, in Seniority
Retired, List of
Retired with Rank of Surgeon
Rear-Admiral
Surgeon Commanders, List of, in
Seniority
Surgeon Commanders, Retired, List
of, in Seniority
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders,
List of, in Seniority
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders
(D) List of, in Seniority
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders,
Retired, List of, in Seniority
Surgeon Lieutenants—
Entry of, Regulations as to
List of, in Seniority
Temporary, List of
Surgeon Lieutenants for temporary
Service, Entry of, Regulations
as to
Surgeon Lieutenants, Retired, List
of, in Seniority
Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of,
in Seniority
Surgeon Lieutenants (D), R.N.V.R.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in
Seniority
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired,
List of
Surgeons and Agents
Surgeons General, Retired
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King

	PAGE		PAGE
Surgeons, Retired	2012	Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of	209
Surveying Pay	2235	Trawlers Drifters, and Store Ships	109
Surveying Service	1159		
Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools	1868c	Uniform Regulations—	
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments	1869	Naval Officers	229
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, Lists of	532	Petty Officers, men and boys	231
Telegraphist Lieutenants	385	Royal Indian Marine	240
Retired from list of Commissioned Telegraphists	2032a	Royal Marines	232
Temporary Engineer Lieutenants	442		
Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—		Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority	324
List of, in Seniority	455	Vice-Admirals of Ireland	188
Regulations as to Entry	2347	Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain	188
Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenants	465	Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority	1949a
Regulations as to Entry	2349	Victoria Cross, Officers and Men to whom awarded.	2127
Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers	871	Statutes of	2384
Torpedo Depôts	1858	Victualling Department, Admiralty 1833	
Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff	1816	Victualling Officers, Commissioned—	
Torpedo School, Devonport (<i>see under 'Defiance'</i>)		List of, in Seniority	555
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (<i>see under 'Vernon'</i>)		Pensioned, List of	2040a
Torpedo School, Sheerness (<i>see under 'Actæon'</i>)		Scale of Pensions for	2268
Torpedoes and Mining, Department of	1829	Victualling Officers, Warrant—	
Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff	1815	List of, in Seniority	555
Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff	1816	Scale of Pensions for	2268
Training Service, Department of Admiral of	1818	Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in	1856
Transport Officers, List of	1119	Visual Board	1843
		Volunteer Cadet Corps	1801

CONTENTS.

xxi

	PAGE		PAGE
Volunteer Committee, Admiralty	1687	Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority	534
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (see under Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)		Warrant Officers, Scale of Pensions for	2268
Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artil- lery, List of Officers of	2078	Warrant Ordnance Officers— List of, in Seniority	551
		Scale of Pensions for	2268
		Warrant Shipwrights— List of, in Seniority	536
		Scale of Pensions for	2268
Wages of Royal Marines	2249	Warrant Telegraphists— List of, in Seniority	533
Wages of Ship's Company	2244	Scale of Pensions for	2263
War College, Royal Naval	1865b	Warrant Victualling Officers— List of, in Seniority	555
Regulations	2402	Scale of Pensions for	2268
War Course for Senior Officers, etc.	2402	Warrant Wardmasters— List of	553a
Wardmaster Lieutenants— List of	503	Scale of Pensions for	2268
Scale of Pensions for	2268	Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority	554
Wardmasters, Commissioned— List of	553a	Scale of Pensions for	2263
Pensioned, List of	2040a	Wesleyan Chaplains	453
Scale of Pensions for	2268	Wharton Testimonial	2353
Wardmasters, Warrant— List of, in Seniority	553a	Widows Pensions— Greenwich Hospital (Men)	2373
Scale of Pensions for	2268	Scale of Officers'	2356
Warrant Electricians— List of, in Seniority	552	Wireless Telegraphy Board	1343
Scale of Pensions for	2268	Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding	2034
Warrant Engineers— List of, in Seniority	542	Writers, Commissioned— List of	553a
Scale of Pensions for	2268	Pensioned, List of	2040
Reserve, List of, in Seniority	2044c	Scale of Pensions for	2263
Regulations for	2399a	Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority	554
Warrant Instructors-in-Cookery	556	Scale of Pensions for	2263
Warrant Masters-at-Arms	534	Youths, Entry of	2352
Warrant Mechanics— List of, in Seniority	549		
Scale of Pensions for	2268		

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving.*

A. F. denotes Admiral of the Fleet.
 Hon. A. F. . . . Honorary do.
 A. Admiral.
 Hon. A. Honorary Admiral.
 V. A. Vice-Admiral.
 Hon. V. A. . . . Honorary Vice-Admiral.
 R. A. Rear-Admiral.
 C. Captain.
 Cr. Commander.
 Lt.-Cr. Lieutenant-Commander.
 L. Lieutenant.
 Hon. L. Honorary Lieutenant.
 S. L. Sub-Lieutenant.
 Mid. Midshipman.
 N. C. Naval Cadet.
 S. C. Staff Captain.
 S. Cr. Staff Commander.
 E. V. A. Engineer Vice-Admiral.
 E. A. Engineer Rear-Admiral.
 E. C. Engineer Captain.
 E. Cr. Engineer Commander.
 E. L. Cr. Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
 E. L. Engineer Lieutenant.
 E. S. L. Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
 E. Ins. Inspector of Machinery.
 F. E. Fleet Engineer.
 S. E. Staff Engineer.
 Ch. E. Chief Engineer.
 E. Engineer.
 Cd. Eng. Commissioned Engineer.
 W. Eng. Warrant Engineer.
 A. E. Assistant Engineer.
 Ch. F. Chaplain of the Fleet.
 Ch. Chaplain.
 Bapt. Ch. Baptist Chaplain.
 Pres. Ch. Presbyterian Chaplain.
 R. C. Ch. Roman Catholic Chaplain.
 Wes. Ch. Wesleyan Chaplain.
 In. C. Instructor Captain.
 In. Cr. Instructor Commander.
 In. L. Cr. Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
 In. L. Instructor Lieutenant.
 Sg. V. A. Surgeon Vice-Admiral.

Sg. R. A. denotes Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
 Sg. C. Surgeon Captain.
 I. H. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
 D. I. H. Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
 Sg. Cr. Surgeon Commander.
 Sg. L. Cr. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
 Sg. Lt. Surgeon Lieutenant.
 Sg. Cr. (D) Dental Surgeon Commander.
 Sg. L. Cr. (D) Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
 Sg. L. (D) Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
 P. R. A. Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
 P. C. Paymaster Captain.
 P. Cr. Paymaster Commander.
 P. Lt. Cr. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
 P. L. Paymaster Lieutenant.
 P. S. L. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
 P. Mid. Paymaster Midshipman.
 P. Cdt. Paymaster Cadet.
 Cd. Gr. Commissioned Gunner.
 Gr. Gunner.
 Cd. B. Commissioned Boatswain.
 B. Boatswain.
 Sig. L. Signal Lieutenant.
 Cd. S. B. Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
 S. B. Signal Boatswain.
 T. L. Telegraphist Lieutenant.
 Cd. T. Commissioned Telegraphist.
 W. T. Warrant Telegraphist.
 Sh. Lt. Cr. Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
 Sh. Lt. Shipwright Lieutenant.
 Cd. Sh. Commissioned Shipwright.
 Wt. Sh. Warrant Shipwright.
 Schm. L. Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
 S. Mr. Senior Master.
 Hd. Mr. Headmaster.
 Schm. Schoolmaster.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Schm. Cdte.	denotes Schoolmaster Candidates.	R. M. 2nd L.	denotes Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
Wdr. Lt.	Wardmaster Lieutenant.	R.M.Q.M.	Quarter Master Royal Marines.
Cd. Wdr.	Commissioned Wardmaster	D.M.	Director of Music.
W. Wdr.	Warrant Wardmaster.	Bndr.	Bandmaster Royal Marines
El. L.	Electrical Lieutenant.	St. Mj.	Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
W. E..	Warrant Electrician, but in the Royal Naval Reserve denotes a Warrant Engineer.	Ch. R. M. G.	Chief Royal Marine Gunner
Cd. E.	Commissioned Electrician.	R.M.G.	Royal Marine Gunner.
Cd. M.	Commissioned Mechanician	Schm.	Schoolmaster Royal Marines.
W. M..	Warrant Mechanician.	Ch. Skr.	Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Cd. W.	Commissioned Writer.	Skr.	Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
W. W.	Warrant Writer.	P. S. C.	Passed Staff College (Military)
Cd. V. O.	Commissioned Victualling Officer.	P. A. C.	Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
Wt. V. O.	Warrant Victualling Officer	CG.	Coast Guard.
L.A.	Lieutenant-At-Arms.	DY.	Dock Yard.
Cd. M.-A.-A.	Commissioned Master-at-Arms.	VY.	Victualling Yard.
Wb. M.-A.-A.	Warrant Master-at-Arms.	NH.	Naval Hospital.
Cd. I. C.	Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.	GH.	Greenwich Hospital.
W. I. O.	Warrant Instructor in Cookery.	TB	Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
Cd. A.	Commissioned Armourer.	GSP.	Good Service Pension.
W. A.	Warrant Armourer.	PW	Pension for Wounds.
O.L.	Ordnance Lieutenant.	GHP.	Greenwich Hospital Pension.
Cd. O. O.	Commissioned Ordnance Officer.	NP	Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
W. O. O.	Warrant Ordnance Officer.	TP.	Travers Pension.
W.O.	Warrant Officer	AdC	Aide-de-Camp to the King.
C. O. C.	Chief Officer of Coastguard with relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank (Retired).	K. Ch.	Chaplain to the King.
D. C. O.	Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard.	KHIP.	Hon. Physician to the King.
R. M.	Royal Marines.	KHS.	Hon. Surgeon to the King.
R. M. A.	Royal Marine Artillery.	Sec.	Secretary to a Flag Officer.
R. M. L. I.	Royal Marine Light Infantry.	AO.	Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.
R. M. Gen.	General Royal Marines.	(AO)	After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more as Clerk to Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore.
R.M.Lt.-Gen.	Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.		
R. M. Maj.-Gen.	Major-General Royal Marines.		
R. M. Col.	Colonel Royal Marines.		
R. M. Lt.-Col.	Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.		
R. M. Maj.	Major Royal Marines.		
R. M. C.	Captain Royal Marines.		
R. M. L.	Lieutenant Royal Marines.		

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

- (*AS*) denotes In the Seniority List the Officer has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties.
- C.V.* . . Boatswains of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who have qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.
- Coll.* . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
- Key.Coll.* Officer studying at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham.
- W. Coll.* Officer studying at the Royal Naval War College.
- S. Coll.* Officer studying at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
- S.C.* . . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.
- Sc.M.* . . Royal Naval School of Music.
- † . . . Navigating Officer qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships
- † . . . Surgeon Lieutenant who has passed for Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
- † . . . Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.
- † . . . Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.
- † . . . Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
- (†) . . . Accountant Officers who have passed the Secretaries' course
- (*G*[†]) In the Seniority List an Officer who has undergone the advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.
- (*G*) In the Seniority List an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.
- (*H*) denotes In the Seniority List, an Officer employed in the Surveying Service
- (*I*) . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.
- (*I*) . . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.
- (*N*) . . . Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.
- (*NY*) . . . Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.
- (*N*) . . . In a ship, an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.
- (*E*) . . . In the Seniority List, an Officer who has qualified when a Lieutenant in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.
- PN* . . . Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.
- PN*† . . . Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.
- qs* . . . Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties
- (*S*) . . . In the Seniority List an Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.
- (*S*†) . . . In the Seniority List an Officer who has undergone the advanced Signalling Course at Greenwich.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(S) denotes In the Seniority List an Officer who is qualified in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy Duties; in a ship an Officer borne for either or both of these duties.

S. . . In the Seniority List a Mate or Lieutenant, or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from Mate, who is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties.

In a ship, such an Officer qualified as above who is performing these Duties.

SB . . . Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(Tt) . . In the Seniority List an Officer who has undergone the advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

Ø denotes In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch—

Qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training

In the case of a Medical Officer—
Has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V) . . After the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List indicates that the Officer was promoted from the list of Cd. Vict. Offrs.

W . . . Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.

W/T . . In the Seniority List a Mate or Lieutenant, or Lieutenant-Commander promoted from Mate, who is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

In a ship, such an Officer qualified as above who is performing these Duties

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. ... Knight of the Garter.

K.T. — Knight of the Thistle.

G.C.B. — Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.

K.C.B. — Knight Commander of ditto.

C.B. — Companion of ditto.

K.P. ... Knight of St. Patrick.

O.M. — Member of the Order of Merit.

G.C.S.I. ... Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.

K.C.S.I. ... Knight Commander of ditto.

C.S.I. — Companion of ditto.

G.M.M.G. Grand Master and First or Principal Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

G.C.M.G. Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of ditto.

C.M.G. — Companion of ditto.

G.C.I.E. Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.

K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of ditto.

C.I.E. — Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.

G.C.V.O. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.

K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of ditto.

C.V.O. — Commander of ditto.

M.V.O. ... Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.

G.M.B.E. Grand Master and First or Principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.

G.B.E. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.

K.B.E. — Knight Commander of ditto.

C.B.E. — Commander of ditto.

O.B.E. — Officer of ditto.

M.B.E. — Member of ditto.

D.S.O. — Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.

I.S.O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.

D.S.C. ... Distinguished Service Cross.

M.C. ... Military Cross.

A.F.C. ... Air Force Cross.

R.R.C. ... Royal Red Cross.

A.M. — Albert Medal.

C.G.M. ... Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

D.S.M. ... Distinguished Service Medal.

M.S.M. Meritorious Service Medal.

R.D. ... Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.

V.D. — Volunteer Officers' Decoration

VC ... Victoria Cross.

② ... Goodenough Medal.†

† For conditions of award see pp. 2333-4 Quarterly Navy List

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

- [C] ... The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†
- [ST] ... The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†
- ⊕ ... { Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined.
(*In the case of Officers entered after 1910 this mark is only inserted if at least 75% of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)
- (M) ... { Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75% of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.
- [HT] ... Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†
- [KM] ... { Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.
- [R] ... Ryder Memorial Prize.†
- [E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†
- [M] ... Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†
- [O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†
- [RR] ... Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†
- m ... Medal for War Service.
- * ... *before the name of an Officer—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.*
- ** ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (since 1907).†*
- * ... { *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial).†*
 " " *of an Engineer Officer—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†*
 " " *of a Medical Officer—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†*
- (B) ... *after the name of an Officer—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.*

† For conditions of award, see pp. 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List*.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST
OF THE
ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES
WITH
THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
804	ABBAY Ambrose T. N. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	L 52	Adamson Mark C. RMLI	C	18 June
266	Abbie Andrew A. ... {	Cd	1 Oct 20	198	Adcock Norman H. ...	L	30 Sept
77a	Abbie William O. ... {	Eng	1 Jan 18		Addington Leonard G. ...	L	30 Mar
80	Abbot Evelyn D. J. ... {	B L	1 Jan 18	815	Addis Charles T. ...	L	15 Aug
915	Abbott Edmund G. AM	L	1 May 18	SC	Addis Eric E. ... (act)	L	15 Jan
915	Abbott William St. G. L	L	15 Jan 17	Page 1829	Addison Albert P. CMG	C	30 June
179	Abel-Smith Edward M. C. L	L	15 June 15		(Director of Torpedoes and Mining)		
L 6	Abrams William C. {	W	1 Feb 12		Addison Scott Duncan		
239	Acheson Leon S. ... DSC	Eng	1 Oct 17	Page 1825	G. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct
955	Acheson The Hon. Patrick G. E. O., DSO, MVO.	L	21 Oct 14	71	Addy Ernest ... MBE	O L	1 Mar
L 24	Ackerman Alfred J. {	W	1 Oct 17	120a	Adshead Alfred E. ...	Gr	11 Feb
	Ackerman Francis A. {	Eng	1 Oct 17		Adshead Geoffrey P. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov
26	Ackerman John C. ... RMLI	QM	18 May 17	1013	Agar Augustine W. S. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June
171	Acland Edward L. D. MVO	C	18 Apr 20		(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)		
498a	Acland Hubert G. D. Lt Cr	Gr	22 May 13	SC	Agger Paul	L	15 Feb
Page 1816	Acland Kenneth F. D. Lt Cr	E Cr	1 Nov 18	742	Agnew John A. ...	Mid	15 Sept
727	Acworth Bernard DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18	881	Agnew Peter G. ...	Mid	25 Apr
660	Adair Charles W. ... RMA	C	4 Mar 17	727	Agnew Ronald I. ...	L	RCN
676	Adair-Hall Harold D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14	26	Agnew Walter L. ...	L	15 June
	Adam Charles K. ...	L	30 Oct 13	SC	Agnew William G. ...	L	15 Sept
137	Adams Arthur A. ...	E L	1 July 20	247	Agutter Geoffrey F. ...	S L	15 Sept
Staff Coll	Adams Bryan F. ... DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18		Ahearn William T. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr
SC	Adams Cecil N. ... (act)	L	15 July 21		Ahern Clive G. ...	E L	15 July
726	Adams David ...	Schm	6 June 17	239	Aiger John Dawson ...	Mid	15 Sept
922	Adams Edgar G. ...	Sg L	12 Jan 21	864	Ainger John Delamain	Mid	1 May
	Adams Ernest ...	(D)	11 Nov 12	505a	Ainley John F. MB	Sg Lt	28 Aug
Camb	Adams Ernest O. ... (act)	Gr	15 July 21	882	Ainslie Henry H. O. DSO	L	15 Sept
483	Adams Francis E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14	Coll	Ainslie Maurice A. BA	In Cr	26 June
915	Adams Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Mar 18	Camb	Ainslie Wallace St. J. L	L	31 Aug
191	Adams George E. ...	Cd Sh	29 Mar 21	Page 660	Ainsworth Frank S. ...	E Cr	17 Sept
272	Adams George F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	17	Airey Cecil P. B.Sc., RM	Schm	1 Feb
732	Adams Harold E. ...	L	15 Apr 19	Dart	Airey Richard R. ...	Mid	1 May
NH	Adams Henry E. ...	W	25 Sept	Coll	Aitchison John G. ...	L	30 Jan
Cape	Adams Henry G. H. CBR	Wdr	18		Attkin David D. ...	S L	RAN
1007	(Lent to Canadian Govt.) (Senior Officer Commanding Canadian Squadron)	O	30 June 18	Coll	Aitken Mark J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr
	Adams Henry J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	Page 1822	Aitken Robert ...	Cd	1 Apr
17	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Eng	1 June 20	110	Aitkenhead Thomas B. F Cr	F Cr	1 July
	Adams Henry R. ...	W	1 June 20	71	Akam Henry J. ...	WO O	1 Dec
	Adams Robert R. ...	Sg Lt	5 Aug 20	948	Akehurst Arthur J. ...	Gr	19 May
928	Adams Thomas C. ...	Cr (D)	1 July 18	71	Akhurst Algernon F. MA	In Lt	1 June
726	Adams William L. G. ...	W T	11 Oct 20	315	Albery Horace S. ...	Schm	27 Jan
607	Adams William E. ...	Mid	2 Apr 19	239	Albrecht August W. ...	S L	29 Jan
C	Adamson James G. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21		Alcock Alan B. F. DSO	C	21 Aug
				744	Alcock Alan B. F. DSO	RMLI	15 Mar
					Alder George F. ...	S B	2 Feb
				238	Alderson Frank H. ...	L	30 Apr
				NH	Alderson Percy F. DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb
				265	Alderson William J. S. RA	RA	16 Sept
					(Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore)		
				76	Aldridge Raymond A. ...	S L	15 Jan
					Aldridge William A. J. Gr	Gr	15 July

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SO	Alexander Arthur H.	S L	15 Sept 21	927	Allen Percival W....	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
930	Alexander Caledon C. ...	L	30 Aug 16	718	Allen Roland C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
915	Alexander Charles O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19		Allen Thomas ...	W	1 Oct 13
Pages 677-8	Alexander James RM	Hon {	14 Oct 20		Allen Thomas ...	Gr	14 June 17
505	Alexander John H. ...	Maj {	(tempy)	275	Allenby John N. ...	OBE	1 June 16
	Alexander Robert ...	Gr	13 July 17	241	Allerton Thomas R. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
	Alexander ...	Cd	1 Apr 17		Alleyne Sir John M., Bt.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
	Alexander - Sinclair	S B			DSC, DSC		
	Sir Edwyn S. KCB, MVO	R A	26 Apr 17	912	Alleyne Reynold M.	L	15 Oct 14
	(Admiral Superintendent			563	Alleyne Victor P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Portsmouth Dockyard)			741	Allfrey Jack R. ...	P Cdt	5 Oct 20
942a	Alexander-Sinclair	L	15 July 16	519	Alliott Richard ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Mervyn B.			258	Allison John H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
Camb	Allington Argentine H.	O	30 June 16		Allison Sidney A.	Qr Mr	8 Jan 20
	(In comd. of Officers at				Almaup Claud F. ...	DSC	31 Dec 20
	Cambridge University.)				Alum Alfred J. ...	Cd G	1 July 16
893	Allison Archibald ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18	928	Alston Abel F. ...	L	16 Sept 18
909	Allison Arthur B. ...	Mid	15 May 21	915	Alston Aubrey R. ...	L	15 Dec 18
483	Allison Roger V. ...	DSC	Cr	747	Alston Douglas R. ...	L	15 Apr 20
SO	Alkin Thomas L. ...	S L	15 May 20	CG	Alston - Roberts - West	Cr	31 Dec 09
167	Allan Alexander S. ...	Cd W	1 Apr 21		Reginald M.		
	Allan George ...	RMLI	L	703	Altham Edward ...	CB	31 Dec 18
171	Allan George Y. ...	Gr	7 June 17		Amber Henry W. ...	WtSh	24 Dec 13
	Allan William J. McB...	Sg Lt	24 Jan 20	742	Ambrose Geoffrey W.	McN.	15 Sept 21
SO	Allechin George M. ...	L	13 July 19	910e	Amedroz Reginald T. ...	Cr	30 June 16
483	Allehorn Arthur J. ...	W	1 Sept 13	183	Amery-Parkes Guy B.	L	15 June 19
	Allen Albert E. ...	Gr	22 June 17	980	Amor Edward B. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
	Allen Arthur C. ...	L	30 Mar 15		(Lent for duty under		
	Allen Bertram C. OUB, MVO	P C	31 Dec 20		Australian Govt.)		
Page 1812	(Secretary to Fourth			928	Amos John H. ...	B	2 Apr 15
253	Sea Lord)			203	Amsden Charles J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
381	Allen Cecil A. ...	B	14 July 15	216a	Anderson Andrew C. MB	Sg L	1 Sept 21
L 18	Allen Cecil O. A. ...	L	30 Dec 16		Anderson Arthur S. ...	WtSh	6 May 12
407	Allen Charles H. ...	DSC	Lt Cr	DY	GSP AdC Anderson	C	11 Aug 11
K 12	Allen Charles H. ...	P L	15 July 19	Pem	David M. OMB, MVO		
169	Allen Conway B. ...	L	15 Apr 18	SC	Anderson Edward A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
652	Allen Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17	Page	Anderson Gilbert I.,	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
	Allen Francis J.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16	647	RMLI	BkMr	
	Campbell			901	Anderson G. A. Melville	Sg Lt	24 Apr 20
183	Allen Frank H. ...	Od	1 Oct 19		Anderson Ian D. ... (act)	Cr	30 Apr 20
434	Allen Franklyn H. G. ...	Eng	1 May 18	SC	Anderson James W. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
Page 1821	Allen George B. ...	HL Cr	1 May 18		Anderson Joseph E. S.	L	15 Aug 19
Staff	Allen George R. G. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20	741	Anderson Lionel J. G.,	Cr	31 Dec 12
Coll.	Allen Hamilton C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16	928	DSC		
910	Allen Harry M. ...	E L	15 Dec 18	Coll	Anderson Peter C. ...	SL	RAN
226a	Allen Jack R. ...	P	12 July 18		Anderson Robert J. ...	E L	7 May 19
80	Allen James D. ...	Lt Cr	19 May 16	399	Anderson Theophilus W.	L	1 Mar 18
War	Allen J. Derwent ...	Gr		PC 74	Anderson Thomas	Cd	1 Oct 15
Coll.	Allen J. Derwent ...	O	31 Dec 13	AO	Anderson Thomas W. ...	Eng	
J3	Allen Leonard C. DSM	W	23 Aug 16	182		P L	15 Nov 19
	(Serving under	Eng		144	Anderson - Morshead	L	30 Jan 16
	Australian Govt.)				Duke J.		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
883	Anderton Evelyn F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	Page 1823	Archard Albert G. ...	E Or	12 Sept 17
31	Anderton Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17	483	Archard Ernest A. ...	E Or	1 Sept 17
882	Andrew George H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18	235	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
SC	Andrew Henry T. (act).	L	15 Jan 21		Archdale Humphrys ...	L	15 Jan 18
940b	Andrew Oswald M. ...	L	15 Dec 17	War	Archdale Nicholas B. ...	C	30 June 18
915	Andrewes William G. ...	L	15 Oct 19	Coll	Archdale Patrick M. ...	L	15 June 18
422	Andrews Francis A. L. ...	C	30 June 13	727	Archer Ernest B. ...	L	15 Apr 14
	Andrews Franklin P. ...	Od Sh	15 Jan 18	881	Archer Humphrey B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
915	Andrews Henry D. ...	Gr	20 Feb 14	821a	Archer Thomas E. ...	PS L	16 Jan 18
224	Andrews Henry O. OBE	E Or	1 Nov 12	71	Archer William J. ...	WE	30 June 17
	Andrews Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15	DY Malta	Archibald Fred. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
747	Andrews Robert W. B. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 13	Page 1825	Archibald John ...	BA	Ch 17 Oct 12
Page 1819	Anley Frederick E. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16	315	Ardill Hubert ...	Or	31 Dec 18
259	Annahelm Edward C. ...	P	19 Sept 17	199	Aris William L. MBE	Cd B	1 Dec 20
742	Annesley John C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17	914e	Arkell John O. A. ...	S L	15 May 20
676	Annesley John S. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 09	826a	Arkle Edward W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Annetts Richard R. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 11	945	Arkwright Godfrey W. ...	S L	15 May 21
686	Annis Michael S. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15	329	Arkwright John J. ...	S L	15 May 21
930	Ansdell Lionel C. ...	L	16 Apr 17	305	Arlas Stephen H. T. ...	L	15 Nov 17
933	Ansell George ...	Gr	7 Mar 17	121	Armitage Albert A. J. ...	L	24 Jun 21
K 6	Ansell Gordon L. ...	L	28 Dec 15	9	Armitage Alfred F. St. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
9	Ansell William A. ...	Od	1 Apr 18	121	Armitage Arthur F. ...	L	15 Dec 18
703	Anstey Harold ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	Camb	Armour Andrew ...	Od B	11 Nov 17
175	Anstoe Edmund W. ...	L	15 Feb 20	741	Armour Robert S. D. ...	S L	15 May 20
747	Appleton Cyril ...	L	15 Oct 18	17	Armstrong Edgar L. ...	Mid	15 May 20
191	Appleton Maurice ...	L	30 Sept 19	L 52	Armstrong George V. ...	B	9 Sept 14
744	Appleyard Sydney S. ...	L	5 Apr 21		Armstrong James W. ...	W	1 Oct 17
936	Apps Albert E. ...	B	17 May 16	GSP	Armstrong St. George B. ...	Col	30 Nov 20
18	Apps Edgar S. ...	P L	15 Oct 15		George B., OBE, CMG	Cmdt	
255	Apps Ernest A. ...	Od Sh	15 July 18	Coll	Armstrong John M. ...	S L	RAN
Coll	Apps John P. ... (act)	L	9 Feb 20	Key	Armstrong Sidney J. ...	Mate	1 Jan 21
	Apps Joseph ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	Coll	Armstrong (act)	(E)	15 Sept 21
Page 180	Arathoon Edward B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15	768	Armstrong Reginald W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
948	Arber John F. ...	Gr	7 June 17		Arnholz Hugh E. RMLI	2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
336	Arbuthnot Archibald H. G. ... (act)	L	15 July 21	177	Arnold George C. ... (act)	L	15 Mar 21
38	Arbuthnot Olive D. ...	L	15 Jan 21		Arnold Hubert P. RMA	Sgt	22 Aug 18
SC	Arbuthnot Crofton K. ...	S L	15 Sept 21	883	Arnold Knighton H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr 19
Page 1825	Arbuthnot Geoffrey B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18		Arnold Thomas ...	E L	15 Dec 18
	Arbuthnot William F. ...	Maj	23 Sept 15	14	Arnold Forster Forster D. ...	C	30 June 18
		RMLI		DY Cape	Arnott Reginald G. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
				724	Arundel Arthur T. T. ...	Mid	RAN
				940a	Asbury Harold A. ...	Mate	1 Jan 21
				Key	Asby James R. ... (act)	(E)	1 May 20
				Coll	Ascherson Stephen R. ...	S L	15 May 21
				SO	Ascott Henry W. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
				929b	Ash Harry E. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
				Page 1825	Ash Harry L. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
				892a	Ash Hetley S. ...	L	15 Nov 19
					Asby Arthur L. ...	Cr	30 June 09
				3	Asby Henry J. M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
				SO	Asby James I. M. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
				211	Ashdown Percy E. ...	Cr	12 Dec 17
				948	Asha Percy ...	S L	15 Jan 21
				928	Ashfield Joseph R. DSM	B	25 June 17

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
40 216a	Ashford John G. ...	P L	15 Oct 14	138	Austin John S. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
929	Ashley John M. ...	L	15 June 21	532	Austin Sidney ...	B	11 Feb 12
L 52	Ashmore Leslie H. ...	L	15 Nov 15	Coll Green	Aveling Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
929b	Ashton Charles J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17		Avery George O. ... BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
346	Ashton Francis H. ...	L	15 May 20		Avery Preston G. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Ashton James ... DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20	S C	Avery Samuel ...	Gr	7 June 17
40	Ashton Reginald W. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 17		Avery-Fox Hedley W. ...	L	9 Sept 20
718	ASH					(act)	
M 2	Ashworth Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 18	400	Axten Stephen E. ...	L	15 May 20
Page 1823	Ashworth William J. ...	E L	20 Sept 18		Axworthy Wilfred G. ...	P	15 Jan 21
801b	Ashew Geoffrey C. ...	S L	15 May 21	88	Ayers Fred E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
777	Aspinal Percy H. ...	W	1 June		Aylen Alfred E. ...	P Cr	9 Dec 14
728	Asquith James W. ...	Eng	13	DY	Aylen Reginald ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
	Asser Cyril ...	Gr	5 Dec 17	Po	Ayler Ernest F. ...	Gr	13 July 17
		O	31 Dec 14		Aylmer Edward A. ... DSO	L	18 Dec 14
132	Astley-Rushton Edward. ...	C	30 June 16	380a	Aylmer Henry E. F. ...	O	31 Dec 17
PC74	Astwood William M. L. ...	L	30 Apr 19	SC	Aylward George H. ...	L	18 Feb 19
				Sec	Ayre Leslie O. H. ...	P L	30 May 17
	Atkin Richard H. ...	B	1 Oct 12	676	(Paym. Commr. tempy)	Cr	
773	Atkins Frederick D. (act)	L	22 Mar 21	863c	Ayres William J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
379	Atkins Henry F. ...	W	22 May				
143	Atkins Richard H. W. ...	Eng	18	B.			
		Mid	15 May 20	DY	BABRAGE William H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 18
225	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16	Haul	Babington Harold H. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
188b	Atkins Samuel ...	Sd	13 Nov	858	Bacchus Roy ... DSO	Gr	31 Dec 17
		Mte	15	796	Bach Julius ... RMA	WO	19 July 19
930	Atkins William J. ...	P C F	13 Sept 18	187a	Bach Edwin E. ...	WtSh	2 May 13
S C	Atkinson Alexander H. B.	Od Sh	15 Sept 21		Bach Geoffrey R. B. ...	L	30 Nov 15
744	Atkinson Arthur D. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21	161	Bach Leonard W. ...	Wt	7 July 16
407	Atkinson Charles J. N.	Mid	25 Apr 20		Back Terence H. ...	V O	30 July 16
Coll	Atkinson Edward L.	Sg Cr	15 Jan 21	Page	Backhouse Charles L. ...	Cr	30 June 15
		DSO, AM		1816	(Naval Attaché)		
	Atkinson Jol. H. ...	Gr	18 Nov 16	171	Backhouse Lionel J. ...	Gr	2 May 13
742	Atkinson Thomas K. W.	Mid	1 May 18		Backhouse Oliver ...	C	30 June 14
				Page	(Member of the Ordnance Committee.)		
	Attfield Henry J. ...	Gr	23 June 15	1842a	Backhouse Roger R. C., ...	C	1 Sept 14
	Attwater Hubert ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	Page	OB, CMG		
	Attwood Claude RMLI	O	1 Jan 15	1825	'Director of Naval Ordnance.)		
170	Attwood Frank M. ...	B Cr	1 Sept 17	329	Backler Leonard C. O. J.	B	14 July 15
80	Attwood Frederic N. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 17	213a	Bacon Charles A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Attwood Harry M. ...	B Cr	1 Nov 19	676	Bacon Charles F. ...	Cd Gr	29 July 19
741	Atwill Arthur P. ...	P L	15 July 20	Sec	Badcock Kenneth E. DSO	PLT	13 Feb 17
	Atwood George E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 13	133a	DSO	Cr	
121	Atwood Samuel R. ...	E L	8 Aug 19		Badger Harold G. ... DSO	PLT	24 May
						Cr	18
519	Aubrey George ...	Sg Lt	24 Jan 17	811a	Bagot Arthur G. D. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	Ault Walter S. ...	Od Gr	27 Jan 20		Bagot Reginald W. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
216	Austen Francis H. ...	P L	15 July 18	191	Bagot Walter T. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
265	Austin Cecil F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	922	Baguley John ...	B	17 May 16
Camb	Austin Francis M. ...	O	30 June 19	109	Baguley Joseph W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
				726	Bailey Albert E. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
						Cd	1 Oct 17
				814	Bailey Alfred ...	Eng	
				224	Bailey Arthur H. MB	Gr	30 Jan 11

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
877	Balley Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17	88	Baldwin Arthur ...	Cd	1 Apr 16
	Balley Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16	925	Baldwin Benjamin A. W.	Eng Gr	7 Oct 16
909	Balley Ronald	P Mid	15 Jan 21				
Page {	Balley Sidney R. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18	Coll	Baldwin Cecil C. ...	S L	RAN
1842	(Naval Attache)			255	Baldwin Cecil W. M. A. (act)	In L	7 Aug 20
Dev	Balley William J. ...	L	13 Sept 18				(tempy)
Staff	Ballie - Grohman H.			662	Baldwin Edward J. ...	L	1 Aug 17
Coll	Tom DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17	DY	Baldwin George W. ...	E O	22 Aug 18
	Ballie-Hamilton Morshead B.	C	31 Dec 19	Malta	Baldwin Percy N. St. J.	L	15 Feb 19
407	Ballward Maurice W. ...	L	15 July 15				
Coll	Bally Walter F. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	128a	Balfour Robert A. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
Coll	Bain Donald K. ...	L	15 May 18	SC	Balfour Ronald H. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Page {	PW Baird George H. O.B.	R A	26 Mar 20	144	Ball Edward F. G. ...	L	15 Sept 19
1818	(Director of Mobilisation Dept.)			434	Ball George P. C. ...	Mid	15 May 20
				Page {			
768	Baird Horace	P Cr	9 Oct 16	1859	Ball William H. S. (Act. Commr.)	Lt Cr	15 Apr 09
255	Bake Orrell	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	80	Ballance Frank A. ...	Mid	15 May 20
834a	Baker Alfred G. ...	E L	1 Apr 17				
764	Baker Arthur	Gr	22 June 18	J7	Ballantyne Reginald J. DSM	W Eng	12 Sept 17
DY	Baker Arthur B. A., DSO	Cr	30 June 18		(Serving under Australian Govt)		
Berm.	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Oh	24 June 04	169	Ballard Casper B. ...	C	31 Dec 17
920	Baker Casper V. ...	RL Cr	1 Nov 20				
171	Baker Charles F. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 15	CG	Ballard George N. O.B.	Or	30 June 06
		W Eng			Ballard John ... RMA	Qr Mr C	21 Aug 18
80	Baker Charles W.	W Eng	1 June 20				11 Oct 20
728	Baker Edmond R. G. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20	Deal	Balls Harold E. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
Camb	Baker Edmund H. B. S L	15 May 20		769	Balsdon James ...	Gr	4 June 18
Camb	Baker Edward V. B. ...	S L	15 May 20				
Page {	Baker Ernest F. ...	E Cr	1 July 13	232a	Bamber Herbert R. M.	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 18
1822							
922	Baker Frank A. Conyers	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20	31	Bamford Cyril A. ... DSO	L	3 Sept 19
241	Baker George A. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15	Coll {	YCBamford Edward ... DSO, RMLI	O Maj	1 Sept 16
17	Baker Harold F. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20				
940b	Baker Harry B. ... (act)	L	15 July 21	Staff	Bamford Cyril A. ... DSO	Bt	23 Apr 18
M L	Baker Henry L. S. ...	L	15 Sept 20	Coll {	Bamford Cyril A. ... DSO, RMLI	Maj	23 Apr 18
662	Baker Henry H. ... (act)	E Cr	30 June 21	188a	Bampfylde William C.	WtSh	19 May 15
SC	Baker James J. L. L. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14	922	Bampton Chichele K.	Cr	30 June 17
369	Baker John O. ...	P Cr	30 June 11	676	Banbury Frederick A. F.	P Cr	19 Feb 10
121	Baker John H. ...	Gr	19 July 15		Bangay James D. O.B., MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 Jan 20
723	Baker John P. ...	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19	678	Banham Robert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Camb	Baker John S. ... (act)	L	15 July 21	71	Banister Gerald O. ...	L	30 Nov 13
124	Baker Maurice E. T. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18	920	Bankart Arthur E. ...	Sg C	30 June 20
563	Baker Philip H. ...	L	15 Oct 19		OVO, MB, DPH, KHP		
922	Baker R. Clutton ...	P O	1 Jan 20	AO	Bankart George H. ...	P L	15 July 15
369	Baker Ronald J. ...	Wt VO	29 Jan 19	167			
DY	Baker Samuel ... DSO	L	1 Mar 18	H 49	Banks Alexander H. ...	L	15 Aug 18
Cape	Baker Samuel R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17	17	Banks William E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
966	(Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)			1001	Bannatyne Ninian ...	E L	RCN
Page {				188a	Banner Francis S. ...	E L	6 Feb 20
1841	Baker Thomas Y. ... BA	In Cr	19 June 13	922	Banyard Charles ...	L	1 May 16
				X7			
	Baker William L. ...	W Eng	1 June 14	933b	Banyard Robert J. ...	S B	11 June 14
	Bald Gordon R. ...	Cr	30 June 18	827	Barber Albert ...	Gr	3 Apr 15
722	Baldock Albert B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17	247	Barber Alfred W. ...	B	15 Jan 13
				38	Barber George ...	B	23 Feb 18
				928	Barber Harold H. McC	WtSh	19 May 15

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
268	Barber William ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	703	Barrow Arthur D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
748	Barclay Francis ...	Mid	15 May 21	Page {	Barrow Benjamin W.,	C	30 June 20
832	Barclay Albert E. (act)	Gr	1 Nov 18	1814 {	Barrow Guy R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
239	Barclay Hugh A. ...	L	15 Feb 20	727	Barrow Hubert L. ...	PL Cr	1 Sept 20
AO {	Barclay John O. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16		Barry Claud B. ...	L	30 Jan 14
928	Barcroft Cecil L. RMLI	Prob	1 Sept 18		(Serving under Aus- tralian Govt.)		
Deal	Barcroft Penrose L. ...	2nd Lt	30 May 14	J2	Barry Francis R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
827	Bardwell William S. ...	L	30 Nov 14	Page {	Barry George J. B. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
Page {	Barford James L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 18	1829 {	Barry Hubert W. ...	L	15 Nov 19
655 {	Barham Thomas ...	W E	4 Oct 16	1127	Barry Robert S. ...	L	15 Dec 19
80	Barker Bertram C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16	L33	Barry Stephen ...	L	15 Sept 16
714	Barker Edgar A. O. ...	Gr	1 May 14	849a	Barry Thomas F. ...	DSC	1 July 15
17	Barker Francis N. ...	E L Cr	3 Dec 15	Page {	Barstow Willoughby N. ...	L	15 July 18
407	Barker George H. ...	Od B	26 June 17	1821 {	Barter Charlie R. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
1014	Barker Harold S. ...	L	15 May 16	SC	Barter Frederick ...	OBE E C	30 June 20
	(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)				Barter John A. ...	L	11 May 20
928	Barker Henry C. D. ...	R Cr	1 June 16		Bartlett Charles ...	Od Gr	6 Mar 15
91	Barker Leonard E. ...	PCr	14 Apr 20		Bartlett Ernest E. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17
SC	Barker William A. H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20	399	Bartlett George H. ...	Gr	6 June 12
301	Barker-Hahle John F. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21	777	Bartlett Henry ...	Gr	29 Aug 12
218	Barlow Noel A. H. ...	Sg Lt	25 Oct 17	88	Bartlett William J. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
741	Barltrop Alfred H. ...	WO O	6 June 18	747	Bartley Edward L. D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Page {	Barnard Geoffrey ...	Mid	15 May 2	236	Barton Donald H. ...	L	15 Aug 19
1814 {	Barnard Kenneth M. B. ...	L	15 Sept 18	909	Barton Gerald ...	S B	26 July 17
255	Barnby Arthur O. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17	Coll	Barton Herbert E. ...	BA In Cr	27 July 12
897a	Barnes Alexander P. ...	Eng	1 Oct 16	8	Barton Reginald V. ...	L	30 May 16
	Barnes Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17	Page {	Barton Walter J. Bright	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
718	Barnes Edward J. ...	Cd O O	1 Apr 17	1817 {	Barttelot Brian H. F.,	R A	26 Aug 18
399	Barnes Frederick G. ...	B	5 Nov 15		OB, MVO		
SC	Barnes George B. F. (act)	L	RCN	809	Bartwell Stanley T. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
858	Barnes George B. O. OBE	L	15 July 14	741	Barwick George W. RMLI	W O	3 Jan 20
Co'l	Barnes Horace N. DSC	L	11 Dec 20	71	Barwise Ernest R. ...	E L	7 May 19
	(act)				Barwood James B. S. ...	Mid	RAN
741	Barnes Hugh M. ...	L	15 Mar 16	133b	Baseby Basil DSC, RMA	L	1 Feb 17
726	Barnes John R. ...	WT	16 Feb 15		Bashall William E. V. ...	O	6 Jan 21
434	Barnes Sidney U. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14		RMLI		
	Barnes Walter G. ...	Schm	6 June 17	Page {	Bashford John E. L. ...	Cr	30 June 19
	Barnes William ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14	1816 {	Bass Herbert A. RMLI	L	1 Dec 17
88	Barnes William S. ...	Eng	1 Feb 14	938	Bassett Arthur J. ...	B	17 May 16
17	Barnett Charles R. ...	L	15 Dec 20	239	Bassett Samuel J. RMLI	O	6 Jan 21
916	Barnett Guy St. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	922	Bastian William ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
	Barnicott Charles E. ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14	918a	Bastow Richard J. L. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
483	Barns Harold R. ...	Mid	15 May 20	255	Batchelor Francis H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
Co'l	Barr John P. A. ... (act)	L	15 Aug 21	SC	Batchelor Bert ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
110	Barraclough Edward ...	L	15 Feb 16	146	Batchelor James H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
	M. O.			922	Bate Claude L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
91	Barratt Gilbert A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21		Bate Henry T. ...	L RCN	
273	Barratt Seth ...	Gr	14 Aug 15		Bate Mark ...	L	6 May 20
	Barrett John F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 20				
922	Barrett Tim M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18				
915	Barrett William G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18				
	Barrie Archibald ...	Od Eng	1 Apr 18				
732	Barron John O. DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 16				

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>DY</i>	Bate William J. ...	B	1 Apr 14		Beard Henry G. W. ...	Qr M	12 Mar 1
<i>Rosy</i>	Bateman George D. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16		Beard Kenneth W. ...	Maj	8 Apr 20
925	Bateman Gerald A. ...	L	15 Aug 18	434	Beardsworth Stanley T. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
915	Bates Albert W. ...	L	15 Apr 20	40			
213a	Bates George ...	Od	1 Apr 17	188	Beardsworth Stanley T. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
<i>PC60</i>	Bates Reginald B. ...	Eng	3 Sept 15		Beardman Harold (act) ...	W	1 Jan 06
<i>Sec</i>	Bateson Stuart L. ...	P	15 Oct 19	399	Beasley Francis A. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Bath Alan G. ...	OBE P L	18 Oct 13	742	Beasley Frank M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
915	Bath John A. DSC, RMLI	C	11 Mar 17	SC	Beattie John ...	L	28 July 18
<i>Sec</i>	Bath Richard ...	W	1 Mar 18	933	Beattie Kenneth A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
177	Bather Rowland H. OBE	Eng	30 June 16		Beattie William F. ...	Sg Lt	3 Apr 20
331	Batt Charles E. ...	CMG P Cr	19 Apr 10		Beatty Earl, GCB, OM, GVO, DSO, DOL (Oxon)	AF	3 Apr 19
191	Batt Hugh ...	WM	1 Jan 15		(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff)		
107a	Batten John T. ...	MBE Cd Sh	29 June 18	216	Beatty John ...	MA	1 Mar 01
216	Batten William H. ...	L	1 Aug 18	502	Beatty Thomas R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
429a	Batterbury Henry ...	L	1 Mar 18	293	Beatty Pownall Charles P	C	30 June 13
331	Battine Nigel ...	L	15 June 19				
463	Battle Henry ...	E L	1 Aug 18	SC	Beauchamp Lawrence K.	S L	15 Sept 19
272	Baverstock Harry ...	Od O	1 Mar 19	364	Beauchamp Richard R. ...	L	15 Sept 18
<i>War</i>	Bax Robert N. ...	CU	1 Jan 13	883	Beaumont John G. DSC	Cd G	19 Oct 20
<i>Coll</i>	Baxendell Arthur K. ...	S L	RAN	952	Beaver Noel R. ...	L	15 Sept 15
<i>Coll</i>	Baxter Charles T. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14	1829	Beavis William ...	Cd E	1 Dec 20
680	Baxter Francis R. ...	L	30 Jan 16	<i>Key</i>	Beazley Ernest G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
928	Baxter Lancelot N. ...	L	15 June 20	<i>Coll</i>	Beazley Gerald W., RMLI	L	26 Sept 17
804b	Baxter Lawrence E. ...	Gr	23 June 15				
732	Baxter-Tyrie Charles S. C. C. ...	S L	15 May 20	747	Beckett Roger C. ...	Mid	11 Oct. 20
<i>Camb</i>	Bayley Frederick W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19	922	Beckett Thomas B. ...	Cd G	26 June 19
886	Bayley Lawrence H. ...	L	15 Apr 15	96	Beckett Walter N. T., DSC	L	15 Nov 15
922	Bayliss Horace T. T. ...	L	15 Sept 20		Beckett William H. *CB	E A	30 Sept 19
<i>MI</i>	Bayly Richard W. U. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13		Beckford Walter H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 15
291	Bayne Ronald C. ...	L	15 Aug 18	<i>Key</i>	Bedale John L. ...	L	30 Mar 14
174	Bavnton Alfred ...	L	30 Apr 18	<i>Coll</i>	Bedells Arthur S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
<i>II</i>	Beabey William E. ...	L	13 Sept 15	K 14	Bedford Arthur E. F. ...	C	30 June 19
<i>Coll</i>	Beacham Harry ...	Cd	1 Apr 15	80	Bedford Denham M. T. ...	Cr	30 June 19
272		Eng	1 Apr 15	703	Bedwell Edward J. ...	BL Cr	7 Apr 16
922				985b	Bedwell Harold B. ...	Cr	30 June 14
<i>NH</i>	Beadnell Charles M. ...	Sg C	4 Feb 19	<i>DY</i>	Beech William J. R. ...	L	RCN
<i>Chut</i>	Beak George H. ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 21	<i>Portl</i>	Beedle George E. ...	L	1 Mar 18
407	Beal Alister F. ...	C	30 June 15	311	Beedle William H. ...	L	1 May 16
<i>Pige</i>	(Deputy Director of Operations Division)			795	Beesley Ernest ...	DSC	L
1814				429a	Beeman Robert ...	CMG	E Cr
<i>NH</i>	Beal John G. ...	Wt	25 Sept 16	364	Beer Hedley ...		E L
<i>Hong</i>		Wdr		802a	Beer William G. ...		Cd E
<i>Keng</i>				<i>DY</i>	Beer William R. (act) ...	WVO	31 Mar 19
946	Beal Noel A. ...	L	15 Feb 16	<i>Chat</i>	Beere Charles W. ...	Gr	19 Jan 12
	Beale Francis ...	Gr	7 June 15	346	Beese John ...	Cr	13 July 17
900	Beale William A. ...	WM	1 Jan 15	504a	Beetham Ernest W. ...	L	15 Nov 18
<i>Sec</i>	Beall Alan E. ...	P L	15 Oct 16		Bevor Thomas L. ...	L	15 July 18
167	Beall Norman H. ...	P L	15 July 14				
727	Beamish Tafton P. H. CB	C	30 June 14	315	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
	Bean Algeron C. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11	678	Begg James M. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Beacroft Ernest C. L., RMLI	L	4 May 17	703	Begg William ...	B Cr	13 July 17
915	Beard Anthony ...	Gr	27 June 18				
671	Beard Charles T. ...	L	RCN				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

B

9

Where serving.				Name.				Rank.				Seniority.				Where serving.				Name.				Rank.				Seniority.			
961				Behenna Edward O. ...				Cd Sh				3 June 18				46				Bennett Harry											
				(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)												143				Bennett Hubert W. ...				Lt Cr				30 July 17			
132a				Behr Rudolph I. C. ...				P Mid				15 July 19				407				Bennett Humphrey B. ...				P Or				8 Aug 10			
676				Belben George D. DSC, AM				L				15 Feb 18				80				Bennett Martin G., OBE				Maj.				23 Sept 15			
936				Belcher Jonathan ...				W B				17 July 16				922				Bennett Maurice F., RMLI				W				14 Sept 15			
265				Belfield Joseph T. ...				E L				6 Aug 19				M3				Bennett Robert ...				Eng				15			
741				Belgium, His Royal Highness Prince Charles of				Mid				15 Sept 21				400				Bennett Stuart J. L. ...				Lt Cr				30 Apr 21			
Page				Bell Aidan I., OBE, {				O				1 Sept 18				289				Bennett Thomas G. ...				L				1 Jan 18			
1815				RMLI {				Bt				1 Jan 19				407				Bennett Thomas P. G. P Mid				15 Jan 20							
703				Bell Archibald O. ...				Lt Cr				7 June 18				293				Bennett Thomas W. ...				Wt Sh				1 Mar 13			
Page				Bell Charles O. ... DSO				Cr				30 June 17				SC				Bennetts Sydney ... OBE				P Cr				11 Oct 09			
1316				Bell Charles S. ...				M Cr				31 Dec 20				886				Bennet Frederick S. (act)				Mate				11 Sept 20			
48				Bell Charles S. ...				L				23 Sept 20				1206				Bennet Charles S. DSO				C				31 Dec 20			
928				Bell Charles S. (act)				L				15 June 18				371				Bennett Willmot P. ...				L				15 Apr 20			
K2				Bell Frederick S. ...				L				15 June 18				238				Benoy William J., MBE				Wt Sh				29 Sept 15			
DY				Bell Henry F. ...				E Cr				1 July 08				808b				Benson Arthur W., DSO				Or				30 June 18			
Port				Bell John F. ... OBE				E Cr				13 July 17				718				Benson Cyril H. G., DSO				Or				31 Dec 17			
Sec				Bell John M. ...				PLt Cr				10 May 16				662				Benson Henry P. D.A. ...				L				15 May 16			
182				Bell John W. ...				Cd Gr				19 Oct 20				718				Benson Richard S. ...				L				15 July 14			
847b				Bell John Wallace ...				Gr				7 Oct 16				718				Bent Eric R. ... DSC				Cr				31 Dec 19			
922				Bell Kenelm D. ...				Sg Cr				21 Dec 16				143				Bent Harry P. H. ...				L				15 Oct 14			
915				Bell Leonard H. ...				L				15 Feb 14				747				Bentinck Sir Rudolf W.				R A				3 Jan 19			
L2				Bell Thomas I. S. ...				L				15 July 17								(Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron)											
909				Bell Walter J. ...				Gr				1 Aug 14				361				Bentinck Wolf W. R. ...				Mid				15 Sept 21			
Page				Bell William ...				P Cr				28 Oct 08				329				Benton Oscar R. ...				Od B				1 Apr 15			
1812				Bellairs Roger M., OMC				C				30 June 20				951				Beresford Henry B. S. ...				Lt Cr				1 Sept 21			
272				Bellars Edward G. H. ...				L				18 Dec 15				910b				Berger George E. ...				Gr				2 Mar 16			
788				Bellers Lionel H. W. ...				L				15 May 20				71				Bermingham Cecil H. A.				E O				23 July 19			
216				Bellingham James H. ...				Gr				30 Jan 13				226				Bernard Hanbury F. ...				L				15 Jun 20			
88				Bellis John ...				Gr				18 Dec 07				914b				Bernard Mountague R. ...				Cr				30 June 16			
239				Bellis William H. ...				W				20 Aug 15								Bernard Vivian H. G. CR				R A				20 Sept 17			
174				Bell-Salter Basil O. ...				Eng				31 Dec 18								Bernau Frederick W. ...				Hon L				27 Apr 21			
				Bennett Henry C., OMC,				Maj				27 June 15				H47				Berridge William L. ...				L				15 June 19			
				RMLI												823				Berry Ernest E. ...				W				1 June 20			
132a				Benfield Albert H. DSC				W				1 Apr 12				747				Berry Frederick E. ...				Schm				10 July 20			
				Benham Frederick E. ...				Gr M.				6 Sept 19				892				Berry Henry T. ...				Cd				1 Apr 20			
147				Benn Edward P. St. J.				E O				30 June 21				407				Berry John W. ...				Od Sh				19 Nov 16			
238				Benn William G. ...				Lt Cr				28 Feb 18				381				Berry Phillip A. ...				Mid				25 Apr 20			
727				Bennet Robert R. ...				Mid				1 May 18				182				Berry Ralph ...				M Cr				25 July 17			
743				Bennet William ...				W M				1 Jan 15				893b				Berry Ronald J. ...				L				15 Apr 20			
831				Bennett Alan C. M., DSC				Lt Cr				15 Aug 21				860				Berry William J. ...				Cd Gr				26 Apr 19			
Key				Bennett Arthur J. ...				Gr				23 Sept 15								Berrymann Paul F. P. ...				Lt Cr				31 Dec 18			
Coll				Bennett Cecil E. P. ...				Mate				1 Jan 21				DY				Berthon Charles P. ...				L				30 Nov 14			
1960				Bennett David C. ...				RL Or				1 Aug 17				399				Berthon Edward L. DSC				L				15 Sept 16			
744				Bennett Edward ...				W O				1 Dec 16				503				Berthon Henri J. M. ...				S L				15 May 21			
702				Bennett Edward M. OBE				O				31 Dec 19				SC				Bertie Hon. James W. ...				S L				15 Sept 21			
615				Bennett Frederick U. ...				Gr				14 Mar 13				192				Bertram Ian A. ...				L				15 May 19			
Stuff				Bennett Frederic W. ...				Cr				31 Dec 18				H33				Besant Andrew L. ...				L				15 Apr 17			
Coll				Bennett George A. ...				Od B				1 Feb 16								Besant Henry F. OBE				Lt Cr				1 Oct 18			
171																434				Besley Philip R. ...				S L				15 Jan 21			

10 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ARMED OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	(act)	B	23 Feb 18	171	Bidgood William R. ...	L	13 Sept 18
941	Best Fred. ... DSO	P S L	15 July 21		Bidwell Roger E. S. ...	S L	RCAN
133	Best Kenneth B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	938a	Bidden Henry A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
782	Best The Hon. Matthew	L	15 Aug 18	505a	Bigg Theodore E. J. ...	C	30 June 18
1818	R. ... DSO, wvo	C	31 Dec 18	133	Bigg-Wither Guy P. ...	WtSh	31 Dec 17
	(Director of Local Defence Division.)				Biggs George E. ...	Cr	22 Feb 18
241	Bestall William ...	Gr	14 Aug 15	910k	Bignell Lawrence D'O. ...	d Gr	30 June 20
80	Betonson Ernest A. ...	W	1 Jan 15	915	Bilby William J. ...	Eng	13 Sept 18
		Eng		407	Billing Joseph ...	Eng	1 Apr 20
580	Bethell Aubrey ...	Gr	13 July 17	Coll Key	Billings Frederick S. ...	S L	15 May 20
768	Bethell Frank Y. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19		Bills Walter W. ... OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
1134	Bethell Jocelyn S. ...	L	15 Feb 18	741	Billyard-Leake Edward W. ... DSO	L	15 Mar 17
Staff	Bethell Richard A. S. ...	lt Cr	15 Feb 21		Bilney Thomas RMLI	Q-M C	19 July 19
Coll	Bett Ronald O. W. ...	L	15 Mar 20	750	Bileland Alexander T. ...	Eng	1 Oct 17
NH	Bett William ... MVO	Sg RA	18 Feb 20	PC43	Bindley William R. ...	Eng	1 Nov 12
Has	Betty Thomas J. ...	WM	1 Dec 19	505	Bindloss Edward C. ...	L	30 May 18
401				71	Binet Philip W. ...	Mid	RAN
484	Bettridge, William T. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18	Camb	Bingemann Alfred M. ...	S L	15 May 20
922	Betts Arthur G. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20	259	Bingham The Hon. Edward B. S. ... OBE	C	31 Dec 19
CG	Betts Ernest E. A., OBE	Or	30 June 12	175	Bingham Francis D. ...	L	15 Nov 19
933b	Betty Arthur K. ... DSO	O	30 June 18	922	Bingham Henry ...	Cd B	1 Nov 17
	GSP Betty Harry M. K. ...	O	22 June 11	830b	Binmore Henry A. ...	lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Bevan Hugh F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	Staff	Binney Ralph D. ...	Cr	1 Dec 23
915	Bevan Louis H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19	Coll	Binny Thomas H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
920	Bevan Richard H. L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17	865	Binnie John A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
483	Bevan Robert H. ...	L	15 Oct 13	SC	Binnie William A. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
964	Bevan William J. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18	DY	Binning George R. ...	Cd Sh	1 June 18
	(Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)			SC	Binnington John J. R. ...	WM	1 Apr 18
121	Bevas William ...	WtSh	26 June 17		Binny John G. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Coll	Beverley William Y. La			840	Birch Arthur T. ...	W	1 Nov 13
Dart	R. ...	L	15 June 17	DY	Birch Edmund J. ...	Eng	31 Dec 12
910b	Beville Obarles R. ...	S L	15 May 21	Sheer	Bird Arthur T. B. ...	W	1 Jan 13
120b	Bevir Oliver ...	lt Cr	15 Feb 20	928	Bird Edward G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan 06
727	Bevis Charles ...	W W	1 May 16	46	Bird George S. E. ...	L	15 July 18
887a	Bevis George ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18	768	Bird Harold S. G. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15
381	Bevis Harry ...	Gr	7 June 17	915	Bird Neilson M. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Bews Samuel T. ...	W	1 Jan 13	28	Bird Walter T. A. DSO	L	28 Aug 15
17	Bickford Bertram R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	1	Bird William S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Page	Bickford Edward P. RMA	L	26 Sept 17	676	Birkett George ...	WW	2 Nov 17
1842a	(Serving with Ordnance Committee)			143	Birkett M. Brook ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
744	Bickford Jack G. ...	L	15 May 19	727	Birley Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
CG	Bickford John E. P. ...	lt Cr	1 Apr 10	753	Birtwhistle John T. ...	Cd	1 Apr 18
434	Bickford-Smith John A. ...	L	15 July 18			Eng	
724	Bicknell Herbert O. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21	741	Bisgood John W. W. ...	S L	15 May 20
768	Biddulph Michael A. O	Mid	1 May 18	902b	Bishop Alfred J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
46	Biddulph Robert N. ...	Sg	8 May 16				
	W. W. ...	lt Cr					

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

11

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
434	Bishop Cecil S. ...	F Mid	15 Jan 20	Sec	Blanchflower Edward	P Cr	1 Aug 19
17	Bishop Eric L. N., RMA	C	30 Jan 17	255	C. OBE		
188	Bishop Frank H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16		Blenden Harold ...	Cd T	29 Feb 16
Page	Bishop Freeman C. N.,	Maj	1 Jan 18		Blandford Henry C.G.	Prob	1 Jan 19
1826	RMA				RMLI	2nd Lt	
127a	Bishop Harry T. ...	P L	15 Apr 21		Blane Ernest V. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
915	Bishop James ...	L	1 Sept 21	580	Blatchford William N.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
54	Bishop Lionel B. ...	P L	15 Oct 17		Blaxell Henry M. ...	L	12 Feb 17
	Bishop William J. ...	Cd	1 Apr 16	137	Blaxland Robert G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
241	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21	741	Blackley Hubert ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
	Bisson Francis E. ...	Cd Gr	30 Sept 20	Page	Blight Edward S. ...	E L	1 Nov 19
923	Bittleston Colin J. L.,	L	15 Feb 16	1859	Cr		
908	Black Arthur R. M. ...	L	15 Aug 19		Blockley Sperry J. D. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17
861	Black David G. ...	E Cr	13 July 17	708	Blomfield Myles A., OBE	Cr	30 June 19
NH	Black Francis G. H. R., Mo	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20	930	Blood Morice ...	L	15 Apr 18
Has	Black Ian R. H. ...	L	15 May 20	265	Blood William J. S. ...	W W	1 May 16
916	Black James ...	Eng	1 Mar 18		Bloodworth William S.	W T	27 Mar 12
	Black John S. ...	L	15 Mar 18	809	Bloor Fred ...	E L	15 Feb 17
865a	Black Lancelot H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18	928	Blount George R. B., DSO	C	30 June 17
L 6	Blackburn James A. P.,	L	20 July 15		Blount Harold, DSO, RMA	Maj	10 Jan 17
	DSO ...	S L	15 Jan 21	Page	Blumberg Herbert E. ...	Maj	1 Jan 21
942b	Blackburn John F. ...	S L	30 July 16	1820	Gen		
	Blackburn Stanley N.,	Gr	22 June 17		(Adjutant-General, Royal Marines 30 Nov 20)		
935	Blackburn William H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17		Blundell Frederick O. ...	R C	22 Aug 14
24	Blackler Charles H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17		(act)	Ch	
922	Blackler Leonard ...	OBE	5 Oct 16	349	Blundell George A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 21
A22	Blacklock Ronald W. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	294	Blundell John W. ...	B	9 Sept 14
858c	Blackman Charles M.,	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18		Blunt Cecil H. W., RMA	L	21 Nov 15
	DSO			NH	Blunt Thomas E. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
676	Blackman George (act)	Wt	9 May 21	Has	GSP Blunt William F.	C	31 Dec 11
678	Blackmore George E.,	L	7 May 18		CBM, DSO		
VIII	Blackwell Ernest E. (act)	Mate	1 Dec 20	Coll	Blyth Geoffrey F. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
NC	Blackwell Frederick ...	L	13 Sept 18	399	Boal Jackson G. ...	Sg Lt	4 Oct 18
928	Blackwell Philip F. B.	S L	15 May 20		Cr		
Camb	Blackwood Maurice B. R.	Cr	31 Dec 16	177	Board Arthur C. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
922	(Lent to Australian Navy)			Sec	Boardman John C. ...	P	8 Mar 14
	Blagg Raymond O. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	Page	CMG	Lt Cr	
Camb	Blagrove Henry B. O.	Cr	31 Dec 19	1812	(Paym. Commr. tempy.)		
197a	Blair Ronald H. ...	L	15 Nov 19	980	Boase Bernard K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
71	Blake Alfred ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21		(Serving under Australian Govt.)		
NC	Blake Charles K. ... (act)	L	3 May 20	Camb	Boatfield Gerald K. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
888	Blake Outhbert P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	718	Bockett-Pugh Ian H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
726	Blake Edward W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18	922	Boddam - Whetham ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
718	Blake Geoffrey ...	C	31 Dec 18		Edye K. ...	DSO	
NC	Blake Harold M. ... (act)	L	3 May 20	71	Boddie Alfred C. ...	Gr	22 June 7
747	Blake Harry ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21	759	Boddie George H. ...	DSO	15 Nov 17
742	Blake John ...	Gr	26 Feb 12	703	Boddie Ronald C. ...	DSO	30 June 20
922	Blake Marcus ...	P	4 May 19	744	Boddy Herbert H. ...	Scrm	8 June 17
910	Blake William ...	Gr	1 Mar 18	899	Boddy Robert H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
381	Blamey Joel E. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 18		Bodell George W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
				186	Bodoamp Geoffrey L. ...	S L	15 May 21

12 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
80	Bodycomb William K.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20	560	Borrett Charles ...	Mid	15 Aug 18
	Bodys John H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18		Borrett George H.	RA	16 Aug 18
331 Pages 1831 1843	Boffey Thomas ... RM	RM G	15 June 16	894c	Borrett Giles ...	S L	15 Jan 20
	Boissier Martin H.S.DSO	Or	30 June 18	Coll	Borrett Jack T. ... OBE	L	30 June 18
	Boiston William R.	W	18 Nov	1007	Bosanquet Raymond F.	L	15 Feb 17
		DSM	Eng	170	Boss Andrew W. P. ...	Cd Eng	15 Sept
928	Bolas Albert J. ...	Sh Lt	1 May 18	Coll	Bostock John ...	L	30 June 18
915	Boldero John C. ... DSO	L	15 Apr 20	P 38	Boswell Charles ...	Gr	13 July 17
922	Boles Geoffrey C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16	S C	Boswell Frederick J. ...	L	28 Feb 20
561b	Boltho William A. A....	L	30 July 14	S C	Boswell Frederick T. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
NH Malta	Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11	703 IV	Boswell Frederick W. ...	Sig I	6 July 17
216	Bolster Richard M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19	912	Boswell Lennox A. K.	L	15 Oct 18
927	Bolster Thomas O. O., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19	910i	Botley Montague H., DSM	Gr	2 Mar 16
Coll	Bolt Frederick G. H. ...	L RAN		742	Botley Thomas W. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Bolton Frank E. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16	728	Bott Leslie C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 19
PC 70	Bolton Harry ...	W	1 Sept		Botterill Frank O. MBE	RMG	11 June 15
933a	Bolus Guy H. ...	Mid	15 May 20		Botwright Samuel ...	Gr	13 June 18
853	Bond Arthur G. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 17	718	Botwright Tom W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Coll	Bond James V. ... (act)	L	11 Dec 20		Boucher Edward ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bond John M. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14		Boucher Henry C. R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 07
Coll	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (ed.), MRCP, DPH.	Sg Cr	23 May 12	455a	Boucher Maitland W. S. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
821a	Bond William J. ...	SL Cr	1 Oct 19	364	Boucher Russell A. ...	L	25 Feb 18
364	Bond William L. ...	Mid	1 May 18	806a	Boucher Sidney ...	L	15 June 20
DY Fo	Bone Howard ...	CB	20 July 20	949	Boulbee Gerald E. ...	L	15 Sept 14
747	Bonham Charles O. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21		Boulbee Walter R. P., BMA	C	1 Sept 15
	Bonham James D. C. ...	W	1 Nov	114	Boulton Edward N. ...	L	15 July 17
18	Bonham-Carter Philip H.	DSM Eng	18	226	Bound Arthur E. ...	L	22 Apr 20
		Lt Cr	30 June 21	882	Bounton Charles E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 21
920	Bonham-Carter Stuart S. DSO	Cr	30 June 21	744	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. ... BMA	Maj	11 Mar 17
922	Boniface Alonzo ...	Cd T	13 Jan 17	645	Bourdais John ...	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
226	Bonnar James E. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16		Bourne Alan G. B., DSO, MVO, RMA	Maj	6 June 17
RAF	Bonning Hubert B. ...	PLt Cr	9 Oct 15	922	Bourne Percy F. F. ...	P Lt Cr	1 June 14
909	Bonny Arthur D. (act)	L	15 July 21	Staff Coll	Bousfield Henry H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
915	Bonsey William J. ...	L	13 Sept 18	128a	Boutwood John W. (act)	L	15 Jan 21
	Bookless John ...	L	15 Feb 17	174	Boutwood Laurence A.	P L	15 Apr 20
Key Coll	Booth Arnold F. ... MA	In L	18 Aug 16	258	Bovell Henry C. ...	L	30 Sept 14
915	Booth Christopher H. ...	W E	30 June 17	188a	Bowden Frank W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
371	Booth George E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr	928	Bowden George W. ...	Gr	9 Jan 14
198	Booth John ... (act)	L	11 Dec 20	133	Bowden John ...	Gr	19 May 16
241	Booth John W. ...	Mid	15 May 21	933b	Bowden Thomas ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Booth William ...	B	17 Sept 15	358	Bowden-Smith William ...	CBE	
410c	Bordiss Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	DY Hong Kong	(Commodore 2nd Class) (Commodore, Hong Kong)	C	1 Jan 13
938	Borlace John F. ...	B	17 Sept 15				
399	Boroughs Leslie R. ...	B	23 Jan 17				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Bowen Basil H. ...	P L	15 Jan 17	560	Boyde Henry W. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
511	Bowen Charles A. ...	P L	7 Apr 14	238	Boyden Percy H. ... MD	3g Cr	14 Nov 07
Key Coll	Bowen David N. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17	Page 1816	Boyes Arthur A. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Bowen Gerald P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 18	879	Boyes Guy N. W. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
182	Bowen Harold T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19		Boyes Hector ...	OMG Cr	31 Dec 15
DY Gib	Bowen Harold T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19		Boyes William J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
SC	Bowen John F. D. (act)	L	7 Feb 20		Boyle The Hon. Algernon D. B. H. CB, OMC, MVO (A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)	R A	9 Jan 19
407	Bowen John H. ...	L	15 Oct 17	238	Boyle Edmund M. G. L.	L	15 Nov 17
925	Bower Cyril W. ... DSO	L	15 Mar 16	986	Boyle Edward C. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	C	30 June 20
133	Bower David ...	MBE { W Eng	1 Sept 14	703	Boyle Harry L. ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
Page 1814	Bower John G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19	371a	Boyle James C. M. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
SO	Bower Robert T. ...	L	15 Apr 16	407	Boyle Richard C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
718	Bowers Henry L. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	883	Boyle Vivian F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Bowers Henry W. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17	928	Boyle William H. D. CB (Commodore 2nd Class.)	C	30 June 13
128a	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G. ...	L	15 Mar 16		Brabant Francis H.	Cr	31 Dec 15
Page 1829	Bowling John ... OBE	E C	30 June 20	216a	Bracegirdle Henry D. { W Eng	1 Jan 15	
Camb	Bowlby Cecil H. S. ...	S L	15 May 20		Bracey Walter E. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
191	Bowlby Outhbert F. B. ... DSO	L	15 May 17	922	Bracey-Wright Louis { R C	15 July 21	
741	Bowlby Hugh S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18		(tempy.)		
H 30	Bowlby Vivian R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 17	1206	Bradburne Humphrey	8 L	15 May 21
	Bowler Jesse RMLI ...	W O (act)	14 Sept 20	976	Bradburne John F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
686	Bowles Guy P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 15	662	Bradbury Reginald A. ...	P	31 Dec 13
280	Bowles John G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20	NH Plym	Bradbury Samuel	Sg Cr	12 May 20
927	Bowling Geoffrey E. ...	L	15 Aug 19		Bradbury William	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
381	Bowman Alfred ...	L	15 Feb 17	1-8	Bradby Matthew S. MBE (act)	L	15 Jan 21
893g	Bowman Fred C. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12	224	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
	Bowring Edwin RMLI	O	9 Aug 17	768	Bradford George F. N.	L	15 Dec 20
434	Bowring Frederick G. S.	Mid	15 May 20	381	Bradling Stanley J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
399	Bowring Humphrey W. ... DSO	O	30 June 14	259	Bradley Frederic C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Camb	Bowstead Thomas C. ... (act)	L	15 July 21	J5	Bradley John ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	W Eng	1 Apr 14
	Bowyer-Smyth Philip W.	L	15 Aug 15	769	Bradley Reuben ...	Gr	22 Dec 12
293	Box Frank ...	B	26 June 13	505a	Bradley William H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
936	Boxall Kenneth F. ...	Mid	26 Apr 20	91	Bradley William H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Boxer Arthur O. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18	133a	Bradshaw Alan R. ...	P L	15 July 20
121	Boxer Henry P. ...	Cr	30 June 20		Bradshaw George F. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Sec 191	Boxer Herbert M. OMC	P Cr	6 Jan 21		Bradshaw Hardwick F.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
216	Boyan John ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12	301	Brady Gerald H. ...	Cr	30 June 15
400	Boyce Arthur G. ...	L	15 Apr 17	915	Brady Johnson Victor A. L. ...	L	15 June 18
936	Boyd Denis W. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19	132	Bragg Edward T. ...	Cd Gr	3 Jan 18
899	Boyd Henry P. ...	Cr	30 June 16	40	Braine Richard A. (act)	P S L	15 Apr 21
L 11	Boyd James L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21	718			
718	Boyd John J. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19				
909	Boyd John G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18				
	Boyd John M. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18				
502	Boyd William J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12				
708	Boyd - Richardson Sydney E. ...	Cr	1 Jan 14				

14 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>NH</i>	Braithwaite Henry M. } <i>Chat</i> MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17	925	Brice Henry S. ...	WtSh	15 Apr 15
823	Braithwaite Lawrence W. ... CMG	O	31 Dec 17	992	Bridge Arthur R. M.... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	30 Nov 15
183	Bramall Francis M. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16	139	Bridge Lionel M. ...	L	15 Dec 13
<i>Page</i> 1815 }	Bramble Frank G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18	<i>Coll</i>	Bridger Sidney C.T. (act)	L	11 Dec 20
	Bramble James J. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18		Bridges Henry D.... DSO	O	30 June 21
238	Brand Eric S. ...	L	15 Sept 18	922	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E Cr	30 June 20
920	AdCB Brand The Hon. Sir Hubert G., KCMG, OB, OVO	R A	12 Feb 19	283	Briggs Austen R. S. ...	L	30 Sept 19
315	Brander John A. ...	B	2 Oct 12	703	Briggs Harold D. ... CMG	O	30 June 17
199	Brandon Vivian R. CBE	Or	31 Dec 14	742	Briggs Henry S. ... OBE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
928	Brandreth Thomas (Deputy Governor of R.N. Prison, Bodmin)	Cr	ret'd.	645	Briggs Herbert G. ... DSO	Or	31 Dec 16
922	Branson Cecil J. W.	L	30 Jan 18	<i>Page</i> 1099 }	Briggs Hugh F. ... MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
909	Branson David ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19		Briggs Ralph ... RMLI	WO	11 Aug 17
986	Branson Douglas M. DSC (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	15 July 18	171	Briggs William A. ...	Ch	19 Aug 14
24	Branson Edward H. C.	L	15 June 16	<i>Qnsfy</i> 174 }	Brightman Ernest E. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
806a	Branson Geoffrey C. F. (act)	L	15 July 21	<i>Sec</i> 174 }	Brightman Rowland {	W Eng	1 Jan 12
741	Branson William S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14	915a	Brightmore James R. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
123a	Brasier-Oreagh Brian R.	L	15 May 20	782	Brimacombe Robert ...	W E	17 July 16
<i>ML</i> 196 }	Brass John E. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19	890a	Brimming Frank ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
505	Bratt Thomas L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21	71	Brinckman Roderick N.	Mid	15 Jan 21
558b	Bravington William D. R.	S L	15 Jan 21	272	Brind Eric J. P. ...	L	30 Sept 14
942	Bray Alfred C. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19	<i>P40</i>	Brind Maurice A. ...	L	15 Mar 16
922	Bray A. E. ... OBE	Bapt Ch	2 Aug 20 (tempy)	<i>NH</i> }	PW Bringin James O. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
676	Bray George H. ...	B	12 July 12	<i>Malta</i> 718 }	Brinton William R. ...	L	30 Aug 16
	Bray Martin ... DSM	WtSh	30 June 16	941	Briscoe Henry V. ...	L	15 Feb 18
882	Breaks James ...	L	15 Mar 18	741	Briscoe Lancelot D., BMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
<i>Coll</i> }	Breaks John H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19	148	Brister Hugh P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
<i>Dart</i> 226 }	Bredin Hugh W. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	505	Brittain Wilfred G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
485	Bremner Archibald G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18		Britten John A. ... DSC	WT	5 Apr 15
485	Bremner Charles ...	Cd Gr	12 Feb 16	823	Britton Charles S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Bremner Ernest A. ...	P Or	1 Apr 06	676	Britton Thomas F. ... DSC	Cd Gr	10 Jan 16
259	Bremner William H. DSO, DSO	L	15 May 16	922	Broad Ambrose ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
	Bremridge James P. A.	L	30 Jan 16	364	Broad George ...	(B)	1 Feb 19
727	Brennan Henry J. ...	Gr	19 Nov 16	315	Broadbent Frederick M.	In Cr	13 Nov 10
193	Brennan Joseph R. MB	Sg Lt	28 Feb 18		Broadhurst Evan M.	E L	1 July 20
205	Brent Charles R. ...	L	29 Feb 18	498a	Broadhurst William {	W Eng	1 Jan 15
703	Brent Ernest C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18	782	Broadhurst William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Breton Colin G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19	<i>Page</i> 1815 }	Broadley Edward O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
272	Breton William K. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17		Broadwood Daniel RMLI	O	23 May 18
<i>Camb</i> 407 }	Brett Isaac J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 18				
	Brewer Godfrey N. ...	S L	15 Jan 21				
407	Brewer Herbert R. RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17				
80	Brewer Jeholada J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18				
	Brewer Richard E. ...	Cd Sh	25 May 21				
272	Briard Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 Jan 14				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
351	Brook Alan	Mid	15 Jan 21	Page {	Brooks Arthur W. DSO	Or	31 Dec 19
7.11	Brook Albert H. R. ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13	1829 {	Brooks Claude H. ...	Mid	RAN
117	Brook Christopher de S.	I	15 Feb 19	934 {	Brooks Dallas G. ...	Ch	20 Apr 98
117	Brook Donald O. ... OBE	Ld	15 May 14	188a {	Brooks Eric P. A. ...	S L	15 May 21
894a	Brook James L. ... {	Eng	1 Oct 19	O {	Brooks Reginald A. D.	C	7 May 18
	Brook Leonard W. ...	Cd Gr	2 July 18	DSO, RMA {	Brooks Robert ... RM	Bt	7 May 18
381	Brook Neville B. O. ...	Or	31 Dec 17	258 {	Brooks Samuel A. ...	L	13 June 13
	Brook Sir Osmond De B	V A	8 Oct 19	927b {	Brooks Samuel A. ...	S B	15 Oct 14
	KCB, KCMG, KCVO			384 {	Brooks Samuel A. ...	S B	11 Dec 17
	(A Lord Commissioner			272 {	Brooksmith Eldred S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
	of the Admiralty)			DSO			
258	Brook Patrick W. ...	Mid	RCN	928	Broom Albert ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
936	Brook Sydney ...	Gr	13 July 17	399	Broom William M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
942b	Brooklebank Denys R.	L	15 May 20	161	Broome John E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
182	Brookman Cecil W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19	182a {	Broomfield Frederick C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Brookman Ernest St. J.	L	20 Sept 16	J1 {	Broomhead Harry B. ...	W	1 Mar 16
	RMLI			DSM		Eng	
402	Brookman Henry S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21	(Serving under Australian			
	Brookway Thomas G. ...	B	23 Feb 18	Govt.)			
	Broderick Richard OBE	Lt Cr	1 Mar 21	216	Brotheridge Thomas R.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
928	Brodeur Victor G. ...	L	RCN	AMIEE			
M 1	Brodie Charles G. ...	Cr	30 June 16	Brotherwood Albert {	W		
910l	Brodie Ian E. ...	L	15 Feb 20	Eng			1 Oct 17
894c	Bromidge Harold T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	Page {	Brougham John H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19
726	Bromley Arthur ... OMC	O	30 June 15	1826 {	Broughton Stephen P. ...	L	15 Apr 18
197a	Bromley Bernard A. S. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 18		Brounger Thomas M. ...	Cr	30 June 19
DY {	Bromley Frederick W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18	Camb	Brown Alan R. P. ...	S L	15 May 20
91b {	DSO			599	Brown Alban F. ...	B	23 Feb 18
197a	Bromwich George H.	E O	30 June 21	182	Brown Albert G. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 May 15
666	Brook Alfred C. ...	E Cr	30 June 21	922	Brown Albert J. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
830a	Brook Archibald W. J. ...	E L	1 Apr 17	504	Brown Albert R. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
211	Brook Charles G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21		Brown Albyn E. RMLI	Qr Mr	25 Jan 15
71	Brook Vernon A. ...	E L	27 Feb 06	434	Brown Alexander J. E.	Mid	15 May 20
	Brooke Basil O. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18	9	Brown Arthur ...	E Or	1 July 11
502	Brooke Basil R. ... DSO	Or	31 Dec 16	961	Brown Arthur (b) ...	Cd Gr	8 July 18
96	Brooke Basil V. ...	C	30 June 16	(Lent for duty under			
Dy {	Brooke Cecil H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19	Australian Govt.)			
379	Brooke Eric D. ...	L	30 Jan 17	136a	Brown Arthur (c) ...	Cd	1 Oct 19
120a	Brooke John ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17	Eng			
434	Brooke-Booth Reginald	L	28 Nov 14	315	Brown Arthur W. ...	Cd SB	26 June 17
	J. ... DSO	L	28 Nov 14	Page {	Brown Cecil T. OBE, RMA	C	5 July 17
506	Brooker Albert E. ...	Or	26 Aug 18	1855a {	Brown Charles A. ...	Cd	1 Apr 18
558b	Brooker Percy R. ...	Gr	23 Apr 18	483 {	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
407	Brooker Thomas E. ...	Eng	1 Aug 14	PC 72 {	Brown Charles C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
922	Brooking Cyril A. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15		Brown Charles H. ...	W Sh	RON
741	Brooking Henry R. G. ...	W	1 Nov 11	331	Brown Duncan T., OBE	Or	30 June 08
922	Brooking Patrick W. B.	Eng	30 Mar 18	CG	Brown Duncan U. ...	W	1 Dec 16
389	Brooks Alfred ...	Cd W	9 Apr 21	399	Brown Edgar W. ...	Schm	20 May 21
					probly		
				440	Brown Elias ...	W	1 Jan 12
					Eng		
				741	Brown Eric R. J. ...	Mid	15 May 21
				869a	Brown Ernest ...	L	28 Aug 16

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
935b	Brown Ernest E. S. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16	502	Brownfield Owen D. { OBE, MB, BS	Sg L Cr	12 Oct 21
936	Brown Francis C. ...	O	30 Jun 12	763	Browning Harry ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 21
DY } Chat }	Brown Frank G. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15	11	Browning Herbert A. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Brown George ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15	142	Browning Hugh W. S.	S L	15 Jan 21
915	Brown George A. D. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18	399	PWBrowning Sir Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO (Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth)	A	1 Nov 17
SC	Brown George H. ...	L	28 June 20	191	Brownlow Malby D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Coll	Brown George H. H. ...	L	15 Oct 14	747	Brownrigg Henry J. S. ...	C	31 Dec 11
171	Brown Gordon R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 2	505	Brownrigg John G. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page } 1842 }	Brown Harold A. ...	E Cr	25 July 17	936	Brownrigg Thomas M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 16
767	Brown Harold H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19	191 V	Bruce Alan C. CB, DSO	O	30 June 11
71	Brown Herbert ...	B	1 Oct 17	297b	Bruce Alan C. F. ...	L	15 June 17
891	Brown Horace H. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17	364	Bruce Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Jan 12
KM } Fatt }	Brown John C. ...	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18		PWBruce Sir Henry H., KCB, MVO.	R A	27 Apr 17
Camb	Brown John R. S. ...	S L	15 May 20	922	Bruce The Hon. John B.	L	28 Feb 14
216	Brown Joseph ...	Cd Gr	23 Feb 15	Coll	Bruce Kenneth M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
922	Brown Leslie S. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 17	471	Bruce Robert W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
744	Brown Lewis G. D. ...	Gr	23 Sept 13	Page }	Bruce-Gardyne Evan { DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
120a	Brown Maurice G. B ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17	1825	Bruen Edward F. ... CB	R A	28 Sept 17
576	Brown Murdoch ...	S Lt	16 June 21	1829	(Director of Naval Equipment Department.)		
188	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E C	30 June 20	71	Bruford Alan D. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Page } 1829 }	Brown Richard C. OBE	E Cr	30 June 21	143	Brumham Herbert W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
782	Brown Richard J. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20		Brunger Henry A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
823	Brown Robert A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20		Brunt David ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
SC	Brown Robert L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18	L21	Brunton Thomas B. ...	L	27 Nov 18
	Brown Robert W. ...	Cd B	1 Sept 15	676	Bruton Charles W., CMG	C	30 June 15
744	Brown Stuart ...	S L	15 May 2	331	Bryan Richard ...	E O	9 Aug 17
407	Brown Sydney ...	L	15 Jan 20		Bryan Thomas L. G. { RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
727	Brown Sydney H. ...	WE E	12 Feb 18	619	Bryant Albert ...	L	1 May 18
	Brown Vincent C. DSC, BMA	O	2 Mar 17	A L } 235 }	Bryant Charles E. ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 17
727	Brown Walter D. ... DSC	L	15 July 19		Bryant John ...	WE	19 Feb 15
915	Brown William ...	Cd Sh	19 May 18	768	Bryant John H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
922	Brown William J. A. ...	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14	381	Bryant Thomas J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
	Brown William McK., RMLI	W O	16 Apr 20	Page }	Bryce Charles ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
232a	Browne Charles A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18	1822	Bryer Sydney M. G. ...	E O	1 Dec 19
922	Browne Douglas H. ...	L	30 June 16	L2	Buchanan Archibald G.	L	15 Feb 19
Page } 1829 }	Browne Harold E. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 07	703	Buchanan Edgar W. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
272	Browne James L. ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16	191	Buchanan Frederic G.	Cr	30 June 20
143	Browne Robert R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18	914c	Buchanan Herbert J. ...	Mid	RAN
86c	Browne William E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15	DY } Ports }	Buchanan John G. ...	L	1 May 16
17	Brownfield Leslie N. ...	Mid	1 May 18	561b	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	E Cr	30 June 20

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
123	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A. ... OMC	O	30 June 17	253	Bunbury Charles T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
736	Buck Alfred E. ... { W	Eng	1 Nov 11	DY } Po	Bunce Arthur G. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 14
936	Buck George R. ... BA	In L	27 Apr 20 (tempy)	959a	Bunce James ...	Gr	7 June 17
399	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	922	Bundy Thomas ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 12
31	Buckingham Francis J. ...	B	9 Sept 14	830b	Bunn Alfred J. ...	Gr	15 Jan 13
703	Buckland Arthur E. DSO, DSC	LtCr	30 Sept 19	934	Bunt Richard C. ... MB	L	14 Oct 20
	Buckland Charles ...	L	7 Sept 15	Buntun Christopher L. W. ... MB	Sg C	31 Dec 20	
741	Buckland Frank ... RM	Cd	18 Mar 18	P 47	Bunyard Reginald H. ...	L	18 Dec 15
SC	Buckle Henry ... AM	RMG	18	922	Burbridge James O. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Buck e Hugh O. ...	O	28 Apr 20 20 June 21		Burch Edward A. ... { W	Eng	14 Apr 17
135	Buckle John M. ... { P	LtCr	16 June 16	198	Burden Francis W. ...	EL	1 May 18
928	Buckler Thomas J. B. ...	WW	2 Nov 17		Burden Henry L. H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
Coll	Buckley Arthur H. R. ...	Proby	1 Sept 21	NH } Malta Key Coll	Burdett John H. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
177	Buckley Cornelius ...	2ndLt	21		Burge Charles R. O. (act)	L	15 Nov 18
272	Buckley Frederick A. ...	Gr	23 June 15	922	Burge Henry S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
856c	Buckley Roger G. ...	S L	15 May 2	SC	Burges Richard Y. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
285	Buckmaster Frederick H. ...	E Cr	30 June 21	603	Burges Roger ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
797c	Bucknall Job B. ...	E L	1 Jan 19	272	Burgess Arthur C. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
	Bucknall Samuel W. ...	O	6 Jan 21	120b	Burgess Cecil H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
		RMLI		91	Burgess Charles S. ...	P Cr	30 Apr 21
174	Budden Ernest E. ... { W	Eng	1 Sept 18	407	Burgess Ernest G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
177	Budden Henry F. ... { Gr	Gr	30 Jan 14	407	Burgess Joseph M. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
364	Buddle Roger, OBE, MB	Sg Lt	5 Aug 20		Burgess Malcolm K. de M.	Or	30 June 16
211	Budge James G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18	882	Burgess Philip J. RMLI	L	28 Sept 17
936	Budge John S. ...	RL Cr	1 May 19	71	Burgess Roland S. RMLI	O	7 May 18
727	Budge Leo B. H. ...	P Mid	15 July 19		Burghard Geoffrey F. (act)	L	15 July 21
742	Budge William H. ...	Cd	1 Oct 14	Page {	Burke Charles D. ... { (Deputy Director of Operations Division)	O	31 Dec 19
915	Budgen Douglas A. ...	Eng	16 Mar 19	1814	Burke Edward C. ...	W E	30 June 17
L20	Button John E. ...	W	1 Sept 14	986	(Serving under Australia Govt.)		
858	Bulbeck Charles H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	232a	Burke Irwin B. ...	Mid	15 May 21
923	Bull Harry ...	B	18 Aug 14	225	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Oh	4 June 13
806b	Bull Walter H. ...	Od	25 Nov 15	922	Burmester Rudolf M. ...	O	30 June 14
SC	Bull William R. DSM (act)	Eng	15			CB, OMC	
17	Bullen Alfred J. C. ...	Mate	11 Sept 20	80	Burnett Alan C. ... { P	Cdt	15 Jan 21
	Bullen William J. C. ...	W	1 June 13	272	Burnett Joseph ...	L	RAN
	Buller Francis A. W. DSO	O	31 Dec 17	407	Burnett Robert L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
191	GSP AdC Buller Henry T. CB, CVO	O	22 June 11	883	Burnett Thomas A. ...	L	15 Oct 19
216a	Bullimore Gustave L. ...	S B	19 June 18		Burney Sir Cecil, Bt., GCMG, KCB	A F	24 Nov 20
819g	Bullock Frank G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17	71	Burnie William J. ...	L	15 Nov 15
	Bullock Reginald O. ...	L	28 Sept 19	182a	Burnish Frank ...	W T	28 Oct 15
9	Bulmer Herbert ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19	718	Burniston Hugh S. ...	Sg Cr	16 May 08
364	Bulmer Tom O ...	L	15 Mar 20			ONG, MB	
Page 1106a	Bumpus Harry A. ...	Od B	1 May 14	189a	Burns Albert E. ...	WtSh	18 May 18
SC	Bunbury Charles R. ...	P Cr	31 May 10	191	Burns Frank ...	Cd V O	1 Apr 16
				915	Burns Henry OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
				SC	Burrell George W. ...	L	13 Oct 19
				727	Burrell Robert T. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
				168	Burridge Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
				369	Burridge Henry W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>DY</i> } <i>Chat</i> }	Burridge Herbert H. A.	Cd B	1 Nov 13	950a	Butler Horace A. ...	E L	1 Apr 1
422	Burridge Robert A. M.	P Cr	30 Sept 09	<i>NH</i> } <i>Portl</i> }	Butler Jasper ...	W	28 Oct 1
980	Burrough Harold M. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 17	218a	Butler Reginald T. ...	S L	15 May 2
(Serving under Australian Govt.)				175	Butler Richard H. ...	S L	15 Jan 2
<i>SO</i>	Burroughs John H. F.	S L	15 Sept 21	897b	Butler Vernon S. ...	D80	31 Dec 1
128a	Burrows Edmund G. ...	S L	15 May 21	434	Butlin Claude M. ...	D80	15 Oct 1
936b	Burrows Henry M. ...	L	15 Mar 20	718	Butlin Edward S. R. ...	L	15 Aug 1
747	Burrows James D. W. ...	S L	15 May 21				
168	Burrows John T. L., MBE.	Gr	23 Nov 12	676	Butt Francis D. ...	L	30 May 1
Burstow Arthur J. ...	Cd Gr	2 June 14		259	Butt Percy L. ...	D80	1 Apr 1
71	Burt Edward J. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	84	Buttenshaw William C.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 1
Burt George	RMLI	Qr Mr	10 Apr	890c	Butter Patrick ...	Lt Cr	22 June 1
<i>Page</i> } 1830 }	Burt Gerald G. P. ...	ELCr	1 Aug 17	<i>DY</i> } <i>Chat</i> }	Button Phillip N. OBE	Sg Lt	10 Sept
133a	Burt William T. ...	S B	10 Feb 15	703	Buxton Bernard ...	D80	31 Dec 1
Burtenshaw William	P	14 Aug	15	401	Buxton Boden H. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 2
H. G. ...	Lt Cr	15		407	Buzzard Anthony W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1
407	Burton Arthur	DSM	13 July 17	483	Byas Cyril W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1
908	Burton Edward A. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	399	Byles George E. ...	EOCr	1 Nov 1
<i>AO</i> }	Burton Edward S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19		Byrne Charles J. ...	Cd Gr	29 July 1
<i>DY</i> }	Burton Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13	923	Byrne Francis E. ...	Or	30 June 1
<i>Berm</i> }	Burton John P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19		Byrne George P. ...	D80	1 Apr 1
504	Burton Rupert de H. ...	L	15 Nov 17	882	Byrne Harold J. ...	W	1 Apr 1
768	Burton Thomas H.,	O	23 Apr 18	<i>Page</i> } 1814 }	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 1
815	Burton Thomas H.,	MC, RMLI		L 3	Byron John ...	W	15 Mar
892a	Bury Claude D. ...	L	15 May 16	<i>SC</i>	Bywater William H.	Eng	28 Sept 2
<i>Camb</i>	Bury Herbert G. St. J.	S L	15 May 20		(act)		
515b	Bury Leonard ...	W	1 Nov 12				
L 21	Busbridge Frank P. D80	L	30 Apr 14				
968	Bush A. Paul ...	D80	30 Nov 14				
(Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)							
912a	Bush Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19				
1013	Bush David G. H. ...	L	15 Dec 15				
(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)							
827	Bush Eric W. ...	D80	15 Mar 20				
238	Bush Frederick ...	HdMr	3 May 17				
<i>Page</i> }	Bush James T. ...	C	31 Dec 13	259	CADRELL Alexander R.	L	15 Oct 20
1818 }	(Naval Assist. to ATS and for Sea Cadet Corps)			840	Cadman George ...	W T	1 July 16
<i>Page</i> }	Bushe Charles K. OBE,	Sg Or	9 Dec 15	465	Cadwallader Grif.	Sr	1 Sept 14
1819 }	(Asst. to M.D.G.)	MD, BA			fifth T. ...	Mte	
910b	Bushe Charles S. ...	Mid	15 May 20	191	Cady Alfred M. ...	Cd B	3 Nov 13
96	Buss Stuart A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	238	Caffin John E. ...	L	15 Mar 18
922	Butcher Reginald,	P Cr	31 Dec 17		Caffyn Lawrence D. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
(OMG, MVO, Asst. Superintendent of Secretaries Course)				929a	Cahalane Jeremiah ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
768	Butcher Walter J. ...	Gr	13 July 17	<i>Coll</i>	Cairns Allan D. ...	S L	RAN
77	Butland James T. O. ...	EOCr	1 July 11	936	Caldcutt George ...	P L	15 July 19
<i>DY</i> }	Butler Arthur J. ...	EOCr	15 July 18	742	Calder William M.	Od	1 Aug 21
<i>Hong</i> }						Eng	19 Mar 17
<i>Kong</i> }				747	Calderbank Alexius ...	R O	(tempy)
272	Butler Francis J. MBE	L	15 Aug 19	910g	Calderon Phillip H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
933b	Butler Frank A. ...	EOCr	1 June 15	268	Caldwell Richard H. D80	L	15 Apr 15
				167	Caldwell William	B	15 Jan 13

C.

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Caley Henry E. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	255	Campsie Alexander, MA, MC	{ Pres } { Oh } { Schm }	10 Sept 20 (tempy.) 1 Jan 10
CG	Callaghan Cyril ...	Lt Cr	17 Oct 11	309	Candey Willie ...	O	30 June 16
27	Callaway Edward L. }	Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 13	216	Candy Algernon H. O., CBE	B	3 Apr 15
951	Callaway George W. ...	L	1 Nov 17	889a	Candy Cecil D. ...	Cr	30 June 16
928	Calvert Thomas F. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 16	367	Candy Geoffrey O. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
	Cambridge, Henry G. }	Eng. }	{ 14 Sept 15	676	Candy John H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
915	Cameron Archibald E. H. }	L	15 Apr 19	SC	Cann Denis M. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 18
	Cameron Cyril St. O. CBE	C	31 Dec 18	181	Cann Sidney E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
25	Cameron Donald H., MP	Sg Lt	21 June 19	216	Cann William J. ...	L	11 Nov 20
191	Cameron Ewen ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18	238	Canning Henry T. ...	B Cr	1 July 12
	Cameron Gordon McL., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15		Cannon Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
83	Cameron John E. CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 13	935a	Cant Glen L. ...	Mid	RAN
	Camsfeld Oscar S. H. ...	WtSb	22 Jan 16	L20	Cantile Colin ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
SC	Camidge William G. (act)	L	15 Jan 21		Cantrell Arthur S., BMA	{ Maj } { Lt Col }	6 June 17 3 June 18
Coll } Dart }	Camp John ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 12	PC 71	Cantwell Harold L. }	{ W } { Eng }	{ 1 Sept 14
PC 43	Camp Walter ...	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20	AO } 858 }	Capell Roy H. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
516	Campagnac David R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	826	Caple Walter L. ...	L	1 Mar 18
727	Campbell Alan F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21	SC	Capner Cyril W. ...	P Cr	23 June 19
	Campbell Alexander V. DSO, MVO	C	30 June 13	Camb	Capron Evelyn C. ... (act)	L	15 July 21
	Campbell Colin M. ...	L	30 Nov 13	768	Carbery Edward O. B. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
	Campbell George RMA	L	5 Feb 14	Coll	Card Stanton F. ...	In C	9 Aug 17
	Campbell George D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21	862	Cardale Ernest L. ...	Cr	30 June 15
	Campbell George W. DSO	C	30 June 16	768	Cardew Frederick R. ...	B	10 Nov 11
399	McC Campbell Gordon DSO	C	7 June 17		Cardwell Vincent B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
915	Campbell Gordon T. ...	L	15 Feb 20	142	Carey Alfred G. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
26	Campbell Harold G., DSO	Cr	30 June 21	925	Carey Charles A. ...	Cr	30 June 15
381	Campbell Ian M. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19	915	Carey Michael ... DSO	L	5 Apr 16
	Campbell James D., MVO	C	31 Dec 20	181	Carey William M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
285	Campbell James F. M. }	Sg Lt }	{ 13 July 21	718	Carkeet George H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14
69	Campbell John D. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21	726	Carlill Stephen H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
188a	Campbell John O. DSO	L	15 Oct 19		Carlisle Albert W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
88	Campbell John W. A. ...	E L	25 Jun 19		Carlisle Frank S. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
434	Campbell Joseph A. ...	Schm	26 July 19	232a	Carlisle Geoffrey ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
676	Campbell Kenneth L. ...	L	30 Aug 14	71	Carlisle William A. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
188	Campbell Leveson G. B. A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18				
	Campbell Percy D. ...	Lt Cr	10 June 12				
	Campbell Robin H. MC, RMLI	C	23 July 17				
916	Campbell Victor L. A. DSO, OBE	Cr	9 May 17				

20 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L 15	Carlton Charles A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17	840	Carter William B.	EOr	1 July
676	Carmichael Dugald	Od Sh	13 Sept 18	835c	Carter William L. O.	L	15 Apr
407	Carnduff Edwin B.	Mid	15 Sept 19	1815	Carthy William T.	B L	1 July
909	Carn - Duff Herbert J.	L	30 June 14	1815	Cartwright Charles H. A.	Or	26 Feb
		DSO		915	Cartwright Frank	Schm	6 June
915	Carne William P.	L	15 Apr 19	121	Cartwright William A. R.	L	15 Oct
676	Carnegie The Hon. Alexander B.	L	15 Jan 17		Carty John W.	Gr	14 Dec
	Carpendale Charles D.	R A	6 July 21	Coll	Caruana Paul B. A.	S L	15 May
		CB		133b	Carver Bernard N. BA	Ch	3 Oct
137	Carpet Carpenter Alfred F. B.	O	23 Apr 18	541	Cary John P.	L	15 Sept
		Maj	23 Sept 15	440	Casse Claude W.	Gr	15 June
SOC	Carpenter George	Bt			Casse Gerald F.	Cd Gr	14 May
Woking		DSO, BMLI		188	Casement John M.	O	31 Dec
315	Carpenter Henry L.	Lt Col	3 June 18	P40c	Casey Alan D.	Mid	RAN
38	Carpenter Robert J.	Schm	29 May	Coll	Casey Robert C.	S L	RAN
		probly.	21	915	Casey William C. S.	Gr	3 Apr
136	Carpmael Cyril F.	C	11 Apr 18		Cashen John F.	Gr	23 Dec
915	Carr Cuthbert J.	L	15 Jan 20		Cashman Patrick	Cd B	1 Jan
L 5	Carrie Alec M.	L	15 Nov 18	SC	Cashman William	B	7 Oct
		L	15 June 16	133a	Caslon Clifford	L	15 Apr 1
703	Carrier Percy O.	Od Eng	1 Apr 19	142	Caslon Harold D.	S L	15 May 2
DY				255	Cassar Joseph	R C	2 Aug 1
Dev	Carrington John W.	O	31 Dec 17	826a	Cassidi Robert A.	Ch	(tempy.)
703	Carroll George N.	L	15 Aug 19	929b	Casswell Arthur H. S.	L	15 May 1
114	Carroll John J.	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16	SC	Castens George W. B.	L	15 May 2
		MB				(act)	
	Carroll John W.	C	7 May 18	71	Castle Frederick C.	Gr	22 June 1
188a	Carruthers David J.	E C	13 July 17	369	Catchpole Thomas J.	L	1 Mar 1
283	Carruthers Peter W.	Sg L	21 Oct		Cater Joseph M.	Cd Gr	1 Nov 1
		Cr	20	DY			
703	Carslake Francis B.	L	15 Apr 20	Sheer	Cater Samuel	Od B	13 Sept 1
502	Carslake Henry L.	L	15 Sept 20	346	Cater Stanley	L	15 Feb 1
381	Carslake John F. B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18	402	Cater William J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1
930	Carson The Hon. Walter S.	L	10 Aug 14	883	Cather Dermot P.	L	15 Feb 1
241	Carson William C.	Sg L	13 Sept	167	Catley William	Gr	1 Aug 1
676	Carter Andrew J.	P Lt	30 Sept	407	Cator Richard B.	Mid	15 Jan 21
NH		Cr	15	676	Catt Stephen J.	Gr	17 Feb 1
Chat	Carter Arthur A.	MA	10 Jan 00	Page	Catto Andrew Y.	OBE	17 Sept 16
133b	Carter Bernard	P Lt	22 June	680	Catton William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
		Cr	16	Page	Caulfield St. George F.	Maj	30 Jan 17
NO	Carter Charles G.	L	15 May 20	1814	G. ...	RMA	
NH	Carter Charles N.	BA	24 June 21	84	Causser Eric B.	L	15 Apr 20
Has	Carter Donald B.	BMLI	17 Oct 18	272	Cavan Thomas	Gr	29 Apr 14
120b	Carter Eric Q.	Cr	30 June 16		Cavanagh Francis G.	P	8 Mar 14
790	Carter Frederick E.	Wt	29 Jan 19	744	Cavanagh Herbert	Mate	1 Jan 20
293		(act)				(E)	
	Carter Frederick J.	Wt Sh	14 July 13	909	Cavanagh Herbert G.	P	9 May 15
930	Carter Geoffrey A.	P L	15 Apr 21	504a	Cavanagh John D. M.	Lt Cr	9 Oct 20
910f	Carter Henry H.	EL Cr	1 Aug 16			OMG	
662	Carter Herbert	B	19 May 16				
133a	Carter James W.	Gr	20 Nov 12				
928	Carter Oswald	P Cr	25 Jan 14				
676	Carter Percival	T L	13 Sept 18				
600	Carter Thomas G.	OBE	31 Dec 19				
622	Carter Wilfrid J. A.	P Cr	28 Feb 07				
XI							
	Carter William C.	W Eng	1 Mar 14				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
990a	Cavaye Frederick L. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	30 Dec 13		Chant George W. RMLI	W O	26 Sept 17
211	Cave Arthur S. ...	S L	RAN	239	Chanter Frederick J. {	W	14 Sept
922	Cavendish Evan G. O.	L	15 Dec 13		Wng		15
142	Cavendish Henry J. F.	L	15 Aug 15	294	Chaplin John M. ...	L	1 Apr 15
				Coll	Chapman Albert M. W.	Cd Gr	5 Feb 21
901a	Cavendish James R. O.	Cr	31 Dec 19	407	Chapman Alexander C.	L	15 June 19
	Cavers Allan (act)...	W	1 Oct 21	922	Chapman Arthur S. ...	Schm	10 Jan 01
120a	Cavis-Brown G. offroya A.	L	30 Apr 18	143	Chapman Donald P. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
555	Cawdry Cyril J. ...	L	15 June 20		Chapman Francis H. {	Gr Mr	9 Jan 15
	Cayley William A. S. ...	L	15 May 18		H. ... RMLI	Maj	11 Apr 19
SC	Cazalet Peter G. L. (act)	L	15 July 21	402	Chapman Herbert J. ...	B	4 Nov 13
583	Cazalet William S. ...	L	15 Sept 19	Sec	Chapman Hubert P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
922	Cecil The Hon. Henry M. A. ...	L	15 Apr 15	999	Chapman James H. ...	L	15 Mar 19
52	Cecil Richard F. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	922	Chapman Lionel V. G.	S L	15 Jan 21
Canb	Chads Henry C. ...	S L	15 May 20	915	Chapman Robert ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Chadwick John DSC	Eng	1 Oct 18	Key	Chapman Rowland P. ...	L	15 Sept 18
865	Chafen Charles ...	Eng	1 Oct 15	Coll	Chapman Samuel ...	L	22 June 20
187	Chaffe Herbert J. ...	E L	13 Sept 18	TE 27	Chapman Samuel C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
	Challis Henry ...	W	1 Jan 15	384	Chapman William R. A.	W E	1 June 16
Coll	Chalmers William S. DSC	Cr	30 June 21	869	Chappell Harry E. ...	Cd Sh	29 July 21
SC	Chamberlain Jobu O. S.	L	15 July 21		Chappell Sidney J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	(act)			NH	Chappell Thomas ...	Wdr	10 Aug
316	Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R. ... (act)	L	15 July 21	Chat	Chapple John D. DSC	Lt	21
CG	Chambers Eunie T. R. ...	Lt Or	1 Oct 14	718	Charles Edward F. ...	Cd Sh	15 Mar 18
121				124	Charles Richard ...	P Cr	13 Sept 18
CG	Chambers Godfrey R. ...	Lt Or	30 June 18	560	Charlesley John P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
930	Chambers Grant B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	DY	Charlton Sir Edward F. B. KCMG, CB	A	5 July 21
	Chambers Joseph, CMG, MB, BA	Sg RA	17 Apr 20		(President of Naval Inter Allied Commission of Control)		
	Chambers Stanley ...	W	1 Aug 18	197a	Charlwood David W. {	W	1 Jan 13
945	Champlou John P. DSO	Or	31 Dec 15		Eng		
678	Champion William H. J. O. ...	Sig L	28 Sept 17	139a	Charman Arthur G. H.	B	10 Nov 11
144	Champhess Charles H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	744	Charnaud Cecil A. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
747	Champhess Francis Q.	Or	31 Dec 20		Charnock Richard S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Chancellor John B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17		Charlesley Frederick G. DSO.	Cr	31 Dec 20
Key	Chandler Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Mar 14	44	Charlesley John H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Col				SC	Chase Arthur E. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Canb	Chandler John M. ...	S L	15 Jan 21		Chater Arthur R.	C	17 Sept 17
SC	Chandler William A. {	W	16 Dec		DSO, RMLI	Bt	23 Apr 18
	O. ... DSM	Eng	17	DY	Chater Francis A. ... OBE	E Cr	10 Apr 14
	Chandler William D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15	Haul	Chater Harold J. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
Page	PW Channer Hugh W. {	Maj. & Lt	23 Sept	1819	(Asst to M.D.G.)		
538	RMLI	Col	1 Jan 19		Chatfield, Sir Alfred E. M. KCMG, CB, CVO	R A	31 July 20
		BkMr			(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)		
				944c	Chattock Thomas R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
				232a	Chatwin Cecil A. N. ...	L	15 June 19
				40	Cheer William A. ...	WtSh	28 June 17
					Cheesman Algernon E. {	Sg L	4 Nov 16
				Page	P. ...	Cr	1 Sept 17
				658	Cheesman Ernest G. RMLI	Schm	6 June 17
				899	Cheesman Frederick H.		

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Cherrill Joseph L....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15	872	Chubb Joshua H. G. ...	CdGr	24 Jan
	Cherry Apsley D. M. ...	O	30 June 17	133	Chubb William H. ...	WtSh	18 May
80	Cherry William F. L....	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16	54	Church Edmund A. ...	Gr	13 July
Coll	Chesterman Henry S....	S L	RAN	806a	Church Edward T. W....	L	30 Jan
255	Chetwode George K., CB	C	30 June 17	909	Church Maurice McC.	L	15 Sept
	(Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy 1 June 19)			Sec 407	Churcher Eric D. T.	P L	15 Apr
18	Chevallier Felix E. DSO	L	23 Jan 18	120a	Churcher John ...	W Eng	1 Dec
676	Obeyney James W. J....	Sh L	24 Oct 18	910s	Churchill Charles F. H.	L	15 Feb
CG	Chichester Cecil G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 08	519	Churchill Peter N. ...	Mid	15 Sept
	Chichester Frank R. ...	Lt Col	6 Jan 18	899	Churchill Robert R. MA	Ch	1 Sept
	O B. ... RMLI			718	Clanchy Arthur J. L.	L	24 Sept
	Chichester Ronald G. ...	L	15 Mar 18	830b	Clanchy Henry ...	L	15 Mar
54	Chilcott Ronald W. CB	C	31 Dec 17		Clare Ernest J. ...	WT	9 Feb
928	Chilcott William W. ...	Sg Cr	16 Nov 18	342b	Claret George K. ...	E L	13 Sept
935b	Child Miles A. G. ...	S L	15 May 21	886	Claridge Gilbert P. ...	L	15 Feb
Coll	Childers Charles R. E. ...	S L	RAN	882	Clarke Douglas J. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
703	Childs Geoffrey W. S.	P L	15 Apr 15	504a	Clark Albert ...	W T	16 Feb
926	Chillstone William D.	Gr	12 Dec 17	Coll	Clark Alfred B. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov
Page 1818	Chilton Francis G. G. (Asst. Director of Mobilisation Department)	C	30 June 19	R1	Clark Brian L. ...	L	15 Aug
Page 1825	Chilton Joseph C. ...	E L	24 Mar 19		Clark Cecil E. ... RMLI	L	20 Dec
L5	Chippendale Cecil R. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17	744	Clark Charles C. ...	Mid	RAN
676	Chisholm William ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16	676	Clark Edward S. ...	Sen Mr	10 May
Coll	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 21	M 1	Clark Edwin B. ...	L	15 Feb
Page 1823	Chisman Edward ...	E C	21 Sept 18		Clark Henry P. J. ...	Mid	25 Apr
142	Chiswell Cyril A. ...	P Mid	15 July 20	505	Clark Ivo T. ...	Mid	15 May
	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	WtSh	30 June 12	703	Clark James L. O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
645	Chiswell Sydney H. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15	910l	Clark John H. ...	Gr	1 Nov
434	Chittenden Christopher G. S. ...	Mid	1 May 18		Clark Joseph A. M.A. ... OMG, RM	Lt. Col.	1 Feb 1902
742	Chivers Oliver ...	Schm	14 Aug 12	191	Clark Richard F. ... DPH	Sg Cr	25 May
399	Choules William A. ...	Schm	6 June 17	928	Clark Roland A. ... OFB	Lt Cr	15 Sept
763	Chovil Albert M. ...	S L	15 May 21	923	Clark-Hall James R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct
315	Chown Alfred ...	Schm	27 Jan 21	744	Clarke Anthony B. ...	L	5 Feb
603	Christie Alexander G. ...	W Eng	2 July 17	69a	Clarke Arthur W. ...	L	15 Oct
193	Christie Charles P. ...	L	15 Mar 16	272	Clarke Cedric W. ... DSO	Gr	14 Dec
18	Christie David L. ...	L	15 Sept 19		Clarke Charles H. ...	Hon L.	28 May
216a	Christmas Walter ...	Gr	22 June 18	188a	Clarke Charles P. ...	L	15 Feb
175	Chubb Augustus J. V. (not)	P S L	15 July 21	82	Clarke Christopher G. ...	L	15 Dec
71	Chubb Hugh P. ...	L	15 Sept 16	Camb	Clarke Colman S. ...	S L	1 May
331	Chubb John W. A. DSO	Ord Gr	17 Sept 19	Coll	Clarke Donald J. H. ...	S L	RAN
				878	Clarke Edwin H. ...	Gr	1 Aug
				Camb	Clarke Frederick W. H.	L	31 Aug
				407	Clarke Henry C. O. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb
				676	Clarke Henry J. ...	L	15 Feb
				915	Clarke Laurence H. L.	L	15 Apr
					Clarke Malcolm ... RM	RMG	13 Feb
				483	Clarke Marshal L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June
				258	Clarke Richard P. ...	Mid	15 May
				232a	Clarke Roger S. W. ...	Mid	15 May
				265	Clarke William ...	Gr	7 June
				791	Clarke William H. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr
				742	Clarke William H. ...	Cd SB	1 Aug

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll 147 188a Page 1857 147 1823 BMLI 944e DF 18 844b 678 Cemb 7-2 188 31 Key Coll 180 Camb 100 422 Coll 804 DF Dev 407 SC 5-1 839 381 9-9 Key Coll 272 9-0 728 834a	Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA Clavell Richard C. OBE (Serving under Australian Govt.) Claxton Ernest W. Clay Norman Y. Claydon Alfred J. Clayton Glyn C. H. Clayton John W. Clayton Valentine G., Clayton Wilfred H. Cleall George Cleall Joseph D. Cleary James P. Cleave Arthur S. Cleave Charles C. Cleave William J. Cleaver Walter H. Clegg Harry J. R. Clegg Hugh N. Clegg John H. K. OBE Clegg Tom Clemtison Francis E. (act) Clendinning Robert V. Cleveland George R. E. Cleverly Mark H. J. Clifford John J. Clifford Eric G. A. Clifford Michael J. Clift Dennis V. Clift Harold Clifton Joseph W. Clinton-Baker Lewis, OB, OBE Clist John Citherow Christopher B. S. Clocete Edward B. Clough John B. Clouston James C. Clover Cyril T. Clover Isaac E. Clover Nelson Clutterbuck Bernard W. G. Clutterbuck Francis A. Clutterbuck Noel S. DSO Clutterbuck Richard I.	In Lt L E Cr P L Cd Gr L Lt Cr L L Cd Gr Cd Gr Cd B W T E L Gr Gr Od Gr S L S L Cr W Eng L Sr Mte P C F S L Gr WtSh S L Cd M S L E Cr RMC R A L Mid Cr Cd E Mid E L C L Lt Or Mid C Maj L	21 Feb 18 15 Apr 14 30 June 20 15 Apr 20 19 July 18 15 Nov 18 30 Nov 18 20 Sept 18 15 June 19 1 Apr 12 1 Aug 17 1 Aug 17 28 Oct 18 6 Aug 19 1 Aug 14 1 Aug 14 18 Nov 16 15 May 20 15 Sept 19 30 June 18 1 May 13 15 July 21 1 Jan 12 15 Sept 19 14 Dec 16 24 Oct 17 15 Nov 19 1 Dec 18 15 Jan 21 17 Oct 16 11 June 15 19 Aug 17 28 June 20 15 Sept 21 31 Dec 17 1 Nov 16 25 Apr 20 1 Aug 17 15 Feb 19 30 June 18 11 Oct 20 30 June 18 1 June 16 30 Sept 19	SC C G 143 381 190 Key Coll L2 258 966 301 80 174 11 Page 1815 930 293 945a 218a 272 9 SQ Qns/y 434 1014 944d 928 272 265 676 560 742 892b 915 M22 174 315 922	Coade Brydges J. Coates Henry V. Coates Ernest O. Cobb Gerald Cobb John B. Cobb Robert Cobb Roland M. Cobbold Robert C. Cobbs John H. (Lent to Australian Govt.) Cobley Walter St. J. Cochrane Alexander F. Cochrane Archibald, CMG Cochrane The Hon. Archibald D. Cochrane Edward O. (Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence Division) Cock Alfred E. Cock Arthur J. Cock Charles J. E. Cock Frederick Cock John P. Cock Thomas Cockburn Robert Cockburn William H. Cockcroft William Cocking Alfred W. Cockram Sidney A. Cockrem Guy B. Cockrem Harald M. (Lent to New Zealand Govt.) Cocks George Cocks Leonard P. Codd Francis C. W. Coe Alfred Coe William Coggins Barnabas Coghlan William P. Cohen Kenneth H. S. Coker Frederick W. M. Coker George E. Coker Richard Colborne William J. Coldclough Beauchamp U. Cole Ambrose J.	L Lt Cr Mid Mid Gr S L L Mid L L M O Cr C E Cr Gr Sg Cr Sg Cr E L Sg Lt Cr Cd Gr Cd Sh Cd Eng Sg Lt Mate (E) Sg Lt P Lt Cr E L Cr Gr Cd Gr Cd M S L Cd M L Gr Sg Lt P C WtSh	11 Aug 20 31 Mar 12 15 Sept 19 15 S-pt 21 3 Dec 12 15 May 20 15 July 18 15 Sept 19 23 Apr 18 15 Sept 20 1 May 18 30 June 18 31 Dec 18 31 Dec 20 14 Mar 16 23 June 15 15 May 09 1 Mar 17 18 May 17 19 May 17 13 June 18 21 May 16 1 Oct 19 17 July 18 1 Feb 19 24 Nov 17 14 Mar 15 1 Nov 18 31 Oct 13 13 Sept 18 19 May 14 19 May 14 27 May 18 1 Apr 19 15 Jan 21 19 Oct 20 1 Mar 18 16 Nov 16 30 Oct 16 31 Dec 20 18 May 16

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
225	Cole Arthur ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18	381	Collins Ralph ...	CB	O 31 Dec 1
922	Cole Edwin ...	E Cr	25 July 17	703	Collins Sidney A. ...	Cd W	30 Apr 1
767	Cole Edward J. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 13	909	Collins Thomas P. ...	Cd Gr	9 Feb 1
SC	Cole Morris R. DSC	L	28 Aug 19		Collins William ...	Gr	12 Dec 1
	Cole Reuben S. ...	WtSh	1 Nov 14	727	Collins William A. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 1
	Cole William J. ...	E L	1 Apr 17	883	Collins William J. ...	WE	4 Oct 1
485	Cole William T. ...	W W	13 Sept 18		Collins William S. L. ...	E L	18 Aug 1
Coll	Coleby Francis J. A.	L	15 Oct 18	918b	Collinson Alfred C. ...	L	30 Oct 1
239	Colegrave Edward H.M.	Mid	1 May 18		Collis Charles G. R. ...	Prob	1 Sept 1
736	Coleman Cyril A. C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17		RMLI	2nd Lt	
676	Coleman Henry J. ...	Cd B	10 Aug 21	M 1	Collis Thomas W. ...	W	15 June 17
560	Coleman John O. ...	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18			Eng	
191	Coleman Ralph G. A. J.	L	15 Feb 17	915	Colomb Philip H. ...	CB	R A 27 Apr 18
Page	Coleridge Guy L. ...	Cr	30 June 17	930	Colomb Phillip H. F. ...	L	15 June 11
1829					Colpoys Gerald E. ...	L	30 Dec 18
133a	Coles Alfred A. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17	953	Colquhoun John S. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 18
703	Coles Charles E. ...	DSC	19 Oct 20	504a	Colsell Edward L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
888	Coles Charles H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20	NH	Colson Henry St. O. M.B.	SG	23 Apr 18
293	Coles Gordon A. ...	DSC	Cr 31 Dec 18	Berm		Lt Cr	
672a	Coles Harold W. ...	B	18 Apr 1	883	Colston Frank ...	B	25 June 17
485	Coles Thomas ...	B	15 Mar 12	384	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Collacott Joseph S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15	124	Colthurst Anthony P.	S L	15 Jan 21
170	Collard Bernard St. G. ...	C	30 June 15	Key	Colthurst Cyril J. B. ...	L	29 Feb 16
	DSO			Coll			
	Colles Alexander C. ...	P	16 Oct	188	Colville Mansel B. F. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
		Lt Cr	15	729	Colvill James C. ...	L	15 Aug 14
Sec	Colles Ernest D. G. OBE	P L Cr	5 Apr 20		Colville Hugh D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
718							
	Collet Mark H., MC, RMA	L	21 Nov 15		PW Colville The Hon. Sir	A	11 Sept 14
946	Colley David B. ...	S L	15 May 21		Stanley C. J., GCB,		
P48	Collie James C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21		GCMG, GCMG (First and		
226	Collier Mark T. ...	S L	15 May 21		Principal Naval Aide-		
NH	Collings Bernard S. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 17		de-Camp to the King)		
Gib				922	Colvin Ivan B. ...	L	10 Aug 14
402	Collings Edmund ...	B	11 Oct 18		Colvin Ragnar M. CBE	O	31 Dec 17
434	Collins Edgar H. ...	W E	4 Oct 16	399	Colwill Archibald B. ...	Sobm	14 Oct 16
71	Collins Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21	929b	Combe Anthony B. ...	L	15 May 20
	Collins Ernest A. D	Od SB	10 May 18	747	Combe Robert H. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Page	Collins Ernest B. ...	E L	7 May 19	381	Combs John ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
185b				167	Comport William O. ...	L	15 Feb 17
504	Collins Frederick J. ...	B	4 Nov 16	120b	Compton Walter B. DSO	C	30 June 17
894e	Collins George ...	E L	1 Apr 17		MVO		
402	Collins George H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 12	SC	Comstock John ...	W M	1 Aug 18
928	Collins Harold W. ...	Schm	17 Nov 18	SC	Condé-Williams ...	PLt	16 Jan 16
	Collins James I. ...	Gr	13 June 18	193	Maurice M. F. OBE	Cr	15 May 21
909	Collins John H. ...	Wt	29 Jan 19		Conder Edward R. ...	S L	
		V O		293	Condy Arthur ...	B	29 Aug 12
					Condon Charles H.	C	30 Jan 17
					RMLI		

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

25

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Congreve Geoffrey C.	L	15 Sept 18	132	Coomber Thomas G. DSO	E Cr	21 Apr 17
20	Conlon Walter K. E.	Cr	30 June 19	922	Coomber William H.	P	27 Mar 14
50	Conn Arthur E.	L	1 Apr 18	272	Coombes Roland	Od Cr	13 Sept 18
15	Connaw Thomas F. RMA	L	18 Jan 16	883	Coombes William H.	Gr	2 Mar 16
281	Connolly Michael	B	25 June 17	676	Coombs Henry M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
17	Connolly Thomas	Od Gr	4 Jan 17	390	Coombs Sidney B.	B	25 June 17
15	Connor James R.	Od Sh	9 Feb 18	Sec	Cooper Archibald F.	P	7 Mar 16
DF	Connors Ernest J.	OBE	1 July 19	1818	OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 20
Kalia	GSP Consett Montagu W. W. P.	CMG	22 June 11	676	Cooper Arthur J.	L	5 Sept 20
922	Constable James S.	OBE	1 Apr 11	Coll	Cooper Derek H. C.	L	15 Nov 17
301a	Constable Robert	L	28 Apr 16	883	Cooper Edward T.	Mld	15 Sept 19
747	Conway Harold R.	Mid	11 Oct 20	676	Cooper Frank	L	1 Mar 16
364	Conway Patrick	Gr	1 Feb 15	727	Cooper Geoffrey A. D.	S L	15 Sept 21
	AdC Conway-Gordon Lewis CB, RMA	Cmdt	2 July 20	881	Cooper Geoffrey R. F. T.	Mld	25 Apr 20
	Conybeare Charles B. RMLI	C	4 Oct 17	380a	Cooper Harold S.	S L	15 May 21
	Coode Charles P. R., CB, DSO	C	30 June 13	38	Cooper Herbert S.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Staff Coll Com- mander	Coode Outhbert H. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14	727	Cooper Ivor M.	Mld	15 Sept 21
915	Cook Albert H. DSN	Gr	1 Mar 18	216a	Cooper John T.	W T	18 Apr 18
806a	Cook Arthur	Gr	22 June 18	Coll	Cooper Kenneth L. M. RMA	Provy 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
922	Cook Bernard W. G.	P Cr	26 Dec 12	AO	Cooper Norman T. P.	P L	15 Apr 21
SC	Cook Edward J.	L	28 Jan 20	40	Cooper Patrick F.	L	15 Dec 16
272	Cook Eric W. L.	L	15 June 19	H52	Cooper Philip S.	L	15 Oct 15
364	Cook Frank V.	Gr	22 June 18	561b	Cooper Richard B.	S L	15 July 19
434	Cook Frederick E.	Od Sh	1 Apr 18	SC	Cooper Robert F. B.	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
364	Cook George G. P.	Mid	15 Sept 19	71	Cooper Sydney A.	Mld	15 Sept 19
80	Cook Gerald R.	Mid	1 May 18	725	Cooper Thomas	W Eng	1 Apr 14
71	Cook Henry J.	Od S B	13 Sept 18		Cooper Walter W.	Gr	13 Sept 13
519	Cook John F. (act)	Gr	1 Nov 18	167	Cooper Wilfrid	P Cr	25 Jan 08
742	Cook Joseph J.	W T	12 Aug 15	909	Cooper William G. L.	L	15 July 21
566	Cook Lewis J.	E Cr	10 May 15	390	Cooper William S.	P L	15 Apr 21
	Cook Robert W. W.	L	15 Apr 17	224	Cooper-Key Astley D. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Cook William H.	Gr	23 July 17		Cooper Sidney F.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
400	Cooke Geoffrey C.	Lt Cr	30 July 20	258	Cope Edmund G. B.	L	15 Feb 17
Sec	Cooke George A.	P	1 June 14	255	Cope Lidbrooke F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
500	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr			(Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Surg. - Capt in the Royal Hellenic Navy)		
553	Cooke Hugh G.	Mid	1 Apr 21	407	Cope Robert E.	W Eng	1 Sept 20
Page 1825	Cooke Stanley W.	E Cr	30 June 20	806a	Copland Gordon	Gr	7 June 17
	Cooke Theodore F. V. DSO, RMLI	C	7 May 18	928	Coppinger Brendan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
315	Cooke Thomas G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20	137	Coppinger Outhbert, DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
309	Cooke Walter C.	Schm	27 Jan 21	928	Coppinger Robert H. CBE	O	30 June 18
726	Cooke William A.	Od Sh	13 Sept 18		Copplestone William	Od Eng	1 Oct 14
					Corbett Charles F., CB, MVO	RA	1 Jan 19
				381	Corbett Noel M. F.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
				840	Corby John	Gr	13 June 18
				944	Corbyn Frederick C.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
				139	Cordeaux Edward O.	L	15 Dec 15

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
747	Cordeaux John K. ...	Mid Gr	15 Sept 19	121	Covell Thomas G....	W T	4 Sept 1
	Corfe John ...	Gr	13 July 17	Coll Key	Coventry Arthur B. ...	S L	15 Jan 2
	Corker Robert ...	Eng	14 Sept 15	211	Coventry Charles W. G. (act)	L	15 July 2
NH	Corless Thomas A. B. ...	Sg Lt	5 Aug 20	745	Coveny Edward J. ...	L	15 May 1
Pym	Corlett Charles W. E. ...	C (D)	15 Mar 20	DY	Cowan Charles E. L. MA	Oh	23 Aug 9
515	Corlett Geoffrey ...	Cr	20 June 16	Dev	Cowan Charles F. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1
943	Corlett Geoffrey ...	PLt	13 Oct 18	801b	Cowan David L. ...	L	6 Oct 1
167	Cormac William P. B. ...	Cr	13 Oct 18	272	Cowan Robert H. ...	L	15 Feb 1
II	Cornabé Archibald B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 15	381	Cowan Sir Walter H. Bt., KCB, DSO, MVO	R A	2 Sept 1
213	Cornabé William E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16		(Rear Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet)		
Page	Cornford Frederick A....	P Cr	30 June 11		Coward Charles F. RM	W O	19 July 1
1318	Cornhill Alfred C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18		Coward Charles H. ...	WM	14 Apr 1
191	Cornick Walter J. ...	Gr	24 Sept 18		Cowell William ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 1
331	Cornish Herbert J. ...	B	15 Jan 13		Cowie John B. ...	L	15 Dec 1
718	Cornish James E. RMLI	C	21 June 21	915	Cowland William G. ...	L	15 Dec 1
293	Cornish Samuel H. ...	Gr	11 Nov 11	928	Cowle Henry ...	WtSh	1 Apr
26	Cornwall Richard F. BA	2nd Lt	1 Oct 20	407	Cox Alfred B....	MB Sg Cr	1 June
	Cornwall Oswald W. ...	L	15 Dec 15	H28	Cox Charles E. A. W. ...	L	1 Aug 1
915	Cornwallis Oswald W. ...	L	15 Dec 15	801a	Cox Ernest ...	Gr	1 Mar 1
541	Cornwell Sidney ...	L	1 Mar 18	741	Cox Ernest H. ...	WT	11 Oct
	Corsar John K. ... DSO	B Cr	30 Jun 21	928	Cox Ernest W. ...	P Cr	23 Sept
741	Corsen Eric R. ...	Or	30 June 21	198	Cox James E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct
768	Cory Robert F. P. BA	Sg Lt	4 Oct 18	188	Cox James H. O. ...	P Cr	5 May
1007	Cossette Marie J. R. O	PSL	R C N	170	Cox James T. ...	Cd B	13 Sept
Sec.	Cosway Richard J. ...	Cr	16 May 17		Cox Lewis D. S. ...	Gr	23 June
167	(Paym. Com. tempy.)	Cr	16 May 17	SC	Cox Nigel O. B. ...	S L	15 Sept
171	Cottam William H. A. ...	Cd	1 Oct 15	241	Cox Ralph D. ...	E Cr	15 Dec
	A. ...	Eng	10 June 19	928	Cox Sidney C. ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr
747	Cotter Cornelius, MB ...	Sg L	10 June 19 (tempy.)	239	Cox Walter B. ...	WtSh	22 Feb
DY	Cotter Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	676	Coxon Arthur ...	Schm	11 Apr
Po	Cotton Arthur J (act)	W	25 May	294	Coxon Ralph ...	W	1 Aug
NH	Cotton David ...	Wdr	21	181	Coysh Geoffrey E. ...	S L	15 Jan
Pemb	Cotton Hugh P. ...	E L	14 Jan 15	399	Crabb Thomas R. I. ...	E L	3 Sept
936	Cotton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 17	951	Crabb William O. P. ...	L	1 Mar
136	Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	682	Crabbe Frank W.	E L	7 May
369	Cottrell James W. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 12	501b	Crabbe Lewis G. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
986	Coucher Frank H. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18	272	Crabbe Reginald W. G.	Cd Gr	4 May
114	Coughlan James ...	Cd M	16 Aug 17	815	Crabtree Ernest ...	E Cr	1 Apr
	Coughlan William ...	L	13 Sept 18	Page 329	Crace John G. ...	Cr	31 Dec
922	Coullie William L. ...	Sg Lt	12 Apr				
183	Coulter Thomas H. ...	Cr	21				
171	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16				
434	Couper Charles G. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20				
519	Courage Archibald D. ...	Mid	1 May 18				
407	Courage Rafe E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21				
167	Court John ...	Mid	15 Sept 19				
89	Courthorpe - Munroe Noel R. ...	P L	15 Oct 2				
400	Courtier Gerald H. ...	Mid	1 May 18				
91	Courtman Reuben ...	P L	15 July 21				
Coll	Cous'n Alan P. ...	P L	9 Apr 21				
727	Cousins Gerald R. DSO	S L	9 Apr 21				
315	Coutts Alexander ...	L	15 May 16				
272	Couzins William ...	Schm	26 July 19				
	J. C. B. ...	Gr	7 June 17				
181	Cove Ernest ...	Gr	7 June 17				
582	Cove William W. ...	P L	9 Oct 13				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
811a	Craddock James B. ...	E L	7 May 19	802a	Crichton James R.M.M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Craddock William H. ...	W	1 Sept	485	Crichton Stuart T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
	Crail Archibald M. OBE	Eng	13		Crick Edward A. ...	L	15 Aug 19
		C	6 June 17				
402	Crail Arthur ...	BMLI		167	Crick Geoffrey M	BMLI	O
		Sg Lt	7 May 15	NH			
177	Crail John W. ...	MB	13 May 10	Port	Crick Thomas ...	MA	Ch
830	Crail Robert W. ...	W T	1 July 18				
823	Crail-Jeffreys, Andrew	P Mid	15 Jan 20	258	Crick Trevor G. P	S L	15 May 21
		L					
187	GSP Crampton Denis B.	C	22 June 11	928	Crimp Arthur H. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
117		CBE, DSC, MVO		258	Crimp Patrick E. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
241	Crane Henry B. ...	L	15 May 16	239	Crisp Ellis C. ...	P S L	15 Oct 20
191	Orange Edmund O. ...	Eng	1 Oct 19	258	Crisp Reginald K. ...	E L	1 Jan 20
560	Cranley James					Cr	
	D. W. H. F. ...	E Cr	8 May 14		Crispie John ...	B	17 Sept 15
928	Crapp John T. ...	L	13 Sept 18		Crispin Gilbert O. W. ...	C	31 Dec 18
744	Craske, Robert H. ...	Mid	15 May 21	899	Crispin Robert ...	B	19 Nov 12
676	Crauford Arthur G. ...	C	30 June 18	Camb	Critchett Frederick (act)	L	15 July 21
SC	Craven Douglas H. S. ...	S L	15 Sept 21		Critchley Oswald F. W.	L	RCN
846	Craven Francis N. ...	S L	15 Jan 21				
9480	Crawford Albert ...	Gr	3 Apr 16		Critchley Thomas S. ...	L	RCN
1836	Crawford John B. ...	Sg Lt	1 Apr 21	Page			
232a	Crawford John S. ...	Cr	15 Aug 20	1814	Crocker Cecil J. ...	D80	Cr
1836	Crawford Mark ...	W	14 Apr	753	Crocker Frederic ...	Od Gr	30 Mar 16
		Eng	17				
	Crawford Robert F. ...	L	15 Mar 18	922	Crocker George H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
407	Crawford William R. CMG	E Cr	5 May 14	744	Crocker Harry A. ...	W	1 Jan 15
546	Crawford, Alan ...	Mid	15 May 21			Eng	
724	Crawford James L. ...	W	1 Nov 11		Crocker Sidney P. ...	Od Sh	14 Sept 18
910j	Crawshay Charles ...	Eng	15 Sept 21	504	Crocker William E. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 10
Page		S L	30 June 16	916	Crookett George M. ...	L	15 May 16
1814	Creagh James V. ...	Or	30 June 16	915	Crocombe Francis L. ...	Od Gr	15 Oct 16
Page		Or		883	Croft Arthur J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
1830	Creagh-Osborne ...	C	Retd.	603	Crofton Philip D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
	Frank O. ...	CB		182	Crohan Patrick B. ...	Or	31 Dec 17
	(Director of Compass Dept.)			742	Crohan Percy D. ...	E L Cr	15 Feb 16
226	Creal Alexander W. ...	WW	13 Sept 18	Page			
983	Creal Archibald R. ...	E L	18 May 17	1859a	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E Cr	30 June 20
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			SC	Croker George F. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
NH				DY			
505a	Creaser Thomas, MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18	Hong	Crole-Rees Herbert S. MA	Ob	14 July 08
SC				Kong			
505a	Creasey Harry ...	Gr	13 June 18	742	Crombie John H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Creasey George B. ...	L	15 Dec 16	9	Crompton Charles H. ...	Od Gr	22 Aug 15
54	Crebbin Edward H. ...	L	15 May 18	676	Cronin Richard ...	Od B	1 Feb 18
886a	Crebbin Frank ...	Gr	14 Aug 15	17	Cronk Basil H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
Page				111	Cronyn St. John ...	S L	15 May 21
1815	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17	710	Crook Frank L. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 18
272	Cree Thomas N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18	17	Crooke H. Ralph ...	OB	40 June 12
SC	Creeden John ...	RM G	29 Oct 15	504	Crooks Robert C. ...	L	15 June 18
CG	Creery Wallace B. (act)	L	RCN	120a	Crookshank Godfrey C.C.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
98b	Creighton John W. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08	143	Crookshank Thomas H. ...	L	15 Mar 16
98b	Creighton Kenelm R. L.	Cr	31 Dec 15	361	Croome John C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
SC	Cresswell Addison J. B.	Mid	1 Apr 21		Crosbie John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Lt	3 Feb 21
SC	Cresswell Arthur C. (act)	L	15 July 21	988	Crosbie John M. McC.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
SC					(Serving under Australian Govt.)		
444	Creswell George H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	858	Crosbie Pierce L. ...	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
929a	Creswell John ...	L	15 Apr 18	888	Cross Archibald W. ...	E L	7 May 16
	Crew-Read Stuart E.	S L	15 July 19				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
303	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18				
238	Cross Geoffrey J. A. ...	L	15 Sept 18		Culverwell William {	W Bng	1 Oct 1
NH Has }	Cross Gerald C. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16	5616	Cumberbatch Henry C.	S L	15 Jan 2
123	Cross Sydney ...	Gc	2 Apr 15	980	Cumberlege Claude L.	C	30 June 1
	Cross Thomas ...	Cd Sh	30 July 18		(Serving under Australian Govt.)		
741	Cross William K. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21	747	Cuming Robert J. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 1
174	Crosse Reginald E. I. {	P	28 June 16	Coll	Cumming Alexander F.	L	15 Mar 1
381	Crosse Reginald J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21			DSC	
174	Crosse Robert D. S. ...	L	15 Oct 19	381	Cumming Alistair S.	L	15 Dec 1
727	Crossen Edward ...	W	1 June 13	8-3	Cummings Charles J. A.	WM	20 Aug 1
907	Crossley John G. ...	Eng	13	Camb	Cummings Raleigh R.	In Cr	2 June
910b	Crossman John D. ...	L	30 Dec 18			MA	
		Mid	15 May 20	928	Cummins Frederick J.	{Wt V O	29 Jan
927b	Crouch Arthur ...	Gr	14 Aug 15		Cummins George H. {	W	1 Oct
703	Crouch Charles H. A. {	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17	224	Cummins William G.	WW	13 Sept
IV }		OBE				(act)	
505	Crouch Gunton H. MA	Oh	7 Oct 14	607	Cundall Charles E. ...	O	30 June
137	Crouch Walter G. C. DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14	782	Cundall John R. ...	P L	15 July
768	Croucher Albert W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17	Coll	Cunliffe Robert L. B. ...	L	15 Jan 1
		Eng		Dart			
883	Croucher Leonard O. ...	S B	11 Aug 14	703	Cunningham Andrew B.	C	31 Dec 1
						DSC	
	Croughan Frederick S.	Gr	13 Jan 14	181	Cunningham Arthur J.	Wt Sh	19 May
DY Chat }	Crousar Augustus G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19	174	Cunningham Frederic	P	1 June
				II }	rick G. ...	Lt Cr	1 Sept
897b	Crow Ernest ...	Oh Eng	1 Oct 18	402	Cunningham John E. G.	E Cr	30 June
NH Haul }	Crowdon William A. {	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 18	238	Cunningham John H. D.	Cr	15 May
				726	Cunningham Maxwell	S L	19 Jan
335	Crowe Oliver E. B. ...	L	15 July 19	171	Cunningham Norman ...	P Cr	1 May
258	Crowell Seymour C. ...	Mid	RCN	AO }	Cunningham Robert C.	WW	10 Aug
AO }	Crowley Olive E. S. ...	P L	15 July 17	922	Cunningham Robert C.	WW	10 Aug
399	Crowther Francis W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19		Cunningham-Graham Angus E. M. ...	L	25 July
181	Croxford Charles W. DSC	L	16 Sept 19	167	Curgenvin Leonard W.	E Cr	15 Apr
779	Craft Arthur H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	915	Currey O. N. Ebdon	Lt Cr	15 May
399	Crumble Edwin ...	Schm	9 June 17	483	Currey Harry P. ...	Mid	31 Dec
26	Crutcheley Victor A. C.	L	30 Sept 15	120a	Currey Hugh S. ...	DSC	7 June
943a	Cubison Arthur J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17	742	Currie Donald F. ...	S L	15 Sept
747	Cudd Norman B. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17	671	Curry Angus D. M. ...	E L	RCN
833	Cuff Edward J. ...	L	1 Mar 18	747	Curry Douglas G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct
Page 1831 }	Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE	P L	7 Mar 14		Curry Hugh F. ...	DSC	30 Mar
742	Cullen James ...	Schm	27 Jan 21	213a	Cursam Miles ...	S L	15 Jan
Nec 703 }	Cullinan William F. CMC	P Cr	16 June 09	943	Cursam Raymond ...	L	15 Jan
				928	Curtain Wilfred J. ...	L	24 June
804d	Cullingford Samuel V.	E L	1 Apr 17	944c	Curtis Alban T. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
727	Cullum Percy J. J. DSC	Gr	26 May 15	133b	Curtis Gerald ...	L	15 June
	Culme-Egymour Sir Michael, Bt	V A	7 Oct 20	171	Curtis Berwick, CB,	OMG, DSO	30 June
				831	Curtis Dunstan A. ...	P L	15 Jan
				746	Curtis Francis S. ...	Eng	1 Apr
				80	Curtis Frank M. O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
				804	Curtis Harry C. ...	DSC	1 Jan
					Curtis, Herbert H. (act)	W I C	19 Apr
				80	Curtis William T. W. ...	Mid	15 May

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

29

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Curzon Chambre G. W.	L	15 Apr 20	676	Daly Edmond ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
726	Curzon Howe Leicester	L	15 Feb 18	787	Daly Edwin E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
858	Cusack Ernest W. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Sept 18	261	Daly Stephen C. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
167	Cusack James M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18	9	Daly William ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 15
Page {	Custance Wilfred N. ...	Cr	30 June 17	241	Damant Eric L. B. ...	L	15 Apr 17
1815	Cutcliffe Edwin G. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18	DP {	Damant Walter S. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
402	Cutcliffe John W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	Chat {	Dampier Cecil F. CMG	V A	2 Aug 19
369	Cuthbertson Thomas A.	Cd	1 Apr 17	676	Danby Clinton F. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
188	Cutlack Percy E. ...	E Cr	8 June 17	727	Danckwerts Victor H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
DP {	Cutler Selwyn G. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17		Dand Alexander H. ...	L	RCN
Rosyth {	Cutler William A. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18		Dand William B. DSM {	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Camb	Cutting Anthony J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	865	Dane Clement B. ...	Cr	30 June 15
	Cuttle Howell H. (act)	L	15 July 21	742	Dangerfield Edward ...	L	15 June 1
D.				Coll	Daniel Charles S. ...	L	15 Dec 15
War {	D'AETH Arthur C. S. H.	C	31 Dec 13	909	Daniel Henry M. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
Coll {	D'Aeth John R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19	199	Daniells Alfred J. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
888	Dagg Joseph H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 18		Dankester Edwin C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
253	Dagley Frederick H. DSO	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20		Danreuther Hubert R.	C	30 June 20
K12	Dains Herbert C. ...	L	15 Mar 19		(Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee)		
742	Daltry George M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21		Danreuther Tristan ...	O	30 June 18
922a	Dalby Robert ...	S L	15 May 21	803	Danson James G. MB {	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 16
349	Dale Arthur J. ...	Cd Sb	15 Jan 18		Darbin Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
716	Dale George ...	Cd B	28 Feb 19	255	Darby Ernest R. ...	Cd VO	29 Jan 19
234	Dale Jack H. ...	Mid	1 May 18	916b	Darby George H. F. B.	L	15 Feb 20
124	Dale James G. ...	B L	1 July 20	17	D'Arcy Kenneth J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
255	Dale William R. ...	Gr	12 Sept 11	903	D'Arcy Norman J. H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	(Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with the rank of Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)			144	D'Arcy Thomas N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 19
71	Dalglish Robin C. ...	O	31 Dec 18	886	D'Arcy-Evans Hardress W. ... (act)	L	15 June 20
768	Dallason John S. ...	Mid	1 May 18	265	Dark Frederick J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21	Page {	Darke Reginald B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
RAF	Dalley Geoffrey C. L. ...	L	30 Nov 18	1829 {	Darley Frederick O. ...	Cr	30 June 20
46	Dallimore George A. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19	968	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
146	Dallmayer William A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	909	Darley Frederick R. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
942	Dally Arthur T. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	26 Apr 21	922	Darley Henry O. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
741	Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19		Darley William G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
H44	Dalrymple - Hay Christopher M. V. F. ...	L	15 Mar 19				
SC	Dalrymple-Smith Hugh	S L	15 Sept 21				
17	Dalton Bernard N. ...	P L	15 Oct 18				
NH	Dalton Frederick J. A. ...	Sg O	30 Jun 20				
Song	Dalton Lionel S. ...	Mid	RAN				
Long	Dalton Roland P. ...	EL Cr	1 May 19				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Staff</i>	Darlow Henry <i>RMLI</i>	WO	3 Jan 20	216	Davies Joseph C. ...	L	2 Aug 1
	Dartnell Louis E. ...	Sg C	10 Nov 10		Davies Percival F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 1
	Darwall Robert H. ...	Maj	18 June 16		Davies Richard B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
	CBE, DSO RM,	Bt	3 June 19	703	DSO, AFC	W Eng	14 Apr 1
	Darwall William H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15		Davies Richard H. ...	W Eng	13 July 1
315	Darwin Francis W. ...	L	15 May 18		Davies Robert B. ...	R Cr	27 Jan 2
<i>Coll</i>	Dast Percy F. ...	S L	25 Apr 20		Davies Ronald T. ...	Schm	13 June 1
407	Dathan James H. B. ...	Mid	17 Apr 19	399	Davies Thomas G. R. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 1
	Dathan William A. ...	E C	15 Feb 21	Page 1838	DSO	W Eng	15 July 1
<i>SC</i>	Daubeny Hugh C. C. ...	L	1 June 05		Davis Charles W. ...	L	15 Oct 1
<i>RMA</i>	Daughlish John ...	Ch	1 Aug 13	966	Davis Eric A. ...	Gr	28 Apr 2
	Daulman Harry ...	W Eng	16 Feb 15		(Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	30 June 1
	Dauphin Bernard T. W.	WT	30 June 18	40	Davis Greswolde L. O.	P L	1 Aug 2
71	Davenport Robert C. ...	Cr	31 Aug 09	71	Davis James ...	Gr	19 Sept 1
	Daves William ...	P Cr	23 Jan 17		Davis John ... (act)	L	15 July 1
434	Davey Thomas H. DSM	B	4 Nov 16	<i>SC</i>	Davis John C. ...	Cr	1 Sept 1
272	Davey Walter E. ...	Gr	15 May 21	Page 1816	OBK	S L	15 Sept 2
211	David Aubrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 Dec 19	A6	Davis John R. ...	E L	5 Sept 2
<i>ML</i> 291	David Charles M. ...	L	22 Apr 20		Davis Samuel G. ...	B	1 Apr 2
703	Davidge Charles ...	L	10 Aug 15	940c	Davis Somerville W. ...	L	27 Jan 2
191	Davidge George S. ...	Sg Cr	1 Sept 18	48	Davis Willfred ...	L	15 May 2
<i>SC</i>	Davidson Abraham ...	WM	30 Jan 16	<i>SC</i>	Davis William G. ...	S L	27 Jan 2
<i>SC</i>	Davidson Alastair G. ...	L	22 June 11	<i>SC</i>	Davis William W. ...	S L	1 Jan 1
	GSP Davidson Alexander P.	O	7 Aug 18	<i>SC</i>	Davison Nevill'e H. MB	Sg L	10 Sept 1
	DSO		21 Nov 18	<i>NH</i>	Davison Thomas ...	Cd Eng	13 Sept 1
<i>NH</i>	Davidson Alfred W. ...	P L	1 Apr 17	Has	Davy Arthur C. M. ...	Mid	15 Oct 1
<i>H is</i>	Davidson Arthur ...	MB	1 Oct 18	195a	Davy Bishop O. M. ...	Cr	16 Sept 1
198	Davidson Arthur B. MB	Sg Cr	11 July 20	Page 1817	(Superintendent of Sailing Directions)		30 Jan 1
133	Davidson George L. DSC	L Cr	15 Mar 20	<i>Coll</i>	Davy Robert M. S. (act)	L	30 June 1
228	Davidson John L. ...	L	11 June 14	282a	Davy William B. C. ...	Mid	30 June 2
774	Davidson Thomas M. ...	E L	15 Jan 18	399	Daw, Leonard J. ...	Schm	31 Dec 1
83a	Davidson William ...	Cd G	31 Dec 18	349	Daw Richard E. ...	Schm	15 Nov 1
241	Davies Archibald W. ...	W Eng	15 Jan 21	703	Dawe Charles H. ...	Sg Cr	1 May 1
909	Davies Arthur J. ...	O	15 Sept 21	560	Dawe Frederick E. ...	B	10 Sept 1
Page 1812	(Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord)		10 July 20	710	Dawes Bertram O. ...	W E	13 Sept 1
<i>SC</i>	Davies Bernard S. (act)	L	18 May 16	541	Dawes Frederick ...	Cd G	15 Oct 1
727	Davies Cromwell F. J. L.	Mid	15 July 18	188	Dawes George W. ...	P L	1 Oct 1
241	Davies Ernest V. ...	Schm	2 Mar 16		Dawes Reginald W. ...	Cd Eng	16 Sept 1
48	Davies Frederick G. H.	Wt Sh	25 Apr 20	191	Dawson Arthur P. RMLI	C	30 June 1
<i>Coll</i>	Davies Gerald O. C. ...	L	25 Oct 19	515b	Dawson Francis J. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 2
	Davies Gurth H. ...	Gr	30 July 16	80	Dawson Lionel G. ...	Cr	15 Nov 1
936	Davies Henry A. M. ...	Mid	18 Nov 16	407	Dawson Oswald H. ...		1 May 1
922	Davies Irving ...	Wes	12 Dec 17	399	Dawson Patrick F. M.	L	1 Feb 1
	Davies Jack L. ...	Ch	1 Jan 15	744	Dawson Richard S. ...	Mid	25 Nov 1
	Davies James ...	L	15 July 21	137	Dawson Sidney ...	W Eng	
15	Davies John ...	W Eng		<i>DF</i>	Dawson William ...	E Cr	
<i>Camb</i>	Davies John D. R. (act)	L		<i>Hong Kong</i>			

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

D

81

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
260	Day Archibald ...	L	15 Aug 19	SC	de Lacy-Bacon Cedric	S L	15 Sept 21
951	Day Albert J. ...	Od Eng	1 Apr 14	67	O. H. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Coll	Day Arthur H. B. ...	S L	15 Nov 17		de la Motte John V. B.	L	15 Aug 19
143	Day Francis T. M. ...	W	15 May 21		Delap Bredin ...	L	15 Mar 18
726	Day Frederick G. ...	Eng	1 Oct 17	922	De la Poer Edmond	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
	Day Harry M.A. AM, BMLI	L	26 Sept 17		A. T. de P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
315	Day Horace T. ...	L	15 Sept 19	916b	Dell Richard ...	Gr	21 Nov 13
71	Deacon Charles ...	Gr	7 June 17	768	Dellbridge Arthur F. {	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
883	Deacon Donald C. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21		Delmer Frederick S. AM	HonL	21 June 20
828	Deacon Frank ...	Cd Cr	30 Aug 21	940c	de Merio Martin J. C., MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
968	Deacon John L. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 18		de Moleyns John A. E.	S L	15 May 20
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)				de Mowbray Eric G. R.	L	15 Sept 16
	Dean Arnold ...	Cd T	12 Apr 21		Dendy Ronald J. B. (act)	L	15 July 21
129	Dean Arthur S. ...	L	RCN	933a	Deneys James G. W. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
945	Dean Brian ...	L	15 Sept 18	SC	Denham Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
120a	Dean David L. ...	W	1 Sept 18	ML 8	Denham Edward O. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
933b	Dean Edward C. ...	W T	1 Oct 14	449a	Denison Ernest W. ...	C	31 Dec 16
315	Dean Francis E. ...	E Cr	8 Sept 18	War	Denison Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 14
922a	Dean Harry ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	Coll	Denley John W. ...	P L	1 Apr 19
	Dean Henry P. J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15	CG	Denman Arthur O. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
301	Dean John ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19	928	Denman John F. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Dean Joseph ...	RMG	28 May 17	346	Denmark, His Majesty's		
747	Dean Norman E. ...	P L	15 Nov 19	541	King Christian X. of, KG, GCB	HonA	29 Nov 20
80	Dean Thomas H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18		Denn Thomas ...	Gr	7 Sept 11
Deal	Dean William P. N. RMLI	Prob	1 Jan 19	SC	Dennett Ernest W. (act)	Mate	1 Dec 20
		2nd Lt		329	Dennis Arthur T. ...	Cd Gr	40 Mar 15
909	Deane Denis W. ...	M d	15 May 21	265	Dennis Edward N. ...	W T	18 Oct 17
Camd	Deane Malcolm R. B. (act)	L	15 July 21		Dennis Stratford H. ...	L	15 May 20
182	Deane Ralph H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14	Coll	Dennistoun George H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Deane Ralph P. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18			DSO	
241b	Deane William J. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18	SC	Dennitte James S.	Gr	2 Mar 14
505	Dearden Peregrine R. ...	L	15 May 19	NH	Denny Herbert R. H.	Sg Cr	28 Feb 14
783	Dearden Richard L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21	Phym	Denny Michael M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
718	Deare Nigel B. ...	L	15 June 18		Dennys Edward A. ...	P Cr	31 Aug 09
128a	De'ath Robert H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17		Denson Horace R. ...	E Cr	14 July 13
	de Berry Hubert A. P. {			272	Densum Frederick C. ...	Schm	14 Feb 21
	BMLI						
K 6	de Burgh Charles ...	DSO			Dent Douglas L. CB, CMG	R A	3 Aug 19
846	de Burgh Hubert R. DSO	Cr	30 June 20	422	Dent John ...	P S L	15 Apr 20
886b	de Burgh Ulric O. ...	Cr	30 June 18	390	Denton Herbert ...	L	1 Mar 18
247	DeCaen Raymond G. F. H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21		Denton Horace ...	L	10 Aug 20
		DSO		485	Denton William M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
922a	De chainaux Emile F. V.	Mid	RAN	Staff	de Pass Daniel ...	L	15 Oct 13
	De Chair Sir Dudley	A	25 Nov 21	Coll	de Robeck Sir John M., Bt., GCB, GCMG (Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean).	A	24 Mar 20
	R. S. KOB, MVO (President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission for the disposal of enemy vessels.)						
Page	de Chazal Pierre E. RM	HonC	3 Sept 20 (tempy.)	AO			
677-8				Page	Derry John G. ...	P L	15 July 16
912	de Courcy Ireland Stanley B. ...	L	15 Aug 20	1818			
Nec	de Denne Cecil H. ...	PLT Cr	9 Sept 16	381	de St. Croix Bernard J.	Mid	15 Sept 21
831		DSO		Page	de St. Croix John ...	L	17 Aug 18
272	Deedes Hugh B. ...	L	15 June 15	680	De Salls Antony F. ...	L	15 Sept
369	Deeney Michael H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	727	De Salls Edolph H. F.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
ML 8	de Jersey Carey R. E. ...	L	15 Jan 21			DSO	
	de Labalmondie Arthur V. ...	L	15 Jan 21		Descombes Alphonse, RM	HonL	21 June 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Despard Maximilian C., DSC	L	15 Sept 14	915a	Dickson Robert K. ...	L	15 Feb 1
143	de Ste Croix John A.	Gr	13 July 17	H24	Dickson Thomas H. ...	L	15 June 2
NH	Devas Horace C. ...	Sg	14 May 21	909	Dickson Walter A. O. ...	L	15 June 1
Farm	Dever Edward ...	Cr	10 Feb 15	727	Didham Richard O. ...	Mid	1 May 1
717	Deverell George R. (act)	S B	15 July 21	744	Digby George R.N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 2
Camb	Deverell Percy O. ...	W M	1 Jan 18	882	Digby Noel S. ...	L	15 Jan 2
795a	Devereux Alfred H. ...	E L	17 June 20	Page	Diggle Neston W. OMC	Cr	30 June 1
676	Devereux Thomas D.	Od SB	13 Sept 18	1842	(Naval Attache)		
894d	Deverill Ernest A.	Gr	7 Oct 17	1821	Dight Sydney R. ...	E Cr	30 June 2
Page	Devine Joseph ...	Od G	28 June 16	1865			
1859	Devlin Rupert R. ...	Cd G	15 Feb 17	742	Dike Frederick C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 1
L 52	Dewar A. Ramsay ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	193	Diks William H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 1
718	Dewar John G. ... DSC	Cr	1 Aug 14	1826	Dillon George C. ...	Cr	30 June 2
133b	Dewar Kenneth G. B. CBE	G	30 June 18	938	Dimond James F. W. ...	Cd Gr	14 Apr 1
703	Dewar Robert G. D.	O	31 Dec 13	909	Dimsdale Peter W. ...	L	15 Aug 2
167	Dewey Edward ...	RC	8 Feb 21	803a	Dingle John P. ...	L	15 June 1
928	Dewey Henry C. ...	Ch	22 June 17	Coll	Dinsmore Garden M. H.	S L	15 May 2
718	Dewhurst Frederick ...	C	1 Apr 19	Page			
928	De Wilton Gordon A. St.	L	30 Aug 14	1826	Dinwiddy Ralph G. ...	Cr	30 June 1
915	J. M. ...	L	15 Dec 18	928	Diplock Frederick H. ...	Schm	1 Mar 2
224	Dewing Alfred P. ...	L	15 Nov 17	941a	Disbery George H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
676	De Winton Francie ...	Lt	6 Nov 18	SC	Disbrowe Edward F.	S L	15 Sept 1
305	Diaper Albert T. ...	WTSB	24 Oct 17	17	Ditton Hugh ...	Mid	25 Apr 2
744	Dibben Arthur D. H. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 16	729	Dix Thomas L. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Coll	Dibley Albert K. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19	993	(Left for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Gr	6 Mar 16
Key	Dick Hugh A. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19	DY	Dixon Alan ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
519	Dick Royer M. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 18	Dev	Dixon Alec J. ... RMLI	Cr Mr	22 Oct 17
272	Dicken Edward B. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17	L 6	Dixon Charles D. H. H.	L	15 June 19
718	Dicken John A. ...	L	15 May 18	727	Dixon Geoffrey F. (act)	L	15 July 21
Page	Dickens Gerald C., CMC	O	31 Dec 19	968	Dixon Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Jan 20
1514	(Deputy Director of Plans Div.)				(Left for duty under Australian Govt.)		
NH	Dickenson George O.	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17	18	Dixon Hugh ... DSC	L	15 Mar 18
Has	M. ... MB			Page	Dixon Robert B. ... CR	EA	1 Dec 19
483	Dicker Arthur ...	Schm	26 July 19	1821	(Deputy Engineer-in-Chief)		
Dickery Charles (act)	W	Eng	1 Nov 03	DY	Dixon William J. ...	E Cr	7 Mar 15
718	Dickins Godfrey O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	Rsyth	Dobbyn Aubrey P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
407	Dickinson Cecil O. DSC	L	30 Sept 14	71	Dob's Douglas O. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
915	Dickinson Charles P. (act)	Wt	20 Sept 16	915	Dobson Claude O. DSC	Cr	30 June 18
741	Dickinson Harold G. (act)	S L	15 May 21	718	Dobson Frank R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
936	Dickinson Norman V. DSC	Mid	15 Sept 17	519	Dobson William H. H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
143	Dickinson William H. ...	Mid	15 May 20	Key	Docksey Thomas H. ...	L	15 May 16
NC	Dicks William J. H. (act)	L	15 Jan 21	Coll	Dodd Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
884	Dickson Arthur C. ...	P S L	8 Sept 20	226	Dodd James F. ...	EL Cr	1 Apr 16
504a	Dickson Charles B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16	143	Dodge Herbert ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
727	Dickson Harold H. L.	Mid	15 Jan 21	24	Dodgson Conway V. ...	L	15 May 21
1206	Dickson John H. ...	W	1 July 15	662	Dodgson Alec E. ...	L	15 June 19
		Eng		936	Dodridge John F. ...	W	1 Oct 17
				315	Dodridge Leslie ...	Schm	29 May 21
				40	Doig Douglas H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
				678	Dolan Gerald E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
				909	Dolbear Frank ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 16
				126			

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

D

83

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
9	Dolbear Harry ...	Od Gr	12 Dec 13	757	Douglas Roderick D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
645	Dolman Percy ...	W	14 Sept 15	364	Douglas Hamilton James A. ...	LtCr	31 Aug 20
309	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	Cr	30 June 20	226	Douglas-Pennant Cyril E. ...	L	15 Oct 15
741	Dolphin George V.M. ...	Mid	15 May 20	981a	Douglas-Watson Francis	L	15 Mar 18
346	Dominey Arthur J. DSM	Gr	1 May 17		(Serving under Australian Govt.)		
71	Dominy John C. ...	Od Gr	2 Mar 21	SC	Douty Stuart M. ... (act)	S L	15 Jan 21
38	Dommett William T. ...	B	25 June 17	928	Dove James ...	Od B	3 May 14
Page 1814	Domville Barry E. CMG (Dir. of Plans Div.)	O	30 June 16	1825	Dove John S. ... OBE	L	15 Apr 15
17	Donald Archibald St. C.	Mid	1 May 18	822	Dover Laurence J. ...	L	15 Jan 21
SC	Donald Colin D. (act)	L	RCN	225a	Dowdeswell Algernon L.	P L	15 Sept 19
17	Donald Eric G. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	334	Dowdeswell Archibald J.	P	20 Aug 18
A2	Donald George M. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18	Coll	Dowdeswell Walter L.	Lt Cr	25 July 17
	Donaldson Leonard A. B. CMG	C	31 Dec 14	219	Dowding Arthur N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Donaldson Robert H. (RMA)	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20	121	Dowding Edwin ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
45	Donaldson Thomas H.K.	L	15 Dec 19		Dowding Herbert E. (RMLI)	Bt Maj	2 Oct 20
216	Donley Herbert ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	808b	Dowding William K. D. (DSC)	L	15 Nov 13
H 23	Donne Lancelot V., DSC	L	30 June 16	231b	Dowell Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
416y	Donne Lewis P. RMB	WO	25 Mar 21	188	Dowland Ernest H. ...	E L	18 May 17
	Donnell Reginald H.	L	15 Apr 20	80	Dowler Donald T. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Donnelly Thomas	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	Canb	Dowling Dudley B. ...	S L	15 May 20
928	Donovan Alexander M. (DSC)	L	15 Oct 14	Page 1825	Dowling Horace E. OBE	E Cr	17 Aug 15
915	Donovan Andrew S. ...	L	15 Apr 19	Coll	Dowling Roy R. ...	S L	RAN 1 Apr 18
OF Chas	Donovan Daniel ...	L	26 Apr 19	225a	Dowman Alfred H. A. ...	E Cr	Sch 29 May 21
908	Donovan Jack ...	Mid	RAN	389	Down James H. ...	Cr	proby 1 Apr 14
	Donovan Jeremiah ...	Gr	3 Apr 16	703	Down Richard ...	Cr	Eng 30 June 16
485	Donovan Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 19	Page 1815	Down Richard T. (DSC)	Cr	30 June 20
418	Donovan William ...	Od Gr	23 Nov 13	Page 1816	Downes Andrew B.	Cr	30 June 20
191	Donovan William A. ...	B Cr	1 July 13	255	Downes Henry J. T.	B	18 Aug 14
673	Doran James A. ...	Od B	1 Sept 17	381	Downie Basil N. (DSC)	L	30 Sept 15
	Dore Edgar ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15	399	Downing Edwin ...	Od SB	1 Jan 18
265	Dore Frederick ...	Od Gr	8 Mar 17	315	Downing Harry F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
216a	Dore George ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21	918a	Downing Leopold A. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
833c	Dorling H. Taprell (DSC)	Cr	31 Dec 16	238	Dowse John D. F. ...	L	15 July 19
Staff Col	Dorling James W. S. ...	Cr	30 June 21	225a	Doyle William ...	WVO	8 May 19
R 4	Dorman-Smith Victor C.	L	30 Jan 18	SC	D'Oyly John R. ...	S L	15 July 19
906	Dormer Archibald P. ...	E L	7 May 19	718	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, (DSC, DSC)	L	30 Sept 13
953	Douglas Alexander S. ...	Cr	30 June 18		Drage Charles H. ...	L	30 June 18
71	Douglas Berwick M. ...	L	15 Sept 20	718	Drasay John W. J., (RMB)	Gr	26 Feb 12
922	Douglas Cosmo A. O.	Cr	31 Dec 18	137	Drake Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
576	Douglas Henry P. CMG	O	31 Dec 18	727	Drake Charles H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
936	Douglas Howard L. ...	Sg Lt	21 Apr 17	909	Drake Francis R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
	Douglas Philip W. ...	O	30 June 21	255	Drake Henry W. ...	B	12 July 12
171	Douglas Robert ...	E L	15 Feb 17	Page 653	Drake E. B. Brockman	Lt Col	8 July 18
					Charles E. F. (RMLI)	Bk Mr	23 June 15
				143	Draper Frederick A. ...	Gr	27 Nov 16
				272	Draper William F. P. ...	WO	15 Jan 21
				948b	Drawbridge William N.	S L	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Drayson Edwin H. ...	PL Cr	3 Aug 20	Sec. } 718	Duggan Eyre S. ...	P L	15 Oct
NH } Chat.	Dreaper George A. OB.	Sg RA	14 Sept 19	247	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	C	31 Dec
747	Dredge Felix A. St. G....	Mid	15 Sept 19	372	Duke Kenneth W. G....	L	15 Aug
928	Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB. BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19	Sec. } 224	Duke Mansergh V. ...	P L	15 Oct
216	Drew Edward ...	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20	882	Duke Robert G. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr
882	Drew Frederick J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	980	Dumaresq John S., OB, CVO	RA	15 June
678	Drew Harold ...	DSO	15 Mar 18	(Rear - Admiral Com- manding Australian Fleet)			
948a	Drew Reginald O. ...	R L	1 Jan 19	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)			
364	Drew Thomas B. ...	OB	1 Oct 17				
505	Drewett Edwin ...	Gr	13 July 17				
Page } 1816	Dreyer Frederic O., OB, CBE (Dir. of Gunners Div.) Admiralty Naval Staff.	C	30 June 13		Dun Edward B. RMLI...	L	20 Dec
742	Dring Charles ...	B	3 Apr 15	54	Dunbar Ronald E. C ...	L	15 Nov
939	Dring Harry H. ...	L	28 Dec 15	915	Duncan Alexander { Od Eng	1 Apr	
942a	Dring Jack B. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	NH } Berm	Duncan George B. OB	Sg Cr	23 May
504a	Dring William M. ...	B	17 Sept 15	742	Duncan George W. D...	Mid	15 Jan
J4	Drinkwater John ...	L	1 June 15	839a	Duncan James ...	Gr	7 Oct
(Serving under Austra- lian Govt.)				219	Duncan John B. ...	R L	6 Aug
471	Driscoll Edward ...	B	9 Sept 14	519	Duncan Samuel ...	EL Cr	1 Nov
181	Driscoll Frederick C. (act)	P S L	15 July 21	357	Duncan Sydney K. R. (act)	L	15 Aug
331	Driscoll Thomas ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20	407	Dundas David ...	Mid	15 Jan
146	Driscoll Walter J....	DSC	Gr 19 May 16	CG	Dundas Harold V. ...	Or	30 June
DY } Ports	Drought Arthur B. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 11	364	Dundas John G. L. ...	L	15 Dec
	Drover Frederick J. ...	R Cr	9 Jan 19	88	Dundas Lawrence L. OMG	C	30 June
19	Drummond David D. { W	Eng	1 Oct 17	DY } Po	Dunlop Samuel H. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct
741	Drummond The Hon. Edmund R....	Or	30 June 18	SC	Dunn Archibald H. M. DSC (act)	L	15 Jan
Key } Coll	Drummond Eric A. (act)	L	15 Jan 21	441	Dunn Arthur D. S. (act)	L	15 May
	Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17	265	Dunn Charles F. ...	H O	30 Apr
928	Du Boulay Charles J. H.	L	15 May 15	925	Dunn Edward J. DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb
191	Du Boulay Ernest G. H.	Or	30 June 17	912	Dunn Frank A. ...	Gr	1 Aug
Coll	Du Cane Peter ...	S L	15 Jan 21	928	Dunn Harold S. MBE	Cd Gr	9 Jan
259	Duckett Stephen W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 15	AO } 407	Dunn Keith L. ...	P L	15 Nov
AO } 823	Duckworth Arthur D...	P L	15 Oct 18	Page } 1825	Dunn Walter ...	R L	21 Apr
808	Duckworth Frederick, } DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14	703	Dunnaway Ernest A. ...	Gr	3 Apr
S Q } Quafy	Dudding John S. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 11	607	Dunne Joseph F. ...	L	7 Mar
927	Dudgeon-Stretton George O. ...	S L	15 May 21	158	Dunne Thomas B. ...	L	1 Mar
Coll	Dudley Kelvin ...	S L	R A N	782	Dunstan William ...	Cd O	29 July
Coll	Dudley Sheldon F. } OB, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18	922	Dunster Henry ...	L	1 May
364	Duff Sir Alexander L., KOB	A	1 July 21	505	Dunwich Viscount ...	Mid	15 May
	Duff Arthur A. M. OB	R A	24 Nov 20	726	du Pasquier Francis V.	Mid	11 Oct
916	Duffett Charles H. ...	S L	15 May 21	726	Durand Mortimer H. M.	L	15 Nov
741	Dugdale James G. G. ...	L	31 Aug 19	909	Durant George H. ...	B	9 Sept
				108	Durban George ...	WT	1 Oct
				188	Durden Charles L. ...	Gr	13 June
				189a	Durman Richard F. ...	PL Cr	2 May
				883	Durman Vincent G. ...	P L	15 Jan
				910	Durnford Frederick J.	L	15 May

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
725	Durnford John W. ...	L	28 Feb 14		Edens Edward ...	Cd M	1 Oct 19
483	Durnford-Slater, Leonard F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	944 } DY } Sheer	Edgar William H. MD...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Page 1825 }	Durston Arthur S. W...	E Or	12 Feb 14		Edgecombe Edward H.P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
915 }	Durston John C. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 07		Edgecombe Colin G. ...	B	14 July 15
399	Dustan John C. ...	Schm } probly.	29 May 21	541	Edgell John A. ...	OBE	Cr 31 Dec 15
251	Dustin Henry ... (act)	Mate (E)	RAN	AO } 399 }	Edmonds Archibald O. M. ...	OBE	P Lt Cr 13 Jan 18
169a	Duthy Archibald B.D.C.	L	15 May 15	255	Edmonds Frederick ...	P L	21 Feb 19
	Dutton The Hon. Arthur B. S. CMG	C	31 Dec 15	909	Edmonds Percy L. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 13
Page 477-8 }	Dutton George E. RM	Hon Capt } (tempy.)	26 Jan 20	SC	Edmonstone Edward St. J. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
768	Dwane Norman L. ...	Mid	1 May 18	200	Edmunds Evelyn R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
171	Dyer Frederick W. ...	W W	2 Nov 17	747	Edmunds Henry W. RM	RM G	29 Oct 15
243	Dyer George ...	L	1 Mar 18	31	Edridge Harold C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dykes Oswald C. T.	Prob } B.M.L.	1 Oct 20	SC	Edward William S. G.	S L	15 Sept 19
144	Dymott Edward R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	364	Edward-Collins George F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
				364	Edwards Albert G. S. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
				191	Edwards Alfred ...	Cd SB	1 Apr 18
				Deal	Edwards Charles L. ...	Prob } 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
					Edwards Edward O. N.	Mid	25 Apr 20
				Page 1823 }	Edwards Edwin O. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
40 }	EAGAR Alexander E. A.	P L	5 Feb 14		Edwards Frederick C.	Col	30 Nov 20
703 }				371a	Edwards Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
88	Eagle Herbert J. ...	W Eng }	1 Jan 15		Edwards Graham R. L.	C	31 Dec 17
966	Eames Edward T. P. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08	272	Edwards Henry F. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)			984	Edwards Herbert M. ...	C	30 June 14
	Bardley-Wilmet Frederick N. ...	Lt Or	31 Dec 14		(Commodore 2nd Lt.)		
	Earle Allan ...	Cd Gr	28 Feb 18		(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
330	Earle George W. ...	Od W	1 Apr 19		(Supt. of Naval Establishments, Sydney.)		
265	Earwaker Geoffrey D.O.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	986	Edwards Herbert T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
703 IV	Eason Victor O. G. OBE.	P Lt	28 Dec 17	703	Edwards Herbert W. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
	(dsc (Paym. Com. temp.))	Or			(Offr. Instr. R. N. V.R., Sussex Division.)		
741	Eastbrook Ernest R. ...	E L	6 Aug 19	986	Edwards James W.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
723 X/	Easterbrook Albert R. ...	P L	3 Sept 20		(Serving under Australian Govt.)		
645	Easterbrook John W.D.	L	1 Feb 14		Edwards John H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
SC	Eastley Archibald J. S.	SL	15 May 20	Page 1812 }	Edwards Kenneth ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
191	Eastman Neil I. ... RMA	C	30 Jan 17		Edwards Lawrence V. ...	W Eng }	1 Oct 18
	Eastman William I. RM	Gen	24 Sept 14	930	Edwards Macleod G. A. ...	BE Or	1 Nov 15
902b	Eastwick-Field Edward	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20		Edwards Murray G. ...	L	15 May 19
928	Eastwood Hugh R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	143	Edwards Ralph A. B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
				Page 1816 }	Edwards Richard L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Eastwood Thomas	W Eng }	1 Jan 18	K 22	Edwards Roderick L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
948a	Eaton John W. M. ...	Mid	15 May 20	910f	Edwards Sidney ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
703	Eccles John A. S. ...	L	15 May 20				
910b	Eckersley Ernest W. ...	R L	15 Feb 17				
DY }	Edbrooke George ...	Od B	20 July 13				
Sheer }							
H 12	Eddis Paul L. ...	L	15 Dec 18				
110	Eddowes George W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14				
944	Eddy Charles ... MBM	Cd B	1 Apr 18				
283	Eddy Victor C. ...		15 July 18				
Staff Coll }	Edelsten John H. ...	L	30 Dec 13				

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
890a	Edwards Thomas S. ...	L	1 June 14	191	Elliott Gerald W. ...	BA Ch	25 Feb 18
123	Edwards Walter G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16	703	Elliott Harry M. C. ...	P Cr	14 Jan 09
852	Edwards William ...	Cd	1 Apr 18	Sec } 384	Elliott Maurice H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
915	Egan James ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	407	Elliott Samuel E. ...	W	20 Aug 15
293	Egan Percy B., MD, BA ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20	789	Elliott William C. (a) ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
188a	Egerton Brian ...	Cr	30 June 17	258	Ellis Alexander ...	W	1 Oct 13
26	Egerton Henry J. ...	L	30 May 14	703	Ellis Arthur J. ...	Cd Gr	20 July 19
993	Egerton Reginald F. ...	P L	15 Oct 17		Ellis Charles ...	RMA WO	22 Oct 19
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)						
	Egerton Wilfrid A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18	832	Ellis Clement ...	L	15 Mar 15
Page } 1829	Egerton Wion de M. DSO	C	30 June 17		Ellis Ernest F. ...	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
	(Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.)			778	Ellis Frederick ...	Cd	1 Apr 15
599	Egford George H. MBE, DSC	Od Sh	18 Oct 17	880	Ellis George ...	E L	3 Sept 17
	Eglen Harold W. G. (act)	Mate	1 Apr 21	171	Ellis George ...	Wt	7 July 16
122	Elincombe Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15		Ellis George F. T. F. ...	VO	retd.
241b	Eke Frederick G. ...	Wt Sh	26 Aug 13		(Act. Captain)		
272	Elbourne Henry J. L. ...	Gr	18 June 18	146	Ellis Gordon E. D. OBE	Sg Lt Or	3 Apr 18
238	Elbrow Claude B. ...	Lt Or	31 Dec 18	883	Ellis Herbert M. ...	L	15 Feb 14
239	Elder William L. CMG	C	31 Dec 14		Ellis Hugh O. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
728	Eldred Eustace M. ...	P Mid	15 July 19	718	Ellis John E. ...	P Cde	RCN
146	Eldridge Arthur V. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18				
	Elley Frank M. ...	Gr	11 Oct 12	Coll } Ellis Reginald O. (act)	L	11 Dec 20	
676	Ellick James H. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	Camb	Ellis Robert M. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
1007	Elgar John G. DSO	P Lt	12 Aug 18				
232a	Elgie George T. ...	Cr	12 Dec 17	Coll } 928	Ellis Thomas ... (act)	L	15 May 20
Page } 671-8	Elliot Christian E. C. ...	Hon. Lt.	22 Jan 19		Ellis William H. ...	Cd B	11 Aug 21
	ORE, RM	Col.					
76	Elliot Ralph ...	C	30 June 18	645	Ellison Alfred A. ...	OB	30 June 14
381	Elkins Robert F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21		Ellison Edward J. O. RMA	L	20 Sept 18
	Ellender Henry W. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18	Camb	Ellison Henry B. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Ellerton Walter M. ...	R A	2 July 21	Page } 680	Ellison James F., MC, DCM, RM	O	15 Mar 18
Page } 1816	(Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff)						
38	Ellingworth Marshall ...	L	28 June 19		Ellison William H. (b)	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
	J. W. ...			407	Ellwood Michael O. D.	L	15 Apr 16
505	Elliot Archibald G. ...	L	15 Dec 18	46	Elmsley Theodore K.	Lt Cr	30 June 15
80	Elliot Ian D. ...	Mid	1 May 18				
NC	Elliot James K. ...	S L	15 July 19		Elsdon John ...	RM	11 June 15
CG	Elliot James O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12	80	Else Sydney A. M. ...	Mid	15 May 20
				265a	Elson George F. ...	L	18 Apr 16
	191 Elliot John S. ...	MB	3 Oct 19	Sec } 928	Elstob Eric B. ...	P Lt Cr	2 Aug 16
		Cr			Ely Walter D. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
RAF	Elliot William A. ...	L	15 July 18				
	Elliott Albert E. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18	676	Emdin Archie R. CMG	E A	17 Oct 18
	Elliott Cecil G. ...	Gr	3 July 16	H52	Emley Frank G. ...	L	15 June 19
	Elliott Francis R. ...	Wt Sh	24 Apr 18	293	Emmerson George ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Page } 1842a	Elliott Frank ...	Or	30 June 18	741	Emmerson Harry ...	Cd Sh	30 Jan 21
	(Naval Secretary to the Ordnance Committee) ...			909	Emmet Thomas A. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	668 Elliott Frank L. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	84	England George P. ...	O	30 June 17
	Elliott Frederick ...	Od Gr	11 Feb 20	907	England Hugh T. ...	Cr	30 June 15
				231b	England Richard B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

37

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	English Frederick St. G. RMA	Prob. 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18	AO } 381	Evans Howard V....	P L	5 July 21
928 } <i>DY</i>	English Oswald McD...	Cr	31 Dec 05	882 } Evans James P. ...	BA Ch	11 June 14	
718 } <i>Dev</i>	English William G. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16	750 } Evans John H. ...	DSO Gr	3 Apr 13	
255	Ennals Charles C....	Cr	31 Dec 14	RM } Evans John W. ...	BA Ch	2 June 15	
	Ennis Henry ...	Gr	7 Oct 16	Deal } Evans Joseph H. ...	... Od B	1 Nov 15	
399	Ennor Arthur W. ...	Schm } 29 May 21		Malta } Evans Joseph P. ...	{ W Eng }	1 Jan 15	
741	Enright Daniel P.J., DSO	Od Gr	9 Feb 18	933b	Evans Laurence A. L.	L	30 Jan 16
950a	Enright Edward ...	L	7 May 16	137	Evans Michael G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
SC	Enright Philip K....	L	28 June 20	399	Evans Thomas C....	Senm	29 Sept 1
Page } 1812	Enright William G.H. } OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 19	DY } Evans William ...	... Cd B	17 Feb 19	
				Haul } Evans William H. ...	... Od Sb	1 Oct 14	
858	Epworth Henry J. DSO	Gr	28 Feb 12	293 } Evans-Lombe Edward	... S L	15 Sept 21	
	Errington Donald...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10	434	Evans-Thomas Charles L.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
	Errington Herbert ...	L	16 Sept 18				
Page } 1-16	Errington Reginald H. Cr	30 June 21		407	Evans-Thomas Charles M	L	15 May 19
	Erskine David V. F. ...	Or	30 June 19	676	Evans-Thomas Sir Hugh, KOB, KCMG, MVO, ELD	A	7 Oct 20
	Erskine, James S....	E L Spec. Res.			(Commander-in-Chief, The Nile, 1 Mar 21)		
381	Eschely Robert E. ...	W Kng	1 Dec 16	31	Eveleigh Aldridge ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
242	Esmonie Anthony C....	Sg Lt	11 May 21	806a	Eveleigh Markham H. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Camb } 908	Esplen William G. ...	S L	15 May 20	24	Everard Richard H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
143	Essey Ernest E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15	742	Everard Hugh F. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
ML } 287	Etherington Frank B....	Cd E	12 Dec 19	Page } 1884	Everett Sir Allan F., KCMG, KCOV, OB	R A	28 Apr 17
Page } 1838	Euman Charles ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21		(First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board)		
727	Eustace George ...	E L	15 July 18	38	Everett Douglas H. MBE	L	15 Jan 21
910a	Eva Francis E. ...	B	21 Aug 18				
NO } 924	Evans Alfred E. ...	... OBE	30 June 17	232a	Everett Michael A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
924	Evans Alfred F. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 21	272	Everett Percy V....	L	15 Aug 19
167	Evans Arthur ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	844f	Everitt Clement N. ...	L	15 Dec 19
	Evans Arthur K., OBE, MC, RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17	9	Everitt Richard A. ...	L	15 Sept 17
676	Evans Charles W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14	941	Everitt William G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
676	Evans Daniel ...	Cd W	3 Sept 20	SC	Everitt William G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
128a	Evans David ...	Gr	7 Oct 16	364	Every George E. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12
849a	Evans Dering P. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	915	Eves Arthur ...	Gr	7 June 17
Staff } 1-26	Evans Edward. RMA	WO	13 Dec 20		Eves William H. ...	P Cr	11 May 12
	Evans Edward K. G. R. C.	C	21 Apr 17		(Lent to Canadian Govt.)		
		CB, DSO		933a	Evington Cyril B....	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
915	Evans Edwin C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16	483	Evitt Harry O. T. ...	G	17 Feb 14
984	Evans, Ernest J. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	676	Ewart Arthur E. ...	E Cr	1 June 12
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)			922	Ewart Hilary S. L. ...	L	15 Feb 19
F48	Evans Evan ...	MBE W M	1 Jan 15	927b	Ewart John H. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Evans Frederick J. ...	E L	13 Sept 18	88	Ewbank Maurice ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
80	Evans George A. ...	WtSh	22 Sept 14	741	Exton Joseph ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
763	Evans George O. R. ...	L	15 June 21		Kyryn William C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
144	Evans George H. J. ...	L	15 Dec 19		Kyre Ralph V. ...	DSO Cr	31 Dec 16
Camb } 293	Evans Godfrey F....	S L	15 May 20	915	Kyre Wilfrid R. P. ...	L	15 June 14
910c	Evans Harold E. ...	... OBE	15 Aug 14	928	Kyles Walter O. T. ...	L	15 Sept 14
	Evans Harold T. ...	E L Cr	1 May 17	909	Ezechiele Herbert C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21

F

400 Facey Edwin J. H. ... S L 15 Jan 19
 Faced James G. L.... ... PL 15 July 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
768	Fair John	Mid	15 May 21	283	Farrow William H. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Page {	Fairbairn Bernard W. M. ...	C	30 June 19	364	Fathers Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
1816	(Deputy Director of Gunnery Division)	OBK		921	Faulkner George H., DSC	L	21 Oct 14
827	Fairbairn William D. ...	L	30 Dec 16	238	Faulkner George V. B. ...	L	15 May 18
	Fairfield Samuel LEAM ...	Bndr	23 Jan 20	718	Faulkner Hugh W. ...	L	15 June 20
		(WO)		69a	Faunce Bonham de L.	L	15 June 20
181	Fairley Archibald MB ...	Sg	5 Nov 15	86	Faure Cyril M.	L	15 June 18
922	Fairlie Edward T.	L Cr	30 Aug 17	778	Favell Francis B.	Or	31 Dec 14
238	Fairlie William K. V.	PLCr	15 May 18	48	Faviel Douglas MVO, OBK	Cr	30 June 17
297b	Fairthorne Richard B. ...	L	15 Sept 19	326	Fawcett Harold W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
	Faithfull William B. ...	Qr Mr	24 Aug 20	922	Fawcett John	Or	31 Dec 18
768	Fallowfield Walter H. G. ...	L	30 June 18	38	Fawcett Kenneth R. D. ...	L	15 Jan 18
933b	Falls John B.	RM	15 Jan 15		Fawcett Arthur O., DSO	E Cr	1 July 10
736	Fancourt Henry L. St. J. ...	L	15 Aug 20		Fawcett William F. S., RMA	C	3 Feb 16
119	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ...	L	15 May 16	718	Fawkes George B. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
708	Fanshawe Guy D.	Cr	31 Dec 15	38	Fawcett Arthur O., DSO	W	31 Dec 19
455a	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	Cr	28 Feb 15		Fay Oliver W. (act)	Eng	1 Oct 21
CG	Fargus Frederick N. ...	Cr	30 June 10	226	Fayrer William G. ...	P L	1 Apr 18
	Farle James U. CMG	C	30 June 13		Feadon John H.	L	31 Dec 18
	Farleigh William H. ...	Sh m	8 June 21	434	Fearn Alec	Mid	1 May 18
531b	Farley John W.	RM	11 Feb 15	SC	Feast George W. ...	W	1 Nov 13
189a	Farlow Frederick W. ...	probly	1 May 18	DY	Feather Thomas A. F. ...	Eng	13 Sept 18
	Farlow George H. ...	E L	1 Mar 18	Portl	Featherstone Ernest C. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
703	Farmer Donald W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	239	Featherstone George J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
703	Farmer Edward T. N. ...	C	1 Jan 15		Featherstone George J. (Lent to R.A.N.)	Gr	16 Nov 18
		RMLI		Page {	Featherstonhaugh Albany H. S. ...	Hon	7 Aug 20
213	Farmer Frederick T. ...	W	1 Dec 16	877-8	Fee Henry S.	L	(tempy.)
	Farmer John P. ...	Eng	14 June 21	505	Feeley John	RMG	29 Oct 15
928	Farnley Arthur H., MBE	Schm	23 Nov 20	710	Fegan Joseph	Gr	7 June 18
169a	Farquhar Arthur R., DSC	Sig L	1 Oct 18		Fegan Edward S. F. ...	Od	1 Apr 17
Coll	Farquhar John W. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18	909	Fegen Richard F. ...	Eng	1 Apr 17
SC	Farquhar Malcolm ...	L	15 Mar 18	9	Fell Colston J.	L	15 Oct 13
561b	Farquharson Eric R. A. ...	L	15 Mar 16		Fell David M.	L	20 Dec 18
Deal	GSP Farquharson Harry D., CMGBMLI	Col	1 Oct 20	88	Fell Joseph E.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
213a	Farquharson John P., DSC, OBK	Cmct	31 Dec 18	225	Fell Patrick E.	W E	17 July 16
922	Farquharson Keith R., DSC	Cr	1 Oct 18	H34	Fell William R.	L	15 July 15
SC	Farquharson William I. (act)	Lt Cr	15 July 21	297b	Fellows The Hon. Eric W. E.	L	30 June 19
399	Farr Frederick J.	L	15 July 21		Fellows Horace F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
882	Farr Herbert F. ... MA	W. E.	15 May 20	882	Fellows Thomas B. ...	L	30 Oct 13
SC	Farrance Alfred G. ...	L	13 Oct 19	928	Felltham James (act) ...	L	22 Feb 21
161	Farrant Charles E. S. ...	In L	4 Jan 16	371a	Felton Charles ... MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
197a	Farrant Ivan B.	L	30 Aug 14	485	Felton Evelyn S. ...	L	15 Mar 20
747	Farrant James G. ...	L	15 June 19	251	Fendick Walter R. ...	Or	1 Apr 18
1014	Farrall Joseph A. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21	157a	Fenn William H. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	B	11 Oct 18	928	Fennamore John ...	L	1 Mar 18
Coll	Farrington George B. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21	578	Fenton Eric C.	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13
	O. L. RMA	2nd Lt	1 Sept 21	146	Fenton Henry G.	P L	15 Oct 14
				519	Fenton James H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
				676	Fenton James H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
						E L	30 June 18

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

39

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
	Fenwick Walter ...	Od Eng	1 Apr 17		Finlayson John B. OMB	Col	21 June 21
676	Ferguson Adam ...	L	30 Apr 14	381	Finlay Archibald H. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
DY Hong Kong	Ferguson Samuel P. OMB	HO	17 Oct 18	171	Finlay John A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 16
143	Ferguson William L. G.	Mid	15 May 20	71	Finlayson Alfred W. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
259	Fergusson George D. G.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17		Finlayson John F. ...	O	30 June 21
216a	Fergusson Sir James A., KOMB, OB (Hear-Admiral Comdg. 1st Lt. Cruiser Squad. S. N. O. Baltic)	R A	27 Apr 17	434	Finney David... ..	W M	1 Nov 16
NH Chat	Fergusson James H. ...	Sg Or	29 Nov 11	645	Finnis Frederick C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
182	Forn William N. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	922	Finnis Steriker ...	P Lt Cr	24 July 16
894a	Ferns Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18	DY Portl	Finter Alec N. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
Deal	Festing Maurice C., DSO, RMLI	Maj	7 Jan 17	909	Firth Charles L. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
407	Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton Roger H. O.	L	15 Jan 20	804a	Firth Cyril J. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
866	Fewins Archibald F.	Od Eng	1 Apr 21	603	Fischer Hubert J. W.	P L	15 Apr 20
Page 677-8	Ffiorde Thomas R. OBE	Or	31 Dec 15	928	Fisher Alexander ...	Od Gr	1 Apr 12
M 31	Ffoulkes Charles RM	Hon. Major (tempy.)	2 Aug 18	399	Fisher Arthur R. ...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
381	Fidler William H. ...	Od Gr	19 Oct 20	910i	Fisher Ben. J. ...	Mid	15 May 20
727	Field Alfred ...	Gr	31 Oct 13	608	Fisher Douglas B. OMB	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
	Field Arthur H. D. ...	Or	30 June 17	211	Fisher Frederick C. ...	O	30 June 17
	Field Frederick L. CB, OMB	R A	11 Feb 19	224	Fisher Frederick C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
	(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)			788	Fisher Ralph L. ...	Mid	15 May 21
612a	Field George W. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	SC	Fisher William J. ...	L	28 Apr 20
	Field Henry O. D. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10	407	Fisher William W., CB, MVO (Commodore 2nd Cl.)	O	1 July 12
922a	Field John L. ...	Or	30 June 18				
	Field Staunton A. RMLI	O	20 May 18	200	Fishlock Harold ...	Od Eng	1 Apr 15
	Field Thomas E. ...	Gr	13 July 18	676	Fisk Harry J. ...	Wt MA	20 Jan 20
922	Fielder Frederick W. ...	Wt Sh	12 Apr 14	Coll	Fitch Edward W. ... BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
191	Figg Alfred W. ...	L	1 May 16	142	Fitt Percy A. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
DY Rosy	Figgins James ...	L	14 Nov 15	360a	Fittcock Ernest M. DSO	E L	18 May 17
855b	Fildes Denis Q. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	15	Fitz Percy ...	Od Sh	13 Sept 18
962	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			929a	FitzGerald Edmund F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
				840	FitzGerald John U. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
303	Filewood Benjamin J.	Sr Mte P C F	1 Sept 14		Fitzgerald Michael (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Od Gr	29 July 18
88	Filewood Henry A. ...	B	25 June 13	SC	Fitzgerald Peter J. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
804	Finch Charles E. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14	Page 1816	FitzGerald Robert F. U. P. ...	Or	31 Dec 18
122	Finch Ernest J. OMB	Sg C	30 June 20	678	FitzGerald Thomas M.	P Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
364	Findlay John V. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20	CG	Fitzherbert The Hon. Sir Edward B. ... KCB	V A	27 Jan 20
741	Findlay Noel C. M. ...	L	15 May 20		Fitzherbert Herbert, OMB	Or	31 Dec 17
	Finemore Samuel A.	Od VO	1 Apr 19		Fitzmaurice Francis B. ...	Sg Lt	3 Apr 20
				Page 1816	Fitzmaurice Maurice S. CB, OMB (Director of Naval Intelligence Division.)	R A	26 Nov 20
				38	Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO	O	30 June 18
				226	Fitzpatrick Daniel T.	L	1 Apr 18
				922	Fitz Roy John M. ...	L	15 July 18
				676	Fitzroy Robert O. ...	L	15 Dec 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
859	Fitzroy - Williams Herbert W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	{ 3 Apr 20	936	Foley Denis ...	Gr	29 Apr 18
	Flannagan William J., RMLI	W O	29 Jan 17	177	Foley Hubert F. St. P., BA	Ch	23 Feb 21
255	Flawn Frederick J. RMLI	W O	18 Jan 16	485	Foley Laurence F. ...	L	28 Feb 16
	Flaye Ernest... RMA	L	11 Sept 16	80c	Folland Samuel J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
944c	Fleet William R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19	703	Foot Harold C. F. ... (Paym. Commr. tempy.)	P Lt Cr	{ 12 Aug 17
DY {	Fleming Aloysius F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	123	Foot Charles H. R. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Dev {	Fleming Arthur O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21	825b	Foot George H. A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
876	Fleming Arthur O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21	887a	Foot Lionel G. ...	C	31 Dec 19
259	Fleming David H. ...	B	15 Jan 13	Coll	Forbes Charles M. ... DSO (Deputy Dir. of Staff Coll.)	C	30 June 17
893d	Fleming John... ...	E L	18 May 17	191	Forbes Charles S. ...	Cr	30 June 14
272	Fleming Robert ...	L	13 Sept 17	886	Forbes Douglas ...	L	15 Apr 20
E.23	Flemming Charles O....	L	15 June 16	7c3	Forbes Duncan F.	P L	15 Oct 18
926	Fletcher Alexander L....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16	576	Forbes Haydon M.S. DSO	L	15 May 19
Page {	Fletcher Arthur F. RMLI	W O	19 July 19	134	Forbes John W. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
1819 {	Fletcher Edward H. ... OBM	Sg Cr (D)	{ 1 Jan 21	922	Forbes Roualeyn D. F. Forbes-Sempill 2 nd Hon. Arthur L. O. ...	C	30 June 16
	Fletcher Edward K. DSO, RMLI	Maj Lt Col	{ 22 July 16 { 3 Jun 19	951b	Ford Charles W. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
AO {	Fletcher Evelyn N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 19	Coll {	Ford Denys C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 21
226 {	Fletcher Hugh U. ...	Cr	30 June 16	P 31	Ford Fleetwood W. J. T. ...	L	15 Aug 18
892 {	Fletcher John L. ...	L	15 Feb 20	SC	Ford Frederick ...	L	11 Feb 20
K 14 {	Fletcher John L. ...	L	15 Feb 20	L21	Ford Frederick C. ...	W	{ 1 Apr 18
SC {	Fletcher Percy ... (act)	L	11 July 20	703	Ford George E. ...	Cd Gr	2 July 15
Key {	Fletcher Rawdon A. ...	L	15 Nov 16	483	Ford Geoffrey C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
Page {	Fletcher Reginald T. H. ...	L	19 Sept 14	272	Ford John A. ...	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
1815 {	Fletcher Samuel, DSM	W Bng	{ 1 Apr 18	272	Ford Richard A. W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	{ 4 Aug 20
	Floury Richard C. ...	P Lt Cr	{ 10 Apr 18	139	Ford Richard B. ...	L	15 May 20
827	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17	Page {	Ford Richard V. T., CEM, RMA (DAAG, RM tempy.)	Lt Col	{ 1 Aug 21
17	Flint John C. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20	1820 {			
255	Flower John E. CGM, RMLI	L	30 June 16	SC	Ford Walter A. ...	L	28 May 20
768	Flower William J. ...	W I O	1 Feb 18		Ford Wilbraham T. R. ...	O	31 Dec 20
Page {	Floyer William A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21	15	Ford William ...	W E	20 June 18
1831 {	Flutten Robert F. ...	B	4 Nov 16	285	Ford William G. ...	Cd Gt	6 Aug 16
718	Fly Maurice W. ...	Mid	RAN	255	Ford William J. ...	E Cr	22 Nov 15
948	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Cd Gt	25 May 19	942a	Foreman Arthur G. ...	Cd Gr	4 Nov 17
272	Flynn Francis C. ...	L	15 Aug 16		Forester Wolstan B. O. W.	L	15 Oct 19
315	Flynn Frederick J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14	167a	Forlong Charles J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Flynn James ...	Cd B	1 Feb 17	703	Forman Philip C. ...	L	15 Jan 17
	Flynn Philip ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13	188	Forrest James A. ...	MB Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
Page {	Foden Harry ... (Paymaster of Contingencies)	P Cr	12 Dec 07	72i	Forrest John W. ...	Mid C	{ 1 Sept 14
1839 {	Fogden William O. ...	Gr	23 June 15		Forster Alfred L., DSO, RMA	MB Lt	{ 3 June 18
676	Fogg William ...	Gr	19 May 14	823	Forster Herbert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
74	Fogg-Elliott Mark ...	L	15 Oct 19	708	Forsyth Douglas W. O. B. (Offr. Instr. R. N. V. R., London Division.)	Cr	31 Dec 13
83g	Fogg-Elliott Oliver ...	S L	15 May 21	38	Forsyth George B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
265a	Fogwill John H. B. ...	B	23 Jan 17	71	Forsyth Reginald G. ...	Mate (E)	{ 1 Jan 20
	Foley Albert J. ...	L	3 Apr 16	595	Foster Edward M. ...	E Cr	17 Mar 14

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

41

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Foster Edwin ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13	676	Franklin Harold G. O.	Or	31 Dec 17
	Foster Ernest J. ... (act)	PS L	15 Apr 21	915	Franklin Percy H.	P Cr	17 Nov 09
883b	Foster Frederick ...	E L	1 Apr 17	289	Franklin Robert H. G.	P L	15 Apr 19
914b	Foster Frederick A. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20		Franklyn John, MC, RMA	C	18 Jan 18
718	Foster George H. S.	WT	27 Mar 12		Franks Harold M.	Lt	30 June 16
P Yd	Foster Harry B.	Cd B	1 Feb 15			Bt	30 June 18
Deftd	Foster Joseph P. ...	BCr	1 July 19	858	Franks Ivan B.	Gr	15 May 15
961a	(Serving under Australian Govt.)				Frary Ernest ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Foster Richard F. O., CMG, DSO, RMA Bt.	Maj	23 Sept 15	279	Fraser Bruce A.	OBK	30 June 19
	(Temp. Lieut. Col.)	Lt Col	3 June 17	933a	Fraser The Hon. George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	(Lent to Army)				Fraser James G.	DSO	30 June 21
483	Foster William G.	Mid	15 Sept 19	Page 1814	Fraser John S. G.	DSO	30 June 18
823	Fothergill Charles G., RMLI	O	1 Sept 16	726	Fraser Joseph ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
191	Fothergill Henry M.	Cr	30 June 17	886	Fraser Ronald M.	DSO	30 June 18
254	Fothergill Ronald N.	Mid	1 May 18	18	Fraser Charles T.	WtSh	11 Apr 17
Camb	Foulerton Alexander B. B.	S L	15 Jan 21	18	Frederick Roger	S L	15 May 20
	Foulkes Thomas J.	BCr	30 June 21	133	Freeman Arthur R.	S L	15 Jan 21
708	Fountaine Charles A.	O	3 Mar 15	241	Freeman Benson F., OBK	BCr	13 July 17
924	Fowle Frank G.	DSO	15 Oct 17	407	Freeman Edward ...	Cd	1 Aug 21
231b	Fowie Reginald G.	R	15 Mar 19	741	Freeman Frank	MA	28 Nov 17
	Fowler Cole O.	RA	1 Jan 19	804b	Freeman Henry	Gr	13 July 17
399	Fowler Harry A.	Schm	27 Jan 21	407	Freeman John R. D.	DSO	15 Jan 18
946	Fowler Lawrence P.	BCr	31 Dec 20	756	Freeman Percy J.	WE	5 Aug 15
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			182	Freeman Thomas	Od G	7 Mar 12
925	Fowler Richard E. J.	Gr	22 June 18	766	Freeman Vincent P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
167	GSP Fox Cecil H.	CB	31 Dec 11	676	Freemantle Robert J.	WT	1 Oct 14
934	Fox Louis J.	W Eng	1 Aug 13	840	Freese George E.	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
239	Fox Robert R. L.	Gr	1 Aug 14		Freer George F. D.	DSO	15 June 19
H24	Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L.	L	15 Dec 18		Fremantle Charles A.	O	31 Dec 18
P59	Foxley Charles H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21		Fremantle Sir Sydney R.	V A	1 Jan 19
676	Foxworthy Oscar G.	B	9 Sept 14		KCB, MVO		
407	France Charles G.	DSM	20 July 17	Coll	French A. G. Valpy	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
	France-Hayhurst Reginald G.	L	15 Feb 18	909	French Godfrey A.	L	15 Feb 20
858	Francis Albert B.	ELCr	1 Nov 17	725	French James A. W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
422	Francis Beauchamp A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16	179	French Oliver S.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Francis Guy B. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 19	142	French Wilfred E.	EL	14 Jan 17
	Francis Reginald ...	W	22 Apr 20	242	French Wilfred F., CMG	C	31 Dec 17
455a	Francis Reginald B. G.	Wdr	15 May 20	242	Frend Charles P.	L	15 Jan 20
676	Francis Sidney W.	WT	17 Oct 17	K12	Frew Sydney O.	EL	1 May 18
884b	Francis Tom E. J.	Gr	23 June 15	266	Frewen Ivo W. L.	DSO	28 Feb 15
SC	Francis William H.	B	5 Dec 17		Freyberg Geoffrey H.	OR	30 June 15
915	Frankland Albert J.	L	13 Sept 18	SC	Fricke Rupert D.	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Franklin Charles S. P.	In Cr	19 June 13	422	Fricke William J. (act)	L	22 June 21
Part	Franklin Gordon ...	BA	8 Feb 18	H43	Friedberger W. H.	L	15 Aug 17
676		PLCr			Dennis ...	WtSh	24 June 13
				708	Frise Allen B.	Gr	5 Dec 17
					Frisch Horace	C	5 June 19
				120b	Frossard Hugh L.	RMLI	28 Sept 18
				293	Frost Frank	Gr	1 Feb 14
					Frost William A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
					Fry Frederick G.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
				402	Fry James H.	B	

五

Digitized by Google

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

43

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
893b	Garrett Charles R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	407	George His Royal Highness Prince	Mid	15 Jan 21
18	Garrett Charles W. T.	L	15 May 20	Camb	George William B. (act)	L	15 July 21
	Garrett Horatio M. ...	LtOr	1 Oct 14	80	Gerard Oswald J. ...	Mid	1 May 18
Page 647	Garrett John R. OBE	LtCol	21 Aug 17	226	Gerard William G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
882	Garrett Percy L. ...	W E	4 July 19	213	Germaney Alexander T	WtSh	20 May 12
Coll	Garrett Ralph ... BMA	Proby	1 Sept 21	907	Germon William J. }	W Eng	1 Dec 13
923	Garside Frederick R. ...	2ndLt	15 Dec 17	846	Gerrard William I. MB, DPH }	Sg Lt Or	4 Aug 20
915	Garside James ...	Gr	2 Apr 12	54	Gerrish William J. }	W Eng	1 Sept 14
88	Garside William E. }	W Eng	1 Dec 16	188	Gerry Ernest ...	W E	10 Sept 18
886	Garthwalte William C. }	W Eng	15 June 17	744	Gervers Ronald C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
703	Gartsdale - Tippinge }	L	15 Nov 17	177	Getley Alfred C. ... (act)	P L	15 Jan 20
167	Garvey Douglas ...	L	15 Jan 15	AO	Gibb Charles A. ... }	P Lt Cr	12 June 21
369	Garvey Michael ...	B	12 Dec 12	14	Gibb Charles A. R. ... }	Mid	1 May 18
224	Garwood Gordon L. P.	P L	15 July 19	80	Gibb Charles A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 18
344	Garwood Hugh S. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20	241	Gibb Roger B. ...	L	15 May 18
902b	Garwood Robert C. S.	S L	15 May 21	Gibbings Edward M. ...	Lt Or	31 Dec 17	
Page 1819	Gask Walter ...	OB	P C	Coll	Gibbon Edward A. A. ...	S L	15 May 20
NH	Gaskell Arthur, OBE, FROS, DPH	Sg C	30 June 20	L 52	Gibbons Frederick G. ...	Gr	29 Apr 13
Cha				171	Gibbons Hume A. ...	P L	15 Oct 15
864	Gasparro Francis C. MB	S B	11 Aug 14	401	Gibbons Patrick J. ...	ROCh	RAN
91	Gates George ...	DSO	1 Mar 18	676	Gibbons Robert R. OBE	L	15 May 16
	Gatling Albert F. ...	BM	21 June 15	9	Gibbs Charles R. ...	Od SB	28 June 17
827	Gaud Harold V. ...	EOr	31 Dec 20	782	Gibbs Charles R. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
167	Gaunt Sir Ernest F. A. KCB, OBE (Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches)	V A	21 Feb 19	158	Gibbs Christopher B. I. ...	L	15 Oct 20
161	Gauntlett John H. ...	Od Gr	7 Aug 21	718	Gibbs Edward A. ...	Mid	15 May 21
934	Gausson James F. H. MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21	111	Gibbs George L. D. DSO	Or	30 June 15
	Gauvreau Leon J. M. ...	L	RCN	434	Gibson Alexander P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
Nec 19	Gavin Charles M. ...	PL Or	27 Apr 17	922	Gibson Arthur K. ...	Lt Or	1 Oct 19
1	Gav Albert B. ...	L	1 Jan 18	Key Coll	Gibson Outhbert W. S.	LtCr	30 Jan 21
DY Malta	Gay George M. ...	EOr	21 Dec 15	600	Gibson Edward R. ...	S L	15 May 21
RM & DY	Gay John J. ...	MA	Ob	1817	Gibson Frederick J. B. ...	Or	31 Dec 17
Chet	Geach James B. ...	B	12 Jan 13	402	Gibson George ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
883	Gearing Ernest H. MB	Od P	1 May 16	War Coll	Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO	O	30 June 20
14	Gearing Ernest H. MB	Od P	1 May 16	910a	Gibson James G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
862	Geary Charles J. ...	Od G	19 Oct 20	718	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
315	Geeke Bernard J. }	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20	31	Gibson Walter ...	W E	4 July 19
912b	Geer Arthur E. ...	Gr	19 May 16		Gick Herbert E. ...	Ch	18 Oct 21
714	Gell Robert J. ...	W M	14 Apr 17	SC	Giddy Osman C. H. DSO (act)	L	15 Sept 20
133a	Gell William H. ...	DSO	Lt Or	Deal	Giddy Robert M. BMA	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
541	Gemmell Leonard W. MB	Sg Lt	28 Nov 15	928	Gidley Frederick S. ...	L	13 Sept 18
768	Gentry Arthur G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18	922	Giffard Frederic ...	DSO	Cr
922	George Arthur S. D. ...	Or	30 June 19	15	Giffard Henry G. ...	Cr	30 June 15
399	George Francis B. ...	HdMr	12 July 20	858c	Giffard John A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
				RAF	Gifford Charles M. E ...	L	15 June 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1825	Gilbert Archibald, OBE (Actg. Commr.)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09	369	Gladstone Edward O...	O	30 June 17
CG 922	Gilbert Francis G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10	SC	Gladstone Gerald V.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Gilbert Henry H.	P Cr	1 Apr 08	143	Glasford Charles E.	Mid	15 May 26
	Gilbert Humphrey R.	L	15 Feb 20	576	Glasgow James J...	W	1 Apr 17
		P	15 Jan	760	Gledhill Thomas H.	L	15 Aug 17
139	Gilbert Reginald R.	Mid	21	238	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 16
255	GSP AdC Gilbert Thomas D. ...	CB	O	Page 1817	Glen Graham C. ...	DSO	Lt Cr 30 Oct 14
		O	31 Dec 11	287a	Glencross John B.	DSO	Cr 30 June 15
400	Gilbert William E.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15	71	Glenister Clement E.	PL	15 Sept 15
315	Gilbertson Arthur D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09	827	Glennie Irvine G.	L	15 Apr 11
114	Gilbertson George N.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	Page 1817	Glennie Robert W. CMG (Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy)	O	30 June 15
		DSO		923	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 16
	Gilby Frank ...	MBE	L	407	Gloag Ernest E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
		L	12 Feb 19	167	GSP Glossop John C. T.	O	22 June 11
858	Gilchrist Warten S. L.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19			CB	
Camb	Gildard Robert G. T. ...	S L	15 May 20	747	Glover Philip F. ...	L	15 Feb 16
139	Gilderson John S. ...	Gr	22 June 18		Glunicke Robert O. A.	O	1 Sept 16
171	Giles Ferdinand S. A.	W E	10 Sept 18	Page 1833	Goatley Anthony H. ...	L	1 May 16
272	Giles Frederick J.	Schm	6 June 17	910	Goble Alexander B.	L	15 May 20
NH Plym 428	Giles Harry H.	MBE	P L	142	PW Goble Frederick G. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 16
		P L	9 Mar 21	768	Goddard Charles S.	W	15 June 17
Deal	Giles Robert C. RMLI	Prob	9 Sept 14		Goddard Philip L. DSO	Eng	17
928	Gilhespy John W. E.	2nd Lt	1 Oct 19	CG	Goddard Walter ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
		P	14 Sept		Godfrey Charles G. de	W E	5 Aug 15
		OBK	14	139	Godfrey Charles G. de	L	20 Sept 16
979	Gill David H. L. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	E	15 Dec 20	Page 1814	Godfrey Harry R. CB, DSO	Cr	30 June 15
DY Chat 951	Gill Herbert H. ...	MB	Sg Cr	211	Godfrey John H. ...	O	30 June 20
		W W	12 Nov 09	226	Godfrey Michael ...	L	15 May 20
727	Gill John H. ...	W W	12 Dec 19		Godfrey Valentine S.	L	17 RCN
17	Gill Maurice O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	1865b	Godfrey William W.	BT Lt	31 May 17
	Gill William ...	BA	Oh			Col	31 May 17
		BA	25 Aug 14	Deal	Godley Richard H. F.	Prob	1 Oct 16
922	Gillespie Edward, DSO	Maj	1 Sept 18			2nd Lt	
		RMLI		922	Godsell Reginald ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 20
Chat Div	Gillespie Harold E.	Maj	6 June 17	936	Godsel Thomas A. ...	Mid	1 Mar 17
		OBE, RMLI		50	Godsmark Walter H. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 17
434	Gillett Arthur O. ...	L	15 Dec 19	768	Godwin Claud H. ...	DSO	Lt Cr 28 Feb 17
84	Gillett Harold S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	Coll	Godwin, John G., RMA	Proby	1 Sept 21
703	Gillett William ...	L	16 Oct 16			2nd Lt	
381	Gilling Lloyd F. ...	L	RAN	519	Goff Reginald S. ...	DSO	Or 30 June 16
213a	Gilman Francis E. J. ...	Mid	15 May 21	760	Goldfinch Arthur E. A.	Gr	1 May 17
182	Gilmore Patrick C. ...	L	15 June 20	W r	Goldie Thomas L. ...	O	30 June 17
Coll	Gilmour David ...	L	15 July 18	Page 1816			
	Gilroy John W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 12	Deal	Goldingham Cecil S.	O	1 Sept 16
		Cd Gr		222a	Goldreich Robert ...	L	22 Oct 18
	Gimlette Charles H. M. ...	Sg Lt	4 Aug 20	Sec	Goldsmith Edward P.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
31	Ginn Arthur R. J. ...	Cd Gr	17 May 18	138a	Goldsmith Edward T. ...	In Cr	8 Feb 14
132	Gitsham Lewis ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	Coll		BA, BS...	
922	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	Sg Cr	23 May 12	804a	Goldsmith Francis P.	L	30 Jan 18
	Gittus Alfred ...	Gr	1 Aug 16	SC	Goldsmith Frank ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
451	Given David H. C.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19	84	Goldsmith John F. ...	H Cr	1 Dec 19
		MD, DPH					

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

G

45

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1	Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO	O	30 June 19	<i>Coll Dart</i>	Goss Leslie S.... OBE, BA	Sg Lt	20 Nov 15
928	Goldstein Lewis ...	B	27 Jan 13	953	Gossage Ralph B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
211	Gonin George E. ...	S L	15 Sept 19		Gosselin G. St. L. Hyde	Oh	8 Aug 14
505	Gooch Niel C. S... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21				
886	Good Cyril S.... ...	W Eng P	1 Oct 17	909	Gotto Renfrew ...	S L	15 May 21
26	Good Frederick J. ...	Lt Cr	1 May 21	272	Goudge William H. MA	Ch	25 Sept 02
483	Goodenough Sir William H. ... KCB, MVO (Commander-in-Chief, Africa.)	V A	31 July 20	519	Goudy Lawrence J. ...	L	15 Sept 18
790	Goodey Ernest W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18	483	Gough Ernest B. ... DSM	S B	28 July 17
	Goodfellow Harry S. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17	676	Gough Paschal O. BA	Oh	1 Jan 14
	Goodfellow Thomas G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15	381	Gough William F. R. L	L	15 July 19
SC	Goodger Frederick M. ...	Gr	7 June 17	922	Gough - Calthorpe The Hon. Sir Somerset A. GCMG, KCB, CVO (Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth)	A	31 July 19
837a	Gooding Cecil W. V. ...	L	15 Sept 18	750	Gould Gerald F. J. ...	L	15 May 20
Coll	Goodman John M. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	<i>Coll</i>	Gould Gordon A. ...	S L	RAN
				966	Gould Henry J. R. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	W Eng	1 May 12
964	Goodsell Edward J. (Lent to the Australian Govt.)	W Eng	15 July 18	922	Gould James F. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
SC	Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. MB, MA, DPH	Sg Lt	24 Nov 17	381	Gould James G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
703		Or		742	Gould John N. O... ...	Cd Gt	8 Mar 15
IV	Goodwin Frank R. DSO	E Cr	17 Jan 16	<i>Page 1817</i>	Gould Richard ...	Cd Gt	13 Sept 18
CG					Gould Rupert T. ... (Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer)	Lt Cr	retd.
Page 1821	Goodwin Sir George G. KCB, LLD (Engineer-in-Chief)	E V A	8 June 17	835c	Gourley Brian C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
	Goodyear Reginald H. ...	E Cr	3 Nov 15	<i>DY Malta SC</i>	Govier William T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
136	Gould Hubert... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18		Gow Francis R. W. R... S L	RAN	
Page 1812	Goolden Francis H. W. ...	Or	31 Dec 18		Gowan Cecil H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
726	Goolden Massey ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17	858			
CG	Gordon Alastair ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	<i>NH Yokohama</i>	Gowans Francis J. MB, BS	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
771	Gordon Charles E. ...	B	17 Sept 15		Gowen John J. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
920	Gordon David R. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17	726	Gowland Geoffrey ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
708	Gordon Harry V. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17	726	Gowland Langton ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
142	Gordon Henry H....	E Cr	1 July 19		Gowney David J. DSO, DCX, RMLI	Maj	31 Dec 18
272	Gordon John M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17	504	Grace Edgar W. ...	L	15 Oct 20
819	Gordon Oliver L. ...	L	15 Apr 17		Grace Henry H. ...	O	31 Dec 14
471	Gordon Richard J. ...	Cd Gt	8 Nov 19	17	Grace Norman V....	L	15 Dec 15
747	Gordon Robert F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	<i>Sec 331</i>	Grace W. K. Campbell	PLt Cr	18 June 21
	Gordon Robert W. RMLI	L	26 Sept 17	191	Graham Alexander G. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
744	Gordon Roderick O. ...	Mid	1 May 18	465	Graham Arthur G. DSO (act)	L	22 May 21
483	Gordon-Cumming Henry R. ...	L	15 Dec 15	863c	Graham Charles G. N....	L	15 May 18
977	Gore Cyril ...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 22	<i>NH Has</i>	Graham Christopher, OBE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 08
SC	Gornall James P. (act)	L	15 July 21	910a	Graham Cosmo M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
40				929a	Graham Derrick W. ...	L	15 Jan 21
718	Gornall Lawrence G. ...	P L	15 Apr 20	<i>Page 1825</i>	Graham Edward S. ...	Or	30 June 20
232a	Gorton Horace G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 20	747	Graham Fergus S. ...	L	15 May 18
DY	Goeden George ...	Cd B	1 Mar 16	<i>Page 1829</i>	Graham Francis ...	E Cr	1 July 13
Shear	Goeden George ...	Gr	2 Mar 16	434	Graham Frederick L. (act)	W Eng	1 Dec 20
910a							
807a	Gosham Alexander ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20				

46 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	
922	Graham Gilbert M. MB	Sg Lt	3 Apr 20	121	Graves William H. ...	L	15 Apr 16	
Page	Graham Hamilton			71	Gray Alfred W. ...	L	15 Mar 16	
653	M. C. W. CMG, RM	Ool	5 Mar 16	293	Gray Colln J. ... DSO	EL Cr	1 July 11	
726	Graham Harry R. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20	Camb	Gray Donald N. ... MBE	S L	15 May 20	
SC	Graham James ... (act)	L	15 Jan 21	265	Gray Mark K. ... RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18	
978	Graham James A. DSC	Gr	14 Aug 15	136	Gray Oswald S. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17	
	(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)			714	Gray Robert ...	Mid	RAN	
Sec				718	Gray Rognvald E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	
678	Graham Leslie J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18	255	Gray Samuel E. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19	
	Graham Phillip S. ...	P Lt	19 Feb 14	692	Gray Wharton S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 17	
120a	Graham Quintin D. ...	Cr	30 Dec 18	Grayson Godfrey F. W.	Or	31 Dec 13		
825b	Graham Robert E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	RM	Grazebrook Edwyn R. ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10	
747	Graham-Brown David T. MVO	Cr	30 June 16	Chat	Grearson James ...	W	1 Oct 17	
381	Graham-Watson Claude B DSO	L	30 Sept 15	31	Greathed Bernard W. ...	Eng	15 Oct 13	
Page				Key	Greatorex Clement, OB	R A	27 Apr 17	
1817	Grant Alan F. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	Coll	(Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth)			
191	Grant Alexander ... DSC	L	30 June 16	272	Greaves Edward S. K. E.	L	15 June 18	
727	Grant Alfred A., B.Sc. ...	In L	27 Apr 20 (tempy)	297b	Green Albert ...	W	1 Sept 14	
Has				175	Green Albert H. ...	Eng	1 Aug 14	
Hosp	Grant Alfred B. ... MB	Sg L	15 Aug 21		Green Arthur C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 18	
ML 542	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	L	15 July 17		Green Arthur C. V. ...	Cd	1 Oct 18	
11Y	Grant Arthur R. ... CBE	E C	13 July 17		Green Arthur C. V. ...	Sg Lt	7 Aug 20	
Len					504	Green Arthur N. E. ...	Cr	1 Apr 17
46	Grant Cecil C. L'E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	Coll	Green Clarence V. (act)	L	22 June 21	
	Grant Sir Edmund P. E. G. KCVO, CB	R A	17 Jan 19		703	Green Sir D. Percy, KCMG, OB	E A	23 July 19
272	Grant George ...	P C	4 Aug 19	NC	Green Edward B. ... (act)	L	15 June 20	
455a	Grant Gwynne F. ...	L	15 Oct 20	261	Green Edward C. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18	
823	Grant Harold G. ... RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 18		Green Edward T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11	
1007	Grant Harold T. W. (act)	L	RCN		Green Ernest O. RMA	Qr Mr	18 Apr 20	
407	Grant Heathcoat A. J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20		718	Green Frank ...	W	1 Sept 14
	Grant Sir Heathcoat S. KCMG, OB	V A	ret'd.		Camb	Green Frederick H. ...	S L	15 Aug 19
	(Admiralty representative on Conference with War Office on responsibility for defence of Defended Ports)				883	Green George D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
703	Grant Henry ... RMLI	W	13 Mar 19		915	Green Harry J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Grant Henry W. ...	E Cr	13 June 16		724	Green Herbert G. ...	Cd	1 Apr 18
Camb	Grant Ian E. ... (act)	L	15 July 21			Green Sir John F. E. ...	Eng	1 Sept 17
	Grant John M. ...	L	RCN			(Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard)		
768	Grant John W. ...	Mid	1 May 18	Coll	Green John G. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14	
886c	Grant Kenneth H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21	Dart	Green John I. T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	
504a				213a	Green Kenneth F. ...	P S L	15 Apr 20	
DY	Grant-Dalton John F. ...	O	30 June 14	Camb	Green Richard ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	
Berm				882	Green William E. ...	Gr	28 May 16	
830a	Grantham Guy ...	S	15 Jan 21	827	Green William S. ...	L	15 Sept 16	
128a	Grashoff Ernest E. ...	Gr	13 July 17		886	Greener Outhbert C. ...	W	1 Aug 13
	Grattan Arthur P. ...	Lt Col	2 Oct 1	Page	Greenhalgh John P. H.	Sg Cr	15 May 18	
	Grattan Henry ... RMLI	Cr	30 June 18	680	Greenhill Arthur C. ...	W T	5 Apr 15	
91	Gravener Samuel M. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16		Greening Charles W. ...	Mid	15 May 21	
DY								
Ber	Graver George D. ...	L	17 Feb 20					

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1014	Greening Robert J. ... (Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	Gr	12 Dec 17	216a	Griffiths Cyril V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
SC	Greenland Geoffrey S. ...	L	15 July 17	747	Griffiths Dennis H. ...	L	30 Mar 18
936	Greenlaw Harold S. (act)	S L	15 Jan 21	893	Griffiths Edwards H. ...	Oh	12 May 20
120a	Greenlees Ban C. O. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	703	Griffiths Francis H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
179	Greenlade Harry ...	Gr	14 Dec 16	17	Griffiths Frank ...	W E	4 July 19
744	Greenlade William G. ...	Gr	13 July 17	155	Griffiths George ...	L	28 Aug 16
747	Greenstreet Eric R.O.C.	Mid	15 Sept 19	915a	Griffiths Idwal ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
88	Greenstreet Norman B. de M.	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18	174	Griffiths James P. K. {	Eng	1 Nov 12
213a	Greenway Thomas C. ...	L	15 Apr 16	769	Griffiths William E. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
167	Greenwood Albert ...	P Cr	30 Dec 05	SC	Griffon Albert F. ...	L	11 Mar 20
741	Greenwood Charles ...	Mid	15 May 20	894f	Grigg Robert C. ...	ELCr	1 Mar 17
740	Greeson Clarence B. MD {	Sg Lt	3 Apr 20	SC	Griggs Gladwyn J. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
DY	Greet George A. ...	B	3 Apr 15	DY	Grigor James L. ...	Od B	13 Sept 18
Hmd	Gregg Walter ...	Gr	Retd.	Pem	Grigson Charles S. {	W	1 Jan 13
915	Gregg Walter ...	Gr	Retd.	874	Grigson Charles S. {	Eng	1 Jan 13
Sec	Gregory Brian O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19	Camb	Grimes Richard C. D. (act)	L	15 July 21
182	Gregory Charles A. ...	W T	1 July 16	922	Grimwade Lionel C. ...	L	15 May 18
747	Gregory Ernest F. CBE	Or	31 Dec 06	Coll	Grimwade Sidney W. OBE, MB	{ Sg LCr	4 Nov 16
233	Gregory Leslie ...	OBE ELCr	1 Oct 16	726	Grindle John A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
SC	Gregory Reginald ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13		Grinney Frederick DSC	Gr	1 Sept 13
L3	Gregory William ...	L	11 Dec 19	218a	Grinter Arthur J. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
823g	Greig Alexander B. DSO	Lt Cr	22 June 19	124	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Od Gr	19 Oct 20
Staff	Greig Kenneth M. ...	L	30 Dec 16	Coll	Grisman John R. BA	In L	1 Sept 21
Coll	Grenfell Russell ...	L	15 June 14	Dart	Grogan Robert T. (act)	L	15 July 21
471	Gresson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13	Camb	Grose Albert W. ...	DSC Gr	26 July 12
944a	Grey Andrew N. (act)	L	15 Jan 21	213a	Grose William N. ...	W Rng	1 Mar 12
9	Grey Aubrey A. D. ...	L	15 Mar 18	407	Grove Bernard L. ...	OdW	1 Apr 19
216a	Grey Cecil C. F. ...	L	15 Feb 16		Grover George W. M. C	C	2 Mar 19
	Grey Donald J. RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	6 Apr 21	Page	Groves Edgar ...	RMA E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page	Grey William A. RM	Schm	1 Feb 20	1859	Groves Frank ...	Od Gr	9 Oct 15
660	Gribbell William E. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14	71	Groves Herbert W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Gribbon Frederick T. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18	SC	Growee Frederick W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
169a	Grice John E. ...	Gr	22 June 18	915	Grunsell Leonard ...	Gr	1 Oct 12
	Gridgeman George A. {	Eng	1 May 18	703	Grylls Henry J. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
915	Grierson Alan G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19	211b	Guard John (act) ...	W	1 Oct 21
76	Grierson Alexander G. W. ...	RMLI Maj	1 Jan 19	168	Gubbey Charles W. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
923	Grierson John BD	Presb	2 Aug 20	899	Gubbins Thomas S. B. L	L	15 May 19
71	Grieve Edward L. DSO	Oh	30 June 15	SC	Guernsey Hugh C. ...	S L	15 May 20
247	Grieve John D. ...	ELCr	10 May 15	727	Guerrier Henry B. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Grieve Peter ...	W	1 Mar 15	928	Guest Albert J. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
361	Griffin Charles W. F. {	Wt V O	29 Jan 19	211	Guest Thomas R. ...	W	1 Jan 15
208	Griffin George ...	Od B	1 Nov 13	791	Gully Alfred W. ...	Gr	13 Apr 12
505a	Griffin Niall O'D. (act)	L	15 July 21	71	Gumm Alfred F. (act)	L	25 June 21
504a	Griffin Thomas ...	L	10 Nov 20		Gumm Reginald J. RMLI	L	14 June 18
	Griffin William J. ...	Od Sh	1 Jan 17	D Y	Gundry James O. ...	Od B	1 Mar 18
17	Griffith Victor I. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	Gib			
703	Griffiths Albert E. ...	Od Sh	18 Sept 18				
5	Griffiths Alfred J. ...	Od Sh	22 Aug 18				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	
399	Gunn Alexander W. MB	Sg Lt	28 July 21	216	Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W. ...	L	15 July 19	
Coll	Gunn Phillip L. (act)	L	22 June 21	Page	Haigh Francis E. Percy	E C	2 July 19	
200	Gunningham Ernest A.	Cd Gr	13 Mar 19	1859	Haigh John N. F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	
	Guppy Frederick J.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20	883	Haigh Jonas ...	WE	30 June 19	
	Gurnoll Thompson ...	E Cr	25 July 17	915	Haines Edward N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	
928	Gush Alick W. ...	L	15 July 18	742	Haines Ernest ... MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 19	
662	Guthrie Andrew ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	1009	(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)			
755	Guthrie Harry A. L.	Sg Lt	25 July 17	936	Haines Frank A. ...	P L	15 Oct 21	
918	Gutteridge Fred ...	WE	4 Oct 16	216a	Haines Henry R. ...	C	1 Sept 19	
	Guy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 18		OBE, RMLI			
560	Guy Henry ...	W W	12 Dec 19	922	Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 19	
560	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Or	30 June 18	RM	Hainasellin Montague T.	Ch	30 July 08	
676	Gwilliam Thomas H. ...	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20	Plum	Hainasellin Montague T.	BA		
161	Gwynne-Jones Tudor ...	Sg Lt	19 June 21	M2	Halahan Frederick J. C.	L	15 June 21	
		Cr	21					
936	Gwyther Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	24	Hale Frederick W.	Gr	13 July 19	
K2	Gwynne Donald A. DSO	L	21 Dec 19	742	Hale John W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	
858	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	P Cr	5 June 08	167	Hale Reginald D., DSM, RMLI			
					Hales George T. ...	E L	17 Mar 21	
					Haley David W. ...	Ch Off	2 May 19	
					168	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
					88	Halkett Alexander	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
					255	Hall Ailston R. ...	P Cr	30 Apr 19
					922	Hall Arthur C. ... OBE	E Cr	31 Jan 19
					882	Hall Arthur E. ARCS	In L	1 Sept 21
					887b	Hall Cecil E. F. ...	Cr	15 July 21
					933a	Hall Cecil M. ...	Mid	15 May 21
					CG	Hall Charles E. ...	Ch Off	1 July 19
					Key	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 19
					Coll	Hall Francis H. ...	SL Or	1 Nov 19
					941a	Hall Francis H. H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 June 21
					935b	Hall Frank A. ...	L	15 Dec 19
					293	Hall Frank M. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
					Coll	Hall Geoffrey A. ...	S L	R A N
					505	Hall Hamilton J. B OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
						Hall Sir Herbert G. King		
						KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD	A	25 Aug 18
					922	Hall Hugh S. ... CBE	P O	31 Dec 20
					258	Hall John A. ...	L	30 Sept 19
					922	Hall John B. E. ...	L	30 Apr 17
					NH	Hall John F. CMG, MB	Sg C	13 Sept 19
					Has	Hall John W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
					741	Hall Joseph ...	P Cr	30 July 08
					V Yd			
					Dept	Hall Joseph T., RMLI	2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
						Hall Michael ...	Cd Gr	3 Mar 15
					434	Hall Richard A. ...	Mid	1 May 18
					866	Hall Richard F. ... DSO	L	1 Mar 18
					Page	Hall Robert W. B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
					1819	(Asst. to MDG)		
						Hall Thomas R. ... DSO	E L	27 Apr 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Gunn Alexander W. MB	Sg Lt	28 July 21
Coll	Gunn Phillip L. (act)	L	22 June 21
200	Gunningham Ernest A.	Cd Gr	13 Mar 19
	Guppy Frederick J.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
	Gurnoll Thompson ...	E Cr	25 July 17
928	Gush Alick W. ...	L	15 July 18
662	Guthrie Andrew ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
755	Guthrie Harry A. L.	Sg Lt	25 July 17
918	Gutteridge Fred ...	WE	4 Oct 16
	Guy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
560	Guy Henry ...	W W	12 Dec 19
560	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Or	30 June 18
676	Gwilliam Thomas H. ...	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20
161	Gwynne-Jones Tudor ...	Sg Lt	19 June 21
		Cr	21
936	Gwyther Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
K2	Gwynne Donald A. DSO	L	21 Dec 19
858	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	P Cr	5 June 08

224	HACKETT Henry F. (act)	L	22 June 21
369	Hackford John ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Camb	Hackforth-Jones Frank G. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
162	Hackman Edward J.	Cd	15 Dec 20
		AAA	20
71	Hackney John ...	P Lt	12 Apr 20
	Haddon John H. RMLI	Or	5 Aug 18
		C	
Page	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
1818			
1	Haddrell George ...	Cr	29 Sept 07
	Haddy Alfred E. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Page	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
1822			
Page	Haddy Herbert G. W...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
1825			
139	Hadley Walter O. ...	Gr	28 July 12
505	Hadow Philip H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
142	Haes Edmund M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
SC	Haes Eric A. M. ... (act)	L	15 July 21
	Haggard Vernon H. S. CMO	C	1 Jan 13
676	Haig Arthur ...	Presb Ch	11 July 18 (tempy)
213a	Haig Rodolph C. D.	S L	15 May 21

216	Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W. ...	L	15 July 19
Page	Haigh Francis E. Percy	E C	2 July 19
1859			
883	Haigh John N. F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Haigh Jonas ...	WE	30 June 19
742	Haines Edward N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
1009	Haines Ernest ... MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 19
	(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)		
936	Haines Frank A. ...	P L	15 Oct 21
216a	Haines Henry R. ...	C	1 Sept 19
	OBE, RMLI		
922	Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 19
RM	Hainasellin Montague T.	Ch	30 July 08
Plum	Hainasellin Montague T.	BA	
M2	Halahan Frederick J. C.	L	15 June 21
24	Hale Frederick W.	Gr	13 July 19
742	Hale John W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
167	Hale Reginald D., DSM, RMLI		
	Hales George T. ...	E L	17 Mar 21
CG	Haley David W. ...	Ch Off	2 May 19
168	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
88	Halkett Alexander	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
255	Hall Ailston R. ...	P Cr	30 Apr 19
922	Hall Arthur C. ... OBE	E Cr	31 Jan 19
882	Hall Arthur E. ARCS	In L	1 Sept 21
		Cr	
887b	Hall Cecil E. F. ...	L	15 July 21
933a	Hall Cecil M. ...	Mid	15 May 21
CG	Hall Charles E. ...	Ch Off	1 July 19
Key	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Coll	Hall Francis H. ...	SL Or	1 Nov 19
941a	Hall Francis H. H. RMLI	Lt Col	21 June 21
935b	Hall Frank A. ...	L	15 Dec 19
293	Hall Frank M. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Coll	Hall Geoffrey A. ...	S L	R A N
505	Hall Hamilton J. B OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Hall Sir Herbert G. King		
	KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD	A	25 Aug 18
922	Hall Hugh S. ... CBE	P O	31 Dec 20
258	Hall John A. ...	L	30 Sept 19
922	Hall John B. E. ...	L	30 Apr 17
NH	Hall John F. CMG, MB	Sg C	13 Sept 19
Has	Hall John W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
741	Hall Joseph ...	P Cr	30 July 08
V Yd			
Dept	Hall Joseph T., RMLI	2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
	Hall Michael ...	Cd Gr	3 Mar 15
	Hall Richard A. ...	Mid	1 May 18
866	Hall Richard F. ... DSO	L	1 Mar 18
Page	Hall Robert W. B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
1819	(Asst. to MDG)		
	Hall Thomas R. ... DSO	E L	27 Apr 18

H.

224	HACKETT Henry F. (act)	L	22 June 21
369	Hackford John ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Camb	Hackforth-Jones Frank G. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
162	Hackman Edward J.	Cd	15 Dec 20
71	Hackney John ...	P Lt	12 Apr 20
	Haddon John H. RMLI	Or	5 Aug 18
Page	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSO	Cr	20 June 21
1818			
1	Haddrell George ...	Gr	29 Sept 07
	Haddy Alfred E. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Page	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
1822			
Page	Haddy Herbert G. W...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
1825			
139	Hadley Walter C. ...	Gr	24 July 12
505	Hadow Philip H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
142	Haes Edmund M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
SC	Haes Eric A. M. ... (act)	L	15 July 21
	Haggard Vernon H. S. CMG	C	1 Jan 13
676	Haig Arthur ...	Presb	11 July 18
213a	Haig Rodolph C. D. ...	Ch (temp)	15 May 21

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

H
49

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Hall Walter S. ...	Mid	15 Jun 21	128a	Hamilton Henry ...	L	15 Apr 15
402	Hall William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14	War	Hamilton Hugh D. ...	C	31 Dec 20
255	Hall William T. DSO	W	16 Feb 18	Coll	Hamilton John ...	E Cr	29 Aug 14
	(Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)	Eng	1 Jan 12	War	Hamilton John O. ...	C	30 June 20
293	Hall-Patch Kenelm D.P.	E L	7 May 19	839a	Hamilton Louis H. K. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 21
742	Hall-Thompson Derick H. ...	Mid	1 May 18		Hamilton Niel ...	RMA W O	19 July 19
171	Hallaran Charles F. G. T.	L	15 Aug 18	177	Hamilton Robert C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
255	Hallding Percy Mo. ...	Wes	4 Apr 15	133b	Hamilton Rowan T. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
838	Hallett Charles G. H.	Ch	(tempy)		Hamilton Samuel ...	Cd M	1 May 18
703	Hallett John I. DSO	L	15 Apr 20	722	Hamilton William J. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 18
	(Offr. Instr. R. N. V. R.)	Cr	30 June 20		Hamilton-Bate Ernest ...	Or	21 Oct 11
	(Mersey Division.)				Hamilton-Gordon Hugh	Lt Cr	30 June 12
	Hallett Theodore J. OBE	C	30 June 17	SC	Hamley Cyril W. A. G.	L	28 June 20
1007	Hallowell Edmund G. ...	Lt Cr	R C N	216	Hamley Joseph E. ...	L	1 Mar 18
	PW 1/6 Halliday Lewis S. T. ...	Col	1 Oct 20	809a	Hamlyn Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
744	Halliday William ...	Cd M	1 Apr 21	331	Hamlyn Horace P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20
909	Hallifax Guy W. ...	Cr	30 June 17	744	Hammascott George ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
71	Hallifax Oswald E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18	952	Hammersley-Heenan Vernon ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			938b	Hammet Cecil F. J. ...	L	15 Jan 15
364	Hallifax Ronald H. O. ...	Cr	30 June 19	142	Hammit Alexander R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
198	Halliley Alan K. McO. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20	211	Hammit Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
	Halliwell Charles ...	B	22 Mar 16	272	Hammit John S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
SC	Halloran Alexander ...	L	9 Sept 14		Hammond Frederick O. ...	Gr	28 May 15
214	Hallowell-Carew Robert R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	128a	Hammond Harry L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Halls Henry B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	143	Hammond Lefebvre ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
Coll	Hallwood Basil W. DSO	L	15 May 20	821	Hammond Leonard H. P.	E Cr	1 June 18
	(act)			920	Hammond Samuel M. ...	—	22 June 11
	Halsey Sir Lionel, GCVO, KCMG, CB	V A	5 July 21		(Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.)		
	(Extra Equerry to H. R. H. The Prince of Wales.)			922	Hammond Stephen T. ...	B	10 Nov 11
741	Halsey Thomas E. ...	L	15 Feb 20	76	Hamnett Bernard ...	MBE P L	15 Oct 14
726	Halsey William E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	268	Hamond Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
703	Haly John B. ...	Cr	30 June 16	703	Hamond Robert G. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
139	Ham Charles G. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18	Page	PW Hampden Geoffrey		
DI	Ham Henry ...	Cd Sh	30 June 16	1829	C. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
241	Ham John D. N. ...	Mid	15 May 20	80	Hampson John C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
177	Ham William H. ...	E Cr	7 Jan 14	560	Hampton Charles J. ...	Gr	28 May 15
376	Hamblin Francis W. ...	E Cr	13 July 17	883	Hampton Thomas C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
SC	Hamby Henry C. ...	L	11 May 20	399	Hamsher Harry J. ...	Gr	15 Dec 11
198	Hamby John N. ...	Gr	13 July 17	315	Hancock Charles H. ...	Gr	19 June 13
Page	Hamer Frederick A. RMA	O	1 Sept 14	402	Hancock Samuel E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1815	Hamer Richard L. ...	Cr	30 June 18	80	Hancock Stanley ...	Gr	21 Jan 18
703	Hamilton Alexander ...	E L	Res.	379	Hancox Henry E. ...	L	15 Feb 19
80	Hamilton Christopher J. M.	L	15 Dec 18	170	Hand John ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17
M 1	Hamilton Francis ...	Cap	5 Feb 20	Staff	Handcock Ralph ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
	Hamilton George ...	Gr	21 Jan 18	Coll	Handley Harold F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
928	Hamilton George A. S.	Sg Cr	21 July 21	139	Handley Walter J. B. ...	L	11 Dec 20
200	Hamilton George E. W.	Sg Cr	1 June 17	570a	(act)		
War	Hamilton Guy ...	C	31 Dec 18	SC	Hanham Frank P. E. ...	P Cr	7 June 11
Coll				NH	Hankin Henry J. J. ...	Wdr	25 Sept. 16
				Malta	Hanna Francis C. ...	L	14 June 15
				PC 56	Hanna William P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
				884	Hannaford John F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
				883	Hannah Revell O. ...	L	15 May 21
				TE 33			

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
272.	Hannan John M. ...	Mate	RAN	46	Hargreaves Harry ...	E L	1 Apr 17
315	Hannay Gordon F. ...	L	30 Nov 14	L 9	Hargreaves William D. R.	L	22 Mar 19
407	Hannay Robert S. E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	CG	Hargreaves William S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 14
883	Hanning Charles H. ...	Cd	29 Jan 19	232a	Harrington, John ...	OD	Mid 15 May 21
	MBE ...	V O		742	Harker Frederick W. G.	Mid	1 May 18
	Hanson Francis B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21	986	Harker Harry W. ...	W	} 1 Oct 11
434	Hanson William A. M. ...	L	4 May 17		(Serving under Australian Govt.)	Eng	
	MC, RMLI						
576	Harbord Arthur K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21	Has	Harkins Alexander H.	Sg L	29 July 21
384	Harbord Charles S. ...	Gr	23 June 15	Hosp		MB	
273	Harbord Eric W. ...	Or	30 June 16	Camb	Harkness Kenneth L. ...	S L	15 May 20
922	Harbottle Thomas O. S.	Cr	21 Dec 17	505	Harland Thomas ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
498a	Harcourt Cecil H. J. ...	L	15 Oct 13				
	Harcourt Guy H. ...	MA	12 Feb 14	402	Harman George E. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Page	Hardcastle Sydney U.	E Cr	1 Jan 12	747	Harman William R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1826	Harden Ernest T. RMLI	C	17 Mar 19	SOC	Harman Charles D'O. ...	Maj	23 Sept 15
181	Harden George E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17	Wo. king	DSO, RMLI		
DY	Harding Charles A. ...	E C	31 Dec 20	347	Harold Harold F. ...	E Cr	1 May 20
Sheer	Harding Edward W. RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 21				
	Harding Geoffrey B. O.B.	L	15 Jan 20	434	Harold Henry R. ...	P Odt	15 Jan 21
941	Harding George S. ...	L	3 Sept 16				
774	Harding John ...	L	30 July 15	505	Harper Charles F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Coll	Harding John ...	L	30 July 15	213a	Harper Duncan H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Dart	Harding Morys H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21	907	Harper Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Dec 17
741	Harding Richard C. E.	L	15 Jan 21	929b	Harper Geoffrey W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
SC	(act)						
676	Harding William G. ...	E L	20 Aug 18	922	Harper Gerald ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
936	Harding William G. ...	Od B	29 Apr 19	Page	Harper John E. T., MVO	C	31 Dec 13
Page	Harding Wyndham J.	Hon	1 Feb 21	1817	(Director of Navigation.)		
677	D. ...	RM	(tempy.)		Harper William ...	L	28 Aug 15
	Hardman - Jones	C	31 Dec 20	225a	Harris James M. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
	Everard J. ...	C	15 Dec 20	239	Harrington Leonard		
SC	Hardy Cecil C. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	O. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20	
398	Hardy Charles ...	S L	15 Jan 19	SC	Harris Alan M. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
	Hardy Charles T. OBE	C	30 June 15	501a	Harris Albert H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
	(Commodore 2nd Class)			922	Harris Arthur G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)				Harris Arthur L. S., RMA	L	21 Nov 15
	(Second Naval Member of Naval Board.)			882	Harris Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
Key	Hardy Eric W. ...	L	30 Aug 14	933b	Harris Christopher J. B.	P L	15 Nov 19
Coll	Hardy Henry N. M., DSO	Or	23 Apr 18	71	Harris, Outhbert A. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
	Hardy Norman A. C. ...	L	15 June 18	936	Harris David H. ...	Mid	RAN
294	Hardy Samuel ...	Od Gr	6 May 17	839	Harris Edward ...	E L	15 Feb 17
191	Hardy Walter J. ...	Mate	1 Feb 19	120a	Harris Frederick S. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
	(E)			Page	Harris George ...	DSC	2 Aug 17
	Hare Owen C. ...	Cr	30 June 18	1099a	Harris Guy C. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			485	Harris Herbert ...	W	
					Harris Herbert ...	Eng	} 1 Jan 15
					Harris Herbert W., OBE	E Cr	
					(Act. Eng. Capt.)		1 Apr 07
211	Hare Patrick J. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	Page	Harris John S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 09
224	Hare Stephen F. ...	B	12 Feb 12	1817	Harris Leonard C. ...	B	11 Oct 18
198	Harfield William L. ...	Od Sh	13 Sept 18	485	Harris Noel H. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
476	Harfoot William ...	P L	1 Apr 20				
SC	Hargrave John E., OBE	Lt Cr	8 Feb 19	400	Harris Percy G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
Page	Hargraves Herbert J., OBE	P C	30 June 21	31	Harris Reginald L.	L	20 Sept 16
1844					RMLI		
Sec	Hargreaves George E. L.	P L	15 July 16	Camb	Harris Richard R. ...	S L	15 May 20
922							

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

51

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
833	Harris Robert H. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17	Page 1821	Harvey Bertram ...	E Cr	30 June 18
701a	Harris Thomas A. ...	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18	136	Harvey Cecil R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Harris William RMLI	O	6 Jan 21		Harvey Charles H. (act)	W	1 Oct 21
676	Harris William H. ...	Cd Gr	18 Mar 21		Harvey Edmund H. N. (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Eng	15 June 16
228	Harris William V. H., DSO	L	15 July 14			L	
171	Harris-St. John Raymond J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18	123	Harvey Eric H. ...	P S L	15 Oct 20
882	Harrison Arthur ...	Gr	7 Mar 17	188a	Harvey Geoffrey M. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
SC	Harrison Cyril E.P. (act)	L	15 Jan 21		Harvey George E. ...	W	1 Sept 14
928	Harrison Edmund W. ...	L	1 Feb 18			Eng	
915	Harrison Francis C. DSO	L	15 Sept 18	794	Harvey Gerald S. MB	Sg	3 Oct 19
SC	Harrison George A. M.V.	L	15 Nov 17	216a	Harvey Gilbert N. ...	L	15 Apr 20
272	Harrison George E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20	Coll	Harvey Harold G. L.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
	Harrison Gerald O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17	841	Harvey Harold L. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
Pages 1831	Harrison Guy ... RMLI	Maj	6 June 17	124	Harvey Henry H. ...	P L	15 July 19
& 658				Page 1831	Harvey Herbert J. ...	Sig L	1 May 18
Staff				427	Harvey James B. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Coll.	Harrison Harold C., DSO, RMA	O	30 Jan 17	836	Harvey John D. ...	L	15 May 14
Cam-		Bt	1 Jan 19	909a	Harvey John D. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
berley		Maj			Harvey Richard E. ...	Cd	10 July 16
Coll	Harrison Hubert S. (act)	L	15 May 20	133b	Harvey Richard M. ...	Eng	15 Oct 19
Key				608	Harvey Thomas ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 1821	Harrison Jesse H. ...	E Cr	25 July 17	505	Harvey Thomas O. ...	Gr	13 July 17
123	Harrison John R. ...	Gr	1 Dec 14	179	Harvey Victor W. ...	W	1 Feb 14
863	Harrison Julian DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15	315	Harvey Walter H. ...	Eng	10 May 21
SC	Harrison Leslie ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19	17	Harvey William H. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
88	Harrison Maurice L. (act)	L	15 Jan 21	SC	Harvey William J. ...	L	15 Feb 19
80	Harrison Richard J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	272	Harwood George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
132	Harrison Thomas G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20	Staff	Harwood Henry H., OBE	Cr	30 June 21
986a	Harrison Wilfred H. L.	S L	15 Jan 21	Coll	Harwood Samuel D. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 16
833b	Harrison William A. H.	L	15 June 19	Page 1817	Haselfoot Francis E. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
882	Harrison William R.	Sg Cr	9 June 16	768	Haskett-Smith, Reginald C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
331	Harrison - Wallace Henry S. M. ...	O	31 Dec 18	Sec 726	Haslehurst Edgar ...	P L	15 Sept 19
407	Harry Roy C. ...	S L	15 Feb 20	315	Haslehurst William J. ...	Gr	13 Oct 15
	Harsum Fred O. ...	W	1 Jan 15	Page 680	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	Retd
197a	Hart Albert S. ... DSC	S B	10 Feb 18	710	Hassard-Short John ...	L	1 June 14
226	Hart Arthur A. ...	Gr	22 June 18	371	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E Cr	6 Sept 13
40	Hart Ernest A. ...	P L	15 Nov 19	336	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 17
903	Hart Frederick G. (act)	L	15 Feb 17		Hastings Edward G.G., OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
SC	Hart Frederick P. ...	L	15 Feb 17	915	Hastings Francis G. B., BA	Ch	9 Feb 06
Page 1825	Hart William ... OBE	E O	30 Sept 19	922	Hastings Robert R. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 06
811a	Harter Richard ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19		Hastings William H. S	Cr	19 Nov 18
Page 1829	Hartford George B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17	742	Haszard Gerald F., OBE, DSO, RMA	O	4 Nov 20
Page 1907	Hartland - Mahon, Richard F. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08	265	Hatcher Aldan A. P. ...	S B	2 June 13
	Hartley Basil S. ... BA	In Cr	14 June 06	315	Hatcher Hubert H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
	(Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Hants)			120b	Hatton Richard J. ...	Gr	8 Nov 13
Coll	Hartley William G. B.	L	15 May 17	542	Havers Arthur A. ...	L	15 Sept 20
922	Hartuoli Henry J., DSO	L	30 Nov 13	858	Haves Robert ... OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
953	Hartnup Clayton ...	E L	30 May 18	71	Hawes Melville A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
	Harvey Alfred J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18				
519	Harvey Angus McD ...	L	15 Oct 18				

52 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238	Hawke Arthur G. ...	L	15 Aug 18	928	Haynes Henry J. ... DSC	L	15 May 16
	Hawke-Genn Otto H. ...	C	31 Dec 17	928	Haynes Herbert A. ...	Gr	1 Nov 13
	<i>OBM</i>			950	Haynes John F. ...	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
	Hawkes Henry ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 12		Haynes Reginald ...	W	1 Oct 17
915	Hawkes Richard ... DSC	Cd Gr	13 Feb 16	915	Haynes William ...	L	30 July 16
922	Hawkes William M. ...	PL Cr	20 Feb 20	17	Haynes William F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
139a	Hawkesworth Joseph ...	E L	14 May 21	742	Haysom George ...	W E	24 Aug 17
	<i>DSM</i>			71	Hayter Edw'n G. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
40	Hawkesworth Richard ...	P L	18 Nov 18	Coll	Hayter John O. G. ...	Proby	1 Sept
708 IV	<i>A.</i>				<i>RMA</i>	2nd Lt	21
	Hawkins Geoffrey A.B. ...	L	15 July 17	364	Hayter Reginald G. B. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
	<i>DSC</i>			<i>NE</i>	Hayter William F. ...	W W	1 Apr 19
Deal	Hawkins George R. ...	Proby	6 Apr 21	<i>Plym</i>	Hayward Hubert M. ...	E L O	7 Nov 16
	<i>RMLI</i>	2nd Lt					
703	Hawkins George W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15	399	Hazel James ...	RMLI	Maj
	Hawkins Henry G. ...	W	15 June	133a	Hazel Percy J. ...	P Cr	24 Feb 18
		Eng	17		Hazelwood Henry T. ...	W O	24 Nov 16
Page	Hawkins Harold W. ...	Schm	1 Feb 19	P59	Hazzeldine Charles E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
440	<i>RM</i>			882	Head Edgar ...	Gr	28 Feb 12
111	Hawkins James F.W. C. ...	L	15 Dec 18	936	Head Henry W. ...	Mid	16 Sept 19
483	Hawkins John W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	483	Head John S. ...	L	15 Aug 19
676	Hawkins Marchant J. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18	504	Head Peter P. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
926	Hawkins Richard P. O. ...	L	15 May 20	928	Head William R. ...	B	12 Dec 12
48	Hawkins William C. ...	B	23 Feb 18	1128	Healey Geoffrey ...	L	15 Apr 20
132	Hawkins William L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17	955	Healey Percy B. ...	L	15 Dec 19
168b	HawkrIDGE Frederick W. ...	L	28 Aug 15	364	Healing John W. M. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
	<i>DSC</i>				Healy Thomas P. ...	WtSh	7 Oct 13
	HawkrIDGE John M. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 15	<i>DYK</i>			
22 XI	Hawksley James R. P. ...	C	30 June 12	<i>NH</i>	Heap H. Arnison ...	Ch	1 Dec 04
<i>DY</i>	<i>CB, CVO</i>			<i>Gib</i>			
Portl	Haworth-Booth Osbert ...			<i>SC</i>	Heard Hugh L. P. ... DSC	R A	26 Feb 21
241	M. ...	C	7 May 18	882	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	L	30 May 16
	Hawton Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	8 May 17	910	Heard Roland A. B. ...	P Cdt	20 May 21
	<i>RMLI</i>				Hearn Clement W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
830b	Hawton Thomas B. ...	E L	1 July 18	<i>DY</i>			
<i>SC</i>	Hay Charles N. T. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	<i>Hong</i>	Hearn William ...	Sh Lt	3 Sept 18
136	Hay Henry M. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18	<i>Kong</i>			
Page	Hay John A. L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 06	910h	Hearson Glynn ...	Mid	15 May 20
1826	(Act. Commr.)			122	Heath Charles ...	Gr	17 June 15
381	Hay Kenneth S. ...	P Cr	13 Oct 08	136	Heath Edward F. ...	L	15 June 20
	Haycock Howard H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16	379	Heath George E. ...	Sg Lt	21 Mar 16
645	Hayden Alfred ...	Eng	1 Oct 13	191	Heath Sir Herbert L. ...	A	8 Oct 19
219	Haydon Edward A. ...	Gr	14 Feb 16		<i>KOB, MVO</i>		
121	Haydon Maurice W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17		(Commander-in-Chief		
139	Haydon Walter T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17	71	Coast of Scotland)		
	Haydyn Robert H. T. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18	755	Heath John B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
<i>NH</i>	Hayes George H. ...	Sg Lt	3 Oct 19	P40	Heath John M. ...	L	15 Oct 13
<i>Hong</i>	<i>MB</i>	Or		<i>Key</i>	Heath John W. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 21
<i>Kong</i>				<i>Coll</i>	Heath Louis H. ...	L	15 Aug 14
137	Hayes John M. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20	188	Heath Thomas W. H. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Hayes William H. ...	Cd B	2 Nov 20	<i>RM</i>	Heath Walter E. ...	Sg Lt	18 July 18
268	Hayles Trevor ...	P Cr	1 Apr 18	<i>Plym</i>	Heath-Caldwell Cuth-	Lt Cr	15 May 18
				293	bert H. ...	DSC	8 June 17
80	Hayman Gerald S. ...	C	20 May 18	Deal	Heathcote Bustace C. ...	RMLI	
911a	Haymen John F. ...	Mid	14 Dec 16	747	Heathcote Ralph ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
	Haynes Alfred H. ...	Gr		828a	Heather Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
				<i>Nec</i>	177	Heather Paul ...	P Cr
							1 Nov 20

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

H

58

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Heaton Hugh H. ...	L	15 July 15	505a	Herbert Guy F. ... MBS	S B	11 Aug 14
	Hebbes William ...	E L	28 Mar 18	SC	Herbert Hubert H. (act)	Mate	1 Dec 20
358	Hefferman Edward, {	Sg Lt	7 Dec 20	951	Herbert James H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
	Hefford Edward O., OBE	Cr		301	Herbert John H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
407	Hegarty Abraham ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18	703	Herbert Sidney J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
398	Hellbroun William R. ...	L	1 Mar 18	718	Herdman Claudius A. ...	P. Odt	15 Jan 21
H80	Helbert Reginald R. ...	L	15 May 20	315	Herley William G. N. {	Schm	29 May 21
935c	Helim Leslie R. D. ...	L	15 Dec 18			proby.	
948.1	Hemans Cecil R. ...	Cr	30 June 17	399	Hermion-Hodge Claude F. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 17
255	Hemming Arthur V. ...	L	2 Dec 14		Heron George ...	{ W Eng	1 Nov 13
1010	Hemsted James R. (Secretary Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.)	P Lt Cr	7 Dec 18	DY Dev	Heron Thomas ...	{ W Eng	
676	Henderson Andrew R. ...	P L	15 Apr 15	806a	Herridge Charles ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
541	Henderson Denys A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18	Camb	Herring Herbert T. ...	S L	15 May 20
910	Henderson Harold P. ...	S L	15 May 21	722	Herriot Thomas A. ...	Cd G	13 Sept 18
SC	Henderson John G. (act)	L	15 Feb 21	169	Hervey Maurice W. B. ...	L	15 June 19
SC	Henderson John M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17	Page 1841	Hervey Richard G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
835	Henderson John R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21	283	Hervey Thomas A. L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
	Henderson Oscar ... DSO	L	15 Jan 15	676	Hewettson Hubert F. ...	{ PLT Cr	13 Feb 17
	Henderson Patrick W. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16	VIII			
	Henderson Reginald G. H. ...	OB	18 Oct 17	346	Hewett George O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
381	Henderson William Y.	Cd IO	1 Jan 20	346	Hewett Gilbert G. P. ...	C	31 Dec 19
505	Hendle George ...	B	17 Sept 15	703	Hewitt Alfred J. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Hendrie Hugh A., MA (act)	In L	7 Aug 20 (tempy)	Page 1104	Hewitt David W. OBE	Sg C	5 July 20
181	Heneage Hugh W. F. ...	B Cr	1 Nov 18	255	Hewitt George H. ... MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
Page 1842a	Henley Joseph C. W. (Member of the Ordnance Committee)	O	30 June 16	811a	Hewitt Harry ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
364	Henley Tom ...	P Cr	15 Mar 13		Hewitt Heathcote G. OBE (Serving under Foreign Office)	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
SC	Hennessey Joseph ...	L	13 June 19	676	Hewitt John B. ...	E Cr	22 Oct 10
106	Henniker-Heaton Arthur ...	Cr	31 Dec 17	929a	Hewitt John G. ...	Mid	15 May 20
Page 1815	Henniker-Heaton Reginald ...	Cr	30 June 14	Coll	Hewitt Joseph E. ...	S L	RAN
768	Hensman Melvill, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20	900	Hewitt Sidney ...	{ Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
SC	Henstock Michael F. L.	S L	15 Sept 21	Coll Green	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	In Cr	
P52	Henstridge Phillip H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 18	171	Hewlett William O. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
399	Henwood Arnold E. ...	W W	21 July 19	17	Hewson Wilfred G. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20
769	Henwood Charles A. {	W Eng	1 Dec 16	925	Hext Frederick E. ...	Gr	30 Sept 01
744	Henwood Douglas O. ...	P L		741	Hext George W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Page 1823	Henwood Louis B. ...	R L	13 Sept 18	CG	Heycock Cecil C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
80	Heppel Walter G. ...	B Cr	11 Sept 13		Hibbard Godfrey M. ...	L	RCN
Deat	Herapath Hugh N. M. {	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18	1007	Hibbard Hubert J. F. ...	L	RCN
		BMLI					
	Heraud Stanley F., MBE	E L	7 May 19	40	Hibbs Frederick ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
507	Herbert Charles H. {	W Eng	1 Oct 13	364	Hichens Hugh O. ...	Cr	30 June 16
				662	Hick Geoffrey ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
				SC	Hickling Harold ...	L	30 July 14
					Hickman Cecil S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
					Hickman Geoffrey V. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 20
					Hicks Alfred E. ...	L	11 Dec 19

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
914	Hicks Frederick T. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	944	Hill John H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 15
219	Hicks George J. A. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17	Staff Coll	Hill Laurence B. ...	L	15 Feb 14
71	Hicks Henry R. ...	Cd B	1 May 17	918b	Hill L. T. Creery ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Po	Hicks John G. ...	WM	1 Dec 16	915	Hill Norman ...	Gr	19 Mar 13
747	Hicks John S. ...	O	1 Sept 16	War Coll	Hill Peter W. E. ...	O	31 Dec 14
Page 1815	Hicks Ralph H. D. ...	PCr	19 Nov 13	Deal	Hill Reginald A. K. ...	Prob. 2ndLt	1 Oct 19
265	Hicks Stephen O. ...	Od Sh	16 Feb 18		Hill Richard A. S. ...	O	31 Dec 18
9	Hicks Thomas G. RMLI	WO	18 Jan 16	Page 1819	Hill Sir Robert KCMG, OB, OVO, FRCS Ed. (Director General of the Medical Dept.)	Sg VA	1 Nov 20
928	Hicks Walter T. ...	B	19 Mar 12	726	Hill Rupert C. O. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Hicks Wilfred H. ...	Eng	1 June 18	260	Hill Sidney A. Geary DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Hickson Gerald R. S. OBM, RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15	71	Hill Sydney W. ...	Schm	26 July 19
160	Hickson Robert N. ...	L	1 Mar 18	823	Hill Thomas B. ...	L	15 May 16
155	Higgins Alfred E. ...	S L	15 May 21	381	Hill W. Scott ...	EO	31 Dec 20
272	Higgins Henry C. ...	Gr	29 Nov 11		Hill William D. ...	Od Gr	23 Dec 16
L 9	Higgins Henry G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17	9488	Hill William P. ...	W L	5 Nov 16
827	Higgins John D. S. MB, BA	Sg Lt	4 Oct 18	80	Hilliard Frederic N. (act)	S L R C N	30 June 18
	Higgins Lawrence R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20	265	Hilliard Ronald H. ...	Cr	6 June 18
910f	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	L	15 May 16	272	Hillier Charles H. ...	WOO	3 Apr 16
SC	Higham Walter E. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	914b	Hillier Ernest G. ...	Gr	2 June 14
91	Hiland Percy J. ...	P L	15 Jan 18	676	Hills Frank T. ...	Cd Gr	2 June 14
272	Hildick James ...	Gr	13 June 18	944	Hills Frederick ...	Od Gr	12 July 16
364	Hilken Thomas J. N. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20	505	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	L	15 Apr 15
198	Hill Alexander ...	B Cr	1 Aug 16	928	Hills Samuel J. ...	L	17 Feb 21
	Hill Chandos E. W. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17		Hills Thomas ...	RMA O	11 Apr 21
	Hill Charles ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12	331	Hills William ...	L	15 Feb 17
381	Hill Clifford L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	DY Pemb	Hilton Ian C. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
910e	Hill Cyril J. H. ...	L	15 May 14	933	Hilton Stanley R. ...	E L	1 May 18
984	Hill Cyril J. P. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21	928	Hindman Horace E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
946	Hill Douglas ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 15		Hindmarch John R. ...	WtSh	23 Jan 16
Camb	Hill Duncan C. ...	L	31 Aug 21	364	Hinds Herbert A. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Hill Edward E. ...	L	14 Sept 16	364	Hindson William T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
238	Hill Eustace L. ...	L	15 Mar 18	M 2	Hine A. Gordon ...	DSO Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
381	Hill Francis J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20		Hines Ernest D. ...	WE	17 July 16
213	Hill Francis R. ...	DSO WtSh	1 June 14	88a	Hington William P. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
226	Hill Frank ...	L	15 Aug 20	84c	Hinks Alfred ...	S B	19 June
L 25	Hill Geoffrey F. K. ...	L	15 Aug 19	80	Hinton Eric P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
498a	Hill George ...	Gr	23 Ju. e 15	Page 1825	Hinton Reginald W. S. E Cr	1 Aug 19	
	Hill George H. M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	744	Hird John ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Page 1816	Hill George M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	Page 1842	Hirst Lloyd ...	P Lt Cr	1 May 18
132	Hill George W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19	676	Hirst Valentine D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
645	Hill Gerald P. O. ...	Ch	7 Nov 16		Hirst William RMLI (act)	WO	2 June 20
	Hill Godfrey ...	RMLI	Prob. 2ndLt	884a	Hiscock William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
910h	Hill Heneage ...	W	4 Nov 16	NH Chat	Hitch Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
769	Hill Herbert J. ...	WM	1 Jan 15	Page 1822	Hitchcock Alfred J. ...	Od Eng	1 Oct 15
Page 1819	Hill Horace B. MB, BS, MRCP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17	326	Hitchings Arthur ...	WtSh	29 June 12
825a	Hill James A. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	407	Hitchins Henry L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
928	Hill John G. ...	DSM W Eng	1 Jan 15				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

H

55

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
80	Hilton Joseph R. E. ...	L	11 Mar 20	TB 35	Hodgson William C. E. {	W Eng	1 May 14
315	Hoad Arthur S. ...	Schm proby.	29 May 21		Hodson Gerald L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
315	Hoar Alfred G. (act) {	Wt V O	29 Jan 19		Hodson Harold ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Hoar Edward C. RMLI	L	4 May 17	788	Hoffman Guy C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
485	Hoare Cecil R. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20	NH Chat	Hogan William D. ...	P L	1 Apr 20
Coll	Hoare Dennis J. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19	191	Hogben Harold ...	Gr	28 June 15
806a	Hoare Henry E. ...	E Cr	15 July 18	DY Chat	Hogg Esmond P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
672a	Hoare Reginald M. Ratcliffe ...	L	15 Nov 19	676	Hogg James ...	P L	15 Oct 17
147	Hoare Robert R. ...	OBE P Or	5 June 13		Hogg Richard H. ...	B	3 Apr 15
908	Hoare-Smith Gerald W. L.	L	15 Sept 16	255	Hoggett Harry ...	Cd Gr	8 May 15
CG	Hobart Francis M. H. G.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12	727	Holle Frank ...	RMG	6 Nov 17
407	Hobbs Gordon V. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18	31	Hok Edward R. F. ...	P Mid	11 Apr 20
	Hobbs Herbert E. H.	WtSh	22 Feb 18	Sec Page	Holborn Arthur S. ...	P	19 Sept 17
915	Hobbs John B. ...	P L	15 Oct 17	1819	Holbrook Ernest ...	Gr	19 May 18
Coll	Hobbs Lionel M. ...	E Cr	1 July 12	124	Holbrook L. Stanley. MVO	O	30 June 20
422	Hoblin Frederick ...	B	9 Sept 14	703	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
	Hobson Gerald S. RMLI	Maj	8 June 17	399	Holder Stuart E. ...	Cr	30 June 18
929	Hobson Robert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20	682	Hole Kenneth H. MB.	Sg Cr	14 May 20
	Hoby John O. J., LRAM, ABCM (Mus. Doc. Ozon.)	L	14 Nov 17		Holford Cecil F. L., RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
870a	Hocken Alfred J. ...	Gr	19 May 16	741	Holl Francis H. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
966	Hocken Barry ... (Lent to the Australian Govt.)	E Cr	1 Nov 18	315	Holland Arthur W. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
DY Chat	Hocken John H. ...	E Cr	25 July 17	407	Holland Cedric S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
DY Dev	Hocken Stanley ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19	Page 1819	Holland Horace H., BA	In C	1 July 19
157a	Hocking Sidney J. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17	703	Holland Hubert H., CB	O	16 Sept 15
	Hocking William ...	Cd B	1 Feb 17	272	Holland Lancelot E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
260	Hocking William H. ...	B	1 Mar 12	Staff	Holland Roland B., RMLI	W O	15 Dec 19
823	Hocking William R. ...	L	15 June 20	143	Hollebone Leslie H. T.	Mid	15 May 20
	Hodder Peter C. ... RM	Schm	18 Nov 07	Camb	Holliday Ronald J. M., MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
703	Hodder William R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12		Holliday Walter G. ...	Cd B	1 Oct 17
703	Hodge John M., DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19	944e	Hollingdale Leonard L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
790	Hodge Levo ...	Od Eng	1 Oct 18	936	Hollings Richard E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
120a	Hodges Frank C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15	961a	Hollingworth Arthur R.	S L	RAN
188a	Hodges Michael H. OB, CMG, MVO	R A	26 Jan 20	Page 1823	Hollins George O. ... DSO	E L	26 Jan 18
80	Hodges Richard E. ...	WM	1 Sept 14	188	Hollins Wilfrid ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
747	Hodgkinson Guy B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	727	Hollins William F. ...	Mid	1 May 18
Page 1817	Hodgson Francis M. ...	Cr	30 June 14	922	Hollis Alfred H. ...	L	1 May 16
226	Hodgson Frederick ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 15	241b	Hollis Leslie C. RMLI	O	6 Jan 21
Coll	Hodgson Frederick C. ...	S L	RAN	381	Hollis Robert J. ...	Gr	12 Sept 18
P40	Hodgson Harry E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15	505a	Hollocombe John ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
886	Hodgson Harry H. J. ...	L	15 Apr 15	169	Holland Hugh E. ... DSO	L	15 Sept 18
War Coll	Hodgson John C. ... DSO	O	30 June 20	120b	Holmes Alfred W. ...	P S L	15 Apr 20
718	Hodgson John G. G. ...	Mid	15 Sep 21		Holmes Benjamin T. {	W Eng	1 Dec 13
				241b	Holmes Henry B. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
225	Holmes James H. ...	Cd Gr	14 July 18	928	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
NH } Chat } 944 } 760 }	Holmes James McA. ... DSO, MB, FRCS, Ed Holmes John D. ... CBE Holmes John N. ... Holmes William J. ...	Sg Cr P Cr B Cd Gr	1 Oct 17 25 Jan 11 12 June 13 7 Oct 17	247	Hopkins Harry...MBE { W Eng		1 Dec 16
505 } 272 }	Holms William B. L. ... Holmstrom Frederick R. ...	Mid L	RCN 15 Aug 19	852	Hopkins Leonard O. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
Key } Coll }	Holt Arthur (act) ...	Mat ^a (E) W	{ 1 Jan 21	326	Hopkins Martin H. ...	L	15 Apr 18
241b	Holt Frank ...	Eng	{ 1 Apr 18	825a	Hopkins Sydney ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll } 768 } 764 }	Holt John L. ... MA Holt Norman T. B. ... Holt Reginald V. ... DSO	In Cr S L Cr	3 July 14 15 Jan 21 31 Dec 17	285	Hopkins Turner R. ...	W E	17 July 16
DY } Ascen } RMA } Ports }	Holt Walter ... Holtom Ernest O. OBE Holwell William J. ...	Cd-B Sg L Cr	13 Sept 18 { 4 Nov 16 Cd Gr	Camb } 171 } 955 } 728 }	Hopkinson Edmund H. ... Hopkinson Lionel F. ... Hopkyns John W. ... Hopper Humfrey G. ...	S L Cd W E Cr L	15 Aug 14 15 May 20 1 Oct 17 15 Nov 19
Page } 1829 }	Homan Edwin A. ... DSO	Or	30 Jun 16	Hopkins William F. ...	W	{ 14 Sept	
763	Home Alexander C. ...	P Lt Cr	{ 19 Feb 17	928	Hopson Montague ...	Sg L Cr (D)	{ 1 Jan 21
CG } Page }	Home Arthur H. O. C. ...	Or	31 Dec 04	922	Hopson Walter J. ...	Cd Gr	24 Dec 16
658 } 703 } IV }	Home Francis W' RMLI	Maj	6 June 17	Page } 1815 }	Hopwood Geoffrey CBE (Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty Naval Staff.)	C	31 Dec 17
865 } 238 }	Homewood Richard ...	Gr	1 Nov 18	71	Horan Henry E. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 19
986 }	Hone Edward E. ...	L	15 Oct 19	171	Horan James M. ...	{ Sg Lt Cr	{ 3 Apr 20
	Honey William E. T. ...	B	10 Mar 14	703	Hordern Philip ...	Cr	30 June 19
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			Coll } Hore Basil E. ...	S L	RAN	
915 } Sec. }	Honeysett Arthur E. ...	Gr	23 June 15	Hore Fred. ...	... CB	EA	25 Apr 18
407 } 855b }	Hood Basil F. ... DSO (Paym. Commr. (temp.))	Plt Cr	27 Aug 15	Hore Frederick J. RMLI	QMC	14 Aug 19	
784 }	Hood Edward A. ...	B L	1 Jan 19	825a	Hore Reginald W. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
H22 }	Hood Frederick G. ...	Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 16	272	Hore William J. B. ...	{ Hd Mr	{ 9 Feb 20
	Hook Hereward ...	L	15 Mar 20	371	Horgan Patrick ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Hook Tom W. S. ...	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15	788	Horley Kenneth ...	L	15 Oct 19
876 }	Hook William A. ...	B L	8 Aug 21	676	Horley Richard R. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
L25 }	Hooper Brereton R. ...	L	15 June 18	SC } 892 }	Horn John S. ...	L	15 May 16
747 }	Hooper Cecil A. N. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	Horn Sydney K. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 21	
	Hooper Geoffrey W. W. ...	L	15 Feb 14	928	Hornabrook Rev. J. ...	Wes	{ 18 Sept 21
	OBM			Oliver ... OBE	Ch	{ (temp.)	
SC }	Hooper John R. ...	L	15 Aug 18	744	Hornbrook Charles T. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Hooper William A. ...	L	28 Aug 20	Hornby Robert S. Phipps	V A	11 Mar 18	
	Hooper William A. ...	RM G	10 Apr 18	915	Hornby Windham M. Phipps ...	L	15 May 18
831 }	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19	AO } 71 }	Horne Harold M. ...	P S L	15 Apr 20
NC }	Hope Adrian M. ... (act)	L	RCN	Horne Harry R. ...	RM RM G	12 May 14	
364 }	Hope Charles W. ...	Mid	1 May 18	703	Horne John G. RMLI	Maj.	28 Apr 16
	Hope Sir George F. W. ...	V A	28 Nov 20	Horne Richard ...	DSO	O	31 Dec 17
	KCMG, OB			Horne Richard H. ...	Gr	5 June 14	
Page } 1842a }	Hope Herbert W. W. ...	O	30 June 15	177	Hornell Robert A. ...	DSO	O
	(Member of the Ordnance Committee)			407	Hornet Lister F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 17
	Hope Richard H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16	Coll } Sec }	Horniman Henry ...	P Cr	1 Apr 07
				Page } 1812 }	Horrell Alfred E. (act)	L	22 June 21
				894f }	Horsey Frank L. ...	P	{ 30 Nov
				797a }	OBM, DSC	Lt Cr	{ 14
				177	(Paym. Commr. (temp.))	L	15 Feb 21
					Horsfall Thomas M. ...	L	15 Feb 21
					Horsfield Joseph ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
					Horsley Arthur O. ...	Cr	30 June 18

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

57

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
886	Horsley Cecil O. ...	E Cr	15 July 18		Howes Frank H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
SC	Horton Alario T. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	225	Howes Harold G. T. ...	E Cr	22 Nov 18
883a	Horton Cyril I. ...	L	30 Mar 18	15	Howes William ...	{ Cd Eng }	1 Oct 14
922	Horton Frank ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	Page 1838	Howle Clifford ...	E Cr	27 Jan 15
NH Malta }	Horton John S. F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20	4296	Howley Richard A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
228	Horton Max K. ...	DSC O	30 June 20	915	Hows George W. ...	E L	12 Dec 19
849a	Horton William O. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 15	915	Howse Humphrey F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
191	Horwill Benjamin C. ...	L	1 May 18	226	Howsego William A. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
576	Hosgood Sidney ...	B	24 Feb 18	177	Howson John M. ...	L	15 Dec 15
676	Hosken Albert E. B. ...	P Cr	6 Dec 07	422	Hoyle Michael V. ...	L	15 Sept 20
293	Hoskin Edwin T. ...	{ W Eng }	1 Oct 17	143	Hoyle Roger I. ...	Mid	15 May 20
883	Hoskin Thomas E. A. ...	Cd W	1 Apr 19	909	Hoyle William H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Page 1869	Hosking Richard B. ...	P Cr	19 Dec 06	929a	Hubback Arthur G. V. ...	Mid	15 May 20
142	Hosking Richard J. ...	W Sh	26 June 17		Hubbard Edward H. T. ...	L	15 July 15
883	Hoskyn Richard F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18		Hudleston John W. ...	{ Maj Bt. Lt. Col. }	28 Nov 18
922	Hoskyns John W. ...	L	15 Apr 15	SC	Hudson Colin G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
741	Hoskyns Abraham Anthony L. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21	188	Hudson Harry ...	{ W Eng }	1 Aug 18
1013	Hotham Alan G., CMC ... (Commodore, 2nd Cl) (Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	C	30 June 18		Hudson Henry V. ...	OBE Cr	31 Dec 20
179	Hotham Charles E., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21	925	Hudson James R. ...	L	15 Jan 17
	Hough Frederick ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15	909	Hudson John A. ...	OBE E Cr	13 July 17
224	Houghton David T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	Camb	Hudson Walter F. ...	B	14 July 15
908	Houghton Frank L. ...	L RCN		295	Huggard Cecil W. (act)	L	15 July 21
Deal	Houghton Henry N. H. ...	Lt Col	21 Sept 21	DY Ch }	Hughes Alfred M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
886	Housley Robert J. ...	Gr	13 June 18		Hughes Arthur B. ...	CBE C	31 Dec 15
	Houstoun James F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17	718	Hughes Augustus P. ...	P Cr	26 Feb 10
	Hovenden Ronald C. ...	L	15 June 18	ML291	Hughes Claude B. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
801b	How George E. P. ...	L	15 May 18	944	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes ...	Cr	20 June 16
961a	Howard Alan F. W. ... (Lent to Australian Govt.)	Cr	30 June 18		Hughes Ernest ...	S B	10 Feb 15
399	Howard Atholl C. ...	Schm	11 Sept 18		Hughes Evan J. ...	OBE C	1 Sept 15
935b	Howard Francis, DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20	703	Hughes Frank G. ...	L	15 Aug 20
SC	Howard John ...	Cd M	1 May 18	922	Hughes Garnet ...	{ Wdr }	10 June 20
Coll	Howard Richard H. ...	In L	21 Sept 21	407	Hughes Gordon I. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
326	Howard Ronald ...	O	30 June 18	225	Hughes Harry W. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
	Howard Thomas G. C. MA	Ch	4 May 08	Page 1829	Hughes Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
CG	Howard William G. CBE	Cr	30 June 12	929b	Hughes Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
SO	Howe Cecil L. ...	L	15 Mar 18	603	Hughes James ...	E Cr	21 Apr 17
883	Howe Percival C. W. ...	E Cr	1 July 10	188a	Hughes John B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
910b	Howe William B. ...	L	15 Sept 19		Hughes Reginald H. St. B. E. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Howe William F. J. ...	{ Cd Eng }	1 Oct 18	NH Pemb }	Hughes Robert ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
215	Howell Albert F. ...	Schm	10 July 20	950a	Hughes Rupert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
922	Howell George F. ...	T L	29 Feb 18	645	Hughes Thomas E. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
920	Howell George M. ...	Cd Sh	18 Feb 18		Hughes William ...	E L	19 Jan 21
197a	Howell Harry S. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20	Coll	Hughes William H. OBE	P Cr	5 Sep 20
15	Howell Herbert R. B. ... (act)	L	15 Mar 21		Hughes-Hallett Cecil C. ...	L	15 Aug 18
	Howell Llewelyn ...	E Cr	1 July 10				
976	Howell Richard R. ...	WW	23 June 19				
942a	Howell Thomas C. ...	E L	1 Apr 17				
Coll	Howells Christmas D. ... BA(act)	In L	21 Sept 21				

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
364	Hughes-Hallett John ...	Mid	1 May 18	744	Hunt Thomas W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
305	Hughson Angus W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18	964	Hunt Wilfrid W. ... DSO (Lent to Australian Navy.)	Cr	31 Dec 16
941	Hugill René C. OBE, MVO	E Cr	31 Dec 20	928	Hunt William H. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 14
216	Hugill Thomas W. BA	Schm	6 June 17	DY Rosy }	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
Camb	Hugonin Rowland E. S.	S L	15 May 20		381	Hunter Charles ...	W M	14 Apr 17
777	Hull Francis A. ...	Sg Lt Cr	1 Aug 17 24 Nov 17	909	Hunter Francis G. ...	L	15 May 16
726	Hull Herbert R. B. {	W Eng	{ 1 Sept 14	133a	Hunter George H. ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 Oct 17
P 31	Hulls Hugh H. ...	L	15 Aug 19	Sec 265 }	Hunter Herbert P. DSC	PL Cr	9 Dec 19
953	Hulton Edward C. ...	E L	16 Sept 18	211	Hunter Isaac W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1822 }	Humby James H. ...	W Eng Prob	{ 1 Jan 15	794	Hunter Jack M. D. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Deal	Humby Percy C. ...	2nd Lt	1 Oct 19	239	Hunter James A. H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
110	Hume Julian G. RMLI	Mc Cr	30 June 20	407	Hunter Percy A. ...	Schm	10 July 20
L 71	Hume-Spry Edward V. ...	L	30 June 18	727	Hunter Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
91	Humpherson Daniel {	W Eng	{ 1 Sept 12	181	Hunter-Blair Gaspard P. ...	L	1 Mar 18
703	Humphery William F. ...	L	15 Sept 20		Huntingford John P. {	Qr Mr L	{ 5 July 18
427	Humphreys Arthur F. ...	PL	15 Apr 18	364	Huntingford Walter L. ...	Maj	6 June 17
114	Humphreys Edmund C. ...	S L	15 July 19		Huntington - Whiteley Herbert M. ...	L	15 June 18
898a	Humphreys Ernest A. {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 19	915	Huntley John H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
168	Humphreys Kenneth N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15	718	Hunt Thomas L. ...	C	1 Sept 14
859	Humphreys Lawrence A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21		Hunt Thomas L. ...	Bt Maj	{ 1 Jan 19
936b	Humphries Henry C. ...	E L	1 Jan 18	645	Hurd-Wood Ederic G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
407	Hungerford Thomas G. ...	C	1 Sept 15		Hurd-Wood Norman F. ...	L	15 Feb 19
923	Hunkin Philip ...	RMLI W W	13 Sept 18	NH Plym }	Hurford Arthur ...	RM	retd.
71	Hunot Frank C. ...	Sg Lt Cr	{ 3 Apr 20	519	Hurley William ...	WM	1 Dec 16
	Hunt Allen T. CB, CSI	R A	3 July 17	936	Hurrell Harold ...	Schm	28 July 19
727	Hunt Bertie ...	Gr	1 Mar 18	940a	Hurry Edward ...	L	15 Feb 20
560	Hunt Dudley G. ...	L	15 June 20	741	Hurry George E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
169	Hunt Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 17	741	Hurst Alfred E. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
922	Hunt George ...	MBE Cd Gr	26 Nov 12	DY Rosy }	Hurst Arthur E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
DY Sheer 742 }	Hunt Harold F. Du M. ...	E L Cr	{ 1 Nov 19	731	Hurst Frederick E. C. ...	L	31 July 19
	Hunt Henry ...	Sg Cr	26 May 11	907	Hurst Henry ...	Sg Lt	16 Jan 18
	Hunt John L. F. ...	L	15 Feb 19	399	Hurst Henry E. F. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13
	Hunt Kenneth RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	{ 1 Oct 20	CG	Hurst Richard G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
133b	Hunt Lawrence C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17	756	Husband Frank C. ...	L	30 June 19
158	Hunt Robert G. M. D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15	703	Huskinson Harold MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
Page 1826 }	Hunt Roland C. S. OMC	Cr	30 June 14	120b	Hussey John A. ...	P L	15 July 19
				179	Hussey Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
					Hutchings Henry S. ...	Cd Gr	6 June 15
				K14	Hutchings John F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

59

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page } 1819 } L 9	Hutchings Samuel L. ^{OB}	HdMr	3 May 17		Ilton George H. S. ^{RMLI}	Qr Mr	1 Aug 18
	Hutchinson Alexander S. ...	L	15 Sept 17	741	Imms David H. ...	B	12 June 13
	Hutchinson James A. S. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14	483	Imrie William A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
936	Hutchinson John A. ...	Mid	RAN	144	Im Thurn John K. ^{OB}	O	30 June 18
161	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ...	Or	30 June 18	866	Inett James T. ...	Gr	28 May 15
SC	Hutchinson Richard D. P. ...	L	15 Jan 21	727	Ingham Cameron St. C. ...	L	15 Jan 15
399	Hutchinson Royle J. W. ...	Schm ^{proby}	29 May 21	216	Ingham Frank J. ...	Gr	13 Feb 14
	Ad C. GSP Hutchinson Alexander R. H. ^{OB} , ^{CMG} , ^{DSO} ^{RMLI}	Col Cndt	11 Apr 21	War Coll	Ingham James G. P. ^{DSO}	O	31 Dec 20
718	Hutchison Archibald M. ...	L	15 Apr 20	718	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 17
167	Hutchison Colin A. G. ...	Lt Or	15 Apr 18	Page } 1819 }	Ingles Ven. Archdeacon Charles W. C., ^{DD} (Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital)	Ch	9 Apr 96
381	Hutchison George I. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21				
226	Hutchison John K. D. ...	L	15 Dec 20	934	Inglis Colin S. ... ^{DSO}	Cr	31 Dec 16
SC	Huth Sydney S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	922	Ingmire William H. ...	P Lt Cr	28 Nov 15
434	Hutson Edgar T. ...	Gr	5 June 18	742	Ingpen James P. ...	S L	15 May 21
DY Po Coll Key	Hutson George E. ...	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17	769	Ingram Alfred G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
344	Hutton Kenneth A. B. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 21		Ingram Arthur G. ^{DSO} (act)	L	22 Dec 20
133	Hutton Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21	142	Ingram, David C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Hutton FitzRoy B. P. ...	L	15 Apr 15	177	Ingram Henry E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
403	Hutton James N. ...	W Eng	1 June 14		Inman Henry B., ^{MO} , ^{RMLI}	Maj	6 June 17
606	Hutton Joseph V. ...	W Eng	1 June 14	R M Eastney	Inman Robert J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	15 July 21
726	Hutton Peter C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	676	Instance Frederick S. ...	B	7 Mar 17
821a	Hutton Reginald M. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19	88	Inston James. ...	L	15 Feb 17
213	Huxham Harold H. ^{DSO}	E Cr	30 June 20	Camb	Ionides Hugo M. C. ...	S L	15 May 20
708	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19	326	Ireland Arthur R. ...	P Cr Maj	8 Oct 09
167	Huxley Alfred H. ...	L	1 Dec 17		Iremonger Harold E. W. ^{DSO} , ^{RMA}	Bt Lt Col	6 June 17
224	Huxley Harry. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14		Irvine John D. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
936	Hyatt Joseph W. ...	Cd Gr	5 Aug 21	SC	Irving John J. C. (act)	L	15 Apr 20
D I Dev	Ad C. Hyde Richard ^{OB} , ^{MVO}	C	30 June 14	See 188a	Isaac Hugh T. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
	Hyde Richard ... (act)	Gr	1 Nov 18		Isaac William D. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
239	Hyde-Smith Alan S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17	177	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
SC	Hyde-Smith Richard E. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	SC	Isacke John L. (act)	L	15 Jan 21
381	Hyde-Smith, Samuel N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21	839	Isacke Robert V. H. (act)	L	15 Jan 21
Page } 1821 }	Hylands Alexander ...	Gr	7 Mar 17	146	Ison William J. ...	W Eng	30 Jan 17
Staff Coll	Hyne Arthur E. ^{CMG}	E C	30 June 21	17	Ives Arthur J. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
272	Hyslop Alexander H. M. ...	L	15 Jan 17	947	Izat Ralph G. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
179	Hyslop James M. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17				
	I.						
1/49	Isbitt William ...	L	15 Aug 17				
727	Ide Reginald O. ... ^{DSO}	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15				
782	Iltis Edward ...	EL Cr	15 May 17				

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	J.						
190	JACK Charles V. ...	L	15 Apr 15	703	James Thomas N. ... (Naval Member of the Admiralty Volunteer Committee)	C	31 Dec 17
883	Jack William G. ...	L	15 Dec 20		James Thomas S. (act) {	W } Eng }	14 Sept 16
315	Jackman Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20	407	James Ughtred H. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Jackman Ernest W. H. ...	P Cr	10 Feb 12	676	James William ...	Cd Gr	2 June 18
915	Jackman Thomas ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 15	364	James William M. ...	CB	18 Oct 17
745	Jackson Albert E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 11	DP } Jameson Robert D. CMG	Sg Cr	16 May 08	
835	Jackson Alfred F. ...	Gr	22 June 18		Jameson Thomas H. ...	C	11 Nov 17
295	Jackson Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17		DSO, RMLI		
915	Jackson Gerald E. A. ...	L	15 Oct 17	434	Jameson William S. ...	L	15 May 20
	Jackson Sir Henry B., GOB, KCOV, FRB, DSC, LLD	A F	31 July 19	718	Jamie George H., MA	Pres Ch }	26 Oct 20 (tempy.)
RAF	Jackson Henry L. CBE	PLt Cr	7 Apr 17	795	Jamieson Arthur G. ...	Cd Eng }	1 Oct 14
238	Jackson Henry W. L. J. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	910f	Jamieson John D. ...	L	13 Sept 18
258	Jackson Ralph ...	Mid	1 May 18	71	Jane Albert W. ...	W E	4 July 19
915	Jackson Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18			Cd Eng }	1 Apr 20
886	Jackson Stanley OBE	EL Cr	1 Nov 17	505	Janes George A. ...		
	Jackson Thomas, CB, MVO	VA	26 Mar 20	703	Janlon Arthur O. A., ...	P	2 May 19
909	Jackson Thomas E. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19	IV } MVO, OBE	Lt Cr		
SC	Jackson Thomas H. S.	L	11 Aug 20	715	Janlon Ralph P. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
744	Jackson Thomas S.	Mid	15 May 21	399	Janvrin Ralph B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Jackson William ...	Cd MA A }	6 Nov 18 1 Feb 14	422	Jaques Frank ...	EL Cr	15 May 18
	Jackson William ...	W Eng }		778a	Jaques Gilbert R. ...	Gr	28 May 15
718	Jackson William RM	RM G	28 May 17	PCT2	Jarrett Augustus G. ...	EL Cr	1 Feb 16
778a	Jackson William G. ...	E L	15 Feb 17	768	Jarrett Charles J. ...	L	22 June 20
198	Jackson William L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18	645	Jarrett Ernest ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
747	Jackson William McK.	Gr	12 July 18	L3	Jarvis Edwin C. RMLI	WO	19 July 19
922	Jacomb Humphrey B. ...	L	15 Mar 14		Jarvis Frank H. (act)	L	11 Oct 20
128a	Jacomb William W. ...	L	15 Oct 18	381	Jarvis George ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
928	Jago Alphonso ...	Cd IO	1 Feb 18		Jarvis John H. ...	W Eng }	1 Oct 17
863a	Jago Francis J. ...	Cd M	1 Nov 15		Jarvis John R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Coll	Jago Jack A., BA (act)	In L	21 Sept 21 (tempy)		Jarvis Percy H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
886	James Alfred W. ...	W Eng }	2 Apr 16	929	Jauncey John H. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
933a	James Arthur D. B. ...	L	15 Oct 19	171	Jay Albert E. ...	WW	12 Dec 19
703	James Charles H. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17	915	Jay Raymond F. ...	Cd Gr	20 June 17
747	James Edward R. W. ...	L	4 Nov 14	272	Jeans Francis W. H. ...	L	15 Apr 15
922	James Frederick A. ...	Hd Mr }	4 Nov 20	NH } Jeans Thomas T. CMG, ...	Sg Cr	16 May 08	
883	James George H. G. ...	L	15 Dec 20	Cape } MB			
928	James George R. ...	WtSh	19 May 15	742	Jefferis John ...	Mid	1 May 18
948b	James John K. ...	L	15 Oct 19	794	Jefferson Francis H. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
AO } James Kenneth W. ...	P L	15 July 19			Jefferson Frank H. ...	E L	RCN
876	James Percival H. G.	L	15 Nov 17	213a	Jefferson Ronald G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
167	James Percy F. ...	L	1 Aug 17	272	Jeffery Eric G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
790	James Peter V. ...	L	15 Oct 20	Page } Jeffery Ernest J. ...	E L	18 May 17	
936a	James Richard B. ...	W Eng }	1 May 14	1824 } 1859 }	Jeffery George H., OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 19
SC	James Richard O. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14		Jeffery Harry ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
915	James Rupert W. ...	L	15 June 17	922	Jeffery Henry ...	P L	1 Apr 21
				84	Jeffery Thomas W., ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
					OBE		
				928	Jeffery Trethowan ...	WtSh	26 June 17

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

61

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
241b	Jeffreys Charles E. G. {	P	11 Apr 18	560	John H. Brynmor MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
211	Jeffreys Edmund V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16	219	Johns Bertram J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Staff Coll	Jeffreys Robin E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20	693	Johns Ernest C. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
662	Jeffreys Tudor ...	Ob	1 Mar 21	232a	Johns Francis W. G. ...	Wt Sh	28 Aug 12
Page 1825	Jehan Herbert D. DSO	Od Gr	14 July 17	DY	Johns James P. ...	SL Cr	1 Aug 18
54	Jehan Thomas J. ...	Od Gr	19 July 15	Dev	Johns Phillip L. ...	P S L	15 Apr 20
768	Jellicoe Christopher T. ...	Mid	15 May 21	144	Johnson Arthur R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Jellicoe of Scapa, Viscount, GCB, OM, GCV, LLD (Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand)	A F	8 Apr 19	SC	Johnson Bryan F. G. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
915	Jenkin Peter O. {	Sen Mr	10 May 21	769	Johnson Cecil H. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
936b	Jenkin Richard ...	Gr	3 Apr 16		Johnson Charles C. ...	Cr	30 June 13
899	Jenkins Adolphus J. {	Od Eng	1 Apr 16	331	Johnson Charles D. ...	R A	12 Oct 20
519	Jenkins Albert H. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18		CB, DSO, MVO (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport)		
71	Jenkins Charles A. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21	1206	Johnson Cyril S. DSO...	P Cr	9 Oct 20
213a	Jenkins David H. T. L. ...	Mid	15 May 21		Johnson Elliot E. BMA	L	21 Nov 15
909	Jenkins Humphrey L. ...	Mid	15 May 21		Johnson Ernest S. {	W Eng	1 Aug 13
DY Fern	Jenkins James ...	Od B	1 Mar 18	181	Johnson Ernest S. G. {	W Eng	1 Sept 18
94	Jenkins John Walter {	W Eng	1 June 13		J. DSM		
925	Jenkins John William {	W Eng	1 Jan 15	498a	Johnson Frank M. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
	DSO			441	Johnson Frederick R.M.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
886	Jenkinson William J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	38	Johnson Frederick W. ...	E L	23 Apr 21
226	Jenks Thomas J. T. O. ...	L	15 Sept 19	838	Johnson Gage D. S. ...	L	15 Jan 21
945	Jenks William C. ...	S L	15 May 21	M22	Johnson George W. ...	Od Gr	22 Sept 15
797a	Jenkyn Richard J. ...	EL	28 June 21	471	Johnson Harry C.R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
	Jenner Harry D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	Page 1825	Johnson Harry H. DSO	E Cr	1 July 13
676	Jennings Arthur ...	L	1 May 16	922	Johnson Herbert A. (act)	B	29 June 17
238	Jennings Francis H. C. ...	L	15 Feb 19	CG	Johnson Hugh C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
910e	Jennings Henry J. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15	944c	Johnson James G. ...	E L	18 May 17
AO 407	Jennings William J. ...	WW	12 Dec 19	294	Johnson James G. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
258	Jennings Richard B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21		Johnson Leonard A. W. ...	L	17 Aug 17
498a	Jephson Selwyn V. ...	L	15 June 20	89	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 13
Staff Coll	Jepson Charles F. ...	L	15 June 14		Johnson Percy ...	C	30 June 17
241b	Jermain Harry B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19	561b	Johnson Reginald H. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Jermain Robert L. ...	Cr	30 June 17	157a	Johnson Richard ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	(Lent to R.C.N.)			822	Johnson Robert H. {	Wt MAA	5 Nov 18
Camb	Jerome Henry J. A. S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	Page 1099	Johnson Robert T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
144	Jerome Wilfred S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19		Johnson Royston H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
726	Jerram Charles F. {	Maj	1 Sept 17	SC	Johnson Sydney H. (act)	L	15 July 21
	CMG, DSO, BMLI			979	Johnson Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Page 1812	Jerram Rowland C. DSO	{ Lt Cr	20 Feb 21		(Lent to Royal Australian Navy)		
703	Jerram Sir Thomas H. M. GCMG, KOB	A	retd.	DY Rosy	Johnson W. Crump ...	E Cr	1 Apr 10
123	Jervis Clifford A. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19	727	Johnston Albert B. {	PLt Cr	23 Oct 19
918b	Jessel Richard F. ...	Mid	15 May 20	76	Johnston Archibald B. ...	Cr	30 June 20
399	Jewell Herbert J. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19	741	Johnston Basil L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
Page 1539	Jinkin Robert A. ...	P Cr	7 Sept 11	742	Johnston Clarence D. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	(Naval Assistant to Accountant General)			936	Johnston Douglas H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
922	Joel David N. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19	741	Johnston Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
407	John Casper ...	Mid	15 Jan 21				
213a	John David ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17				

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RAF	Johnston George S. N.	L	15 May 17	239	Jones Guy O. ...	Mid	1 May 18
915	Johnston Henry D., DSO	L	15 Aug 18		Jones Harold P. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
	Johnston James E., MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	169	Jones Henry ...	Gr	29 Apr 14
182	Johnston Stewart R. ...	Sg Lt	24 Oct 16		Jones Henry A. H. RMLI	Maj	21 June 16
928	Johnston William ...	Gr	19 Dec 13		Jones Herbert M. ...	RM	6 Jan 21
170	Johnston William J. C.	P Cr	30 June 12	167	Jones Hubert L. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
703	Johnstone Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20	910i	Jones James ..	E L	4 Oct 18
46	Johnstone Cyprian W.	P L	15 July 19	676	Jones John O. ...	{ RC } { Ch }	28 Apr 16 (tempy.)
910h	Johnstone Henry J. ...	L	30 Dec 16	922	Jones John E....	P C	31 Dec 20
858	Johnstone Hope..	Cd T	12 Apr 21	132a	Jones John L....	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Johnstone James G	C	30 Jan 17	672a	Jones John W. ...	{ W } { Eng }	1 Aug 13
		RMLI		Page {	Jones John W. ...	RM	C
258	Johnstone Richard B. H.	Mid	15 Jan 21	681	Jones Kenneth H....	MB	Sg Cr
	Johnstone Robert	L	20 Sept 16	293	Jones Leonard O. RMA	L	2 Sept 17
	V. S. ... BMLI }			922	Jones Lewis D. ...	L	15 Apr 18
925	Jolsce Edward ...	L	1 Aug 17	Staff {	Jones Lewis J. P. ...	DSC	Lt Cr
Camb	Jolley Allan O. G. (act)	L	15 July 21	Coll {	Jones Lewis T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 08
827	Jolley Eric A....	P L	15 Jan 15	CG	Jones Lewis T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
120a	Jolley Norman K. RMLI	C	6 June 17	181	Jones Martin R. ...	L	15 May 20
718	Jolliffe Edward T. ...	W W	1 May 16	272	Jones Murray F. ...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
823	Jolliffe Stuart A. ...	P Mid	15 July 19		Jones Owen O. RMLI	{ Prob } { End Lt }	1 Jan 19
658	Jolliffe Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 17	177	Jones Peter H. ...	L	28 Aug 15
742	Jolliffe William A. ...	Sg Lt	15 Feb 18		Jones Phillip J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
747	Jolly Richard F. ...	L	15 Dec 18	914a	Jones Ralph M. ...	HL Cr	1 Nov 16
922	Jolly William A. RMA	Maj	16 Dec 16	1014	Jones Reginald L....	SA	Sg Cr
	Jolly William B. H.	P Lt	11 Sept 18		(Serving under New Zealand Govt.)		
381	Jonas Ronald McC. P....	Mid	15 Sept 21	718	Jones Rhys R. P....	MA	In L
40 {	Jones Alfred G. ...	P L	15 July 21		Jones Samuel P. ...	{ W } { Eng }	1 Jan 15
80 {	Jones Alun ... (act)	L	15 July 21	91	Jones Theophilus R. ...	Mid	1 May 18
Camb	Jones Arthur ...	Gr	6 Aug 12	NH {	Jones Thomas D. ...	Od Sh	1 June 18
399	Jones Arthur H. ...	Od Gr	19 Oct 20	Plym {	Jones Thomas R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
703	Jones Arthur R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17		Jones Walter T. O. ...	{ Lt } { Col }	23 Apr 18 1 Oct 20
SO	Jones Basil ...	S L	15 Sept 21	336	Jones William (a)...	{ Eng } { W }	1 Oct 18 1 Sept 14
	Jones Bertie O. ...	B	23 Jan 17	136	Jones William (b)...	{ Eng } { Od }	1 Oct 20
990b	Jones Charles G. P. ...	L	15 Aug 15	519	Jones William J. ...	{ Eng } { P Cr }	9 Nov 08
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			951	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	{ W } { Eng }	1 Oct 17
	Jones Charles H. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18	DY {	Jope Edward S. ...	{ Od } { B }	1 May 14
915	Jones David F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19	Po {	Jopling Mark ...	Od B	1 May 14
346	Jones David J. B.SO.	Ch	11 Aug 14	Camb	Jordan John I. ... (act)	L	15 Aug 21
Page {	Jones Edmond F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18				
1817 {	Jones Edward ...	Gr	1 Feb 14				
232a	Jones Edward P. ...	P Or	4 Nov 15				
38	Jones Edward R. ...	C	30 June 18				
War {	Jones Edwin M. F. (act)	W W	12 Dec 19				
Coll {	Jones Eric S. ...	Mid	15 May 20				
910c	Jones Francis H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04				
Page {	Jones Francis R. RMLI	C	1 Sept 15				
1869 {	Jones Frank H. ...	Gr	22 June 17				
726	Jones F. P. Bayly ...	PL Cr	9 Nov 20				
179	Jones Frederick W. ...	Mate	1 Jan 21				
Key {	Jones George ...	(B)	23 Jan 17				
Coll {	Jones George O. ...	L	15 Jun 21				
268	Jones George E. ...	Mid	15 Jun 21				
670	Jones George E. ...	B Cr	2 Oct 17				
726	Jones Griffith W. ...	B Cr	2 Oct 17				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

63

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
744	Jordan Martin H. ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 Dec 18	191	Kelly Frederick ...	B Cr	10 Sept 14
767	Jordan Perival J. ...	{ P S L	{ 22 July 20	1859	Kelly James C. ...	{ Sg Lt	{ 3 Apr 20
882	Jordan Victor R. (act)	{ E L	{ 15 Apr 21	336	Kelly John ...	{ B Cr	{ 1 July 12
942a	Jordan William T. A. OBE	{ E L	{ 1 May 18	951	Kelly John ...	{ B Cr	{ 1 July 12
SC	Josselyn John W. (act)	{ L	{ 15 July 21	Page } 1814	AdC GSP Kelly John D	C	22 June 11
120a	Jotham Warren H. ...	{ Lt Cr	{ 30 Jan 17		(Director of Operations Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.)		
6	Joy Arthur H. MB	{ Sg LCr	{ 6 May 18	177	Kelly Joseph ...	B	25 June 13
Joyce Bernard (act)	...	{ Mate	{ 1 Dec 20	399	Kelly Robert C. ...	Od Gr	3 Sept 18
626	Joyce Harold O. ... DSC	{ Lt Cr	{ 31 Dec 18	91	PWKelly Thomas A. ...	{ Od Gr	{ 1 Apr 19
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			258	AdC Kelly William A. H	C	31 Dec 11
Joynes Harry ...	...	{ Od Gr	{ 21 Apr 20	936	Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16
Joynes Sidney H. ...	...	{ B	{ 25 June 17		Kelsey Thomas C. RMA	W O	11 Aug 17
772	Juden George J. D. ...	{ Od Gr	{ 29 May 18	Coll } 903	Kemball Vere E. ...	L	15 Dec 15
883	Junor Bruce B. ...	{ Mid	{ 1 Apr 21		Kemble Edward R. B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Jupp Ernest ...	...	{ B	{ 17 May 18	94	Kemmis Harry W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 16
922	Jupp Tom ...	{ W I O	{ 1 Feb 18	741	Kemp Albert V. O. RM	RMG	19 June 14
				768	Kemp Alfred E. ...	B L	7 May 19
				239	Kemp Charles W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
				823	Kemp Herbert V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
					Kempson Francis K. ...	P	18 Apr
					(Paym. Comdr. tempy.)	Lt Cr	15
				883	Kempster Algernon D.	Mate	1 Feb 19
					(H)		
				703	Kempton Alfred R. ...	B Cr	1 July 13
				SC	Kendall Bernard E. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
				936	Kenden Henry ...	WM	1 Apr 18
				922	Kenderdine Derek O. ...	L	15 May 19
					Kendle George H. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 19
				744	Kennaway Warwick V.	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
					Kennedy Charles ...	P L	15 Nov 19
				AC } 703 IV	Kennedy Edward ...	P L	15 Oct 17
					Kennedy Edward O. ...	C	31 Dec 17
				167	Kennedy Edward H. ...	P	30 July
					N.	Lt Cr	15
				Coll } 485	Kennedy Francis H. (act)	L	15 July 21
					Kennedy Frederick C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
					Kennedy James ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 Nov 18
				744	Kennedy John H. ...	P S L	15 Jan 21
				381	Kennedy Reginald H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
				Page } 1089	Kennedy Robert MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
					Kennedy Rowley ...	L	15 Oct 20
				168	Kennedy Timothy J. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
				Coll	Kennedy Vincent E. ...	S L	RAN

K.

Page } 703	KAPPEY Frederick G. ...	Lt Col	retd.
381	Kavanagh Charles J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Kay Ernest H. ...	B	1 Aug 14
315	Kay Richard ...	Schm	26 July 19
922	Keane George M. ...	O	30 June 14
133a	Kearn Albert E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
882	Keate Harry A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 19
935c	Keats Charles W. ...	EL Cr	11 Mar 16
	Keats William C. G. ...	{ W Eng	{ 15 July 18
L 16	Keays Cyril Y. C. ...	L	15 Oct 18
272	Keefe Daniel F. ... (act)	W O O	29 July 21
402	Keeling Edward O. T. ...	L	15 Sept 16
	Keenan George B. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 11
214	Keene Austin N. R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
30	Keene Henry J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
71	Keighly-Peach Charles ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	L		
485	Keir John D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
726	Keir William W. CMG	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
703	Keith William B. ...	L	30 Aug 19
38	Kekewich Piers K. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
	Kellaway John F. ...	{ W Eng	{ 11 Mar 18
662	Kellett Gilbert H. ...	{ Cr	{ 30 June 17
46	Kelley Ernest B. MD	Sg Lt	5 Apr 16
	Kelley James ...	L	10 Oct 16
54	Kellond - Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Kennedy William G. A.	Cr	30 June 07	407	Kilroy Lancelot DPE	Sg Cr	18 May 08
922 } Page } 841a }	Kennedy - Purvis Charles E.	Cr	30 June 15	71	Kilvert Robert E. DSO, RMA	Maj	30 June 16
	Kennell Sidney C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	483	Kimber Albert E. C. (act)	PS L	15 Apr 21
Page } 681 }	PWKenny Edward B.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	823	Kimber Albert W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
171 } 168b }	Kenshett Harry F. MB	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20	SC	Kimmins Anthony M...	S L	15 Sept 21
168b } 948a }	Kent Harry H. ... (act)	L	22 Feb 21	742	Kinahan Harold R. G.	L	15 Oct 14
948a } 936 }	Kent Jan H. F. ...	L	15 Jan 20		King Barnett RM	RMG	18 Mar 18
	Kent Norman B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14		King Charles ...	Gr	3 May 18
	Kent Thomas P. ...	RC	2 Aug 14		King Claude B. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
	Kentsbeer John J. (act)	Ch } (tempy.) { VO	29 Jan 19	225	King Cornelius W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
38	Kenyon Frank ...	B	18 Aug 14	SC	King Edgar ...	Cr	11 Mar 20
188	Kenyon Guy V. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16	407	King Edward L. S.	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Kenyon William RMLI	WO	19 July 19		King Eric W. Malcolm	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
111	Keogh Maurice V. ...	L	15 Dec 17	Page } 1821 }	King Frank V. ...	ELCr	1 May 19
1007	Keohane James W. {	Cd } Eng { RCN		273	King Frederick W. ...	WVO	2 Nov 17
CG	Kerr Charles L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 15	AO } 922 }	King Harold G. ...	P L	13 Dec 13
108	Kerr Fairfax M. OBE	Cr	30 June 18	71	King Henry A. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
399	Kerr Mark P. O. ...	L	15 Apr 14	226	King Hugh V. ...	S L	15 May 21
777	Kerr Ralph ...	L	28 Feb 14	SC	King James T. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Kerr Robert ...	W } Eng {	14 Apr 17	301	King John ...	L	11 Dec 19
DY } Rosy }	Kerr William M. CBE	O	31 Dec 15	191	King Lancelot ...	L	15 Dec 17
192	Kerrigan Owen J. M...	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16	PC 56	King Louis A. J. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
922	Kershaw Cecil A. ...	L	15 Feb 17		King Percival F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Kershaw Charles A. N. {	P L } Cr {	17 June 20	120a	King Philip W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Ketchley Reginald E...	WWdr	25 Sept 16		King Richard G. ...	ECr	1 Apr 18
718	Kew Leonard A. ...	Schm	10 July 20	476	King Richard M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
136a	Kewish William H. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20	213a	King William B. H. {	W } Eng {	1 Aug 13
	Keys Sir Roger J. B. {	V A {	16 May 21	911a	King William J. ...	B L	1 May 18
	Et., KCB, KCOV, OMC, DSO., LLD., DCL. (Oron)			241b	King-Hall William S. R.	L	28 Feb 15
Coll } Dart }	Keyes Thomas H. ... DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	977	King-Harman Robert D. DSC	L	15 Feb 14
726	Keymer Ronald W. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20		(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
928	Keys John A. ... CB	P C	1 Jan 20	18	King-Landale Geoffrey J. ...	L	30 Nov 16
768	Kidd John H. ... MA	Ch	14 Feb 16	Coll } Green }	Kingcome John ...	ELCr	1 Aug 18
DY } Ohat }	Kiddle Edward B. CB	R A	28 Oct 18		Kingdom Charles M. S.	E L	6 Aug 19
	(Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard)			193	Kingdon William H. ...	L	30 July 15
928	Kiddle Gerald D. C. {	P } Lt Cr {	9 Nov 17		Kingsbury John ...	WtSh	20 Feb 14
	Kiddle Kerrison ... CBE	O	30 June 18	80	Kingsley Harry ... (act)	S L	RCN
L 3	Kidston George P. G. ...	L	15 Feb 20	922	Kingsnorth Arthur F. CB	BA	22 Aug 18
	Kilgour Philip V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12		Kingston Frank S.	Hon	8 Sept 20
922	Killham George E. ...	WtSh	18 May 16	505	Kingswell Frank H. M.	Gr	7 June 17
	Killook James F. {	Cd } Eng {	1 Apr 14	80	Kinnear Ronald O. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
216	Kilner Frederick B. ...	Cd Gr	5 Nov 13				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES

65

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
808b	Kirby Henry A. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	255	Knight William G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
776	Kirby James ...	OJ Gr	8 Jan 15	Coll } Dart }	Knight-Adkin Walter K. OBE BA	Ch	31 May 10
944a	Kirby Kenneth W. ...	L	15 June 19				
922	Kirby Richard E. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17	272	Knights Harry E. ...	Gr	17 Feb 15
	Kirby Thomas T. RM {	Qr Mr	{ 29 Apr 19 (tempy.)	900	Knocker Edward J. S.	L	15 Feb 19
		L					
258	Kirk William H. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	718	Knothe Albert ...	E Cr	15 July 18
804a	Kirkby Ernest W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19	Page } 1822 }	Knott Bertram W. ...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
747	Kirkby Henry J. ...	P L	15 Jan 16				
226	Kirkcaldy John McK.	B	23 Jan 17	883	Knott Frederick R. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
944	Kirk James ...	Sg	{ 16 Sept 20		Knott George RMA	C	11 Feb 21
DY } Sheer }				Lt Cr		797b	Knott George C. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
				15	Knott Richard A. ...	Od B	13 Sept 18
225	Kirkham John ...	Od Eng	{ 1 Apr 18		Knowles Berthold W. {	Prob	{ 1 Jan 19
265	Kirkland William T.	W Eng	{ 1 May 18			RMLI {	2nd Lt
992	Kirkman Frederick ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	74a	Knowles Charles H. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)			910a	Knowles George H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
742	Kirkpatrick Frederick A. I. ...	L	15 Aug 19	232a	Knowling Richard G. K.	Mid	15 May 21
239	Kirkpatrick Henry L. I.	Lt Cr	15 July 21	40J	Knox John N. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 21
805	Kirton Ernest ...	Gr	19 May 19	Deal } RMA }	Knox Thomas E. N. ...	Prob	{ 1 Oct 19
DY } Penb }	Kirwin Joseph J. ...	E Cr	1 July 11			2nd Lt	
768			Kitchat John P. de W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	389	Knox-Little Charles H.	Cr	30 June 21
175	Kitchin Courtenay A. H.	L	28 Sept 17	232a	Knublev Alban ...	L	30 Jan 14
				Page } 1881 }	Koelle Harry P. ...	P Mid	16 Aug 19
9	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17			P R A	retd.
	Kitching Henry W. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 11		Krabbe Frederick J. CB		
272	Kite Ralph A. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18		(Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet)		
742	Kitson Edward H. ...	L	15 Sept 19	177	Krels Percy H. ...	P L	17 Feb 21
120b	Kitson Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 17	923	Kyerday Charles H. {	Wt	{ 20 Jan 20
Page } 1831 }	Kitson Henry K. ...	O	30 June 17		MAA		
					782	Kyrke Vernon ...	Ch	1 Jan 21
	(Director of Signal Dept.)						
882	Kitson James B. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16				
	Kitwood Phillip M. ...	L	15 Dec 18				
Camb	Knapp Arthur M.	S L	15 May 20				
143	Knapp Christopher R. ...	WM	1 Jan 15				
399	Kneebone Thomas H. ...	Schm	6 June 17				
676	Knell Frederic W. ...	Od W	17 Feb 19				
676	Knight Alfred G. ...	B	10 Nov 11				
	Knight Alfred W. ...	Od Gr	5 Dec 16				
258	Knight Frederick W. ...	WW	17 Feb 19				
CG	Knight George ...	Oh Off	1 July 15				
922	Knight Gordon V. ...	L	15 June 19	768	LACEY Alfred E. ...	Gr	18 May 16
676	Knight Harold A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16	371a	Lacey Ernest J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
922	Knight John H. de M.			128a	Lacy Alexander D. ...	L	15 May 16
	H. ...	Maj	1 Jan 18	239	Laffan Michael J. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Camb	Knight John N. K. ...	S L	15 May 20				
Coll	Knight Maurice R. T. ...	L	15 Mar 18	K 22	Laffitte Cecil A. ...	L	15 Jan 18
909	Knight Richard A. ...	Mid	1 May 18	217c	Laggett Frederick G. (act)	W T	1 Oct 14
	Knight Robert F. ...	L	30 Jan 14	P 38	Laidlaw Stanley F. W.	L	1 June 14
716	Knight Samuel H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14	SC	Laing George A. T. ...	JL	15 Sept 21

L

768	LACEY Alfred E. ...	Gr	19 May 16
371a	Lacey Ernest J. ...	Od Eng	1 Apr 19
128a	Lacy Alexander D. ...	L	15 May 16
239	Laffan Michael J.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
K 23	Laffitte Cecil A. ...	ME, BA	
217c	Laggett Frederick G.	L	15 Jan 18
	(act)	Wt	1 Oct 14
P 38	Laidlaw Stanley F. W.	L	1 June 14
SC	Laing George A. T. ...	JL	15 Sept 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
SO	Laing Michael B. ...	S L	15 Sept 21		Lancaster George S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct
174	Laird Hugh R. M. ...	L	15 Jan 20		Lancaster Humphrey J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 1
315	Lake Atwell H. ...	OBE	30 Dec 13	727	Lancaster Joseph ...	DSC	
883	Lake Henry H. DSO, DSC	L	15 Apr 15	747	Lancaster John S. ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 2
399	Lake Jabez G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17		Lancaster Thomas ...	Gr	2 Dec 1
703	Lake Walter J. C. ...	O	31 Dec 17	177	Landman Leopold H. ...	Oh	8 Apr 6
	Lake William H. ...	Gr	5 June 14	DYBer- muda	Landman Robert H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 2
928	Lakeman Peter S. V. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13	504	Landon Arthur J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1
DY Dev	Lakeman William B. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 13	910g	Landon Herbert W. ...	Lt Cr	7 Oct 1
	Lamb Alfred E. ...	Sh Lt	25 Mar 18	139	Landon John P. ...	Or	30 June 1
Page 1822	Lamb Francis H. ...	H Cr	1 July 10	676	Lane Edgar W. E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 2
801b	Lamb Henry J. ...	HL Cr	1 Jan 18	936	Lane Geoffrey H. ...	P L	30 Jan 1
726	Lambe Charles E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	928	Lane Harold F. ...	L	15 Mar 1
957	Lambert Albert J. ...	H L	5 Jan 18	893a	Lane Harry ...	WtSh	18 Sept 1
RAF	Lambert Aubrey ...	O	31 Dec 18	132	Lane Henry G. E. ...	C	30 June 1
	Lambert Sir Cecil F., KCB (Director of Personnel Air Ministry and a Member of the Air Council)	V A	15 June 21	Page 1814	(Deputy Dir. of Operations Div.)		
DY Rosyth	Lambert Charles W. ...	H L Cr	1 Nov 19	213a	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 1
124	Lambert David S. ...	P	2 Mar 16	563	Lane Lillistone P. ...	L	15 Sept 1
485	Lambert Francis J. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 20	Page 1829	Lane Richard B. ...	Cr	30 June 2
767	Lambert George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15	SC	Lane Robert H. D. ...	L	15 Oct 1
858	Lambert Harold R., DSO, RMA	C	17 Sept 17	188a	Lane Thomas ...	WM	14 Apr 1
920	Lambert Henry W. ...	WW	13 Sept 18		Lane William ...	RM	11 June 1
Page 653	Lambert John H., OBE, BMLI	Lt Col	3 Apr 17	381	Lane-Poole Richard H. O.	Cr	30 June 1
741	Lambert Louis A. ...	Mid	15 May 20	384	Lang Cyril J. M. ...	L	15 Sept 1
	Lambert R. C. Kemble ...	O	30 June 14	197a	Lang Douglas C. ...	L	30 Apr 1
174	Lambert Richard F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18		Lang G. Colin ...	L	15 June 1
Key Coll	Lambert Robert E. ...	L	15 Jan 15	286	Lang George H. ...	DSC	31 Dec 1
645	Lambert Walter O. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16	142	Lang Harold ...	EL	1 July 2
763a	Lamble James G. ...	L	16 Oct 18	168	Lang John E. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 1
821a	Lamerton Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Apr 17		Lang Robert G. ...	Gr	28 May 1
768	Lamerton Stewart ...	B	25 June 17	SQ Shot	Langdale Harry M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 1
928	Lamey Alfred ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21	889	Langdon James B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 1
902c	Lamond John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20	858	Langford Ernest ...	Od B	13 Sept 1
	Lampen Lewis O. BMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15	SC	Langford Frederick W. ...	L	28 June 20
	Lamplough Charles R. ...	Bt	16 July 16	381	Langham Guy ...	L	15 May 16
71	Lamplough Leelle W. ...	Lt Col	16	Coll	Langlands Norman M. S.	In L	4 Jan 16
407	Lamport Alfred E. J. ...	C	3 Aug 18		Langley Alfred J. G. ...	L	15 June 1
		S L	15 May 21		Langley Edgar ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
		Gr	12 Dec 17	381	Langley Gerald M. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
				434	Langmaid Kenneth J. R. ...	Mid	15 May 20
				883	Langmaid Rowland J. R. ...	L	15 May 19

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

67

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
725	Langstaff Edward G.	L	15 May 20	329	Lawrence Frederick S.	WtSh	28 Dec 11
807a	Langton Richard H. ...	8 L	15 May 21	992	Lawrence John C. H. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	B	11 Oct 18
315	Langton-Jones Ronald, DSO	L	11 Aug 14	SC	Lawrence Maurice H.	L	28 Apr 20
	Lansdale Eoderick S. } RMLI }	Prob 2nd Lt	{ 1 Jan 19	909	Lawrence Reginald W. DSO	L	19 Dec 14
915	Lansley Percy W. ...	Gr	19 May 14		Lawrence William H. ...	Gr	19 May 16
142	Lanyon George T. ...	L	18 Dec 18		Lawrey Andrew ...	{ Sg Lt Or(D)	{ 5 Aug 20
928	Lanyon Theodore T. ...	P O	1 Jan 20	399	Lawrey Martin ...	{ P L	{ 15 Sept 19
218	Lapage Walter N. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 16	768	Lawrie Charles L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
742	Lapham Joseph W. ...	Gr	13 July 17	946	Lawrie Edward McC.W., DSO	Or	31 Dec 16
211b	Larcom Charles A. A. ...	Lt Or	15 Nov 20		Lawrie Frank B.A. RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 15
	Larg Alfred D. ...	E Cr	23 May 15	505a	Lawrie Frederick B. ...	L	15 Apr 20
407	Larken Frank ...	OMG C	31 Dec 13	Coll	Lawrie James D. ...	L	RCN
72	Larkins Frank L. ... (act)	S L	R A N	SC	Lawson Denys W. (act.)	L	15 July 21
1007	Laroche Albert ...	Sg Lt	R O N	936	Lawson Edward F. H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Lashmore Harry CB, DSO	E C	13 July 17	846	Lawson George A. ...	Or Gr	14 Aug 21
886	Last Denis W. H. ...	L	18 Apr 18	515	Lawson George O. H. ...	Lt-Cr	30 June 16
806a	Latham Guy D. ...	L	15 Feb 16	747	Lawson Harold F. ...	Mid	1 Apr 21
915	Latham Percy B. ...	E L	7 May 19	940b	Lawson John P. ...	Mid	RAN
H 31	La Touche Alexander A. D. ...	L	15 Aug 19	315	Lawson Robert F. ...	L	R C N
Key Coll	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	L	30 Sept 14	922	Lay Henry ...	CGr	9 Oct 15
505	Laughton Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21	80	Lay Hugh N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
SC	Laurence Gerald de O. B.	S L	15 Sept 21	80	Layard Arthur F. C. L	15 Feb 20	
				763	Layard Brownlow V. DSO	Or	31 Dec 18
226	Laurence Guy S. ...	L	15 Dec 17	AO 171	Laybourne Alan W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
War Coll	Laurence Noel F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19	Camb	Layman Herbert F. H. (act)	L	15 July 21
SC	Lavelle Thomas A. ...	L	28 Sept 19	485	Layton Geoffrey ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
422	Lavender Alfred T. ...	W } 1 Sept Eng } 14		174	Layton Harold H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
488a	Lavender William G. H.	S B	11 Aug 14	909	Lazenby William ...	{ Bng W }	{ 1 Nov 18
Page 1822	Lavers Richard J. ...	Cd } 1 Oct 14 Eng }		17	Lea Wilmot S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
Page 681	Lavertine Albert X. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09	840	Leach John C. ...	L	15 Dec 15
782	Lavington Hugh V. ...	Lt Or	31 Dec 17	191	Leah Edward T. ...	P L Cr	2 Mar 17
541	Lavis Richard ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18	331	Leahy James ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
213a	Law Charles H. ...	P L	15 Nov 19		Leahy James P. ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
223	Law Edward F. B. ...	L	30 Sept 13	Coll	Leahy Terence ... (act)	Mate	21 Jan 21
909	Law Francis C. DSO, RMLI	O	1 Feb 18		GSP Ad C Leake Francis M. ...	DSO	Cd Gr 22 June 11
CG	Law Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12	471	Lean Alfred B. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
676	Law George F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		Lean Henry ...	B	23 Feb 18
197a	Law James G. ... DSO	Gr	2 Oct 13	241	Lean John T. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Law William J. B. ...	O	30 June 16	177	Lean John W. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
703	Lawder Keith M. ... OBE	P L	15 July 15	17	Lean Philip S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
143	Lawder Patrick B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21	Page 1817	Learnmonth Frederick (Hydrographer of the Navy.)	RA	Retd.
	Lawford Vincent A. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 08	293	Leary Alfred ...	L	15 June 17
Sec 703	(Paym. Capt. tempy.)	OMG, DSO		84	Leask Mackenzie ...	P Cr	23 Aug 11
11	Lawrance Leonard O.	L	11 June 20	SC	Leason Albert V. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
SC				944d	Leatham Ralph ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Lawrence Edwin A. ...	WVO	7 July 16	910a	Leather Harold ...	EL Cr	20 July 16
				T B 33	Leatherdale Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
				930	Leathes John D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
				915	Lebbon William P. ...	Schm	10 July 20

—

Digitized by Google

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

69

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
182 } D/F } Gib }	Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc. {	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20	819	Lindsay Leonard W. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
216a	Lewis Cyril B. N. ...	P Cr	27 Feb 19	171	Lindsay William ...	P Cr	7 Oct 19
802a	Lewis Edward A. E. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17	364	Lindsay-Watson Wil-		
915	Lewis Edward R. ... DSC	L	15 May 15		ham A. ...	Mil	15 Sept 21
	Lewis Edwin G. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16	L19	Lindsell Arthur B. ...	L	15 Jan 16
707a	Lewis Evan D. ...	W } Eng } C }	14 Apr } 17 } 31 Dec 18 }	806a	Lines William P. ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
	Lewis George B. ...	Cd Gr	8 Sept 21	928	Linfeld Charles J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
216	Lewis George H. ...	B	26 Apr 15	272	Ling Eric W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
645	Lewis Harry J. ...	L	13 Oct 19	1205	Lingard Hugh ...	L	15 Oct 19
SC	Lewis Harry R. J. ...	E L	1 July 20		Lingard-Guthrie Charles H.	L	15 Jan 20
133	Lewis Henry E. ...	P L	15 Apr 21		Linnington Thomas E.	Gr	29 Nov 11
179	Lewis Reginald W. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16	187	Linsey John B. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Lewis Samuel R. ...	Gr W } Eng } C }	1 Aug 14 } 1 } 8 Sept 15 }		Lintern Charles R. J.	Gr	13 July 17
121	Lewis William ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 17		Linzee Robert G. H. ...	L	15 June 20
431	Lewis William A. ...	L	30 May 20	922	Lipplett John ...	Cd } Eng }	1 Oct } 17 }
122	Lewis William J. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08	331	Lipcomb Frank W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Lewis-Heath Frederick J.	E Cr	15 Dec 17	727	Lister Francis A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
Coll	Lewty John H. ... (act)	L	30 May 20	505	Lit-ter-Kaye Russell Omb	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
603	Ley Harry G. ...	E A	5 Oct 17	399	Litchfield William G. ...	Oh }	4 Sept 00 }
	Ley James O. OB, OVO	B L	6 July 18			In Cr	7 Dec 14
179	Ley William J. ...	P Cr	1 Sept 21	D/F } Sheer }	GSPLitchfield-Speer F	C	22 June 11
	Liddell Lancelot O. ...	L	15 Nov 17		Shirley ...	CMG, DSO	15 Sept 21
SC	Liddicoat Nicholas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	741	Litchfield-Speer John S. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
505	Lidwel Louis A. O. ...	L	15 May 19	Coll } Key }	Lithgow Campbell M.	S L	15 Jan 21
	Light Frederick J. ...	B	11 Oct 15	Page }	Little Arthur G., CMG	Lt Col	3 June 17
331	Light William ...	Cd W	25 June 19	1816 }			
888	Lightfoot John H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13		(Assistant Director of Local Defence Division)		
804b	Lilley Austen G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20	Page }	Little Charles J. O. CB	C	30 June 17
Coll } Dart }	Lilley Reginald H. DSC	L	15 Sept 15	1815 }	(Dir. of Trade Division)		
SC	Lillierap Alfred G. ...	WM	1 Jan 15	Coll }	Little Colln G. ...	S L	RAN
909	Lillierap Herbert R. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	213a	Little Henry A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	Lillierap Philip H. ...	Cd Sh	15 Oct 20	SC	Little Thomas E. ...	L	23 Feb 20
928	Lillierap Seymour W. ...	W } Wdr }	25 Sept } 15 }	Key }	Littledale Bernard J. ...	L	30 Dec 13
Page } 1829 }	Limpenny Charles J. DSC	E Cr	1 July 18	Coll }			
558	Linberry Thomas J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15	703	Littlejohns William J.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
909	Lindley Albert E. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21	31	Littleton Edward T. W. (act)	L	15 Jan 21
364	Lindop Llewellyn ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14		Littleton George H. ...	Qr Mr	10 Mar 16
Coll } Dart }	Lindsay Donald St. G.	L	R C N	846	Littleton Hugh ...	Maj }	11 Oct 20 }
181	Lindsay John O. H. ...	C	30 June 18	71	Littleton Richard C. A	P Lt }	9 May 21 }
						Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
				768	Littlewood Charles ...	Mid	1 May 18
				NH }	Livesey Arthur W. B. ...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
				Yarm }	MB, FROD Ed		
				858	Livesey Augustus F. B	P Cr	9 Oct 21
				718	Livingson Basil ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
				823	Livingston Campbell W	P L	11 Oct 20
				Page }	Livingstone Norman M	Ch	1 Feb 10
				1092			
				878	Llewellyn George S. J	Lt Cr	30 June 17
				560	Llewellyn Llewellyn S. E.	L	15 Oct 20
				934	Lloyd Arthur J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
				40 }	Lloyd Cecil K. ...	P Lt }	13 Jan 20 }
				399 }		Cr }	
				L11	Lloyd David J. ...	W }	1 Jan 15 }
						Eng }	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
909	Lloyd Francis B. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	747	Longbottom Ellis... }	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
882	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	PLt Cr	22 Nov 19	Page 1829	Longden Horace W. CMG (Asst. Director of Naval Equipment)	C	30 June 16
188	Lloyd Frederick J. H. ...	L	15 Oct 17	15	Longford Terence A. F.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Lloyd George ... RMLI	QrMr	27 Oct 17	RM Deal	Longridge Michael MA	Oh	26 Sept 98
	Lloyd George D. ...	Gr	7 June 17	915	Longridge Thomas ...	Cd Sh	29 Dec 14
255	Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA	Oh	15 Nov 10		Longsdon Edward H. ...	L	15 June 18
915	Lloyd Harry D. ... MBE	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16	DY Gib	Longstaff Outhbert D. ...	Or	31 Dec 14
876	Lloyd Lionel V. ...	L	30 Jan 16	H32	Looker Albert H. ...	Gr	8 Dec 13
866	Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18		Loraine Rupert H. N. ...	L	15 Jan 20
171	Lloyd William A. ...	P L Cr	7 Apr 16		Lordon Francis P. C. ...	L	1 Feb 19
703	Lochhead Robert McL.	L	15 Jan 20		Loring Ernest K. ... CB	R A	9 Mar 21
741	Lochnis Clive ...	Mid	15 May 20	123	Loring Henry L. ...	S L	15 May 20
28	Lock Herbert H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21	177	Loriston - Clarke Geoffrey N. ...	L	15 June 20
Coll Key	Lock Walter W. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 19	718	Lough Gordon ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
742	Locke Charles E. ...	Wt VO	29 Jan 19		Lough Reginald D. H. ...	Maj	1 Jan 19
504	Locke Samuel B. ...	Cd W	1 Apr 20		DSO, OBE, RMLI		
L24	Lockhart Anthony B. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18	167	Lovatt Richard S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
	Lockhart Charles S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20	768	Love Phillip T. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
768	Lockwood Samuel W. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19	199	Loveband John G. Y. ...	L	15 Feb 16
718	Lockyer Hugh C. ...	P Mid	3 Sept 20	124	Loveband Rochfort Y. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
909	Lockyer William R. DSO	Gr	16 Nov 16	726	Lovegrove Herbert ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Loder Frederick C. ...	B	26 Sept 11	SC	Loveless Cyril F. ... (act)	L	15 July 21
	Loder-Symonds Frederick P. ...	CMG C	31 Dec 14	SC	Lovell Arthur E. F. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
407	Lodge Harry G. ...	WVO Bndr	1 Apr 19		Loveridge Henry J. ...	H Cr	1 July 09
	Lodge Henry ... RMB	WO	24 Jan 20	883	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A. ...	Cr	30 June 16
928	Loe Gerald ...	L	1 Apr 14	Coll	Low Allan J. ...	In L	21 Feb 16
272	Loft Benjamin G. ...	Cd W	1 Apr 20	46	Lowdell Alan K. ...	P Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
H22	Loly Edward M. ...	L	15 Apr 17	807a	Lowe Cecil B. ...	HL	15 Dec 18
255	Loman Frederick T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18	17	Lowe Clive B. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	London Percy C. ...	Eng	14 Apr 17	915	Lowe Ernest B. ...	Lt Cr	27 June 20
	Loney Robert G. ...	Cd Sh	12 Nov 16		Lewis Arthur W. ...	Or	30 June 08
860	Long Alfred W. J. ...	L	15 Nov 17		Lewis Geoffrey L. ...	L	15 Mar 18
SC	Long Charles A. ... (act)	L	15 May 20	707a	Lowman Frank H. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 16
Page 1826	Long Eustace R. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17		Lowrey Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
726	Long Henry W. ...	B	12 July 12	SO	Lowry Herbert M. D. ...	L	15 Jan 21
179	Long James ...	Gr	1 Aug 14		(act)		
181	Long Paul A. M. ...	L	30 Nov 14	272	Lowry Robert G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
915	Long Rupert B. M. ...	L	RAN	399	Lowry William J. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
434	Long Wilfrid ...	DEC E L Cr	1 Oct 19				
258	Long William ...	Gr	1 Aug 14				
504	Long William D. ...	Gr	7 June 13				

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	McCowan Gerald R., OBE, MP	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20	265	McKee Alexander G. ...	Sg Lt	2 Nov 15
922	McCowan Randal B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17	281a	McKenna Gerald M. ...	L	15 Dec 13
703	McCoy James A. ...	L	15 Oct 20	169	McKenna William { W Eng		1 May 18
213a	McCoy John W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	133	McKenzie Kenneth A.	L	15 Sept 20
264	McCrum Cecil R. ...	L	15 Feb 14	Page } 1825	McKenzie Malcolm A.	L	15 Sept 17
H 24	McCullagh Alexander B.	Lt Cr	28 June 10		678	McKew Robert { CBE, BA, BD	Ob In Cr	30 Dec 02 1 June 17
	McCulloch Alexander { McG....	L	2 Aug 17	519	McKillop Alec M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
768	McCusker Ralph H. J., MBE	WVO	7 July 16	197a	McKinlay Alfred W. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Dec 16
915	McCutcheon James, MB	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16		McLachlan William ...	B	7 June 13
224	McDermott John ...	Gr	20 May 13	232a	McLaughlin Patrick V.	S L	15 May 21
200	McDonald Bertie M. ...	L	15 June 17	Page } 1821	McLaurin John ... CB (Asst. Engineer-in-Chief)	E C	13 July 17
177	McDonald George { Od Eng		1 Apr 19		SC	McLaurin William M. ...	A B	RCN
177	McDonald Harry ...	L	3 Apr 16	101	McLean William C. { W Eng		1 Feb 14
A 22	McDonald Lionel E. ...	E L	6 Aug 19	197a	McLennan George L. ...	E L	1 May 18
364	McDonald Patrick B. ...	Mid	1 May 18		McLennan John P. { W Eng		1 Mar 18
827	McDonald Ronald P. ...	W T	11 Oct 16	747	McLeod Simon S. ...	Gr	28 May 15
676	McDonald William R. ...	B	23 Apr 14	418	McLoughlin John { Sd Mte		15 July 19
A 2	McDonald William G.	E L	1 Nov 18	703	McLoughlin Michael J.	P C F Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
21	McDowall John H. MP	Sg Cr	1 June 17	134	McLuckie John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
DY } Chat }	McDowell Daniel DSO	Lt Cr	26 June 11	Coll	McMahon Otto F. ...	S L	RAN
241	McEachran Eric R. ...	S L	15 May 21		915	McMahon Thomas ...	Cd G	13 Sept 18
876	McElligott Timothy ...	Ed F	5 Nov 13		McMath Walter S. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
NC	McEver William ...	L	13 Sept 19	NH } Plym }	McNabb Sir Daniel J.P. KBE, CB	Sg RA	22 Oct 19
703	McEwen George E.	E Cr	1 Apr 18	728	McNeale Sydney H. { W Eng		15 June 17
402	McEwen Gerald E. W.	EL Cr	1 Nov 15	840	McNeill-Smith Edward F.	P L	15 Apr 20
	McGhee William J. ...	E L	7 May 19	676	McNeill Arthur ...	B	10 Nov 11
434	McGiffin Robert H. OBE, MP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17	143	McRorie Allan W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18
Page } 1907a }	McGillewie Donald I. (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cr	30 June 18	174	McVittie Cecil H. ...	E L	1 July 20
	McGillivray Owen F.	S B	10 Feb 17	560	McVittie Reuben J. DSC	Gr	7 June 13
883	McGlashan Alexander D.	Mid	1 Apr 21	211	McWhirter Gilbert M	E L	18 May 17
902b	McGlashan Edward A. E.	L	3 Aug 18		McWilliam Henry H. ...	L	15 May 16
886	McGonagill Alfred J. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 17	258	MacBrayne Alan B. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	McGrane Richard ...	Ed B	13 Sept 18	DY } Shear }	MacDermott Anthony { F. J. ... OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
	McGrath Donald S. ...	L	15 Dec 13				
	McGrath George ...	Cd R	1 Mar 17				
949	McGrath John S. ... MB	Sg Lt	1 May 17				
803b	McGregor Eric G. ...	S L	15 Jan 21				
823	McGrigor Rhoderick H.	L	15 Oct 14				
J4	McGuffie John J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 12				
	(Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)						
676	McHaffie Alexander D. { (D)	Sg Lt	7 Feb 16				
937a	McInnes George T. (act)	L	15 Jan 21				
347	McIntyre Lionel ...	L	14 Feb 15				
874a	McIvor Ivor ...	E L	1 May 18				
265	McIvor Murdo ...	Cd G	13 Sept 18				
ML358	McKay Denis ...	L	15 July 19				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
003 DY Pemb ML 291	MacDermott Richard F.	Gr	1 Aug 14	167	Mackenzie Reginald F.	PL Cr	11 Mar 20
	Macdiarmid John ...	L	27 Dec 17	232a	Mackenzie Rioull C. G.	C	18 June 18
	Macdonald Allan R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17	915	Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ.	L	15 Apr 16
922	Macdonald Hamilton	R O } Ch } (tempy.)	2 Aug 14	17	Mackenzie Walter G. B.	S L	15 Jan 21
948a	Macdonald Henry C. DSC	L	15 May 18	225	Mackenzie William B. (a)	Cr	31 Dec 16
Coll	Macdonald Ian C. R.	S L	RAN	718	Mackenzie William B. (b)	Cr	30 June 17
	MacDonald John ...	Cd	1 Apr 18	703	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	C	30 June 18
191	Macdonald John ... MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15	272	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.	L	15 Oct 14
616	MacDonald John C.	Schm	6 June 17	922	MacKeown Robert J., DSC, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	15 May 09
422	MacDonald Malcolm H. S.	Cr	30 June 14	216a	MacKichan Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
915	Macdonald Ronald A.	L	15 Aug 19	928	Mackie James M. ...	Cd Gr	9 May 16
9	MacDonald Thomas S.	Gr	7 June 17	211	Mackie Thomas O. ...	P Cr	1 Sept 21
146	MacDonnell Randal	C	17 June 18	915	MacKinnon Arthur A...	L	15 May 18
NH DY Haul	MacDowel Francis L. H.	Sg Lt	14 Nov 17		MacKinnon Edmund J. G. DSC	C	30 June 21
883	MacEwan Ernest ...	Sg } LOR }	6 May 16	928	MacKinnon Lachlan D. I.	Cr	30 June 16
257b	Macey John R ...	B Cr	1 Apr 18	936	Mackintosh Kenneth ...	Mld	15 Sept 19
951	Macey William H. ...	B	1 Jan 12	SC	Mackintosh Lachlan D., DSC	L	15 May 18
744	MacFarlan Robert S.	Cr	30 June 16	581	Mackworth Geoffrey,	C	31 Dec 18
	MacGill Thomas O.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16	76	MacLachlan Crawford, CB (Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtze.)	R A	17 Feb 20
757	Macgregor Claude W.	L	30 Sept 16	133	MacLaren Douglas Van L. H.	S L	15 Jan 21
950b	MacIn John L. ...	Mid	15 May 20	NH Gib	Maclean Alexander, DSC, MB	Sg C	1 June 19
RM Plym	Macintosh George D. MB	Sg Lt	24 Nov 17		MacLean Colin K., CB, DSC		30 June 16
744	Macintyre Ian A. P. ...	L	15 May 16	69a	Maclean Hugh C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
915	Mack Arthur G. ...	L	30 Nov 16	910h	Maclean Iain G. ...	Mid	15 May 20
703	Mack Frederick R. J. ...	P L	15 Nov 19	216	Maclean John C. ...	L	15 June 15
	Mack Philip J. ...	L	15 Sept 14	505	Maclean Robert W. ...	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
Coll Dart	Mack Richard H. ...	L	15 Oct 17	911a	MacLeish Alan A. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18
907	Mack Richard P ...	S L	15 May 21	407	MacLeod Hector R. A.	S L	15 May 21
L 22	Mack Robert V. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 18	703	MacLeod Kenneth ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
DY Rosy	MacKay John ... DSC	L	17 Oct 18	80	MacLeod Malcolm B., MB	Sg Lt	23 July
703	MacKay Robert H. R.	C	30 June 19		MacLeod William S. F. OBE	Cr	21
827	MacKay Ronald G. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	121	MacLeod William S. F.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
Page 1859a	MacKean Arthur J. ...	B Cr	17 May 15	315	MacMahon Brian P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
71	MacKendrick Douglas W.	Mid	15 Jan 21	38	MacMahon Robert F. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
920	Mackenzie Cecil J. G. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19	787	MacMillan James C. N., OBE	L	1 Apr 14
882	MacKenzie Colin,	C	19 July 15	H21	Macnair John H. ...	L	15 Aug 16
H18	Mackenzie Colin O. L. ...	L	15 July 15		Macnair Smith James, RMLI	Maj	11 May 17
Coll 407	Mackenzie Kenneth A.	B S L	RCN	718	Macnamara Patrick ...	Cr	30 June 18
	Mackenzie Kenneth A. I.	Sg Lt	18 Dec 16	718	Maoneal Alastair N. ...	L	15 Apr 19
980	Mackenzie Kenneth H. L. (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18	Page 1859b	Maconochie Archibald W.	B Cr	14 Sept 13
Staff Coll	Mackenzie Patrick H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18	434	Maconochie Henry, RM	RM G	13 Feb 14

74 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
191	Macpherson Andrew	Sg Lt (D)	9 Mar 16	<i>Kry Coll</i>	Malden Gilbert C.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
741	Macpherson John S. ...	Gr	18 Oct 13	179	Male Maurice T. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
742	Macpherson Kenneth D. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17	910e	Malet-Warden Edward C.	ELCr	1 Feb 16
303	MacQueen Bernard D. ...	E Or	17 Sept 16	434	Malleson Hugh St. A. ...	Mid	15 May 20
SC	Macrae Kenneth N. MacK. (act)	L	15 July 21		Malleson Rupert St. A.	L	15 Aug 19
	Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO	O	24 Apr 14	L 19	McMalleon Wilfrid St. A. ...	L	30 Mar 18
SC	MacVicker Evelyn R. C.	S L	15 Sept 19		Mallet Henry A. A. ...	L	15 June 19
915	Madden Alexander O. G.	L	30 Dec 16	272	Mallett Alfred J. ...	dsc Cd Gr	27 July 21
718	Madden Sir Charles E., Bt., GCB, GCMG, LLD (Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet)	A	12 Feb 19	773	Mallett Alfred M. ...	L	1 Mar 18
188a	Maddox Frank E. ...	Gr	21 June 18	162	Mallett Henry ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
183	Maitill Thomas ...	MB Sg Lt	13 June 21	922	Mallin Samuel ...	L	4 Apr 17
922	Magee William E. B. DSO	Or	30 June 21	<i>Camb</i>	Mallinson Robert H. (act)	L	15 July 21
132a	Magee William P. ...	B L	1 July 20	427	Ma'one Albert E. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
258	Magray David H. ...	Mid	1 May 18	915	Maltby Geoffrey M. D.	L	15 Sept 18
686	Magner William H. ...	L	15 June 17	197a	Maltby Henry B. ...	Or	31 Aug 20
433	Magrane James V. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 17	<i>Camb Coll</i>	Manders Thomas E. B.	S L	15 Sept 19
H 43	Maguire Alfred ...	dsc L	22 Aug 20		Mandeville Geoffrey F.	S L	15 May 21
	Maher Thomas ...	W Eng	14 Sept 18	433	Mandeville Viscount ...	Mid	15 May 20
505	Mahon Frederick F. ...	Sg Cr	11 July 12	744	Mandley Raymond ...	L	15 May 19
923	Mahoney Arthur P. ...	Od Gr	3 Dec 17	779	Manicom Samuel R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
928	Mahoney Charles ...	Gr	28 May 13	922	Manisty H. W. Eldon CB, CMG	P Cr	5 Oct 09
747	Mahoney Patrick ...	B	25 June 13	883	Manly, John D. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
703	Main Frank ...	B Or	1 Apr 04	782	Manley John S. ...	B	15 Jan 12
	(Act. Eng. Capt.)			L 2	Manley Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
767	Main Harold B. ...	B Cr	1 Apr 19	L 21	Mann Edgar H. ...	L	15 May 18
947	Main Sidney E. ...	ELCr	1 July 17	803	Mann Frederick ...	Od M	1 May 18
607	Main Wilfrid G. ...	E Cr	15 July 18		Mann John ...	EL	1 Aug 18
	Mainguy Edmond R. ...	S L RCN		381	Mann Laurence ...	EO Ch	24 Sept 16 (tempy.)
Page } 1814	Mainguy Sidney B. MVO	Cr	30 June 19	216a	Mann Wilfred S. ...	L	15 May 16
219	Mair John M. ...	Od Gr	30 Oct 16		Mann William S. ...	OBM B Or	25 July 17
381	Maitland John F. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	938	Mannakes Frederick W.	L	15 Feb 17
326	Maitland Pelham A., DSO	L	15 Aug 18	676	Mannell Frederick ...	Od O	1 Mar 19
Page } 1829	Maitland-Dougall Arnold ...	Cr	31 Dec 19	676	Manners Ernest M. ...	L	28 June 19
133a	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F. ...	C	31 Dec 17	922	Manners Errol ...	Or	20 June 16
H 23	Majendie Lewis B. A. ...	L	15 Sept 19		Manning Ernest J. ...	Gr	23 June 16
381	Major Eric V. ...	L	15 Sept 20	915	Mansergh Cecil A. L. DSO	L	15 Feb 19
718	Makeig-Jones W. To-field ...	Lt Or	15 Nov 18	157a	Mansergh Maurice J. ...	L	30 Mar 18
	Makin Robert ...	Lt Or	30 June 14	Page } 1822	Mansfield George G. ...	Od Eng	1 Apr 18
369	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21	718	Mansfield James C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
	Malcolm Edwin G. ...	Schm	6 June 17	71	Mansfield John M. DSO	L	15 May 16
Page } 1815	Malcolm Fulteney W. OBE, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17	H 62	Manson George W. ...	L	15 May 20
182	Malden Charles H. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 18	326	Manson William ...	Od Gr	3 Apr 18

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
88	Manthorp Frederic L.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15	899	Marshall Frederick W.	EC	21 Aug 18
944a	Manton Reginald ...	B L	1 Jan 18	940c	Marshall George H. ...	L	15 May 20
889	Manwaring Percival O.	L	15 May 14	909	Marshall Harry G. ...	BL Cr	1 Nov 18
	W.	L	15 May 14	782	Marshall Henry G.	Gr	29 Apr 13
1013	Marchant Charles ...	B L	15 Feb 17		GSP Marshall Herbert J. T.	O	22 June 11
	(Lent to the New Zealand Govt.)				Marshall James H. ...	{ W Eng }	1 Oct 17
676	Marchant Ernest J. W.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 14	928	Marshall John ...	Schm	6 June 17
346	Marchant Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	744	Marshall Maurice R. ...	Mid	1 May 18
703	Marchant Herbert J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	819	Marshall Robert G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Coll	Marchant Maurice	Proby	1 Sept	727	Marshall Walter R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	RMLI	2nd Lt	21	128a	Marshalsea Percy G. ...	Gr	18 Feb 18
136	Marchant Richard V. ...	Gr	7 June 17	935c	Marston Edward D. ...	L	15 July 15
	Maroon Reginald B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09	295a	Marston Frank C. ...	L	1 May 18
	Marden Albert E.	B L	15 Feb 17	137	Martell Albert A. G. DSO	B Cr	31 Dec 20
225a	Marden George ... DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15		Martell Richard W. ...	EC	1 Jan 18
933b	Marescaux Geoffrey D.	S L	15 May 21		Martelli George A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	St. Q.	S L	15 May 21	744	Marten Francis A. CMG.	C	30 June 16
743	Marett John R. de la H.	L	15 Apr 20	691			
742	Martell George C. G.	PS L	15 Jan 20	Coll			
399	Markham Ernest L.	Sg	8 May 16	Dart			
	OBE, MB	Lt Cr	3 Nov 20	315	Martin Albert H. ...	Sh L	16 Feb 19
676	Marks Charles ... RMB	Bndr (W O)	1 Apr 16	936	Martin Albert M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Marks Charles S. ...	Cd Eng	23 June	944a	Martin Alfred M. ...	B	12 July 12
747	Marks Percy D'E. CMG	P	14	541	Martin Arthur E. J. ...	B	15 Jan 13
	Marks William ...	Gr	7 Oct 16	SC	Martin Benjamin C. S.	L	13 May 19
BY	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20	177	Martin Evan H. ...	Or	30 June 17
Chat	Mark-Wardlaw William P.	Or	30 June 19		Martin Frank L. MBF	{ W Eng }	1 Sept 14
211	Markwick Gordon F. ...	Or	30 June 19	88	Martin Frederick S. DSM	L	1 Aug 17
238	Marlow William F. ...	W W	1 May 16	682	Martin George H. ...	B L	20 May 20
742	Marrack Hugh R. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 18		P		
MB	Marrack Philip ...	P	2 July 16	213a	Martin George F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 15
167	Marriott Harold ...	L	13 June 19	855b	Martin Harry J. ...	Gr	22 Apr 13
SC	Marriott John P. R. CMG	O	31 Dec 18		Martin Henry RMLI	Gr Mr	20 Feb 18
Page	(Naval Attaché)			9	Martin James ...	Schm	4 Mar 21
1814	Marriott Michael G. (act)	L	15 July 2	80	Martin John ...	L	15 Jan 20
915a	Marriott Thomas F. H.	L	15 June 18	NH			
213	Marryat Hugh D. ...	Or	30 June 14	Has			
238	Marsden Charles V. S. J.	L	2 Aug 17		Martin John ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
80	Marsden Norman A. ...	P L	15 July 19	928	Martin John H. B. MB.	{ Sg Lt Cr }	5 Nov 15
	Marsh Alex B. ...	BA Sg Cr	1 June 17	676	Martin Robert W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
177	Marsh Frank ...	Gr	14 Sept 17	930	Martin Robin B. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
SC	Marsh Henry G. ...	L	28 June 20		Martin Sidney H.	{ W Eng }	1 Feb 14
SC	Marsh Thomas W. (act)	Mat.	11 Sept 20	170	Martin Tom A. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
SC	Marshall Daniel M. ...	L	15 Mar 19	928	Martin William E. K. CMG	P O	31 Dec 20
87	Marshall Edward J. ...	L	13 Sept 18	936	Martin William H. ...	Mid	RAN
9	Marshall Edward T. ...	Cr	30 June 17	RM	Martin William L. OBE.	Sg Cr	13 May 10
				Depôt	FRCSI		
				922	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 01
				726	Martineau Ian M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 27
				769	Martini Edmund I. S.	L	20 Dec 18
					RMLI		
				718	Martino Edward B. ...	Mid	15 May 21

76 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	
9	Martyn Frederick C ..	W W	12 Dec 19	407	Maud Colin D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	
216a	Marx George F. L ..	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19	747	Maude Maurice A. (act)	L	15 Jan 21	
747	Masefield William B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 1	922	Mauger Ernest F. ...	Cd B	13 June 21	
676	Mason Charles F. BSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21	188a	Maund Loben E. H. ...	L	30 Dec 14	
760	Mason Emlyn H. G. {	Cd	1 Oct 16	133	Maunder Frederick L.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20	
883c	Mason Frank M. ...	Eng	15 Mar 20	505a	Maunder Reginald J. ...	Gr	23 July 17	
Coll	Mason Frank T. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	DY	Maundrell William H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07	
197a	Mason Herbert J. ...	L	15 Feb 21	NH	Maunsell Frederick R. G.	L	15 May 20	
	Mason Horace R. ... DSM	S B	19 June 16	Malta	Maunsell-Smyth George (act)	L	15 Nov 19	
	Mason Hubert J. ...	W T	22 Mar 17	933b	Maurice Frank H. P. ...	L	30 June 16	
Coll	Mason Maurice C. {	Sg	8 May 16	40	Maurice-Jones Charles	P L	15 Oct 18	
	Mason Walter ...	L Cr	1 May 18	407	A.	WM	1 Dec 16	
239	Mason William R. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18	136	Maw William J. ...	WM	1 Dec 16	
	Masey George L. ...	C	30 June 19	174	Mawbey Henry L. CB	R A	10 Feb 19	
947	Massey Robert B. ...	S L	15 Sept 14	II	(Director of the Royal Indian Marine.)			
942a	Master Ernaki (t. H) DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16		(Prin. Naval Transp. Officer, East Indies)			
80	Masterman Thomas W. A	L	15 Mar 18	260	Maxted Thomas ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18	
	Masters Cyril H. C. {	Prob.	1 Sept 18	407	Maxwell Arthur R. RMLI	Maj	22 Jan 17	
744	Masterton Henry W. BA	In L	17 Sept 17	Page	Maxwell David H. RM	Hon L	3 Sept 20	
381	Masterton John RM	Cd	18 Mar 18	677-8	Maxwell The Hon. Denis C	L	15 Feb 15	
946	Mathar Alan C. ...	R M G	18 Mar 18	Key	Maxwell Desmond	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	
883	Matheson Hector McL.	Mid	18 Mar 18	Coll	Maxwell James ...	E Cr	1 July 11	
	Mathew George RM	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20	402	Maxwell Joseph A. ...	Sg Lt	3 Apr 20	
	Mathew George RM	Maj	17 Jan 18	NH	MB, BA.	Cr	30 June 21	
858	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17	Has	283	Maxwell Patrick S. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
170	Mathew Owen R. ...	P Cr	3 July 09			CMG		
R.M. Plym	Mathew William B. ...	Sg Cr	13 May 16		Maxwell Lefroy Cecil	O	31 Dec 12	
	Maton Charles E. RMA	Qr M.	14 May 18	966	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J.	Cr	30 June 18	
703	Maton Reginald F. P. ODI	Lt Cr	30 June 18		(Serving under Australian Govt.)			
11Y Dev	Matters John C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17	Page	May Alfred T. ...	P L	1 June 20	
887a	Matthews Albert ...	E L	1 Jan 18	1825	May Archibald S.	Cr	31 Dec 17	
718	Matthews Charles G. ...	W	1 Nov 18	Camb	OBM, MVO	L	15 July 21	
662	Matthews Frederick W.	Eng	18 May 17	928	May Cecil W. ... (act)	Wt	20 Sept 16	
	Matthews George H. C.	W W	14 Aug 15	915	May Edward ...	MAA	1 June 20	
	Matthews George J. {	Gr	30 Dec 13		May Edwin J. C. ...	Cd	1 Oct 17	
	Matthews Ralph RMA	Ql Eng	11 Apr 21	926	May Francis W. M. ...	W	1 Nov 15	
	Matthews Sidney H. ...	C	15 Oct 20	936a	May Frederick F. ...	EL Cr	7 Mar 17	
920	Matthews William B. {	P L	21 Nov 16	505a	May George ...	Gr	31 Dec 08	
901a	Matthey Cyril H. C. DSO	Ch	15 Sept 18	167	May John ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	
Page 1820	Matthson Frederick W. {	L	11 Jan 17	703	May John B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	
	RMLI	Maj	16 Apr 20	Coll	May Percival M. ...	Sg Cr	15 Nov 06	
				& G.I. Sea				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
541	May William	Gr	29 June 18	384	Menzies Aubrey F. F. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
	May William B.	L	15 Aug 19	L58	Menzies George C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
747	May William S.	Gr	28 May 15		Mercer Lawrence RMLI	L	2 June 15
747	Mayers Colin	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20	909	Merchant Henry P. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Mayhew Charles L. ...	Lt Col	1 Apr 21		Meredith Horace D.O. {	PLt	10 Nov 14
		RMLI			Meredith, Oswald L. ...	Cr	11 Oct 20
Sec 703	Maynard Gerald E. ...	P Lt	26 Dec 20	747	Merrith, Oswald L. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20
137	Mayne Coryton H. A. ...	S L	15 Sept 18	Coll	Merriman Arthur D. ...	S L	15 May 21
46	Mayne Howard B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08	936	Merriman Claud A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
54	Mayne Ronald C. ...	Cr	30 June 18	L20	Merriman Frank L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
DY Haul	Mayo Herbert C., ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21		Merrin Percy A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
429a	Mayrick Vallentine H. ...	8d Mte	1 July 17	678	Merry Colin C. OBE	PLt	23 Feb 15
		P O F		SC	Merryweather Henry (act)	L	15 July 21
915	Mayston William ...	Gr	9 Mar 16		Messenger Will ... DSC	Od Gr	10 Jan 19
191	Mead Arthur W. RMA	Cr	18 Jan 16	168	Messervy Charles de F.	E Cr	10 Oct 15
315	Mead Hilary P. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 17	SC	Messervy Frederick A.	L	13 June 19
272	Mead John B. ...	L	1 Mar 18	744	Metaxa Count Andrea D. R.	Mid	1 May 18
741	Meade The Hon. Herbert	C	31 Dec 14		Metcalfe Francis W. R. ...	Ch	1 Sept 00
		D80		DY Cape	Metherell Frank ...	In Cr	21 Jan 15
703	Meagher Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 Nov 06	899	Methuen Mark ... DSC	Gr	1 Nov 13
SC	Mears Arthur C. W. ...	E L	RAN	882	Metters Harry L. ...	WtSh	19 May 15
966	Measham Herbert S. CMG	P Cr	7 July 10	910g	Metters Thomas L.	S L	15 May 21
922	Measham Herbert S. CMG	P Cr	7 July 10		Metters William ...	Sh Lt	10 Mar 18
143	Measures Arthur H. ...	B	18 Aug 14	Page 1859	Mew William H. ...	E Cr	9 June 17
922	Medd Walter H. ... OBE	PLt	18 Feb 17		Mews Arthur A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
258	Medland John ...	Gr	25 June 17	928	Meynell Piers H. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
88	Medway Frederick ...	L	28 Aug 15	808a	Meyrick Sidney J. ...	C	30 June 19
402	Meek Frank ...	Sh L	18 Feb 21	GC	Michaelson Charles H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
NH Portl	Meek Harold M.	Sg Lt	5 Aug 2	747	Michell Kenneth, DSC...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
782	Meeson Charles M. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 18	Coll Dart	Michell Rowland A. O.	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
Dart Coll	Meggs Cecil J. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19	179	Michell Walter J.	E Cr	30 June 20
NH Plym	Melklejohn Norman S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	DY Chat	Michell William H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
737	Melklem Robert A. E. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 14	915a	Micklethwaite St. John A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
H22	Mein John B.	L	11 Feb 18	915	Middleton Gervase B.	L	15 May 15
247	Melbourne Bertie ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	Page 1826	Middleton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Melling Samuel ...	Gr	7 Oct 16	908	Middleton Raymond P.	Mid	RAN
Page 658	Mellor Arthur J. RMLI	C	1 Sept 14	301	Milbourne Charles D.	L	15 Mar 19
256	Mellor Edward S. MB	Sg L	19 Dec 20		Mildren Arthur G. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 8
718	Mellows Arthur F. ...	G	2 Apr 15	197a	Miles Francis N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
181	Melrose Walter J. DSC	HL	15 Jan 21	188a	Miles Geoffrey J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 18
188a	Melsome Francis J. K.	P C	25 Oct 13	505	Miles George R. ...	Mid	RAN
Coll	Melville Harry G. K. ...	S L	RAN		Miles John ...	Gr	17 Mar 17
	Melville Henry ...	Gr	26 June 13				
	(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)						
768	Mends Robert ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17				

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1829 483	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	Or	30 June 20	9101	Minhinnick Frank B....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 658 782	Miles William G. H. RMLI	C	1 Jan 15	1014	Minhinnick Percy C. ... (Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	H Cr	1 July 12
123a	Milford Albert J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17	922	Minter John H. C. ...	L	28 Feb 14
505	Milford Haven, The Marquess of ... KOVO	L	15 Feb 14	676	Misselbrook Sidney G.	H Cr	9 June 17
936b	Miller Guy D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 17	171	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
SC	Miller Kenneth B. ...	Lt Cr	5 Oct 17	17	Mitchell Brian G. B.	L	20 Dec 18
SC	Miller Edward ...	L	11 Mar 20	928	Mitchel Edgar B. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
139a	Miller Albert W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 16	272	Mitchell Francis H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
915	Miller Alexander A. L	L	15 May 18	255	Mitchell Frank ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
SC	Miller Alfred J. O. ...	L	28 Feb 20		(Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy)		
239	Miller Alfred J. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	177	Mitchell Frederick M. ...	P Cr	25 Aug 08
928	Miller Cecil S. ...	L	15 Aug 16	726	Mitchell Frederick W. ...	B	6 Oct 15
608	Miller Charles B. CB (Rear Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.)	R A	17 Feb 20	726	Mitchell George A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
703	Miller Edwin S. ... MB	Sg Cr	15 May 09	H 47	Mitchell Henry K. B. ...	L	15 Apr 16
Page 620 703	Miller Ernest C. MBK, DSC	WtSh	26 June 17	862	Mitchell John (a) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
718	Miller George W. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	747	Mitchell John (b) ...	W Eng	1 Feb 12
920	Miller Grenville A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11	SC	Mitchell John ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Sec 364	Miller Hugh ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16	399	Mitchell John E. ...	Gr	17 Sept 12
31	Miller John A. ...	P L	15 Nov 19	860	Mitchell John E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
364	Miller John A. ...	W Eng	15 June 17	120b	Mitchell John H. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
Coll	Miller John R. ...	S L RAN	21 Sept 21	936	Mitchell Nathaniel ...	Gr	16 Oct 02
986	Miller Leander W. RMLI	Col	21 Sept 21	Coll Key	Mitchell Philip H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Miller Roland C. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18	922	Mitchell Robert ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
SC	Miller Ronald W. ...	S L	15 July 19	727	Mitchell Seton S. C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
966	Miller Stanley R. ...	C	31 Dec 15	120a	Mitchell Stuart F. ...	L	15 Sept 19
	(Lent for duty under the Australian Govt.)			80	Mitchell William H. ...	Cd B	28 Aug 20
175	Miller Walter T. F. ...	WtSh	29 Feb 12	435	Mitchell William M. H.	Ch	22 July 18
380a	Miller William S. ...	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19		Mitford The Hon. Bert- ram T. C. O. Freeman DSO	C	31 Dec 18
859	Millett Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept 17	886	Mitford John B. ...	L	15 Mar 20
955	Millican Henry J. ...	Gr	26 July 12	703	Mobley William H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
933b	Millican Robert G. H.	L	15 Nov 15	947	Moens William A. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Coll	Milliken Frank A. ...	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21	1007	Moffat Douglas B. ...	L RCN	
909	Millington Richard C. St. V. ...	Mid	1 May 18	922	Moffatt Arthur RMB	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
928	Milln James D. S. MB	Sg Cr	2 Nov 11	819	Moir Andrew B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
676	Mills Arthur W. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16	498a	Moir Dashwood F. DSO	C	30 June 19
188	Mills John ...	Cd W	1 Apr 21	883	Moir Ronald W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
17	Mills John Y. ...	Mid	1 May 18		Moir William M., CBE	O	30 June 15
682	Mills William H. ...	WtSh	26 June 17	216	Mole Lewis W. ...	Cd W	1 Apr 20
315	Millward Albert E. ...	B t	1 May 21		Molloy Percy ... RMLI	Lt Col	31 Jan 21
703	Milman Henry A. ...	P Cr	19 Sept 21		Moloney William H. (act)	L	11 Dec 20
	(Head of Administrative Section, International Danube Commission.)			741	Monckton Edward W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
897	Milne James ...	E L	1 Jan 18				
SC	Milner Edmund R. (act)	L	15 Jan 21				
741	Milner John W. ... MVO	E Cr	27 Aug 14				
Coll	Milner Louis P. M. ...	L	15 Apr 16				
241	Milner-Barry John O.B.	L	15 Feb 20				
768	Milner-Gibson Jasper W. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21				
255	Minchin Henry F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 18				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
17	Moncrieff John G. ...	L	15 July 20	17	Moore Norman O. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 17
676	Moncrieff Leonard A. ...	Sg Lt	19 May	144	Moore Percival J. A. ...	P S L	15 Oct 20
	MB } Cr 17			744	Moore Richard ...	Mid	1 May 18
176	Money Brien M. ... DSO	O	31 Dec 17	238	Moore Roderick L. ...	L	15 May 16
Page 1-31	Money Ernie W. ...	Cr	30 June 18	400	Moore Rutherford W. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
17	Money John M. ...	Mid	35 Apr 20	483	Moore Stephen St. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Money John P. ...	L	15 May 18		Moore Thomas R. ...	P L	15 July 19
Page 1816	Money Norman A. K. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18	83	Moore Vernon F. ...	WtSh	10 Feb 15
	OBE			SC	Moore Walter H. A. ...	WtSh	18 May 18
381	Money Rupert I. ...	L	15 Nov 14	827	Moore William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 11
	Monk George T. RMLI	Qr Mr	28 Sept 17				
	L						
315	Monk Harry J. ...	B	11 Oct 18	177	Moorey Ernest E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
71	Monk William A. ...	B Cr	15 Dec 17	Canb	Moorhead Hercules B. F.	S L	15 Jan 21
922	Monkoom George W. L.	Cd W	1 Apr 21	329	Moors George L. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
742	Monkhouse John ...	E L	Res.				
Coll				Page 1823	Moorshead Herbert B. ...	E C	13 July 17
Page 1819	Monro Alexander E. BA	In Cr	29 Dec 07		OBE		
241	Monroe Hubert S. ... DSO	O	30 June 18	603	Moorshead John E. ...	EC	17 Apr 19
191	Montague Hugh M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17	DY	Moorsom Winstanley ...	Cr	30 June 13
Page 1824				Shear	H. O. ... OBE		
211	Montgomery James H.	Mid	15 Jan 21	CG	Morant Edgar R. DSO	Cr	21 Dec 06
910c	Montgomery James R. C. ...	L	15 Apr 20	Staff	Morant Ernald L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
	Montgomery John W. H.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	Coll	More John McL. ... DSO	P L	10 Jan 14
DY	Montgomery Robert ...	B C	31 Dec 20	DY	Morey Harold W. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 16
Rosy	Montgomery Robert J. P. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	Dev			
Camb	Moody Clement ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20		961	Morgan Alfred E. ...	Wt V O
	146 Moon Frederick J. ...	L	1 Mar 18		238	Morgan Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr
Sec 78	Moon G. Loste ...	P Cr	7 Oct 10		364	Morgan David B. ...	Mid
213a	Moor William S. ...	L	15 Feb 17		672a	Morgan Geoffrey ...	HL Cr
922					488	Morgan Harold G. St. G.	Maj
XI	Moore Albert J. C. OBE	B Cr	1 June 16		402	Morgan Harry ... DSO	L
CG	Moore Alldin U. ... CMG	O	30 June 15			Morgan Herbert G. RMLI	W O
NC	Moore Aubrey E. D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09		928	Morgan Herbert W. ...	W I O
	Moore Barrington L. S L	S L	15 Sept 21		915	Morgan Horace L. DSO	Lt Cr
					505	Morgan John M. ...	Schm
RM	Moore Charles ... MA	Ch	25 Apr 94		Coll	Morgan Joseph W. ...	S L
Po	Moore Charles D. ...	In Cr	1 Jan 02		381	Morgan Llewellyn V. ...	Lt Cr
124	Moore Charles D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20	92b	Morgan Norwood P. ...	S L	RAN
928	Moore Charles D. ...	W W	13 Sept 18	Pages	Morgan Reginald H. ...	Col	1 Dec 20
498a	Moore Edmund L. D. (act)	L	15 July 21		839		
				1818			
120a	Moore Edward S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14		(Director of Naval Recruiting.)		
121	Moore Ernest E. ...	B Cr	1 Nov 18	Coll	Morgan Norwood P. (act)	S L	RAN
708	Moore Gerald OBE	B Cr	29 July 15	505	Morgan Sydney T. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
710	Moore Hartley R. G OBE	Cr	30 June 14	Rt	Morgans Andrew J. ...	W	
	Moore Henry R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19	Deal	Morgans John H. ...	L	1 Mar 18
80	Moore Herbert E. ...	WVO	17 Sept 15		944a	Morice Reginald F. ...	L
143	Moore Humfrey J. B. ...	L	15 June 19		968	Morison Alexander ...	Lt Cr
505	Moore John H. ...	Od Gr	20 Aug 16			(Left for duty under Australian Government)	
Page 1907a	Moore John I. ...	L	15 Apr 15	Page 1822	Morison Richard B. CME	B O	30 June 20
	(Serving under Australian Government)			915	Morley William ...	L	15 May 18
718	Moore John W. B. ... MA	Ch	27 Dec 11	RMA	Mornement Robert H. OBE	Sg Cr	25 May 11
Camb	Moore Maurice S. MD. BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20	Eastney			
				718	Morrell Christopher M.	Mid	15 May 21

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
192	Morrell John S. ...	Lt Or	30 June 13	200	Mosse Harry T. ...	Or	30 June 1
	Morrell William J. S....	Cd Sh	18 Oct 14	Coll	Mott Frederick O. ...	Mate	22 June 1
483	Morrell William S. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 18	265	Mott Geoffrey W. ...	L	15 Apr 1
L6	Morris Arthur S. H. ...	L	15 June 20	928	Motton Frederick G. ...	P Cr	12 Sept 0
283	Morris Charles E. ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Oct 19 }		Mould Herbert ...	Gr	2 Apr 1
823	Morris Edward A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17	505a	Moules Andrew ...	{ W Bng }	{ 1 Feb 1 }
Page {	Morris Edwin G. ...	Or	31 Dec 20	Coll {	Moulton John F. M. ...	RMLI	2nd Lt
1816				742	Mountbatten Lord Louis	F. A. V. N. MVO	L
226	Morris Frank D. ...	L	15 Sept 14	DY	Mountfield James	CBR	E C
935a	Morris Franklyn B. ...	Mid	RAN	Chat {	Mowat Francis D. ...	Or	30 June 2
676	Morris Frederick R. ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 18 }	915	Mowat Ralph G. ...	S L	15 Jan 1
	Morris George H. RMLI	L	4 May 17	218a	Mowday James ...	L	1 Oct 1
Coll	Morris George H. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	703	Mowlam Ernest J. ...	E Or	9 Sept 1
381	Morris George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17	Page {	Moxham James H. ...	2nd Lt	1 Oct 2
	Morris Herbert A. RM	Qr Mr	17 July 18	1828	Moxley Stephen H. S. ...	Lt Or	15 Nov 1
922	Morris Jack A. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	SQ	Moxon - Browne Edward	{ Sg Lt Or }	{ 4 Nov 1 }
NH {	Morris Leslie M....	OBR	8 Feb 18	Key	Moy Herbert (act)	{ Mate (B) }	{ 1 Jan 2 }
Plym }				Coll	Mudford James F. W. ...	L	15 Feb 1
	Morris Owen A. ...	B Cr	1 July 0	915	Mudge Arthur ...	P Cr	30 June 1
858c	Morris Walter ...	Gr	3 Apr 16	71	Mudie Ian M. N. ... (act)	L	15 July 2
260	Morris William J. MB	{ Sg LCr }	{ 7 Dec 20 }	910c	Mugridge Edward O. ...	L	18 Mar 1
Coll	Morrish William D.T. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 20		Mugridge George E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 1
933a	Morrison Donald C. ...	L	5 Jan 17	918b	Muir Arthur T....	Lt Or	1 Oct 1
922				Page {	Muir John R....	MB	Sg Cr
XI {	Morrison Frank ...	E Or	16 Dec 13	1827	Muirhead William ...	E L	15 Nov 1
Page {				NH	Muirhead-Gould Gerard	O. ...	DSC
1859				Has	O. ...	L	15 June 1
260	Morrison George W. ...	L	14 Feb 18	17411	Muller Frank S. ...	PSL	15 Oct 2
936	Morrison Gordon ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	407	Mullins Charles B. RMLI	Maj	6 June 1
Coll {	Morrison William S. B. (act)	E L	R C N		Mullins George J. H. ...	O. 1	21 June 1
Key }				238	Mulcahy-Morgan Robert	CB, RMLI	Comd
84	Morrissey Patrick H. ...	P L	15 July 18		Muller Frank S. ...	L	15 July 1
		MBE		Page {	Mullins Charles B. RMLI	(Instr. in Intell. Duties)	8 June 1
928	Morrissey William MBE	Od Sh	28 Sept 20	815c	Mullins George J. H. ...	CB, RMLI	Comd
Sec {	Morse Alexander d'O ...	P L	15 Oct 14	GSP	Mulready Christopher	H. ...	Schm
703							13 Sept 19
	Morse Christopher W. ...	{ W Bng }	{ 1 Aug 18 }	727	Munday Edgar J. J. ...	Wt Sh	28 Nov 1
627	Morse Harold E. ... DSO	Lt Or	15 Oct 20	SC	Munday Frank E....	L	28 Apr 2
718	Morse John A. V. DSO	L	15 Aug 14	Coll	Munday George ...	L	11 Sept 20
Coll	Morse Lionel D. ...	L	15 Mar 18	139a	Munden John M. ...	L	15 Apr 17
402	Morshhead Walter ...	P Cr	4 Feb 07	718	Mundell Martin W. ...	C Gr	19 June 1
255	Morten Ian H. ...	L	15 May 16		Munden John W. H. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
940b	Mortimer Edward N....	Lt Or	31 Dec 17	881	Mundy Hugh M. S. ...	S L	15 May 21
703	Mortimer Laurence ...	Gr	6 Sept 11	Camb	Mundy-Cox Robert (act)	L	15 July 21
	Mortimore John P., DSO	B	12 Dec 12	26	Munn Charles A. ...	Od B	13 Sept 18
933b	Morton Ronald G. ...	E Or	1 Nov 18	346	Munro Percy O. ...	E L	18 May 17
				SC	Munson Maurice ...	L	11 Jan 20
				216	Murch Arthur ...	Gr	22 Oct 12
				815	Murch Edgar G. ...	Schm	26 July 19
				928	Murch James S. ...	B	2 Oct 12

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P38	Murdoch Ernest ...	{ Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 18	N.			
88	Murdoch Hugh O. OBR	Cr	31 Dec 18				
742	Murdoch James ... RM	BMG	13 Feb 14	Coll	NALDER Harold F. ...	L	15 Nov 17
364	Murmann, William L. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20	71	Nancarrow Alfred G. {	W Eng	{ 1 Nov 13
	Murphy James P. ...	S B	11 Aug 14		Nance John T. ... {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 15
	Murphy Alexander ...	Schm	33 Aug 18		883 Napier Hon. Archibald		
132	Murphy David ...	Gr	3 Mar 12		L. C. W. J. G. ...	L	15 Sept 20
30	Murphy Henry J. ...	L	13 Oct 19	947	Napier Laurence E. S.	L	15 Mar 18
RM	Murphy James D. M.B., BA	Sg Lt	2 Dec 18	839a	Napier Trevelyhan M. ...	S L	15 May 21
218	Murphy John ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20	War	Napier William R.	O	31 Dec 13
776	Murphy John ...	DSC	L	Coll	CMG, DSO		
815	Murphy Richard ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	747	Napper Charles ...	B	25 June 17
761	Murphy Sydney E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	Page	Nares John D. ...	DSC	{ 30 June 19
434	Murray Alec A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	1817	(Superintendent of Charts)	{ O	
133	Murray Alexander D. S.	L	15 Nov 19	922	Nash Cecil C. ...	W T	24 June 18
828	Murray Archibald ...	L	1 Mar 18	726	Nash Charles H. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Coll	Murray Archie A. S. ...	L	15 Nov 15	703	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleet-	wood ...	DSC
Dart	922 Murray Arthur J. L.	Cr	31 Dec 19	796c	Nash Henry F. ...	L	1 Apr 14
	DSC, OBE			CG	Nash John W. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 08
Page	Murray Edward F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10	910l	Nash Reginald ...	DSC	Lt Cr
1815	Murray Herbert P. W. G.	{ P Cr	9 Sept 16	718	Nash Walter M. ...	OBE	Cr
Sec	483	DSC		407	YENasmith Martin E.	O	30 June 16
Page	Murray James W. DSC	C	30 June 20		Natal Percy V. ...	L	1 Mar 18
1842	Murray John ...	L	15 Apr 18		(Lent to Australian Govt.)		
930	Murray Leonard W. ...	L	RCN	336	Naylor Cedric, DSC, DSC	L	19 Dec 16
1007	Murray Malcolm ...	Cr	30 June 18	232a	Naylor Charles G. MVO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
822	Murray Michael R. H...	L	30 Sept 18		Neal Arthur E. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17
936	Murray Ronald G. ...	L	15 Jan 19	120b	Neal John ...	Gr	22 June 17
676	Murray Walter C. {	Sg Lt	{ 5 Aug 20	948b	Neale Frederick C. ...	L	15 May 20
NH	Murray William H. {	Gr	{ 3 Oct 19	SC	Neame Douglas M. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
Gib	Murray William T. C....	Gr	1 Aug 14	144	Neate Charles E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
505	Murray-Emith Arthur	Mid	15 May 21	137	Neate Cyril F. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
71	Murrell Albert E. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18	SC	Neate George D. ...	L	28 July 19
676	Murtagh Thomas E. ...	S B	10 Aug 15	830a	Neave George H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
80	Musson William O ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21	40	Neeses Cyril G. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
768	Musters John D. A. ...	L	15 July 15	718	Neel Ernest E. ...	L	1 Mar 18
179	Mutton George H. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17	162	Neish Donald O. G. ...	L	15 June 16
742	Mutton William H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 18	886	Neithorp Christie J. {	Cd	{ 1 Apr 20
940c	Myers Lancelot L. B.	S L	15 May 20		V O		
603	Myles Thomas W., OBE.	Sg Cr	8 Feb 18	769	Nelson Donald H....	Lt Cr	{ 1 Nov 14
	MD. FROS Ed., BA	WtSh	26 June 17	504	Nelson George ...	S L	15 May 21
	Myott John ...	MBE		293	Nelson Ralph V DSM	W Eng	{ 1 Mar 18
				DF	Nelson Robert D....	OBE	E Cr
				Po			1 Apr 18

82 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
928a	Nepo John W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17	94	Nicholl Angus D. ...	L	15 Aug 18
346	Nesbitt Robert W. ...	Sg Lt	6 Apr 18	Camb	Nicholl Hugh R. M. ...	S L	15 May 20
928	Neville Ernest A. ...	Cd SE	19 Oct 20	841	Nicholls Francis J. ...	Gr	21 Nov 18
Camb	Neville Grey A. ...	S L	15 May 20	741	Nicholls George H. ...	Schm	3 May 18
146	Neville Philip L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	NH	Nicholls Harry W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
920	Neville Ralph ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17	Matta	Nicholls John T. ...	Cd Sh	18 Oct 18
	Neville Robert A. R. ...	O	23 May 18	944	Nicholls Percival T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 18
	RMLI			DY	Nicholls Reginald M. ...	Ch	29 Sept 18
120b	Newbery Francis W. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18	143	Nicholls Thomas J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 18
	Newbold Aubrey O. ...	L	15 Apr 15	198	Nichols Charles A. G. ...	L	15 May 20
915	Newbold Dudley ...	Gr	11 Feb 15	662	Nichols Christopher H. ...	W	1 Aug 18
9	Newbury Albert ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19		Nichols Edward J. ...	E L	11 Aug 20
171	Newby Albert W. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16	Page	Nichols Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Camb	Newcomb Harvey M. ...	L	15 July 21	1829	(Lent to Royal Australian Navy.)		
	Newcombe John P., RM	Schm	10 Dec 07	974	Nichols John M. ...	Mid	R A N
703	PW Newcombe Percy F. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	Camb	Nichols Reginald F. ...	S L	15 May 20
	(Act. Commr.)			948a	Nicholson Adelbert W. ...	S L	15 Sept 20
	(Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R. Clyde Division)			O. J. ...	O. J. ...	B	28 Nov 18
171	Newcombe Peter T. ...	B	17 Sept 15	505	Nicholson Alfred T. ...	O	30 June 18
SC	Newman Alfred W. AM	L	28 Dec 19		Nicholson Bertram W. L. ...	L	15 June 14
199	Newman George G. ...	Sg Lt	9 Oct 20	Key	Nicholson Charles H. ...	P Mid	15 July 20
54	Newman Henry C. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	Cell	Nicholson Christopher H. ...	VA	29 Jan 20
183	Newman Hubert T., RMLI	O	7 May 18		Nicholson Sir Douglas R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
88	Newman James B. ORB	L	8 Aug 18	Page	Nicholson James S. ...	E Cr	25 Dec 16
915	Newman William H. A. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20	1825	Nicholson James S. ...	DM	3 Mar 17
	Newmarch Henry C., MVO, MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19	703	Nicholson James B. DSO	S L	15 May 21
718	Newnham John R. F. ...	Mid	15 May 21	648	Nicholson John ...	Mid	15 May 21
741	Newport Alexander C. W. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16	840	Nicholson John B. ...	L	15 Jan 17
L 22	Newton Christopher P. ...	L	30 Sept 19	718	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	L	15 Jan 17
922	Newton James T. ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13	Dart	Nicholson Randolph S. ...	L	15 Mar 16
46	Newton Walter W. ...	H Cr	3 Apr 15	Coll	G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
768	Newton William J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 16	718	Nicholson Reginald W. J. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
SC	Niblett Ernest W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17	726	Nicholson Richard H. ...	L	15 July 21
	Niblock John ...	Gr	7 Oct 16	SC	Nicholson Vernon E. B. ...	V A	24 Nov 20
863c	Nichol Henley D. ...	L	15 Aug 18	71	Nicholson Sir William C. M. ...	R A	30 July 20
400	Nicholas John D. ...	W	1 May 18		(Vice - Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron.)		
SC	Nicholas Leslie W. ...	L	13 Oct 19	121	Nicholson Wilnot S. OB	W	1 Nov 18
SC	Nicholas William F. ...	L	13 Oct 19		(Hear - Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron.)	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
				170	Nicol Arthur F. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
				900	Nicol David B. ...		
				603	Nicoll Sidney E. ...		

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Nicolson <i>The Hon.</i> Erskine A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17	434	Norris Alan J. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
SC	Nicolson Hugh St. L. (act)	L	15 Jan 21		Norris Charles F.W. (act)	L	15 July 21
676	Nightingale Edward G. ...	L	1 Mar 18	War Coll	Norris David T., CB, CMG	O	30 June 14
703	Nightingale Eric J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18	259	Norris Frederick T. {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
703	Nightingale William J. H. ... MBM	L	5 Oct 20	505	Norris Stephen H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
26	Nimmo Frank H. ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10	31	Norworthy Martin ...	Gr	13 Mar 12
916	Nimmo William A. ...	W E	10 Sept 18	882	North Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt	19 May 19
106	Nind Frederick D'O. ...	P Cr	23 Dec 18	703	North Dudley B.N., CMG, CVO (<i>Extra Equerry to</i> <i>H.R.H. The Prince of</i> <i>Wales</i>)	O	31 Dec 19
718	Ninnis Roger P. ... MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 15	944f	North Oliver ... DSO	L	30 May 14
870a	Nisbet Cyril B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	Coll	North Walter S., RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept. 21
167	Nithsdale Charles ...	L	15 Feb 17	329	Northcott Alfred J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
381	Nixon Francis R. W. ...	PCdte RCN	15 Jan 21	Dart Coll	Northcott John L. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
909	Nixon Wilfrid J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	143	Northcott Lionel B. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
226	Noake Lionel C. S. ...	E L	May 19	505a	Northcott Leonard T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 14
L6	Noakes Arthur L. ...	L	30 Mar 14		Northcott William H. ...	W	1 Oct 21
	Noakes Cecil S. D. (act)	L	15 July 21		H. (act)	Eng	1 Oct 21
922	Noakes Cyril J. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 19	198	Northrop Harold M. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Page 15	Noble Delorest J. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14		Norway, <i>His Majesty</i> <i>King Haakon, VII</i> <i>of KG, GCB, GVO</i>	Hon A	25 Nov 06
713	Noble John W. ...	B	3 Apr 14	316	Norwood Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
	Noble Percy L. H. CVO	O	30 June 14	364	Noss William E. ...	WT	4 Sept 17
Camb	Nock Charles F. (act)	L	15 July 21		Nosworthy Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
891	Nock William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14	DF Fo	Nowell Cradock W.O. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
909	Noel Montague W. ...	L	15 Oct 15		Nowell George E. (act)	S L	15 Sept 20
	Nonweiler Wilfrid I. ...	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18	187a Page 637	Noyes Eric J. B. RMLI	O	9 May 17
DF Malta	Nops Vivian D. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 16		Nunn Gerald ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Page 1828	Norbury Herbert R., CB (<i>Director of Armament Supply</i>)	O	31 Dec 18	191	Nunn Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	O	31 Dec 14
	Norcock Lawrence RMLI	Maj	23 Sept 16	928	Nurse Alfred O. ...	E L	29 May 18
M 2	Norfolk Stanley E. ...	L	15 Oct 18	Key Coll	Nurse Edwin S. (act)	L	R A N
AO 265	Norgate Bertram K. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 21		Nuthall Clement T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
	Norkus Ernest F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 16	727	Nye Alfred T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15
188a	Norman Alfred H., CMG	O	30 June 19		Nye, William J. (act)	W M	1 Oct 21
272	Norman Arthur H. F. ...	Gr	22 June 18				
AO 676	Norman Harold D. ...	P L	2 Jan 14	O.			
272	Norman Horace G. ...	L	15 Oct 18	SC	OATLEY Eric S. (act)	L	15 Jan 21
174	Norman Masters ...	S L	15 May 21	742	Obbard Edwin O. ...	Mid	1 May 18
576	Norman Richard ... MBM	Cd Gr	16 Dec 19		O'Brien Austin ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
DF NB	Norregaard Arthur H. ...	Ch	8 Sept 03	52	O'Brien Daniel ...	W M	1 Oct 18
Head	H. M. ... MA	Ch	8 Sept 03		O'Brien Eugene H., MBM	W Eng	1 Jan 16
Camb	Morrington Guy S. ...	S L	15 May 20	696	O'Brien James W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 12
				SC	O'Brien Patrick J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
				505	O'Byrne William F. E. ...	P Cr	9 Dec 13
				930	O'Callaghan Charles, DSO	L	15 Mar 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
726	O'Callaghan Denys P.	L	15 Sept 16		Oldroyd Charles A.	Hon 2nd Lt	18 Sept 16
928	O'Connell Charles J.	Sg Cr	9 June 18		O'Leary John ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 16
906	O'Connell Donal B.	L	15 Feb 16	703	O'Leary Michael J.	Od Gr	19 Oct 2
SC	O'Connor Frederick M.	Mate	1 Dec 20	434	Oliphant Frank H. G.	Mid	15 Sept 16
	(act)			791	Oliphant Henry G. L.	C	31 Dec 16
DY	O'Connor Patrick J.	L	26 Sept 17		D80, MVO		
Sheer	O'Connor Percy W.	R COb	17 Jan 18	War	Oliphant Laurence R.	C	30 June 16
191			(tempy.)	Coll	Olive William H.	E Cr	1 Sept 16
915	O'Connor William ...	Gr	5 June 12	DY	Oliver Alfred T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
1336	O'Connor Edmond H. ...	L	15 Mar 16	Gib	Oliver Frederick N. L. ...	P Cr	23 Mar 16
272	O'Connor Rory C. ...	L	15 Apr 19			L	2
1336	Odum George W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20	266	Oliver Geoffrey N. ...	L	15 Oct 16
1007	Odell George ...	Gr	16 Nov 12		Oliver Sir Henry F. KOB.	V A	1 Jan 16
	Serving under Canadian Govt.)				KOMG, MVO		
Page	O'Dogherty Francis B. ...	E Cr	1 June 16		(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)		
1828	O'Dogherty Henry B. ...	E Cr	25 July 17	143	Oliver Henry L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 16
951	O'Donnell Bertram W. ...	L	2 Aug 21	191	Oliver Hubert C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	ARAM, RMLI			505	Oliver Philip D. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
505	O'Donnell Brian I. ...	Mid	15 May 21		Oliver Robert D. ...	L	13 Sept 16
1013	O'Donnell George E. M. ...	L	15 July 15	742	Oliver Ronald ...	Mid	15 Jan 20
	(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)			676	Oliver Thomas ...	L	26 Jan 20
922	O'Donnell Hugh ...	Od SB	27 July 16	17	Oliver Thomas ...	Mid	15 Sept 16
	S. G. MVO (Mus. Bac.)	L	2 Aug 21	936	Oliver-Bellasis Richard ...	L	15 July 20
	LRAM, RMLI				(act)		
	O'Donnell Rudolph P. ...	L	2 Aug 21	935	Olliver Reginald H. D. ...	L	15 Mar 20
	RKA			744	Ollerhead John G. ...	L	15 July 16
744	O'Donnell, Thomas P. ...	Schm	10 July 2	999	Ollerhead Roy S. ...	L	2 Dec 16
882	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10	703	Ollis Roland ...	Gr	6 Feb 16
371a	O'Dwyer Daniel P. ...	E L	7 May 16	123	Olliver Alwyne G. ...	L	15 Apr 16
915	Offer Ernest O. ...	Cd E	1 Nov 16	191	Olver Arthur ...	E Cr	1 Oct 16
204	O'Flynn Joseph A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 16	909	O'Malley Edward D. J. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 16
928	O'Gara Edward E. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16		O'Meara Daniel J. MBR	L	11 Nov 20
505	Ogborne Edwin J. (act)	W M	1 Dec 20	238	Ommanney Henry M. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 06
				846	Ommanney Lawrence F. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
	Ogeley John T. ...	Gr	13 June 18	80	Ommanney Owen G. ...	L	15 June 16
964	Ogilvie David ...	Od Gr	1 July 16		O'Neill Thomas J. ...	B	1 Jan 16
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)				O'Neill Andrew St. J. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 16
Page	O'Hea John ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14	483	O'Neill Niel ...	C	30 June 16
1819	(Astr. to M.D.G.)			272	Onslow Richard F. J. DSC	L	15 Nov 16
	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20	183	Onslow William A. G. ...	P	23 Aug 16
L16	Okell Tom B. ...	L	15 Feb 18	883g	Openshaw Francis E. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
915	Oland, John E. W. D80	L	RCN		Opie William G. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
H 34	Oland Richard H. ...	L	RCN	Coll	Oram Harry P. K. ...	L	4 Aug 16
241b	Olden Harry B. ...	E L	7 May 16	928	Orchard Harry S. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 16
Page	Oldham Ronald W., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19	747	Orchard Richard W. ...	W	1 Sept 20
1816	Oldreive Frederick ...	E L	5 May 21		(act)	Eng	15 Aug 16
828a	Oldreive William M. ...	W	1 Nov 16	823	Ord Rupert G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 16
		Eng				Maj	1 Jan 16
				80	Orde Godfrey P., RMLI	Bt	1 Jan 16
169a				9	Ore James ...	Od Gr	9 Aug 14
					O'Reilly James ... (act)	R COb	22 Aug 14
				22a	Organ Percy C. ...	Od Gr	10 Aug 16

Digitized by Google

86 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Palk William H. ...	W T	16 Feb 15	<i>NH</i>	Parker Frederick W. OBE	Sg C	21 Oct 17
747	Palliser Arthur F.E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19	<i>Phym</i>	Parker George T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 1
<i>DY</i>	Pallot Elias G. ... DSO	E Cr	29 Oct 14	399	Parker Henry B. ...	Sg Lt	3 Apr 2
<i>Rosy</i>	Palmer Alexander R. ...	C	31 Dec 17	177	Parker Henry W. ...	Cr	15 Aug 1
915	Palmer Bertram W. ...	WtSh	2 Jan 16	922	Parker Henry W. ...	O	30 June 15
241	Palmer Charles DSC	Cd	1 Oct 18		Parker Norman L. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 2
293	Palmer Edward G. ...	PL	15 Oct 15	922	Parker Norman G. ...	Cd Gr	12 Jan 15
91	Palmer Edwin M. OBE	Cr	30 June 17		Parker Patrick B. ... DSO	O	31 Dec 15
922	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	L	15 Sept 1	<i>War</i>	Parker Robert W. ...	W B	19 Feb 11
<i>H32</i>	Palmer Frederick J. ...	L	1 May 17	<i>Coll</i>	Parker Robert W. ...	Mid	1 May 15
16711	Palmer Frederick J. ...	Cd	1 Apr 17	741	Parker The Hon. Trevor	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
<i>Coll</i>	Palmer George W. ...	Eng	30 Jan 14	744	T. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
676	Palmer Henry H. ...	SL	1 Apr 14	<i>Staff</i>	Parkes Joseph W. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 2
	Palmer Irving M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14	<i>Coll</i>	Parkes-Buchanan	L	15 July 18
928	Palmer John R. OBE	Sg Lt	5 Aug 20		Maurice J. ...	Cd G	29 May 18
	Palmer Laurence R. DSO	Cr	30 June 14	272	Parkin William H. J. ...	L	3 Aug 16
272	Palmer Vincent G. ...	Gr	22 June 18	886	Parkinson Thomas ...	S L	15 July 15
272	Palmer William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	414b	Parkinson Thomas F.H.	Gr	13 July 17
823	Palmer William E. R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14		Parnall Walter R. ...	E Cr	1 June 12
703	Palmer George B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16	255	Parnall Gerald L. ...	O	31 Dec 19
8931	Palmer Manfred J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	<i>Page</i>	Parnell Roderick J.G.	Sg Lt	5 Nov 15
710	Palser Charles A. ...	Cd	1 Oct 18	1821	Parriek Edward F. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Paltridge Harry ...	Eng	1 Oct 18	<i>DY</i>	Parrott Ernest R. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 15
915	Panteney Percy G. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19	<i>Dev</i>	Parrott Jasper ...	P Mid	15 Jan 21
71	Pantling Frederick MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14	407	Parry Alexander H. ...	BL Cr	1 Nov 16
	Pappin William G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17	926	Parry Cecil R. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
434	Pardoe John ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16	<i>SO</i>	Parry George T. ...	Gr	20 May 13
742	Pares George M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	<i>Page</i>	Parry Herbert L. OBE	E Cr	24 Oct 13
936	Parfitt Charles P. RMLI	WO	16 May 17	1827	Parry John G. ...	BL Cr	1 Oct 16
	Parham Frederick R. (act)	L	15 July 21	80	Parry Joseph W. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
922	Paris William R. MBE	Cd SB	19 Oct 20	498a	Parry Reginald St. P.	O	30 June 19
241b	Parish Frank R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21		DSO, MVO	L	15 June 14
	Parish William T. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 15	915	Parry William E. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
726	Park Allan ...	W	1 Sept 12	<i>AO</i>	Parsons Arthur H. ...	C	25 Apr 19
485	Parker Alfred J. ...	Wt Sh	2 May 13	922	Parsons Charles Q. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan 21
922	Parker Alfred E. ... CB	P C	6 Aug 19	142	Parsons George F. H. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
<i>SC</i>	Parker Berkeley J. (act)	L	25 Jan 20	<i>Page</i>	Parsons Cunliffe MoN.	Gen	1 Apr 18
225	Parker Charles W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16	632	Parsons James ...	Sh L	24 Oct 18
<i>SC</i>	Parker Dudley A. (act)	L	15 Nov 20	182	Parsons Oswy L. OBE	P	10 Mar 18
	Parker Edmund M. C.	C	16 June 17	708	Parsons Stanley S. C.	Lt Cr	10 Dec 18
	Parker E. Hyde ... CB	R A	23 Oct 17		Parsons Wallace R. S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
846	Parker Frederick ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18	708	Parsons William A. ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Parker Frederick A. ...	Gr	22 June 18	742			

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
167	Partridge William G.	B	18 Jan 15	409	Pavely Henry G.	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
	Parvin James... RMLI	C	6 Jan 21	71	Pawle Ernest ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
139	Pascoe Maurice C. ...	S L	15 July 19	251	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Od Sh	13 Sept 18
See 407	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	P L	9 Dec 15	806a	Pawsey Henry T.W. ...	L	15 Aug 14
422	Passay William ...	B	9 Sept 14	273	Payn Henry J. E....	L	15 Mar 19
	Passmore - Edwards			360a	Payne Alexander H. ...	P L } 3 Apr 20	
	H. Henry ...	S L	15 Nov 19		Payne Charles E. ...	Cr	15 Dec 19
272	Patchen William H. ...	Od Gr	5 May 15	928	Payne Charles E.	Ch	18 Nov 15
505	Patchett James ...	L	16 Sept 18	727	Payne Charles H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Paterson Adrian C. ...	Sg Lt } 19 May 17		915	Payne Christopher R....	O	31 Dec 12
181	Paterson Alexander S. ...	Sg } 6 May 16		Page 1825	Payne Frederick J. ...	L	1 May 16
	MB	LCr		315	Payne George ...	Gr	22 June 17
331	Paterson Andrew ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19		Payne Joseph S. E. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
768	Paterson Chartres B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	DY	Payne William H. ...	L	26 Nov 19
676	Paterson David ...	Sg Lt } 1 Aug 20		Haut	Payne William L. ...	L	15 Sept 18
941a	Paterson Hugh W. ...	Cr (D)	15 Feb 19	928	Paynter Edward V. ...	S M r	29 Nov 18
		L		216	Payton James H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Paterson John C. S. ...	Cr	30 June 18	838	Payze Robert G. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
Page 1836	Paterson Quentin H. DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18		Peace Alfred G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
836	Paterson Raymond G.	Mid	RAN	922	Peachey Allan T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19
	Paterson Robert O.OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Jan 21	216	Peake Alfred F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1835	Paton Frederick C. B.	M Cr	1 Sept 17		Pearce Alfred G. ...	Gr	13 Jan 18
407	Paton Stuart H. ...	L	15 Feb 20	364	Pearce Francis D. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
265	Paton William D. DSO, MVO	O	31 Dec 14	38	Pearce Henry J. ...	Cd Gr	1 June 18
224	Patter Ernest O. ...	L	1 Mar 18	PC 43	Pearce Jesse R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
835	Patterson Frederick J.	L	22 June 20	28	Pearce Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Jan 15
272	Patterson Julian F.O., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15	38	Pearce Richard S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
1013	Patterson Thomas O. ...	Sg } 5 Nov 15			Pearce Samuel P. ...	W } 1 Oct 18	
	(Serving under New Zealand Govt.)	LCr		54	Pearce Thomas ...	E Cr	2 July 12
434	Patterson Wilfrid R. ...	L	30 July 15	744	Pearce William ...	S B	11 Dec 17
505	Pattinson John ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16		Pearce William G. ...	W } 1 Jan 15	
	Pattison Joseph ...	W } 1 Nov 16		272	Pearcy Harry ... RM	RMG	28 May 17
870a	Patton Alfred... ...	Eng } 1 Oct 19		483	Peard Kenyon H. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
144	Paul Alfred J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	265	Pears Arthur L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
17	Paul Charles E. ...	E L	Res	806a	Pears Herbert A. ...	WT	1 Jan 17
162	Paul Charles F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 17	272	Pears Stuart A. ...	L	30 Apr 16
399	Paul Frederick W. ...	Sg Lt } 10 Sept 20		272	Pearse Fabian J. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
	Paul George A. M. ...	Cr (D)	15 May 17	255	Pearse Raymond W. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
933b	Paul John A. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 21	399	Pearson Albert E. ...	B	7 Sept 11
	Paul Oliver R. ... OBE	B O	8 June 17		Pearson Charles G. G.	Oh	8 Dec 14
				SQ } Pearson Devonshire ...	Sg Lt } 11 Apr 19		
				S Qnsfy } P. H.	Cr		
				171	Pearson Harold B. ...	P Cr	6 Mar 09

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Pearson Herbert ...	Gr	7 June 17	NH } Penfold Owen L. ...	P Or	3 Apr	
809b	Pearson Herbert C. ...	L	15 July 18	Has } Penfold Philip H.O.L. {	roby	1 Sep	
74a	Pearson James P. ...	W	1 Apr 12	Coll } RMLI {	2nd Lt	1 Oct	
		Eng			W		
141	Pearson John C. ...	E Cr	20 Sept 14	(act) Pengelly George F. {	Eng		
892a	Pearson John L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17	26 Pengelly James E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept	
	Pearson Leonard E. DSO	L	18 Apr 16	241b Pengelly John ...	Gr	7 June	
926	Pearson Robert S. ...	Mid	RAN	796 Pengelly William H. ...	E L	18 May	
402	Pearson William ...	E L	1 Apr 17		Cd		
PC 73	Pearson William T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Nov 18	936 Pengilly Albert E. {	V O	1 Apr	
Page	Peart Donald A. ...	PLt	8 Mar 14	927 Penman James ...	Gr	13 July	
1907a	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cr		K 14 Penney Patrick J. M.	L	15 Apr	
	Pense Leonard T. RM	Lt Gn	24 Sept 14	218a Pennington Lionel G....	L	15 Sept	
265	Peavitt George S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	676 Penny Herbert L. OBE	Sg C	3 July	
1c2	Peck Ambrose M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17	139 Penrow Theodore F.	WT	22 Aug	
	Peck Basil M. ...	P	9 June 19	(act)			
SC	Peck Geoffrey A. ... (act)	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20	80 Pentelow Howard M. S.	S L	RCN	
258	Peck Humphrey, DSO	C	1 Sept 15	(act)			
		RMA		ML } Pentland Thomas P.	L	15 Dec	
232a	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18	287			
DY	Peebles Aubrey W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15	922 Peploe Charles R. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec	
Haul	DSO, MVO			558b Peploe Napier R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr	
171	Peebles John G. ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16	Peploe Norman B. F. ...	L	15 Sept	
Page	Peel Arthur CMG, RMLI	Maj	6 June 17	(Assistant Naval Attache for Italy, Greece, Roumania and Serb-Croatia-Slavonia)			
1815	(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)	Bt Lt	24 June 21				
	(Temp. Lieut.-Col.)	Col		810 Pepper Frank S. C. ...	E L	1 May	
782	Peers Arthur F. ...	L	15 Nov 19	Key } Pepperell William ...	Cd B	22 Sept	
883	Peers Robert W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	Coll } Percival George A. ...	P Mid	15 Jan	
316	Peet Frederick H. ...	Gr	18 Nov 16	407			
	Pegg Harry ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	Percival George T. ...	Gr	15 May	
	Pegg William R. ...	L	10 Nov 20	759 Percival Percy R.P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec	
676	Pegler Edgar W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15	295 Perdue Robert J. T. {	P	10 Aug	
272	Pegram Frank H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20	381 Peregrine Hugh L. P. ...	Lt Cr	27 Apr	
75	Pelrson John J. R. DSO	L	15 Mar 15	MB, BS	Sg Lt		
	(Serving under the Australian Govt.)			NH } Perkins Herbert E. ...	Sg L Or	4 Nov	
364	Pelham Harry A. ...	L	30 Oct 13	Portl }			
14	Pelham-Kent Arthur C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20	17 Perkins Seymour ...	B	23 Feb	
DY				744 Perkins William J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July	
Rosyth	Pellow Henry C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	188 Perriam William J. {	W	14 Apr	
726	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13	Eng			
741	Pelly Charles S. ...	Mid	15 May 20	DY } Perring Harold H. ...	E Cr	30 June	
182	Pelly Gilbert O. ...	L	15 Apr 15	Po }			
182	Pelly Henry B. CB, MVO	R A	17 May 17	38 Perrott Charles J. V. ...	W W	12 Dec	
	(Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar Dockyard.)			928 Perrow Theodore F. ...	W T	30 June	
760	Pelly John E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	136 Perrow William J. (act)	E L	1 July	
	Pendleton Charles F. B. ...	E O	13 July 17	992c Perry Albert C. ...	Gr	28 Sept	
928	Penfold Ernest A. DSO, MB	Sg C	14 Sept 19	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			
CG	Penfold Marchant H. ...	Or	31 Dec 06	825b Perry Alfred E. ... DSM	Gr	1 Mar	
		CBE					
				191 Perry Arthur ...	Cd	1 Oct	
					Eng		
				171 Perry Arthur F. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept	
				915 Perry Charles P. ...	E L	12 Dec	
				Perry Robert A. ...	E L	1 May	

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

89

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216a	Perry William R. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18		Phillips Arthur T. (act)	P S L	15 July 21
502	Perryer Henry J. ...	Gr	9 Mar 18	505a	Phillips Bernard G. H.	L	11 Nov 18
944a	Perryman Cecil R.E.W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17	367	Phillips Charles F. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
		DSO		741	Phillips Charles S. ...	WM	1 Jan 15
471	Persao Arthur J. ...	WtSh	18 May 16	893e	Phillips Edward C. DSO	E L	13 Sept 18
M 1	Persse William J. ...	L	3 Apr 18	160	Phillips Ernest G. ...	L	1 Mar 18
922	Pert Ernest ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	952	Phillips Ernest McK.	ELCr	1 Nov 18
676	Pertwee Herbert G. DSO	P L	15 July 16	228	Phillips Ernest S. MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
742	Peshall Charles J.E. DSO	Ch	4 May 06		Phillips Francis J. (act)	L	15 July 21
		MA			Phillips Francis W. RMLI	W O	4 Dec 16
922	Pestell Frank L. ...	Od	1 Jan 17	676	Phillips Frederick ...	Gr	19 May 14
213a	Petch Charles H. L. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19		Phillips George A. ...	W	14 Sept 15
50	Peter Robert H. S. ...	S L	15 May 20	288	Phillips George W. ...	E C	25 July 17
782	Peters Alfred E. ...	Wt	7 July 16	123	Phillips Henry O. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
922	Peters Arthur M. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18	SC	Phillips Henry J. ...	W M	1 Aug 18
211	Peters George ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18	328	Phillips John E. H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
Camb	Peters Gordon G. ...	S L	15 May 20	Coll	Phillips John M. RMA	Proby	1 Sept 21
80	Peterson Jack ...	Mid	1 May 18	381	Phillips John W. ...	2ndLt	1 Oct 16
423	Petherick Arthur O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11	Camb	Phillips Leonard W. H. (act)	E L Cr	15 July 21
		Gr	23 June 18	K 14	Phillips Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 20
645	Petley William E. RM	Od	13 June 17	167	Phillips Owen T. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
281	Peto Henry F. M. ...	RMG	30 Apr 19	Key	Phillips Owen W. ...	L	30 Oct 13
424	Petre Walter B. G. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15	Coll			
922	Pettit William J. P. ...	O	1 Oct 08	Page	Phillips Philip E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
936	Petty Alfred ...	P Cr	27 Jan 21	1829			
238	Peyton Edward I. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21	NH			
936	Peyton Richard A. ...	L	15 Feb 19	Plym	Phillips Richard H. G.	P Cr	1 June 09
402	Peyton-Burbury Robert J. P. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20				
	Peyton-Burbury Robert J. P. ...	Ch	22 June 06	703	Phillips Tom S. V. ...	Cr	30 June 21
	Peyton-Ward Dudley V. ...	MA	30 Nov 15	519	Phillips William H. ...	B	17 Sept 18
676	Pharoah Frank ...	L	15 Sept 14	Page	Phillipotts Edward M. CB	R A	15 Jan 18
936a	Phayre John E. ...	Lt	15 June 17	1842a	(President of the Ordinance Committee)		
928	Phelps Guy V. A. ...	IC	1 Jan 20		Philp James H. ...	Gr	19 May 16
139	Phelp Aubrey E. E. ...	L	15 Mar 18	123	Philpott Reginald T. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Phibbs Patrick W. ...	L	15 Mar 18	929	Philpott Thomas W. ...	S L	15 May 21
272	O'H. ...	2ndLt	1 Oct 20	R M	Phipp Charles A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
DT	Phillip George T. ... DSO	proby.	L	928a	Phipp Walter J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Chat	Phillips Christopher H. ...	L	30 June 16	1336	Pibworth John E. ...	P L	15 July 21
	Phillips Christopher H. ...	Cr	30 June 19	744	Pick Bryan P. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
741	Phill Victor ...	Gr	7 June 17	258	Pickard Frederick L. S.	Mid	RCN
117	Phillimore John M. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21	NH	Pickard William H. ...	W	3 Feb 20
	Phillimore Sir Richard F. KOB, KCMG, MVO (Vice-Admiral Commanding, Reserve Fleet)	V A	24 Jan 20	Berm	Pickerrill Colin J. ...	Wdr	6 June 17
191	Phillimore Stephen ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16	399	Pickup William A. ...	Schm	1 Nov 11
Page	Phillimore Valentine E. B. ... CBE, DSO	O	31 Dec 13	Page	Pickup William A. ...	W	1 Nov 11
1818	Phillimore William B. ...	Cr	30 June 18	1108	Pickworth Herbert ...	Eng	4 Sept 17
Coll	Phillips Peter RMLI	Proby	1 Sept 21	400	Pickworth Herbert ...	WT	4 Sept 17
	Phillips Picton OMC, MVO, RMA	2ndLt	16 Dec 16	197a	Picot Harold S. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
505a	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	Lt-Col	16 Dec 16	Dart	Picton Arthur L. ...	E Cr	30 June 16
94c	Phillips Arthur B. ...	L	15 Feb 15	Coll	Pidcock Frederick C. ...	P	21 Jan 18
		Gr	7 Oct 16	288	Pie John ...	Lt Cr	13 Sept 18
				915	Pie John ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
				933b	Pierce Ernest ...	Gr	3 Apr 16

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	Piercy Basil H.	Or	31 Dec 16		Pitts Percy	Or	31 Dec
1013	Pigott Adrian M.	P L	15 Oct 17	910c	Pitts Walter H.	Gr	8 Nov
	(<i>Lent to New Zealand Govt.</i>)			SC	Pizey Charles T. M. (act)	L	15 Dec
580	Pigott John R.	W	14 Apr 17	922	Place James F.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug
ML	Pigou Frederick A.	Eng	15 Sept 18	Page	Plant Ernest C.	BL Cr	1 Nov
198	Pigou Gerard O.	L	31 Dec 13	1859a	Plant William F.	Schm	17 Nov
Page	Pike Cecil A.	Cr	22 Jan 16	Coll	Platt Arthur H.	BA	In Cr
1916	Pike George B.	WtSh	1 Sept	242	Platt Francis O.	Dso	Lt Cr
928	Pike George J.	W	14	407	Pledger Frederick V.	Gr	12 Sept
938	Pike George J.	Eng	13 July 17		Plent Benjamin ...	Od Gr	9 Jan
	Pilbeam William H.	Gr	13 July 17	SC	Pleydell - Bouverie		S L
War	Pilcher Cecil H. ...	Dso	30 June 17		Christopher ...		15 Sept
Coll	Pilcher Cecil H. ...	O	30 June 17		Pleydell - Bouverie The Hon. Edward ...	L	15 Dec
455a	Pilcher Guy R.	S L	15 May 21		Plowden Richard A. A. Dso	C	30 June
922	Pilcher Sidney L.	WtSh	29 Sept 15	887d	Plowden Trevor O. C.	L	15 Mar
541b	Pilditch John P. W.	L	15 Aug 17	M2	Plumer Claude ...	L	15 Feb
883	Pile Alfred G.	W	1 Mar 12	Camb	Plumer John H. (act)	L	15 July
708	Pile William S.	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	211	Plumtre Montague W. Mid		15 May
925	Pilfold Charles ...	Od Gr	6 Oct 19		Plunkett - Ernie - Erle		
SC	Pilgrim Cyril R.	Gr	22 June 18	TSD	Drax The Hon. Reginald A. R. (Director of Staff College) ...	Dso	O
168a	Pillage George T.	Od	1 Apr 19		Pockley Robert C.	Mid	RAN
966	Pillans David O.	Cr	30 June 20	SC	Pocock James R. (act)	L	15 Jan
910g	Pillar Herbert W.	B L	1 July 18		Poe Basil E.	Cr	30 June
80	Pilling Arthur M.	Mid	15 Sept 19	Page	Poe William S. Dso.	Maj	23 Sep
928	Pim J. Bernard ...	Oh	10 Aug 14	636a		Bt	Lt Col
143	Pinckney Brysman P. H.	Mid	15 Sept 19	744	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Oh	24 Aug
40	Pine George F.	P L	15 Apr 19	922	Poignand Charles A. ...	Cr	31 Dec
407	Pine Richard Q.	P S L	15 July 20	915	Poland Albert L. DSC	L	30 Apr
505	Pink Henry K. A.	B	25 June 13	L 26	Poland Allan ...	Dso	Lt Cr
	Pink Raymond F.	P Mid	15 Jan 20	407	Poland John R.	L	15 Feb
Page	Pinkerton William A. C		6 Jan 21	928	Pollard Charles F., CB, CMG	PC	1 Jan
655		RMLI		188a	Pollard Percy ...	BCr	18 June
744	Pinsent Olive ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	P46	Pollard Sydney B. ...	Gr	2 Mar
	Pinsent Harold C. F. {	PLt	28 Mar 15	71	Pollen Anthony O. H. ...	RO	16 Mar
Coll	Pipe John H. (act)	L	11 Dec 20			Ch	(tempy.)
465	Piper Frederic S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21	822	Pollitt Alfred ...	Od	1 Oct
427	Piper George F.	W	4 Sept 15	427	Pollock John K.	Eng	15 Mar
Dev	Pipon Harry C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17	936	Pollock Joshua T.	Gr	23 June
War	Pipon James M. MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20	940b	Pollock William G.	Gr	2 Mar
Coll	Pisani Neville L. J. DSC	L	15 Apr 20	H 27	Ponsonby Patrick S. J. L		11 Nov
174	Pitcairn James E.	P Cr	2 Jan 21	882	Pontifex John W.	L	30 Mar
54	Pitman Richard ...	ChOff	1 July 15	272	Ponton Charles R.	Od Gr	4 Apr
CG		W		228	Pook Hugh O.	Od Gr	2 June
939	Pitt Alfred ...	Eng	1 Apr 18	400	Pook William A.	WtSh	11 Apr
886	Pitt Benjamin W.	Od Gr	29 July 14		Poole Gerald R. CMG, DSO, RMA	Col	2 July
Coll	Pitt Horace T. (act)	L	15 Sept 20	DY	Poole James ...	Cd B	17 Nov
120a	Pitt St. John G. H. ...	L	15 Feb 16	Rosy	Poole John A.	W	1 June
				SC	Poole Robert G.	S L	15 Sept
				876	Poole Albert O.	S Mr	29 Nov
				Staff	Pope Cuthbert J.	Lt Cr	RAN
				Coll	Pope Henry U. RMLI	Maj	1 Jan
				179	Pope Rowland K.O. Dso	Lt Cr	31 Dec

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

91

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
197a	Pope Walter J. ...	Gr	10 June 13	272	Power Arthur J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
211	Pope William ...	S L	15 Jan 21	768	Power Charles A... RMLI	L	20 Dec 18
91	Pope William H. ... OBE	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11	167	Power John ...	B	23 Jan 17
742	Poppleton James L. ...	L	18 Mar 15	Page 1830	Power Sir Laurence E., KCB, CVO (Director of Dockyards and Repairs.)	V A	retd.
718	Portal Nigel H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19		170	Power William T. ...	Gr	22 Aug 13
336	Portal Reginald H., DSC.	L	15 Feb 16	915	Powis Thomas H. ...	L	18 May 16
	Portch Herbert W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17	258	Powles Godfrey O. ...	B L	7 May 20
560	Porteous Charles ...	W Rng	1 Mar 12	KAF	Pragnell Arthur RMB	Bndr W O	17 Apr 17
80	Porteous John ... RM	RM G	1 July 12			Prall Warneford G. W. ...	PLt Cr	30 Nov 18
742	Porter Alfred A. ...	B	17 Sept 15	370	Prato William ...	Gr	10 June 14
74a	Porter Alfred H. ...	B	8 Apr 15	174	Pratt Alfred ...	Gr	13 July 17
915	Porter Basil H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19	916	Pratt Frank H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
288	Porter Bertie C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 20	216a	Prece George ...	E Cr	24 Jan 17
364	Porter Charles T. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16	133	Preedy Walter F. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
40	Porter Felix R. ...	P L	15 Oct 17	232a	Prendergast Archer R. ...	S L	15 June 19
922	Porter Herbert C. ...	Wt } 20 Sept	16	133a	Prentice James D. ...	L	15 June 19
948b	Porter John M. ...	M A A } 16		741	Prentice Richard St. J. ...	L	15 Apr 20
331	Porter John P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	SC	Prentis Avon R. C. ...	S L	15 May 20
718	Porter Ludovic E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	223a	Prescott Arthur W. ...	W } Eng	1 Jan 15
909	Porter Walter S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	870a	Prescott-Roberts John B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
	Portman Maurice P. B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	15	Presland Benjamin J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
922	Pott Herbert ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20	929a	Pressey Alfred E. ...	E L	1 May 16
92a	Potter Eric V. ...	Gr	18 Oct 18	670	Pressey Arthur R. ...	L	RCN
	Potter Francis W. DSC	Gr	30 Jan 14	400	Preston Alan W. ...	L	15 May 20
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			255	Preston James E. ...	CGM, DCM, RMLI	C 6 Jan 21
83a	Potter Geoffrey D. ...	L	30 Sept 19	922	Preston Lionel G. ...	CB C	31 Dec 14
247	Potter George W. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17		Preston William ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Page 1833	Potter James A. ...	E L	9 June 18	272	Preston-Thomas Quintin B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
236	Potter Leonard F. ...	Or	31 Dec 18	1013	Prevett Harry ...	PS L	15 Jan 21
361	Poulton Cyril H. ... (act)	L	22 Feb 21	364	Previte Kenneth E. RMLI	L	4 May 17
742	Pound Alfred D. P. R. ...	O	31 Dec 14	361	Prevost Edward J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 10
		CB			Prew Walter F. ...	WM	14 Apr 17
922	Pound Frank ...	L	14 Aug 17	863	Price Albert E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
880	Pounds Charles J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20	808b	Price Orealock R. ...	L	15 May 17
1018	Pout Clifton ...	E L	Res.	DY } Price Edward J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20	
176	Powel Charles V. ...	L	15 May 16	239	Price Edward O. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
930	Powell Anthony O. ...	L	15 May 16	191	Price Ernest G. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 18
71	Powell Arthur (a) ...	L	15 July 18	403	Price George W. ...	Cd Gr	11 May 20
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			883	Price Hugh P. ...	S L	15 May 21
944	Powell Arthur (b) ...	Gr	7 June 17	H42	Price James C. W. ... DSC	L	15 June 19
676	Powell Charles J. W. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 16	71	Price John A. ...	B	28 Nov 12
331	Powell Christopher C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21	143	Price Maurice ...	Mid	15 May 20
30	Powell Christopher F. B. ...	L	15 Jan 21	H 30	Price Victor H. A. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	(act)			823a	Price Walter W. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
560	Powell Frank ...	O	31 Dec 17				
483	Powell Frank T. ...	W } 1 Apr 14					
744	Powell Henry T. ...	Eng					
742	Powell James ...	Mid	15 May 21				
80	Powell John T. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 16				
78	Powell John T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19				
	Powell Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20				
915	Powell Walter H. ...	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16				

92 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 677-8	Prichard Charles H. RM	Hon C	17 Aug 20 (tempy.)	407	Pugh Charles R. V. ...	Mid	15 Jan
	Prichard Hugh T. ...	C	31 Dec 18	883	Pugh Frederick H. ...	E L	7 May
P38	Prichard Neville A. ...	L	15 Feb 19	Camb	Pugh Hugh S. (act)	L	15 July
1013	Prickett Cecil B. ... (Lent to New Zealand Government.)	Cr	30 June 16	823	Pugh John ...	W	1 Dec
71	Prideaux George E. MBE	W W	1 May 16	123	Pugh Richard R. ...	E L	1 May
Page 1829	Pridham Arthur F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19	727	Pugsley Anthony F. ...	Mid	1 May
	Pridham Hubert L. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct 18		Pullan William ...	W	1 Dec
Page 1814	Pridham - Wippell Henry D. ...	Cr	30 June 19	272	Pullen Basil W. Le Geyt ...	L	15 Mar
Key Coll	Priest Frederick A. D. ...	L	15 May 14	L7	Pullen Herbert ...	W	1 Aug
	Priestley Lancelot RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18	882	Pullblank John B. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Sept
26	Primmer William (Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 'Alexandra.')	—	25 Aug 15	928	Punahon Alfred D. ...	Cd SB	27 Jan
NC	Prior Cunningham OBE	P Cr	7 Oct 20		Purcell Arthur W. ...	W	1 Sept
	Priscott Frank O. RMLI	W O	28 Apr 15	364	Purcell William H. ...	RCCB	6 July (tempy)
Page 1826	Priston Harold R. ...	Cr	30 June 18		Purdie Robert ...	L	1 Mar
Coll	Priston Julian L., MB, BS, MRCP	Sg Lt	3 Apr 20	331	Purdon Henry M. C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr
DY	Priston William R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20		Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov
Hong Kong Coll	Procter Cecil G. ...	L	15 June 17	945	Purnell James C. DSO	W	1 Nov
	Procter Charles L. ...	L	15 May 17	Coll	Pursey Harry ... (act)	L	11 Oct
	Procter Henry ...	W	1 Aug 14	2-2a	Purvis Archibald R. F.	S L	15 May
PC 56	Procter Thomas G. ...	E Cr	21 Sept 15	198	Purvis Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept
	Proctor Victor W. L. ...	L	30 Aug 19	676	Putman William ...	Gr	1 Mar
560	Procter William A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18	505	Putnam Victor C. ...	W	14 Apr
Dart Coll	Prophit William J. G. ...	PSL	29 Aug 20	15	Putt William P. ... OBE	P	22 Apr
232a	Prosser William H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19	768	Puxley Horace ...	RM	13 Feb
381	Proudfoot Francis B. (act)	L	15 July 21	505	Puxley Patrick L. ...	L	15 Aug
121	Prowse George ...	Schm	30 Aug 19	238	Puxley William L. ...	L	15 Aug
676	Pryce Atkins H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14		Pym Frederick B. RMLI	L	26 Sept
	Prynn Alan H. L. RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17	Coll	Pym John L. R. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept
483	Prynn Gordon H. H. RMLI	Maj	6 June 17	9146	Pynden Edmund J. AM	E L	7 June
676	Puckle Kenneth A. B. RMLI	C	22 Aug 18				
912	Pudner William H. ...	E Cr	30 June 21				

Q.

211	Quaas Gustave H. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 1
741	Quasinton Samuel ...	W	17 May 1
407	Quatrill Ernest J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 1
9	Quatrill Leonard G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 1
121	Quarlan William G. RMLI	O	6 Jan 2
389	Quick James H. ...	Od B	26 Jan 2
744	Quick John ...	B	1 Sept 1
94a	Quick John ...	Mid	15 May 2
	Quill Raymond H. RMLI	C	25 Feb 1
331	Quin James ...	L	14 Feb 1
676	Quincey George ... MBE	L	6 May 2

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
371a	Quinn George ...	B	11 Sept 13	504	Ramsay Robert B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
171	Quinnell Ernest J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17	259	Ramsbotham Reginald	Lt Cr	15 June 21
224	Quinton Charles ...	Cd Sb	1 June 18	908	Ramsay Charles G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
NH Flym	Quinton Richard F. ...	Sg Lt	3 Apr 20	137	Ramsay Kenneth G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
233	Quinton Robert ...	Cr Cd Eng	1 Oct 14		Randall Henry S. ... DSC	CdGr	20 Aug 20
					Rann Alfred E., OBE, MC, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
				272	Rann James H. F. (act)	Wt MAA	20 Sept 16
				676 CG	Ransom Alfred C. ...	P Cr	4 Aug 08
				666	Ransom John A. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13
					Ransome Charles ... E. C. ... RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
				SC	Ransome Godfrey ...	S L	15 Sept 21
				768	Ransome Philip C. ...	Mid	5 May 21
				183	Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
				38	Rapley James J. ...	WM	1 Mar 18
				218	Rashbrook William ... (act)	Wt VO	29 Jan 19
				162	Rashleigh Vernon S., OBE	Cr	30 June 13
				9	Ratcliff John P. ...	P Cr	9 Aug 12
				111	Ratcliffe Cecil N. ...	Sg Lt	18 Oct 16
				891	Ratsey Franklin ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
				718	Ratthey William ... OBE	EC	17 Apr 19
				922	Raven Alexander J. ...	L	15 Sept 17
				768	Ravenhill Richard W. ...	Mid	24 Oct 18
					Ravenshaw Harold E.	C	1 Sept 14
					RMLI		
				P 52 L 33 88c	Raw Frederick E. DSC	L	1 Feb 15
					Raw Sidney M. ...	L	15 Apr 19
					Rawlings Geoffrey N. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
					Rawlings Henry B. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
					Rawlings Henry O. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
					Rawlings Herbert H.	W T	9 Aug 17
					MBE		
				909	Rawlings William J. S.	Gr	18 Mar 13
					Rawson Selwyn G. C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
				Page 1815	Rayment Guy V., CBE, BA	In Cr	7 June 15
				Coll 910c	Rayment John F. ...	S L	RAN
				265	Raymond Hugh E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
				928	Raymond John K. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
				Page 1828	Rayne Geoffrey M. R. ...	Cr	30 June 16
					Rayner Alfred E. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
				38	Rayner John W. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 21
				455a	Raynes John S. ...	L	15 May 18
				806a	Rea Basil S. ...	MBE PL	15 Oct 15
				928	Rea James ...	CdGr	13 Sep 18
				936	Read Arthur D. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18

		</					

R.

Sec Page 1812	RADCLIFFE Cyril ...	P Cr	15 Aug 11
399	Radcliffe Frederick M.	Bndr RMB (W O)	24 Aug 20
744	Radcliffe Gerald P. M.	L	15 Sept 19
616 VIII	RADCLIFFE Stephen	C	31 Dec 11
	H.	OMG	
676	Radford Henry G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
928	Radmore Richard H. ...	B L	13 Sept 18
40 747	Rae Charles H. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
134	Rae James F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 12
71	Rae John E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
142	Rae William S. D.	PLT Cr	4 Sept 16
504a	Raggett Frederick G. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
727	Raikes Cecil D. S. ...	C	31 Dec 13
272	Raikes George L.,	Lt Col	15 May 21
	DSC, RMA		
930	Raikes Robert H. T. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
940a	Rainier Daniel H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
676	Rainier John W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
	Rainier William P.	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
458	Raleigh Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
933	Ralph Herbert ...	Gr	13 July 17
603	Ram Herbert G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
747	Rampling Henry J. ...	HL Cr	1 Oct 16
316	Rampling Robin ... DSO	B Cr	30 June 20
505	Rampling Ronald B. ...	Sg Lt	18 Apr 17
Page 1816	Ramsay The Hon. Alex. ander E. M. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
	(Naval Attache)		
80	Ramsay Bertram H. MVO	Cr	30 June 18
122	Ramsay Palmer D.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
930	Ramsay Phillip ...	P Cr	6 Oct 10

94 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910j	Read Arthur J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	771	Reld Joseph ... (act)	L	22 June 18
768	Read Eric ...	L	15 May 20	911a	Reld Phillip H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 18
71	Read, Nevlin R. ...	Mid	RAN	369	Reld Walter S. ...	E Cr	7 Apr 18
242	Read Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17	255	Reld William ...	CdSB	26 June 18
177	Reade Francis S. ...	Cd	1 July 18	768	Reld William R. G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
137	Reade Frederick H. ...	8 B	2 Mar 18	916	Reilly Winn L. ...	L	RAN
DY Ports	Reader Arthur W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17		Reinold Harold O. ...	C	30 June 18
	Reading Arnold H.H. ...	C	7 May 18		Reiss-Smith Basil R. ...	L	4 May 18
	Reay James W. ...	Od	1 Apr 20	161	Remfry William B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 18
	Rebbbeck Leopold E. ...	S L	15 May 21	819	Rendall Henry E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Coll 110	Rede Roger L'H.M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18		Rendell Albert ...	BMLI	C 7 May 18
Page 1815	Redhead Norman R.F. ...	P	2 Dec 20		Rendell William H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
	Redman Ernest A. ...	Lt Cr	7 Mar 07	399	Rendle Stanley J. ...	Schm	27 Jan 20
	Redman Reginald F. A. ...	Mid	15 May 20	928	Rendle William B. ...	Od B	10 June 18
80	Ree Frank H. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19	422	Renny Alexander O. ...	W	1 Dec 18
Page 1815	Reece George B. F. ...	L	9 Oct 20		Renouf Edward de F. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
241	Reed Basil D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19	381	Renshaw John W., MBE	E L	1 July 20
726	Reed Eric R. ...	L	15 Oct 18	TB33	Renton Joseph ...	Gr	13 July 18
948b	Reed John C. G. ...	Sg Cr	13 May 10	124	Renwick George F. ...	S L	15 Jan 20
DY Po	Reed William W. ...	E Cr	1 July 12	88	Renyard Harry ...	Od Gr	19 Oct 20
676	Reeks William J. ...	CdSB	26 June 17	Page 1829	Repton Leonard ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
	Reely Herbert ...	Od Bndr	1 Feb 19	191a	Revel Edgar W. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
	Reep Alfred ...	L	1 May 18	177	Reyne Cecil N. ...	Cr	30 June 18
936	Reep Ernest W. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	883a	Reyne Frederick A. ...	Or	30 June 18
777a	Rees Edward A. J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15	Page 1817	Reynolds Albert E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
241	Rees Idris T. ...	PS L	15 Apr 21	890a	Reynolds Frank H. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
945	Rees James C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	600	Reynolds James A. DSM	Gr	7 June 18
191	Rees John L. L. ...	L	20 Dec 18		Reynolds William J. ...	B	30 Sept 18
Camb	Rees William O. M. ...	S L	15 May 20	ML 839	Rhind William A. MBE	L	7 Apr 21
	Reeve Henry G. ...	S B	20 May 18	121	Rhys-Jones Rowland ...	S L	15 Jan 21
1	Reeve Percy ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20		Ribbans Albert E. DSM	B	17 May 18
886	Reeves Rachel W. V. ...	L	15 Jan 21	Key Coll	Ricardo Leslie R. ...	L	30 Mar 18
703	Reeves Thomas S. ...	CdGr	13 Sept 18		Riocl Lewis A. da C. ...	P Lt Or	29 Apr 17
Coll	Reffell Raymond ...	L	15 Sept 18	676	Rice Arthur J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
	Regan Daniel ...	Od Gr	18 Sept 18	303	Rice Arthur R. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
747	Regan Robert H. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	17	Rice Herbert C. ...	Schm	29 May 21
922	Reger Fritz J. ...	P Lt Or	21 Feb 18	315	Rice Robert A. ...	Or	31 Dec 09
Page 1829	Regnart Cornelius O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16	922	Rice William V. DSO, DSO	Lt Or	30 June 17
915	Reld Duncan G. ...	L	15 Mar 18	74a	Rich Charles R. St. J. ...	S L	15 May 20
886	Reld Howard E. ...	L	RCN	Camb	Rich Herbert W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
782	Reld James J. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17	91	Rich William C. B. ...	L	11 May 20
407	Reld John F. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	RAF	Richard Arthur ...	LtCr	30 Dec 20
				910k	Richards Charles A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
801a	Richards Edward ... <i>ORE</i>	E L	15 Feb 17	<i>RAF</i>	Rickoord Percival S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 09
	Richards Francis S. <i>RMA</i>	O	1 Sept 14	9	Rickers George H. I. { Sen Mr		5 Apr 20
91	Richards Harry ... { W Eng		1 June 13	422	Ricketts George W. S. W W		12 Dec 19
197a	Richards John de O. ...	L	15 May 18	922	Ricketts Hugh H....	H Cr	7 Mar 12
<i>SC</i>	Richards Joseph T. ...	L	11 Dec 19	24	Ricks William E. J. { Cd Eng		1 Oct 18
878	Richards Michael ... { W Eng		1 Mar 12	<i>Page</i> { 1903	Riddell Francis R. C. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	16 Aug 17
283	Richards Percy G. { Sg Lt Or (D)		5 Aug 20	L8	Riddell Kenneth J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
560	Richards Ramsey M. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12		Riddells William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
<i>Page</i> { 1817	Richards Robert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13	<i>Page</i> { 1830	Rider Sydney ... <i>CMG</i> (Asst. Dir. of Dockyards)	H A	14 May 21
238	Richards Robert J. ...	L	15 Oct 18	726	Ridge Christopher F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
888	Richards Stanley ...	WtSh Cd	19 May 16		Ridgers Arthur H. ...	L	22 Jan 21
849b	Richards Thomas F. { Eng		1 Oct 16	676	Ridgeway Geoffrey E.... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
<i>DY</i> { Chat	Richards Thomas W. ...	H Cr	1 July 12	<i>Page</i> { 1817	Ridgway Guy S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
L 1	Richards Walter C. <i>DSM</i>	W Eng	15 July 18	718	Ridings Arthur W. G. ...	Maj	23 Sept 15
718	Richards William L. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19	929b	Ridler George C. R. ...	H L	1 May 18
<i>NH</i> { Has	Richardson Arthur H	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	<i>Page</i> { 1816	Ridler Percy H. ...	Cr	30 June 18
772	Richardson Benjamin...	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14	757	Ridley John J. O....	DSO	Cr
	Richardson Charles D.	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13	966	Ridley William H. W.... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Richardson Frank H. ... <i>DSO</i>	Gr	12 Dec 18	<i>Camb</i> { 768	Rigg Robert O. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Richardson Frank R. ... <i>RMLI</i>	L	20 Dec 18	<i>Page</i> { 1826	Riley Edgar W. ...	H Cr	1 June 16
884b	Richardson Frederick A. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21	892a	Riley Gerard B. <i>DSO</i> ...	Cr	<i>retd.</i>
226	Richardson Frederick W.	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14		Ringrose Christopher H.	L	30 Sept 13
<i>Camb</i>	Richardson Hector du P.	S L	15 May 20	825a	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	H Cr	1 Sept 17
732	Richardson Henry W. { Eng		1 Oct 15	<i>DY</i> { Fo	Rishman Arthur R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
703	Richardson Hugh M. { P Lt Cr		3 Aug 14	908	Ritchie David R. ...	Cr	30 June 21
241b	Richardson Hugh N. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21		Ritchie George L., <i>MC</i> , <i>MB</i>	Sg Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
483	Richardson Llewelyn G.	Mid	15 Sept 19	703	Ritchie James S. M. ...	Or	31 Dec 16
<i>Coll</i> { Dart	Richardson Norman S.	H Cr	31 Dec 20	169a	Ritter Frederick W. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
211	Richardson Stephen ...	L	15 Oct 19	889	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
506	Richardson Wilfred R.	Mid	<i>RCN</i>	<i>NH</i> { Chat	Rivaz Percy M. ...	<i>MB</i>	Sg Cr
242	Richardson William J. { Eng		1 Nov 12	120b	Rivers Arthur T. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
L19	Richardson William R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18	922	Rivett Alfred ...	L	23 Jan 20
	Richmond Henry S. H.	Maj	23 Sept 15		Rivett-Carnac James W. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
<i>War</i> { Coll	Richmond Herbert W. <i>DSO</i> (President of R. N. War College, Greenwich)	R A	29 Jan 20	175	Roach Arthur J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
407	Richmond Maxwell ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	177	Roach John O. F. ...	L	1 Oct 17
L56	Rickaby George A., ... DSO	W Eng	1 Jan 11		Roach Sidney ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
483	Richard Cecil R. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14	71	Robbins Herbert <i>DSO</i>	W Eng	1 Nov 13
484	Richard Philip G....	Cd Sh	18 Sept 18	465a	Robbins William H. ... <i>MEM</i>	Cd Eng	15 May 21
	Richard William J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18		Roberts Alfred J. J. { Cd Eng		1 Oct 16
223	Rickoord Edward P. ...	F Cr	19 Apr 17	603	Roberts Arthur C.... <i>DSO</i>	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
992c	Roberts Arthur M., DSO (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr	30 June 17	Staff	Robinson Arthur J. D., RMLI	W O	18 Apr 20
886	Roberts C. Betton...	P Cr	21 July 12	272	Robinson Cecil E. C.	L	15 Apr 16
400	Roberts Edward W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18	560	Robinson Charles E. ...	WM	1 May 18
933b	Roberts Ernest D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13	Sec 71	Robinson Charles G. ...	P L	15 July 16
703	Roberts Ernest V. ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 14		Robinson Charles H. J.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
Page 1818	Roberts Ernest W. ... (Asst. Dir. of Physical Training and Sports)	E Cr	1 Apr 18	407	Robinson Charles V. Robinson Olive A. dsc	L L	15 Oct 16 21 Oct 16
Page 1858	Roberts Frederick P. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18		Robinson Cloudeley V.	O	30 June 21
DY	Roberts George ...	L	23 June 20	War Coll	Robinson Eric G. OBE	U	31 Dec 20
Berm	Roberts George ...	Schm	6 June 17		Robinson Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
334	Roberts Gilbert H. ...	L	15 Oct 20	191	Robinson Francis T., MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
80	Roberts Henry V. ...	L	14 Oct 18	DY	Robinson Frederick C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Page	Roberts Isaac E. ...	Gr	13 July 17	Dev	Robinson Guy V. RMLI	Lt-Col	22 Jan 17
1812	Roberts Ivor E. S. (Asst. to Eng. Rear- Admiral for Personnel)	E Cr	1 Jan 12		Robinson Henry D. ...	E Cr	24 Jan 17
94	Roberts James A. ...	Gr	7 June 17	928	Robinson Hugh B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Roberts John H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13	Deal	Robinson Joe RMLI	Proby 2nd Lt	6 Apr 21
	Roberts John T. ...	B L	1 Nov 18	188a	Robinson John C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
213a	Roberts John W. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21	742	Robinson John C. T. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Roberts Michael ...	W M	1 Sept 14	RMA	Robinson John L. ... MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
94	Roberts Peter H. H. ...	L	15 June 19	238	Robinson Kenneth M. L.	L	15 June 18
191	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17	Page	PW Robinson Leonard, OBE	Lt Cr	(ret.)
928	Roberts Thomas ...	B	18 Aug 14	1827	Robinson Leonard M. ...	L	30 June 18
909	Roberts William H. ...	Mid	1 May 18	SC	Robinson Leslie W. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
148	Robertshaw Ballin I	Mid	15 May 20	Coll	Robinson Lionel F. MVO, (Lent to R.A.N.)	Lt Cr	30 July 17
SC	Robertson Alan J. T. ...	L	28 July 18	966	Robinson Ludovick G. H.	L	15 Oct 19
	Robertson Albert J. ...	Cr	30 June 17	718	Robinson Terence C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Robertson Alister M., RMA	L	20 Sept 18	175	Robinson Thomas A. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 14
258	Robertson Charles L. ...	L	15 June 20	SC	Robinson Thomas C. ...	L	11 Feb 20
742	Robertson Charles P. ...	Mid	1 May 18		Robinson Thomas C. (b)	Cd Sh	1 Oct 16
133a	Robertson F. Leslie ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18	171	Robinson Vincent S. ...	Gr	27 Feb 12
505	Robertson George R. M.	Mid	25 Apr 20	922	Robinson Vivian J. ...	L	15 Aug 18
216a	Robertson Gerard W. T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18	71	Robinson William M. M.	Cr	30 June 17
	Robertson Gordon ...	E Cr	1 July 12	676	Robley Harrington ...	L	15 Aug 14
747	Robertson James A. B. ...	P OBE	30 Sept 15	672a	Robson Briton S. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
742	Robertson James I. ...	Mid	1 May 18	922	Robson Charles E. H. ...	W T	21 Mar 18
SC	Robertson John A. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15	952	Robson Henry H. Robson Humphrey M., DSO	Lt Cr	22 Dec 18 30 July 18
	Robertson John F. M.	SL	15 Sept 21	1014	Robson James ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
293	Robertson Norman S. ...	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14	742	Robson William G. A. ...	Mid	1 May 18
434	Robertson Wilfred J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19				
	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D. J. ...	L	15 Nov 17				
887b	Robins Gerald ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 15				
407	Robins Joseph H. DSO	Cd SB	13 Sept 18				
Page 1830	Robins Leslie ...	E Cr	28 Aug 14				
Page 1859	Robins Stuart ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19				
177	Robins William J. ...	W Eng	7 May 17				
R.A.F.	Robinson Alexander A. H. ...	P OBE	12 Feb 16				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

97

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	
174	Roch Sydney G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19	747	Roper James G. ...	Mid	11 Oct 20	
71	Roch William R. ...	Wt	{ 7 July 16	361	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04	
RAF	Roche Nelson J. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13	Coll	Rorke Francis J. ...	S L	RAN	
826a	Roche Thomas P. ... DSM	Gr	26 June 15	272	Rose Albert E. ...	Gr	22 Aug 13	
SC	Roehfort-Wade William G. ... (act.)	L	15 Jan 21	739	Rose Benjamin H. ...	Cd	{ 1 Oct 17	
1206	Rock Carl B. F. Le W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18	922	Rose Christopher P. G., BD, MA	Eng	15 June 11	
171	Rock Herbert E. ...	E Cr	1 July 11	928	Rose Edward E. ... DSC	E L	13 Sept 18	
54	Rockwell Albert W. J. ...	W	{ 1 Nov 16	128a	Rose Frank F. ... DSO	C	20 June 18	
703	Rodd John ...	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18	883	Rose George L. ... BM	RMG	13 June 13	
NH	Rodd Montague L. B.	Sg C	2 July 20	272	Rose Herbert J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13	
Has	Rodd Patrick G. T. ... OBE	S L	15 Sept 21	SC	Rose Richard E. B. ...	S L	15 May 20	
SC	Rodder Alexander G. ...	L	15 Oct 19	Page	Rose Walter A. ...	L	1 May 18	
281a	Rodger Robert H. S. ...	S L	15 Sept 21	1826	Rosenthal Alford S. ...	S L	RAN	
SC	Rodgers John M. ...	S L	15 May 21	Coll	Roseveare Harry L. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	
744	Rodgers John W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17	811a	Rosevere Allan G. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18	
894	Rodham Cuthbert H. ...	P Cr	29 Nov 08	241b	Rosevere Edward J. OBE	E Cr	1 Ju y 09	
899	Rodham Harold ... OBE	P Cr	31 Aug 09	239	Roskill Stephen W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21	
485	Roe Arthur C. ...	P Cr	23 Nov 15		Rosoman Robert R. DSO	Or	23 Apr 18	
113	Roe Charles E. M. ...	E Cr	1 June 17	NH	PW Ross Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08	
326	Roe Donovan O. ...	P L	15 Oct 15	Cape	Ross Campbell ... MD	Sg Cr	14 May 19	
915	Roe Duncan W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15	911a	Ross David ...	Mid	RAN	
169a	Roe Edward G. M. RMLI	C	12 Feb 18	364	Ross George C. ...	L	15 Jan 21	
315	Roe Harry E. ...	Schm	6 June 17	238	Ross John D. ...	L	22 Feb 19	
H 60	Roe Robert C. T. ...	P	15 Feb 17	SC	Ross Richard A. ...	Sg C	4 July 20	
768	Roe William R. ...	P Cr	5 Mar 21	71	Ross Richard C. V. ...	S L	15 May 21	
272	Rogers Beechey L. ...	Lt Cr	{ 21 July 16		Ross Robert J. ...	Cd	{ 1 Oct 19	
907	Rogers Charles A. ...	Gr	6 Feb 14	326	Ross William B. C. ...	Eng		
171	PW Rogers Daniel W. ...	L	15 Feb 18	17	Ross William E. C. ...	Cr	81 Dec 18	
	Rogers Edward W. ...	L	1 Mar 18	ML291	Rosseter John ...	E L	1 Apr 17	
364	Rogers George ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18	718	Rosseter John ...	Cd B	26 Nov 18	
71	Rogers George H. ...	{ Cd	{ 4 Aug 21	198	Rosster Charles H. ...	W	1 Jan 15	
915	Rogers Harold H. ...	{ S B	{ 21 Mar 17	882	Rotherham Eustace ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21	
	Rogers Henry ... OBE	P L	12 July 15	Page	Rotter Charles J. E. CB	P O	31 Dec 20	
	(Paym. Commr. tempy.)	Or	{ 15	1841	(Director of Statistics Dept.)			
Dart	Rogers H. Hext MVO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16	935b	Round Arthur F. ...	L	14 Sept 19	
Coll	Rogers John D. W. ...	P L	31 Jan 14	SC	Roundell Richard H. S.	S L	15 Sept 21	
892a	Rogers William ...	WM	30 Aug 15	966	Round-Turner Charles W. ...	C	31 Dec 18	
726	Rogers-Tillstone Benjamin J. L. W. ...	L	15 Aug 20		(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)			
137	Rogerson Hugh S. ...	L	15 May 20	143	Rounthwaite Bartley K.	WOO	6 June 18	
133a	Rolfe Guy N. ...	L	15 May 20	DY	Rouse Joseph O. ...	Cd B	1 Oct 13	
17	Rolling Orlando ...	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17	Chat	505a	Routh Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 15
Page	Rombulow-Pearce Arthur E. ... RMLI	Lt Col	{ 19 Oct 18	742	Routley George H. (act.)	W	1 Dec 20	
847	Romer Leslie R. ...	P	{ 15 Sept 19	1819	Row Phillip J. H. L. CB	Eng	30 June 20	
1013	(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	L			(Deputy Paym. Dir. General)	P C		
894c	Ronson John J. ...	E L	6 Aug 19	DY	Rowan John O. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09	
AO	Rook Thomas ...	P L	15 Nov 19	Rosy	88	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
255	Roome George L. ...	L	15 Dec 19	915	Rowbotham William B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10	
121	Roome Henry S. ...	L	15 July 17	876	Rowe Alfred W. W. ...	P L	14 Apr 17	
505	Rooney John J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	402	Rowe Arthur ...	B	1 Aug 14	
NH	Rooper John B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21		Rowe Arthur ...	Cd M	1 Apr 20	
Port	Roper Frederick G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	676	Rowe Edmund F. ...	P C	30 June 21	
935a	Roper George T. ...	E L	6 Mar 19	883	Rowe James H. ...	WOO	2 Feb 18	

Digitized by Google

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
888	Sambells Alexander T...	Gr	13 July 17	L4	Satow Christopher P....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
747	Sammels Frank ...	Cd Gr	2 May 17	400	Satterthwaite Edward S.	P S L	15 July 20
Sec	Sampson Leslie N. OBE	P Lt	19 Jan		Saunders Alfred ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 10
920	Sampson Thomas...	Cr	19	022	Saunders Alfred C.	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
686	Sampson William E. A.	Cd Gr	6 Mar 18	882	Saunders Archibald H.	In L	4 Jan 16
928	Sampson William E. A.	Sg Lt	20 Feb 21				
918a	Sams Cecil H. H. ...	Cr	30 June 17	216a	Saunders Arthur P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
DY	Samson Campbell	E Cr	1 Sept 17	CG	Saunders Francis P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
H. Kong	Samways William H.	W W	13 Sept 18	Key Coll	Saunders John E. (act)	L	15 May 20
293	Sandall Thomas B. W.	C	7 May 18	Coll	Saunders Leslie S.	L	15 Apr 18
				915	Saunders Malcolm G. ...	L	30 Mar 18
505	Sandall Thomas B. W.	C	7 May 18	400	Saunders Thomas H. ...	Gr	13 Oct 13
944	Sandells Cornelius ...	L	15 Feb 17	928	Saunders William R. ...	Wt	15 Dec 20
NH	Sanders Arthur A.	Sg	14 Aug 20				
H. Kong	Sanders Arthur L.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21		Saunderson Edward C.	W O	18 Jan 16
746	Sanders Charles P. L.	S L	15 Oct 19				
906	Sanders Edward G.	BL Cr	1 Nov 16	910k	Savage Alfred H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676 VIII	Sanders Francis E.	P L	15 Jan 19	80	Savage Ernest ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Sanders George H. S. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18		Savage Harold G. ...	P S L	15 July 20
725	Sanders James ...	Mid	11 Oct 20		Savill Charles T. RMLI	W O	1 Oct 16
	Sanders William C. DSO	E Cr	13 July 17	SC	Savory Willie ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Page	Sanderson Alfred G.	Qr Mr	13 Dec 20	326	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
1820				NH Coll	Sawdy Edward C. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
272	Sanderson Charles ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 18	928	Sawle William ...	Gr	1 Oct 12
676	Sanderson Charles P.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	922	Sawyer Arthur F. ...	E Cr	25 July 13
Camb	Sanderson Ian C. McD.	S L	15 Sept 19	17	Sawyer John F. H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
88	Sanderson James W.	W	20 Aug 15	Coll	Saxton William I. BA	In L	1 Sept
		Eng		915	Sayer Arthur F. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
Page	Sanderson John E. ...	E L	1 June 16	381	Sayer Guy B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
1888				498a	Sayers Walter T. ...	W T	13 July 18
Camb	Sanderson Percy G. ...	S L	15 June 20	191	Saysell Thomas ...	Wt Sh	4 July 12
483	Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17	188	Scanlan Maurice ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
Staff	PW Sandford Francis H.	Cr	23 Apr 18	SC	Scanlon Richard D. ...	L	11 Dec 19
Coll				331	Scargill Henry E. ...	Sg	19 May
376	Sandford Walter J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15			Lt Cr	17
	Sandilands Prescott, DSO	Maj	21 Oct 18	28	Scarlett Charles L. ...	B	15 Sept 13
76	Sandison Harold J. V. ...	P L	15 Sept 19		Schlee John ...	L	15 Mar 18
928	Sandover Thomas ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13	915	Schlogell Albert J. ...	Gr	28 Feb 12
718	Sands Arthur B. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	318	Schofield Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 14
858 DY				336	Schofield Brian B. ...	L	15 June 17
Wei	Sands James L. ...	B Cr	5 Oct 14		Schofield Clarence ...	W	1 Apr 12
Hai				40	Schofield Geoffrey A. J.	PS L	15 Apr 20
Wei				918a	Schofield Walter J. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Camb	Sandwith Edward P. G.	L	15 July 21	272	Scholes Henry P. ...	L	15 July 16
		(act)		Page	Schreiber Frederic E.	O	31 Dec 19
71	Sandwith Humphrey R.	L	15 Feb 18	1816	B. G. ...		
213	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19		(Deputy Director of		
31	Sangwell Herbert S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan 19		Torpedo Division,		
360a	Sankey Charles F. O. MB	Sg	6 May 18		Admiralty Naval Staff.)		
Key Coll	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	L	15 Nov 18	910i	Schunck Frank ...	L	15 Aug 19
170	Sansford Hubert S. ...	Wt Sh	8 Aug 13	703	Scurr Frederic G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Sarel Colin A. M. ... OBE	C	31 Dec 20	121	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Sargent Francis T. ...	Wt Sh	26 May 18	CG	Scobell Claude W. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
81	Sargent Henry B. ...	Gr	28 Sept 16	768	Score Andrew R. ...	Cd W	13 Sept 18
Page	Sargent James J. ...	B Cr	13 July 17	922	Scorey Ernest G. ...	B	9 Sept 14
1821				986	Scotland William R. ...	PLt	23 May 15
167	Sarratt William D. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08		(Left for duty under	Cr	
CG					Australian Govt.)		
197a	Sartain Michael J. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 20	RA F	GN/Scott Albert O. CB	O	31 Dec 11
882	Sartain William J. ...	B	23 Jan 17		Scott Alfred W. ...	S L	15 Mar 19
					Scott Arthur A. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18

100 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Page</i> 1816	Scott Charles A. ... (Deputy Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.)	C	30 June 20	<i>Camb</i> 703	Seeger Norman M. S.... GSP/Segrave John R. CB (British Naval Repre- sentative to the League of Nations.)	S L C	15 July 18 31 Dec 17
123 922 XI	Scott Charles R. L., RMLI	L	20 Dec 18	768	Selby Henry C. S. O. (act)	L	15 Jan 21
<i>Page</i> 1859	Scott Donald O. ...	E L	18 May 17	768 255 Coll	Selby Roger P. ... Selby William H. ... Self George ...	L Mid B	30 May 16 15 Sept 19 23 Feb 18
942b SC	Scott Geoffrey T. A. ...	L	30 Oct 16	287a	Selk Ernest F. ... (act)	Mid	RAN 22 Feb 21
942b SC	Scott George A. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	<i>Page</i> 1816	Sells William F. CME (Deputy Director of Local Defence Division)	C	31 Dec 18
942b SC	Scott Gerald J. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 21		Selway Harry C. ...	Gr	23 June 15
NH Plym	Scott Gilbert B. ... DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19	121	Selwood George D. ...	PBL	15 Jan 21
944c SC	Scott Henry I. M. L. ...	Or	30 June 20	768	Selwyn-Smith Charles J	P L	2 Nov 09
48	Scott Humphrey G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21	364	Semmens Percy J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
255	Scott John ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	714	Semple Hugh H. ...	L	15 July 19
492a	Scott John A. ...	Or	30 June 18	241	Sennett Richard G. T. {	P Lt C	12 Apr 15
157a	Scott John M. ...	L	15 Aug 14		Sergeant Olive M. DSO, RMLI	Cr	6 Jan 21
213a	Scott John W. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15	839	Seropian Charles D. O. D. ... OBE	L	15 Jan 18
676V D Y Dover	Scott Richard J. R. AM	Lt Cr	15 July 17	747	Serridge Alfred J. ...	W B	28 Dec 16
J2	Scott T. Bodley ...	Or	30 June 14	<i>Page</i> 677-8	Servaes Alfred J. ... RM	Hon C	20 Sept 20 (tempy.)
908	Scott Victor G. DSM {	W	18 July	137	Servaes Reginald M. ...	L	15 Apr 15
715	(Serving under Australian Govt.)	Bng	18	882	Sessford James H. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
	Scott-Moncrieff Alan K. (act)	Ch	22 Sept 13		Seton George W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
200	Screech Jonathan J. ...	E Cr	18 Mar 14	367	Setter Sydney G. ...	L	15 Feb 18
<i>Page</i> 1080	Scribner Robert B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14	909	Seyd George ... RMLI	R M G	11 June 15
272	Scribshaw Charles T. ...	Gr	8 Nov 13	772	Seymour Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
736	Scribner Evelyn H. B. L.	Cr	30 June 19	323	Seymour Arthur G. DSO	Or	31 Dec 18
	Scrivens Ernest D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15		Seymour Claude ... DSO	C	31 Dec 15
E31	Scrivens James H. ...	Gr	22 June 17	CG	Seymour Lord George F.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
922	Scrivageour - Wedder- burn William O. DSC	L	15 June 16		Seymour Hugh ... DSO	C	31 Dec 20
909	Seaulard George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13		Seymour Ralph F. CME, DSO	Cr	30 June 17
703	Seager Edward C. ...	L	15 May 20	367	Seymour William J. ...	L	15 Oct 20
80	Seal Ebenezer W. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 17		Shackcloth John ... RM	WO	1 Aug 20 (tempy.)
<i>Camb</i>	Sealy Douglas C. ... DSO	L	30 Apr 14	<i>D Y</i> <i>Dev</i>	Shackle Augustus ...	BL Cr	1 July 17
768	Seaman Bernal E. de M.	S L	15 July 19		Shackleton Henry E. F.	L	4 May 17
	Seaman George M. {	W	11 Sept	114	Shadwell Lancelot M.	L	15 Dec 20
136	Seaman Harold E. ...	L	15 July 16		Shakespeare Charles D. O.	Or	31 Dec 17
SC	Seaman Harold W. ...	L	15 Dec 19	718	Shambrook Harold C. ...	S B	19 June 16
727	Searle Cyril T. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21	<i>NH</i> <i>Malta</i>	Shand Jonathan ... MB	Sg RA	24 Mar 20
<i>D Y</i> <i>Dev</i>	Searle Malcolm W. St. L.	S L	15 May 21	918a	Shannon Frank E. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
747	Searle William H. H. ... (act)	L	26 June 18	216a	Shannon Richard L. V.	L	30 Aug 19
<i>Page</i> 1865	Searles-Wood Valentine	L	15 Apr 15	747	Sharman Laurence C.	L	15 Apr 19
80	Sears Harold B. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 19	434	Sharp Henry W. ...	Schm	6 June 17
<i>Key</i> <i>Coll</i>	Seath Gordon H. ...	O	1 Sept 16	268	Sharp William A. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
<i>Page</i> 1821	Seath Thomas W. S. ...	P Cr	4 Sept 14		Sharpe Alfred V. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
113	Sebastian Brian L. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21	SC	Sharpe Harry W. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
485	Seccombe Arthur R. S.	R L Cr	1 May 19	676	Sharpe Phillip W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
<i>Page</i> 1825	Socker Derek H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	399	Sharrod Arthur R. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
930	Secretan Frederick B. ...	E L	1 July 20	<i>NH</i> <i>Malta</i>	Shaw Archibald C. {	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	Cr	30 June 18				
	Seed Robert ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
401 } Shaw Arthur L. ... DSC	E L	18 July 17	188 Sherwin Lewis A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16		
922 } Shaw Arthur P. ...	P L	15 Oct 18	183 Sherwood Edson C. ...	Mid	R.C.N.		
823 } Shaw Cyril A. ...	S L	15 Feb 16	676 Sherwood Martyn B. ...	S L	15 May 21		
Camb } Shaw Duncan ...	S L	15 July 19	676 Shettle John B. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 20		
364 } Shaw Henry L. ...	P Lt	19 June 19	107 } Sheward Charles R. M.D.	Sg Cr	26 May 11		
703 } Shaw James F. ...	Cr	19	747 Showell Herbert W. B.	Sg Cr	23 May 12		
175 } Shaw John J. K. ...	E Cr	1 June 15	142 } Showell Herbert W. B.	OBE, MB, MA			
742 } Shaw John V. ...	L	15 Mar 17	727 Shields Walter P. ...	Gr	14 Nov 11		
Coll } Shaw Norman H. ...	Mate	1 Feb 19	142 Shillcock Arthur E. ...	E Cr	13 July 17		
909 } Shaw Reginald K. MB	(E)	1 Feb 19	647 } Shine John P. ... RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 11		
Coll } Shaw Robert E. RSC(Act)	S L	RAN	892 Shipcott Richard H. ...	Bt			
315 } Shaw Robert J. ... MBE	Sg Lt	6 Aug 20	War } Shipway Hugh S. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18		
925 } Shaw Thomas B. ... MB	Cr	21 Sept 21	Coll } Shipway Hugh S. ...	C	31 Dec 19		
31 } Shaw Walter E. ...	In Lt	(tempy)	505a Shirley Alfred H. ...	WT	1 Jan 17		
137 } Shea John ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15	Camb } Shirley John H. W. ...	L	15 Aug 20		
238 } Shearn Norman H. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18	434 Shirley-Rollison Walde-				
961a } Shearn Francis N. ...	B	12 Dec 12	mar P. ...	S L	15 Sept 19		
(Serving under Australian Govt.)	P Mid	15 July 19	381 Shonk Samuel J. ...	Gr	9 Mar 15		
727 } Shears Reuben G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	381 Shooter John F. ...	WT	16 Feb 16		
191 } Sheen Charles C. ... CB	L	15 June 18	846 Shoppes Denys C.G. DSC	L	15 June 14		
964 } Sheffield Alan M. ...	WtVO	29 Jan 19	P59 Shoring Albert P. ...	W			
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	E A	13 Dec 19	922 Short Harold F. ...	Eng	1 Oct 13		
364 } Sheffield Hugh N. ...	L	15 Mar 18	776 Short James ...	Schm	6 June 17		
SC } Sheffield Tom N. (act)	Mid	11 Oct 20	948a Short James N. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14		
169a } Sheldon Arthur I. ...	L	15 July 21	157a Short Philip J. ... (act)	L	22 June 21		
71 } Shell Alfred ... MA	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14	226 Short Robert ...	W			
120b } Shelley Eric J. ...	Ch	1 Sept 10	744 Shorten James P., DSC	Eng	1 Sept 16		
167 } Shelley Richard ...	LT Cr	31 Dec 18	Shortridge Valentine G.	Lt Cr	3 Apr 18		
962 } Shelton John A. ...	L	15 Aug 14	C. ...	L	15 Feb 15		
(Serving under Australian Government.)	Gr	7 Mar 17	922 Shutter Alfred ...	W			
Shephard Derek A. C.	L	15 July 15	239 Shove Cyril A. OBE	Eng	1 Jan 13		
Shepherd George W. ...	P	23 Feb 15	915 Shrubsole Percy J. DSO	Lt Cr	15		
80 } Shepherd Harry ...	Cd Gr	28 Apr 21	205 Shuker William ...	E Cr	1 Sept 15		
922 } Sheppard William M. ...	Cd	1 Apr 21	883 Shurlock Frederick	Gr	28 Apr 13		
806 } Sheppard Cecil B. ...	Eng	1 Apr 15	W. BA	In L	1 Sept		
228 } Sheppard Harry ... (act)	Cd	1 Apr 15	962 Shute Albert E. ...	Cr	21		
4016 } Sheppard Robert F. ...	Eng	1 Apr 15	402 Shute William J. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21		
Sheppard Thomas D. L.	Eng	1 Apr 15	1013 } Siddalls John ... OBE	E L	1 May 18		
515b } Sheppard William H. ...	B Cr	31 Dec 20	1821 } Sidgwick John B. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 18		
940a } Sherbrooke Henry G. DSO	L	22 Dec 20	157a Siffleet Charles E. (act)	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20		
Sherbrooke Robert St. V. (act)	P L	15 Apr 19	431 Silcock Ronald K. ...	L	22 Feb 21		
399 } Sherbut Alfred ...	V A	19 Feb 20	747 Silk Ernest F. ...	Mid	1 May 18		
986 } Sheridan Andrew E. ...	W	1 Jan 13	284 Silk Horace V. ...	S L	RAN		
(Serving under Australian Government.)	Eng	1 Jan 13	595 Silk Walter T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19		
804a } Sheridan Henry A. ...	C	30 June 18	819 Sillar David A. C. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sep 18		
143 } Sheridan-Patterson Richard ...	L	15 July 21	Sillitoe Frederick G.	S L	15 Jan 21		
440 } Sherston George P. ...	2nd Lt	6 Apr 21	890 Silke Horace C. ...	probly			
902b } Shervell Henry W. ...	Cd VO	2 Dec 20	832 Silvie Alexander ...	L	1 May 18		
	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20	213a Sim Edward W. B. ...	Cd	1 Apr 15		
	EL Cr	1 Aug 15	Simcox Albert E. ...	Eng	15 Jan 20		
	Mid	15 May 20	SC } Simcox Lewis ...	Cd Gr	4 May 18		
	Cr	30 June 17	232a } Simeon Charles E. B. ...	S L	15 Sept 21		
	W	1 Mar 12	SC } Simmonds Fred ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19		
	Eng			Wt	29 Jan 19		

102 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1013	Simmonds Victor S. ... (Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	E Cr	28 Sept 11	747	Sinker Leonard C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 16
258	Simmons Fellowes T. ...	Gr	24 Oct 13	676	Sinnock Albert E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 15
136	Simmons Frederick S. ...	P L	15 July 20	1	Sirett Louis ...	L	8 Dec 15
346	Simmons Geoffrey L. ...	P Lt	16 Apr 19		Sissmore John E. ...	DSC	15 Mar 15
91	Simmons George O. F. ...	E Cr	1 July 19	400	Sitwell Walter W. ...	L	15 May 20
422	Simms Charles E. ...	S L	15 Oct 19	840	Sivewright Robert H. V. ...	L	15 Mar 19
890c	Simon Frederick M. ...	L	1 Feb 14	226	Skeens Herbert E. ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 15
211	Simon William ...	E L	13 May 17	177	Skoggs William J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
940b	Simonds Eric ...	RMLI	17 Mar 19	121	Skelton John ...	Cd	1 Aug 21
255	Simons Ellis H. ...	E L	1 Jan 18	364	Skelton Peter ...	Mid	1 May 15
DY	Simpson Alexander ...	Sg	11 Apr 19	407	Skelton Reginald W. ...	E C	26 Dec 15
Malta	Simpson Alexander ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17		CB, OBE, DSO		
Page	Simpson Alexander ...	E L	15 Feb 17	DY	Skey Arthur R. H. ...	MB Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
1838	Simpson Cecil ...	DSO	1 Aug 17	1074	Skilling John ...	Gr	22 June 15
11	Simpson Christopher ...	L	15 Feb 19		Skinnard Ralph N. ...	L	1 Nov 17
260	Simpson George W. G. ...	S L	15 May 21	592b	Skinner George M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
137	Simpson Gibson W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	133b	Skinner Henry C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
768	Simpson Hamilton W. ...	C	11 Sept 17	Coll	Skinner Hugh C. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Page	Simpson Harry ...	T L	29 Feb 16	Koy	Skinner Osborne W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1831	Simpson H. Antony ...	L	15 June 15	922	Skinner William S. ...	PLT	19 Dec 17
929a	Simpson Humphrey H. ...	P L	15 July 14		Cr		
191	(Act. Paym. Lieut. & Com.)	Cr	30 June 16	937a	Skinner William T. ...	Gr	2 Oct 13
979	Simpson Salisbury H. ...	DSO		747	Skipwith Arthur G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			258	Skipwith Lionel P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
Coll	Simpson Thomas H. ...	L	15 Sept 17	727	Skrine Charles J. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Simpson William B. C. ...	P L	15 Nov 19	422	Skrine Harris W. ...	L	30 Nov 14
676	Simpson William H. ...	Gr	1 May 14		Skuse Frank P. ...	L	18 June 16
944f	Sims Leonard ...	E L	7 May 19		Skuse Peter J. ...	DSC	22 Sept 11
364	Sims Robert H. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18	DY	Skuse Thomas H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 21
Coll	Sims Roderick D. ...	Proby	1 Sept 21	Portl	Skyrme Frank H. E. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	2nd Lt			400	Sladden Hugh ...	W	1 Jan 15
920	Sims Stanley H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 17	1013	(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	Eng	
Page	Simson Arthur F. ...	Maj	retd.	1133	Slade Gerald G. ...	L	15 May 20
681	OB, RMA			1821	Slade Herbert A. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
825b	Simson David J. R. ...	L	15 Jan 15	255	Slade William ...	Cd Gr	28 June 16
	Sinclair Claud H. ...	C	30 June 16		Slade William G. S. ...	S B	1 Oct 12
255	Sinclair Edward, MBE	Cd	16 Nov 17	NH	Slaney Charles W. ...	MB Maj	retd.
Staff	Sinclair Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17	Chat	Slater Horatio M. ...	RMA	17 Mar 21
Coll	Sinclair Hugh F. P. ...	OB	25 Nov 20		Slater John ...	DSO	20 May 21
	Sinclair John C. ...	Maj	24 Apr 21	883	Slater Robert ...	L	15 Mar 19
94	Sinclair Robert ...	RMLI	1 Sept 17	Coll	Slator Thomas ...	BA In Cr	30 June 10
726	Sinclair Walter, OBE.	Maj	12 Oct 16	1819	Slatter Alfred D. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
	RMLI			910a	Slattery Matthew S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
561b	Sinclair - Loutit ...	Sg Lt	4 Aug 20	910y	Slayter Rudolph J. E. ...	L	15 Apr 20
DY	William H. A. ...	Cr		676	Slayter William R. ...	DSC	15 Sept 17
Dev	Sincock Sidney ...	B	17 Oct 11	936b	Steeaman Samuel E. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
400	Sindery Charles G. G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19	272	Slessor Evelyn H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Singer Sir Morgan ...	V A	12 Feb 19		Slight Leonard ...	Cd Gr	19 July 15
	KOVO, ON			142	Slight William H. ...	W	1 Dec 16
	(Admiral Commanding Coastguard & Reserves.)			84	Slipper Michael A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19
258	Singleton Albert H. ...	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18	703	Sloan James L. L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	MBE				(Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R. Bristol Division.)		
	Singleton Edward J. ...	Gr	22 June 17	238	Slocum Frank A. ...	L	14 May 19
830a	Singleton Mark ...	DSO	31 Dec 17	718	Sloman Richard C. ...	E L	1 May 18

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

103

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Pages</i> 1822 1838 434 133a <i>Coll</i> MLA 173 <i>DY</i> <i>Dev</i> 315 407 177 9 928 519 272 Smith Alfred W. ... Smith Alfred ... Smith Alfred G. ... Smith Alwyn C. ... 992b <i>(Lent to Australian Govt.)</i> <i>Camb</i> <i>Coll</i> 175 Smith Arthur G. ... Smith Aubrey C. H. ... <i>(Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece)</i> 924 Smith Charles B. ... Smith Charles H. ... Smith Charles N. S. ... 483 <i>DY</i> <i>Asc</i> 255 <i>DY</i> <i>Dev</i> 167 483 407 <i>Dart</i> <i>Coll</i> 175 519 69a 83 883 712 Smith Frederick J. ... 828a <i>NH</i> <i>Chat</i> 133a 678 84 515 951a	Small William J. ... Smale Richard G. A. ... Smale Sydney W. ... Smale William G. ... Small Alastair G. M. ... Small Charles J. P. ... Small George N. ... Small Wilfred ... Smallwood Harry D. ... Smallwood William M. ... Smart Alfred T. ... Smart Robert C. C. ... Smeeton Edgar P. ... Smith Albert W. ... Smith Alfred ... Smith Alfred G. ... Smith Alwyn C. ... Smith Arthur ... Smith Arthur B. ... Smith Arthur D. W. ... Smith Arthur G. ... Smith Aubrey C. H. ... <i>(Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece)</i> Smith Charles B. ... Smith Charles H. ... Smith Charles N. S. ... Smith David E. ... Smith David J. C. ... Smith Douglas H. ... Smith Edgar C. ... Smith Edgar F. ... Smith Edward E. ... Smith Edward H. A. ... PW Smith Ernest ... Smith Ernest F. ... Smith Francis F. ... Smith Francis H. ... Smith Fredrick ... Smith Frederick B. ... Smith Frederick C. ... Smith Frederick C. ... Smith Frederick J. ... Smith Frederick W. G. ... Smith F. Lewis ... Smith Geoffrey B. ... Smith George E. ... Smith George H. ... Smith George R. H. ... Smith Harry ...	E L B Cd B E L L L L W T Mid We W V O Cr W Eng W O Gr Sh L L Gr P Cr Cr PLT Cr R A E L C L P Cr Schm EL Cr E Cr Cd Eng E L Mid Cd Gr W Eng WtSh Mate (E) Cd Eng C W O Gr Gr EL Cr Sg Lt Cr Lt Cr Cd Gr WtSh L E L E L	15 Feb 17 18 Dec 13 1 Nov 13 6 Aug 19 15 Apr 18 15 Dec 19 11 Nov 20 28 Oct 15 15 Jan 21 26 Jan 16 1 Oct 15 31 Dec 17 1 Dec 16 29 Oct 19 16 Feb 18 13 Sept 18 30 Sept 19 13 July 17 25 Oct 14 30 June 19 20 Apr 17 2 Feb 21 16 Mar 16 7 May 18 28 Sept 17 20 June 18 6 June 17 1 Nov 20 20 Apr 13 1 Apr 15 1 July 20 15 Jan 21 13 Sept 18 1 Nov 13 30 Mar 12 1 Feb 15 1 Apr 19 1 Apr 21 22 Feb 11 23 July 11 22 June 18 1 Feb 16 5 Nov 15 30 June 18 26 Feb 19 11 Apr 17 15 Oct 18 3 Mar 21	381 381 <i>DY</i> <i>Berm</i> <i>Coll</i> 142 L 11 804a P 31 121 864 928 910 884b 884 <i>Chat</i> <i>Coll</i> 747 882 Smith Maurice C. ... 855 741 <i>Camb</i> Smith Patrick C. ... 82 258 146 250 588b 167 80 123 928 Smith Samuel G. ... Smith Sidney N. ... Smith Sydney G. ... 54 <i>Coll</i> SC 671 882 214 892a 219 922 Smithwick Algernon R. ... 750 <i>War</i> <i>Coll</i>	Smith Harry ... Smith Harry L. ... Smith Harry S. M. ... Smith Henry F. ... Smith Herbert W. ... Smith Humphrey H. ... Smith James ... Smith James ... Smith James W. ... Smith John ... Smith John A. ... Smith John C. ... Smith John E. D. ... Smith John H. ... Smith John P. de B. ... Smith John W. ... Smith John W. ... Smith Kenneth E. ... Smith Lancelot E. ... Smith Lionel H. ... Smith Maurice C. ... Smith Norman S. ... Smith Oscar N. A. ... Smith Patrick C. ... Smith Percival S. ... Smith Peter G. ... Smith Phillip S. ... Smith Plato ... Smith Ralph C. ... Smith Raymond ... Smith Richard H. ... Smith Roy H. ... Smith Samuel G. ... Smith Sidney N. ... Smith Sydney G. ... Smith Sydney L. ... Smith Thomas M. ... Smith Valentine C. (act) Smith Walter G. ... Smith William (t) ... Smith William ... Smith William C. B. ... Smith William L. ... Smith William J. ... Smith-Hill Philip R. ... Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... Smiths Walter S. (act) Smithwick Algernon R. ... Smithwick Walter F. ... Smyth Adrian H. ...	B Bndr L E C EL Cr C Gr W Eng Gr Gr WtSh Cd Eng P Mid B Gr E L W O S L L EL Cr WtSh L Gr S L W Eng Mid L B B DSC W T Gr W Eng S B Lt Cr Cd Eng B L L Gr W Eng Sr P C F Sg Cr W Eng B L L DSC C	23 Feb 18 14 July 20 15 Aug 19 30 June 21 1 Oct 16 30 June 15 12 Dec 17 1 Mar 18 28 Sept 18 1 Aug 14 23 June 17 1 Aug 21 15 Jan 21 10 Nov 11 15 Mar 18 18 May 17 11 Aug 17 15 Sept 19 15 Sept 19 1 Jan 17 1 Apr 18 1 Mar 18 9 Mar 16 15 Sept 19 1 Nov 16 15 May 20 15 Jan 20 12 Dec 12 7 July 16 11 Oct 16 16 Nov 16 1 Dec 15 13 May 14 15 Sept 16 1 Oct 18 12 July 12 15 Sept 16 23 Nov 20 26 Aug 18 1 Sept 18 9 Feb 20 1 June 17 1 Jan 15 4 Nov 16 20 Sept 16 8 Feb 16 3 Jan 21 31 Dec 19 15 Nov 13 31 Dec 18

104 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
123	Smyth Arthur D. D. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	226	Sowdon Ronald M. H. ... L	L	15 Apr 20
216	Smyth David W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	825a	Sowter Ernest E. ... E L	E L	1 Jan 18
922	Smyth Geoffrey T. ... OBE	P	21 Mar 15		Spalding Meredith S. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
676	Smyth Harry H. ... CME	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14		Spalding Robert L. ...	L	30 Jan 18
CG		DSO		929	Spalding Thomas ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
DY	Smyth Sydney K. ...	Cr	30 June 18	Coll Dart	Sparrn Harry P. ...	W M	31 Oct 17
Sheer				272	Sparkes George ...	L	13 Sept 17
422	Smyth Thomas A. ...	Sg Cr	21 May 16	17	Sparkes George ...	W M	1 Oct 17
381	Smyth Vernon F. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20		Sparkes Percy W. ... RM	RM G	15 June 16
	Smythe Theodore A. ...	Prob	1 Sept 18	676	Sparks Francis G. ...	P L	1 Apr 19
		RMLI		364	Sparks John N. ...	Mid	1 Oct 20
Camb	Smythies Francis P. ...	S L	15 Sept 19		Sparks John W. ...	Od Sh	30 Jun 16
326	Smythies Lancelot A. ...	Or	31 Dec 18		Sparks Louis B. ...	Gr	19 May 14
334	Snagge Arthur L. ...	C	30 June 19	216	Sparks Percival G. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
504	Snell Cecil W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 17			Bndr	27 Nov 14
928	Snell George F. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17	381	Sparrow Albert V. RMB	WO	
891	Snellgrove Clifford ...	L	1 Mar 18		Sparrow Arthur G. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Snelling Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17		Sparrow Claude P. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
950a	Snapp Hamilton E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	133	Sparrow Frederic W. ...	E Or	25 July 17
	PW Snapp John W. ...	Maj	6 June 17	287a	Spear Richard T. ...	CaM	1 Oct 20
		OBE, RMLI		744	Spear William L. ...	S L	15 May 20
136	Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO	C	23 Apr 18	191	Spears Alfred G. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Snow George R. L. ...	L	5 June 17	128	Spence Edgar H. D. ...	L	15 Aug 18
188a	Soar George ...	Cd SB	10 Oct 20	258	Spence Malger P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
PJ					Spence Robert ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 07
Dev	Sole John C. ...	Cd Sh	16 Oct 20	381	Spencer The Hon		
					George C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
922	Sollicet Gerald ...	P Cr	30 June 11	807a	Spencer The Hon Cecil	L	28 Feb 17
TB 33	Solomon William T. ...	Eng	1 Aug 21		E. R. ... DSC	S L	RAN
NC	Solway Edward G. ...	L	11 May 20	Coll	Spencer Robert C. ...	L	15 May 20
SC	Somersett John B. ...	S L	15 Sept 21	143	Spencer Rodney M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
	Somerville Hugh G. C. ...	C	30 June 14	258	Spencer Samuel E. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
		DSO		726	Spencer-Cooper Henry	Or	30 June 16
17	Somerville James F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15		B. H. ... MVO	Mid	15 Sept 19
226	Sommerville Frederick	C	31 Dec 18	17	Spens Walter J. McC. ...	CaM	22 June 21
	A. ... DSO	Gr	16 Nov 16	317a	Sperring Harold R. (act)	Lt Cr	13 Sept 18
120a	Sonnen Martin W. ...	Gr	23 Nov 12	703	Spicer Alexander A. J. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 03
928	Soper Charles H. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 12	621	Spicer Harry ... MB	C	26 June 18
434	Soper Edward P. ...	Eng	1 Apr 14	726	Spicer Maxwell H. RMLI	Lt Cr	30 June 17
305	Soper Sydney E. ...	Gr	7 June 17	143	Spicer-Stewart D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
272	Soper Walter J. S. ...	L	15 Feb 19		Spicer-Simson Geoffrey	P Cr	5 Apr 17
74a	Sotheby Nigel W. A. ...	L	15 Mar 15	Sec	E. F. ...	CB, DSO	
294	Soulsby Henry W. S. ...	WW	1 May 16	Page	Spickernell Frank T. ...	L	15 Feb 17
928	Southard Edwin J. ...	B	15 Mar 15	1812	(Paym. Capt. tempy.)	Cd	1 Apr 18
744	Southard Henry W. ...	WtSh	2 May 12	930	Spickernell Sidney G. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14
146	Southard Sydney H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13	167	Spillane John A. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 14
CG	Southby Evelyn J. J. ...	L	15 June 14	670	Spillane Michael ...	L	15 June 18
Key				272	Spiller George C. ...	Gr	25 Oct 12
Coll	Southern John D. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	830a	Spiller John D. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
120b	Southern Richard M. ...	L	15 Aug 18		Spittle Edward A. MBE	Or	31 Dec 17
576	Southern Victor ...	L	15 Aug 17	806a	Spooner Ernest J. ... DSO	WO	27 Nov 16
265	Southgate Kenneth J. T. ...	E L	1 May 18	966	Spooner Lancelot A. W. ...	L	15 Apr 16
M3	Southin Ralph S. ...	Eng	1 Oct 19		(Lent to R.A.N.)	L	22 Aug 17
806b	Southron George C. ...	Mid	1 May 18	747	Spragg Samuel J. ...	WO	27 Nov 16
				720	Spragge Harold E. ...	L	15 Apr 16
727	Southwell The Hon. John			726	Spraggett Richard W. ...	L	22 Aug 17
	M. ...				MC, RMLI		
892	Southwell The Hon.	L	15 Nov 19	RMDie	{ Sprague Cecil G. ...	Sg Lt	5 Nov 15
	Robert A. W. J. ...	E L	13 Sept 18	Chal	{	Cr	
838	Southwell William H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17	505	Spreadbury Sydney ...	WE	4 July 19
	Southwood Nicholas ...	Cr	31 Dec 19	505	Spreckley Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 17
703	Soutter James C. J. ...						

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

105

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
216	Spriddle Sydney R. G.	Cd E	2 Jan 20	928	Stark Edwin ...	Cd B	29 Nov 12
676	Spriddle William P. C.	E Cr	17 May 14	485	Stark Harry L. ...	Eng	1 Mar 18
SC	Spriggs Harold J. D.	P Cr	19 Feb 10		Starkie Richard E. F.	Prob	1 Sept 18
		CMG			W. G.	RMLI	2nd Lt
676	Sproson Eustace T.	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18	886	Starkie Herbert H.	W	20 Aug 15
802a	Sprott Alfred W.	L	15 Oct 15			Eng	
399	Spry Frederick W.	Schm	27 Jan 21	326	Starling Ernest C. G.	W	1 Oct 17
AO	Spry William B.	P L	15 July 15		Starling William RMA	Sgt	22 Aug
191						May	18
CdL	Spurgeon Arthur H.	L	RAN	40	Starr George C.	Gr	7 June 17
948	Spurgeon Stanley H. K.	Mid	RAN	984	Starr George H.	E Cr	10 June 16
809b	Spurigin John B.	Lt Or	31 Dec 18		(Leut to Australian Govt.)		
484	Spurrell Walter O.	Lt Or	30 June 17	Camb	Start Sidney P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
238	Spurway Robert J. V.	P L	15 July 20		Startin Robert A.	L	28 Mar 16
940a	Spyers Victor	Gr	12 Sept 11	Dart		OBE, AM	
	Squance Herbert S.	L	15 Feb 20		Statt Gordon W. B.	Ch	2 Oct 17
	Squirrel Frederick A.	Gr	13 July 17		Staveley Cecil M.	C	31 Dec 13
	Stacey Matthew J. RMLI	W O	9 Nov 18		Stedall Eric A.	Mid	1 May 18
381	Stacey William J.	Eng	14 Apr 17		Steed Thomas C.	Cd Gr	7 Nov 13
174	Stack Charles M.	Mid	31 Dec 18		Steedman John G. H.	L	15 Mar 16
	Staddon Norman O.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18		Steel Douglas M. B.	In	21 Sept 21
768	Staddon William H.	Cd Sh	30 Dec 19			(act)	
88	Stafford David	Gr	25 June 13			L	(temp)
853	Stafford Edward E.	Cd	1 Oct 14	326	Steele Gordon C.	L	19 Nov 15
NH	Stalkartt Walter H. S.	Eng		909	Steele John	Gr	7 June 17
Plum		MD, FROS Ed	Sg C	910b	Steele William R.	L	15 Apr 17
Key	Stallybras Edward O.	L	15 May 16		Steele William R. C.	P L	15 Oct 18
Coll		W			Steelemon John F.	S L	15 May 20
759	Stanborough Frederick	Eng	1 Nov 12	Camb	Steer Lewis A.	Gr	13 July 17
					Stentford Ernest J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
804c	Stanbury Thomas H.	E L	1 Jan 18		Stentford Harry F.	Sg Lt	12 Dec 15
L24	Stancomb Arthur M.	C	31 Dec 18		Stephens Alexander W.	Gr	2 Jan 14
PC	Standley Hugh de L.	L	15 Feb 20		Stephens Charles F.	L	26 Apr 16
43	Stanfield Charles A. E.	L	15 June 20			Cd	
218a	Stanford Ernest E.	Gr	19 July 15	922	Stephens Ernest G.	V O	1 Apr 20
910b	Stanistreet Henry D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17			P L	20 Oct
		DSO				Cr	19
645	Stanistreet Richard W.	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10	171	Stephens Francis R.	Gr	19
576	Stanley Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 19	124	Stephens Frank H.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
91	Stanley Edmond A. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17	670	Stephens George L.	E L	RCA
		DSO, MVO			Stephens Gilbert H.	QM C	10 Oct 19
L56	Stanley Edward G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	Page		RMLI	
441	Stanley Gilbert L.	Sg Lt	23 Nov 19	1827	Stephens Henry K. RMA	Maj	6 June 17
	Stanley Norman L.	Cr	31 Dec 05		Stephens Horace E. R.	Sg	6 May 16
	Stanley The Hon. Victor					OBE, MB, FRCS, DIPH	Lt Cr
Page	A.	OB, MVO		718	Stephens John F.	P Lt	2 Mar 18
1815	(Admiral of the Training Service)	VA	1 July 21	DY		Cr	
				Gib	Stephens Lindsay J. CBK	R C	13 July 17
727	Stansmore Reginald	EL Cr	1 Nov 18	SC	Stephens Reginald A.	L	15 Jan 21
990b	Stanton Hector O.	Gr	19 May 16			(act)	
	(Serving under Australian Govt)			1128	Stephens W. Derek	L	15 Oct 18
900	Staple Ernest J. R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	133b	Stephenson Frank M. R.	S L	15 Jan 21
224	Staples Charles P.	P L	15 Nov 19	9	Stephenson Frank N.	L	15 Apr 14
920	Staples William	Cd B	1 May 14	213a	Stephenson Gilbert O.	C	31 Dec 17
88	Stapleton Stuart F.	P L	15 Apr 21			CMG (Deputy Dir. of Torpedo Div.)	
143	Stapleton-Cotton			SC	Stephenson Harry W. V.	S L	15 May 20
	Richard G. A. W.	C	30 June 13	407	Stephenson John K. B.	Mid	15 Sept 19
		OBE, MVO		232a	Stephenson William A.	W	1 June 18
174	Stapley William S. A.	P L	15 Apr 21	Sec		Eng	
II	Star Paul H. M.	Sg Cr	15 May 09	858	Stern Ernest H.	P Lt	8 Aug 16
		OBE		293	Stevens Charles	E Cr	25 Apr 18
SC	Stares John P.	(act)	L	A22	Stevens Charles V.	L	15 May 20
			15 July 21	266	Stevens Eric B. K. (act)	L	15 Jan 20

106 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
962	Stevens George A. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	915	Stocker William P. DSO	L	15 Apr 14
NO	Stevens George J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15	910g	Stocks John A. A. ...	Mid	RAN
SC	Stevens Geoffrey H. (act)	L	15 Jan 21	676	Stoddart John MB, DPH	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
515b	Stevens Harold G. C. ...	L	15 May 20	318	Stoddart Walter ...	Gr	23 June 15
198	Stevens John F. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	941	Stokes Alice ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
18	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	166	Stokes Geoffrey D. ...	L	15 June 20
315	Stevens Percy R. DSO	Cr	30 June 18	434	Stokes Graham H. ...	Mid	15 May 20
727	Stevens Thomas E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19	884b	Stokes Henry G. W. ...	L	15 Dec 17
91b	Stevens Thomas G. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15	672a	Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
238	Stevens Walter W. S. ...	Gr	pensd	SC	Stokes Richard C. ...	L	15 Sept 20
858	Stevens-Guille George F. ...	L	15 Feb 19	137	Stokes-Rees Rowland H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
DEY	Stevenson Ernest ... OBE	Cr	30 June 08	Stone	Charles R. ... OBE	E Cr	29 Oct 15
Wei-Hai-Wei	Stevenson James D. ...	L	15 Nov 17	Stone	Ernest S. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
Key Coll	Stevenson James L. M. ...	L	15 Aug 14	422	Stone Frank (a) ...	L	15 Feb 17
747	Stevenson Shannan ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	258	Stonehouse Thomas H. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
	Stewart Duncan L. ...	PLt	18 Apr 15	955	Stoneman Charles J. B. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
910j	Stewart George S. ...	Mid	RAN	498a	Stoneman Frederick ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
CG	Stewart Herbert N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10		Stoneman John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
121	Stewart James D. D. ...	C	30 June 18		Stoneman Sidney D. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	L	15 Feb 15	171	Stonestreet Frederick ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
936	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	L	15 Nov 17	934	Stonham Cyril M. ...	L	15 June 18
SC	Stewart Richard G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21	121	Stopford The Hon. Arthur	C	31 Dec 17
364	Stewart Robert R. ...	L	15 Feb 15		Stopford Frederick V. ...	CMG	L 15 Jan 21
645	Stewart Robert W. ...	E L	7 May 10	Coll Key	Stopford The Hon. Guy	Cr	31 Dec 17
258	Stewart Robert W. G. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 13	CG	Stopford Phillip J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
434	Stewart Rupert A. G. ...	C	4 Apr 17	L 15	Stopford Robert M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
	Stewart William D. ...	PLt	24 Aug 21	216	Storor Frederick ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Stidston Harold W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17	238	Storey Jocelyn L. ...	Mr	5 Apr 20
231b	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19	922	Storr Roy A. ...	L	15 Oct 18
943	Stileman Arthur M. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	SC	Storr Roy A. ...	L	10 May 20
188a	Still Henry A. ...	L	15 June 21	779	Storrie Max E. B. P. ...	L	15 Sept 19
936	Stinton Basil A. ...	PLt	10 Aug 16	Coll Dart	Stow Charles F. ...	S L	1 Apr 15
46	PWStirling Anselm J. B. ...	C	31 Dec 15	216a	Strachan - Smith ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
213a	Stirling-Hamilton Robert W. ...	Mid	15 May 21	1825	Stranack Wallace D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
169	Stitt George M. S. ...	L	15 Jan 21	744	Strange Andrew L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
426	Stiven Charles B. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		Strangways James G. V. ...	L	15 May 20
	Stobart John ... DSO	Cd	1 Oct 18	SC	Stratton William A. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
71	Stock Alexander G. DSO	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	346	Strawbridge Harry T. ...	L	13 Sept 19
	Stock Frederick C. G. ...	C	23 Oct 17	928	Strawn Albert J. ...	Gr	19 May 14
909	Stock Howard C. ...	Mid	1 May 18	315	Street Ebenezer J. ...	B	19 Nov 12
137	Stock Hugh R. ...	PLt	6 June 14	906	Street Mark R. ...	Cd B	6 Aug 19
595	Stock Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	922	Street Walter G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
226	Stocken Hubert B. ...	L	15 July 19		Strevens William F. ...	Cd Gr	3 Jan 17
144	Stocker Eric A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21		Strickland Arthur F. ...	Gr	1 May 17
	Stocker Ernest ...	E Cr	24 June 21		Strickland Paul S. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 20
226	Stocker Percy ... OBE	E C	30 June 21	505	Stride Desmond A. ...	P	25 Nov 16
				936a	Stride William J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov 14
				560	Stride William J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
				31	Strike Charles H. ...	WtSh	16 May 18
				Page	Stromqvist John S. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 20
				677-8	Strong Arthur D. ...	Hon	21 May
				158	Strong Clarence G. ...	Lieut	tempy 20
				1814	Strong Frederick E. K. ...	Cd Gr	7 Nov 20
				399	Strong Harold S. J. ...	O	31 Dec 19
				Page	Strong Edward J. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21
				653	GSP Stroud Edward J. ...	Col	8 June 16
						CMG, RMLI	

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

107

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
483 DY Rory	Stroud Thomas ... Struben Robert F. C. Strugnell Lionel F. MB, BS(LOND) Strutt The Hon. Arthur C. Stuart Charles G.	WtSh S L Sg L Cr C Lt Cr	25 Aug 13 15 May 21 22 Jan 21 30 June 17 1 Apr 17	936 171 Page 1825	Sutton John G.... Sutton William M. DSO Swabey George T. C. P. (Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance.)	L W Eng C	15 Sept 14 14 Apr 17 30 June 18
344 46 399 678 380 71 331 747	Stuart Colin S. B.S.C. Stuart Robert L. Stuart William J. RMLI Stuart-Jones Edwyn H. Stubbs Albert H. Stubbs Edward C.... Studd Ronald G. ... DSO Studholme John W. Sturdee Sir F. O. Dove- ton, Bt. GOB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	In L L C L Cd B Or Lt Or Mid	21 Feb 16 15 Sept 20 5 June 16 15 Mar 17 26 Aug 21 31 Dec 16 30 Sept 18 15 Jan 21	676 676 167 882 Coll Dart	Swalles Harold Swain Harold G. RMLI Swain Joseph E. RMLI Swales Henry Swan Edgar B. ... Swan William H. Swann Edric E. (act) Swanson Ernest V.	L WO O Gr P Cr W Eng L W Eng	15 May 17 28 Aug 17 6 Jan 21 7 Mar 17 1 Apr 10 1 Sept 12 15 July 21 1 May 18
911a 922 DY Chit	Sturges Lionel A. D. ... Sturges Guy L'E. M. Sturges John A. M. Sturges Robert G. RMLI Sturrock John D. ... Styles Edward G. ONE... Styles William J. Suffling Norford A. ... Sullivan Harold R. DSO Sullivan Norton A. ... Sullivan Dennis M. Sullivan Edward G. ... Sullivan George T. ... Sullivan Richard MBE Summerfield William R. Summerford Horace G. CMG	Cr L Or C EL Cr P Cr Gr S L C C Cd Gr E L E L B Gr EO	31 Dec 18 15 Dec 19 31 Dec 18 30 Jan 17 1 Nov 16 10 Apr 17 4 Nov 16 15 Jan 21 30 June 17 30 June 17 25 May 19 1 May 18 1 Nov 16 18 Aug 14 19 May 16 23 July 19	179 183 922 SC 346 SC 182 272 Coll Dart 603 727 AO 676	Swanston Douglas S. ... Swayne Charles B. C.... Swayne Henry J. ... Swayne John C. ... Sweeney William Sweden His Majesty King Gustavus V of, K&G, GOB Sweeney Charles ... Sweet Cyril V. L. ... Sweeting George H. ... Sweetingham Fred- erick W. ... Sweetlove Lancelot D. Sweetman Frederick ... Sweet Francis M. ... Sweny Mark A. W. ... Swinley Casper S.B. ... Swinley Roland F. ... Swinthbank C. Win- throp ... DSO Switzer James St. V.... Switzer Walter R.J. F. Sworder Kenneth F. DSO Sywer William A. ... Sydenham Ernest D. ... Sydenham Frederick W. D Y Cape	L L W W L W E Hon A L S L P Cr Cd Gr EL Cr W E Schm P L L L Cd VO Cr L E Cr E C	15 May 16 15 Mar 17 13 Sept 18 28 Oct 19 19 Feb 15 3 Nov 08 28 Nov 19 15 Sept 19 7 July 10 13 Sept 18 1 Nov 17 19 Feb 15 27 Jan 21 15 Nov 19 15 May 20 15 July 17 30 June 18 1 Apr 19 1 Nov 11 31 Dec 18 28 Oct 19 18 Sept 13 31 Dec 20
161 819 Sunderland John R. ... 120a Camb 315 Page 1817	Summons William V. { W Eng Sumner Charles G. C.... Sunderland John R. ... Surtess Leonard P. (act) Surtess Villiers N. ... Susans Albert G. L. { W Wdr	{ Eng Cr Cd Eng E L S L W Wdr	1 Sept 14 31 Dec 16 1 Nov 20 7 May 20 15 July 19 25 Sept 16	910a Page 1826 603 157a 508 SC 381 D Y Cape	Swinley Casper S.B. ... Swinley Roland F. ... Swinthbank C. Win- throp ... DSO Switzer James St. V.... Switzer Walter R.J. F. Sworder Kenneth F. DSO Sywer William A. ... Sydenham Ernest D. ... Sydenham Frederick W. Syfret Edward N. ... Sykes Edgar J. ... Symes Edward A. ... Symes Lionel A. ... Symmonds John A. ... Symonds Charles F. ... Symonds William G.... Symonds William T. ... Symonds-Taylor Richard V. DSO Symons Frederick J. S. Symons Morebert E. Coll Dart	L L Cd VO Cr L E Cr E C Lt Cr Cd B P L E L Cd Eng L Gr W M L P L OBE Sg Cr P Cr	30 Nov 17 2 Aug 21 5 May 14 1 May 18 1 Oct 19 15 June 18 14 Dec 16 1 Oct 17 15 Aug 18 15 Dec 18 13 Aug 19 14 May 20 9 Oct 20
676 225 914a 678 225 222a Page 1819	Suter Roy N. ... DSO Sutherland Robert Sutherland William Sutton Arthur W.... Sutton Charles R.... Sutton Christopher L. Sutton Edward ... CMG (Deputy Director General Medical Dept.)	Cr Cd SB Od Gr E Cr E Cr S L Sg C	30 June 18 7 Jan 19 19 Oct 20 1 July 16 1 July 19 15 Aug 19 30 June 20	31 935c 592b 31	Syms Gilbert F. ... Syson John L. ... OBE	Sg Cr P Cr	1 July 09 23 Apr 14
Page 1818 110	Sutton Francis J. ... Sutton Frederick W. ...	E Cr Gr	1 July 09 23 Apr 14	Coll Dart 703	Syms Gilbert F. ... Syson John L. ... OBE	Sg Cr P Cr	1 July 09 23 Apr 14

108 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T.				Coll Taylor John C. N., B. Eng. (act)			
	TACK John P. ...	Cd Gr	18 Oct 20		Taylor John R. N. ...	L	21 Sept 21 (tempy.)
139	Tailby Frank J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16	914a	Taylor Jonathan R. S. ...	Gr	15 Aug 19
15	Tait John N. ...	DSC Lt Cr	30 Oct 17				22 June 17
920	Tait William E. C. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	Coll Key	Taylor Lionel A. (act)	Lt Cr	30 Sept 19
741	Talbot Arthur G. ...	L	30 Dec 14		Taylor Neville D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
400	Talbot Cecil P. ...	DSC C	31 Dec 19	80	Taylor Philip C. ...	Mid	15 May 20
DY Malta	Talbot John C. ...	OBE E Cr	1 Apr 13		Taylor Phillip T. RMLI	O	6 Jan 21
	Talbot Roger H. G. ...	L	15 June 19	272	Taylor Raymond M. T. ...	L	15 June 19
80	Tall Percy H. ...	W	1 Dec 16		Taylor Robert ...	WT	30 June 17
3-1	Tall Percy H. ...	Eng	1 Dec 16	948	Taylor Rupert C. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Coll Key	Tamplin John F. W. ...	L	15 Mar 18	645	Taylor Samuel H. ...	SL	15 May 21
	Tancred Walter C. ...	Cr	30 June 19	SC	Taylor Thomas (act)	L	15 July 21
191	Tanguy Desiré ...	W E	17 Jan 17	L 4	Taylor Thomas M. ...	L	15 Feb 18
DY Rosy	Tanner Geoffrey ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	76	Taylor Walter ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16
915	Tanner Percy R. ...	L	1 Apr 18	SC	Taylor William ...	WM	1 Oct 17
232a	Targett John R. ...	B L	7 May 20	742	Taylor-Young William H.	L	15 Mar 20
915	Tarrant Frank ...	W	1 May 13	RND	Teale Guy N. ...	2nd Lt	20 Sept 14
928	Tarring Guy B. ...	Eng	1 May 13		Teale Herbert H. J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
		Sg Lt	16 Apr 19 (tempy.)		Tearle William ...	Cd	1 Apr 17
175	Tate Alban E. T. ...	DSC Lt Cr	15 Sept 21	407	Tearro Louis ...	WO O	24 July 16
Coll	Tate Arthur J. G. ...	L	RAN		Teasdale-Buckell Mon- tagu C. ...	L	15 Jan 18
115	Tate Hugh R. ...	L	15 June 19			Cd	1 Oct 19
	Tatford Albert E. ...	B L	1 May 18	914	Tector James V. ...	Eng	1 Oct 19
	Tatterson Reginald ...	Gr	13 July 17		Tedder Arthur V ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 19
936	Taverner Stanley J. ...	W	24 Dec 18	179	Teek Reginald H. S. ...	L	26 Sept 17
		Eng	1 Sept 14			RMLI	
124	Taylor John J. ...	W	1 Sept 14	198	Telford Alexander ...	WM	1 Oct 17
782	Taylor Alexander G. ME	Sg Lt	11 Nov 15	123a	Telling Frederick J. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
768	Taylor Alfred H. ...	OBE Cr	31 Dec 17			Maj	21 Oct 15
200	Taylor Alfred R. ...	Cd Gr	6 Aug 17	71	Temple Frank V. ...	Bt	1 Jan 17
	Taylor Archibald ...	OBE P Cr	2 Nov 11			CMG, RMLI	Lt Col
334	Taylor Basil A. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	600	Temple Grenville M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
133b	Taylor Crispin C. B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	Pages	Temple Reginald C. ...	Lt Col	16 Aug 20
	Taylor Outhbert R. H. ...	L	RCN	631		OBE, RMA	
	Taylor Ellis H. ...	RM RMG	29 Oct 16	1820	(Asst. Adjutant-Gen.)	S L	15 May 20
War Coll	Taylor Ernest A. CMG, CVO	C	31 Dec 13	Camb	Templer James T. ...	S L	15 May 20
		W	1 Nov 16	741	Tennant William G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
911a	Taylor Frederick ...	Gr	7 Oct 16	SC	Tennent Hugh P. L. (act)	L	15 Jan 21
929	Taylor Frederick H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17	483	Tennyson Charles A. ...	Maj	1 Sept 18
71	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17	CG	Tennyson Sydney H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
326	Taylor George St. J. A. ...	L	15 May 17	922	Terrill Frank ...	OBE L	1 May 18
108	Taylor George F. ...	Cd B	20 Nov 16	Coll	Terry Arthur H. L., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
Key Coll	Taylor George F. (act)	Mate (R)	1 Jan 21	SC	Terry Charles ...	S L	15 Sept 21
915	Taylor George M. ...	Gr	2 Dec 11	Camb	Terry John ...	S L	15 May 20
399	Taylor George W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15	315	Tetley Edward M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
1013	Taylor Harold J. ...	Gr	7 June 17	Page	Thackara Leonard ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
	(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)			1825	Thain John ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
DY Sheer	Taylor Henry ...	Cd Gr	8 Mar 15	257b	Tharratt Joseph W. ...	Gr	3 Dec 18
434	Taylor Herbert B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16	SC	Thatcher Arthur R. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
306	Taylor Herbert R. H. (act)	L	RCN	197a	Thatcher Charles J., DSC, RMLI	St Mj	12 June 17
672a	Taylor Hugh A. ...	L	30 Nov 15	DY Po	Thatcher Charles M. ...	Sg Lt	24 Nov 17
285	Taylor John ...	L	15 June 17		R. ...	Cr	1 Sept 12
				183b	Thaxter Ernest DSC	Eng	1 Sept 12
				941	Theobald Frederick G. A. ...	L	3 June 16
				434	Thesiger Bertram S., CB, CMG	C	31 Dec 12

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
255 SC	Thom James H. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09	133a	Thomson Evelyn C. O., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Thomas Alfred E. C., { W } DSM { Eng } 1 June 18			RAF	Thomson George H., { OBE } H., { OBE }	P Lt Cr	28 Jan 15
782	Thomas Arthur R., OBE, FRCS Ed	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15	Page } 1815	Thomson George P., OBE	Cr	30 June 20
50	Thomas Cecil H. ...	S L	15 May 21	SC	Thomson Spencer A. M.	S L	15 Sept 21
216a	Thomas Edward P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20				
	Thomas Eric G. ...	L	15 June 19	727	Thorman Harry ...	S L	15 May 21
	Thomas Harry F., ...	L	28 June 19	171	Thorn Robert W. ...	P Lt Cr	29 Jan 19
	Thomas Henry M. { W } Eng { } 1 Nov 18			Page } 1823	Thorn Thomas W. { Cd } Eng { }		1 Oct 14
922	Thomas John ...	Eng	1 Apr 16	178	Thorne Alfre	Cd Sh	29 Sept 20
SC	Thomas John H. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 21	SC	Thornely William W. (act)	L	15 July 21
19	Thomas John W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 11				
827	Thomas Leonard P. ...	CdSB	13 Sept 18	676	Thornhill John ...	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
139	Thomas Louis A. ...	WtSh	29 Nov 12	894c	Thorniley George N., DSO	L	15 Apr 20
923	Thomas Matthew ...	Cd Gr	21 Apr 19		Thornley George S., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Camb	Thomas Mervyn S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	966	Thornton Cyril J., OBE		
	Thomas Norman H. { W } (act) { Eng } 1 Oct 21				(Temp. Paym. Commr. R.A.N.) (Serving under Australian Govt.)	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 16
483	Thomas Philip C. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	927b	Thornton Edward G., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
DI } Rory }	Thomas Robert J., DSO	L	13 Sept 18		Thornton Ernest G., RMG	11 June 16	
918b	Thomas Samuel V. ...	E L	1 Nov 18	142	Thornton Frederick W. ...	Eng	11 Apr 17
1013	Thomas Stanley E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18				
	(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)			883	Thornton James F. W.	Cd Gr	31 Aug 21
Coll	Thomas Tom B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17	Camb	Thornton Reginald H., S L	15 May 20	
	Thomas Vivian D. RMA	L	21 Nov 15		Thornton-Jones Horatio	L	15 Oct 20
SO	Thomas Vyryan J. S. (act)	L	15 Jan 21	Page } 1829	Thorogood Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
241b	Thomas Walter S. { W } Eng { }		1 May 13	341	Thorold Anthony H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Thomas William C. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	441	Thorold Anthony H. G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
143	Thomas William D. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 18	SC	Thorpe Charles A. H. ...	S L	15 July 19
915	Thomas William J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17		Thorpe Samuel (act)	W O	16 Feb 21
519	Thomas William S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21				
925	Thompson Albert R. { Cd } Eng { } 15 June			504	Thorrowgood Charles F. RMLI	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
	Thompson Arthur ...	L	1 Feb 18	137	Thring George A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Thompson Charles E. ...	Gr	6 Feb 14	Page } 1814	Thring Walter H. C. S.	C	RAN
71	Thompson Charles G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	986	Thurby William H. ...	S L	RAN
L33	Thompson Charles R. ...	L	15 June 16	Coll	Thurlow Albert ...	L	15 Feb 17
868a	Thompson Edgar C. J. ...	E L	1 Nov 16	599	Thursby Frederick C. N. G. ...	L	15 Mar 15
SC	Thompson Edwin A. (act)	L	RCN	11	Thursfield Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
SC	Thompson Edwin P. ...	PL Cr	15 Aug 14	Coll	Thursfield Henry G. ...	C	30 June 20
NH } Hong Kong }	Thompson Frederick { Sg Lt } OBE { Cr(D) }		5 Aug 20	166	Thursfield Raymond S. P. Cr	30 Oct 20	
Page } 1822	Thompson George F. ...	E C	10 Sept 17		Thurstan Norman M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
255	Thompson George F. ...	L	1 Mar 18	NH } Plym }	Thwaytes William G. { Sg Lt } MD { Cr }		3 Apr 20
226	Thompson George R. ...	B	19 Sept 14	Camb	Thyne George G. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
912	Thompson Gerald H. ...	S L	15 May 21		Thynne Denis G. ...	C	31 Dec 16
703	Thompson Harold A. ...	P L	15 July 14	DY } 16	Tibbitts Charles CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
504	Thompson Harry ...	Cd Gr	29 May 18	407	Tibbs Geoffrey W. ...	Ch	18 Sept 13
NH } Has }	Thompson James A. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16	80	Tickell Edgar ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Thompson John R. P. ...	L	15 Apr 15	71	Tidd Alec L. ...	L	15 Dec 21
	Thompson Joseph ...	W T	24 June 18	335	Tidd Cyril B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
123	Thompson Norman { P Lt } D'A. { Cr }		31 Oct 14	710	Tidman Herbert ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
768	Thompson P. H. Hall, CMG	O	30 June 13		Tidy George H. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
					Tier Leonard E. ...	P Cr	6 Apr 11
	Thompson Reginald ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	SC	Tierney James ...	L	1 Oct 17
676	Thompson Thomas L. ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18				
703	Thompson Wilfred A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14	266	Tighe, John W. ...	Sg Lt	12 Feb 21
894d	Thomson Alan L. ...	E L	1 May 18				
71	Thomson Alpin E. DSO	L	15 May 16				
914a	Thomson Colin S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19				

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>War</i>	Tillard Aubrey T. DSO	C	30 June 20	742	Tooth Cecil E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
<i>Coll</i>	Tillard Stephen D. ...	Cr	30 June 16	909	Tooze Frank ...	B	19 Nov 12
742	Timmins Phillip D. B. ...	P S L	15 Apr 20	133a	Tope Harry M. ...	W	1 Dec 13
<i>Coll</i>	Timmis William A. (act)	L	15 Nov 12	315	Topley Samuel M. ...	Eng	6 June 17
<i>DY</i>	Tindal Morgan ...	Cr	31 Dec 14	<i>Camb</i>	Topp John H. ... (act)	Schm	15 July 21
<i>Pem</i>	Tindal-Carill Worsley	C	30 June 17	721	Toppin Henry C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
238	Tingley Harold R. ...	L	RAN	17	Torlesse Arthur D. ...	Mid	1 May 18
686	Tink Alfred R. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16	718	Torlesse John Y. G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
918a	Tinley Charles B. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 21	24	Torry Alexander I. ...	W	1 May 13
	Tinson Charles W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15	Page	Tostevin Harold B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Page	Tippet Arthur G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19	1821	Tothill Arthur R. ...	P Cr	21 May 14
1814	Tippet Arthur F. ...	Hon	26 Jan 20	823	Tothill Sir Hugh H. D. ...	V A	15 June 21
Page	Tippet Percy J. ...	Major	(tempy)		(Commander - in - Chief, East Indies.)		
877-8	Tippett Percy J. ...	Schm	16 Nov 11	741	Totman Walte ...	Gr	2 Apr 12
922	Tippin Cecil T. ...	Schm	10 July 10	Page	Tottenham Edward, L.	P L	15 Oct 18
71	Tippin Cecil T. ...	Schm	10 July 10	1812	Tottenham Francis L.	C	31 Dec 18
255	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14	216a	Tottenham Francis L.	GBR	
<i>DY</i>	Titball Francis J. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17	742	Totton Humphrey K. ...	P L	15 Jan 16
<i>Malta</i>	Titheridge Arthur H. J.	Gr	22 June 18	17	Tours Frank B. ...	Mid	1 May 18
11	Titheridge William H. ...	Ch Gr	3 Jan 17	747	Tout Alfred J. ...	Mid	29 Jan 19
407	Titterton George A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19	272	Tovey Frederick G. ...	B L	1 Jan 18
188a	Tod David ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	Page	Tovey John C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
727	Tod Eric B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	1814	Tower Cyril F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
17	Tod Eric B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	124	Tower Francis T. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
123	Todd Albert W. G. ...	WtSh	26 June 17	Page	Tower Ion B. B. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
	Todd George J. ... DSO	C	30 June 15	133b	Towers Lo. ell J. ...	S L	RAN
	Todd Percy ...	L	15 Mar 17	211	Towle Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Todd Philip G. T. ...	Sh L	15 Jan 21	839b	Towler Frank J. ...	B L	1 Jan 19
Page	Todd Samuel W. J. ...	Sh L	13 Sept 12	P47	Towler Frederick W. ...	W	1 May 14
1829	Todd Sidney J. ...	W	1 Nov 12	742	Townend Alfred B. S. ...	P	9 Dec 13
823	Todhunter Robert C. ...	Eng	15 Jan 21	SC	Townsend Arthur ...	L	13 Oct 19
726	Todman William J. ...	Ch	14 Sept 16	143	Townsend Claude R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
38	Todman William J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 16	744	Townsend Cyril S. ... CB	C	31 Dec 13
	Tober Michael (act)	W	27 Aug 18	615	Townsend Edward R. ...	P S L	23 Aug 20
	Tollemache Douglas	Eng	15 May 20	224	Townsend Evelyn R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
<i>y</i>	Tollemache H. ... (act)	L	30 May 15	<i>Coll</i>	Townsend Frederick ...	SL	RAN
741	Tollemache Humphrey	L	30 May 15	556	Townsend Henry ...	Gr	22 Aug 13
124	Tollemache Humphry	L	20 Sept 16	L56	Townsend-Green Arthur	L	15 Aug 18
902a	Tollemache Lawrence L.	L	30 May 16	54	Townsend Wilfred RMLI	WO	28 Oct 20
951	Tollick Alfred J. ...	Od	29 July 16		Townsend Charles L.	L	15 Feb 18
144	Tollick John W. ...	Eng	1 Sept 13	Page	Townsend Philip E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
676	Tomkinson Wilfred	C	30 June 16	1826	Tozer Arthur J. ...	Sg Lt	11 Apr 19
	OB, MVO	C	31 Dec 14	381	Tozer Edward T. ...	Cr	12 Dec 17
<i>War</i>	Tomlin George N. ...	CMG, MVO	13 Sept 18	922a	Tozer Laurence E. ...	Mid	RAN
<i>Coll</i>	Tomlin Thomas ...	Od Gr	15 July 0	<i>Chat</i>	Tozer William B. ...	L	30 Nov 16
1505	Tomlinson Arthur W. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 0	Page	Trace Frederick A. RM	Schm	24 Nov 08
1829	Toms Charles W. ...	W	1 Sept 13	669	Tracey Harry A. ...	Proby	1 Sept 21
SC	Tonkin John P. ...	Mate	RAN	<i>Coll</i>	Trall-Smith Mervyn P.	Cr	30 June 16
968	Tonkin William E. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	14	Trall Henry A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
928	Tonkin William J. (act)	L	22 June 21	<i>DY</i>	Tramp Edwin A. ...	Gr	2 Jan 18
Page	Toop William ... CB	E A	18 Jan 20	510			

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

T

111

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
933a	Treby Robert ...	Gr	14 Dec 16	Page 1816	Tuck Oswald T. ...	In Cr	19 June 13
1014	Tregillis Percy W. ... (Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	167	Tucker Colin R. St. G	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Key Coll	Troherne Henry C. ...	L	30 July 14	645	Tucker Henry G. ...	Cd Gr	29 May 18
338	Trelawny Clarence W. E.	Cr	30 June 16	15	Tucker Joseph N. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
SC	Tremayne John W. L.	S L	15 Sept 21	211	Tucker Leonard W. ...	Schm	26 July 19
823	Trench Bernard F. RMLI	Maj	1 May 17	399	Tucker Roderick A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Sept 18
558b	Trencham Clive G. ...	S L	15 May 21	979	Tucker Samuel H. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	18 Feb 16
922	Trenchard Charles ...	B	7 June 11	822	Tucker Walter G. S. ...	Gr	19 May 16
722	Trepess Francis A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21	346	Tucker Walter R. ...	P L	1 Oct 18
811a	Trevelyan Roger de T.	S L	15 May 21	399	Tucker William G. ...	Schm	2 Jan 21
928	Trevethan Albert ...	Cd B	1 Nov 18	Coll	Tucker William H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 18
519	Trevethan John ...	Gr	22 June 17	Osb	Tuckett Edward F. ... (Lent for duty unde. Australian Govt.)	E L	1 Dec 16
371	Trevett Alfred J. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19	981	Tudor Edward O. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
143	Trevor Ronald A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19	Coll	Tudor Sir Frederick C. T. KOB, KOMB (President of the R.N. College, Greenwich)	A	16 May 21
703	Trewby George, OMB, DSO (Naval Asst. to Admiral Cdg. Coast Guard & Reserves.)	C	30 June 18	836	Tudway Lionel C.F. DSO	L	1 Dec 15
255	Tribe Charles R. ... (Serving on the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	864	Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSC	L	15 Feb 15
876	Trier Patrick A. ...	L	15 Dec 17	133	Tufnell Eric E. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
950a	Triggs-Herbert Arthur G. S.	Mid	15 May 20	505	Tuggey Thomas W. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
Camb	Triggs-Herbert Lionel A. L.	S L	15 May 20	747	Tuke John M. RMA	C	1 Sept 14
718	Trillo Edward J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17	747	Tuke Samu 1 F. G.	S L	15 Sept 21
54	Trimm George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13	744	Tuke Seymour C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Trimbo	William V. ...	WtSh	28 June 17	224	Tull Albert E. DSM	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
718	Trimmer Philip H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14	922	Tull Frederick H. ...	L	1 May 16
718	Trimmer Thomas W. ...	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20	Page 647	Tupman John A. ... (OBE, RMLI)	Lt Col P	20 Aug 18
	Trinlek William ...	RM Schm	12 Oct 08		Tuppen John S. S. RMLI	L	20 Sept 16
	Tripp William H. L. ... DSO, MC, RMA	Maj	6 June 17	434	Tupper Henry de B. AM	Cr	0 June 17
Page 1-29	Trischler Henry I. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16	922	Tupper-Carey Peter C. S.	Mid	15 Sept 19
133b	Tritton Franklin G. ...	E L	1 July 20	915	Turgoose Albert ...	WT	11 Oct 16
Page 680	Trodd Harold W. RM	Schm	29 Oct 20	498a	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Page 6-2	Trotman Sir Charles N. KOB, RM	Maj. Gen.	3 Dec 20	211	Turnbull Claude S. B. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Trotman Nathaniel F. RMA	Lt Col	30 May 17	71	Turnbull Hugh P. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
81	Troubridge Thomas H. L.	L	15 Sept 18	200	Turnbull John ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
911a	Trounce William J. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15	603	Turnbull Walter ...	Cd T	1 Aug 17
718	Troup Hugh R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	Page 1821	Turner Alfred ...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
	Troup James A. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16	31	Turner Archer ...	BA	9 Mar 15
	Trowbridge William E.	Gr	1 Aug 14	76	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
645	Truckle Frank A. DSC	E L	1 Apr 17	742	Turner Benjamin J. J. ...	W	1 Sept 20
951	Truscott John ...	Cd Gr	5 Apr 13		Turner Cecil B. ...	L	5 June 17
645	Truscott John R. ...	WW	12 Ma 19	407	Turner Charles RMB	Bndr	23 Apr 12
407	Trust Thomas H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16	727	Turner Clau t W. C. ...	W O	15 May 21
RM 1-2	Tuck Ernest S. ...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09	175	Turner Douglas D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
71	Tuck Gerald S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	708	Turner Ernest P. ...	Cd T	21 Sept 16
				910k	Turner Errol C. L. (act)	L	15 July 21
				315	Turner Frederick G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14
				407	Turner Frederick R. G. ... (OBE)	EL Cr	1 Feb 18
					Turner George ...	Gr	25 June 13
				676	Turner George H. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

113

Digitized by Google

114 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Wall James D. ...	Od Eng	1 Apr 15	928	Ward Frederick R.	E L	10 Feb
940c	Wall Thomas H. ...	Gr	2 Dec 11	188a	Ward George T. ...	E L	15 Feb
132	Wallace Peter K. ...	L	15 May 20	171	Ward Henry C. ...	WW	13 Sept
718	Wallace Richard R.	P L	15 Oct 18	928	Ward Richard C. ...	Od Sh	13 Sept
379	Wallace William DSM	Gr	1 Aug 14	944d	Ward Robert A. ...	Gr	12 Dec
Camb	Wallace William H. B.	S L	15 May 20	Deal	Ward Robert S. ...	Sg Lt Cr	5 Aug
	Waller A. Craig ...	CB R A	3 Nov 19			(D)	
Coll	Waller Charles L. ...	MA Ch	30 Sept 12		Ward Samuel ...	B	3 Apr
Dart	Waller Hector M. L. ...	S L	RAN		Ward Thomas W. ...	G	13 July
Coll	Waller Hubert J. ...	L	15 Feb 17	K12	Ward Victor E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
250	Waller James M. ...	B	27 May 14	922	Ward Walter J. ...	Sh L	25 Sept
676	Waller John W. A. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21	381	Ward William S. ...	Mate	1 Jan
915	Waller Richmond C. S.	Maj	15 Dec 16			(E)	
		RMLI		211	Ward-Smith William G.	P L	15 Oct
216	Walling Sidney A. ...	Schm	3 May 17	703	Ward Thomas H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec
241b	Wallis Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21		Wardell George ...	RM	28 May
Key	Wallis Arthur J. W. (act)	L	15 Jan 21	399	Wardlaw-Ramsay David	Lt Cr	31 Dec
Coll				703	Wardle Thomas E. DSO	C	30 June
901a	Wallis George M. ...	Od Eng	1 Apr 15	922	Wardrop Richard F. ...	P Cr	1 Oct
11	Wallis James E. ...	Sg Cr	18 Aug 10	505	Ware Charles G. ...	E Cr	1 July
399	Wallis James G. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14	922	Ware Claud M. ...	P	1 Jun
239	Wallis Joseph P. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14			Lt Cr	
DJ				947	Ware John T. ...	Gr	13 July
8	Wallis Percy B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19	662	Wareham Dennis S. ...	P Mid	15 July
NH				81	Wareham Stuart W.	P L	15 July
Haul						OBK	
293	Walls Harry ...	B	18 Aug 14	727	Waring Alfred N. ...	Mid	15 Jan
		W		936	Warleigh Lionel G.	P Cr	12 Aug
741	Walmesley George ...	Eng	1 Jan 15	922	Warleigh Percival H.	C	31 Dec
		L	28 June 20			CBK	
216	Walmesley Wilfred ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	936	Warne James E. ...	WtSh	29 Sept
1014	Walsh George D. ...	Cr	30 June 15	505	Warne Robert S. ...	Mid	15 May
	(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)			128a	Warner Arthur C. ...	S B	3 Aug
	Walsh Patrick J. ... (act)	Gr	13 June 18	188a	Warner Gerald H. DSO	L	18 Mar
741	Walshe Francis W. MVO, OBK	P Cr	2 Mar 18	123	Warner Oliver C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
				146	Warner Percy ...	E L	6 Feb
				M3	Warner Wilfrid E. DSO	L	15 Aug
P40	Walter Arthur ...	W	1 Aug 13		Warren Alan G. RMLI	Prob	1 Jan
927b	Walter Phillip N. ...	Rng	15 Nov 19			2nd Lt	
	Walters Eric D'O. ... RMA	L	1 Jan 18	SC	Warren Albert E. ...	Cd B	1 Aug
		W		927b	Warren Aylmer R. ...	Gr	1 Aug
882	Walters Harry ...	Eng	1 Apr 14		Warren Frank M. ...	E L	1 Nov
Coll	Walton Frank M. ...	S L	15 Jan 20		Warren George Henry	Gr	7 June
254	Walton Guy V. RMLI	L	20 Dec 18		Warren George H. (b)	Gr	13 July
827	Walwyn Humphrey T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16	676	Warren Guy L. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
				929	Warren Harold S. ...	E L	1 Nov
Page	Warburg Harold D. ...	Cr	retd			Cr	
1817	(Hydrographic Dept.)			326	Warren Henry W. ...	Gr	9 Mar
501	Warburton Arthur H. ...	Cd T	12 Apr 21	OG	Warren John M. D. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec
Page	Warburton Geoffrey DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16	703	Warren Leonard OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar
1901a	(Lent to Australian Govt.)			677-8	Warren Philip R. ...	Hon Lt Col	7 Oct
381	Warburton Harry F. ...	Schm	10 July 20		Warren Samuel J. H. ...	WM	1 Dec
RN	Warburton Llewellyn R. ...	Sg Lt Cr	21 Sept 20	P 48	Warrington Philip J. ...	Gr	7 June
Chat				940c	Warton John F. OBE, OBE	C	30 June
	Warburton-Lee Bernard A. W. ...	L	15 Jan 17	936	Warwick Percy W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct
893e	Ward Alfred J. ...	Gr	26 July 12	Page	Washburn Sidney T. RM	RMG	1 July
Sec	Ward Cecil A. ... OME	P Cr	1 Aug 19	1812	Washington Basil G. ...	C	30 June
726						OME, DSO	
					(Naval Assistant to Fourth Sea Lord)		
922	Ward Edward H. RMA	Bt Maj	1 Jan 18		Washington John T. de S. ...	RMLI	6 June
				676	Wasley William J. ...	Gr	17 Feb

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wason Cathcart R. ... OMG, OIE	C	30 June 16		922 Watts John ... RMLI	W O	13 Jan 16
Watch Harold S. P. ...	P Cdt	15 Jan 21		838c Watts John F. ...	E L	17 July 18
Waterer Philip H. ...	Cr	30 June 13		928 Watts Oliver ...	Gr	8 Feb 13
Waterfield Donald C. ...	S L	15 May 21		922 Watts Philip H. ...	Schm	30 May 12
(act)				132a Watts William P. ...	WtSh	1 Nov 14
Waterhouse Thomas B. ...	Schm	6 June 17		672a Watts-Russell Neville D. ...	S L	15 May 21
Waterhouse Thomas R. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 18		821a Waud Pierre F. R. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
OBE				741 Waugh Alfred C. ... MBE	WVO	7 July 16
Waters Aubrey E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21		958 Wauhope Colin ... (act)	L	15 July 21
Waters Frederick C. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15		46 Wauhope James C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Waters Geoffrey M. ...	P S L	27 Feb 21		5C Wavish Allan J. ... (act)	L	15 Mar 20
(act)				858 Way Albert E. ... MBE	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
Waters George M. MA	Ch	2 Nov 15		399 Way Charles F. ...	Schm	7 Sept 09
Waters James ...	W	14 Sept		853 Way Frederick C. ...	Gr	29 Oct 13
Watkins Charles J. ...	Ch Off	1 July 15		727 Way Herbert P. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 14
Watkins Geoffrey R. S. ...	Or	31 Dec 20		Way Joseph H. C. RMLI	2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
DSO				Way Robert L. ... OBE		30 June 12
Watkins George F. P. ...	L	15 Feb 18		Way William H. ...	Cd SB	28 June 17
Watkins Richard D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21		137 Wayne William G. J. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
Watkins Thomas ...	Gr	9 Jan 12		922 Wayling Henry J. ...	Sig L	17 Jan 18
Watkins Trevor J. L. ...	Mid	1 May 18		742 Waymouth Gilbert R. ...	S L	15 May 21
Watkinson Donald J. G. ...	S L	15 July 19		381 Waymouth Nigel de G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Watkins Herbert M. RMLI	W O	11 Jan 17		744 Weatherdon Frank L. ...	W E	17 July 16
Watling Frederick ...	Gr	14 Mar 17	Camb	Weatherhead Robert, ...	In Cr	23 Dec 13
Watney Gilbert J. ...	P Lt	18 Nov		OBE, BA		
OBE				315 Weaver Walter G. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
Watson Arthur O. ...	Cr	15 May 20		71 Webb Arthur G. G. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Watson Arthur W. ...	WT	5 Apr 15		272 Webb Basil R. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Watson Bernard C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18		757 Webb Joseph F. ...	W	
Watson Bertram C. DSO	Cr	30 June 18		178 Webb Joseph H. ...	Eng	1 Nov 12
Watson Cecil F. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07		858 Webb Lancelot V., OBE	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
Watson Edward ...	L	15 Mar 20		80 Webb Sir Richard, ...	P L	13 Dec 15
Watson Edward C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18		R CMBG, CB	R A	3 Sept 18
Watson F. Burges ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14		(Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron)		
Watson Frank B. ...	L	1 May 16		Webb Robert ... (act)	Gr W	28 Sept 18
Watson George W. ...	P Lt	25 Mar		160 Webb Samuel J. ...	Eng	1 Dec 16
OBE				Webb-Bowen Mostyn		
Watson Harry ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17		H. W. ... RMA	C	20 Oct 18
Watson Horace C. CBE	C	31 Dec 16		17 Webber Frank H. ...	Cd	1 Apr 20
Watson Hugh D. R. ...	R A	29 Jan 20		272 Webber Harold N. C. ...	Eng	15 Apr 17
OB, CBE, MVO				Webber Hubert A. C. ...	L	1 May 17
(Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty.)				OBE, RMLI		
Watson Ian B. ...	P Lt	8 Mar 14		937a Webber James T. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
Watson James A. ...	Cr	20 Oct		915 Webber Reginald F. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Sg			Webber William E. RMLI	W O	16 May 17
	Lt Cr	20		NH		
Watson Lewis J. OBE	E C	17 Apr 19		Gib	W	1 June 16
Watson Reginald J. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16		AO	WW	13 Sept 18
Watson Reginald J. N. ...	C	30 June 18		718	L	15 May 19
DSO				1150	P Lt	14 Mar 19
Watson Ronald C. ...	L	RCN		922 Webster George A. P. ...	Cr	
Watson Thomas B. ...	Schm	1 Mar 21		Webster John A. ...	OBE, MVO	31 Dec 14
Watson William ...	WT	1 Oct 14		(British Representative on British-American Joint Arbitration Board)		
Watt Albert V. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17		Webster John T. V. ...	P	30 Oct 16
Wattson Arthur H. RM	RMG	28 May 17		DSO	Lt Cr	
Watts Alfred B. ...	Cr	30 June 16				
Watts Ernest A. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16				
Watts George F. ...	E L	1 Jan 18	Page			
Watts Henry ...	L	16 Sept 18	1815			

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	
40 } 703IV }	Wedgwood Frederick W.	P L	15 Oct 17	123	West Arthur G. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	
434	Weedon Frank A. W. ...	Mid	15 May 20	Coll	West Charles W. ...	W O	22 Aug 18	
242	Weekes Nelson W. H. ...	L	30 Sept 16	SC	West Cyril J. ...	S L	15 Sept 18	
Sec }	Weekes Victor H. T. ...	P Cr	21 Aug 09	916	West Edwin R. ...	B	14 July 18	
718 }	Weekes Victor H. T. ...	P Cr	21 Aug 09	144	West Harold ...	Gr	1 Mar 18	
	(Paym. Capt., tempy.)				West Rawden H. P. ...	C	4 May 21	
ML }	Weeks Alfred G. ...	L	13 Sept 18	293	West Sydney G. ...	DSC	6 Feb 18	
568 }	Weeks Alfred G. ...	L	13 Sept 18	SC	West William ...	L	11 Mar 21	
346	Weeks Courtenay M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17	171	West William ...	W O	23 June 18	
Page }	Weeks Donald J. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 18	381	West William G. BA (act)	In L	7 Aug 21	
1907a }	Weeks Donald J. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 18				(tempy.)	
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)			Deal	Westall John C. RMLI	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 18	
Page }	Weeks Edward J. ...	CB	13 July 17	L2	Westall Rupert V. L	L	5 Aug 18	
1825 }	Weeks Edward J. ...	CB	13 July 17		Hawksley (act)			
504	Weeks George E. ...	W	27 Jan 16	123	Westall W. E. N. L	L	15 May 18	
922	Weeks Sidney ...	Eng	16		Hawksley			
827	Weeks Sidney ...	S B	19 June 16	315	Westcott Robert H. W.	Cd T	29 Feb 18	
381	Weight Arnold G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15		Wester Wemyss, Lord	A F	1 Nov 18	
	Weightman William F. RMLI	RMG	28 May 17		GCB, OMC, MVO, DOL (Ozon.)			
	Weir Harry D. ...	C	11 May 17		Westerton George F. ...	P L	17 Feb 18	
910j }	Weir Norman B. ...	L	15 May 18	928	Westlake John H. MBE	Od O	1 Mar 18	
Dart }	Weir Norman B. ...	L	15 May 18	928	Westmacott Horatio ...	Cr	30 June 21	
Coll }	Weir Patrick W. R. ...	L	15 May 14	742	Westmacott John R. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21	
	Weir Patrick W. R. ...	L	15 May 14	645	Weston Arthur F. OMC	P Cr	3 Feb 18	
890a	Weir Robert K. ...	W	1 Feb 12		Weston Charles J. ...	Od Gr	9 Nov 18	
910	Weir William D. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19	Staff }	Weston Eric C. ...	C	30 Jan 18	
505	Welby Mark E. ...	Mid	15 May 21	Coll }	Wethered Harold E. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	
922	Welby Richard M. ...	Cr	30 June 21	SC	Wethered Owen F. M.	S L	15 Sept 18	
718	Welby-Everard Phillip H. E.	Mid	15 Sept 19	Camb }	Wetherfield John G. D.	S L	15 Jan 21	
	Welch Alfred D. ...	Maj	1 Sept 17	Sec }	Wethey Edwin H. OBE	P	29 Sept 18	
211	Welch Edward H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	255	(Serving as Secretary to Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Paym. Commr. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)	Lt Cr		
SC	Welch Harold ...	L	11 Mar 20	DY }	Wetton Webber ...	Cd B	1 Sept 18	
830b	Welchman Ernest G. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	Sheer }	364	Wevell Malcolm E. ...	Mid	11 Oct 21
718	Weld James J. ...	L	15 Dec 19		741	Whapham Richard H. MA, BSC	In Cr	2 June 18
Page }	Weldon Bertram de W. RM	Hon Maj	30 June 20		505	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	L	30 July 18
677-8 }	Weldon Bertram de W. RM	Hon Maj	30 June 20		703	Wharton Eric L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Weller Bernard G., CB, DSC, RMLI	Bt. Col.	23 Apr 18	Page }	Wharton Richard G. ...	Qr Mr	3 June 21	
	Weller Bernard G., CB, DSC, RMLI	Bt. Col.	23 Apr 18	680	(OBE, RMLI)	Lt. Col.		
331	Wellman Evan E. DSC	Eng	1 Aug 14	1818	(Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting.)			
SC	Wellman Harry E. ...	L	24 July 19		336	Whately Noel H. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
434	Wells Arthur M. ...	P Cr	20 Jan 13	Page }	1821	Whayman William M. ...	E C	27 Oct 17
804b	Wells Frederick A. ...	Gr	19 May 16			(Asst. Engineer in Chief)		
Coll }	Wells Geoffrey W. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	Coll }	Wheatley Ross V. ...	S L	RAN	
Key }	Wells Geoffrey W. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	801b	Wheble Francis W. ...	Gr	23 June 18	
	Wells Gerard A. ...	C	30 June 18	952	Wheeler William E. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18	
381	Wells Lionel V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16	293	Wheeler Albert T. ...	Schm	6 June 17	
966	Welman Herbert L. ...	L	15 Aug 17	740	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	P L	15 July 17	
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			Camb }	Wheeler Geoffrey C. W. (act)	L	15 July 21	
				346	Wheeler George F. ...	B	7 June 18	
928	Welsh James F., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18					
Page }	Welsh John G., MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 20					
679	Welton Claude H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16					
272	Wemyss David E. G. ...	L	15 June 20					
L71	Wenmouth William G. ...	B	3 Apr 15					
Dart }	Wenn Frederick W. OBE	L	15 Feb 17					
Coll }	Wentworth Michael W. ...	S L	15 Jan 21					
191	Wernot August J. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15					
434	Wentworth Michael W. ...	S L	15 Jan 21					
676	Wernot August J. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15					

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

117

	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1	Wheeler George W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 19	SQ	Whiteside Henry C. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
2	Wheeler Hubert L. ...	L	15 Mar 15	Dar	Whitfield George ...	L	15 Oct 19
3	Wheeler Hugh V. ...	S L	15 May 21	Coll	Whitfield John F. ...	Mid	15 May 21
4	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15	K6	Whitfield Paul DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 16
5	Wheelwright Nelson ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11	892b	Whiting Albert E. ...	Q M	17 Apr
6	Whelan Hamlet M. ...	Sg	4 Oct 18		Whiting Ernest J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
7	Whelan John ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 14	703	Whiting Ralph O. ...	In L	21 Sept
8	Whetstone Lindsay B. ...	S L	15 Jan 21	Coll	Whiting William G. P.	W E	4 Oct 16
9	Whettingstall George F.	Od	1 Apr 19	MA	Whitmy-Smith George K.	S L	15 May 21
10	Whitaker Watkin L. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	197a	Whittaker George MA	Ch	3 Apr 18
11	Whitaker Wilfred A. ...	L	1 Feb 18	Page	Whittaker James H. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
12	Whitburn John ...	B	7 June 13	1827	Whittaker John R. ...	Od	1 Oct 13
13	Whitcroft Cyril R. ...	L	15 Sept 20		Whittaker William H. ...	Od	1 Oct 17
14	White Arthur C. ... MA	Ch	29 June 15	88	Whitting George A. ...	Cr	5 Dec 18
15	White Arthur F. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 10	SC	Whittington-Ince Ed-ward W. ...	P Lt	3 Oct 16
16	White Arthur L. ...	L	15 Dec 17		Whittle Alexander ...	Cr	1 Apr 16
17	White Arthur W. ...	W	14 Sept		Whittle Arthur J. ...	Gr	13 Sept 18
18	White Charles F. G. ...	Bng	15		Whittle George R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
19	White Charles F. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15		Whittle R. hard ...	W M	15 June 17
20	White C. E. Hughes, DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14	181	Whittle William A. ...	Od	1 Oct 18
21	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			Page	Whitwam Leonard S. MBE	Sg Cr	28 Feb 14
22	White Cyril T. H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	1815	Whitworth Allan RMA	C	23 May 18
23	White Geoffrey M. K. ...	L	15 Apr 16	896	Whitworth John W. ...	B	28 May 15
24	White George H. ...	E Cr	25 July 17	272	Whitworth William J., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
25	White Harry ...	Od	1 Apr 17		Whyham Arthur S. ...	P Lt	4 Oct 14
26	White Harry J. A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18	402	Whyham Harold V. ...	E Cr	15 Jan 18
27	White Henry B. Y. MBE	Sg Lt	11 Apr	676	Whyham Sydney C. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
28	White Henry J. ...	Cr	19	143	Whyte William ...	Od	1 Oct 13
29	White Horace ... (act)	E L	7 May 19	399	Whyte William L. ...	Cd Gr	2 Jan 16
30	White Ion W. G. ... DSO	L	22 Apr 21	Page	Whyte William M. C. Beresford ... CB, OMC (Paym. Director-Gen.)	P R A	1 July 18
31	White James ...	W	15 Aug 16	1815	Wickham Evelyn T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
32	(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)	Bng	15	483	Wickham Frederick St. J. B. ... OBE	Sg Lt	4 Oct 18
33	White John ... MA	In Cr	28 July 07	175	Wicks Charles H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 15
34	White John P. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Aug 17	940a	Widdicombe Lionel S. (act)	L	15 Aug 21
35	White Kenneth U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19	293	Widger James F. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
36	White Leonard ...	Gr	2 Oct 11	676	Wield Ronald C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
37	White Oswald H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16	Page	Wiggett Albert S. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
38	White Richard E. ...	P L	16 May 17	1819	Wight Robert L. ... DSC	S L	15 Sept 19
39	White Richard F. ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 12	Staff	Wigram Ernest CMC, DSO	C	30 June 15
40	White Richard N. RMLI	Maj	1 June 16	Coll	WV Wilby Harold W. RMLI	C	30 Jan 17
41	White Stanley M. ... (act)	P S L	15 July 21	315	Wilce Thomas A. ...	B	3 Apr 15
42	White Thirkill A. J. ...	L	15 May 20	SQ	Wilcox William ...	Gr	13 Oct 13
43	White Thomas E. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15	Shot	Wild Arthur ...	E Cr	30 June 21
44	White William F. ...	Schm	27 Jan 21	922	Wildbore Albert M. MBE	Gr	4 Sept 13
45	White William H. ...	B	27 Oct 07	910h	Wildbore William H. ...	Od Gr	3 Dec 16
46	White William H. ...	W	1 Oct 17	381	Wilder Edward H. MBE	Cd B	1 Feb 17
47	Whitehead Ambrose S. V.	Bng	1 Oct 17	909			
48	Whitehead Frederic A. ...	E L	28 Aug 15	191			
49	Whitehead Frederic A. ...	R A	16 May 21	SC			
50	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	L	15 Jan 15	315			
51	Whitehouse Henry D. ...	W	1 Nov 13	Page			
52	Whitehouse Holly R. ...	Bng	7 May 19	1815			
53	Whitehouse Holly R. ...	E L	7 May 19	225			
54	Whitehouse Holly R. ...	L	15 Mar 16	814			
55	Whitehouse Holly R. ...	L	15 Mar 16	422			

118 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Wildig Albert...	Gr	23 June 15	Camb	Williams David C. (act)	L	15 July
	Wilding Michael H. CBE	O	30 June 18	728	Williams David G. V. ...	Mid	11 Oct
255	Wildish Harry W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21	175	Williams Douglas S. ...	Gr	13 July
	Wildman - Lushington	C	7 May 18		Williams Edward (act)	Gr	22 June
	Godfrey E. RMA			137	Williams Edwin J. RMLI	C	11 Sept
928	Wiles Roger L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19	910a	Williams Eric G. (act)	L	15 July
915	Wilkes John ...	Cd Gr	22 Mar 17	L 14	Williams Ernest A. D.	W	
	Wilkie William H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Aug 14		Williams Ernest H. B. ...	Eng	1 May
488	Wilkins Alfred T. ...	W	1 Jan 15	906	Williams Ernest R. ...	Cr	30 June
232a	Wilkins Thomas J. ...	W	1 Jan 15	940b	Williams Ernest R. ...	Gr	20 Nov
SC	Wilkinson Bernard H. ...	Eng	1 Jan 15	137	Williams Francis A. ...	L	15 June
31	Wilkinson Brian J. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 21		Williams Frank ...	WtSh	19 May
174	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	E Lt	1 Aug 20	676	Williams Frederick C. ...	CdGr	27 Nov
255	Wilkinson Edward A. ...	Cr	1 Jan 17	764	Williams Frederick R. ...	W	1 June
	A. OBE. BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	915	Williams Geoffrey A. C. ...	Eng	15 Oct
944c	Wilkinson Frank ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	797a	Williams George ...	L	4 Jan
Coll	Wilkinson Frank ...	E L	1 Dec 16		Williams George ...	B	31 Dec
	Wilkinson Frank ...	In L	21 Sept 21	900	Williams George A. M. ...	L	15 Jan
Coll	Wilkinson Frederick H. ...	(tempy)			(act)		
915	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	S L	15 May 20	678	Williams Harry ...	E Cr	1 Jan
645	Wilkinson James W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19	922	Williams Harry ...	L	25 June
DY	Wilkinson Joseph ...	Gr	13 July 17	381	Williams Harry ...	L	1 Mar
Dev	Wilkinson Joseph ...	Cd B	26 June 17		Williams Harry G. ...	PL	15 Oct
914b	Wilkinson K. Max ...	L	15 July 15		Williams Henry P. DSO	P	21 Aug
133a	Wilkinson Lionel S. ...	C	1 Sept 15	CG	Williams Herbert R. M. ...	Lt Cr	1
		RMLI		804	Williams Herbert W. ...	Or	30 June
922	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	W	1 Mar 1		Williams John ...	L	1 Mar 1
878	Wilks Henry ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	L18	Williams John DSM	W	3 May 1
139	Willan Leonard L. P ...	Sg Lt	2 Sept			Eng	
197a	Willan Richard ...	Cr	20	858b	Williams John M. ...	Cd	
		O	31 Dec 17	922	Williams John P. ...	Eng	1 Apr 1
Page	Williams William H. RM	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17		Williams John P. ...	WT	16 Feb 1
677-8	Williams William H. RM	Hon	15 Feb	DY	Williams John T. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 1
		C	(tempy.)	Hong Kong			
798	Willcocks Benjamin R. ...	SC			Williams Jonathan ...	WM	1 Jan 1
	S.	E L	1 Jan 19	133a	Williams Percy E. ...	Gr	22 June 1
111	Willcocks William J. S. ...	W	1 Nov 13	124	Williams Reginald ...	W	14 Apr
DY	Willcox Howard J. L. ...	Eng	1 Nov 13			Eng	
Malta	W. K. CBE	C	31 Dec 15	Camb	Williams Ronald P. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Willcox Vernon C. RMA	St Maj	21 Aug 18	293	Williams Thomas ...	Ch	16 Feb 1
Page	Willcox Vernon C. RMA			1013	Williams Thomas A. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
1827	Willis Francis C. RMA	C	1 Sept 15		(Serving under the New Zealand Govt.)		
Coll	Willett Basil R. ... DSC	L	15 Jan 18	R7	Williams Tom D. K. ...	L	15 Jan 18
940b	Willey Donald A. ...	L	15 Apr 19	334	Williams Vincent F. ...	PL	15 Oct 17
951	Willey Henry ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	771	Williams Wilford J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
P31	William-Powlett New-ton J. W. ... DSC	L	30 Aug 17	718	Williams William ...	Wes	28 Oct 15
922	William-Powlett Peveril B. R. W. ...	L	30 Aug 17		Williams William ...	Ch	(tempy.)
	Williams Albert B. ...	L	15 Oct 18	768	Williams William ...	B	17 Sept 15
54	Williams Alfred L. W. ...	W E	24 Aug 17		Williams William J. ...	W	
R 4	Williams Allen M. ...	L	15 Oct 19		Williams William J. ...	Eng	1 Jan 15
NC	Williams Allen M. ...	L	15 Oct 19	CG	Williams William J. ...	ChOn	1 July 15
133a	Williams Archibald DSM	W T	10 May 18	727	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
NC	Williams Arthur H. ...	W	28 Oct 19	Page	Williamson Edwin ...	E Cr	30 June 21
71	Williams Arthur H. ...	W	1 Feb 1	1821	Williamson Frederick V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
		Eng			Williamson George E. ...	Gr	13 June 18
28	Williams Arthur J. ...	Cd	1 Apr 16	881	Williamson Josiah ...	Cd	1 Oct 18
Deal	Williams Arthur N. RMLI	Eng	2 Oct 17	922	Williamson Samuel A. ...	Eng	21 June 19
	Williams Outhbert RMLI	Maj	6 June 17	XI			
	Williams Cyril M. ...	Sg Lt	14 Dec 15				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

119

	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
19	Williamson Walter F. ...	Cd Gr	2 Aug 17	DY } Po	Wilson Harry H. ...	BL Cr	1 July 19
27	Williamson William H. ...	Mid	RAN	F46	Wilson Harry R. T. ...	W	1 Oct 17
35	Willis Algernon U. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17	881	Wilson Henry A. ...	Eng	12 Dec 17
36	Willis Charles M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20	838	Wilson Henry P. ...	Gr	30 June 18
37	Willis Edward R. ...	L	15 Apr 20	SC	Wilson James P. ...	Gr	7 Dec 17
48	Willis Frank R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09		Wilson James W. (act)	Mate	11 Sept 20
57	Willis James C. ...	L	1 Mar 18		Wilson John ...	W	1 Aug 13
58	Willis Richard F. CB., RMLI	Lt	1 Apr 21	Page } 1425	Wilson John D. ...	E C	21 July 20
9	Willis Stanley L. ...	O	31 Dec 15	747	Wilson John F. B. ...	Mid	11 Oct 19
30	Willis Thomas G. ... (act)	L	15 July 21		Wilson John H. RMLI	W O	19 July 19
35	Willis William J. A. CGM	L	22 June 21	914b } Page } 1815	Wilson Kenneth B. ...	L	15 June 20
47	Willmore Henry H. ...	E Or	2 Mar 15	L 71	Wilson Maurice F. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
44c	Willcock William A. ...	L	30 Nov 15		Wilson Percy G. ...	W	1 Apr 18
100c	Willoughby Guy ...	Mid	15 May 20	505	Wilson Philip L. ...	Eng	1 Apr 18
131	Willoughby Joe H. C. ...	L	2 Nov 16	894c	Wilson Stuart D. ...	Mate	1 Jan 20
	Willoughby John H. ...	O	23 Oct 17	SC	Wilson Thomas R. ...	(E)	1 Oct 20
	Willoughby Percival F. RMLI	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11	718	Wilson Thomas R. ...	B	18 Aug 14
131	Willoughby Ronald J. E	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14		Wilson William E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
131	Willis Charles S. OMC, DSO	C	31 Dec 12	703	Wilson William W. ...	Or	30 June 12
144c	Willis George ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13	298	Wilson Thomas C. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
741	Willis George E. RMLI	WO	14 Aug 19	SC	Wilton Stanley T. H. ...	C	31 Dec 18
	Willis John H. G. RMA	L	26 Sept 17	179	Winch Herbert T. ...	Cd	1 Oct 18
	Willson John A. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16	809b	Windel Henry ...	Eng	29 Jan 19
	Willsted Allan ...	W	14 Apr 17	400	Winderoy Guy S. ...	W O	19 Jan 21
352	Willie William H. RMLI	L	18 Mar 18	80	Windsor Leonard C. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
	Willmot-Sitwell Francis E. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 21	AO } 726	Windsor William ...	S L	15 Jan 21
41	Willmot-Sitwell Robert B. ...	L	15 Sept 16	134	Wingfield Bryan ft. ...	Gr	23 Aug 13
22	Willmot-Smith Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20	703	Winn William H. W. ...	L	30 Mar 16
32	Wilson Albert J. ...	B	3 Apr 15	928	Winn William H. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
74	Wilson Alexander G. B. DSO	1t Or	30 Mar 21	Coll	Winstanley John ... MBE	Cd B	1 Mar 17
920	Wilson Alexander H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19	Coll } Dart	Winter Edward ...	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
84	Wilson Andrew C. E. C. (act)	L	22 Feb 21	SC	Wintle George B. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20
	Wilson Bertram T. RMLI (act)	W O	13 June 21	726	Winwood-Smith Christopher W. ... BA (act)	In L	21 Sept 21 (tempy.)
	Wilson Brownlow V. ...	L	15 Dec 20	928	Wippell Arthur C. ...	BL Cr	1 Nov 16
235	Wilson Charles A. ...	Cd	1 Apr 17	400	Wisden John P. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
236	Wilson Charles T. ...	Eng	1 Apr 17	124	Wisdom John ...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
238	Wilson David R. ...	Cr	30 June 18	683a	Wise Alfred S. ...	R Cr	1 Dec 19
30	Wilson Edward R. ...	L	15 Mar 19	SC	Wise Desmond O. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
236	Wilson Edward R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21	768	Wise Garnet H. ...	P L	15 July 19
236	Wilson Frederick G. MBE	Sg Cr	30 May 17	400	Wiseman Frederick A. J. O. ...	S B	11 Dec 17
236	Wilson George ...	Cr	31 Dec 20	124	Wiseman-Clarke Freke W. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Wilson George C. ...	L	15 Sept 18	683a	Witchell Alfred J. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 17
	Wilson George E. ...	Gr	29 Apr 14	121	With John N. ...	P	16 Dec 17
93	Wilson George P. ...	P Cr	10 Sept 07	915	Withers Percy ...	L Cr	30 June 15
24	Wilson George W. ...	L	25 Apr 17		Withey Robert H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
	Wilson Graham F. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 20	937a	Witt Albert T. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
17	Wilson Harry G. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 06	226	Wodehouse Norman A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
				944c	Wodehouse Philip G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
				76	Wolfe Henry E. ... OBE	R Cr	13 July 17
				39	Wollcombe Henry B. ...	L	15 Sept 17
					Wonham Charles S. OBE	P Cr	9 June 07
					Wood Albert H. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18

120 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority
241	Wood Alexander ...	BL Cr	29 Aug 19	703	Woods Alexander R. W.	O	30 Jun
167	Wood Arthur E. CMG	O	31 Dec 18		DSO		
232a	Wood Christopher J. F.	Cr	30 June 18	SC	Woods Arthur W.	L	28 Sep
	DSO				W	Eng	18
	Wood Daniel ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18	46	Woods Herbert J....	W	18
	Wood Edward J. (act)	W O	7 Feb 21	839a	Woods James J. ...	Eng	1 Mar
	RMLI			901a	Woods Richard ... (act)	L	15 Jan
	Wood Edwin E. ...	W	1 Nov 18	747	Woods Richard T. C. ...	Mid	11 Oct
Page 877-8	Wood Frank D. RM	Eng	12 Apr 20	NH Plym	Woods Samuel H. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	15 Ms
966	Wood Frederick J. ...	Hon C	(tempy.)		Woods Sidney	Cd Gr	13 Sep
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Gr	7 Mar 17	369	Woodward Alfred E.	L	1 Mar
NH Has	Wood George E. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20	741	Woodward Frederick J.	Gr	13 Jul
922a	Wood George E. O. ...	L	15 Oct 20	170	Woodward George O. ...	Cr	30 Jun
920	Wood James ...	Cd Gr	14 July 14	Sec	Woodward Henry W. ...	P Cr	8 Mar
DY Dev	Wood James E. ...	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14	188	Woodward Hugh J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
922	Wood James T. ...	Sg Lt (D)	31 Mar 17	763	Woolcock Frederick W.	Cd Sh	30 Jul
				922	Wooldridge George W.	E Cr	13 Oct
925	Wood John C. ...	W M	1 Mar 18	Page 1844	Woolf Thomas A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct
289	Wood John G. ...	Mid	1 May 18	174	Woolgar Charles ...	Gr	13 Oct
Camb	Wood John H. I. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	123	Woolgar Isaac T. ...	W	14 S
364	Wood John O. N. ...	Cr	30 June 18	422	Woollard Claude L. ...	Eng	1 Jun
SC	Wood Morris A. ... (act)	L	R C N	331	Woolcombe Alfrd, DPH	Sg Cr	29 Nov
476	Wood Percy F. P. ...	L	15 June 16	241	Woolcombe Charles G. L.	Cr	30 Jun
	Wood Robert W. ...	L	R C N	476	Ad C Woolcombe Louis C. S. ...	C	15 Feb
726	Wood William H. ...	Mid	15 May 21		CB, MVO		
146	Wood-Martin Gregory G. O. ...	C	30 June 17		(Commodore 2nd Class.)		
881	Woodbridge George L.	C	15 June 17		Woolcombe Maurice, CB	R A	2 Oct
909	Woodburne John R. C.	Mid	15 Jan 21	198	Woolleton Guy P. ...	P Lt	81 J
381	Woodcock George O.	Maj	23 Sept 15		Cr		
	OBE, RMA			933b	Woolleton Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb
703	Woodcock Harold L.	Cr	31 Dec 18	144	Woolley Arthur ...	Wt Sh	18 Mar
	GBE			AO	Woolley Herbert G. A.	P L	15 Apr
	Woodhall Alfred B. RMLI	L	8 Oct 16	899			
226	Woodhall Colin R. (act)	L	15 May 20	747	Woolley John B. ... DSC	L	15 Jun
Camb	Woodhall Eric L. ...	S L	15 May 20		Woolley Sydney C.	Proby	1 Oct
576	Woodhouse Alfred F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17		RMLI	2nd Lt	1 June
144	Woodhouse Charles H. L.	L	15 Apr 18	815	Woolman Wilfred ...	Schm	15 May
				226	Woolrych Humphry C.	L	15 Jan
747	Woodhouse Claude W. G. M.	Mid	1 Apr 21	918b	Wooten Patrick W. W.	S L	15 Jan
937a	Woodhouse Frederick C.	L	15 June 19	272	Workman Alexander H.	O L	15 July
	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	R Cr	11 July 17	735	World William T. ...	Cd	1 Apr
	Woodhouse Guy W.	Sg Lt	4 May 21	703	Worley Frederick G. ...	Eng	8 Feb
	BA			505a	Wormell Howard ...	Cd Gr	31 Dec
Sec 121	Woodhouse Hector R. M.	P L	15 Feb 20	930	Worsfold Ernest J. ...	E Cr	13 Sept
	OBE	P	28 Apr		Worsley William G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct
922	Woodhouse John A. E.	Cr	18		Worsley Frederick C.	Cd Gr	19 Oct
198	Woodington Ernest J.	Lt Cr	4 May 17	CG	Worsley Hugh B. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec
	RMLI			922	Worth George A. ...	L	R C N
241	Woodman Henry A. ...	W M	15 June 17	703	Worthington Roger E.	P L Cr	19 Nov
893f	Woodman Jesse ...	Cd	1 Apr 18		DSO		
SC	Woodrife Percival W. (act)	Eng	11 Sept 20		Wotton John V. ...	Cr	30 June
183	Woodroffe Thomas B. L.	Mate	15 Jan 19	315	Woyen Joseph W. ...	Gr	13 July
603	Woodruff Eric W. ...	S L	30 Aug 14	504	Wragg Walter H. ...	WE	4 Oct
211	Woodruff-Minnett Percy F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18	741	Wrangham Louis H.	L	28 Dec
					MC, RMLI		
					Wray Edmund	RMLI	1 Oct
					GSP Wray Fawcett	DSO	31 Dec
				860a	Wrey Edward O. ...	C	1 Apr
					OBE		
				935a	Wrey Hugh B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET

Rear-Admiral.
1st January, 1901

Vice-Admiral.
26th June, 1903.

7th May, 1910
Admiral.
1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

*Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., G.M.M.G.,
G.M.B.E., G.C.V.O., M.C.* ...

Commander His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ...

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING

*Admiral The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
G.C.V.O.* ... 31 July 19

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. (Hon.)
(Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yachts). 15 July 20
Captain Francis M. Lenke, D.S.O. Appointed 8 Mar 21 Seniority 22 June 11
Captain John D. Kelly, C.B. " 9 Mar 21 " 22 June 11
Captain Henry T. Buller, C.B., C.V.O. " 3 May 21 " 22 June 11
*Captain David M. Anderson, C.M.G.,
M.V.O.* " 16 May 21 " 11 Aug 11
Captain Thomas D. Gilbert, C.B. " 15 June 21 " 31 Dec 11
*Captain William A. H. Kelly, C.B.,
C.M.G., M.V.O.* " 17 June 21 " 31 Dec 11
Captain Percy M. R. Ruyds, C.M.G. " 19 June 21 " 1 Jan 12
*Captain Louis C. S. Woolcombe, C.B.,
M.V.O.* " 1 July 21 " 15 Feb 12
*Captain John W. L. McClintock, C.B.,
D.S.O.* " 2 July 21 " 30 June 12
*Captain Richard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E.,
M.V.O.* " 6 July 21 " 30 June 12

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

*Colonel Commandant Lewis Conway
Gordon, C.B.* Appointed 2 July 20 Seniority 2 July 20
*Colonel Commandant Alexander R. H.
Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* " 1 Oct 20 " 11 Apr 21

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

*Captain Selwyn M. Dav, D.S.O.,
R.D.* Appointed 21 Dec 20 Seniority 16 Mar 17
*Captain Newenham R. de la C.
Cornwall, R.D.* " 30 June 21 " 31 Dec 13

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

*Captain The Marquess of Graham,
C.B., C.V.O.* Appointed 17 July 19 Seniority 5 Apr 19
Captain The Duke of Leeds " 28 Apr 21 " 5 Apr 19

NAVAL EQUEBRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

*Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.O.V.O.**Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.**Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.**Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.,**D.O.L. (Oxon.)**Admiral Sir Collin R. Keppel, K.O.I.E., K.C.V.O. C.B., D.S.O.*

EXTRA EQUERRIES TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

*Rear-Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B.**Captain Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., C.V.O.*

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

*The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (Retired Chaplain of the Fleet) ... 17 June 10**Rev. John O. Cox-Edwards, M.A.
(Retired Chaplain of the Fleet).**Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (Re-
tired Chaplain of the Fleet.)**Rev. John H. Berry, M.A. (Retired
Chaplain of the Fleet.)**Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A. LL.D., B.D.
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.*

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

*(Under Order in Council of 13th May, 1859.)**Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry O. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D.
(extra).**Surgeon Captain Arthur R. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.**Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.O.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A.**Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.**Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.**Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., Retired Director-
General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

*(Under Order in Council of 13th May, 1859.)**Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.**Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G Delmege, M.V.O.,
M.D. (extra).**Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D.,
F.R.C.S., Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.**Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.**Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., Retired
Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. of Norway, K.G.,
G.C.B., G.C.V.O. — — 25 Nov 1906

His Majesty King Gustavus V. of Sweden, of the
Goths and the Vends, K.G., G.C.B.
3 Nov 1908

His Majesty King Christian X. of Denmark, K.G.,
G.C.B. — — ... 29 Nov 1920

**COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF
LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.**

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LORD LEE OF FAREHAM, G.B.E., K.C.B.

**ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.,
D.S.O., D.C.L.**

**VICE-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,
M.V.O.**

REAR-ADMIRAL FREDERICK LAURENCE FIELD, C.B., C.M.G.

**REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD
HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.**

**VICE-ADMIRAL SIR OSMOND DE BEAUVOIR BROCK,
K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.**

**REAR-ADMIRAL SIR ALFRED ERNLE MONTACUTE CHATFIELD,
K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.**

BOLTON MEREDITH EYRES MONSELL, ESQ., M.P.

The Parliamentary { **LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNETT**
Secretary { **AMERY, ESQ., M.P.**

Permanent Secretary—**SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.**

LIST OF OFFICERS
ON THE ACTIVE LIST
OF
THE ROYAL NAVY
WITH THE
DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

FLAG OFFICERS.
ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***** ^m Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.O.V.O., L.C.D. (Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand) 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 1	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
***** ^m Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon) (A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
** ^m Sir Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
***** ^m Lord Westor Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (Oxon) (Extra Equerry to the King) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
***** ^m Sir Cecil Burney, Bt., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. 24 Nov 20	9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
***** ^m Sir Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. 5 July 21	17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99

ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*PW	<i>The Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.O.V.O. (First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King)</i>	11 Sept 14	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06
				31 Oct 96
*m	<i>Sir Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.</i>	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	22 June 09
718*****	<i>Sir Charles Edward Madden, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, 8 Apr 19)</i>	12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11
				30 June 01
922*****	<i>The Hon. Sir Somersct Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O. (Commander-in-Chief, Ports-mouth, 28 Apr 20)</i>	31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11
				1 Jan 02
191**	<i>Sir Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O. (Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland, 31 Mar 19)</i>	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	19 Sept 11
				1 Jan 02
399*PW	<i>Sir Montague Edward Browning, G.O.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. (Com-mander-in-Chief, Plymouth 30 Sept 20)</i>	1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11
				1 Jan 02
407****	<i>Sir John Michael de Robeck, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 26 July 19)</i>	24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11
				1 Jan 02
676****	<i>Sir Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. (Commander-in-Chief, Nore, 1 Mar 21)</i>	7 Oct 20	19 Sept 17	9 July 12
				26 June 02
*m	<i>Sir Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission for the disposal of Enemy Vessels)</i>	25 Nov 20	5 Oct 17	31 July 12
Coll****	<i>Sir Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.O.B., K.C.M.G. (President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 15 Nov 20)</i>	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	25 Jan 13
				31 Dec 02
364****	<i>Sir Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.O.B. (Commander-in-Chief, China, 24 July 19)</i>	1 July 21	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13
				31 Dec 02
703***	<i>mSir Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.M.G., C.B. (E) (President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control, 31 August 19)</i>	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13
				1 Jan 03

VICE-ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. ...	11 Mar 18	15 May 13	1 Jan 03	
726*** <i>(I) Sir William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station, 16 Oct 20) ...</i>	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03	
*** <i>Sir Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *^(E) ^(A) ...</i>	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03	
<i>(I)****Sir Sydney Robert Fremantle, K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) ^(A) ...</i>	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03	
**m <i>Sir Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel) ...</i>	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03	
*** <i>Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. (Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, 23 July 21) ...</i>	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec 03	
167**m <i>Sir Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., C.M.G. (Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches, 1 Apr 21) ...</i>	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 03	
**m <i>Cecil Frederick Dampier, C.M.G. ...</i>	2 Aug 19	18 Feb 15	1 Jan 04	
**** <i>Sir Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff) ...</i>	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04	
177****m <i>Sir Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet, 14 Sept 20) ...</i>	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 04	
*m <i>The Hon. Sir Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B. ...</i>	27 Jan 20	24 Oct 15	30 June 04	
*m <i>Sir Douglas Esmilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ...</i>	29 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 04	
Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, C.B., M.V.O. ...	19 Feb 20	15 Feb 16	30 June 04	
****m <i>Thomas Jackson (E), O.B., M.V.O. ...</i>	26 Mar 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05	
483 **m <i>Sir William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O. (Commander-in-Chief, Africa, 26 May 20) ...</i>	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05	
****m <i>Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bt., K.C.B., M.V.O. ...</i>	7 Oct 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05	
71 * <i>Sir William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B. (Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron, 3 May 21) ...</i>	24 Nov 20	10 June 16	30 June 05	
** <i>Sir George Price Webley Hope, K.C.M.G., C.B. ...</i>	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05	
****m <i>Sir Roger John Brownlow Keyes, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon.) ...</i>	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June 05	

	Vice- Admiral.	Rear- Admiral.	Captain.
***mSir Cecil Foley Lambert, K.O.B. (Director of Personnel, Air Ministry and a member of the Air Council) ...	15 June 21	13 Apr 17	30 June 05
174 mSir Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1 Aug 19) ...	15 June 21	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
Page { ***mThe Hon Victor Albert Stanley, 1818 { O.B., M.V.O. (Admiral of the Training Service) ...	1 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***mSir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B. (Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales)... ..	5 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	**Sir Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (<i>Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard, 8 Apr 20</i>)	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
216a	***mSir James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B. (<i>Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron, 5 July 20</i>)	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
	PWmSir Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
188	Clement Greateorex, C.B., M.V.O. (<i>Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth, 23 Apr 20</i>)	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
Page 1884	****Sir Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (<i>First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board 15 Sept 21</i>)	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
182	***Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B., M.V.O. (<i>Rear-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard 17 Dec 21</i>)	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
	mAllen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I.	3 July 17	30 June 06
	**mLewis Clinton-Baker, C.B., C.B.E.	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
	**mSir John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. (<i>Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard, 1 Apr 20</i>)	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B.	20 Sept 17	30 June 06
Page 1829	**Edward Francis Bruen, C.B. (<i>Director of Naval Equipment Department</i>)	28 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O. (E)	5 Oct 17	30 June 06
	*Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B.	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
Page 1842a	**mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts, C.B. (E) (<i>President of the Ordnance Committee, 1 May 21</i>)	15 Jan 18	30 June 06
	*mPhilip Howard Colomb, C.B.	27 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
	mGeorge Holmes Borrett, C.B.	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
	*Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O.	26 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
381	***mSir Walter Henry Cowan, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (<i>Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 31 Mar 21</i>)	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
80	****Sir Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B. (<i>Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron</i>)	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
	*Maurice Woolloombe, C.B.	2 Oct 18	30 June 07
DY	***mEdward Buxton Kiddle, C.B. (<i>Admiral Chat Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard, 28 Sept 21</i>)	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
	Cole Cortlandt Fowler	1 Jan 19	30 June 07

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain
147	*mCharles Frederick Corbett, C.B., M.V.O. ...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
	****mSir Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B., (<i>Rear-Admiral, First Battle Squadron,</i> <i>3 May 21</i>)	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	****The Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (A <i>Lord Com-</i> <i>missioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies</i> <i>and Transport</i>)	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*mSir Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B.	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*mEdwin Veale Underhill, C.B. (<i>Admiral Super-</i> <i>intendent, Devonport Dockyard, 1 Sept 19</i>) ...	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
174	*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B. (<i>Director of the</i> <i>Royal Indian Marine, 28 Aug 20</i>)	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
II.	***mFrederick Laurence Field, C.B., C.M.G. (A <i>Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and</i> <i>Controller</i>)	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
920	AdC The Hon. Sir Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. (<i>Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M.</i> <i>Yachts, 1 May 19</i>)	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	*(J)Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G."	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
265	*mWilliam John Standly Alderson (<i>Rear-Admiral,</i> <i>Reserve Fleet, Nore, 17 Mar 21</i>)	16 Sept 19	30 June 08
	***Arthur Craig Waller, C.B.	3 Nov 19	30 June 08
133a	**Sir Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) (<i>Rear-Admiral Command-</i> <i>ing Third Light Cruiser Squadron 18 Jan 21</i>)	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
188a	*(J)mMichael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (<i>Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer</i> <i>Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet, 1 May 20</i>) ...	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
War	*Herbert William Richmond C.B. (<i>President of</i> <i>R.N. War College, Greenwich</i>)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
Coll	mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. (<i>Naval Secretary to the First Lord of</i> <i>the Admiralty</i>)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
Page	1812		
603	***mCharles Blois Miller, O.B. (<i>Rear-Admiral,</i> <i>Reserve Fleet, Rosyth, 3 May 21</i>)... ..	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
76	**mCrawford MacLachlan, C.B. (<i>Rear-Admiral</i> <i>and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse, 8 Aug 21</i>) ...	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
255	*John Luce, C.B. (<i>Rear-Admiral in Charge,</i> <i>Malta, and Admiral Superintendent Malta</i> <i>Dockyard</i>)	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
by	Malta		

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Page } 1818	**PW George Henry Baird, C.B. (<i>Director of Mobilisation Department.</i>)	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
	*Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B. (<i>Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron 14 May 21</i>)	30 July 20	30 June 09
	Sir Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. (<i>A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff</i>)	31 July 20	30 June 09
331	***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (<i>Rear Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport, 9 Apr 21</i>)	12 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
	*Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B.	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
226	**Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B. (<i>Rear-Admiral (S) 25 Aug 21</i>)	25 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
Page } 1815	***Maurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.B., C.M.G. (<i>Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff</i>)	26 Nov 20	30 June 10
	*Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O. (<i>Lent to Greek Navy as Head of British Naval Mission to Greece</i>)	2 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, D.S.O.	26 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Ernest Kindersley Loring, C.B.	9 Mar 21	30 June 10
	mFrancis Gerald St. John, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 21	30 June 10
	*Frederic Aubrey Whitehead, C.B. (E)	16 May 21	30 June 10
980(I)	John Saumarez Dumaresq, C.B., C.V.O. (<i>Rear-Admiral commanding Australian Fleet</i>) (<i>Lent for duty under Australian Govt.</i>)	15 June 21	30 June 10
718	***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) (A)	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
Page } 1816	*Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B. (<i>Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff</i>)	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
Page } 1816	Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. (<i>Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff</i>)	2 July 21	31 Dec 10
	mCharles Douglas Carpendale, C.B. (E) [R]	6 July 21	31 Dec 10

CAPTAINS.

1911

- GSP* m Alexander Percy Davidson, D.S.O. ... 22 June
- GSP* Harry Mervyn Kemmis Betty ... 22 June
- GSP AdC* Francis Martin Leake, D.S.O. ... 22 June
- GSPm(I)* Herbert John Temple Marshall ... 22 June
- GSP* *Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett, C.M.G. ... 22 June
- 167 *GSP* **John Collings Taswell Glossop, C.B. ... 22 June
- Page { *AdC, GSP* **m(I) John 1814 { Donald Kelly, C.B. ... 22 June
(*Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
- 191 *GSP, AdC* Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., C.V.O. ... 22 June
- 167 II. *GSP* ***m Denis Burke Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 22 June
- GSPm* Frederick Shirley Litchfield-Speer, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 22 June
- (*Captain Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard 15 Apr 19*)
- DY* { *GSP, AdC* **m David 1911 { Murray Auderson, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 11 Aug
- GSPm* William Frederick Blunt, C.B.E., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 676 *GSPm* Stephen Herbert Radcliffe, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
- 255 *GSP, AdC* *Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B. ... 31 Dec
- 03 *GSP(I)* *m John Roderick Segrave, C.B. ... 31 Dec
- (*British Naval Representative to The League of Nations*)
- GSP* *Albert Charles Scott, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- 167 *GSP* Cecil Henry Fox, C.B. 31 Dec
- GSP* Fawcett Wray, D.S.O. 31 Dec

- 258 *AdC* **m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

1912

- 505 *AdC* **m Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds, C.M.G. ... 1 Jan
- 676 *AdC* *m Louis Charles Stirling Woolcombe, C.B., M.V.O. ... 15 Feb
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
- 936 **Francis Clifton Brown, C.B., C.M.G. ... 30 June
- 922 *AdC* *John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
- 922 XI } *James Rose Price
DY } Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O. 30 June
Portl }
DY } *AdC* m Richard Hyde,
Dev } C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. 30 June
- 17 *Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B. 30 June
- 407 **m(I) William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O., *qs* 1 July
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
- 191 *Henry Rawdon Veale ... 31 Dec
- 434 *Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
- DY { *m Charles Samuel Wills,
Chat } C.M.G., D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
- Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy C.M.G. (E) ... 31 Dec
- 15 **Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1913

- War } *Robert Nesham Bax,
Coll } C.B. ... 1 Jan
- m *Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G. ... 1 Jan

1913—*contd.*

858 } William Bowden-Smith,
DY } C.B.E.... .. 1 Jan
Hong } (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Kong } (*Commodore Hong Kong.*)
Page } (H) Robert Woodyear
1817 } Glennie, C.M.G. ... 30 June
(Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy.)
**mCharles Penrose Bushton
Coode, C.B., D.S.O., *qs*... 30 June
422 *Francis Arthur Lavington
Andrews, C.B.E. ... 30 June
293 mCharles Pipon Beaty-
Pownall, C.M.G.... .. 30 June
191 } (I) Alan Cameron Bruce,
V } C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
*mJames Uchtried Farie,
C.M.G. 30 June
143 Richard Greville Arthur
Wellington Stapleton-
Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 30 June
768 *Percival Henry Hall
Thompson, C.M.G. ... 30 June
*Alexander Victor Camp-
bell, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 30 June
703 } George Trewby, C.M.G.,
CG } D.S.O. 30 June
Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding
Coast Guard and Reserves.)
928***mWilliara Henry Dudley
Boyle, C.B., *qs* 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
1013**Alan Geoffrey Hotham,
C.M.G. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commnd*
of New Zealand Sydn.)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Page } ***Albert Percy Addison,
1829 } C.M.G., *qs* 30 June
(*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)
Page } ***Frederic Charles Dreyer,
1816 } C.B. C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Gunnery Division.*)
(*Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
DY } mCharles Tibbits, C.B.E.,
Port } M.V.O. 31 Dec
922 *Percival Henry Warleigh
C.B.E. 31 Dec
272 **Francis Herbert Mitchell
(E), D.S.O. 31 Dec
727 *Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 31 Dec

883 (I)mJohn Ewen Cameron,
C.B., M.V.O. 31 Dec
Page } James Tobin Bush,
1818 } C.B.E. 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Admiral of the*
Training Service and for Sea Cadet
Corps.)
*Edward Hilary Rymer ... 31 Dec
(I)mValentine Egerton
Bagot Phillimore,
C.B.E., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
744 (I)*Cyril Samuel Townsend,
C.B., *qs* 31 Dec
909 **mCecil Minet Staveley,
C.M.G. 31 Dec
Page } *mJohn Ernest Troyte
1817 } Harper, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Navigation.*)
War } mJohn Derwent Allen,
Coll } C.B. 31 Dec
167 Robert Gordon Douglas
Dewar, *qs* 31 Dec
Page } *Herbert Reginald Norbury,
1828 } C.B., *qs* 31 Dec
(*Director of Armament Supply.*)
407 ***Frank Larken,
C.M.G., *qs* 31 Dec
War } Arthur Cloudesley Shovel
Coll } Hughes D'Aeth, C.B.,
qs 31 Dec
War } *Ernest Augustus
Coll } Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O.,
qs 31 Dec
War } William Rawdon Napier,
Coll } C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1914

***Arthur Kenneth Macrorie,
C.M.G., M.V.O.... .. 24 Apr
mHugh Gaultier Coghill
Somerville, D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
Robert Cathcart Kemble
Lambert, D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
399***mHumphrey Wykeham
Bowring, D.S.O. ③ *qs*... 30 Jun
922 George Michael Keane ... 30 Jun
504a } mJohn Foster Grant-
DY } Dalton 30 Jun
Berm }
645 *mAlfred Astley Ellison, C.B. 30 Jun
Herbert Neville Garnett,
C.M.G. [R] *qs* 30 Jun

1914—*contd.*

- 934 Herbert MacIver Edwards... 30 June
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)
(Supt. of Naval Establishments, Sydney.)
- 922***mRudolf Miles Burmester,
C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
- War } David Thomas Norris,
Coll } C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
Tufton Percy Hamilton
Beamish, C.B., *qs* ... 30 June
mHenry Wise Parker, C.B. 30 June
- Page } **mOliver Backhouse,
1842a } C.B. ... 30 June
(Member of the Ordnance Committee.)
- Page } Roger Roland Charles
1825 } Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G.
[E] *qs* ... 1 Sept
(Director of Naval Ordnance.)
- War } Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
Coll }
- 676 } *Harry Hesketh Smyth,
CG } C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*Henry Edgar Grace (E) ... 31 Dec
- 239 *William Leslie Elder,
C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
- 265 mWilliam Douglas Paton,
D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
- 922 *mLionel George Preston,
C.B. ... 31 Dec
John Alexander Webster,
C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(British Representative on British-American Joint Arbitration Board)
- 191 mWilfrid Nunn, C.B.,
C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* 31 Dec
Cyril Asser ... 31 Dec
Charles La Primaudaye
Lewin ... 31 Dec
- War } mGeorge Napier Tomlin,
Coll } C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
- 741 PW The Hon. Herbert
Meade D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Frederick Parland Loder-
Symonds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
- 742**mAlfred Dudley Pickman
Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs*... 31 Dec
- Page } mCharles William Rawson
1818 } Royds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(Director of Physical Training and Sports.)

97

- mLeonard Andrew Boyd
Donaldson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
CG mHugh Justin Tweedle, C.B. 31 Dec
718 Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. 31 Dec

1915

- 703 Charles Andrew Fountaine ... 3 Mar
mWilliam Mitchell Moir,
C.B.E. ... 30 June
- 422 Walter Reginald Glynn Petre
D.S.O. ... 30 June
*George James Todd, D.S.O. 30 June
- 703 *Thomas Erskine Wardle,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- Page } *Alister Francis Beal,
1814 } C.M.G. ... 30 June
(Deputy Director of Operations Division of Naval Staff.)
- Page } Henry Gerald Elliot Lane,
1814 } C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
(Deputy Director of Operations of Naval Staff.)
- 676*Charles William Bruton,
C.M.G. ... 30 June
- 726 Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. ... 30 June
- 369 mEdward Oliver Gladstone 30 June
Percy Withers, *qs* ... 30 June
- 170 (I) Bernard St. George,
Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. 30 June
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)
(Second Naval Member of Naval Board.)
- War } *Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June
Coll }
- Humphrey Hugh Smith,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 238**mOliver Elles Leggett, C.B. 30 June
mAlldin Osborne Moore,
C.M.G. (E) ... 30 June
- Page } *Herbert Willes Webley
1841 } Hope, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* 30 June
(Member of the Ordnance Committee.)
- 224 mHarry Rowlandson Godfrey,
C.B., D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 980 Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June
(Serving under Australian Government.)

120

1915—contd.

- 315*Ernest Wigram, C.M.G.,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 882 mColin MacKenzie, C.I.E.
D.S.O. ... 19 July
- 703 mHubert Henry Holland,
C.B. ... 16 Sept
- DY } *George Bennett Weston
Po } Young, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- DY } mArthur Beckett Hughes,
Ch } C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- 167 mArthur Edmund Wood,
C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
- 9**Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec
- 46**P Wm Anselan John
Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 Dec
- 188 John Moore Casement 31 Dec
- DY } mHoward James Lionel
Malta } Walter Kox Willcox,
C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- Page } Arthur John Davies, *qs* ... 31 Dec
1812 } (*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)
- 966 Stanley Ray Miller ... 31 Dec
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)
- Claude Seymour, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- The Hon Arthur Brandreth
Scott Dutton, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
- DY } William Munro Kerr,
Rosy } C.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Dec
- 576 *(H)Henry Percy
Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

1916

- *William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
- 331 mRowland Henry Bather,
C.B.E. ... 30 June
- 88 Lawrence Leopold Dundas,
C.M.G. ... 30 June
- Cathcart Romer Wason,
C.M.G., C.I.E., *qs* ... 30 June
- 14 } *Forster Delafield Arnold-
DY } Forster, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
- Cape } 216 Algernon Henry Chester
Candy, C.B.E. ... 30 June
- 26 mBasil Vernon Brooke ... 30 June

- Page } Barry Edward Domville,
1814 } C.M.G. **(E)* @ *[R]* *qs* 30 June
(*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff.*)
- *Colin Kenneth Mackean,
C.B. D.S.O. ... 30 June
- mClaud Hamilton Sinclair,
qs ... 30 June
- Camb Argentine Hugh Alington ... 30 June
(*In Command of Officers at Cambridge University.*)
- 676 *mWilfred Tomkinson, C.B.,
M.V.O. ... 30 June
- 928 Robert Henry Coppinger,
C.B.E. ... 30 June
- Page } Horace Walker Longden,
1829 } C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Naval Equipment.*)
- *m The Hon. Arthur Lionel
Ochencar Forbes-Sempill 30 June
- Page } *Joseph Charles Walrend
1812a } Henley* *[E]* @ *(R)* *qs* 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
- 132*Edward Astley-Buxton,
C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
- 171*mBorwick Curtis, C.B.,
C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 30 June
- ***John Fenwick Warton,
O.M.G., C.B.E. ... 30 June
- 697 } Francis Arthur Marten,
Dart } C.M.G., C.V.O. ... 30 June
- Coll } mGeorge William McOran
Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June
- 676 Arthur Goodenough Craufurd 30 June
- 703 } *The Hon. Reginald Aylmer
Coll } Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernl-
Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
(*Director of Staff College, Greenwich.*)
- 407 ~~W~~*Martin Eric Nasmith,
C.B. ... 30 June
- 247 Eric Valentine Frederick
Radclyffe Dugmore ... 31 Dec
- Lockhart Leith, C.M.G.,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- War } *mErnest William
Coll } Denison ... 31 Dec
- 951 *Denis Granville Thynne,
C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
- 197a Rafe Grenville Rowley-
Conwy, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

1916—*contd.*

Horace Cyril Watson,
C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
120a*Hugh Schomberg Currey,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Page } *The Hon. Matthew Robert
1816 } Best, D.S.O., M.V.O.,
qs ... 31 Dec
(Director of Local Defence Division.)
7 *mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn,
D.S.O. [E] ... 31 Dec

1917

182 Ambrose Maynard Peck,
D.S.O. ... 21 Apr
133b*****mEdward Ratcliffe
Garth Russell Evans,
C.B., D.S.O. (A) ... 21 Apr
399*F Gordon Campbell,
D.S.O. ... 7 June
*mPercy Johnson ... 30 June
120bmWalter Burdge Compton,
D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 30 June
84 mGeorge Plunkett
England ... 30 June
Apsley Dunbar Maxwell
Cherry ... 30 June
**Charles Nicolas Tindal-
Carill-Worsley ... 30 June
198*Harold Ernest Sullivan,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
123 Herbert Arthur Buchanan-
Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June
*mNorton Allen Sullivan ... 30 June
703**mHarold Douglas Briggs,
C.M.G. ... 30 June
Page } m**Henry Karslake
1831 } Kitson ... 30 June
(Director of Signal Dept.)
mHarold Owen Reinold ... 30 June
146*Gregory Gonville Cuff
Wood-Martin ... 30 June
928*George Ronald Beddard
Blount, D.S.O., qs ... 30 June
War } *Cecil Horace Pilcher,
Coll } D.S.O. ... 30 June
mTheodore John Hallett,
C.B.E. ... 30 June
232a**mCecil Vivian Osborne*
C.M.G. (E) (A) [R] ... 30 June

Page } Wion de Malpas Egerton,
1829 } D.S.O. ... 30 June
(Deputy Director of Torpedoes and
Mining.)
211**mFrederick Charles Fisher 30 June
War } *Thomas Leigh Goldie... 30 June
Coll }
255**mGeorge Knightley Chet-
wode, C.B., C.B.E. ... 30 June
(Serving with the British Naval Mission
to Greece with the Rank of Rear-
Admiral in the Royal Hellenic
Navy 1 June 19)
Coll *Charles Morton Forbes,
D.S.O., qs... 30 June
(Deputy Director of Staff College.)
Page } ***mCharles James Cole-
1815 } brooke Little, C.B. 30 June
(Director of Trade Division, Admiralty
Naval Staff.)
179*The Hon. Arthur Charles
Strutt ... 30 June
364*William Milbourn James,
C.B., qs ... 18 Oct
*****mReginald Guy Hannam
Henderson, C.B. ... 18 Oct
Charles Archibald Wise
Wrightson, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*Otto Herman Hawke-Gunn
C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
169*mCasper Boucher Ballard ... 31 Dec
560 mFrank Powell ... 31 Dec
139 *Leonard Laurence Peel
Willan ... 31 Dec
*Ralph Collins, C.B. ... 31 Dec
703 *mRichard Horne, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
915 mAlexander Robinson Pal-
mer ... 31 Dec
*Graham Richard Leicester
Edwards, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
54 mRonald Evered Chilcott,
C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
703*Walter John Challoner Lake,
qs ... 31 Dec
Page } Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. 31 Dec
1815 } (Deputy Director of Naval
Intelligence)
360a*mHenry Evans Freke
Aylmer ... 31 Dec
121 **mThe Hon. Arthur
Stopford, C.M.G., qs ... 31 Dec

1917—*contd.*

177	Robert Arthur Hornell,		
	D.S.O.	31 Dec	
133	*Guy Plantagenet Bigg-		
	Wither, <i>ws</i>	31 Dec	
213a	**mGilbert Owen Stephen-		
	son, C.M.G.	31 Dec	
892a	*John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G.	31 Dec	
DY	{ John Walsh Carrington,		
Der	{ D.S.O.	31 Dec	
	*mEdward Coverley Kennedy	31 Dec	
175	Brien Michael Money,		
	D.S.O.	31 Dec	
142	Wilfred Frankland French,		
	C.M.G.	31 Dec	
823m	Lawrence Walter Braith-		
	waite, C.M.G.	31 Dec	
	Francis Alexander Waddi-		
	love Buller, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec	
133a	Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-		
	Kirwan	31 Dec	
703*	mThomas Norman James ...	31 Dec	
	(<i>Naval Member of the Admiralty</i>		
	<i>Volunteer Committee.</i>)		
	Ragnar Musgrave Colvin,		
	C.B.E. (E)	31 Dec	

1918

136*	Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O.	23 Apr	
	* <i>gc</i> mAlfred Francis Blakeney		
	Carpenter, <i>ws</i>	23 Apr	
	mTristan Dannreuther ...	30 June	
174	**Archibald Cochrane,		
	C.M.G.	30 June	
124	James Denham Douglas		
	Stewart	30 June	
	Michael Henley Wilding,		
	C.B.E.	30 June	
703	mKenneth Gilbert Balmain		
	Dewar, C.B.E., <i>gs</i>	30 June	
	(J) Kerrison Kiddle, C.B.E.	30 June	
	mHenry Graham Sher-		
	brooke, D.S.O.	30 June	
933b	Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O.		
	<i>ws</i>	30 June	
925	*mReginald James Newall		
	Watson, D.S.O.	30 June	
241	mHubert Seeds Monroe,		
	D.S.O.	30 June	

326	Ronald Howard	30 June	
703	*mAlan James Mackenzie-		
	Grieve	30 June	
181	*mJohn Colin Howard		
	Lindsay	30 June	
	mFrancis Alexander Clutter-		
	buck, D.S.O.	30 June	
38*	Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O.	30 June	
505a*	mTheodore Evelyn John-		
	stone Bigg	30 June	
128a	P W Frank Forester Rose,		
	D.S.O.	30 June	
	*Gerard Aymer Wells ...	30 June	
	*George Thomas Carlisle		
Page	{ Parker Swabey, D.S.O.,		
1825	{ <i>gs</i> [R]	30 June	
	(<i>Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance</i>		
War	{ Nicholas Edward Arch-		
Coll	{ dale, C.B.E.	30 June	
144	John Knowles im Thurn, <i>gs</i> ,		
	C.B.E.	30 June	
76	*Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., <i>gs</i> ...	30 June	
	(J)mThe Hon. William		
	Spencer Leveson-Gower,		
	D.S.O.	30 June	
	Percy Lockhart Harnam		
	Noble, C.V.O.	30 June	
1007	*Henry George Homer		
	Adams, C.B.E.	30 June	
	(<i>Lent to Canadian Govt.</i>)		
	(<i>Senior Officer Commanding Canadian</i>		
	<i>Squadron, 23 Dec 20)</i>		
War	{ *mEdward Roynon		
Coll	{ Jones	30 June	
	Gilbert Cyril William Crispin	31 Dec	
	mHugh Trevor Prichard ...	31 Dec	
703*	Stanley Tunstall Haver-		
	field Wilton	31 Dec	
Page	{ **William Fortescue		
1816	{ Sells, C.M.G.	31 Dec	
	(<i>Deputy Director of Local</i>		
	<i>Defence Division.</i>)		
War	{ mAdrian Holt Smyth ...	31 Dec	
Coll	{ mCyril St. Clair Cameron		
	C.B.E., <i>gs</i>	31 Dec	
War	{ *Patrick Edward Parker,		
Coll	{ D.S.O.	31 Dec	
177	**mRobert Cecil Hamilton	31 Dec	
703	Edward Altham, C.B. ...	31 Dec	
War	{ Guy Hamilton, <i>ws</i> ...	31 Dec	
Coll	{		

1918—*contd.*

- 940 **Charles Albert Fremantle,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 225 *mHarry William Cuth-
bert Hughes ... 31 Dec
- 381 Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G.,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- Aubrey Lambert ... 31 Dec
- 88 Arthur Milward Stancomb 31 Dec
- 966 Charles Wolfran Round-
Turner ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian
Government.*)
- *(I)mRichard Augustus
Sandys Hill ... 31 Dec
- 747 *mHenry John Studholme
Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(I)*The Hon. Bertram Thomas
Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman
Mitford, D.S.O., us* ... 31 Dec
- ***mWilfrid Allan Egerton,
C.M.G., *us* ... 31 Dec
- George Bridges Lewis, *qs* ... 31 Dec
- 110**Roger L'Estrange Murray
Rede, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- Page } ****m(I) John Peter
222 } Ralph Marriott, C.M.G.,
qs (Naval Attaché) ... 31 Dec
- 216a*Francis Loftus Tottenham,
C.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Dec
- Page } mSidney Robert Bailey,
1842 } D.S.O. (*Naval Attaché*) 31 Dec
- 226**Frederick Avenel Som-
merville, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
- 718 *Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 71 Robin Campese Dalglish 31 Dec
- 402 mThomas John Spence
Lyne, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1919

- 703 (I)**Alexander Riall Wedham
Woods, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 334**SmArthur Lionel Snagge 30 June
- Page } (H) John Dodd Nares,
1817 } D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Superintendent of Charts*)
- 703 mRobert Henry Ramsay
Mackay, O.B.E. ... 30 June
- George Lawrence Massey ... 30 June

- 607 Charles Ewer Cundall ... 30 June
- Page } Basil George Washington,
1812 } C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs (Naval
Assistant to the Fourth
Sea Lord)* ... 30 June
- 6'3 mReginald St. Pierre Parry,
D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 30 June
- (I)Bertram William Lothian
Nicholson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- Camb mFrancis Murray Austin 30 June
- Page } mBernard William Murray
1816 } Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division,
Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
- Page } **Francis George Gillilan
1818 } Chilton ... 30 June
(*Assistant Director of Mobilisation
Department.*)
- 498aSmDashwood Fowler Moir,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 80 (I)Arthur Edward Fred-
erick Bedford ... 30 June
- 188amAlfred Headley Norman,
C.M.G. ... 30 June
- 1 *Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- *mErnest William Lefr,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- Page } *The Hon. Alexander
1816 } Robert Maule Ramsay,
D.S.O., *qs (Naval
Attaché)* ... 30 June
- 483 *Niel O'Neill ... 30 June
- 806 *Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June
- His Royal Highness Edward Al-
bert Christian George Andrew
Patrick David, Prince of
Wales, K.G., G.M.M.G.,
G.M.B.E., G.C.V.O., M.C.* 8 July
- 782 (I)*Gerald Langston Parnell,
D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- mMorshead Buchanan
Baillie-Hamilton ... 31 Dec
- Page } mFrederick Edward Ketel-
1814 } bey Strong, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 791 Henry Gerard Laurence
Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
- Page } *** (I) Gerald Charles
1814 } Dickens, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Plans*)
- 346 mGilbert George Pearse
Hewett ... 31 Dec

1919—*contd.*

400	*Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O.	31 Dec
703	mEdward Morden Bennett, O.B.E.	31 Dec
703	Robert Gerald Hamond, D.S.O.	31 Dec
War Coll	Hugh Sinner Shipway	31 Dec
Page	*mCharles Dominick	
1814	Burke	31 Dec
(Deputy Director of Operations Division.)		
Page	mFrederic Ernest Edward	
1817	Godfrey Schreiber ...	31 Dec
(Deputy Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.)		
259	*VC The Hon. Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E.	31 Dec
703 (1)	*Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., C.V.O. ...	31 Dec
(Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales)		
War	***Noel Frank Laurence, Coll D.S.O.	31 Dec
703	mAndrew Browne Cunning- ham, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1920

Page	*(1) Charles Arthur Scott	30 June
1816	(Deputy Director of the Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.)	
Page	Arthur Horace Walker,	
1829	O.B.E., <i>qs</i>	30 June
(Asst. Dir of Torpedoes.)		
Coll	Henry George Thursfield (E) <i>ws</i>	30 June
(Assistant Director of Naval Staff College.)		
Page	mBenjamin Wingate	
1814	Barrow, D.S.O.	30 June
War	Isham Worsley Gibson, Coll O.B.E., M.V.O. (A) (E)	30 June
703	Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) <i>qs</i>	30 June
Page	James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O.	30 June
1842		

*Hubert Edward Dann- reuther, D.S.O. 30 June (Vice-President of Chemical War- fare Committee.)		
War	mAubrey Thomas Tillard	
Coll	D.S.O.	30 June
War	*John Coombe Hodgson, Coll D.S.O.	30 June
226	SB***Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O.	30 June
War	John Claude Hamilton ...	30 June
Coll		
986	SB**Edward Courtney Boyle	30 June
(Serving under Australian Government.)		
Page	Roger Mowbray Bellairs,	
1812	C.M.G. (E) <i>ws</i>	30 June
(Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.)		
War	**James Murray Pipon, Coll M.V.O., O.B.E., <i>qs</i> ...	31 Aug
War	*mJames Geoffrey Penrose Coll Ingham, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. 31 Dec		
*Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford 31 Dec		
*Claud Finlinson Allsup, D.S.O. 31 Dec		
Page	*mJames Sacheverell Con- stable Salmond, <i>qs</i> ...	31 Dec
1831		
War	*VC mEric Gascolgne Coll Robinson, O.B.E. ...	31 Dec
Hugh Seymour, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec		
Page	Edward Owen Cochrane ...	31 Dec
1815	(Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence Division Admiralty Naval Staff.)	
War	*Hugh Dundas Hamilton	31 Dec
Coll	Everard John Hardman- Jones	31 Dec
*James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec		
886	SBCharles Stuart Benning, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Page	mEdward Oliver Bru- denell Seymour	
1814	Osborne, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1921

(I) James Gordon Fraser,
O.B.E. ... 30 June
*mCloudesley Varyl Robinson 30 June
John Francis Finlayson ... 30 June
Edmond Julius Gordon
Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 June

350

mHenry Dalrymple Bridges,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Douglas Balfour Le Mottée 30 June
mRichard Anthony Aaton
Plowden, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*mPhilip William Douglas 30 June
*mHugh Charles Buckle ... 30 June
*mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake 30 June

356

COMMANDERS.

1904

CG Arthur Herbert Charles
Chesney Home... 31 Dec

1905

CG Philip James Stopford ... 31 Dec
Norman Litchfield Stanley ... 31 Dec
928 { (NY) (I) mOswald McDonough
DY { English ... 31 Dec
Dec {

1906

*Henry Luxmoore ... 30 June
Page { Harold Ernest Browne,
1829 { O.B.E. (E)* ... 30 June
CG mGeorge Norman Ballard
O.B.E. ... 30 June
CG Hugh Barrington Le Fanu 31 Dec
(NY) Ernest Foster Gregory,
C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
CG (NY) PW Marchant Hubert
Penfold, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
(Acting Captain.)
CG mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple
Elphinstone Warren ... 31 Dec
CG Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1907

CG (NY) mHerbert Routley Moss
Williams ... 30 June
mWilliam George Ainslie
Kennedy ... 30 June

14

CG Henry Willcox Osburn ... 30 June
CG mCecil Francis Lacon Watson 31 Dec
(NY) Henry Charles Russel
Boucher, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1908

*Arthur Welland Lewis ... 30 June
CG Duncan Tatton Brown,
O.B.E. ... 30 June
CG mWilton Cornelius Grinnell
Ruxton ... 30 June

858

DY { *mErnest Stevenson,
Wei- { O.B.E. ... 30 June
Hai- {
Wei {

Page { Richard Faulkner Herbert
1829 { Hartland-Mahen ... 31 Dec
160 mFrancis Edmund Musgrave
Garforth, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Page { (H) Bishop Octavius
1817 { Maturin Davy ... 31 Dec
(Superintendent of Sailing Directions)
CG *Cecil George Chichester,
D.S.O. ④ ... 31 Dec

1909

(NY) *Arthur Lucas Ashby 30 June
1013 (NY) Thomas Acland Wil-
liams, C.B.E. (Acting
Captain) ... 31 Dec
CG mReginald Montagu Alston-
Roberts-West ... 31 Dec
922 mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

29

1910

CG Frederick Noel Fargus ... 30 June
Percy Pitts, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1912

CG ***** Ernest Edward Alex-
ander Betts, C.B.E. ... 30 June
Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E. 30 June
* William Werden Wilson ... 30 June
CG William Gilbert Howard,
C.B.E. ... 30 June
CG * Harold Victor Dundas ... 30 June
928 * Lionel John Garfit Anderson,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
167 * Richard Forster White,
O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1913

200 Harry Tylden Mosse ... 30 June
329 * Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June
162 * Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh,
C.B.E. ... 30 June
CG (NY) * Lewis Tobias Loftus
Jones ... 30 June
(NY) Charles Cockin John-
son ... 30 June
703 * m George Piercy Leith, C.B.E. 30 June
(Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R.,
Tyneside Division),
DY } Winstanley Robert
Sheer } (NY) Coverdale Moor-
som, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Page } ** (I) Neston William Diggle,
1842 } C.M.G. ... 30 Jun
(Naval Attaché.)
Page } * Andrew Lumisden Strange
1825 } [E] ... 30 June
Page } * m Gerard Clarence Pigou 31 Dec
1816 } * m Gerard Clarence Pigou 31 Dec
703 * m Harry Lumisden Boyle,
C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
676 m * Halton Stirling Lecky,
C.B., A.M. ... 31 Dec
Godfrey Francis William
Grayson ... 31 Dec
Page } (NY) m Robert Alven Richards
1817 } 31 Dec
471 m Arthur Leslie Gresson ... 31 Dec

Page } Richard George Hervey,
1841 } O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
703 } * Douglas William O'Bryen
Forsyth ... 31 Dec
(Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R.,
London Division.)

1914

703 } * Sydney Boyd Boyd-
JV } Richardson, *ws* ... 1 Jan
703 } * Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 Jun
422 } * m Malcolm Henry Somerled
MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 Jun
Philip Henry Trimmer,
D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
Page } Reginald Henniker-Heaton
1815 } 30 Jun
CG m Harold Edmund Denison 30 Jun
191 Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 Jun
676 V } (NY) * Thomas Bodley
DY } Scott ... 30 Jun
Dover } (NY) Francis Mary Hodg-
son ... 30 Jun
Page } (NY) (I) * Harold Brisbane
1817 } Bedwell ... 30 Jun
DY } (NY) (I) * Harold Brisbane
Portl } Bedwell ... 30 Jun
213 m Hugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 Jun
Page } Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt,
1826 } C.M.G. ... 30 Jun
710 Hartley Russell Gwennap
Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Jun
305 m Alfred Frank St. Clair
Armitage ... 31 Dec
255 (NY) (I) Charles Cutlack
Ennals, *ws* ... 31 Dec
676 } (NY) Francis Baker Favell 31 Dec
VIII } (NY) Francis Baker Favell 31 Dec
199 } (J) Vivian Ronald Brandon,
C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... 31 Dec
266 m George Holbrow Lang,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 * m Wilfred Arthur Thomp-
son ... 31 Dec
DY } (NY) * m Morgan Tindal, *qs* 31 Dec
Penb } (NY) * m Morgan Tindal, *qs* 31 Dec
DY } Cuthbert Dixon
Gib } Longstaff ... 31 Dec
703 Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 Dec
922 Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1915

Frederick Cathcart Guy
St. Clair ... 30 June
71* Edward Leonard Grieve,
D.S.O., *ws*... 30 June
862 * Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 30 June
Page { (I) Ralph George Din-
1826 { widdy* (E) ... 30 June
63 Charles Thomas Alexander
Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June
301 Gerald Hepburn Brady ... 30 June
Page { *Cecil James Crocker,
1814 { D.S.O. ... 30 June
161 mReginald Becher Caldwell
Hutchinson, D.S.C. ... 30 June
925 Charles Albert Carey ... 30 June
15* Henry George Giffard ... 30 June
(NY) mGeoffrey Herbert Frey-
berg, O.B.E. ... 30 June
922 { Charles Edward Kennedy-
Page { Purvis (E) ... 30 June
1841a {
1014 Joseph Gordon Walsh ... 30 June
(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)
111 George Louis Downall
Gibbs, D.S.O. ... 30 June
955 *The Honourable Patrick
George Edward Caven-
dish Acheson, D.S.O.,
M.V.O. ... 30 June
Page { *Charles Llewelyn Back-
1816 { house (Naval Attaché) 30 June
907 mHugh Turnour England, *gs*. 30 June
865 *Clement Richard Dane ... 30 June
915a Francis Hutchinson Lapri-
maudaye Lewin ... 31 Dec
915 Duncan West Roe ... 31 Dec
703 Edward Holden Russell,
O.B.E. (E) *gs* ... 31 Dec
Hugh Davenport Colville 31 Dec
Frederick Vere Williamson 31 Dec
379** (I) mHector Boyes, O.M.G. 31 Dec
Aubrey William Peebles,
D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
DY { mAlan Dixon, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Dev {
941 Alick Stokes ... 31 Dec
Sir Leonard Pius Vavasour,
Bt. ... 31 Dec

William Henry Darwall,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
183 Leveson Granville Byron
Alexander Campbell,
D.S.O., *qs*... 31 Dec
541 (H) John Augustine
Edgell, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
168 (NY) mKenneth Noel Hum-
phreys ... 31 Dec
157a mJohn Wilfred Scott,
D.S.O. [KM] ... 31 Dec
mThomas Roderick Ffordo,
O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
703 mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec
561b Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
399 Francis Adams Beasley,
M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
910a George Herbert Knowles,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 Kenneth MacLeod, *ws* ... 31 Dec
272 *Julian Francis Chichester
Patterson*, O.B.E. (E) *ws* 31 Dec
17 James Fownes Somerville,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec
(NY) Keulm Everard Lane
Creighton ... 31 Dec
945 John Pelham Champlon,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
908 *Charles Gordon Ramsey ... 31 Dec
915 Charles Edward Turle,
D.S.O. *ws* ... 31 Dec
676 Clinton Francis Samuel
Danby ... 31 Dec
171* mGeorge William Taylor ... 31 Dec
**Wellwood George Courtenay
Maxwell, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
819* mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge
Sumner ... 31 Dec

1916

Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O.
30 June
273 Eric Walter Harbord,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
468 Hugh Conybeare Hichens ... 30 June
14 {
DY { *mMervyn Patrick
Cape { Traill-Smith ... 30 June

1916—contd.

892b *Paul Waitfield, D.S.O.,
O.B.E. ... 30 June
326 *Clarence Walter Eyre Tre-
lawny ... 30 June
899 *Henry Purdon Boyd ... 30 June
177 } mCecil Nugent Beyne ... 30 June
683a }
936a *mArthur Macaulay Lecky,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page { (H) Frederick Algernon
1817 } Beyne ... 30 June
928 (M) Geoffrey Middleton
Randall Rayne ... 30 June
892 *Hugh Undecimus Fletcher ... 30 June
71 *mRobert Clutterbuck Daven-
port ... 30 June
519 (I) *Reginald Stannus Goff,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
193 *Alfred Bernard Watts ... 30 June
Page { *mRichard Thornton Down,
1815 } D.S.O. ... 30 June
744 *mRobert Stedman Mac-
Farlan ... 30 June
*Malcolm Kingsford de Moncy
Burgess ... 30 June
943 *Geoffrey Corlett ... 30 June
732 John Ouchterlony Barron,
D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 30 June
Camb *mGerald Charles Wynter,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
928 *mLachlan Donald Ian
MacKinnon ... 30 June
703 John Barrington Haly ... 30 June
Page { **mEdwin Anderson
1829 } Homan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page { mJohn Cecil Davis,
1816 } O.B.E. ... 30 June
381 *Stephen Dowell Tillard ... 30 June
** (J) Basil Richard Poë, *ws* ... 30 June
944 *Edward Glyn de Styrap
Jukes Hughes ... 30 June
883 *Archibald Anthony Lovett-
Cameron ... 30 June
1013 **mCecil Burnaby Prickett ... 30 June
(Lent to New Zealand Government.)
18 *mPercy Richard Stevens,
D.S.O., *gs* ... 30 June
910e *Reginald Thornton Amedroz ... 30 June
747 David Thorburn Graham-
Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 30 June

M1 *Charles Gordon Brodie 30 June
367 mGeoffrey Charles Candy,
O.B.E. ... 30 June
381 Richard Hayden Owen
Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... 30 June
mNorman Malet Colquhoun
Thurstan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
922 George Hamilton D'Oyly
Lyon ... 30 June
676 Richard Matthew King, D.S.O.
... 30 June
258 **mBertram Home Ramsay,
M.V.O., *ws* ... 30 June
961a Alan Frederic William
Howard ... 30 June
(Lent to Australian Navy.)
216 *Walter Neville Lapage,
O.B.E. ... 30 June
845 *Frederic Giffard, D.S.O. (E),
gs ... 30 June
Coll *Kenneth Mervyn Bruce,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
143 Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O.,
ws ... 30 June
726 (M) mHenry Edmund Harvey
Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O.,
gs ... 30 June
928 SB Thomas Frederick Parker
Calvert, D.S.O. ... 30 June
922 *mErrol Manners ... 30 June
790 Eric Quintin Carter ... 30 June
Page { (M) John Stewart Gordon
1814 } Fraser, D.S.O., *gs* ... 30 June
407 Guy Charles Cecil Boyle,
C.M.G. ... 30 June
Page { James Vandeleur Creagh,
1814 } D.S.O. ... 30 June
914b Mountague Robert Bernard ... 30 June
Page { *John Cronyn Tovey,
1814 } D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
325 William Bowen Mackenzie
(a) ... 31 Dec
504a *mCharles Bradkirk Dickson ... 31 Dec
672a Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald
Stokes, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
71 (M) mEdward Carleton
Stubbs ... 31 Dec
293 *Gordon Alston Coles,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
718 (M) mJames Andrew
Gardiner Troup ... 31 Dec
936 *Basil Hamilton Piercy ... 31 Dec

1916 -contd.

- 747 (N) William Rodolph Skeff-
ington Harman ... 31 Dec
- 177 *Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec
(H) Charles Wills Tinson,
O.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Dec
- 502 *m Basil Richard Brooke,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- Page { *m Henry Inglis Roslyn
1829 } Trischler [KM] ... 31 Dec
- 910 Hamilton John Burnett
Hall, O.B.E. (M) (E), *ws* ... 31 Dec
- 934 Colin Stuart Inglis,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- *Ralph Vincent Eyre, D.S.O. 31 Dec
- 407 (N) Oswald Henry Daw-
son ... 31 Dec
- 434 Herbert Bardsley Taylor,
ws ... 31 Dec
- 364 Thomas Hugh Binney,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 910 m Hamilton Colclough Allen 31 Dec
- 992 Maurice Baldwin Raymond
Blackwood, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(Lent to the Australian Government.)
- Page { (N) m William Eckford
1818 } Cornabé, O.B.E.
[KM] ... 31 Dec
- 703 *m Harold Larpent Wood-
cock, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- Coll { Hugh Hext Rogers,
Dart } M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- 703 Walter Colin Lucas ... 31 Dec
(Head of Naval Section, Paris.)
- 946 m Edward McConnell Wynd-
ham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 703 (I) George Bryan Palmes,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 964 *m Wilfrid Ward Hunt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
(Lent to the Australian Government.)
- 863 cm Henry Taprell Dorling,
D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
- 351 Henry Stuart Macnaghten
Harrison-Wallace ... 31 Dec
- 133 am Evelyn Claude Ogilvie
Thomson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 381 m Lionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. 31 Dec
- 982 m Herbert Gerald Briggs,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 801 b Charles Frederic Roy
Cowan, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

216

- 703 James Stuart Maclaren
Ritchie ... 31 Dec
- 882 *James Buller Kitson,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 485 SB *Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. 31 Dec
- 31 SB Robert Ross Turner,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1917

- Page { Charles Henry Aubrey
1815 } Cartwright ... 26 Feb
- 916 m Victor Lindsey Arbuthnot
Campbell, D.S.O., O.B.E. 9 May
- 853 Arthur George Hayes Bond,
O.B.E. ... 30 June
- 9 Edward Tierney Marshall 30 June
- 191 *m Henry Maclean Fother-
gill ... 30 June
- 826 am Edwin Owen Tudor, D.S.O. 30 June
- 922 @ Chichele Keppel Bampton 30 June
- 170 @ George Calthorpe Wood-
ward ... 30 June
- *m Robert Leal Jermain 30 June
(Serving under Canadian
Government.)
- 727 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 30 June
- 255 Lionel Edward Henry Royle 30 June
- 922 @ Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June
- 191 Ernest George Housse-
mayne Du Boulay ... 30 June
- Arthur Guy Sparrow ... 30 June
- 177 (N) m Evan Hamilton
Martin ... 30 June
- 922 @ Edwin Mansergh Palmer,
O.B.E. ... 30 June
- 948 a (I) m Cecil Rupert Hemans 30 June
- 364 (N) m George Frederick Basset
Edward-Collins, *qs* ... 30 June
- 918 a *Cecil Henry Hulton Sams 30 June
- George Bibby Hartford,
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- Page { *m Baldwin Charles Walker
1829 } ... 30 June
- Page { Wilfred Neville Custance 30 June
1815 }
- 909 *Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 30 June
- 71 m William Malcolm Martyn
Robinson (M) ... 30 June
- (N) Albert John Robertson 30 June

245

1917—*contd.*

<i>Page</i>	*Guy Lushington	
1829	Coleridge ...	30 June
718	William Beveridge Mac-	
	kenzie (b) ...	30 June
440	George Ponsonby Sherston	30 June
<i>Page</i>	Charles Courtenay	
1816	(NY) Bell, D.S.O. ...	30 June
	mHenry Clive Rawlings,	
	D.S.O. ...	30 June
966	*mErnest Hamlyn Bannister	
	Williams ...	30 June
703	*(I) Geoffrey Stewart Fleet-	
	wood Nash, D.S.O. ...	30 June
676	(NY) James Millar Bogg ...	30 June
407	Henry Luxmoor Hitchins	30 June
	**Henry de Beauvoir Tuppor,	
	A. M. ...	30 June
188a	Brian Egerton (E) [M] ...	30 June
910i	Alfred Englefield Evans,	
	O.B.E. ...	30 June
676	mFrancis Walter Despard	
	Twigg, O.B.E. ...	30 June
238	(NY) mJohn Henry Dacres	
	Cunningham ...	30 June
504	SB Robert Bertram Ramsay	30 June
662	SB* Gilbert Hilton Kellett	30 June
922	Randal Borough	
	McCower, D.S.O. ...	30 June
48	*Douglas Faviell, M.V.O.,	
	O.B.E. ...	30 June
	**Ralph Frederick Seymour,	
	C.M.G., D.S.O. <i>qs</i> ...	30 June
930	SB* Robert Henry Taunton	
	Raikes, D.S.O. ...	30 June
14	(NY) Charles Douglas Owst	
<i>DY</i>	Shakespeare ...	31 Dec
<i>Cape</i>		
260	(H) mSidney Arthur Geary	
	Hill, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
<i>Page</i>	(H) mFrederick John Butler	
1817	Gibson, O.B.E. ...	31 Dec
94	*mEdmond Alan Berners	
	Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O.	31 Dec
	Om Richard Bruce England,	
	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
<i>Page</i>	mJohn Harold Young ...	31 Dec
1876		
922	(I) mRichard Evan Williams	
	Kirby, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec

806	*Arthur Henniker-Heaton	31 Dec
	Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan,	
	<i>qs</i> ...	31 Dec
928	Om Robert Charles Cator Smart	31 Dec
315	*Brian Patrick MacMahon	
	<i>ws</i> ...	31 Dec
381	(NY) mNeville Brevoort Carey	
	Brock ...	31 Dec
782	mJames Follett Houstoun	31 Dec
OG	Charles Herbert Michaelson	31 Dec
<i>DY</i>	Harry Cecil Brand	
<i>Dev</i>	(NY) Pipon ...	31 Dec
922	mSomerville Peregrine	
	Brownlow Russell ...	31 Dec
742	(NY) Kenneth Douglas Worsley	
	Macpherson ...	31 Dec
<i>ML</i>	Allan Robert Armitage	
291	Macdonald ...	31 Dec
922*	mCharles Astley Poignand	31 Dec
795	Roy Bacchus, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
	Gerald Cartmell Harrison ...	31 Dec
<i>Page</i>	Eustace Ruffel Drake Long	
1826		31 Dec
807a	Frederic Archibald Hunter	
	Russel ...	31 Dec
859	(NY) Edward Balfour Cloete	31 Dec
928	Hugh Beaumont Robinson,	
	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
825a*	mSydney Hopkins ...	31 Dec
922	Claude Lindesay Bate,	
	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
858b	Montague George Bentinck	
	Legge, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
182*	mPatrick Birmingham Crohan	31 Dec
	mGeorge Macgregor Skinner	31 Dec
<i>Page</i>	mEvan Bruce-Gardyne,	
1825	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
<i>Page</i>	*Archibald Seaburne May	
1825	O.B.E., M.V.O. ...	31 Dec
966	Lancelot Arthur Wetherell	
	Spooner [E] ...	31 Dec
	(Lent to R.A.N.)	
(I)***	The Hon. Erskine	
	Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O.,	
	<i>ws</i> ...	31 Dec
226	The Hon. Guy Stopford ...	31 Dec
326	Henry Richard Sawbridge ...	31 Dec
910g	Arthur Jermyn Landon ...	31 Dec
922	SB Thomas Cecil Benfield	
	Harbottle ...	31 Dec

1917—contd.

(M) Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson (S) D.S.O. 31 Dec
 216a Edward Wilson MacKichan (A) 31 Dec
 703 (I) **Charles Herbert Neill James ... 31 Dec
 Page } *Francis Thomas Butler 1816 } Tower, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
 768 Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. (E) *tos ... 31 Dec
 764 Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
 703 *James Lenox Conyngham Olark, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
 944d Ralph Leatham ... 31 Dec
 mStephen St. Leger Moore, *qs* 31 Dec
 676 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... 31 Dec
 920 **Richard Hugh Lorraine Bevan, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
 Camb **Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

1918

239 mRobert Reynolds Rosoman, D.S.O. ... 23 Apr
 Henry Noel Marryat Hardy, D.S.O. ... 23 Apr
 Staff } P W Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *qs* ... 23 Apr
 Coll } Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O. ... 23 Apr
 Coll } mGeorge Stanley Thornley, D.S.O. ... 30 June
 mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson ... 30 June
 Henry Grattan ... 30 June
 54 mRonald Clinton Mayne ... 30 June
 mBasil John Douglas Guy, D.S.O. ... 30 June
 922 Bonaleyn Duncan Foster Forbes, *qs* ... 30 June
 238 Arthur Winnifred Benson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
 560 mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy, D.S.O. ... 30 June
 703 mErnest Cyril Brent, D.S.O. ... 30 June
 DY } (M) mArthur Bannatyne 1831 } Arnold Baker ... 30 June

241 mCharles George Ley Woolcombe ... 30 June
 DY } (M) Sydney Keith Smyth 30 June
 Shear } 835c Arthur Avison Scott, D.S.O. 30 June
 838 *Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June
 Page } Harold Robert Priston [E] 1825 } 30 June
 Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O. 30 June
 399 *mStuart Elton Holder ... 30 June
 966 Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... 30 June
 (Serving under Australian Government.)
 188a Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June
 703 *Richard Lloyd Hamer ... 30 June
 676 Sm Roy Neville Suter, D.S.O. 30 June
 822 mMalcolm Murray ... 30 June
 171 Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John, D.S.O. ... 30 June
 177 Arthur Clive Horsley ... 30 June
 188 *John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. ... 30 June
 Page } Cuthbert Winthrop 1826 } Swithinbank, D.S.O. 30 June
 915 WCClaude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
 676 *John Palmer Landon ... 30 June
 922a John Lainson Field ... 30 June
 232am Christopher John Frederick Wood ... 30 June
 Page } William Raigersfeld Phillimore 1818 } more ... 30 June
 703 Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 30 June
 265 (I) Ronald Hubert Hilliard ... 30 June
 741 The Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond ... 30 June
 953 Alexander Sholto Douglas ... 30 June
 Page } Ernle William Money 1831 } 30 June
 Page } Donald Irvine McGillevie 1907a } 30 June
 (Lent for duty under Australian Government.)
 Page } Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... 30 June
 1825 } Owen Christopher Hare ... 30 June
 (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)
 255 John Angus Scott ... 30 June
 108 Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E. 30 June
 Page } William Jock Whitworth, 1815 } D.S.O. ... 30 June

1918—contd.

Page	*Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ...	30 June
1842a	(<i>Naval Secretary to Ordnance Committee</i>)	
726	Ronald Mountstevens	
	Fraser, D.S.O. ...	30 June
718**	Patrick Macnamara [KM]	
	<i>us</i> ...	30 June
Page	928 Percy Hughes Ridler	
1816	(A) ...	30 June
PC	**Gerald Berkeley Villiers,	
74	O.B.E., <i>qs</i> ...	30 June
Page	Martin Edward Scobell	
1831	iasier, D.S.O. ...	30 June
1813		
364	John Otho Nicholson Wood	30 June
Page	SB Fitzroy Hamilton	
1814	Dalrymple Byron ...	30 June
287a	SB John Buller Glencross,	
	D.S.O. ...	30 June
(N)	Bertram Chalmers	
	Watson, D.S.O. ...	30 June
17	mWilliam Beverley Cour-	
	solles Ross ...	31 Dec
(N)	mGerald Lord Hod-	
	son, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
326	(J) Lancelot Alan Smythies	31 Dec
Page	mGeorge Mytton Hill ...	31 Dec
181		
933m	Kenneth Adair Beattie,	
	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
DY	mHenry Croker	
Rosyth	(N) Fellow ...	31 Dec
346	George Osborne Hewett,	
	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
88	Hugh Campbell Murdoch,	
	O.B.E. ...	31 Dec
238	(N) Francis Noel Shearme...	31 Dec
866	Robin Wynell Mayow	
	Lloyd, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
224	Astley Dundas Cooper	
	Cooper-Key, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
922	Tim Melvin Barrett [KM]	31 Dec
703*	Alan George Despard Twigg	31 Dec
Page	Hubert Ardill ...	31 Dec
1825		
922	Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson	31 Dec
937a	Philip George Wodehouse,	
	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec

980	(N) Bernard Knightley Boase	31 Dec
	(<i>Lent for duty under Australian Govt.</i>)	
893a	Edward Clifford Watson ...	31 Dec
	Coll George Hamilton Dennis-	
	toun, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
703	(N) Donald William Far-	
	mer, <i>qs</i> ...	31 Dec
782	Humphrey Willie Best,	
	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
922	John Fawcett ...	31 Dec
922*	Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas	31 Dec
	Lionel Arthur Doveton	
	Sturdee ...	31 Dec
219	Arthur Ninian Dowding ...	31 Dec
763	SB Brownlow Villiers Lay-	
	ard, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
	11 SB The Hon. Archibald	
	Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O.	31 Dec
399	mRalph B. nest Janvrin,	
	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
50	SB Hubert Vaughan-Jones	31 Dec
Page	(I) Richard Lloyd	
1816	Edwards ...	31 Dec
226	Leonard Fosbrooke Potter	31 Dec
1013	(N) Stanley Evans Thomas	31 Dec
	(<i>Lent to New Zealand Govt.</i>)	
80	(N) mJohiada Jeaffreson	
	Brewer ...	31 Dec
483	Roger Vincent Alison,	
	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
213a	John Phelps Farquharson,	
	D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	31 Dec
922	Jack Arthur Atwood Morris	31 Dec
Page	Frank George Bramble,	
1815	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
Page	*Geoffrey Schomberg	
1825	Arbuthnot, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
	Edward Humphrey Pearce	
	Edgcumbe ...	31 Dec
	Clive Pinsent ...	31 Dec
326	Arthur George Seymour,	
	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
922	John Arthur Mansfield	
	Sturges ...	31 Dec
808	*Kenneth Faviell Sworder,	
	D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
Page	Robert Francis Uniacke	
1816	Penrose FitzGerald, <i>ws</i>	31 Dec
703	Frederic Graham Schurr...	31 Dec
331	Walton Henry Leeke ...	31 Dec

1918—*contd.*

18	Alan Ramsay Dewar	... 31 Dec
Page	Francis Hugh Walter	
112	Goolden, <i>ws</i>	... 31 Dec
	Alfred Geoffrey Peace,	
	D.S.O.	... 31 Dec
718	Walter Macdonald Nash,	
	O.B.E.	... 31 Dec
823	Herbert Acheson Forster	31 Dec
887b	Vernon Saumarez Butler,	
	D.S.O.	... 31 Dec
Page	SBR Reginald Burnard	
1829	Darke, D.S.O.	... 31 Dec
Staff	*Frederic Walter Bennett	31 Dec
Coll	(H)*Francis Edmund	
Page	Blechynden Hasel-	
1817	foot, D.S.O., <i>qs</i>	... 31 Dec

1919

828am	Herbert William Wyld,	
	D.S.O.	... 30 June
167	Owen Tudor Hood Phillips	30 June
Page	(I)*Sidney Beckwith	
1814	Mainguy, M.V.O.	... 30 June
Coll	Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) <i>ws</i>	30 June
703	Philip Horden	... 30 June
22	mCyril John Laugham Noakes,	
	D.S.O.	... 30 June
	*Philip Wilfred Sidney	
	King, D.S.O.	... 30 June
222	Arthur Swinfen Durance	
	George	... 30 June
703	Myles Aldington Blomfield,	
	O.B.E.	... 30 June
736	mEvelyn Harry Byrd Levett	
	Scrivener	... 30 June
46	James Charles Wauhope	... 30 June
767	John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley,	
	D.S.O.	... 30 June
676	Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway,	
	D.S.C.	... 30 June
	David Victor Fairfax	
	Erakine	... 30 June
	Walter Kevin Edward	
	Conlon	... 30 June
703	Denham Maurice Turner	
2	Bedford	... 30 June

191	Walter Cecil	
DY	m (N) Tancred	... 30 June
Rosy		
Page	Maurice Fienes	
1815	FitzGerald Wilson,	
	D.S.O.	... 30 June
71	(I)Melville Adams Hawes,	
	<i>qs</i>	... 30 June
DY	Christopher Hooper	
Chat	(S) Phillips	... 30 June
961a	Salisbury Hamilton Simpson,	
	D.S.O.	... 30 June
	(Serving under Australian Government.)	
238	Gordon Frederick Mark-	
	wick	... 30 June
Page	*Henry Daniel Pridham-	
1814	Wippell	... 30 June
Page	SBR Bernard Acworth,	
1816	D.S.O.	... 30 June
Page	Arthur Grendon Tippet,	
1814	D.S.O.	... 30 June
	Laurence Reynolds Pahaer,	
	D.S.O.	... 30 June
726	Leslie Charles Beti,	
	O.B.E.	... 30 June
	*Norman Atherton Wode-	
	house	... 30 June
	Thomas Maclear	
	Brounger, D.S.O.	30 June
Page	Rupert Egerton Lubbock	30 June
1829		
211	William Penrose Mark-	
	Wardlaw, D.S.O.	... 30 June
Page	(I)John Edward Lake	
1816	Bashford, <i>ws</i>	... 30 June
Page	SBR John Graham Bower,	
1814	D.S.O.	... 30 June
804a	Ernest Walter Kirkby,	
	D.S.O.	... 30 June
364	(S) Ronald Hamilton Cur-	
	zon Hallifax, <i>ws</i>	... 30 June
272	Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E.	
	[E]	... 30 June
Coll	*Arthur Douglas Wales	
	Smith, <i>ws</i>	... 30 June
38	Arthur Charles Fawcsett,	
	D.S.O.	... 31 Dec
294	(H)mRolf Viney	... 31 Dec
600	mThomas Gilbert Carter,	
	O.B.E.	... 31 Dec

1919—contd.

A14SB		John Fenwick Hutchings,		
		D.S.O.	31 Dec	
Page	1815	m Delorest John Dumergue		
		Noble	31 Dec	
Page	1815	Edward Osborne Broadley,		
		D.S.O.	31 Dec	
703	James Cantrell Johnstone			
	Soutter		31 Dec	
407	Ernest Richardson Gloag, <i>ws</i>		31 Dec	
901a	James Robert Carnegie			
	Cavendish		31 Dec	
887a	Lionel George Foote		31 Dec	
747	Frank Herbert Terry Ree ...		31 Dec	
(NY)	Claud Methuen Leggatt		31 Dec	
922	Arthur John Layard			
	Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E.		31 Dec	
922	Hugh Joseph Woodward,			
	D.S.O.		31 Dec	
182	DY	(NY) Harold Townshend		
Gib			Bowen	31 Dec
927 (I)	Thomas Charles Carpen-			
	ter Bolster, D.S.O.		31 Dec	
298	Roger Leigh Wiles		31 Dec	
241b	Harry Bingham Jermain,			
	O.B.E.		31 Dec	
DY	Po	(NY) Cecil Edward Brooke		
			31 Dec	
922	Algernon Robert Smith-			
	wick, D.S.O. <i>ws</i>		31 Dec	
Page	1829	*Arthur William Brooks,		
		D.S.O.	31 Dec	
272	Lancelot Ernest Holland ...		31 Dec	
915	m*Gordon Cooper Wilk-			
	inson		31 Dec	
(NY)	Henry Ruthven Moore,			
	D.S.O., <i>ws</i>		31 Dec	
Page	1829	Arnold Maitland-Dougall	31 Dec	
Page		*Ronald Wolseley Oldham,		
	1816	O.B.E., <i>ws</i>	31 Dec	
915		Louis Horatio Beckford		
	Bevan, <i>gs</i>		31 Dec	
915	Charles Otway Alexander ...		31 Dec	
703*	pg Richard Bell Davies,			
	D.S.O., A.F.C.		31 Dec	
407	Edward Leigh Stuart King**			
	[M] (E) <i>ws</i>		31 Dec	

493

Page	1829	Arthur Francis Pridham		31 Dec
		Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C. ...		31 Dec
Camb		Henry Evelyn Charles	Blagrove	31 Dec

1920

910K	mLawrence D'Oyly Bignell		30 June
369m	Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin		30 June
427(H)	James Robertson Harvey,		
	O.B.E.		30 June
966	Frederick Campbell Darley		30 June
	(Lent to Australian Government.)		
Page	1829	Roderick Bruce Tremayne	
		Miles	
944cm	Henry Ioan Montagu		
	Lawrence Scott		30 June
966	David Craufurd Pillans ...		30 June
	(Lent to Australian Government.)		
121	Henry Percy Boxer		30 June
703	John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O.		30 June
	(Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R.)		
	(Mersey Division.)		
258	Lionel George Dawson ...		30 June
922	Arthur Gerald Harris ...		30 June
	Cecil Charles Brittain		
	Vacher, D.S.O.		30 June
Page	1825	*Edward Sidney Graham	
		Graham Francis Winstanley	
	Wilson, D.S.O.		30 June
Page	1815	SB(I)mGeorge Pirie	
		Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] <i>ws</i>	
91	mFrederic Gray		
	(M) Buchanan, O.B.E. <i>ws</i>		30 June
	John Valentine Wotton ...		30 June
915	Francis Douglas Mowat**		30 June
Page	1825	George Crozier Dillon ...	
		John Francis Benjamin	
	Barrett		30 June
76	Archibald Edward Johnston		30 June
216a	(M) Arthur Patrick Saunders,		
	O.B.E.		30 June
Staff	Coll	William Frederic Wake-	
		Walker, O.B.E.	
K6 SB	Charles de Burgh, D.S.O.		30 June
272	Frederick Arthur Buckley		30 June

521

1920—contd.

197a	(NY) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Page	(J) Andrew Bridgeman
1816	Downes, <i>us</i> ... 30 June
Page	(NY) **John Henry God- frey, <i>qs</i> ... 30 June
1814	
922	Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... 30 June
197a	Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
	Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. 31 Dec
922	SB Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703	Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 31 Dec
DY	
Page	George Wilson ... 31 Dec
1816	
DY	
Hong	(NY) mWilliam Reginald Priston ... 31 Dec
Kong	
603	Roger Burges... 31 Dec
966	William Henry Wake Ridley 31 Dec (Serving under Australian Govt.)
768	(NY) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. 31 Dec
922	SB Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Staff	(NY) John Guy Protheroe
Coll	Vivian ... 31 Dec
Page	(T) Francis Reginald
1829	Barry ... 31 Dec
951	Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
167	Frederick Gascoigne Charsley, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
676	Henry Maurice Coombe, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
922	Edye Kington Boddam- Whetham, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
191	(NY) Malby Donald Brownlow 31 Dec
Page	John Gregory Crace ... 31 Dec
1829	
Page	Geoffrey Nicholson ... 31 Dec
1925	
928	Eric William Westgarth Ling ... 31 Dec
Staff	
Coll	Ralph Douglas Binney ... 31 Dec

922	Herbert Pott ... 31 Dec
L20	SB Colin Cantlie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
747	Francis Quiller Champness 31 Dec
	**His Royal Highness Albert Frederick Arthur George, Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 31 Dec (Group Captain R.A.F. 30 June 21)

1921

(NY)	Vincent Byrne Card- well ... 30 June
283	*(H) Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... 30 June
DY	
Page	(NY) *David Ronald Ritchie 30 June
1817	
	(NY) George Ernest Sut- cliff ... 30 June (Asst. to Dir. of Navigation.)
741	(NY) Eric Reid Corson, D.S.O. 30 June
	Charles Hugo Knox-Little . 30 June
928	Horatio Westmacott ... 30 June
Page	
1829	Richard Burnell Lane ... 30 June
703	(NY) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, <i>us</i> ... 30 June
Staff	Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Coll	
Staff	Evelyn Twysden Wick- ham, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Coll	
922	Richard Martin Welby ... 30 June
922	William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... 30 June
188a	John Bernard Hughes ... 30 June
Page	
818	Ralph Daniel Blyth Had- den, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Page	
1816	Reginald Hugh Errington 30 June
676	*Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Staff	William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Coll	
Staff	James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] ... 30 June
Coll	
(NY)	William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., <i>qs</i> ... 30 June
26	Harold George Campbell, D.S.O. ... 30 June
920	Stuart Sumner Bonham- Carter, D.S.O. ... 30 June

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1906

Page { (G) John Arthur Lambert
1826 } Hay* ... 1 Apr
(Acting Commander.)
(Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval
Ordnance)

1907

Page { (G) Arthur William
1826 } Tomlinson ... 15 July
(Inspector, Naval Ordnance
Inspection Staff)
Ct (I) Sydney Harold Tennyson 31 Dec

1908

CG (I) John Wilfred Nash ... 30 June
(N) Lewis Tobias Jones ... 15 Dec
167 mJohn May, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
DY } (N) Anthony Francis Joseph
Sheer } MaoDermott, O.B.E. 31 Dec
P W Arthur Vernon Ross ... 31 Dec

1909

Page { (T) mWilliam Henry
1859 } Strickland Ball ... 15 Apr
(Acting Commander.)
RAF (G) Percival Scott Rickcord 30 June
(Wing Commander R.A.F.)
Page { (H) John Smythe Harris 1 Oct
1817 }
265 (G) mJames Henry Thom,
O.B.E. ... 15 Nov
Page { (G) Frank Reginald
1826 } Willis ... 15 Nov
(Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval
Ordnance, Admiralty).
mReginald Ernest Marcon ... 31 Dec
CG Aubrey Edward Duncombe
Moore ... 31 Dec
Page { (G) Archibald Gilbert, O.B.E.
1825 } us ... 31 Dec
(Acting Commander.)
DY } (N) Reginald Aylen ... 31 Dec
Po }

1910

CG (G) Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb
22 (T) mWilliam Beville Row-
botham ... 15 Mar
OG mFrancis Gordon William
Gilbert ... 1 Apr
272 (G) Quintin Bernard Preston-
Thomas ... 1 Apr
mHenry Chalker Durrant
Field ... 1 Apr
OG (I) John Edmund Power Bick-
ford ... 1 Apr
mAlexander Bowser Mc-
Cullagh ... 26 June
(T) Donald Errington ... 15 Sept
676 (G) mJohn Walter Rainier ... 15 Sept
Page { (T) Arthur Thomas Muir 1 Oct
1827 }
OG Claude William Bulteel
Scobell ... 31 Dec
CG Phillip Leslie Goddard, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1911

423 *Arthur Collier Petherick 31 Mar
DY }
Chat } mDaniel McDowell, D.S.O. 29 June
CG mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept
OG Lord George Frederick
Seymour ... 30 Sept
CG mOrril Callaghan ... 17 Oct
mNelson Wheelwright ... 31 Dec
CG (N) mRichard Gilkison
Hurst ... 31 Dec
CG Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec
CG (N) mPercival Francis Wil-
loughby ... 31 Dec

1912

CG Henry Venour Coates ... 31 Mar
John Spencer Tyndall, q.s. 31 Mar
OG Frederick Wilfred Law ... 31 Mar
Percy Dumayne Campbell ... 30 June
mHugh Hamilton-Gordon,
O.B.E. ... 30 June

1912—contd.

DY } Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 30 Sept
Rosyth }
 922 } Maurice Brett Leslie ... 30 Sept
CG }
 (1) mHeathcote George
 Hewitt, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
 (Serving under Foreign Office.)
CG *Francis Edward Henry
 Graham Hobart ... 30 Sept
CG *Arthur Gordon Leslie ... 31 Dec
DY } m(NT) Edmund John Birch 31 Dec
Sheer }
CG mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec
CG James Oliver Elliot ... 31 Dec
CG Hugh Barrington Worsley,
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
 mPhilip Vere Kilgour ... 31 Dec
 180 Lindsay Richard Venn ... 31 Dec

1913

174 } mRichard William Uniacke
 11 } Bayly ... 1 Apr
CG mCecil Chard Heycock ... 1 Apr
 192 John Sinclair Morrell ... 30 June
 358 **Thomas John Linberry ... 30 June
CG Evelyn John James Southby 30 June
 (NT) **Reginald Gregory ... 30 June
 (22) Hardwick Francis Brad-
 shaw ... 15 Aug
CG (NT) mCharles Dene Richardson,
 O.B.E. ... 21 Aug
 676 (NT) Philip William Carwithen
 Sharpe ... 30 Sept
 Page } Norman Angel Kyrle
 1816 } Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Sept
 944 Frederick Colnett Corbyn ... 30 Sept
 922* Edmond Alain Tremeur de
 Poher de la Poer ... 31 Dec
 Thomas Clarence Wilson,
 O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1914

603 (NT) Arthur Cecil Roberts,
 O.B.E. ... 15 Mar
DY } (NT) Cradock William
 Fo } Calmady John Nowell,
ws ... 30 Mar

182 *Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... 1 Apr
 255 }
DY } (NT) Ernest Jerome Fitz-
 Malta } patrick Tisdall ... 30 June
 966 William Mervyn Vaughan-
 Lewis ... 30 June
 (Lent for duty under Australian
 Govt.)
 (NT) Maurice Percy Berke-
 ley Portman ... 30 June
 Robert Makin ... 30 June
OG William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Sept
CG Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe
 Chambers ... 1 Oct
 703 PW Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct
 (Acting Commander.)
 (Officer Instr. R.N.V.R.)
 (Clyde Division.)

Page } (H) Alan Francis Steel
 1817 } Grant ... 1 Oct
 Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct
 Page } (NT) Graham Cunningham
 1817 } Glen, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
 mStephen Hewitt Sutton
 Moxly ... 15 Nov
 703 (T) Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 Nov
 Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec
 191 } Ronald James Edward
 IV } Willoughby ... 31 Dec
OG }
 724 Horace Walker ... 31 Dec
 mFrederick Neville Eardley-
 Wilmot ... 31 Dec
 560 Harold Dallas Adair-Hall ... 31 Dec
 991a Charles Everard Hughes
 White, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
 (Serving under Australian
 Government.)

1915

676 } (1) (NT) Edgar Worton Pegler
 V } ... 30 Jan
 191 (1) Walter Theodore Bagot,
qs ... 28 Feb
 George William Seymour
 Seton ... 30 Mar
CG Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr
 214 Robert Raymond Ballo-
 well-Carew, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
 779 Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr
 888 Outhbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr

1915—*contd.*

<i>CG</i>	Alastair Gordon, D.S.O.	1 Apr
<i>Page</i>	{ Henry Phillips Hughes	1 Apr
1829		
213	Archibald Boyd Cornabé	15 May
686	Guy Percival Bowler, D.S.O.	30 May
703	Archibald Colquhoun Bell	7 June
	Edward Benedict Arathoon	30 June
31	(NY) Walter Robert Morant	
	Wynne	30 June
	Gordon McLeod Cameron,	
	D.S.O.	30 June
767	Frank Lumb	30 June
46	Theodore Keppel Elmsley,	
	A.F.C.	30 June
703	(G) Reginald Foster Pitt	
	Maton, O.B.E.	30 June
<i>CG</i>	*** Charles Lester Kerr,	
	D.S.O.	15 July
242	Francis Outhbert Platt, D.S.O.	30 July
863	m Julian Harrison, D.S.O.	15 Aug
<i>Page</i>	{ (T) Philip Ernest Uniacke	
1826	{ Townshend	30 Sept
224	Hubert Stanley Braddyll	30 Sept
200	Evelyn Roy Edmunds	1 Oct
158	Robert Gregory Maze	
	Durrant Hunt, D.S.O.	1 Oct
922	Gerald Harper	31 Dec
	George Augustus Saltrean-	
	Willett	31 Dec

1916

845	*(G) Frederick Cobb Finnis,	
	D.S.O.	15 Feb
<i>Page</i>	{ <i>SB(I)</i> Cornelius Octavius	
1829	{ Regnart	15 Feb
882	Charles Frederick Harris	29 Feb
<i>Page</i>	{ Geoffrey Warburton,	
1907a	{ D.S.O.	15 Mar
	(Lent to the Australian Navy.)	
62	(T) Francis John Campbell	
	Allen	15 Mar
171	William Humphry Nigel Yonge	1 Apr
802	James Richard Maitland	
	Makgill Orlinton	1 Apr
926	Alexander Leslie Fletcher	1 Apr
288	Charles Edward Hamond,	
	D.S.O.	1 Apr
603	(T) Philip Duke Crofton	15 Apr

942a	Ernald Gilbert Hoskins	
	Master, D.S.O.	15 May
744	(NY) Arthur Douglas Harry	
	Dibben, O.B.E.	15 May
922	(T) Geoffrey Coleridge Boles	15 June
	(NY) Patrick William	
	Sterling Henderson	15 June
422	Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis	
		30 June
676	Harold Aveling Knight	30 June
515	George Cecil Herbert Lawson	30 June
893	m Francis Reginald Openshaw	30 June
	74a (H) Charles Hinton Knowles,	
	D.S.O.	30 June
191	Stephen Phillimore	30 June
823	(NY) William Arthur Usher,	
	<i>ws</i>	30 June
<i>Dev</i>	{ (NY) Harold William	
	Morey,	30 July
91	<i>SB</i> * Samuel Maryon Gorton	
	Gravener	30 Aug
188	(NY) Frank Hallam Bishop	15 Sept
137	(NY) m Sidney Neville Smith	15 Sept
645	Walter Odwin Hutton Lam-	
	bert	15 Sept
225	(NY) Charles Walseley	
	Parker	15 Sept
258	(NY) Malger Powis Spence	15 Sept
346	(NY) Henry Price Norwood	30 Sept
188	*(G) Guy Victor Kenyon	30 Sept
	(I)* Richard Henry Kenard	
	Hope	1 Oct
911a	* Hugh Rose Troup	1 Oct
935c	Basil Wilberforce Longmore	
	Owen, M.V.O.	1 Oct
	Thomas Campbell MacGill	1 Oct
	Henry Winstanley Keith	
	Young	1 Oct
747	(T) Douglas George Wilber-	
	force Curry	15 Oct
232a	* Charles Granville Naylor	
	M.V.O.	15 Nov
133a	(NY) William Hope Gell,	
	D.S.O.	15 Nov
	(G) Clement Turner Nuthall	15 Nov
823	(NY) John Wittewronge	
	Clayton	30 Nov

1916—contd.

Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec
 742 (N) James Powell, D S O. ... 30 Dec
 25 Orrell Bake ... 31 Dec
 759 *Percy Ralph Passawer
 Percival, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
 402 Desmond Maxwell ... 31 Dec
 123 (N) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth,
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
 910/ Geoffrey Shuttleworth
 Holden ... 31 Dec
 928 Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec
 142 (G) Alexander Robert
 Hammick ... 31 Dec
 183 Mansel Brabazon Fiennes
 Colville, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
 DY { Esmond Popham Hogg... 31 Dec
 chat
 Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec
 A12 SB Victor Essendene Ward 31 Dec

1917

900 David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jan
 808a (N) Ernest John Spooner,
 D.S.O. ... 30 Jan
 120a (N) Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan
 768 (T) Claud Herbert Godwin,
 D.S.O. ... 28 Feb
 (G) Oswald Stannus Gray... 28 Feb
 143 (T+) Edward de Faye Renouf 28 Feb
 831 *Franklin Batsey ... 15 Mar
 727 (N) Humphrey John Lan-
 caster, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
 295 (H) Arthur Lambert Jackson 15 Mar
 840 (I) (T) John Uniacke Penrose
 FitzGerald ... 15 Mar
 191 { Hugh Monthermer Mon-
 Page tague ... 15 Mar
 1824
 A26 SB Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar
 169a (G) Wharton Stanley Gray 30 Mar
 317a m Herbert Henry John
 Franklin Teale ... 1 Apr
 83 SB* David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr
 505 Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. 1 Apr
 920 William Eric Campbell Tait,
 M.V.O. ... 1 Apr

185

933a The Hon. George Fraser,
 D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
 804 Ambrose Thomas Norman
 Abbay, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
 DY { Ian Clarence Shirreff
 Pemb { Hilton ... 1 Apr
 Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens
 1 Apr
 944/ Geoffrey Wynne Walker-
 Jones ... 1 Apr
 315 Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O.,
 D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
 181 William Melvin Carey ... 1 Apr
 910/ Cosmo Moray Graham ... 1 Apr
 893a Manfred Jerome Palmer ... 1 Apr
 335 m Cosmo Bowyer Hastings 15 Apr
 980 (G) Harold Martin Burrough 30 May
 (Serving under the Australian
 Government.)
 505 (N) Herbert Malcolm Spreck-
 ley ... 15 June
 505 (G) Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June
 483 (N) *James Victor Vincent
 Magrane ... 15 June
 Z1 SB Henry Gray Higgins,
 D.S.O. ... 15 June
 519 (T) Hugh Percival Cotton 15 June
 239 Alan Sergison Hyde-
 Smith ... 30 June
 434 (N) Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 June
 944c Alban Thomas Buckley
 Courteis ... 30 June
 576 (H) Alfred Frederick Bell
 Woodhouse ... 30 June
 878 George St. John Llewellyn 30 June
 74a (H) William Victor Rice,
 D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
 136 (N) Cecil Russell Hains
 Harvey, O.B.E. ... 30 June
 483 (N) Marshal Llewelyn
 Clarke, D.S.C. was ... 30 June
 883 Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June
 191 Ralph William Hallam
 Roberts ... 30 June
 120a* John Brooke, D.S.C. ... 30 June
 992c* Arthur Millington Roberts,
 D.S.O. ... 30 June
 (Serving under Australian Govt.)
 912 Lewes George Gardner ... 30 June
 139 Harold Francis Beckham
 Handley ... 30 June

215

1917—contd.

- 15 Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice
Longford ... 30 June
- 726 (S) Stewart Dykes Spicer *us* 30 June
- 128a (T) ** Robert Holmes De'ath 30 June
- 213a Richard James Rodney Scott,
A.M. ... 15 July
- 399 Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge,
D.S.O. ... 15 July
- 718 ** (S) Edward Bernard Cornish
Dicken, D.S.C. ... 15 July
- K2 SBF Frederick Henry Taylor,
D.S.O. ... 15 July
- 718 (G†) Lancelot Gordon Ingham 15 July
- 17 (G) Norman Cameron Moore,
D.S.O. ... 15 July
- 80 (T) Frederic Newton Att-
wood ... 15 July
- 315 (S) Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July
- 46 (N) Harry Thring Bennett,
D.S.O. ... 30 July
- Staff } Harold Tom Baillie-Groh-
Coll } man, D.S.O. ... 30 July
- 121 (N) * William Simon Fraser
Macleod, O.B.E. ... 30 July
- 966* (G) Lionel Frederick Robinson,
M.V.O., D.S.C. ... 30 July
(Lent to R.A.N.)
- 297b The Hon Eric William
Edward Fellowes ... 31 Aug
- 920 * Ralph Neville ... 31 Aug
- 928 Roland Arbuthnot Clark,
O.B.E. ... 15 Sept
- 909 (G) Henry Martin Daniel,
D.S.O. ... 15 Sept
- 827 (G) Henry William Borton
Fligg ... 15 Sept
- Staff } (T†) Edward Wortley
Coll } Sinclair ... 15 Sept
- 71 (G) Geoffrey David Taylor**
(B) ... 15 Sept
- 114 George Noel Gilbertson,
D.S.O. ... 1 Oct
- 265 (N) Geoffrey D'Oyly Ear-
waker ... 1 Oct
- 144 Charles Eden Neate ... 1 Oct
- 364 Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. 1 Oct
- 924 Arthur Evans ... 1 Oct
- 563 Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct
- 603 Sidney Erle Nicolle ... 1 Oct
- Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct
- 747 * Kenneth Michell, D.S.O. ... 1 Oct

246

- Page } SB PW Philip Esmonde
1829 } Phillips, D.S.O. ... 15 Oct
- M2 SBA Alfred Gordon Hine,
D.S.O. ... 15 Oct
- 936b Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
- 38 (N) Piers Keane Kekewich 15 Oct
- 928 (G) Frank George Fowle,
D.S.O. ... 15 Oct
- 315b Hugh Hope Grant Begbie 20 Oct
- 15 (N) John Norman Tait,
D.S.C. ... 30 Oct
- 910b Henry Dawson Crawford
Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
- 768 (G) ** Robert Mends ... 15 Nov
- (N) Jocelyn Heneage Drum-
mond, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
- 915 (T†) Algernon Osborne Willis,
D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
- 31 (T) * Price Guthrie Chase
Turner ... 15 Nov
- 381 Noel Marcus Francis Corbett 30 Nov
- 455a (N) Maitland Walter Sabine
Boucher * D.S.O. 30 Nov
- 741 (T) Basil Lyall Johnston ... 30 Nov
- 133b (G) * Ion Beauchamp Butler
Tower, D.S.O. ... 30 Nov
- (N) George Elliott Harden,
D.S.O., *us* ... 30 Nov
- 744 (G†) Edward Neville Syfret 30 Nov
- 190b (N) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec
- 483 (T) Cecil Stanley Sandford,
O.B.E. ... 30 Dec
- 166 Aubrey Charles Thursfield.. 31 Dec
- 944a Cecil Rudolph Ernest
Wilbraham Perryman,
D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
- John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
- 726 Massy Goulden, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
- 88 Harold Richard Ware Turner 31 Dec
- (N) Edward George Godol-
phin Hastings, O.B.E. 31 Dec
- Edward Maurice Gibbings... 31 Dec
- 830a Mark Singleton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 123 Oliver Olive Warner ... 31 Dec
- 732 (N) mHugh Vaughan Laving-
ton ... 31 Dec
- 940b Edward Neville Mortimer ... 31 Dec
- 179 Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope,
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

278

1918

(T) Henry Bernard Rawlings,
O.B.E. ... 15 Jan

726 (G) Edward William Her-
ford Blake [KM] ... 15 Jan

936 (M) *Claud Anthony Merri-
man ... 30 Jan

909 (M) John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb

238 (N) William Gordon Benn ... 28 Feb

216a (G) Gerard Walter Trevelyan
Robertson ... 28 Feb

Page } Edmund Francis Loftus
1817 } Jones ... 28 Feb

922 (S) Arthur Malcolm Peters,
D.S.O. ... 15 Mar

893b Joseph Hugh Langdon
Yorke ... 15 Mar

511 (H) (M) Denys Arthur Hen-
derson ... 15 Mar

Staff } (M) Patrick Harry Mac-
Coll } kenzie D.S.O. ... 15 Mar

727 (G) Victor Hilary Danch-
werts @ [E] *us* ... 15 Mar

381 (T) John Foster Barham
Carslake [O] ... 15 Mar

143 (M) Robert Rolio Gore
Browne ... 30 Mar

Page } (H) *Walter Jeremy Bright
1817 } Barton ... 30 Mar

977 (M) Kenneth Harry Litton
Mackenzie ... 30 Mar
(*sent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

80 Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr

George Fagan Bradshaw,
D.S.O. ... 1 Apr

830b Henry Armstrong Biamore ... 1 Apr

71 (S) Alfred William John
Finlayson ... 1 Apr

255 Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr

24 S.B. Richard Henry Bago
Everard ... 1 Apr

John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr

407 @ Robert Lindsay Burnett ... 1 Apr

167 Colin Alexander Gordon
Hutchison, *us* ... 15 Apr

485 S.B. Frederick Close Crauford
Kennedy ... 15 Apr

198 (G) *William Lindsay Jackson,
D.S.O. ... 15 Apr

272 (G) Arthur John Power [KM] ... 15 Apr

306

742 (T) Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr

293 Cuthbert Helsham Heath-
Caldwell, D.S.O. ... 15 May

Page } (T) Quentin Hunter
1826 } Paterson D.S.C. ... 30 May

(M) Gerald Percival Bowen,
O.B.E. ... 15 June

191 { Godfrey Ratcliffe
IV } Chambers ... 30 June

CG {

M3 S.B. Hugh Richard Marrack,
D.S.O. ... 30 June

768 Walter Herman Gordon
Fallowfield ... 30 June

928 Nelson Clover ... 30 June

515b S.B. Francis James Harold
Dawson ... 30 June

676 *Guy Langton Warren ... 30 June

133a (T) Geoffrey Bertram Smith ... 30 June

232a (M) Charles Austin Browne ... 30 June

Staff } (M) Henry Hugh Bous-
Coll } field, *qs* ... 30 June

80 (G) Frank Maynard Constable
Curtis ... 30 June

241 (M) Sir John Meynell Alleyne,
Bt., D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 15 July

718 (T) Rodolph Henry Fane De
Salis, D.S.C. ... 15 July

915 (T) Reginald Andrew Jackson ... 15 July

226 S.B. Cromwell Hanford Varley,
D.S.C. ... 15 July

(M) John Sydney Plumtre
Colquhoun ... 30 July

819 (I) Henry Edward Rendall
D.S.O. ... 30 July

Humphrey Maurice Robson,
D.S.O., *us* ... 30 July

175 (G) *Guy Onslow Lydekker,
D.S.C. ... 30 July

Page } (G) Hugh Philip
1826 } Middleton ... 15 Aug

197a (T) Charles James Forlong ... 15 Aug

L19 William Reynard Richard-
son ... 15 Aug

883 (G) Richard Frazer Busby
Hoskyn ... 30 Aug

71 Richard Charles Arthur
Littleton ... 31 Aug

255 (G) Henry Falkiner Minchin ... 15 Sept

381 (G) Ronald Granville Studd
D.S.O. [E], *us* ... 30 Sept

335

1918—*contd.*

- 272 (G) Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.O. ... 30 Sept
 741 (S) Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... 1 Oct
 940c Martin John Couch de Meric, M.V.O. ... 1 Oct
 928 Hugh Robert Eastwood ... 1 Oct
 952 Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 1 Oct
 169a (N) *Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.O. ... 1 Oct
 922 Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.O. ... 1 Oct
 133 (I) SB* Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... 1 Oct
 942b George Arthur Scott, D.S.O. 1 Oct
 909 *Edward Richard Busk Kemble ... 1 Oct
 849a Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
 Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. 1 Oct
 L15 SB Robert Neville Stopford 1 Oct
 915 (T) Humphrey Francis Howse 1 Oct
 936 (G) Arthur Duncan Read ... 30 Oct
 883 (N) Archibald Alison ... 15 Nov
 821a Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov
 Staff } (N) Ernald Lushington
 Coll } Morant ... 15 Nov
 L24 SB Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.O. [M] \$... 15 Nov
 171 (G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
 718 (S) William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... 15 Nov
 263 (N) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... 30 Nov
 J7 SBOswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. ... 15 Dec
(Serving under Australian Govt.)
 407 (S) *Gerard Charles Multhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs* ... 30 Dec
 858c Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. ... 30 Dec
 727 SBFrederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 Dec
 238 (N) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
 860 Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
 918b Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
 940a Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
 174 (N) Charles Maurice Stack 31 Dec

366

§ Awarded Beaufort Testimonial, 1911.

- 211 (N) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
 809b John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
 17 (N) Victor Isaac Griffith ... 31 Dec
 120b *m Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
 92a Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
 948b John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
 992b Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec
(Serving under Australian Govt.)
 760 John Noel Pelly ... 31 Dec
 941a *Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony ... 31 Dec
 174 Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec

1919

- 922 (S) David Norman Walter Joel ... 15 Jan
 407 (G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb
 933b (G) Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb
 915 (T) Douglas Adams Badgen 15 Mar
 232a (G) Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... 15 Mar
 747 (G) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar
 676 (G) Valentine Douglas Hirst 15 Mar
 745 Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
 146 *Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
 134 (N) Robert Gordon Duke ... 1 Apr
 238 (N) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
 259 Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
 331 (N) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
 238 (N) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.O. STJ 1 Apr
 558b SBNapier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
 93a Hugh Bouchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
 703 (N) *John Baldock May ... 1 Apr
 936 Richard Eustace Hollings ... 1 Apr
 Staff } George Hector Oreswell,
 Coll } D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
 914a *Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
 860a (N) Edward Charles Wrey O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
 676 Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr

398

1919—*contd.*

915 (N) Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
 213a (N) Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr
 33 (N) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
 915 (T) Charles Norman Ebdon Currey ... 15 Apr
 504 (T)* John Prescott Burton 15 Apr
 216a (T) George Francis Locke Marx, *ws* ... 15 Apr
 226 SB Henry Francis Morton Peto ... 30 Apr
 188a (N) Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *ws* ... 15 June
 Page (G) John Hermann Brong- ham, D.S.O. ... 15 June
 1828 }
 41: Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson ... 15 June
 493a (G) Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland ... 15 June
 L3 SB* Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... 22 June
 922 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June
 910c Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... 22 June
 769 Torkel Lundholm ... 22 June
 Charles Frederick Bush ... 22 June
 990: Patrick Butter ... 22 June
 929 John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June
 718 (N) **James Cleland Mansfield, *ws* ... 30 June
 Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June
 71 Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *ws* ... 15 July
 181 (N) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C. ... 30 July
 332 Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... 30 July
 519 (G) Hugh Alan Colville Dick 30 July
 272 (G) (I) James Francis Paget 30 July
 407 (T) Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July
 168 Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July
 523 (G) Rupert George William Ord ... 15 Aug
 915 (T) Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... 15 Aug
 188a (N) George Arthur Titterton ... 30 Aug
 *(T) Henry Clarmonth Phillips 30 Aug

858 Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... 31 Aug
 741 Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
 407 (S)* Cedric Swinton Holland 31 Aug
 120a (G) Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... 15 Sept
 915 *(T) David Farewell Jones 15 Sept
 703 *(N) Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.O. ... 30 Sept
 923 PW George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
 143 SB Ronald Adair Trevor ... 1 Oct
 238 (N) Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... 1 Oct
 811a Richard Harter ... 1 Oct
 922 (T) Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct
 936 (T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... 15 Oct
 SB Ambrose Northrop Lee 15 Nov
 132 (N) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
 (N) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... 30 Nov
 334 Basil Ashby Taylor ... 31 Dec
 K22 SB* Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
 17 SBEric Bannerman Tod ... 31 Dec
 294 (H) Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec
 Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec
 910/ Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
 797a Joseph Horsfield ... 31 Dec
 962 Denis Quintin Fildes ... 31 Dec
(Serving under Australian Government)
 948* Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... 31 Dec
 950a Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
 882 (S) Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec
 114 (N) Charles Henry Champness ... 31 Dec
 L56 SBEward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
 364 SBCyril George Bucknill Coltart ... 31 Dec
 929b Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec
 928a Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
 922 Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

1920

- 922 Reginald Godsell ... 15 Jan
 238 (NY) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. ... 30 Jan
 L4 SB Christopher Paul Satow 30 Jan
 91 (NY) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
 DY } (NY) Edward Joseph Francis
 Malta } (NY) Price, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb
 120b(G) Oliver Bevir § ... 15 Feb
 Page } (G) Kenneth Edwards, 1812 } D.S.C. @ [E], w.s. ... 15 Feb
 Coll } Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvéy ... 29 Feb
 133 (NY) Walter Francis Preedy ... 29 Feb
 18 (NY) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... 30 Mar
 L8 SB Thomas Aislalie Powell 1 Apr
 Staff } (NY) Lewis John Pitcairn
 Coll } Jones, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
 927b Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
 326 Charles Mackay John Willis 1 Apr
 Lawrence Raikes Higgins ... 1 Apr
 935b Francis Howard, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
 121 Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt *ws* ... 1 Apr
 485 (N) Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
 768 Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May
 238 (NY) Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
 915 PNM Ernest Edward Lowe, D.S.C. ... 27 June
 Page } m Joseph Wright, D.S.C. 27 June
 1858 }
 870a John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... 30 June
 198 Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley, D.S.O. ... 30 June
 741 (NY) William George Tennant 30 June
 756 Vincent Paul Freeman ... 30 June
 Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 June
 662 (NY) Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. ... 30 June
 916b Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... 30 June

490

- 260 (H) John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 June
 1013U Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
 (Lent to New Zealand Govt.)
 DY } (E+) Alexander Livingston
 Chat } Penrose Mark-Wardlaw 30 June
 930 Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 July
 124 (NY) Rochfort Yerburch Loveband ... 30 July
 400 Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 July
 676 (E+) Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley ... 30 July
 986 (T) John Mitchel McClellan Crosbie ... 15 Aug
 (Serving under Australian Govt.)
 272 (G) John Schomberg Hammill 15 Aug
 Staff } (NY) Cecil Hubert Lush ... 15 Aug
 Coll }
 608 (G) Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... 30 Aug
 216a(T) Edward Penry Thomas 30 Aug
 124 Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug
 364 James Angus Douglas-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
 (H) Charles Stewart Lockhart 1 Oct
 894c Stuart Douglas Wilson ... 1 Oct
 922 *Frank Adam Conyers Baker 1 Oct
 272 Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct
 902b Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
 James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Oct
 175 SB* Jermyn Rushbrooke ... 1 Oct
 Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... 1 Oct
 747 SB(L) Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct
 886 John Hely Owen ... 15 Oct
 801b Ansten Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct
 Staff } (S) Robin Edmund Jeffreys,
 Coll } D.S.C. ... 15 Oct
 132 (G) Thomas Garland Harrison 15 Oct
 Staff } (T) George Roland Gordon
 Coll } Allen, O.B.E. ... 15 Oct
 827 (T) Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... 15 Oct
 232a(T) Horace George Gorton *ws* 30 Oct
 DY } (E+) John Paramore
 Po } Charley ... 15 Nov
 241b (G) Charles Arthur Aiskien Larcom ... 15 Nov
 Staff } (G) The Hon. Trevor Tempest
 Coll } Parker, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec

§ Awarded Wharton Testimonial, 1911.

523

1920—contd.

Page } (E†) John Benson Sidgwick* ... 15 Dec
 721 (G) Clement Moody ... 15 Dec
 RAF (T) Arthur Richard ... 30 Dec
 (Attached to R.A.F.)
 389 David Wardlaw Ramsay ... 31 Dec
 744 Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick 31 Dec
 947 Ralph George Hamilton Izat 31 Dec
 137 Kenneth Gordon Ramsey ... 31 Dec

1921

703 James Lennox Lawson Sloan 1 Jan
 (Officer Instructor R.N. R, Bristol Division.)

889 Maxwell Alexander Christian
 Ritter ... 1 Jan

Key } (E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner
 Coll } Gibson ... 30 Jan

Key } (E) Brian Leonard Geoffrey
 Coll } Sebastian ... 30 Jan

326 (AS)* Harold William Fawcett ... 30 Jan

Page } (H) Guy Stuart Ridgway 15 Feb
 1817 }
 Key } (E†) Gilbert Charles Malden

Coll } ... 15 Feb

915 (T) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen
 [KM] ... 15 Feb

Staff } (T) Richard Alfred Slingsby
 Coll } by Bethell [O] ... 15 Feb

882 (G) Eustace Rotherham** [E] 15 Feb

434 Charles Lindsay Evans
 Thomas, D.S.O. ... 28 Feb

143 (G) Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb

Staff } (T) Ralph Handcock ... 28 Feb
 Coll }

915 (T) John William Ashley
 Waller ... 28 Feb

SBM Richard Broderick,
 O.B.E. ... 1 Mar

Key } (E) Denys Chester Ford 15 Mar
 Coll }

794 Alexander Guy Berners
 Wilson, D.S.O. ... 30 Mar

547

884b Frederick Albert Richardson,
 D.S.C. ... 1 Apr

L11 SB James Lawrence Boyd,
 D.S.C. ... 15 Apr

179 (M)* Charles Ernest Hotham,
 D.S.C. ... 15 Apr

Francis Beversham Hanson 29 Apr

672a PW Harold Thomas
 Coulthard Walker ... 30 Apr

400 (M) Stuart John Layton
 Bennett ... 30 Apr

400 John Needham Knox ... 30 May

SC (M) Reginald Ramsbotham 15 June

Dy } (E) Aubrey Fergusson
 Rosyth } Dobbyn ... 15 June

171 (T) (I) Amyot John Mitchell 15 June

703 (E) Sidney Jasper Herbert ... 15 June

915 (T) Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June

893a* Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... 30 June

407 (S) Roden Henry Victor
 Buxton ... 30 June

38 Philip Herman Bonham-
 Carter ... 30 June

L18 SB Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O.
 ... 15 July

239 (M) Henry Leonard Ivers
 Kirkpatrick ... 15 July

846 Lawrence Frederick Nelson
 Ommanney ... 15 Aug

Staff } (I) Arthur Hugh Lloyd
 Coll } Terry, D.S.O. [R] ... 15 Aug

Coll } Thomas Dunlop Galbraith,
 ... 15 Aug

E31 SB Alan Courtenay Moncrieff
 Bennett, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug

241 (G) Arthur William La
 Touche Bisset ... 15 Aug

Page } (S)* William Antony
 1831 } Floyer ... 30 Aug

886c } Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug

211 (G) Charles Ford Hammill ... 30 Aug

* Cyril John Maule Lang ... 15 Sept

175 (M) Alban Edward Trevor
 Tate, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept

381 (S) Llewellyn Vaughan
 Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C. 15 Sept

Coll (E) Leslie Stuart Russell
 [M] @ ... 15 Sept

576

LIEUTENANTS.

1913

Christopher Hildyard Ring-rose ... 30 Sept
 (H) Edward Francis Bold Law ... 30 Sept
 SBGuy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *us* ... 30 Sept
 Daniel de Pass ... 15 Oct
 SB(E) John Moore Heath ... 15 Oct
 (E) Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... 15 Oct
 Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt ... 15 Oct
 Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... 15 Oct
 (G) Robert Hesketh Bevan ... 15 Oct
 *Thomas Balfour Fellowes ... 30 Oct
 Charles Keith Adam ... 30 Oct
 Harry Alan Pelham ... 30 Oct
 (E) SB Owen William Phillips ... 20 Oct
 Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
 (E) Villiers John Hecla Henry Sankey ... 15 Nov
 (N) William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
 Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O. ... 30 Nov
 Colin McLeod Campbell ... 30 Nov
 (T) Gerald Courtney Balister [O] ... 30 Nov
 **Evan George Charles Cavendish ... 15 Dec
 (N) Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 Dec
 George Evelyn Laverton Atwood ... 15 Dec
 Gerald Morell McKenna ... 15 Dec
 Donald Scott McGrath ... 15 Dec
 SB Paul Leathley Eddis ... 15 Dec
 Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E. ... 30 Dec
 Frederick Langton Cavaye ... 30 Dec
 (Serving under Australian Govt.)
 (E) Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C. ... 30 Dec
 (S) John Hereward Edelsten ... 30 Dec

1914

Robert Foley Knight ... 30 Jan
 Edward Theobald Walsh Church ... 30 Jan

Alban Knubley ... 30 Jan
 SB Claude Barrington Barry, D.S.O. ... 30 Jan
 (Serving under Australian Govt.)
 (N) Robert Douglas King Harman, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
 (Lent for duty under Australian Government.)
 Herbert Masterman Ellis ... 15 Feb
 Geoffroy William Winsmore Hooper, O.B.E., *us* ... 15 Feb
 (T) Cecil Robert McCrum ... 15 Feb
 (T) Leonard Hammersley Bell ... 15 Feb
 ** (G) The Marquess of Milford Haven, K.C.V.O. ... 15 Feb
 (G) Laurence Bernard Hill ... 15 Feb
 (St) John Henry Christian Minter ... 28 Feb
 John Walter Durnford ... 28 Feb
 Ralph Kerr ... 28 Feb
 (St) The Hon. John Bernard Bruce ... 28 Feb
 Humphrey Benson Jacob ... 15 Mar
 (E) Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... 15 Mar
 SB Arthur Laughan Noakes ... 30 Mar
 (E) John Leigh Bedale ... 30 Mar
 Ernest Russell Archer ... 15 Apr
 Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr ... 15 Apr
 (T) Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... 15 Apr
 (Serving under Australian Govt.)
 (T) Frank Nash Stephenson ... 15 Apr
 (T) William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... 15 Apr
 Adam Ferguson ... 30 Apr
 SB Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
 (S) Douglas Cuthbert Lang ... 30 Apr
 (N) Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... 30 Apr
 SB Douglas Carteret Sealy, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
 PN Thomas William Powell ... 12 May
 Cyril James Herbert Hill ... 15 May
 *Eric Paul Vivian ... 15 May
 SB David Enderby Blunt ... 15 May
 Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... 15 May
 Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May
 John Douglas Harvey ... 15 May

1914—contd.

(E) Frederick Arthur Damer
 Priest ... 15 May
 Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. 15 May
 Percival Clive Wickham
 Manwaring ... 15 May
 SB* Oliver North, D.S.O. ... 30 May
 (N) Penrose Leicester Bar-
 croft ... 30 May
 (N) Henry Jack Egerton ... 30 May
 Charles Frederick Jepson ... 15 June
 SB(E) Charles Hepworth
 Nicholson ... 15 June
 Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre 15 June
 *Russell Grenfell ... 15 June
 (T) Stephen Francis Gaisford-
 St. Lawrence ... 15 June
 (N) (I)** Denys Charles Gerald
 Shoppee, D.S.C. ... 15 June
 (E) John Herbert Percival
 Southby ... 15 June
 (T) William Edward Parry 15 June
 (T) (I) George Colin Lang ... 15 June
 (N) Gerald Curteis ... 15 June
 Herbert Julian Carn-Duff,
 D.S.C. ... 30 June
 SB George John Drumelzier
 Tweedy ... 15 July
 William Vesey Hamilton
 Harris, D.S.C. ... 15 July
 George Edwin Olaf Barnes 15 July
 (G) Richard Stoddart Benson 15 July
 William Archibald Alverne
 Bolitho ... 30 July
 (E) Henry Campbell
 Treherne ... 30 July
 Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
 (G) Harold Hickling ... 30 July
 Ivan Beale Colvin ... 10 Aug
 SB The Hon. Walter Seymour
 Carson ... 10 Aug
 (S) Angus Edward Malise
 Cunningsham-Graham ... 10 Aug
 *Ronald Langton-Jones,
 D.S.O. ... 11 Aug
 ⚭ Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E.
 15 Aug
 Richard Shelley ... 15 Aug
 Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, *was* 15 Aug

(E) Louis Herbert Heath ... 15 Aug
 SB Tom Claude Mackenzie
 Bellairs ... 15 Aug
 Harrington Robley ... 15 Aug
 (N) Herbert Disney Vaughan-
 Hughes ... 15 Aug
 (T) Geoffrey Wyndham Wad-
 ham ... 15 Aug
 (N) John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
 John Anthony Vere Morse,
 D.S.O. ... 15 Aug
 Henry Thurston Wake Paw-
 sey ... 15 Aug
 SB(E) James Leslie Max-
 well Stevenson ... 15 Aug
 Edward Schuyler Rodd
 Butlin ... 15 Aug
 James Chagneau Colvill ... 15 Aug
 (E) Eric William Hardy ... 30 Aug
 Gordon Albert St. John
 Montefiore De Wilton ... 30 Aug
 Charles Eric Seabourne Far-
 rant ... 30 Aug
 Kenneth Leslie Campbell ... 30 Aug
 Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
 (H) John Pitt Cary ... 15 Sept
 John Ernest Phayre ... 15 Sept
 Norman Boyd Fleming
 Peploe, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
 Gerald Edward Boulton ... 15 Sept
 SB John Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept
 **Mazimilian Carden Despard,
 D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
 SB Frank Delamain Morris 15 Sept
 Philip John Mack ... 15 Sept
 *Reginald Thomas Herbert
 Fletcher ... 19 Sept
 SB(E) Jeffrey Kerr Laugh-
 ton ... 30 Sept
 (G†) Eric James Patrick
 Brind ... 30 Sept
 Cecil Courtenay Dickinson 30 Sept
 (G) Henry Cecil Bovell ... 30 Sept
 Reynold Meynell Alleyne ... 15 Oct
 Alexander Maitland Donovan,
 D.S.C. ... 15 Oct
 (G) John Sanford Maclean
 Mackenzie-Grieve, *was* 15 Oct
 (N) Harry Percival Howard
 Bent ... 15 Oct

1914—*contd.*

- (T) Rhoderick Robert McGrigor**
15 Oct
(E) George Herbert Hempson
Brown ... 15 Oct
(G) Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane ... 15 Oct
(G) Harold Richard George
Kinahan ... 15 Oct
SB Samuel Arthur Brooks... 15 Oct
George Haines Faulkner,
D.S.C. ... 21 Oct
SB Clive Askew Robinson,
D.S.C. ... 21 Oct
Leon Stopford Acheson,
D.S.C. ... 21 Oct
Desmond Adair Stride ... 1 Nov
(E) Edward Reginald Wall-
wyn James* ... 4 Nov
Robert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov
Reginald John Brooke-
Booth, D.S.C. ... 28 Nov
Gordon Fraser Hannay ... 30 Nov
(H) William Scott Bardwell
[KM] ... 30 Nov
* Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O.
ws ... 30 Nov
(*lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
(T) Harris William Skrine... 30 Nov
(E) Charles Pierre Berthon ... 30 Nov
(G) Paul Alaric Masters Long ... 30 Nov
* Arthur Vernon Hemming ... 2 Dec
SB Edward Arthur Aylmer,
D.S.C. ... 16 Dec
Reginald Wilfred Lawrence,
D.S.C. ... 19 Dec
(T+) Arthur George Talbot ... 30 Dec
* Loben Edward Harold
Maund [KM] ... 30 Dec

1915

- Cameron St. Clair Ingham ... 15 Jan
Cecil Ferdinand James
Hammet ... 15 Jan
(E) Robert Eustace Lambert ... 15 Jan
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O. ... 15 Jan
Douglas Garvey ... 15 Jan
Humphrey George Veale ... 15 Jan
Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 15 Jan
John Blyth Falls ... 15 Jan
David James Robert
Simson [KM] ... 15 Jan

- James Quin... 14 Fe
Lionel McIntyre ... 14 Fe
Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... 14 Fe
(E) The Hon. Denis Orichton
Maxwell ... 15 Fe
John Roberts Poland ... 15 Fe
Desmond Nevill Cooper
Tufnell, D.S.C. ... 15 Fe
(T+) Kenneth Parland
Stewart ... 15 Fe
(AS) Valentine Gordon
Chester Shortridge ... 15 Fe
(G) Alfred Jerome Lucian
Phillips [M] ws... 15 Fe
(T) Edmund Valentine
Jeffreys ... 15 Fe
SB Edward Murray Conrad
Barracough ... 15 Fe
(S)* Robert Ross Stewart... 15 Fe
Ivo Wyndham Laton
Frewen, D.S.C. ... 28 Fe
Kenneth Mathieson Fardell @ 28 Fe
(T) William Stephen Richard
King-Hall ws ... 28 Fe
Clement Ellis ... 15 Ma
SB** John Jasper Ray Peirson,
D.S.C. ... 15 Ma
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
James Lindsay Poppleton ... 18 Ma
(N) John Weddall Pontifex ... 30 Ma
* Arthur Cyril Allen ws ... 30 Ma
(N) Leonard George Adding-
ton, D.S.C. ... 30 Ma
SBAubrey Cecil Newbold... 15 Ap
Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... 15 Ap
Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills ... 15 Ap
Charles Vincent Jack ... 15 Ap
SB Henry Neville Lake,
D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 15 Ap
SBLawrence Hodson Bayley ... 15 Ap
(T) Harry Hugh James
Hodgson ... 15 Ap
(G) Reginald Maxwell
Servaes ... 15 Ap
(N) Richard Hungerford
Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 Ap
Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Ap
Henry Hamilton ... 15 Ap
(E) John Irwin Moore ... 15 Ap
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
* Irvine Gordon Glennie ... 15 Ap

1915—contd.

John Rodolf Peronet
Thompson ... 15 Apr
Charles William Vane
Tempest Stewart Lepper 15 Apr
John Walter Hoskyns ... 15 Apr
(S)*Hon. Henry Milford
Amherst Cecil ... 15 Apr
(T)Hugh Laurance Vaughan-
Williams ... 15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... 15 Apr
(G)FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick
Hutton @ [E] ... 15 Apr
(G)Charles Henry Lawrence
Woodhouse ... 15 Apr
(G)Francis William Hugh
Jeans [E] ... 15 Apr
(G)Alwyne Gervase Olliver**
[M] ... 15 Apr
Charles John Houssemayne
Du Boulay ... 15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks ... 15 May
(T)Hamphry Collis Woolrych 15 May
Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. 15 May
Archibald Elder Desmond
Campbell Duthy ... 15 May
SB(T)Francis Grant Hunter 15 May
(T)Gervase Boswell Middle-
ton [O] ... 15 May
(G)Humphrey Douglas Tolle-
mache ... 30 May
Francis Charles Hanna ... 14 June
Noel Louis Veresmith ... 15 June
SBWalter Alan Chambre
Dickson ... 15 June
(T)William St. George
Abbott ... 15 June
John Cassilis Maclean ... 15 June
G†)Hugh Bouverie Deedes 15 June
Henry Antony Simpson,
D.S.C. ... 15 June
SBMaurice William Bailward 15 July
Kenneth Maximilian
Wilkinson ... 15 July
(T)*Francis Herbert Austen 15 July
Colin Charles Lucas Mac-
kenzie ... 15 July
John Willington Clarence
Orby Shelton ... 15 July
(Serving under Australian Govt.)

(N)Eric Alfred Davis -- 15 July
(Serving under Australian Govt.)
Edward Haynes Tarrant
Hubbard ... 15 July
Arthur Henry Seymour
Casswell, D.S.C. ... 15 July
SBJohn Domville Auchmuty
Musters, D.S.C. ... 15 July
SB*Hugh Edward Heaton 15 July
Edward Dallas Marston ... 15 July
Patrick Edwin Fell ... 15 July
(G)George Eric Maxia
O'Donnell (Lent to New
Zealand Govt.) ... 15 July
James Alexander Pollard
Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 20 July
William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
John Harding ... 30 July
Gerald Aylmer Garnons-
Williams, D.S.C. ... 30 July
(G)Wilfrid Rupert Patterson 30 July
Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones 15 Aug
(Serving under Australian
Government.)
Henry James Francis
Cavendish, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
(T)Francis Herbert Mohun
Vaughan (serving under
Australian Govt.) ... 15 Aug
(T†)Henley Dale Nichol [O] 15 Aug
(S)Philip Weyland Bow-
yer-Smyth ... 15 Aug
Pelham Alexander Maitland,
D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Hawk-
ridge, D.S.C. ... 28 Aug
Peter Howells Jones ... 28 Aug
SBFrederick Medway ... 28 Aug
*George Griffiths ... 28 Aug
William Harper ... 28 Aug
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird,
D.S.C. ... 28 Aug
Charles Buckland ... 7 Sept
Reginald Horace Lilley,
D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Noel Herbrand Beaver ... 15 Sept
SBBasil Nugent Downie,
D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(H)Arthur Guy Norris
Wyatt ... 30 Sept

1915—contd.

⊗Michael Richard Hallam Murray	30 Sept
VC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ...	30 Sept
(S) Claud Boothby Graham- Watson, D.S.O. ...	30 Sept
(H) David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C.	6 Oct
SB Eric Ridsdale Reed ...	15 Oct
Montague Wriothlesley Noel ...	15 Oct
Alfred William Sprott ...	15 Oct
(T) Philip Sturley Cooper ...	15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pen- nant, D.S.C. [KM] ...	15 Oct
Alfred Creighton Collinson ...	30 Oct
James Figgins	14 Nov
(S) Glyn Campbell Hol- lingsworth Clayton ...	15 Nov
SB Leslie Hallburton Ashmore ...	15 Nov
Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ...	15 Nov
William Jardine Burnie ...	15 Nov
(S) Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking	15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray	15 Nov
(NY) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan ...	15 Nov
(NT) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar	15 Nov
VC Gordon Charles Steele ...	19 Nov
(E) Eustace Harold Vincent ...	30 Nov
(N) Hugh Aldersey Taylor ...	30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ...	30 Nov
SB Dudley Vivian Peyton- Ward	30 Nov
William Alexander Willock ...	30 Nov
(G) Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back	30 Nov
(NY) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge	30 Nov
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Gort.)</i>	
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C.	1 Dec
Robert Oliver Fitzroy ...	15 Dec
(N) Charles Amand Ran- dolph Routh	15 Dec
Vero Elliot Kembal ...	15 Dec

Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming	15 Dec
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.O.	15 Dec
<i>(Lent to New Zealand Gort.)</i>	
(S) John Montague Howson ...	15 Dec
(G) John George Lawrence Dundas	15 Dec
(T) Oswald Wykeham Corn- wallis, O.B.E.	15 Dec
(S) Charles Saumarez Daniel ...	15 Dec
(G) John Catterall Leach ...	15 Dec
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM]	15 Dec
(T†) Norman Vere Grace [O] ...	15 Dec
(N) Eric Vernon Lees ...	15 Dec
(G†) Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars	15 Dec
SB Alistair Shand Cumming ...	15 Dec
(G) Edward Cawdron Cor- deaux	15 Dec
Reginald Harry Bunyard ...	18 Dec
Gordon Lennox Ansell ...	28 Dec
Harry Howitt Dring ...	28 Dec
SB Gerald Edward Colpoys ...	30 Dec

1916

SB Arthur Salusbury Lindsell ...	15 Jan
(S) Kenneth Royston David- son Fawcett	15 Jan
Francis Rlou Baxter ...	30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson ...	30 Jan
Lionel Vavasour Lloyd ...	30 Jan
SB John Gordon Aitchison ...	30 Jan
(G) James Philip Alfred Bremridge	30 Jan
Duke John Anderson- Morsnea	30 Jan
(S) Laurence Allen Lawford Evans	30 Jan
(H) George Wright Morrison ...	14 Feb
*Colin John Lawrence Bittle- ston, D.S.C.	15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell ...	15 Feb
St. John George Hewitt Pitt ...	15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey ...	15 Feb
Roland Leeds [R]	15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal	15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy	15 Feb

1916—*contd.*

(S) Philip Foster Glover ... 15 Feb
 (S) Leicester Charles
 Assheton St. John
 Curzon-Howe ... 15 Feb
 (N) Harry William
 Algernon Kemmis ... 15 Feb
 (S) Humphrey Robert
 Sandwith ... 15 Feb
 (T) Dermot Patrick Cather ... 15 Feb
 (T) Guy Deverell Latham ... 15 Feb
 (E) Cyril Arthur Shaw ... 15 Feb
 (T) Reginald Henry Portal,
 D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
 SB Reginald Francis Morice ... 15 Feb
 (N) John Gerald Yerburgh
 Loveband ... 15 Feb
 (G) Philip Louis Vian ... 15 Feb
*(Lent for duty under Australian
 Govt.)*
 m Samuel Henry Tucker ... 18 Feb
*(Serving under Australian
 Government)*
 (T) SB Laurence Fitzgerald
 Foley ... 28 Feb
 (H) Charles Roy Brent ... 29 Feb
 (E) Cyril John Beadon Col-
 hurst ... 29 Feb
 Joseph Francis Dunne ... 7 Mar
 Edmond Henry O'Connor ... 15 Mar
 Gerald Douglas Yates ... 15 Mar
 (G) Gilbert Charles Anglin
 Whitelocke ... 15 Mar
 SB John Graeme Hay Steedman ... 15 Mar
 (S) Gerald Harman Warner,
 D.S.C. [KM] ... 15 Mar
 (N) Ronald George Bowes-
 Lyon ... 15 Mar
 Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson ... 15 Mar
 Henry Clanchy ... 15 Mar
 (E) Thomas Hamilton Crook-
 shank ... 15 Mar
 (N) Charles Perowne Christie ... 15 Mar
 Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke,
 D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
 Cyril Whicelo Bower, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
 Hugh Merriman Barnes ... 15 Mar
 Randolph Stewart Gresham
 Nicholson, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar

Maurice Arthur Brind ... 15 Mar
 Robert Arthur Startin,
 O.B.E., A.M. ... 28 Mar
 (E) Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... 30 Mar
 Bryan folliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
 Albert John Foley ... 3 Apr
 William John Persse ... 3 Apr
 Harry McDonald ... 3 Apr
 Michael Carey, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr
 John Murray ... 15 Apr
 James Halliburton Young ... 15 Apr
 (S) Michael Oliver Dundas
 Ellwood ... 15 Apr
 SB Robert Tatton Bower ... 15 Apr
 SB Henry Kelsall Beckford
 Mitcencil ... 15 Apr
 (E) Louis Percival Mounsey
 Milner ... 15 Apr
 (T+) Thomas Cleveland
 Greenway ... 15 Apr
 *(E) William Langston Col-
 lingwood Carter* ... 15 Apr
 Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr
 (T) Roderick Edward Fran-
 ccis McQuhae Mackenzie,
 D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
 SB John Creswell ... 15 Apr
 (T+) William Herbert Graves ... 15 Apr
 SB Geoffrey Meredith Keble
 White ... 15 Apr
 *George Frederick Eison ... 18 Apr
 Harold William Coles ... 18 Apr
 Leonard Ernest Pearson,
 D.S.C. ... 18 Apr
 Charles Frederick Stephens ... 26 Apr
 Robert Constable ... 28 Apr
 (G) Stuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr
 Marcel Harcourt Attwood
 Kelsey, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
 William Henry Beedle ... 1 May
 Anthony Horace Goatley ... 1 May
 Alfred Reep ... 1 May
 Henry Dunster ... 1 May
 Charles Banyard ... 1 May
 Frederick Henry Tull ... 1 May
 Alfred Henry Hollis ... 1 May
 John George Buchanan ... 1 May
 Arthur Jennings ... 1 May
 Alfred William Figg ... 1 May
 Frederick John Palmer ... 1 May
 Frank Benjamin Watson ... 1 May
 m Frederick John Payne ... 1 May

1916—*contd.*

William Vaughan M.B.E.... 1 May
 Edward Enright ... 7 May
 Alpin Errol Thomson, D.S.C. 15 May
 Wilfred Algernon Higgins... 15 May
 George Milner Crockett ... 15 May
 Arthur Avalon MacKinnon 15 May
 Douglas Young-Jamieson... 15 May
 (S) Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
 John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
 (S) Wilfred Stanley Mann 15 May
 Norman Blyth Weir ... 15 May
 Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. 15 May
 (G) Alexander Dacre Lacy 15 May
 S.B. Charles Gordon Norrie
 Graham ... 15 May
 (G) Douglas Stanley Swanston 15 May
 Robert Reginald Gibbons,
 O.B.E. ... 15 May
 Roger Pridoux Selby ... 15 May
 Roderick Larken Moore ... 15 May
 Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 15 May
 *Robert Alexander Cassidi 15 May
 S.B. John Maurice Mansfield,
 D.S.C. ... 15 May
 Ian Honnor Morten ... 15 May
 Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May
 S.B. Ian Agnew Patterson
 Macintyre ... 15 May
 Godfrey Edward Hammond
 House ... 15 May
 John Strelly Horn ... 15 May
 (T) Anthony Cotton Powell 15 May
 S.B. Alexander Alfred Lyall
 Miller ... 15 May
 Francis Day Butt ... 15 May
 Guy Langham ... 15 May
 George Evelyn Paget How 15 May
 Christopher Bernard Oxley,
 D.S.C. ... 15 May
 Lawrence Lionel Tollemache 15 May
 Patrick Beauchamp Valen-
 tine Heard ... 15 May
 Thomas Bostock Hill ... 15 May
 Russell Hamilton McBean,
 D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 15 May
 (S) Henry Percy D'Arcy
 Henson ... 15 May
 Harold Studholme Barker 15 May
 (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

(E) S.B. Edward Oliver Stally-
 brass ... 15 May
 (E) Thomas Edmund Docksey 15 May
 *Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. 15 May
 Sir Roger Thomas Twys-
 den, Bt. ... 15 May
 Henry Hastings McWilliam 15 May
 *Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May
 William Hamilton Bremner,
 D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 15 May
 S.B. Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May
 S.B. Charles Vaughan Powell 15 May
 S.B. Theodore Frederick Annes-
 ley Voysey ... 15 May
 (S) S.B. John Pocklington
 Money ... 15 May
 m. Thomas Henry Powis ... 18 May
 (T) Edward Christopher
 Bindloss ... 30 May
 (S) Reginald Victor Barton 30 May
 Frederick George Alfred
 Theobald ... 3 June
 S.B. Eric Dott Hobson ... 15 June
 (C) Percy Frank Pittington
 Wood ... 15 June
 (S) Donald Cecil Granville
 Neish ... 15 June
 Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 June
 William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-
 Wedderburn, D.S.C. ... 15 June
 S.B. Charles Ralfe Thompson 15 June
 (M) Robert Crawford Crooks 15 June
 (S) Edward Herbert
 Constantine Branson 15 June
 S.B. Alec Murray Carrie ... 15 June
 (S) Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 June
 (S) Edmund Howard Neville
 Harvey ... 15 June
 Frank Peter Skuse ... 18 June
 Jack Tuthill Borrett,
 O.B.E. ... 30 June
 Douglas Henry Browne ... 30 June
 (G) George Tuthill Philip,
 D.S.C. ... 30 June
 Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 June
 S.B. Lancelot Vivian Donno,
 D.S.C. ... 30 June
 (T) Frank Heathcote Powys
 Maurice ... 30 June
 Ralph Clement Smith, D.S.C. 7 July
 Mervyn Boyd Alexander-
 Sinclair ... 15 July

1916—*contd*

Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
(T)(J) John Allan Bickford-Smith ... 15 July
(G) Henry Patrick Scholes [KM] ... 15 July
Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 30 July
Jack Llewelyn Davies ... 30 July
(T) Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July
SB William Haynes ... 30 July
SB Thomas Parkinson ... 3 Aug
Peter McClelland ... 3 Aug
Francis Cyril Flynn ... 15 Aug
Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
SB Arthur Luard Pears ... 15 Aug
(G) Cecil Spurstow Miller ... 15 Aug
John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
Ernest Brown ... 28 Aug
SB Caledon Charles Alexander ... 30 Aug
(St) William Ralph Brinton ... 30 Aug
George Samuel Harding ... 3 Sept
(I) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... 8 Sept
⊗ Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... 15 Sept
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
William Seager Green ... 15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept
Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept
Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
* Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson ... 15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ... 15 Sept
Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell ... 15 Sept
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe ... 15 Sept
Stephen Barry ... 15 Sept
SB Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... 15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill ... 15 Sept
William Bagot Walker ... 15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan ... 15 Sept
Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge ... 15 Sept
Walter Charles Townsend Eyres ... 15 Sept

(N) Brian Dean ... 15 Sept
SB Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray ... 15 Sept
(PN+) Andrew Yule Catto, O.B.E. ... 17 Sept
(N) Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... 30 Dec
James Kelley ... 10 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. ... 15 Oct
William Gillett ... 16 Oct
James George Lamble ... 16 Oct
SB Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby ... 2 Nov
SB Patrick Spencer John Ponsonby ... 11 Nov
(S) Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... 11 Nov
Rawdon Angra Fletcher ... 15 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale ... 30 Nov
SB Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley (Attached to R.A.F.) ... 30 Nov
William Edwin Tozer ... 30 Nov
(T) Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
Frank Allman Hall ... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage ... 15 Dec
(G) Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] ... 15 Dec
(T+) George Elvey Creasy ... 15 Dec
Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
(E) William Geoffrey Cowland ... 15 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 19 Dec
(S) William Douglas Fairbairn ... 30 Dec
John Graham Crossley ... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ... 30 Dec
Henry James Johnstone ... 30 Dec
Cecil Charles Acland Allen ... 30 Dec
(T) Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... 30 Dec
(T) Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 Dec

1917

Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe ... 15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Banner-man Carnegie ... 15 Jan

1917—*contd*

Bernard Armitage Warburton
 Warburton-Lee ... 15 Jan
 Edmund Geoffrey Abbott,
 A.M. ... 15 Jan
 (G) Philip Charles Forman 15 Jan
 (G) Alexander Henry Maxwell
 Hyslop ... 15 Jan
 Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 Jan
 (21) Eric Douglas Brooke ... 30 Jan
 Henry May Blaxell ... 12 Feb
 *Frank Stone ... 15 Feb
 Ralph George Alfred Joseph
 Coleman ... 15 Feb
 Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... 15 Feb
 Frederick Walter Mannakes ... Feb
 William Ormonde Comport 15 Feb
 SB Robert Charles Thornber
 Roe ... 15 Feb
 SB Rupert Richard Devlin 15 Feb
 Henry John Clarke ... 15 Feb
 Sidney Garland Spickernell 15 Feb
 Patrick Horgan ... 15 Feb
 James Inston ... 15 Feb
 Frederick Philip Hart ... 15 Feb
 SB Charles Nithsdale ... 15 Feb
 (H) William Henry Farrow 15 Feb
 Cornelius Sandells ... 15 Feb
 Frederick William Wonn,
 O.B.E. ... 15 Feb
 Stanley Cater ... 15 Feb
 Hubert John Wallor ... 15 Feb
 William Hills ... 15 Feb
 Albert Thurlow ... 15 Feb
 Alfred Bowman ... 15 Feb
 SB & Cecil Asoworth Kershaw 15 Feb
 (T) Edmund George Burkhardt
 Coore ... 15 Feb
 (G) Raymond Francis Bosan-
 quet ... 15 Feb
 William Sylvester Moor ... 15 Feb
 Edmund Eodenhurst Dodd 15 Feb
 The Hon. Cecil Edward
 Robert Spencer, D.S.C. ... 23 Feb
 (E) John James Kenward
 Shaw ... 15 Mar
 *John Campbell Annesley,
 D.S.O. ... 15 Mar
 Percy Todd ... 15 Mar
 (G) Edwin Henry Stuart-
 Jones ... 15 Mar
 (G) Basil William Le Geyt
 Pallen ... 15 Mar

576

*Edward Whalley Billyard-
 Leake, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar
 SB Vivian Russell Salvin
 Bowlby ... 15 Mar
 (N) Charles Broughton Clay
 Swayne ... 15 Mar
 Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
 P.V. (G) Samuel Mallin ... 4 Apr
 John Mundell Muddell ... 15 Apr
 SB Arthur George Boyce ... 15 Apr
 Henry William Urquhart
 McCall ... 15 Apr
 William Russell Steele ... 15 Apr
 Robert William Walton
 Cook ... 15 Apr
 SB Andrew Lancelot Besant 15 Apr
 (G) Harold Noel Cornwall
 Webber ... 15 Apr
 Lionel Carroll Ansdell ... 15 Apr
 (T) Eric Louis Baxter
 Damant ... 15 Apr
 SB Edward Masterman Loly 15 Apr
 (M) Oliver London Gordon 15 Apr
 (S) Clifford Caslon ... 15 Apr
 SB George William Wilson 25 Apr
 Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr
 John Butler Edward Hall ... 30 Apr
 Albert Lawrence Poland,
 D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
 Henry Francis Waight ... 15 May
 Harold Swales ... 15 May
 Edward Joseph Coveney ... 15 May
 (AS) Geoffrey St John Alder-
 sey Taylor ... 15 May
 George Anson Menzies Paul 15 May
 Crealock Roger Price ... 15 May
 Oethbert Francis Bond
 Bowlby, D.S.C. ... 15 May
 (S) William Geoffrey Bar-
 nard Hartley ... 15 May
 Charles Lenuox Procter ... 15 May
George Stairs Napier Johnston
 (Attached to G.A.F.) ... 15 May
 (E) Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
 William Henry Mauner ... 15 June
 Bettie Mortimer McDonald 15 June
 Alfred Leary ... 15 June
 John Leonard Dingle ... 15 June
 Rupert Warden James ... 15 June
 Cecil Butler Turner ... 15 June
 George Robert Irving Snow 15 June
 Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 June

616

1917—*contd.*

William York La Roche
Beverley 15 June

(N) Brian Betham Schofield 15 June

(E) Cecil George Procter ... 15 June

(G) Guy Vivien Arthur
Phelips 15 June

SB George Lashmar Wood-
bridge 15 June

(H) John Taylor 15 June

SB Edward Newdigate
Boulton 15 July

Geoffrey Alan Brooke
Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 July

John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 July

Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 July

(Lieutenant (Hon. Capt.) R.A.F.)

Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 July

Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July

Roland Frith Balfour
Swinley 15 July

Alfred Douglas Stamford
Grant 15 July

SB Thomas Ian Scott Bell ... 15 July

(E) Henry Stewart Roome ... 15 July

SB Walter Leslie Dowdes-
well 25 July

Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug

Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug

Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo ... 1 Aug

Ernest Ovenden ... 1 Aug

SB Edward John Baldwin ... 1 Aug

Edward Joisce ... 1 Aug

SB Charles Edwin Arthur
William Cox ... 1 Aug

SB John Pitt White, D.S.C. ... 1 Aug

Frederick Sidney Martin,
D.S.M. 1 Aug

SB Alexander McGowan
McCulloch 2 Aug

P N m Joseph Charles
Davies 2 Aug

Charles Victor Solomon
Joseph Marsden 3 Aug

SB Harry Percy Kendall
Oram 4 Aug

Frank Pound (*Shipping*
Intell. Offr. 3 Cl. ... 14 Aug

SB Victor Sutherland ... 15 Aug

SB William Ibbett ... 15 Aug

Thomas Harry Gledhill ... 15 Aug

Brian Lane Clark ... 15 Aug

651

(N) John Philip William
Pilditch 15 Aug

(T) Herbert Loftus Welman 15 Aug
(*Serving under Australian Government.*)

William Howard Dennis
Friedberger 15 Aug

(N) Henry Aubrey Rowley 15 Aug

Francis Riddell Charteris
Riddell 16 Aug

(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

Leonard Albert William
Johnson 17 Aug

(AS) Newton James Wallop
William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Aug

m Robert Fleming ... 13 Sept

Alexander John Raven ... 13 Sept

Antony Fane De Salis ... 15 Sept

William Rudolph Slayter,
D.S.C. 15 Sept

Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 Sept

Herbert Claude Millett ... 15 Sept

Malcolm Albert McKenzie 15 Sept

SB Frank Doria Pitt
Palmer 15 Sept

(E) Thomas Harold Simpson 15 Sept

Alexander Scrope Hutchinson
... .. 15 Sept

Patrick James O'Connor ... 26 Sept

James Tierney ... 1 Oct

John Osmond Peter Roach 1 Oct

Gerald Edward Armitage
Jackson 15 Oct

Frederick John Hancock
Lloyd 15 Oct

Robert Henry Douglas Lane 15 Oct

Richard Herbert Mack ... 15 Oct

(G+) Michael Maynard Denny
[E] 15 Oct

(E) Ralph Wulstan Kimberley
Twinberrow 15 Oct

(St) John Herbert Bowen 15 Oct

SB George William Callaway 1 Nov

Ralph Norman Skinnard ... 1 Nov

George Hugh Boddie, D.S.C. 15 Nov

Alfred William James Long 15 Nov

SB Alan David James
Robertson-Macdonald ... 15 Nov

Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 Nov

(I) Harold Fielding Nalder ... 15 Nov

SB Stephen Wellesley
Lushington 15 Nov

686

1917—*contd.*

Derek Henry Caldwell	
Cooper	15 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart	15 Nov
Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C.	15 Nov
Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson	15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliiss	15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C.	15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton	15 Nov
Lancelot Charles Liddell	15 Nov
Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle	15 Nov
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	15 Nov
Arthur Henry Bullen Day	15 Nov
⊗Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley	15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier	15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C.	15 Nov
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas	15 Nov
James Douglas Stevenson	15 Nov
Hugh Gartside-Tippinge	15 Nov
Percival Henry Gwyane James	15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison	15 Nov
Alfred Henry Huxley	1 Dec
Roy Stewart Ollerhead	2 Dec
Arthur Lisle White	15 Dec
Henry George William Stokes	15 Dec
SBTimothy Fyers Turner	15 Dec
(N)*Lancelot King	15 Dec
(G)Patrick Astor Trier	15 Dec
(G)Guy Stewart Laurence	15 Dec
(N)Thomas Ramsey Beatty	15 Dec
(N)Geoffrey Coleridge Harper	15 Dec
(N)Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock	15 Dec
SBOswald Malcolm Andrew	15 Dec
(G†)Frederick Rodney Gar- side	15 Dec
(N)Maurice Victor Keogh	15 Dec
John Macdiarmid	27 Dec

1918

Thomas George Bennett	1 Jan
Albert Benjamin Gay	1 Jan
Charles Dickran Oliver Déodat Séropian, O.B.E.	15 Jan
John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C.	15 Jan
SBTom Dudley Kenneth Williams	15 Jan
Frederic John Walker [KM]	15 Jan
(S)*Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C.	15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson	15 Jan
Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell	15 Jan
Humphrys Archdale	15 Jan
Cecil Alexander Lafitte	15 Jan
(N)Felix Edward Cheval- lier, D.S.C.	23 Jan
Cecil John Westland Branson	30 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding	30 Jan
Francis Pitts Goldsmith	30 Jan
SBVictor Cyril Dorman- Smith	30 Jan
Arthur Thompson	1 Feb
Edmund William Harrison	1 Feb
Wilfred Alfred Whitaker	1 Feb
SBJohn Boddy Mein	11 Feb
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot	15 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen Loftus Townshend	15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton Palaret	15 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne- Edwards	15 Feb
Reginald Geoffrey France- Hayhurst	15 Feb
PW Daniel William Rogers	15 Feb
Henry Villiers Briscoe	15 Feb
George Frederick Playfair Watkins	15 Feb
Thomas Mark Taylor	15 Feb
Arthur Howard Ashworth	15 Feb
SBTom Bathurst Okell	15 Feb
SBJocelyn Slingsby Bethell	15 Feb
(G†)George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M.	15 Feb
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price	15 Feb
Sydney George Setter	15 Feb

1918—*contd.*

Russell Armstrong Boucher 25 Feb
 SBEward John Cuff ... 1 Mar
 Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair 1 Mar
 (PN†) John Williams ... 1 Mar
 Ernest George Phillips ... 1 Mar
 Philip James Jones ... 1 Mar
 (PN†) Ernest Edward Neil 1 Mar
 George Henry Farlow ... 1 Mar
 Walter Lacey Caple ... 1 Mar
 William Charles Pascoe
 Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
 (PA)† Archibald Murray ... 1 Mar
 (PN†) Alfred Michelmores
 Mallett 1 Mar
 (PN†) George Frederick
 Thompson 1 Mar
 *(PA†) m Frederick John
 Moon 1 Mar
 Ernest Oldfield Patter ... 1 Mar
 Samuel Baker, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
 PN m James Charles Willis 1 Mar
 William Robert Heilbroun 1 Mar
 (PN†) Joseph Ede Hamley 1 Mar
 (PA†) Robert Nelson Hickson 1 Mar
 m Richard Frederick Hall,
 D.S.C. 1 Mar
 m George Gates, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
 (PA†) Frank Cooper ... 1 Mar
 Herbert Denton 1 Mar
 Edward George John
 Nightingale 1 Mar
 Henry Batterbury ... 1 Mar
 Norman Stacey Smith ... 1 Mar
 Alfred Ernest Woodward 1 Mar
 (PA†) Wilford Joe Williams 1 Mar
 m Thomas John Catchpole 1 Mar
 John Henry Morgans ... 1 Mar
 Robert Purdie ... 1 Mar
 William Henry Fenn ... 1 Mar
 m Harry Williams ... 1 Mar
 m (H) Sidney Cornwell ... 1 Mar
 m John Robert Mead ... 1 Mar
 Edward William Rogers ... 1 Mar
 Harry Morgan, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
 Thomas Bartholomew
 Dunne 1 Mar
 m Clifford Snellgrove ... 1 Mar
 m George Ernest Coker,
 D.S.C. 1 Mar
 James Hugh Turner ... 1 Mar

John Murphy, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
 m George Dyer ... 1 Mar
 m George Edward Beedle 1 Mar
 Theophilus Walker Anderson 1 Mar
 m Percy Victor Nabal ... 1 Mar
 (*Serving under Australian Government.*)
 John Duncan Mussenden
 Leathes 15 Mar
 Laurence Egerton Scott
 Napier, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar
 John Puleston de Berniere
 Smith 15 Mar
 Geoffrey Lyttelton Lewis,
 A.F.C. 15 Mar
 Alexander Putnam Cum-
 ming, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
 John Edward Ciffin ... 15 Mar
 Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock 15 Mar
 Cecil Lewis Howe ... 15 Mar
 John Edmund Sissmore,
 D.S.C. 15 Mar
 (E) Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
 Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
 (*Serving under Australian Government.*)
 Geoffrey Ernest Lyne
 Veale [R] ... 15 Mar
 Malcolm Farquhar ... 15 Mar
 Anthony Herbert Gerard
 Thorold 15 Mar
 Ronald Gerard Chichester 15 Mar
 Trevor Orchard Chichele
 Plowden 15 Mar
 Awbery Richmond Bishop
 Phelps 15 Mar
 John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
 (N) Harold Frederick Lane 15 Mar
 Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey 15 Mar
 Geoffrey Collington Adams 15 Mar
 Alan MacGregor Sheffield ... 15 Mar
 (*Leut for duty under Australian Govt.*)
 Lionel Deane Morse ... 15 Mar
 John Schlee 15 Mar
 William Francis Edward
 Fryer 15 Mar
 Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood 15 Mar
 Duncan George Reid ... 15 Mar
 Eustace Leonard Hill ... 15 Mar
 Bredin Delap ... 15 Mar
 (E) James Breaks ... 15 Mar
 Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. 15 Mar

1918—contd.

Walter John Schofield ... 15 Mar
 Frederick William Growse 15 Mar
 Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C. 15 Mar
 Ernest Gordon Beazley ... 15 Mar
 Frederick Charles Neville
 Gospatrik Thursby ... 15 Mar
 Robert Frederick Crawford 15 Mar
 Basil Charles Barrington
 Brooke 15 Mar
SB Charles Eric Percy Hall 15 Mar
(E) John Frederick
 Ward Tamplin ... 15 Mar
(E) Thomas William Arthur
 Masterman 15 Mar
 Maurice Richard Thomas
 Knight ... 15 Mar
 Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(S) Francis James Wylie 15 Mar
 John Sutherland Black ... 15 Mar
(H) Douglas Henry Fryer... 15 Mar
 John Robert Sutherland
 Haines ... 15 Mar
 Denis Hugh Griffiths ... 30 Mar
(I) Malcolm George Saunders
 [R] ... 30 Mar
 Patrick William Beresford
 Brooking ... 30 Mar
(N) Maurice James Mansergh
 ... 30 Mar
VC Wilfrid St. Aubyn Mal-
 leson ... 30 Mar
(N) Cyril Ivan Horton ... 30 Mar
SB Arthur Edward Conn ... 1 Apr
 Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Apr
 Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Apr
 Alastair George Murison
 Small **[ST]** ... 15 Apr
 Lewis Derek Jones ... 15 Apr
 Martin Hume Hopkins ... 15 Apr
 Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
 Philip Edward Field Walker 15 Apr
 Morice Blood ... 15 Apr
(E) Stephen Percyvall
 Broughton ... 15 Apr
(S) Leslie Swain Saunders 15 Apr
SB Patrick Johnstone Mon-
 crieff Penney** ... 15 Apr
 Denis Walter Harrison Last 15 Apr

(PN†) William Beazley
 Fuller ... 18 Apr
m John Harris Cobby ... 23 Apr
 (Lent to Australian Govt.)
 Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Apr
 Geoffrey Ashton Cavis-
 Brown ... 30 Apr
 Alfred Baynton ... 30 Apr
 Albert Bryant ... 1 May
 Benjamin Charles Horwill 1 May
SB Horace Charles Sills ... 1 May
 Frank Terrill, O.B.E. ... 1 May
PNm Walter Mason ... 1 May
PNm Frank Collins Marston 1 May
 Walter Augustus Rose 1 May
(PN†) George Ernest Black-
 more, D.S.C. ... 7 May
 Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
 John Philip FitzGerald
 Turner ... 15 May
 Edward Horace Crebbin ... 15 May
 Frederick John Durnford... 15 May
 Lachlan Donald Mackintosh,
 D.S.C. ... 15 May
 Francis Wharton Darwin... 15 May
(I) William Edmund North-
 cote Hawksley Westall... 15 May
 Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher 15 May
 (Serving under Australian Govt.)
 John de Clare Richards ... 15 May
 Windham Mark Phipps Hornby 15 May
 Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade 15 May
 Lionel Boswell Gibb ... 15 May
SB Henry Crawford Mac-
 donald, D.S.C. ... 15 May
 John Aldersey Dicken ... 15 May
 William Arthur Seton Cayley 15 May
(N) John Sydney Raynes... 15 May
 George Vivian Barrett
 Faulkner ... 15 May
 William Kenneth Victor
 Fairlie ... 15 May
 William Morley ... 15 May
SB Edgar Hargrave Mann 15 May
 Cornelius Michael Mulcahy 15 June
 Kenneth Mark Lefebvre
 Robinson ... 15 June
 John Derek Spiller ... 15 June
 Charles Frederick Symonds 15 June
SB Frederick Secker Bell... 15 June

1918—contd.

(N) Alan Cathcart Fairlie
Bruce 15 June

(N) Cyril Edward Stonham 15 June

Edward Henry Longsdon... 15 June

Cyril Munro Faure ... 15 June

(H)Norman Arthur Cyril
Hardy 15 June

Victor Alexander Leslie
Bradyll-Johnson ... 15 June

Herbert Maurice Huntington-
Whiteley 15 June

Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
(Serving under Australian
Government)

Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June

Edward Spencer Knight
Evan Greaves 15 June

Brereton Ross Hooper ... 15 June

Thomas Francis Hall
Marriott 15 June

Roland Clifford Hovenden . 15 June

Clarence Henry Uden
(Shipping Intell. Offr. 3 Cl.) 22 June

mWilfred John Curtain ... 24 June

William Henry Horn Searle 26 June

Charles Hardinge Drage ... 30 June

SBEdward Vere Hume-Spy 30 June

Leonard Mansfield Robinson 30 June

John Erskine Joseph Yunge-
Bateman 30 June

John Bostock 30 June

GeorgeSidneyEdgertonBird 15 July

John Dudley Finnemore
Dowse 15 July

(N) Douglas Montagu
Branson D.S.C. ... 15 July

*Lycett Gardner [KM] ... 15 July

Alick William Gush ... 15 July

John Maurice FitzRoy ... 15 July

Robert Ronald Mulcahy-
Morgan 15 July

Willoughby Nicholas
Barstow 15 July

Herbert Cecil Pearson ... 15 July

(B)Maurice John Parkes-
Buchanan — ... 15 July

Somerville Wentworth
Davis 15 July

Benjamin Charles Arthur
Tweedy 15 July

SBArthur Powell 15 July
(Lent to Australian Govt.)

*SBWilliamAlexanderElliot 15 July
(Attached to R.A.F.)

(H)Victor Card Eddy ... 15 July

Thomas Lubbock Beevor ... 15 July

Patrick Heron Watson
Haig-Ferguson 15 July

Gerald Oulton Colthurst
Davies 15 July

John Wentworth Farquhar 15 July

Alfred Spalding Russell ... 15 July

David Gilmour 15 July

Robert JamesTalbotWalker 15 July

Roland Marrs Cobb ... 15 July

Alan James Tranter Robert-
son 28 July

Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug

William Henry Batten ... 1 Aug

Edward Arthur Eckersley
McGlashan 3 Aug

James Benjamin Nowman,
O.B.E. 8 Aug

SBAlbert Edward Walker 15 Aug

John Robert Hooper ... 15 Aug

Fleetwood Walter James
Taylor Ford 15 Aug

Brian Molloy Walker ... 15 Aug

⊗Charles Francis George
Thomas Hallaran ... 15 Aug

Ronald Christopher Bayne 15 Aug

Vivian John Robinson ... 15 Aug

Henry Gordon Parker ... 15 Aug

SBArthurTownsend-Green 15 Aug

Angus Dacres Nicholl ... 15 Aug

(H)Richard Meuric
Southern 15 Aug

Gerald Ashworth Bateman 15 Aug

(S)Kenneth BarringtonBest 15 Aug

Frank Louis Merriman ... 15 Aug

(J)Edgar Henry Douglas
Spence 15 Aug

Arthur George Hawke ... 15 Aug

AlexanderHumphreyBankes15 Aug

Richard Victor Symonds-
Tayler, D.S.C. 15 Aug

Cecil Charles Hughes-
Hallett ⊕ 15 Aug

Henry Dunsmore Johnston,
D.S.C. 15 Aug

1918—*contd.*

(PN†) John de St. Croix ...	17 Aug
Wilfred Davis ...	1 Sept
PN William John Bailey ...	13 Sept
PN William Edmund Beabey ...	13 Sept
William Coughlan ...	13 Sept
PN Edward John Marshal ...	13 Sept
John Wynn ...	13 Sept
mRobert John Thomas, D.S.C. ...	13 Sept
PN John William McCann ...	13 Sept
(I) John Truscott Crapp ...	13 Sept
mJohn James Wagner ...	13 Sept
George Spackes ...	13 Sept
Frederick Blackwell ...	13 Sept
(T)(PN†) Albert James Frankland ...	13 Sept
John Dick Jamieson ...	13 Sept
mFrederick Samuel Gidley ...	13 Sept
PN Alfred George Weeks ...	13 Sept
Arthur James Whittle ...	13 Sept
(T) William James Bonsey ...	13 Sept
William Robert Bidgood ...	13 Sept
SB Eric Marcus McCausland ...	15 Sept
Richard Ralph Beauchamp ...	15 Sept
John Garnault Delahaize	
Ouvry ...	15 Sept
(S) Markham Henry Eveleigh ...	15 Sept
Henry John May Ashby ...	15 Sept
George Christopher Wilson ...	15 Sept
Herbert Charles Purvis ...	15 Sept
William Labat Pagne ...	15 Sept
(Attached to R.A.F.)	
Grenville Mathias Temple ...	15 Sept
Geoffrey Cecil Congreve ...	15 Sept
Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey,	
D.S.C. ...	15 Sept
Rowland Paul Chapman ...	15 Sept
Cecil William Victor	
Gooding ...	15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. ...	15 Sept
Geoffrey Morris Drummond	
Maltby ...	15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ...	15 Sept
Geoffrey John Assheton	
Cross ...	15 Sept
Cyril John West ...	15 Sept
Henry Mangles Denham ...	15 Sept
Edward Alexander Anderson ...	15 Sept
(E) Lawrence J. Grady ...	15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck	
Lionel Barnard ...	15 Sept

1017

Lennox Albert Knox Bos-	
well ...	15 Sept
Herbert Errington ...	16 Sept
(S) James Patchett ...	16 Sept
(S) Henry Watts ...	16 Sept
William Herbert Dawes ...	16 Sept
Abel Frank Alston ...	16 Sept
Henry Valentine Roberts ...	14 Oct
Angus McDonald Harvey ...	15 Oct
Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw	
Langley, O.B.E. ...	15 Oct
(S) William Wykeham	
Jacomb ...	15 Oct
Horace Geoffrey Norman ...	15 Oct
Cyril Appleton ...	15 Oct
George Ronald Hindley	
Smith ...	15 Oct
Cyril Young Clairmonte	
Keays ...	15 Oct
Neilson More Bird ...	15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett	
Southgate ...	15 Oct
Philip Hastings Fletcher	
Mitchell ...	15 Oct
Alan Alastair Fraser	
MacLeish ...	15 Oct
Robert John Richards ...	15 Oct
(13) Arthur Wellesley	
Clarke ...	15 Oct
The Hon. Guy Herbrand	
Edward Russell ...	15 Oct
SB Stanley Edward Norfolk	
Jocelyn Latham Storey ...	15 Oct
(S) Peveril Barton Reibey	
Wallop William-Powlett	
Thomas Norman Becket	
Cree ...	15 Oct
SB William Derek Stephens	
Francis John Anthony	
Coleby ...	15 Oct
Geoffrey Nigel Oliver (A) ...	15 Oct
Thomas Yeoman ...	15 Oct
John MacKay, D.S.C. ...	17 Oct
Robert Goldreich ...	22 Oct
Ernest Wright Beetham ...	15 Nov
(S)(I) Royer Mylius Dick,	
D.S.C. ...	15 Nov
(I) Cutlibert James Carr ...	15 Nov
Herbert Wyndham Williams	
Charles Bird Sainsbury ...	25 Nov
Thomas Bennett Brunton ...	27 Nov
Philip Mark Kitwood ...	15 Dec
Aubrey Rowland Alston ...	15 Dec

1056

1918—*contd.*

James Frederick William
 Cyril Hawkins ... 15 Dec
 Richard Frank Jolly ... 15 Dec
 Christopher Joseph Montgomery Hamilton ... 15 Dec
 Thomas Stanley Lane Fox-Pitt ... 15 Dec
 Alfred Poynter Dewing ... 15 Dec
 Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
 John Stewart Cowie ... 15 Dec
 Leslie Robert Dundas Helm ... 15 Dec
 Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. ④ ... 15 Dec
 George Theodore Lanyon ... 15 Dec
 (E) George William Buller Hext ... 15 Dec
 Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec
 Henry Hutchinson Robson ... 22 Dec
 John Henry Feadon ... 31 Dec

1919

Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
 Frank Gilby, M.B.E. ... 12 Feb
 George Henry Aylward ... 13 Feb
 John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
 Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme ... 15 Feb
 (H) John Frederick Denman ... 15 Feb
 (I) Arthur Howard Nosworthy ... 15 Feb
 (H) Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby ... 15 Feb
 (H) Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
 Anthony Butler Clarke ... 15 Feb
 Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb
 (I) Henry Roger Hancox ... 15 Feb
 Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood ... 15 Feb
 Archibald Gray Buchanan ... 15 Feb
 (H) Arthur Hubert Stanley ... 15 Feb
 Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
 James Frank William Mudford ... 15 Feb
 (N) Robert Kirk Dickson ... 15 Feb
 (H) Trethowan Campbell Trevellyn Wynne ... 15 Feb
 Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Feb
 Paul Agger ... 15 Feb
 Leonard Charles Orman, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb

James Charles Sabey ... 15 Feb
 William Joseph Harvey ... 15 Feb
 Hugh William Paterson ... 15 Feb
 Francis Henry Cecil Jennings ... 15 Feb
 Cecil Richard Burgess ... 15 Feb
 Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
 Edward Ireson Peyton ... 15 Feb
 Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
 John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
 Edward John Shirley Knocker ... 15 Feb
 George Frederick Stevens-Guille ... 15 Feb
 Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart ... 15 Feb
 Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
 Charles Philip Clarke ... 15 Feb
 S/S George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... 15 Feb
 Percy Noel St. John Baldwin ... 15 Feb
 Edwin Bidder Clark ... 15 Feb
 Robert Hamilton Cowan ... 15 Feb
 Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... 15 Feb
 Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
 John Douglas Ross ... 22 Feb
 (H) John King Pollock ... 15 Mar
 Frank Metherell ... 15 Mar
 Arthur Geoffrey Gascoyne Webb ... 15 Mar
 (H) Harold Exton Turner ... 15 Mar
 Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
 Daniel Morren Marshall ... 15 Mar
 (I) Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey ... 15 Mar
 (I) Robert Slater ... 15 Mar
 Robert Henry Vivian Sive-wright ... 15 Mar
 Charles Delves Milbourne ... 15 Mar
 Christopher Montague Vernon Francis Dalrymple-Hay ... 15 Mar
 Hubert Leslie Wheeler ... 15 Mar
 Henry James Elgar Payn ... 15 Mar
 (E) Alfred William Gray ... 15 Mar
 mJames Henry Chapman ... 15 Mar
 Reginald George Fowle ... 15 Mar
 David Robert Wilson ... 15 Mar
 William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... 22 Mar

1919—contd.

Rory Chambers O Conor ... 15 Apr
 Garth Henry Fyson Owles 15 Apr
 Archibald Eugene Hay
 Cameron ... 15 Apr
 Richard Charlie Donovan... 15 Apr
 Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... 15 Apr
 Cyril Francis Tower ... 15 Apr
 Donald Arthur Willey ... 15 Apr
 Sidney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
 William Power Carne ... 15 Apr
 Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
 Cecil Edmund Charles
 Robinson ... 15 Apr
 Robert Harvey Combe ... 15 Apr
 Laurence Herbert Langford
 Clarke ... 15 Apr
 Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
 Alastair Neil Macneal ... 15 Apr
 Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
 Daniel Donovan ... 26 Apr
 William Maurice Lloyd
 Astwood ... 30 Apr
 Benjamin Charles Stanley
 Martin ... 13 May
 Frank Alexander Slocum... 14 May
 Rowland John Robb Lang-
 maid ... 15 May
 Derek Charles Kenderdine 15 May
 (H)Haydon Marcott Suth-
 erland Forbes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
 Ian Anstruther Bertram ... 15 May
 Raymond Mandley ... 15 May
 (S)Cecil Rankine Wyllie
 Gairdner ... 15 May
 Charles Marmaduke
 Evan-Thomas ... 15 May
 Murray Gordon Edwards... 15 May
 Howard Ernest Evens
 Webbin ... 15 May
 Jack Grant Bickford ... 15 May
 Louis Arthur Calmady Lidwell
 15 May
 Thomas Stainor Beresford
 Gubbins ... 15 May
 Peregrine Robert Dearden 15 May
 Joseph Hennessy ... 13 June
 Harold Marriett ... 13 June
 Frederick Albert Messervy 13 June
 Eric Graham Thomas ... 15 June
 Cecil Athos Newcome
 Chatwin ... 15 June

1169

Henry Arthur Adeane
 Mallet ... 15 June
 William Ardagh Harrop
 Harrison ... 15 June
 James Charles Woolmer
 Price, D.S.C. ... 15 June
 Walter Lockett Agnew ... 15 June
 Maurice William Bethell
 Hervey ... 15 June
 George Francis Dudley
 Freer, D.S.C. ... 15 June
 John Blaxland Woolley,
 D.S.C. ... 15 June
 Guy Beresford Amery-
 Parkes ... 15 June
 Roger Henry George Talbot, 15 June
 Owen Gream Oummaney ... 15 June
 Kenneth Woodburn Kirby 15 June
 Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
 William Henry Clayton ... 15 June
 Alexander Colin Chapman 15 June
 Eric William Longley Cook 15 June
 Nigel Battine ... 15 June
 Patrick Mervyn Archdale... 15 June
 Charles Maurice Eiton
 Gifford ... 15 June
 (Attached to R.A.F.)

Raymond Maurice Trevelyan
 Taylor ... 15 June
 Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
 James Douglas Prentice ... 15 June
 Ivan Binstead Farrant ... 15 June
 Peter Harley Haselwood
 Roberts ... 15 June
 Alfred John Godwin Lang-
 ley ... 15 June
 Edward Dangerfield ... 15 June
 Charles Douglas Horsfell
 Herbert Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 June
 William Leslie Berridge ... 15 June
 (E)Humphrey John Bradley
 Moore ... 15 June
 Frederick Clayton Wood-
 house @ ... 15 June
 Nevill Glennie Garnons-
 Williams, M.B.E. ... 15 June
 Philip Howard Francis
 Colomb ... 15 June
 Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June
 Samuel Arthur Williamson 21 June
 Harry Williams ... 25 June
 (S)Ernest Montague
 Manners ... 28 June

1204

1919—*contd.*

Harry Francis Thomas ... 28 June
 Marshall John William
 Ellingworth ... 28 June
 Norman Hepburn Adcock 30 June
 Frank Clutton Husband ... 30 June
 William Richmond Fell ... 30 June
 George Mervyn Allechin ... 13 July
 Walter Desmond Brown.
 U.S.C. ... 15 July
 Denis McKay ... 15 July
 Hugh Egerton Sempie ... 15 July
 Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 July
 William Frederick Rippen
 Gough ... 15 July
 Oliver Evan Barby Crowe 15 July
 Hubert Banyon Stocken ... 15 July
 John Beattie ... 28 July
 George Daniel Neate ... 28 July
 Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 July
 P.N.M. Frederick Edwin
 Charles Hurst ... 31 July
 William Gladstone Agnew 15 Aug
 Frederick Arthur Ivone
 Kirkpatrick ... 15 Aug
 Charles Thorburn Addie ... 15 Aug
 William Lavallin Poxley ... 15 Aug
 Donald Howell Barton ... 15 Aug
 Geoffrey Randolph Bowling 15 Aug
 John Robert Newton Taylor 15 Aug
 George Noad Carroll ... 15 Aug
 William David Gordon Weir 15 Aug
 John Studdert Head ... 15 Aug
 Harry Stewart Murray
 Smith ... 15 Aug
 John Vital Brian de la Motte 15 Aug
 Joseph Ennis Sclater
 Anderson ... 15 Aug
 Edward Allan Crick ... 15 Aug
 Kenneth William Gordon
 Duke ... 15 Aug
 Ronald Alistair Macdonald 15 Aug
 Wilfred Edmund Warner,
 D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
 Edward Campbell Hulton 15 Aug
 Frank Schunck ... 15 Aug
 Ian Murray Robertson Camp-
 bell... ... 15 Aug
 (H) Archibald Day... ... 15 Aug
 Rupert Vyvyan Hawkesley
 Westall ... 15 Aug
 Rupert St. Aubyn Mailesen. 15 Aug
 Frederick Ralf Holmstrom.. 15 Aug

1245

Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
 Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
 (I) Ronald Cunningham
 Wield ... 15 Aug
 Percy Varley Everett ... 15 Aug
 Alexander Arthur Digges
 La Touche ... 15 Aug
 Arthur Ronald Mawsom
 Black ... 15 Aug
 (H) William Edward May... 15 Aug
 Francis John Butler, M.B.E. 15 Aug
 Geoffrey Frank Kenyon
 Hill ... 15 Aug
 John Capel Croome ... 15 Aug
 Morris Roseman Cole, D.S.C. 28 Aug
 William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
 Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
 Richard Laurence Vere
 Shannon ... 30 Aug
 James George Greville
 Dugdale ... 31 Aug
 Cyril Assfrey Bamford,
 D.S.C. ... 3 Sept
 William McEvor ... 13 Sept
 Harry Thomas Strawbridge 13 Sept
 Arthur Frederick Round ... 14 Sept
 S.W. William Stephen Cazalet 15 Sept
 Lancelot Edward Smith ... 15 Sept
 (E) Lionel Grant Pennington 15 Sept
 David Lindsay Christie ... 15 Sept
 Horace Trelawny Day ... 15 Sept
 Richard Berkley Fairthorne 15 Sept
 Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
 Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
 Leslie Richard Romer ... 15 Sept
 (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
 Ulric Campbell De Burgh 15 Sept
 Stuart Forbes Mitchell ... 15 Sept
 William Bentham Howie ... 15 Sept
 Gerald Pollexfen Maxwell
 Radcliffe ... 15 Sept
 Henry Harvey Clement
 Ainslie, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
 Lewis Bernard Alexander
 Majendie ... 15 Sept
 Lillistone Powys Lane ... 15 Sept
 Edward Fernley Gawen Ball 15 Sept
 Basil Russel Webb ... 15 Sept
 Thomas John Tressider
 Cortfield Jenks ... 15 Sept
 Charles Wilfred Croxford,
 D.S.C. ... 16 Sept

1284

1919—*contd.*

Thomas Anthony Lavelle	28 Sept
Arthur William Woods ...	28 Sept
Richard Isacke Clutter-	
buck	30 Sept
Geoffrey Durbridge Potter	30 Sept
(H) Austen Robert Stacpoole	
Briggs	30 Sept
Maurice Appleton	30 Sept
Claude William Macgregor	30 Sept
John Abney Hall	30 Sept
Alwyn Goyder Smith	30 Sept
Christopher Patrick Newton	30 Sept
mJames Mowday	1 Oct
William Francis Nicholas	13 Oct
Charles Reginald Ryman ...	13 Oct
SB Henry John Murphy ...	13 Oct
Alfred George Farrance ...	13 Oct
Allen Malcolm Williams ...	13 Oct
George William Burrell ...	13 Oct
Leslie William Nicholas ...	13 Oct
Arthur Townsend	13 Oct
Harry Richard John Lewis	13 Oct
Philip Henry Baker	15 Oct
Kenneth Horley	15 Oct
Thomas Arthur Burnett ...	15 Oct
Richard Musgrave Harvey	15 Oct
Alexander Geoffrey Rodger	15 Oct
Edward Edgell Hone	15 Oct
Alfred Leslie Warwick	
Williams... ..	15 Oct
Kenneth John Riddell ...	15 Oct
Wolstan Beaumont Charles	
Weld Forester	15 Oct
John Ernest Padwick Brass	15 Oct
Stephen Richardson	15 Oct
Mark Fogg-Elliott	15 Oct
John Reginald Hughes	
D'Aeth	15 Oct
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp	
James	15 Oct
Eric Gordon Jeffery	15 Oct
Hugh Lingard	15 Oct
Stuart Latham Bateson ...	15 Oct
Guy Christopher Harris ...	15 Oct
Robert Derek Stawell Crosse	15 Oct
William Gerrard Andrewes	15 Oct
George Whitfield	15 Oct
Ludovick Gordon Edmund	
Robinson	15 Oct
Geoffrey Anthony Corry	
Williams	15 Oct

Reginald Maurice James	
Hutton	15 Oct
Charles Vernon Robinson ...	15 Oct
George Cunningham Paton	
Menzies	15 Oct
Peter Vaughan James	15 Oct
John Randolph James	15 Oct
William Ambrose Swyer ...	28 Oct
Arthur Henry Williams ...	28 Oct
John Crabb Swayne	28 Oct
Hubert Wyndham Barry ...	15 Nov
Alexander Dalrymple	
Stewart Murray	15 Nov
Francis Denis Bingham ...	15 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper	15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ...	15 Nov
Ronald Hunter Blair, D.S.C.	15 Nov
Hetley Selby Ash	15 Nov
Reginald Malcolm Ratcliffe	
Hoare	15 Nov
The Hon. Robert Arthur	
William Joseph South-	
well	15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes	15 Nov
Mortimer Henry Marion	
Durand	15 Nov
Denis Noel Venables	15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons	
Gibson	15 Nov
William Roche Macdonald	
Fleet	15 Nov
John Oliver Campbell,	
D.S.C.	15 Nov
Arthur Francis Peers	15 Nov
William Henry Payne	26 Nov
Charles Sweeney	28 Nov
Louis Sirett	3 Dec
William Gregory	11 Dec
Joseph Thomas Richards ...	11 Dec
Alfred Ernest Hicks	11 Dec
John King	11 Dec
Richard Donnick Scanlon	11 Dec
Charles Edgar Payne	15 Dec
Hugh Charles Skinner	15 Dec
George Lester Roome	15 Dec
Charles Markham David ...	15 Dec
Charles John Percival Small	15 Dec
Reginald Arthur St. John	
Leeds	15 Dec
Rupert Cunningham Taylor	15 Dec
Jack Marcus Douglas Hunter	15 Dec
Clement Newington Everitt	15 Dec

1919—*contd.*

George Hugh Jocelyn Evans 15 Dec
 Thomas Eric Kirwan
 Donaldson ... 15 Dec
 Walter John Phipps ... 15 Dec
 John Leslie Younghusband 15 Dec
 James Joseph Weld ... 15 Dec
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-
Bouverie ... 15 Dec
 Percy Edgar Healey ... 15 Dec
 Christopher Garrard Clarke 15 Dec
 Thomas Proctor Pentland ... 15 Dec
 Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
 Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
 Guy L'Estrange Mansfield
 Sturges ... 15 Dec
 Arthur Owen Gillett ... 15 Dec
 P.W. Donald Allan Gyles,
 D.S.C. ... 21 Dec
 Alfred William Newman,
 A.M. ... 28 Dec

1920

Maurice Munson ... 11 Jan
 Cyril Francis Carpmael ... 15 Jan
 Sydney Brown ... 15 Jan
 Robert McLean Lochhead 15 Jan
 Edward William Boyd Sim 15 Jan
 Roger Henry Charles Fother-
 stonhaugh-Frampton. ... 15 Jan
 Rupert Harold Nevison
 Loraine ... 15 Jan
 Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird 15 Jan
 Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
 (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)
 Raymond Cursham ... 15 Jan
 Charles Henry Lingard-
 Guthrie ... 15 Jan
 Noel Somerville Digby ... 15 Jan
 Philip Sydney Smith ... 15 Jan
 Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien
 Harding ... 15 Jan
 John Martin ... 15 Jan
 Charles Peter Frend ... 15 Jan
 Jan Herbert Farquharson
 Kent ... 15 Jan
 mThomas Oliver ... 26 Jan
 Alfred Rivett ... 28 Jan
 Edward John Cook ... 28 Jan
 Thomas Charles Robinson ... 11 Feb
 Frederick Ford ... 11 Feb

1405

John O'Brien Milner-Barry 15 Feb
 Charles Fraser Harrington
 Churchill ... 15 Feb
 Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
 Gordon Thursby Campbell 15 Feb
 Humphrey Raleigh Gilbert 15 Feb
 Hugh Alan Barclay ... 15 Feb
 S.B. George Pearson Glen
 Kidston ... 15 Feb
 Thomas Edgar Halsey ... 15 Feb
 John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
 Ian Eustace Brodie ... 15 Feb
 Hugh de Laine Standley ... 15 Feb
 Edward Hurry ... 15 Feb
 (H) Herbert Salisbury
 Squance ... 15 Feb
 George Hugh Frederick
 Barrow Darby ... 15 Feb
 Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
 Arthur Frank Capol Layard 15 Feb
 Rupert Christopher Oswald
 Hill ... 15 Feb
 Claude Plumer ... 15 Feb
 Stuart Henry Paton ... 15 Feb
 John Agnew Giffard ... 15 Feb
 Godfrey Alexander French 15 Feb
 George Dewing Graver ... 17 Feb
 Thomas Edward Little ... 28 Feb
 Frederic Joseph Boswell ... 28 Feb
 Alfred John Clements Miller 28 Feb
 Joseph Ramsey Elveria
 Hilton ... 11 Mar
 Harold Welch ... 11 Mar
 Edward Millen ... 11 Mar
 William West ... 11 Mar
 Albert Francis Griffon ... 11 Mar
 Edgar King ... 11 Mar
 Walter Jeffrey Uden,
 M.B.E. ... 14 Mar
 (E) William Hugh Taylor-
 Young ... 15 Mar
 Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
 Reginald Henry Dacres
 Olivier ... 15 Mar
 William Richard Graham Reid 15 Mar
 Leonard Arthur Herbert
 Wright ... 15 Mar
 Charles Lindsay Lawrie ... 15 Mar
 John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
 Tom Oliver Belteel ... 15 Mar
 Evelyn Seecombe Felton ... 15 Mar
 Harry Montagu Burrows ... 15 Mar

1417

1920—*contd.*

Hereward Hook ... 15 Mar
 Charles Wilhelm Ewan
 Corlett ... 15 Mar
 Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... 15 Mar
 Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
 (E) Ronald Crawford Wag-
 staff Bett ... 15 Mar
 Edward Watson ... 15 Mar
 Philip Reginald Fryer ... 15 Apr
 Chambré George William
 Penn Curzon ... 15 Apr
 Eric Brettell Causer ... 15 Apr
 Frederick Bernard Lawrie ... 15 Apr
 Neville Lionel John Pisani,
 D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
 George Nevett Thorniley ... 15 Apr
 Douglas Rowland Alston ... 15 Apr
 Edward Rendle Willis ... 15 Apr
 Douglas Forbes ... 15 Apr
 John Humphery Yorath ... 15 Apr
 John Christian Boldero,
 D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
 John Graham Binny ... 15 Apr
 Reginald Havelock Donnell ... 15 Apr
 Wilmot Pynson Bennitt ... 15 Apr
 Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
 Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
 Geoffrey Healey ... 15 Apr
 Charles Gordon Heys
 Hallett ... 15 Apr
 John Ranulph de la Haule
 Marett ... 15 Apr
 James Robert Cunningham
 Montgomery ... 15 Apr
 Richard St. John Prentice ... 15 Apr
 Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey ... 15 Apr
 Rudolph John Erskine
 Slayter ... 15 Apr
 Lord Louis Francis Albert
 Victor Nicholas Mount-
 batten, M.V.O. ... 15 Apr
 Ronald Montague Haigh
 Sowdon ... 15 Apr
 Archibald Maxwell Hutchi-
 son ... 15 Apr
 Francis Barham Carslake ... 15 Apr
 Albert Wentworth Bates ... 15 Apr
 John Hugh Lewes ... 15 Apr
 P.N. Charles Davidge ... 22 Apr
 Arthur Ernest Bound ... 22 Apr
 William James Fisher ... 28 Apr

1485

Henry Buckle, A.M. ... 28 Apr
 Maurice Henry Lawrence ... 28 Apr
 mMark Bate ... 6 May
 George Quincey, M.B.E. ... 6 May
 Roy Arthur Storr ... 10 May
 John Abraham Barter ... 11 May
 Edward George Solway ... 11 May
 William Charles Baker Rich ... 11 May
 Henry Charles Hambly ... 11 May
 Eric Read ... 15 May
 Edward Courtney Seager ... 15 May
 Donys Royds Brocklebank ... 15 May
 Guy Neville Rolfe ... 15 May
 Gerald Frank Julius Gould ... 15 May
 Thomas Murray Oswald ... 15 May
 Reginald Bernard Gwynne
 Francis ... 15 May
 Charles William Tyson
 Garrett ... 15 May
 Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May
 Frederick Cooper Neale ... 15 May
 Charles Alfred Godfrey
 Nichols ... 15 May
 John Arthur Symons Eccles ... 15 May
 Casper Silas Balfour Swinley ... 15 May
 Francis Halley Ashton ... 15 May
 Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
 William Scarlett Jameson ... 15 May
 Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
 Stratford Hercules Dennis ... 15 May
 Richard Brutton Ford ... 15 May
 (E) Horace Frederick Fellowes
 ... 15 May
 Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
 George Ernest Marshall ... 15 May
 Hugh Stanley Rogerson ... 15 May
 Harold Geoffrey Charles
 Stevens ... 15 May
 Ronald Bethune Leggatt ... 15 May
 George Wilford Manson ... 15 May
 Thirkill Arthur James
 White ... 15 May
 Charles Vickers Stevens ... 15 May
 Michael Godfrey ... 15 May
 Brian Richmond Brasier-
 Creagh ... 15 May
 Richard Pennell Caesar
 Hawkins ... 15 May
 Peter Keith Wallace ... 15 May
 Martin Rhys Jones ... 15 May
 Noel Charles Mansfeldt
 Findlay ... 15 May

1528

1920—*contd.*

Edward Michael Conolly
 Abel-Smith ... 15 May
 Lionel Hugh William Sellers 15 May
 (J) Alan Westbury Preston 15 May
 Stephen Ernest Axten ... 15 May
 Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... 15 May
 Archibald Stuart Dudley
 Ryder ... 15 May
 Anthony Boyce Combe ... 15 May
 (J) Edward George Langstaff 15 May
 Ian Reddie Hamilton Black 15 May
 Alexander Blackley Goble 15 May
 Alfred Langton Paget ... 15 May
 Walter Ambrose Ford ... 28 May
 Leonard Claude Lawrence 11 June
 Cyril Jack Cawdry ... 15 June
 (J) Edward Fitzgerald
 Heath ... 15 June
 (H) George Alexander
 Rankin Johnston Leslie 15 June
 Sidney Boucher ... 15 June
 William Redvers Hocking 15 June
 (J) S B David Edward Gilles-
 pie Wemyss ... 15 June
 Bonham de Laune Faunce 15 June
 Geoffrey Durham Stokes ... 15 June
 Kenneth Barwick Wilson ... 15 June
 Geoffrey Neame Loriston-
 Clarke ... 15 June
 David Orr-Ewing ... 15 June
 Patrick Crosbie Gilmore ... 15 June
 Robert Gordon Hood Linzee 15 June
 Frederick John Crosby
 Halahan ... 15 June
 Charles Livingston Robert-
 son ... 15 June
 Selwyn Victor Jephson ... 15 June
 Charles Alfred Evelyn
 Stanfield ... 15 June
 Dudley Gordon Hunt ... 15 June
 Francis Augustine Williams 15 June
 Lancelot Newsome Baxter 15 June
 Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
 Arthur Sutton Hamilton
 Morris ... 15 June
 Hanbury F. Bernard ... 15 June
 Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
 Samuel Chapman ... 22 June
 Charles James Jarrett ... 22 June
 Frederick John Patterson
 D.S.M. ... 22 June

1568

Mr George Roberts ... 23 June
 Albert Augustus Joshua
 Armitage ... 24 June
 Henry George Marsh ... 28 June
 Cyril William Archie
 Gooding Hamley ... 28 June
 Frederick William Lang-
 lord ... 28 June
 John Clibb ... 28 June
 George Henry Brown ... 28 June
 Philip King Enright ... 28 June
 Richard Charles Stokes ... 28 June
 Wilfred Walmsley ... 28 June
 John Laing Davidson ... 11 July
 Cecil Edmund Foster Hall 15 July
 (E) John George Moncrieff 15 July
 Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
 Percival James Jordan ... 22 July
 Horace Denton ... 10 Aug
 Brydges John Coade ... 11 Aug
 Thomas Henry Scott Jackson 11 Aug
 John Stuart Crawford ... 15 Aug
 Peter Walfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
 Benjamin John Legge
 Wilkinson Rogers Till
 stone ... 15 Aug
 John Frederick Bradburne 15 Aug
 Stanley Brian de Courcy
 Ireland ... 15 Aug
 Henry Lockhart St. John
 Fancourt ... 15 Aug
 Roderick Latimer Mac-
 kenzie Edwards ... 15 Aug
 John Herbert Winstanley
 Shirley ... 15 Aug
 Arthur Victor de Labal-
 mondière ... 15 Aug
 Andrew Vavasour Scott
 Yates ... 15 Aug
 Mr Frank Hill ... 15 Aug
 Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
 Philip Henry Stewart
 Reid ... 15 Aug
 William Andrew Hooper ... 26 Aug
 Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. 31 Aug
 Arthur John Cooper ... 5 Sept
 Arthur Alfred Havers ... 15 Sept
 (J) William Frederico Hum-
 phery ... 15 Sept
 Horace Temple Taylor
 Bayliss ... 15 Sept
 Cyril Robert Whitcroft ... 15 Sept

1606

1920—*contd.*

Walter St. John Cobby	... 15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton	... 15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas	... 15 Sept
Henry Leslie Spofforth	...
Baker	... 15 Sept
John Harvey Forbes Crombie	... 15 Sept
Maurice McCaskie Church	... 15 Sept
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	... 15 Sept
William Patrick Desmond	...
Vesey Fitzgerald	... 15 Sept
Henry Leigh Carslake	... 15 Sept
Eric Victor Major	... 15 Sept
William Anthony Moens	... 15 Sept
Charles Henry Rödiger	...
Foot	... 15 Sept
Michael Vaughan Hoyle	... 15 Sept
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun	...
William John George Napier	... 15 Sept
Robert Laurence Stuart	... 15 Sept
William Joseph Edward Nightingale, M.B.E.	... 5 Oct
George Blackburn Fellows	...
Reece	... 9 Oct
Richard Charles Bunt, M.B.E.	... 14 Oct
Gwynne Francis Grant	... 15 Oct
Christopher Ernest Inman	...
Gibbs	... 15 Oct
Geoffrey McClintock	... 15 Oct
James Abernethy McCoy	... 15 Oct
George Edward Cameron	...
Wood	... 15 Oct
Edgar William Grace	... 15 Oct
Horatio Thornton-Jones	... 15 Oct
John Annesley Grindle	... 15 Oct
Gilbert Howland Roberts	... 15 Oct
Llewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn	... 15 Oct
William John Seymour	... 15 Oct
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright	... 15 Oct
Rowley Kennedy	... 15 Oct
Alexander Richard Cadell	... 15 Oct
Thomas Griffin	... 10 Nov
William R. Pegg	... 10 Nov
George Newman Small	... 11 Nov
(P.N.) William James Cann	... 11 Nov
Daniel John O'Meara, M.B.E.	... 11 Nov
William Gordon Jack	... 15 Dec

1644

Brownlow Villiers Wilson	... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Barnett	... 15 Dec
Gerard Leslie Gandy	... 15 Dec
George Francis Norton	...
Bradford	... 15 Dec
John Kenneth Douglas	...
Hutchison	... 15 Dec
Charles Hawken Drake	... 15 Dec
Freke William Wiseman-Clarke	... 15 Dec
George Herbert Gladwyn	...
James	... 15 Dec
Alec Lister Tidd	... 15 Dec
Lancelot Milman Shadwell	... 15 Dec

1921

Wenham Humphrey Wyke-	...
man-Musgrave	... 15 Jan
George Campbell Ross	... 15 Jan
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey	... 15 Jan
(E) Reichel William Valentine Reeves	... 15 Jan
Gage Duncan Saffery	...
Johnson	... 15 Jan
Alfred Marcus Hughes	... 15 Jan
Clive Denison Arbuthnot	... 15 Jan
Derrick William Graham	... 15 Jan
Laurence James Dover	... 15 Jan
Arthur Howard Ridgers	... 22 Jan
Andrew Bruce Moir	... 15 Feb
Hugh Charles Campbell	...
Daubeny	... 15 Feb
Herbert James Mason	... 15 Feb
Thomas Mendelssohn	...
Horsfall	... 15 Feb
Samuel James Hills	... 17 Feb
P.N. William Alexander Rhind, M.B.E.	... 7 Apr
(J) Revell Clayton Hannah	... 15 May
George Christian Romney	...
Evans	...
Henry Alan Still	... 15 June
John Martin Ashley	... 15 June
Albert Augustus Joshua	...
Armitage	... 24 June
Patrick Lavallin Puxley	... 15 Aug
Frederick William Howard	...
Clarke	... 31 Aug
Duncan Codwise Hill	... 31 Aug
Wallace St. John Ainslie	... 31 Aug
James Bishop	... 1 Sept

1679

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Thomas Graeme Nelson
Haldane 15 May
Raymond Reffell 15 Sept
Denis More Cann 15 Nov
Charles Ralph Ormsby
Burge 15 Nov
William Alan Timmis ... 15 Nov

1919

George Halket Morris ...15 Sept
James Godfrey Wood
Deneys 15 Sept
Walter Ernest Higham ...15 Sept
Leslie Harrison 15 Sept
Lionel Arthur Taylor ...30 Sept
George Henry Maunsell
Smyth 15 Nov

1920

William Adam Duncan
Twysden 15 Jan
Reginald George Arnot ...15 Jan
Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens15 Jan
Berkeley James Parker ...25 Jan
John Frederick Dehn Bowen 7 Feb
SBJohn Polington Apps ... 9 Feb
Geoffrey Awdry Peck ...15 Mar
Allan John Wavish ...15 Mar
John James Cawdell Irving 15 Apr
Frank Ernest Munday ...28 Apr
John Davis 28 Apr
Ian Douglas Anderson ...30 Apr
Charles Kernot Blake ... 3 May
Harold Mitchell Blake ... 3 May
James Robert Asby ... 7 May
Hubert Southwood
Harrison 15 May
(I)William Gordon Gerard 15 May
(I)George William Emil
Castens 15 May
(I)Frederick Richard Guy
Maunsell 15 May
John Edward Saunders ... 15 May
James Godfrey Victor
Strangways 15 May

Colin Radclyffe Woodhall 15 May
Douglas Hugh
Tollemache 15 May
Basil William Hallwood,
D.S.C. 15 May
Charles Gordon Carter ... 15 May
Robert Manning Sainthill
Davy 15 May
(I)Vivian Gerald Lucas ... 15 May
Charles Aubrey Long ... 15 May
Thomas Ellis 15 May
John Henry Lewty... .. 30 May
Edward Basil Green ... 15 June
Hardress Waller D'Arcy
Evans 15 June
Percy Fletcher 11 July
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... 22 Aug
Hedley William Avery-Fox 9 Sept
George Munday 11 Sept
Cecil Smith Tyacke ... 11 Sept
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy,
D.S.C. 15 Sept
Horace Thomas Pitt ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
William Henry Bywater ... 28 Sept
Harry Pursey 11 Oct
Frank Hambly Jarvis ... 11 Oct
Dudley Alfred Parker ... 15 Nov
Valentine Charles Smith ... 23 Nov
Reginald Charlwood Ellis... 11 Dec
John Henry Pipe 11 Dec
James Victor Bond ... 11 Dec
William Gardner 11 Dec
John Booth... .. 11 Dec
William Hugh Maloney ... 11 Dec
Horace Nowell Barnes,
D.S.C. 11 Dec
Sidney Charles Thornton
Bridger 11 Dec
Walter James Burberry
Handley 11 Dec
Charles Thomas Mark
Pizey 15 Dec
Arthur Gunning Ingram,
D.S.C. 22 Dec
Harry Sheppard 22 Dec

1921

Walter Stuart Smithies ... 3 Jan
 James Graham ... 15 Jan
 Henry Charles Sylvester
 Collingwood Selby ... 15 Jan
 John Wilfrid Boutwood ... 15 Jan
 Richard Clive Elmer
 Harding ... 15 Jan
 Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-
 Sitwell ... 15 Jan
 Richard Woods ... 15 Jan
 Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Jan
 Reginald Alexander
 Stephens ... 15 Jan
 John Henry Thomas ... 15 Jan
 Frederick Thomas Roswell
 George Arthur Maxwell
 Williams ... 15 Jan
 Robert Victor Henry
 Isacke ... 15 Jan
 Gerald Joel Scott ... 15 Jan
 John Winfield Heath ... 15 Jan
 Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 Jan
 Charles Bourdas Tinley ... 15 Jan
 Donald Hugh Murray
 Leggatt ... 15 Jan
 Cyril Edward Percy
 Harrison ... 15 Jan
 Sydney Keith Horn ... 15 Jan
 Eric Elvington Addis ... 15 Jan
 George Trotson McInnes ... 15 Jan
 Kenneth Arthur Bruce
 Hutson ... 15 Jan
 John William Rayner ... 15 Jan
 Matthew Seymour Bradby,
 M.B.E. ... 15 Jan
 John Alexander Paul ... 15 Jan
 Hugh St. Lawrence Nicolson ... 15 Jan
 William Gordon Camidge ... 15 Jan
 Eric Stanley Oatley ... 15 Jan
 Herbert Montague Dawson
 Lowry ... 15 Jan
 William John Henry Dicks ... 15 Jan
 Hugh Patrick Lorraine
 Tennent ... 15 Jan
 Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Jan
 Vyvyan John Somerset
 Thomas ... 15 Jan
 Henry Theodore Andrew ... 15 Jan
 Arthur James Winstanley
 Wallis ... 15 Jan
 Eric Arthur Drummund ... 15 Jan

105

Richard Dennis Power
 Hutchinson ... 15 Jan
 Archibald Hugh Mafeking
 Dunn, D.S.C. ... 15 Jan
 Ranald George Wynne-
 Edwards ... 15 Jan
 William Gervase Rochfort
 Wade ... 15 Jan
 Douglas Henry Everett,
 M.B.E. ... 15 Jan
 Maurice Anthony Maude ... 15 Jan
 Frederick Victor Stopford ... 15 Jan
 John Lionel Isacke ... 15 Jan
 Alexander William
 Chisholm-Batten ... 15 Jan
 Edward Thomas Walhouse
 Littleton ... 15 Jan
 Maurice Langdon Harrison ... 15 Jan
 Geoffrey Howard Stevens ... 15 Jan
 James Reginald Pocock ... 15 Jan
 Christopher Francis Boyd
 Powell ... 15 Jan
 John Gibbons Henderson ... 15 Feb
 Charles Edgar Siffleet ... 22 Feb
 Andrew Cecil Edgar Cath-
 cart Wilson ... 22 Feb
 Cyril Hugh Poulton ... 22 Feb
 James Feltham ... 22 Feb
 Harry Harris Kent ... 22 Feb
 Frank Alfred Selley ... 22 Feb
 George Croft Arnold ... 15 Mar
 Herbert Roy Bond Howell ... 15 Mar
 Frederick David Atkins ... 22 Mar
 John Henry Veuville ... 22 Apr
 Horace White ... 22 Apr
 Arthur Duncan Stather
 Dunn ... 15 May
 Conway Vivian Dodgson ... 15 May
 Arthur George Graham,
 D.S.C. ... 22 May
 Joseph Reid ... 22 June
 Henry Fairfax Hackett ... 22 June
 Harold Richard Sperring ... 22 June
 William John Adlam Willis,
 C.G.M. ... 22 June
 Philip John Short ... 22 June
 William John Fricker ... 22 June
 William John Tonkin ... 22 June
 Phillip Leonard Gunn ... 22 June
 Alfred Ernest Horrell ... 22 June
 Clarence Victor Green ... 22 June

144

1921—*contd.*

Archibald Hugh Gough
 Arbuthnot ... 15 July
 Arthur Douglas Bonny ... 15 July
 John Campbell Seymour
 Chamberlain ... 15 July
 Francis Edward Clemitson ... 15 July
 Thomas Taylor ... 15 July
 James Parrington Gornall ... 15 July
 Francis John Phillips ... 15 July
 Edgar Philip Young ... 15 July
 Arthur Clifford Cresswell ... 15 July
 Alun Jones ... 15 July
 Sydney Edward Johnson ... 15 July
 Peter Grenville Lyon
 Gazalet ... 15 July
 Robert Harold Mallinson ... 15 July
 John Sutcliffe Baker ... 15 July
 Kenneth Norman Mac-
 Kenzie Macrae... 15 July
 Frederick Crichtett ... 15 July
 Tom Norris Sheffield ... 15 July
 Thomas Gard Willis ... 15 July
 Cecil Willis Huxgard ... 15 July
 Eric Andrew Mount Haes ... 15 July
 Henry Merryweather ... 15 July
 Robert Terence Grogan ... 15 July
 Hugh Smith Pugh ... 15 July
 Geoffrey Charles Wyatt
 Wheeler ... 15 July
 Ian Ross Grant ... 15 July
 Harvey Mansfield New-
 comb ... 15 July
 Ernest Owen Adams ... 15 July
 George Robert Deverell ... 15 July
 Thomas Christopher Bow-
 stead ... 15 July
 John Henry Plumer ... 15 July
 Cecil Wakeford May ... 15 July
 Malcolm Richard Boyce
 Deane ... 15 July
 Howell Hewson Cuttle ... 15 July
 Herbert Francis Hope
 Layman ... 15 July
 Richard Cecil Dudley
 Grimes ... 15 July
 Robert Mundy-Cox ... 15 July
 Evelyn Charles Capron ... 15 July
 Leonard William Hennell
 Phillips ... 15 July

Alan Charles Graham
 Jolley ... 15 July
 John Henry Topp... 15 July
 Edward Pitcairn Gambier
 Sandwith ... 15 July
 Charles Frederick Nock ... 15 July
 David Cameron Williams ... 15 July
 William Ewart George ... 15 July
 John Douglas Rosdew
 Davies ... 15 July
 Geoffrey Frederic Burg-
 hard ... 15 July
 Frederick Robertson
 Parham ... 15 July
 Edmund Lawrance Debon-
 naire Moore ... 15 July
 Michael George Marriott ... 15 July
 William Wake Thornely ... 15 July
 Edric Ernest Swann ... 15 July
 Eric George Williams ... 15 July
 Harry Brian Baker ... 15 July
 Francis Henry Kennedy ... 15 July
 Errol Concanon Lloyd
 Turner ... 15 July
 Colin Wauhope ... 15 July
 Richard Huthwaite Lucy ... 15 July
 John William Josselyn ... 15 July
 Richard Oliver-Bellasis ... 15 July
 Henry Thew Rust ... 15 July
 Ronald John Robert
 Dendy ... 15 July
 Alan Kenneth Scott-
 Moncrieff ... 15 July
 Geoffrey Charles Fre-
 mantle Branson ... 15 July
 Francis Babington Proud-
 foot ... 15 July
 William Ian Farquharson ... 15 July
 Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 July
 William Guy Loy Cooper ... 15 July
 Cyril Farquharson Love-
 less ... 15 July
 (J)Ian Murray Nicoll
 Mudie ... 15 July
 John Penton Stares ... 15 July
 Niell O'Donnell Griffin ... 15 July
 John de Butts Wailes ... 15 July
 Charles William Gerald
 Coventry ... 15 July
 Vernon Edward Barling
 Nicholson ... 15 July

1921—*contd.*

Cecil Norman Adams ... 15 July
 Denys William Lawson ... 15 July
 Charles Fred Wivell
 Norris 15 July
 Robert St. Vincent Sher-
 brooke 15 July
 Tankerville Seymour Roca
 Chamberlayne 15 July

223

Cecil Stanley Draper
 Noakes 15 July
 Hugh Desmond Lucas ... 15 July
 John Ivor Jordan 15 Aug
 Lionel Servington Widdi-
 combe 15 Aug
 John Pemble Athelstan
 Barr 15 Aug
 Sydney Kenneth Roberts
 Duncan 15 Aug

229

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

DY } mHerbert Coates Mayo,
Haul } O.B.E. 1 Apr
 247 Raymond George Francis
 Herauld de Caen, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
Page } PWGeoffrey Cromwell
 1829 } Edward Hampden ... 1 Apr
 167 Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr
 88 Fred Ernest Ayers 1 Apr
 930 Robert Seed 1 Apr
 465 Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
 722 Francis Arthur Trepess ... 1 Apr
 746 Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr
 P48 James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr
 283 (H) Thomas Alfred Lamplugh
 Hervey 1 Apr
ML } Charles Euman 1 Apr
 287 }
 191 Hubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr
 88 Maurice Ewbank 1 Apr
 984 Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr
 (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

15

576 (H) Arthur Edward Harbord 1 Apr
 703 Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr
 (*Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R., Sussex Division.*)
 814 Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr
Page } (1) Guy Ninian Whitelock
 1816 } Boyes 1 Apr
 951 Henry Bouchier Savill
 Beresford 1 Sept
 504 Robert Hewetson Landman 1 Sept
 966 Alexander Morison ... 1 Sept
 (*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)
 PC43 Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept
 703 Edgar William Buchanan,
 D.S.C. 1 Sept
 369 Eric Bainton Turtle ... 1 Sept
 877 Cyril Gore 1 Sept
 P59 Charles Henry Bertram Foxley 1 Sept
 753 Richard Lionel Dearden ... 1 Sept
 171 Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept
 69 John Duncan Campbell,
 D.S.C. 1 Sept

30

LIEUTENANTS.

1914

Frederick Murray Simon... 1 Feb
 John William Damerell Werrey
 Easterbrook ... 1 Feb
 James Charles Newsome
 MacMillan, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
 Gerald Loe ... 1 Apr
 Henry Freston Nash ... 1 Apr
 (J)Claude Lombard Woollard 1 June
 Thomas Smale Edwards ... 1 June

7

Stanley Floyd Wood Laid-
 law ... 1 June
 John Hassard-Short ... 1 June

1915

Frederick Edward Raw,
 D.S.C. ... 1 Feb
 (H)John Miller Chaplin ... 1 Apr
 John Drinkwater ... 1 June

12

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Frederick William Boswell 6 July

mWilliam Henry James
 Counter Champion ... 28 Sept

2

1918

PVnmHenry James Wayling 17 Jan
 Herbert John Harvey .. 1 May

1920

*Arthur Hambleton
 Farnley, M.B.E. ... 23 Nov

5

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1916

George Frederick Howell 29 Feb
 Harry Simpson ... 29 Feb

2

1918

mPercival Carter ... 13 Sept

2

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN

Months.	Cambridge Course.	Seaman-ship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
---------	-------------------	--------------	-------------	----------	----------	--------------

1918

Coryton Hawkesley Awdry

Mayne.	15 Sept	—	3	2	1	2	1	—
----------------	---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1919

Thomas Bovius Ralph Wood-

rooffe	15 Jan	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
------------------	--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Cyril Frank Caesar Neate . .

15 Jan	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Patrick John Hare

15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Edwin James Holroyd Facey

15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Ralph Gunn Mowat

15 Jan	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

John Alexander McArthur .

15 Mar	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Alfred Willis Scott

15 Mar	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

(Attached to R.A.F.)

Arthur Robert Prendergast .

15 June	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Charles Arthur Robert Thorpe

15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

John Henry Ewart

15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Norman Mountcastle Scho-

15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

field Seeger

Villiers Nicholas Surtees . .

15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Bernal Edward de Martelly

15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Seaman

Maurice Clive Pascoe . . .

15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Donald John Grange Watkin-

15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

son

Edmund Cecil Humphreys

15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Duncan Shaw

15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Richard Burnaby Cooper . .

15 July	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1919—*contd.*

	Months.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN					
		Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering.
Stuart Erskine Crewe Read	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
James Kerr Elliot	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald Wykeham Miller	15 July —	2	2	—	—	—	—
John Rochfort D'Oyly	15 July —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson	15 July —	1	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick Henry Green	15 Aug —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Christopher Lincoln Sutton	15 Aug —	1	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Edsforth Massey	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Frytche Blyth	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Edmund Gonin	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
alter Francis Baily	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C.	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Francis Disbrowe	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Gilbert Hackforth- Jones	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Vincent Leslie Sweet	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Leonard William Sidney Wright	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Howarth Seymour Walkey	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Patrick Crawford Smith	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Harold Innes Wood	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Launcelot Meyrick Salter	15 Sept —	—	3	—	—	—	—
George Girdwood Thyne	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bryan Frederick Johnson	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Max Edward Baden Powell Storrie	15 Sept —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker	15 Sept —	—	—	—	—	—	—

1919— <i>contd</i>		Months.	Cam- bridge Course.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN				
				Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering
Gerald Kempland Boatfield	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Stansfeld Huth	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Palmer Smythies	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Cowley Thomas	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Raymond Courtenay Blagg	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert Elliott Clevo- land	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Alaric Trevor Horton	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Campbell Hardy	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan John Norris	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Noel Thomas Hay	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lawrence King Beauchamp	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter John Fitzgerald	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Mervyn Somerset Thomas	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Sidney Graham Edward	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert John Ripon Mont- gomery	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Eveleigh Smith	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders	15 Oct	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Edward Simms	15 Oct	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric George Alexander Clifford	15 Nov	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Ellis Passmore-Edwards	15 Nov	—	—	3	—	—	—	—

1920

CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN

		Months	Cann- bridge Course.	Seaman- shp.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering
Frank Michael Walton . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Loy Carlton Harry . . .	15 Feb	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Peers Williams . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Philip Francis Brooke Blackwell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Francis Steemson . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Eric Langton Woodhall . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Neil Kelly Knight . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Oliver Augustus Arkell	15 May	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Frederick Harold Wilkinson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Edward Volant Balfour Baker	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Leonard Spear . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Reginald Heber Thornton . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Graham Esplen . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Henry Cedric Chads	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
James Brown Wright	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Randall Harris . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Granville Roy Fuller	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald Richard Fortescue Purvis	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Arthur Charles Pakenham	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Terry	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Bramhall Ellison . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Coltman Shene Clarke	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Nixon Gray, M.B.E. . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gray Aldworth Neville . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry James Rowland Clegg	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rector du Plessis Richardson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

1920— <i>contd.</i>		CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN						
		Months.	Cam- bridge Seaman- Course.	ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering
Guy Stanley Norrington . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Frederick Nichols .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Stewart Billings .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry William Vaughan Stephenson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert SymeDenholmArmour	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Wilfred Weare Bisgood	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger Frederick	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Swinburne Carr Camp- bell Baxter-Tyrie	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
WilliamHenryBinckesWallace	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Austin Lee Triggs- Herbert	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan Robert Percy Brown . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Ronald Stewart Brown.	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Left- wich	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Cecil Henry Salvin Bowlby . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Louis Alkin	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dudley Burdett Dowling . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Crawford Guernsey . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Rodney St. John Rich	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Francis Hopkinson . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Oswald Millington Rees	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Henry Latham Loring	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Cobb	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Hugh Stewart Peter	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Avon Ramsay Combe Prentis	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Coryndon Ommanney Lux- moore	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Gratwicke Peters . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Trevor Templer	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Owen Rigg	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald John Spens Eastley	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Andrew Eveleigh de Moleyns	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Francis Evans	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Herbert Thrower Herring . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Percy Gordon Sanderson . . .	15 June	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

1921

CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN

		Months.	Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engl- neering.
Gay Grantham	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Roland Charlton Allen	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Alonzo Stocker	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Felgate Stevens	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Norford Arthur Suffling	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Leslie Firth	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur George West	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(I) Kenneth Herman Salaman								
Cohen	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
David Russell Campagnac	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Dunlop Southern	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Rule Graham	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lindsay Beckenham Whet-								
stone	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Walter Garden Blaikie Mac-								
kenzie	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Marquis Stewart Stitt	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Leonard Cooper Windsor	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Waters Shelley Browning	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Trowbridge Mason	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dering Parker Evans	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Douglas Bruford	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Stuart Austin Buss	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pierre Francis Robert Waud	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Roberts Dymott	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Gordon Mackay	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Charles Edward Lambe	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Giles Borrett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Noel Brewer	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Rowan Tilney Hamilton	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dennis Victor Clift	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Philip Reginald Besley	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-								
Ruthven	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Bristowe Tidd	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hope Finlay	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Alexander Dallmeyer	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
John Michael Goodman	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Patrick William Wootten								
Wootten	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Canning Eykyn	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Alexander Barclay Blood								
Foulerton	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Francis Nowell Craven	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
John Maurice Chandler	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lionel Valentine Granville								
Chapman	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

			CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN					
			Months.	Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering.
Peter Du Cane	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Henry Carlton Cumberbatch .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Anthony Paul Colthurst . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Campbell Macgregor Lithgow .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Eric George Macgregor . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Rawden Chattock . . .	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paul Christopher Voelcker . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
St. John Aldrich Micklethwait	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Walter James Melrose, D.S.C.	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Desmond Revell Bravington	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cyril Edward Nisbet	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Beauclerk Coventry . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
William Pope	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Arthur Reginald Freeman . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Edmund Wethered . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Austin Noel Rees Keene . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Weston Wells	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert William Wainwright . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Heron Spencer Lynne	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Douglas Van Lennep Hamish MacLaren	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
David Alexander Christison Sillar	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Percy Ashe	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
August William Albrecht . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Ernest Coysh	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Michael Wentworth Went- worth	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Noel Hughes Whatley	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Miles Cursham	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Norman Drawbridge . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Egerton Broome	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ernest Guy Welchman	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Ellis Butler	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lawrence Antony Humphreys .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ean Charles Colville Greenlees	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Bennett Garratt	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Guy Stanley Windeyer	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Waldine Bredin	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Richard Garrett	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Howard Jefferson . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Raymond Arthur Aldridge . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

1921—*contd.*

				CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN				
				Cam- bridge Months. Course.	Seaman-Naviga- ship. tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engl- neering.
James Alexander Corrie Hill . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lowland Rhys-Jones . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle . . .	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Fulford Blackburn . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield . . .	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
George Fisher Renwick . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Geoffrey Louis Bodoano . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hector Roderick Aeneas Macleod . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stephen Romer Ascherson . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	2
Leslie Windle Lamplough . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Henry Duffett . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mark Taylor Collier . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald Thomas Butler . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Giles Burrows . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Spencer Cooper . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Corfield Jenks . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Patrick Vivian McLaughlin . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Francis Cole Struben . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Robins McEachran . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trevylyan Michael Napier . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maxwell Cunningham . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Thorman . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Ridley Waymouth . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Orrock Dudgeon- Stretton . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Robert Dalby . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Archibald Boyd Russell . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Nugent Lentaigne . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Philip Arthur Brooks . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Renfrew Gotto . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Percival Packard . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Thomas Murray Day . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Humphrey Bradburne . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Stuart Brown . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh May Stollery Mundy . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
John Malcolm Rodgers . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eoger Geoffrey Buckley . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Perceval Price . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

1921— <i>contd.</i>			CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN					
		Months,	Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering
George Nelson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Leopold Edward Rebbeck	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Samuel Henry Taylor	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Lee Metters	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Masters Norman	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Hugh Valentine King	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Duncan Merriman	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Hugh Volant Wheeler	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Edward Nowell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gerald Hubert Thompson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Marcus Brooke Vertue	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Thomas Walker Philpott	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Albert Maurice Chovil	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Guy Robert Pilcher	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
David Bayley Colley	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Reresby Beville	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Pasten Mack	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Garden Milne Hossack Dinsmore	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Nicholson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Geoffrey Cary Askew	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Henry Langton	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Clive Gordon Trencham	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Edward Russell Gibson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Cecil Somers Garwood	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Charles Wheatstone Sabine	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
St. John Cronyn	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Donald Whaley Burrows	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edward Reignier Conder	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
Oliver Fogg-Elliott	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Holt Thomas	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Percy Ingpen	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Martyn Butt Sherwood	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Harold Daniel Caslon	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
George Walter Gillow Simpson	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Charles Gann	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
John Joseph Arkwright	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Rowland Higgins	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Trevor George Payne Orick	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Harold Pitcairn Henderson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald George Denys Wyndham	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Neville David Watts-Russell	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henri Jaques Maurice Berthen	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Adlebert William Cust John Nicholson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—

1921—*contd.*

CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN

		Months.	Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering
Bernard Edward Kendall . . .	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Mayrick Ellis . . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith . . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Forster Agutter . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Molr Harris	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Wellcloss Davis . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Malcolm Evans- Lombe	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Ralph Henderson . . .	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Anthony Cecil Binnie	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Barrington Lungley Moore	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Locelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Gordon Everitt . . .	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Guthrie Adamson . . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Alexander Turner Laing	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Felix Currie	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Francis Crofton Barker- Hahle	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
James Ian Murray Ashby . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Samuel Francis Galfrid Tuke	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Raynold Wilson . . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bernard Harold Wilkinson . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Anthony Martin Kimmins . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe . .	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bonald Hugh Balfour	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Basil Jones	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Henry Selborne Roundell	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Stott Gamon	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Edward Francis Lovell	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rupert Devenish Fricker . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward St. John Edmonstone	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Ransome	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lewis Simcox	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

420 SUB-LIEUTENANTS—ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	1921— <i>contd.</i>	Months.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN					
			Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering
Colin Gilbert Hudson	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Crawshaw	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerald de Crellana Berwick Laurence	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Terry	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Douglas Hugh Stuart Craven	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Beauclerk Somerset . .	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Ynyr Burges	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Nathaniel Greer Leeper . . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Healy Ryan	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon;	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Godmond Poole	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Desmond Orme Wise	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Francis Mortimer Robertson	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Lemon Tremayne	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Michael Bryan Laing	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hon. James Willoughby Bertie	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Gronow Davis	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot . .	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Patrick Wisden	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Graham Stewart . .	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Humphrey Gilbert Scott . . .	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Hoyer Alexander; . .	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Thomas Morgan	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Forrest Burroughs	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Oyril Theobald Roundell Searle	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

388

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921

Harold Sherlock Greenlaw . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Stuart Manly Douty	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Reynolds Furse	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Donald Corrie Waterfield . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C.	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

5

MATES.

1918

Frederick Charles Mott ... 22 June

1920

James William Wilson (act) 11 Sept

Frederic Sydney Benney (act) ... 11 Sept

Thomas William Marsh (act) 11 Sept

William Robert Bull, D.S.M. (act) ... 11 Sept

Percival William Woodriffe (act) ... 11 Sept

6

Bernard Joyce (act) ... 1 Dec

Frederick Michael O'Connor (act) ... 1 Dec

Ernest William Dennett (act) 1 Dec

Hubert Henry Herbert (act) 1 Dec

Ernest Edward Blackwell (act) ... 1 Dec

1921

Terence Leahy (act) ... 21 Jan

Harold William Gordon

Eglen (act) ... 1 Apr

13

MIDSHIPMEN.

Time gained
on
passing out.
Months.

1917

Edward Angorstein
Burton ... 15 Aug

1918

Thomas Kenneth

Whitmore Atkinson 1 May

Guy Owen Jones ... 1 May

David Henry Magnay 1 May

John Hughes-Hallett 1 May

Arthur David Torlesse ... 1 May

William Luard Bond 1 May

James Alston Hope

Hunter ... 1 May

Anthony Follett

Pugsley ... 1 May

Robert William

Parker ... 1 May

Andrew Balmer Usher 1 May

John Charles Theodore

Robinson ... 1 May

John Jefferis ... 1 May

Frank Berthold Tours 1 May

Richard Ryder Airey 1 May

Trevor James Legrew

Watkins ... 1 May

Edward Owen Obbard 1 May

William Francis

Hollins ... 1 May

Roderick Cosmo Gordon ... 1 May

John Delamain

Ainger ... 1 May

20

Time gained
on
passing out.
Months.

Norman John Hyacinth

D'Arcy ... 1 May

Charles Cunningham

Brown ... 1 May

Christopher George

Scobell Chittenden 1 May

John Yarnton Mills 1 May

Charles Webley Hope 1 May

Derrick Henry Hall-

Thompson ... 1 May

John Cuthbert Hamp-

son ... 1 May

Charles John Skrine 1 May

Leslie Newton Brown-

field ... 1 May

Henry Edward

Guerrier ... 1 May

Oswald John Gerard 1 May

Hon. John Michael

Southwell ... 1 May

Seton Stuart Crichton

Mitchell ... 1 May

Gerald Richardson

Cook ... 1 May

Charles Gordon Couper 1 May

Archibald St. Clair

Donald ... 1 May

Thomas William

Botley ... 1 May

Theophilus Rhys Jones 1 May

Ronald Ker Silcock ... 1 May

Howard Cecil Stock 1 May

Ralph Jackson ... 1 May

Robert Buxton Bennet 1 May

42

	Time gained on passing out.	Months.
1918— <i>contd.</i>		
Alec Fearn	1 May	
Richard Clare St. Valen-		
tine Millington ...	1 May	
Thomas Hyde Villiers	1 May	
Franklyn Henry Glenn		
Allen	1 May	
Ronald Noel Fother-		
gill	1 May	
Herbert Antony Hinds	1 May	
Richard Anthony Hall	1 May	
Maurice Roger Mar-		
shall	1 May	
Noel Ratley Courthorpe-		
Munroe	1 May	
William Henry Roberts	1 May	
Frederick William		
George Harker ...	1 May	
Patrick Bladon		
McDonald	1 May	
Richard Chambers		
Didham	1 May	
Alexander Francis		
Cochrane	1 May	
Richard Somerville		
Dawson	1 May	
Richard Moore	1 May	
Charles Patrick		
Robertson	1 May	
Ian Desborough Elliot	1 May	
Michael Anthony		
Ormus Biddulph ...	1 May	
John Standley		
Dalison	1 May	
Charles Alfred Rolfe		
Gibb	1 May	
Count Andrea Dudley		
Richard Metaxa ...	1 May	
Peter Skelton	1 May	
Edward Harry Manby		
Colegrave	1 May	
James Ian Robertson	1 May	
Charles Littlewood ...	1 May	
John William Grant	1 May	
William Geoffrey		
Arthur Robson ...	1 May	
John Garrett Wood	1 May	
Eric Alfred Stedall	1 May	
Evelyn David John		
Abbot	1 May	
Charles Frederick		
Walker	1 May	

	Time gained on passing out.	Months.
Jack Peterson	1 May	
Richard Ayshford		
Knight	1 May	
Jack Hillen Dale ...	1 May	
Selwyn Gerald Caygill		
Rawson	1 May	
Norman Lindsay		
Dwane	1 May	
Geoffrey Arnold		
Putnam	15 June	
Richard William		
Ravenhill	24 Oct	

1919

William Gordon Foster	15 Sept	3
John Wilson Cuthbert	15 Sept	3
Kenyon Harry Terrell		
Peard	15 Sept	3
Nigel Hugh Portal ...	15 Sept	3
Francis Allen Lister	15 Sept	2½
John Dawson Ainger	15 Sept	2½
Geoffrey Cocksedge		
Ford	15 Sept	2½
Philip Herbert Earle		
Welby-Everard ...	15 Sept	2½
Guy Cedric Hoffman	15 Sept	2½
Ughtred Henry Rams-		
den James	15 Sept	2½
Basil Livingstone ...	15 Sept	2½
Ernest Colin Coats ...	15 Sept	2½
John Hamilton Allison	15 Sept	2½
Gerald Seymour Tuck	15 Sept	2½
Thomas Oliver	15 Sept	2½
Thomas Marcus Brown-		
rigg	15 Sept	2½
Llewelyn George Rich-		
ardson	15 Sept	2½
Derek Howard Secker	15 Sept	2½
Leonard Francis Durn-		
ford-Slater	15 Sept	2
Wilmot Sitwell Lea ...	15 Sept	2
Rafe Edward Courage	15 Sept	1½
Cecil John Wynne-		
Edwards	15 Sept	1½
Albert Morton Martin	15 Sept	1½
Matthew Sausso Slat-		
tery	15 Sept	1½
Anthony Wass Buz-		
zard	15 Sept	1½
Geoffrey Harter Birley	15 Sept	1½

	Time gained on passing out.	Months.
1919— <i>contd.</i>		
Felix Allen St. George		
Dredge ...	15 Sept	1½
Robert Chevallier		
Oobbold ...	15 Sept	1½
John Percy de Winton		
Kitcat ...	15 Sept	1½
Peter Charles Sander-		
man Tupper Carey	15 Sept	1½
Arthur Bromley Rae		
Sands ...	15 Sept	1
Claude Richard Town-		
send ...	15 Sept	1
Edward Francis Howard		
Lawson ...	15 Sept	1
Alec Alderson Murray	15 Sept	1
Walter Roger Marshall	15 Sept	1
Erlysmen Patrick		
Hamilton Pinckney	15 Sept	1
Kenneth Mackintosh	15 Sept	1
Cyril William Byas...	15 Sept	1
Frank Ythell Bethell	15 Sept	1
Reginald Cecil Haskett-		
Smith ...	15 Sept	1
John Eric Vallance...	15 Sept	1
Ernest Charles Henry		
Featherstone ...	15 Sept	1
John Benjamin Heath	15 Sept	1
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy	15 Sept	1
Frank Havelock George		
Oliphant ...	15 Sept	1
Richard Newstead		
Garnett ...	15 Sept	1
Wilfred James Cameron		
Robertson ...	15 Sept	1
Henry Lewis Oliver	15 Sept	1
Lionel Peyton Skipwith	15 Sept	1
Ludovic Ernest Porter	15 Sept	1
Philip Chichele Pat-		
ten Thomas ...	15 Sept	1
John Keith Burdett		
Stephenson ...	15 Sept	1
Eric Reginald Offley		
Carey Greenstreet	15 Sept	1
Godfrey Christopher		
Dickins ...	15 Sept	1
Arthur Maurice Pill-		
ing ...	15 Sept	1½
Guy St. John Barnett	15 Sept	—
Henry William Head	15 Sept	—
John Henry Ruck-		
Keene ...	15 Sept	—

139

	Time gained on passing out.	Months.
Richard Courtney		
Boyle ...	15 Sept	—
Robert Julian Archibald		
Cuming ...	15 Sept	—
Reginald Wodehouse		
James Nicholson...	15 Sept	—
Edward Tyndale		
Cooper ...	15 Sept	—
Arthur Grey Skipwith	15 Sept	—
George Garnet Pugh		
Cook ...	15 Sept	—
Leonard Chisholm		
Sinker ...	15 Sept	—
John Kyme Cordeaux	15 Sept	—
John Docker Hayward		
Manly ...	15 Sept	—
Reginald Seymour		
Young ...	15 Sept	—
Chartres Brew Pater-		
son ...	15 Sept	—
Walber John McClel-		
land Spens ...	15 Sept	—
Richard Francis Bain		
Cecil ...	15 Sept	—
Charles Lindsey		
Keighly-Peach ...	15 Sept	—
David Tod ...	15 Sept	—
Hugh Neville Clegg	15 Sept	—
Sydney Alan Cooper	15 Sept	—
John Trevor Powell	15 Sept	—
John Whicher Hawkins	15 Sept	—
Hugh Nelson Lay ...	15 Sept	—
William Halford Selby	15 Sept	—
Arthur Holled Gwyther	15 Sept	—
Aylmer Maurice		
Rundle ...	15 Sept	—
William Harry Narra-		
more Kirk ...	15 Sept	—
Edward Owen Figuls		
Price ...	15 Sept	—
Vivian Francis Boyle	15 Sept	—
Alfred James Angus		
Miller ...	15 Sept	—
Edwin Beadnell		
Carnduff ...	15 Sept	—
George Douglas		
Green ...	15 Sept	—
Arthur James Lloyd	15 Sept	—
Eric Perceval Hinton	15 Sept	—
Richard John Harri-		
son... ..	15 Sept	—

171

	Time gained on passing out.	Months.
1920		
Francis Bernard		
Lloyd ...	25 Apr	2
James Campbell		
Clouston ...	25 Apr	2
Charles James Nor-		
man Atkinson ...	25 Apr	2
Williams Eames		
Wilson ...	25 Apr	2
Reginald Hector		
Kennedy ...	25 Apr	2
Philip Daniel Oliver	25 Apr	2
Robert Stewart Ers-		
kine Hannay ...	25 Apr	2
Geoffrey Richard Fran-		
cis Terence Cooper	25 Apr	2
Philip Arthur Berry	25 Apr	1
Maxwell Richmond	25 Apr	1
Clive Barker Lowe...	25 Apr	1
Thomas Harland ...	25 Apr	1
Gerald RobertsDolan	25 Apr	1
Ian Hamilton		
Bockett-Pugh ...	25 Apr	1
George Robert May		
Robertson ...	25 Apr	1
John Frederick		
Hubert Sawyer ...	25 Apr	1
Kenneth Frank		
Boxall ...	25 Apr	1
Hugh Ditton ...	25 Apr	1
Rognvald Evelyn		
Gray ...	25 Apr	1
Douglas Hammersley		
Johnston ...	25 Apr	1
Edward James Pre-		
vost ...	25 Apr	1
John Marston Money	25 Apr	1
Robert James Gardner	25 Apr	1
Ernest William Reep	25 Apr	1
Harold Francis Baker	25 Apr	1
Thomas Addis Emmet	25 Apr	1
William Eric Banks	25 Apr	—
Basil Hedley Cronk	25 Apr	—
Peter Garnett Agnew	25 Apr	—
Alec Norman Finter	25 Apr	—
Henry Percy Jacques		
Clark ...	25 Apr	—
Ronald Watson Fyfe	25 Apr	—
Henry Aird Mercer		
Davies ...	25 Apr	—
Edgar William Ed-		
mond Lane ...	25 Apr	—

205

	Time gained on passing out.	Months.
John Herbert Huntley	25 Apr	—
Vernon Francis Smyth	25 Apr	—
Gordon Ivor Hughes	25 Apr	—
James Hartley Bran-		
don Dathan ...	25 Apr	—
Gordon Morrison ...	25 Apr	—
Heathcoat Andrew		
John Grant ...	25 Apr	—
Edward Colin Ncale		
Edwards ...	25 Apr	—
Eric George Donald	25 Apr	—
Richard Anthony		
Peyton ...	25 Apr	—
Richard Peard Clarke	15 May	3
Geoffrey Barnard ...	15 May	3
Louis Alfred Lambert	15 May	3
Clive Lochnis ...	15 May	3
Glynn Hearson ...	15 May	3
Ben James Fisher ...	15 May	3
Arthur Gordon		
Voules Hubback...	15 May	3
Iain Gilleasbuig		
Maclean ...	15 May	3
John Graham Hewitt	15 May	3
Rupert Douglas		
Hughes ...	15 May	3
John Piachaud Wright	15 May	3
John Quicke ...	15 May	3
Arthur Oliver Watson	15 May	2½
Frank Alleyn Wilkie		
Weedon ...	15 May	2½
Charles Greenwood ..	15 May	2½
Richard Frederick		
Jessell ...	15 May	2½
Donald Thorn Dowler	15 May	2½
Richard Hugh White		
Atkins ...	15 May	2½
Geoffrey Withington		
Harper ...	15 May	2½
Charles Skinner Bushe	15 May	2½
John Danvers Cros-		
man ...	15 May	2½
Frank Arthur Ballance	15 May	2
William Luke Grant		
Ferguson ...	15 May	1½
William Thomas		
Warren Curtis ...	15 May	1½
Ballin Illingworth		
Robertshaw ...	15 May	1½
Philip Cardwell Taylor	15 May	1½

240

MIDSHIPMEN.

427

	Time gained on passing out.	Months.
1920—contd.		
Charles Eric Glasfurd	15 May	1½
Edgar Lorne Arm- strong	15 May	1½
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman	15 May	1½
Roger Isaac Hoyle	15 May	1½
Sydney Arthur Moor- house Else	15 May	1½
Hugh Percival Brister	15 May	1
John William Mus- grave Eaton	15 May	1
Robert Denison Hob- son	15 May	1
Harold Ernest Barns	15 May	1
Richard Sheridan - Patterson	15 May	1
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer- Simson	15 May	1
William Hart Dickin- son	15 May	1
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone	15 May	½
Graham Henry Stokes	15 May	½
Harold Godfrey Dick- inson	15 May	½
Maurice Price	15 May	½
Alexander Pollock Gibson	15 May	—
Guy Willoughby	15 May	—
Horace Vickers	15 May	—
Eric Stanley Jones	15 May	—
George Purefoy Cod- rington Ball	15 May	—
Arthur Geoffrey Shir- ley Triggs-Herbert	15 May	—
Charles Sinclair Pelly	15 May	—
Viscount Mandeville	15 May	—
Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid	15 May	—
Harry Philip Currey	15 May	—
Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring	15 May	—
Cecil Moreland Hall	15 May	—
Alexander John Edward Brown	15 May	—
Guy Howard Bolus	15 May	—
George Verner Mobley Dolphin	15 May	—

271

	Time gained on passing out.	Months.
Hugh St. Aubyn Mallison	15 May	—
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock	15 May	—
Alan Burns Mac- Brayne	15 May	—
Peter Granville Smith	15 May	—
Kenneth Wales Beard	15 May	—
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor	15 May	—
John Lee Machin	15 May	—
William Evelyn Cavendish Davy	15 May	3
John Dudley Nelson Ham	15 May	2
Ralph Heathcote	11 Oct	2
William Leslie Graham Adams	11 Oct	2
James Gregson Roper	11 Oct	2
John Frederick Samuel Wilson	11 Oct	2
Roger Caton Beckett	11 Oct	2
Thomas John Nor- man Hilken	11 Oct	2
John Victor Findlay	11 Oct	2
David Brown Morgan	11 Oct	2
Harry Robert Graham	11 Oct	2
Oswald Lake Mere- dith	11 Oct	2
John Noel Sparks	11 Oct	2
Bernard William Geoffrey Clutter- buck	11 Oct	1
Cyril Joseph Firth	11 Oct	1
Reginald George Baz- aine Hayter	11 Oct	1
David George Victor Williams	11 Oct	1
Malcolm Edgar Wevell	11 Oct	1
Hugh Norris Sheffield	11 Oct	1
Frederick Gordon Wynne	11 Oct	1
Donald William Key- mer	11 Oct	1
John Dwight Harvey	11 Oct	1
Francis Victor du Pasquier	11 Oct	1

301

		Time gained on passing out.	
	Months.		
1920— <i>contd.</i>			
Edmond Russell			
Goldney Baker ...	11 Oct	1	
Richard Travers			
Chaloner Woods...	11 Oct	1	
William Lloyd Mur-			
mann ...	11 Oct	1	
James Sanders ...	11 Oct	1	
Harold Robson Con-			
way ...	11 Oct	1	
Aubrey Francis			
Fisher Menzies ...	11 Oct	1	
John William Mon-			
tague Healing ...	11 Oct	1	

1921

John Peter Lorne			
Reid ...	15 Jan	3	
Ronald Oliver ...	15 Jan	3	
Reginald John Crosso	15 Jan	3	
Peter Coats Hutton	15 Jan	3	
Frederick Stanley			
Walford ...	15 Jan	3	
Edward Reginald			
Anderson Smith ...	15 Jan	3	
Harold Hugh Lind-			
say Dickson ...	15 Jan	3	
Richard Scobell			
Palairot ...	15 Jan	3	
Arthur Valentine			
Walker ...	15 Jan	3	
Samuel Edward			
Harrison Spencer	15 Jan	3	
Edward Newman			
Haines ...	15 Jan	3	
Robert Francis Elkins	15 Jan	3	
Thomas Claud Hamp-			
ton ...	15 Jan	3	
Guy Bouchier Sayer	15 Jan	3	
George Martin Pares	15 Jan	3	
Charles Richard Vernon			
Pugh ...	15 Jan	3	
William Edmund			
Halsey ...	15 Jan	3	
Stephen Hope Carlill	15 Jan	3	
Charles Graham			
Thompson ...	15 Jan	3	
Richard Borthwick			
Jennings ...	15 Jan	8	
Stanley Thomas			
Gordon Bartwell...	15 Jan	2½	

329

		Time gained on passing out.	
	Months		
Alan Brock ...	15 Jan	2½	
Harry Dartnell Small-			
wood ...	15 Jan	2	
John Rowe Westmacott	15 Jan	2	
George William			
Duncan Donald ...	15 Jan	2	
Richard Pennington			
Garnett ...	15 Jan	2	
Guy Beauchamp			
Hodgkinson ...	15 Jan	2	
John Bonfoy Rooper	15 Jan	2	
Richard Dare Watkins	15 Jan	2	
John Wyndham Stud-			
holme ...	15 Jan	2	
Ronald William Moir	15 Jan	2	
John Ivor Tennant			
Green ...	15 Jan	1½	
George Eric Jones ...	15 Jan	1½	
John Noel Fisher			
Haigh ...	15 Jan	1½	
Langton Gowlland...	15 Jan	1½	
Charles Geoffrey			
Brook ...	15 Jan	1½	
Ian Mackenzie Mar-			
tineau ...	15 Jan	1½	
John Rutherford Rae	15 Jan	1½	
Herbert Lovegrove...	15 Jan	1½	
Arthur Hamilton			
Drake ...	15 Jan	1½	
Robert Francis			
Gordon ...	15 Jan	1½	
Robert Charles Tod-			
hunter ...	15 Jan	1½	
Edward James Elliott			
Burt ...	15 Jan	1½	
Christopher Frederick			
Ridge ...	15 Jan	1½	
James Graham Gould	15 Jan	1½	
Maurice Owen Gill...	15 Jan	1	
Geoffrey Tanner ...	15 Jan	1	
Colin Douglas Maud	15 Jan	1	
George Ian Clark			
Hutchison...	15 Jan	½	
Evelyn Farrance			
Anderton ...	15 Jan	½	
Guy Perceval L'Estrange			
	15 Jan	½	
Robert Witherington			
Peers ...	15 Jan	½	
Geoffrey Gowlland...	15 Jan	½	

361

		Time gained on passing out.	
			Months.
1921—contd.			
Richard Beresford			
Hugh Johnstone...	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
James Hudson Mont-			
gomery ...	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
John Wentworth			
McCoy ...	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Charles William			
Vereker ...	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Walter Selby Hall...	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Arthur Frederick St.			
George Orpen ...	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Cecil Archer Norgate			
Hooper ...	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Caspar John ...	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
John Francis Whit-			
aker Maitland ...	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Shannan Stevenson	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Richard Bertie Cator	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
John Wyatt Hale ...	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
David Dundas ...	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
George Michael			
Daintry ...	15 Jan	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Herbert Charles Eze-			
chiel ...	15 Jan	—	
Clifford Lake Hill ...	15 Jan	—	
Douglas William			
MacKendrick ...	15 Jan	—	
Patrick Ernest Heath-			
field Crimp ...	15 Jan	—	
John Robert Chamley			
Woodburne ...	15 Jan	—	
Roderick Napoleon			
Brinckman ...	15 Jan	—	
Arthur James Croft	15 Jan	—	
Michael Allan Everett	15 Jan	—	
Philip George Tunley			
Todd ...	15 Jan	—	
Wilfrid John Nixon	15 Jan	—	
Alfred Noel Waring	15 Jan	—	
<i>His Royal Highness</i>			
Prince George			
Edward Alexander			
Edmund ...	15 Jan	—	
Alexander Davidson			
McGlashan ...	1 Apr	2	
Henry Alexander			
King ...	1 Apr	2	
Cuthbert Arthur			
Harris ...	1 Apr	2	
Hugh Geary Cooke—	1 Apr	2	

	Time gained on passing out.		
	Months.		
Douglas Osborn Doble	1 Apr	2	
Harold Fergusson			
Lawson	... 1 Apr	2	
Charles Oliver Bon-			
ham	... 1 Apr	2	
Addison Joe Baker			
Cresswell	... 1 Apr	2	
Donald Charles			
Deacon	... 1 Apr	2	
Charles Alfred Jen-			
kins	... 1 Apr	2	
James Gerald Farrant	1 Apr	1	
Claude Walter George			
Mansell Woodhouse	1 Apr	1	
Bruce Balfour Junor	1 Apr	1	
Frederick Boris			
Courtney Smith	... 1 Apr	—	
Malcolm Henry Cath-			
cart Young	... 15 May	3	
Edward Blunden			
Martino	... 15 May	3	
Philip Cecil Langdon			
Yorke	... 15 May	3	
John Hext Lewes	... 15 May	3	
George Michael			
Fleetwood Fuller	15 May	3	
Brian Ivor O'Donnell	15 May	3	
Robert Spencer			
Warne	... 15 May	3	
Arthur Ronald			
Murray-Smith	... 15 May	3	
Humphrey Leoline			
Jenkins	... 15 May	3	
Robert Hoyle Craske	15 May	3	
Alban Lloyd Owen	... 15 May	3	
Richard John Ham-			
mersley Ryan	... 15 May	3	
Roger Simon Wood-			
church Clarke	... 15 May	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Mark Edlin Welby	... 15 May	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Robert William Stir-			
ling-Hamilton	... 15 May	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Ralph Lindsay Fisher	15 May	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Wells Booth	... 15 May	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Hough Charsley	15 May	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Frances Whit-			
field	... 15 May	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
John Ralph Fraser			
Newnham	... 15 May	2	
John William Forrest	15 May	2	

		Time gained on passing out.		
1921— <i>contd.</i>		Months.		
Wilfred Geoffrey				
Brittain ...	15 May	1½		
William Henry Wood	15 May	1½		
John Ynyr George				
Torlesse ...	15 May	1½		
Alan Crawford	15 May	1½		
Thomas Arthur				
Hunter Walker ...	15 May	1½		
Richard George Kirby				
Knowling ...	15 May	1½		
David Hallan Trevor				
Lloyd Jenkins ...	15 May	1½		
Geoffrey Arthur				
Towle ...	15 May	1½		
Eric Roland John				
Brown ...	15 May	1½		
Edward Albert Gibbs	15 May	1½		
Arthur Barclay				
Alison ...	15 May	1½		
Henry Townsend				
Powell ...	15 May	1½		
Claud William Car-				
penter Turner ...	15 May	1½		
Aubrey Cyril Mark-				
ham David ...	15 May	1½		
John Charles Dundas				
Harington ...	15 May	1		
Francis Ellis James				
Gilman ...	15 May	1		
Thomas Sturges				
Jackson ...	15 May	1		
John Trevor Lean	15 May	1		
John Blair Nicholson	15 May	1		
Ivo Thomas Clark	15 May	½		
Charles Woolven				
Greening ...	15 May	½		
Denis Worth Deane	15 May	½		
Duncan Hamish				
Harper ...	15 May	½		
Christopher Theodore				
Jellicoe ...	15 May	½		
Seymour Charles				
Tuke ...	15 May	½		
John Fair ...	15 May	½		
John Wellington Hall	15 May	½		
Philip Henry Hadow	15 May	—		
Francis Barchard	15 May	—		
Terence Corin Robin-				
son ...	15 May	—		

		Time gained on passing out.		
		Months.		
Henry Castlehow				
Toppin ...	15 May	—		
John Anthony Alex-				
ander Rous, Vis-				
count Dunwich ...	15 May	—		
Irwin Bernard Burke	15 May	—		
Christopher Mark				
Morrell ...	15 May	—		
Claude Stuart Bull				
Turnbull ...	15 May	—		
Joseph Sydney Gab-				
bett ...	15 May	—		
Philip Coleby Ran-				
some ...	15 May	—		
Montagu Western				
Plumtre ...	15 May	—		
Peter Norton				
Churchill ...	15 Sept	3		
Duncan Lachlan				
Johnston ...	15 Sept	3		
Alan FitzRoy Camp-				
bell ...	15 Sept	3		
George Hamilton				
Oswald ...	15 Sept	3		
Morys Halliday				
Harding ...	15 Sept	3		
George Robert Nevil				
Digby ...	15 Sept	3		
Henry Bell Carleton				
Holmes ...	15 Sept	3		
Michael Griffith				
Evans ...	15 Sept	3		
Reginald William				
Armstrong ...	15 Sept	3		
Reginald Wilmount				
Loughton ...	15 Sept	3		
John Michael Fortes-				
cue Phillimore ...	15 Sept	3		
Gerald Cobb	15 Sept	3		
Cecil Arthur Roy				
Charnaud ...	15 Sept	3		
Cromwell Felix Justin				
Lloyd Davies ...	15 Sept	3		
Arthur Dinham Ste-				
phen Atkinson ...	15 Sept	3		
Henry John Bedford				
Grylls ...	15 Sept	2½		
David Caldicott				
Ingram ...	15 Sept	2½		

1921—contd.

Time gained
on
passing out.
Months.

Christopher Cecil	
Powell	15 Sept 2½
George Ansley Mar-	
telli	15 Sept 2½
Rawdon Frank Gerald	
Salmond	15 Sept 2½
Geoffrey William	
MacNachtane	
Ambrose	15 Sept 2½
Hugh Fountaine Gil-	
liebrand Evered ...	15 Sept 2½
George Barney Ham-	
ley Fawkes	15 Sept 2½
Stephen Wentworth	
Roskill	15 Sept 2½
Archibald Dennis	
Courage	15 Sept 2½
Rowland Herbert	
Stokes-Rees	15 Sept 2½
Edward Walter	
Monckton	15 Sept 2½
Robert Gregory	
Blaxland	15 Sept 2½
William Kenneth	
Ramsden Cross ...	15 Sept 2
Thomas Leslie Bratt	15 Sept 2
George Egerton	
Hurry	15 Sept 2
Frank Mountifort	
Beasley	15 Sept 2
Ronald Charles	
Gervers	15 Sept 2
John George Geoffrey	
Hodgson	15 Sept 2
Anthony Henry	
Thorold	15 Sept 1½
Alec Murray Mc-	
Killop	15 Sept 1½
Richard Alliot ...	15 Sept 1½
Edward Reily Collins	15 Sept 1½
Arthur Robert Wait	15 Sept 1½
George Arthur Thring	15 Sept 1½
Bernard Jasper de	
St. Croix	15 Sept 1½
William Theobald	
Hindson	15 Sept 1½
George Weir Yale...	15 Sept 1½
Ernest Pawle ...	15 Sept 1½
William Scott Thomas	15 Sept 1½
Samuel Newburgh	
Hyde-Smith	15 Sept 1½

506

Time gained
on
passing out.
Months.

Nigel de Glanville	
Waymouth	15 Sept 1½
Christopher Bryan	
Stracey Clitherow	15 Sept 1½
Philip Thomas	
Addington Love...	15 Sept 1½
Ivor Macaulay Cooper	15 Sept 1
John Hollocombe ...	15 Sept 1
Frank Reginald Wood-	
bine Parish	15 Sept 1
Clarence Dinsmore	
Howard Johnston	15 Sept ½
Edward Morland	
Hutton	15 Sept ½
Jasper William Fran-	15 Sept ½
cis Milner-Gibson	15 Sept ½
Alfred Cecil Luce ...	15 Sept ½
John Shirley Sandys	
Litchfield-Speer...	15 Sept ½
Henry Austin Traill	15 Sept ½
Francis Egerton Le-	
froy	15 Sept ½
Wolf Wolter Rudolf	
Bentinck	15 Sept ½
John George Plunket	
Brownrigg	15 Sept —
Anthony Leigh Egerton	
Hoskyns-Abrahall	15 Sept —
William Allen Lind-	
say-Watson	15 Sept —
Arthur Hammond	
Wallis	15 Sept —
Niel Cyril Shirley	
Cooch	15 Sept —
Ronald McClellan	
Powning Jones ...	15 Sept —
Stephen Hugh Norris	15 Sept —
Lionel Rupert Kny-	
vet Tyrwhitt	15 Sept —
Hugh Nicholas Aubyn	
Richardson	15 Sept —
John Andrew Agnew	15 Sept —
James Edmund Fon-	
ton	15 Sept —
Frank Woodgate	
Lipcomb	15 Sept —
The Hon. George	
Charles Spencer...	15 Sept —
His Royal Highness	
Prince Charles of	
Belgium	15 Sept —

535

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir George G. Goodwin, K.C.B., LL.D.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Archie R. Emdin, C.M.G.
William H. Beckett, C.B.
Robert B. Dixon, C.B.
Howard Bone, C.B.
Sydney Rider, C.M.G.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Arthur R. Grant, C.B.E.
John McLaurin, C.B.
William M. Whaymar, C.B.E.
James Mountifield, C.B.E.
George W. Baldwin.

Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.
Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.
Charles A. Harding.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Henry F. Bell.
Henry J. Loveridge.
Percival C. W. Howe.
Joseph J. Kirwin, O.B.E.
Walter R. Parnall.
Arthur E. Ewart.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
Percy L. Edmonds.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
John Hamilton.
William H. Michell.
George Preece.
Bertram Harvey.
George W. Phillip.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.

Arthur W. Reader.
Bertram W. Knott.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Maurice E. T. Baker.
Harold B. Testevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Percy W. Warwick
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
Vivian D. Nops.
Henry H. Carter.
George Villar
John S. Orr.
Harold T. Evans.

Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G. P. Burt.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.

Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Page } *Engineer Vice-Admiral** Sir George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LL.D.*
 1821 } 8 June 17

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1918

Fred Hore, C.B. ... 25 Apr
 922 Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth,
 C.B. ... 22 Aug
 676 **mArchie Russell Emdin,*
 C.M.G. ... 17 Oct

1919

703 Sir Donald Percy Green,
 K.C.M.G., C.B. ... 23 July
 William Herbert
 Beckett, C.B. ... 30 Sept

5

Page } Robert Bland Dixon, C.B. ... 1 Dec
 1821 } (*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)
 191 } mCharles Cape Sheen,
 C.B. ... 13 Dec

1920

Page } *William Toop, C.B. ... 18 Jan
 1812 }
 DY } *Howard Bone, C.B. ... 20 July
 Po }

1921

Page } *Sydney Rider, C.M.G. ... 14 May
 1830 } (*Asst. Director of Dockyards*)
 10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1917

Oliver Richard Paul,
 C.B.E. ... 8 June

Key } *Harry Lashmore, C.B.,
 Coll } D.S.O. ... 13 July

DY } mArthur Robert Grant,*
 Dsv } C.B.E. ... 13 July

Page } *John McLaurin, C.B. ... 13 July
 1821 } (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)

DY } Lindsay James Stephens,
 Gib } C.B.E. ... 13 July

Page } PWHenry Wall, C.M.G. 13 July
 1825 }

188a David John Carruthers,
 C.B.E. ... 13 July

7

Page } Edward John Weeks,
 1825 } C.B. ... 13 July

*William Cory Sanders,
 D.S.O. ... 13 July

Page } Herbert Brooks Moorshead,
 1823 } C.B.E. ... 13 July

331 Richard Bryan ... 9 Aug

Page } **mGeorge Frederick
 1822 } Thompson ... 19 Sept

Page } William Matthias Whay-
 1821 } man, C.B.E. ... 27 Oct
 (*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)

DY } James Mountfield,*
 Chat } C.B.E. ... 12 Dec

14

431 ENGINEER CAPTAINS—ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1918

*Richard Walker Martell... 1 Jan
 293 mCharles Stevens, C.B.E. ...25 Apr
 399 Frederick William Marshall21 Aug
Page } mEdward Chisman ... 21 Aug
 1822 }
DY } mGeorge William Baldwin*
Malta } ... 22 Aug
DY } Samuel Pringle Ferguson,
H. Kong } C.B.E. ... 17 Oct
 407 *mReginald William Skel-
 ton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. 26 Dec

1919

DY } Lewis Jones Watson,
Rosy } O.B.E. ... 17 Apr
 William Alfred Dathan ... 17 Apr
 603 John Eden Moorshead ... 17 Apr
Page } Ernest Lawrence Sagar 17 Apr
 1823 }
 718 William Rattey, O.B.E. ... 17 Apr
 265 **mCharles Frederick Dunn 30 Apr
Page } *John Downie Wilson ... July
 1825 }
 71 *CecilHenryAlecBermingham23 July
 920 mHorace George Summerford,
 C.M.G. ... 23 July
Page } William Hart, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept
 1822 }
Page } *mSydney Montague Gardner
 1822 } Bryer ... 1 Dec
 407 EdwardOwenHefford,O.B.E.13 Dec

33

1920

188 *Percival Richard Thomas
 Brown ... 30 June
 *James Palmer Leaby,
 O.B.E. ... 30 June
Page } Frederick Barter,
 1821 } O.B.E. ... 30 June
Page } John Bowing, O.B.E. ... 30 June
 1829 }
 177 *Mark Rundle, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page } Richard Barns Morison,
 1822 } C.M.G. ... 30 June
DY } m*Charles Alexander
Sheer } Harding ... 31 Dec
DY } Frederick William Sydenham,
Cape } O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
 364 mHugh Sydney Garwood,
 O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
 (I)mWalter William Bills,
 O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
 George Norland Leslie ... 31 Dec
 381***Walter Scott Hill ... 31 Dec

1921

128amGeorge Herbert Bromwich,
 D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 30 June
 167 *mEdward Piercy St. John
 Benn ... 30 June
DY } *mHenry Frank Smith,
Berm } D.S.O. ... 30 June
 226 SBmPercy Stocker, O.B.E. 30 June
Page } Arthur Edward Hyne,
 1821 } C.M.G. ... 30 June

50

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1907

Owen Alban Morris ... 1 July
 *Robert Spence, D.S.O. 1 July

1908

DY }
Portl } Henry Francis Bell* ... 1 July

3

1909

676 *Harry Williams ... 1 Jan
 Edward James Rosevere,
 O.B.E. ... 1 July
Page } *Francis John Sutton ... 1 July
 1818 }
 mHenry John Loveridge ... 1 July

7

1910

	mArthur Frederick White,		
	O.B.E.	1 Jan	
915	Ernest Crabtree	1 Apr	
DY	} William Crump Johnson	1 Apr	
Rosy			
	mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O.	1 July	
	Llewelyn Howell	1 July	
	Sherard Middleton Osborn		
	Fawckner	1 July	
676	m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton	1 July	
883	Percival Charles William Howe	1 July	
Page	} Francis Edwin Lamb ..	1 July	
1822			
Page	} *mJames Legate.. ..	1 July	
1821			
191	Arthur Olver	1 Oct	
676	(7)m**John Benjamin		
	Hewitt	22 Oct	

1911

	*Henry Walton Kitching,		
	D.S.O.	... ..	1 Jan
DY	}	Arthur Edmund Drought	1 Jan
Po			
	Henry Melville Wall	...	1 Jan
922	James Sandford Constable,		
	O.B.E.	... ..	1 Apr
171	Herbert Edgar Rock	---	1 July
9	mArthur Brown, <i>qs</i>	...	1 July
77	James Thomas Charles But-		
	land	... ..	1 July
	James Maxwell*	---	1 July
Page	}	mGilbert Howard Page	1 July
1825			
505	mCharles Gilbert Ware	...	1 July
DY	}	mJoseph John Kirwin,	
Pemb			
	O.B.E.	... ..	1 July

1912

434 Edward Pitt Soper...	...	...	1 Jan
Page	} George Hoare Jeffery,		
1859			
O.B.E.	...	...	1 Jan
703 Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts			1 Jan
Page	} Sydney Undercliffe Hard-		
1826			
castle	...	...	1 Jan
922 Hugh Harford Ricketts	...	...	7 Mar
Page	} *Walter Rudolph		
1821			
Parnall*	...	...	1 June

676 *Arthur Ernest Ewart	...	1 June
951 John Kelly, O.B.E.	...	1 July
mGordon Robertson	...	1 July
238 Henry Thomas Canning	...	1 July
1014 *Percy Charles Minhinick		1 July
(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)		
DY	} Thomas William Richards	1 July
Chat		
980 *Edward Robert Amor*	...	1 July
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
DY	} m*William Wanless Reed	1 July
Po		
Coll *Lionel Morgan Hobbs	...	1 July
Page	} Francis Evans Percy	
1859		
Haigh	...	2 July
mThomas Pearce	...	2 July
922 mGeorge William Wooldridge		13 Oct
399 *George Roussel Byles	...	1 Nov
224 *Henry Osmond Andrews,		
O.B.E.	...	1 Nov

1913

88 *Malcolm Charles Johnson		1 Mar
747 Robert Walter Benjamin		
Andrews	...	1 Apr
DY	} John Charles Talbot,	
Malta		
O.B.E.	...	1 Apr
909 Percy Lessingham Edmonds		1 Apr
DY	} mEdgar Charles Smith,	
Dev		
O.B.E.	...	20 Apr
William John Sydney		
Perkins	...	1 July
191 mWilliam Alfred Donovan		1 July
Page	} (I)*Ernest Folliott Baker	
1822		
15 Joseph Nicholas Tucker	...	1 July
Page	} Francis Graham	1 July
1822		
703 Alfred Rodney Kempt	...	1 July
Page	} Harry Herbert Johnson,	
1825		
D.S.O.	...	1 July
922 George Henry Scullard	...	1 July
255 Horace Russell Denson	...	14 July
922 *Arthur Frederick Sawyer		25 July
DY	} William Burgoyne Lakeman	
Der		
		1 Aug
371 Alfred John Hastings	...	5 Sept
80 Walter George Heppel	...	11 Sept
Page	} Archibald White Maconochie	
1859b		
		14 Sept

1913—*contd.*

381	Ernest Dickerson Sydenham	18	Sept
258	Fellowes Thomas Simmons	24	Oct
<i>Page</i>	} Herbert Lyell Parry,		
1827		O.B.E.	24 Oct
<i>DY</i>	} mWilliam Dawson		
<i>H Kong</i>			25 Nov
<i>922 XI</i>	} mFrank Morrison		
<i>Page</i>			16 Dec
1859			

1914

177	SBWilliam Henry Ham	...	7 Jan
<i>Page</i>	} Arthur Sydney Wilkinson		
1825		Durston	12 Feb
595	Edward Mitchell Foster	...	17 Mar
200	*Jonathan James Screech	...	18 Mar
<i>DY</i>	} Francis Arthur Chater,		
<i>Haul</i>		O.B.E.	10 Apr
407	William Reginald Crawford,		
	C.M.G.	...	5 May
560	James David William Henry		
	Fry Cranley	...	8 May
676	William Pascho Cunday		
	Spriddle, C.M.G.	...	17 May
	Ernest Stocker	...	24 June
741	JohnWilliamMilner, M.V.O.	27	Aug
<i>Page</i>	} Leslie Robins, O.B.E.		
1830			28 Aug
936	John Hamilton	...	29 Aug
703	} mErnest John Mowlam		
<i>Page</i>			9 Sept
1828			
928	Harry Lawrence Giles	...	9 Sept
<i>Page</i>	} Frederick Kelly		
1859			10 Sept
<i>Page</i>	} mAlbert George Archard		
1823			12 Sept
191	John Cox Pearson	...	20 Sept
858	} James Lindsay Sands		
<i>DY</i>			
<i>Wei-</i>			
<i>Hai-</i>			
<i>Wei</i>	} Elias George Pallot,		
<i>DY</i>		D.S.O.	29 Oct
<i>Rosy</i>			
727	Robert Adam Ramage		
	Meiklem	...	1 Nov
676	Henry George Radford	...	26 Dec

1915

703	*Clifford Howle	...	27 Jan
	Cecil Edward Vinning	...	12 Feb

247	Henry Herbert Willmore	...	2 Mar
	William John Dixon	...	7 Mar
46	Walter William Newton	...	3 Apr
519	Lewis John Cook	...	10 May
<i>Page</i>	} Arthur James Mackean		
1859a			17 May
	Alfred Duncan Larg	...	23 May
703	James Fraser Shaw	...	1 June
933b	mFrank Arthur Butler	...	1 June
703	*Gerald Moore, O.B.E.	...	29 July
<i>Page</i>	} mHorace Edward Dowling,		
1825		O.B.E.	17 Aug
915	mPercy Joseph Shrubsole,		
	D.S.O.	...	1 Sept
	Thomas George Procter	...	21 Sept
168	mCharles de Faye Messervy	10	Oct
	Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E.	29	Oct
769	Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O.	1	Nov
	Reginald Henry Goodyear	3	Nov
	mJohn Alexander Owen	...	11 Nov
265	William James Ford	...	22 Nov
<i>DY</i>	} George Murch Gay		
<i>Malta</i>			21 Dec

1916

703	} *mFrankRheubenGoodwin,		
<i>IV</i>		D.S.O.	7 Jan
<i>CG</i>			
922	Arthur Colin Hall, O.B.E.	...	31 Jan
	Alfred Ernest Cook	...	14 Mar
369	mWalter Stewart Reid	...	7 Apr
827	mLeonard Harry Prowett		
	Hammond	...	1 June
922	} AlbertJohnCampbellMoore,		
<i>XI</i>		O.B.E.	1 June
<i>Page</i>	} mFrancisBlakeO'Dogherty,		
1823		C.M.G.	1 June
768	mEdgar William Riley	...	1 June
928	mHenry Charles Day Barker	1	June
	John Norfolk Allenby, O.B.E.	1	June
984	mGeorge Henry Starr	...	10 June
	(Lent to Australian Govt.)		
<i>Page</i>	} Thomas George Rees Davies,		
1838		D.S.O.	13 June
	SBHenry Wallace Grant	...	13 June
<i>Dart</i>	} *Arthur Lee Picton		
<i>Coll</i>		...	30 June
<i>Page</i>	} Bertram Harvey*		
1821		...	30 June
<i>Page</i>	} Frederick GeorgeHaddy,		
1822		M.V.O.	25 July
823	mArthur Ellis Lester,		
	D.S.O., O.B.E.	...	25 July

1916—contd.

193	m	Alexander Hill	...	...	1 Aug
	m	Frank Sydney Ainsworth	...	...	17 Sept
710		Frank Lionel Crook	...	...	17 Sept
303		Bernard Dott MacQueen	...	...	17 Sept
		Samuel Richard Lewis	...	...	17 Sept
132a		Charl Edward Garrard	...	...	17 Oct
DY					
Dev		Harold Clift	...	...	17 Oct
225	SBm	Harold George Theo-			
		bald Howes	...	...	22 Nov
DY					
Chat		William Henry Micholl	...	...	1 Dec
197am		Alfred White McKinlay,			
		O.B.E.	...	...	1 Dec
703	m	James Bell Nicholson,			
		D.S.O.	...	...	25 Dec

1917

	*	m	Ernest Edward Bartlett	...	3 Jan
			Henry Davies Robinson	...	24 Jan
216a			George Preece*	...	24 Jan
603			James Hughes	...	21 Apr
132			Thomas George Coomber,		
			D.S.O.	...	21 Apr
143	SB		Charles Edward Meredith		
			Roe	...	1 June
188			Percy Edward Cutlack	...	8 June
676			Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook	...	9 June
Page					
1859			William Henry Mew	...	9 June
188am			Percy Pollard	...	18 June
38			Richard Southwell Pearce	...	10 July
			Geoffrey William Woodhouse	...	11 July
925	m		John Augustine Hudson,		
			O.B.E.	...	13 July
134			John Wilson Forbes	...	13 July
928			Piers Henry Meynell	...	13 July
			*Arthur Ernest Shillcock	...	13 July
226	SB		Henry Eccles Wolfe,		
			O.B.E.	...	13 July
1007			John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E.	...	13 July
369	m		David Gordon Black	...	13 July
Page					
1821			mJames Johnston Sargent	...	13 July
			Robert Blake Davies	...	13 July
326	m		Francis Woodward		
			Hamblin	...	13 July
			Benson Fletcher Freeman,		
			O.B.E.	...	13 July
703	m		William Begg	...	13 July

371a			James Charles Moore Boyle		
			O.B.E.	...	25 July
Page					
1821			(1) Jesse Hope Harrison	...	25 July
			Herbert William Portch	...	25 July
			George Heanley White	...	25 July
			Edmund Wyles	...	25 July
DY					
Chat			John Henry Hocken	...	25 July
922			Edwin Cole	...	25 July
167	m		Leonard Woods Cargenven	...	25 July
			William Selwyn Mann,		
			O.B.E.	...	25 July
224	(I)		mFrederick Charles		
			Fisher	...	25 July
123			George Whittle Phillips	...	25 July
Page					
1842			Harold Arthur Brown	...	25 July
			*Thompson Garnell	...	25 July
951			Henry Blake O'Dogherty	...	25 July
DY					
Dev			John Charles Matters	...	25 July
133			Frederick William Sparrow	...	25 July
645	m		Thomas Eaton Hughes	...	25 July
364			Robert Beeman, C.M.G.	...	25 July
182			Ralph Berry	...	25 July
504	SB		Albert Richards Brown	...	1 Sept
170			Frank Marshall Attwood	...	1 Sept
483			Ernest Andrew Archard	...	1 Sept
Page					
1825			mFrederick Cyril Ross		
			Paton	...	1 Sept
Page					
1859			Edgar Groves	...	1 Sept
Camb			Sydney Philp Start	...	1 Sept
402	*		John Edward Greig Cunn-		
			ingham	...	1 Sept
882			John Blackler Pulliblack,		
			D.S.O., O.B.E.	...	1 Sept
Page					
1828			Alfred Edwin Ernest		
			Rayner	...	1 Sept
DY					
Gib			SBWilliam Edgar Olive	...	1 Sept
703			Harry Vaughan Gordon	...	1 Sept
858			Gerald Wilson Mathew	...	1 Sept
346			Courtenay Matthew Weeks	...	1 Sept
			mClifford Louis Julius Bisch	...	1 Sept
DY					
Chat			m*Walter Sancerft Damant,		
			D.S.O., M.V.O.	...	1 Sept
DY			(I)* Arthur William Reader		
Po				...	1 Sept
703			Harold William George Dunn		
			Stidston	...	1 Sept
			17 Arthur Roberts Rice	...	1 Sept
DY					
Ros y			Arthur Edwin Hurst	...	1 Sept

1917—*contd.*

169	(I)*Ebenezer Joseph Allen	1 Sept
<i>DY</i>	Campbell Satson ...	1 Sept
<i>H Kong</i>		
955	mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns	1 Oct
	Griffith William Jones ...	2 Oct
71	William Archibald Monk ...	15 Dec
241	Ralph Douglas Cox	15 Dec
742	SBHenry Smalley Briggs,	
	O.B.E. ...	15 Dec
726	John Wisdom ...	15 Dec
	Frederick John Lewis-Heath	15 Dec

1918

<i>Page</i>	Bertram William Knott	1 Feb
1822		
<i>Page</i>	Alfred Turner —	1 Feb
1821		
791	William Howard Clarke,	
	D.S.O. ...	1 Apr
225a	Alfred Hume Allen Dowman	1 Apr
251	Walter Robert Fendick,	
	O.B.E. ...	1 Apr
232a	Frederick John Pedrick	1 Apr
703	George Edward McEwen	1 Apr
257b	John Rory Macey	1 Apr
<i>DY</i>	Robert Douglas Nelson,	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>		
	O.B.E....	1 Apr
139	SBCharles Gordon Ham	1 Apr
<i>Page</i>	*mErnest William Roberts	
1818		
	(Assistant Director of	
	Physical Training and	
	Sports)...	1 Apr
<i>DY</i>	Frederick William Bromley,	1 Apr
<i>Gib</i>		
	D.S.O. ...	1 Apr
120b	Carl Benjamin Frank Le	
	Warn Rock ...	1 Apr
136	Hubert Gould, O.B.E.	1 Apr
120a	Richard George King	1 Apr
162	George Frederick Hubert	
	Parsons ...	1 Apr
986	SBRoland Charles Miller	1 Apr
	(Serving under Australian	
	Govt.)	
485	SB(I)Archibald Gordon	
	Bremner, O.B.E.	1 Apr
133a	Frederick Leslie Robertson	1 Apr
305	Angus Willins Hughson	1 Apr
259	mPercy Lovel Butt, D.S.O.	1 Apr

<i>Page</i>	SBCharles John Limpenny,	1 July
1829		
	D.S.O. ...	1 July
718	Albert Knothe ...	15 July
806a	Henry Edward Hoare	15 July
	Robert Walker ...	15 July
<i>DY</i>	Arthur John Butler ...	15 July
<i>H. Kong</i>		
607	Wilfrid George Main	15 July
175	Harold Valentine Whyham	15 July
293	SBAlfred Vernon Sharpe	15 July
886	SB Cecil Charles Horsley	15 July
315	mFrancis Edward Dean	8 Sept
806a	Lancelot Henry Black	1 Oct
471	mHarry Cyril Rodney John-	
	son, D.S.O. ...	1 Oct
211	James George Budge	1 Oct
	Allan George Grath Rosevere	1 Oct
	Sidney Frank Cooper	1 Nov
181	hWindsor Fieschi Heneage	1 Nov
	Andrew St. John O'Neill	1 Nov
915	Harry John Aitchison White	1 Nov
933b	*mRonald Gartly Morton	1 Nov
498a	Arthur Cecil Turnbull	1 Nov
26	Edward Leopold Dyke	
	Acland, M.V.O. ...	1 Nov
	Arthur Chichester Boxer	1 Nov
1013	William Henry Outfin	1 Nov
	(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	
966	Barry Hocken	1 Nov
	(Lent to Australian Govt.)	
241b	William Jordan Deans	1 Nov
121	Ernest Edward Moore	1 Nov
146	Arthur Vine Eldridge	1 Nov
429b	Richard Alexander Howley	1 Nov
	George Bevia ..	1 Nov
	George Williams Bodell	1 Nov
261	Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O.	1 Nov
	Leonard Walker	1 Nov
	George Henry Sampson	
	Sanders, D.S.O. ...	1 Nov
219	Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns	1 Nov
213a	Henry Augustus Little	1 Nov
124	Maurice Edward Thomas Baker	1 Nov

1919

<i>Page</i>	(I)Harold Bertram Tostevin,	1 Jan
1821		
	D.S.O. ...	1 Jan
	Frederick James Drover	9 Jan
31	SBPercy George Harris,	
	O.B.E. ...	1 Mar
331	Herbert Ernest Hooppell	1 Mar

1919—contd.

767	Harold Benjamin Main	1 Apr
76	Arthur William John Turner	11 Apr
DY	Augustus George Crousaz	1 May
Chat		
703	Percy John Burdick Huxham	1 July
231b	Stanley Thomas Stidston	1 July
	Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O.	1 July
	George Claude Fellowes	
	Simmons	1 July
840*	William Edmund Carter	1 July
174	Sydney George Roch, O.B.E.	1 July
961a	Joseph Percival Foster	1 July
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)	
DY	Ernest John Connors,	1 July
Malta		
	O.B.E.	
225	Charles Edwin Sutton	1 July
142	Henry Hudson Gordon	1 July
	Colin Guy Breton, O.B.E.	1 July
	Frank Scott Carlisle	1 July
110	Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead	1 July
Key	Walter William Lock	1 Aug
Coll		
Page	(1) Reginald Wooldridge	
1825	Shipleigh Hinton	1 Aug
	Harry Maxwell Attwood	1 Nov
84	John Frederic Goldsmith	1 Dec
	*Charles James Brock	
	Stoneman	1 Dec
109*	Joseph William Baguley	1 Dec
928	Alfred Stanley Wise	1 Dec

1920

Page	Herbert George Webster	1 Jan
1825		
899	Robert Henry Gouldthorpe	
	Boddy	1 Jan
347	mHarold Francis Harold	1 May
782	Richard John Brown, D.S.O.	30 June
Pages	Sydney Rupert Dight	30 June
1821		
1865		
703	Ernest William Claxton	30 June
400	SBLawrence Turner	30 June
Page	Stanley Walter Cooke	30 June
1825		
561bm	Lionel George Buchanan	30 June
Page	Edward James O'Brien	30 June
1859a		
	Croker	
922	Frederick Elijah Bridgewater	30 June
216	Robin Rampling, D.S.O.	30 June
239	Leonard Claude William	
	Harrington	30 June

312

213	Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O.	30 June
133b	George William Odam	30 June
110	Wellington Bernard Hume	30 June
179	mWalter Jabez Michell	30 June
128a	Harry Leibhead Hammond	30 June
DY	Harold Hepworth Perring	30 June
Page		
1815	****George Wilfred Le	
	Page, D.S.O.	30 June
703	Ronald Charles Boddie,	
	D.S.O.	30 June
1	Percy Reeve	31 Dec
DY	Robert Montgomery	31 Dec
Rory		
707a	William Frederick Paffett*	31 Dec
48	Charles Sydney Bell	31 Dec
703	Thomas Herbert Warde	31 Dec
806	Cecil Barnabas Sheppard	31 Dec
Key	Osborne Wallace Skinner	31 Dec
Coll		
505a	Howard Wormell	31 Dec
	James Ashton, D.S.O.	31 Dec
966	Lawrence Parsons Fowler	31 Dec
	(Serving under Australian Government.)	
827	Harold Vernon Gaud	31 Dec
Dart	Norman Sheppard Richard-	31 Dec
Coll		
137	Albert Arthur Green Martell,	
	D.S.O.	31 Dec
941	(2) René Charles Huggill,	
	O.B.E., M.V.O.	31 Dec

1921

	Oswald Cecil David Dallas	30 June
909a	Thomas Johnston Foulkes	30 June
255	Harry William Wildish	30 June
686	Alfred Clowes Brook	30 June
662	Henry Royden Baker	30 June
402	Henry Stafford Brockman	30 June
	John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O.	30 June
	Harold Hodson	30 June
	Arthur Wild	30 June
144	Aubrey Eustace Waters	30 June
Page	Edwin Williamson	30 June
1821		
912	William Henry Pudner	30 June
226	Frederick Henry Buckmaster	30 June
Page	Richard Charles Brown,	30 June
1829		
	O.B.E.	
SC	George Fitzgerald Croker	30 June
	George Douglas Campbell,	
	D.S.O.	30 June

350

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1914

519 Samuel Duncan ... 1 Nov

1915

910j *Percy Douglas Fulford ... 1 May

247 John Dalrymple Grieve ... 10 May

946 Douglas Hill ... 1 Aug

804a Henry Albert Sheridan ... 1 Aug

849a William Cecil Horton ... 1 Oct

940c Percy Walter Warwick ... 1 Oct

887b Gerald Robins ... 1 Oct

936a Frederick Faulkner May 1 Nov

Key } Sidney Gordon Wheeler 1 Nov

Ooll } 930 SB Macleod Gamul Arthur

Edwards, O.B.E.... 1 Nov

402 Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen 1 Nov

915 Robert Harry Withey ... 1 Nov

DY } Frank Gough Brown ... 1 Nov

Chat } 177 Francis North Barker ... 3 Dec

1916

910a SBS Sydney Charles Whyham 1 Jan

841 Harold Lane Harvey ... 1 Jan

George James Barratt Barry 1 Jan

801b Henry James Lamb ... 1 Jan

910e Edward Cecil Maleb-Warden 1 Feb

Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 1 Feb

826a Frederick William Gordon

Smith ... 1 Feb

742 Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 15 Feb

935c Charles Willoughby Keats 11 Mar

143 James Francis Dodd ... 1 Apr

935b Edward John Bedwell ... 1 Apr

672a Geoffrey Morgan ... 30 June

910a Harold Leather* ... 20 July

DY } Vivian Douglas Nops ... 1 Aug

Malta } 933a Cyril Bedford Evington ... 1 Aug

744 Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug

910f Henry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug

Page } SB George Villar ... 1 Aug

1821 } 381 John William Phillips ... 1 Oct

80 John Garnet Parry ... 1 Oct

747 Henry John Rampling ... 1 Oct

293 Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... 1 Oct

Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct

505 John Pattinson ... 1 Oct

76a SB Geoffrey Hick ... 1 Oct

DY } (1) Samuel Harrison Dunlop 1 Oct

Po } 952 Ernest McKeever Phillips... 1 Nov

944c George Cocks ... 1 Nov

Dart } *Arthur Cyril Wippell ... 1 Nov

Coll } 926 Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov

DY } mJohn Dalton Sturrock... 1 Nov

Chat } 71 William Albert Carlisle ... 1 Nov

Page } Leonard Thackara ... 1 Nov

1825 } Thomas Spalding ... 1 Nov

Dart } 914a Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 1 Nov

Coll } 927 Percival Walter Allen ... 1 Nov

906 Edward Gale Sanders ... 1 Nov

916 Frank Howard Pratt ... 1 Nov

804 Hubert Martinus Hayward 7 Nov

1917

882 *Lionel Hugh Smith ... 1 Jan

894f Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 Mar

Key } John Snell Orr ... 1 May

Coll } Harold Thomas Evans ... 1 May

782 Edward Iliff ... 15 May

293 Colin John Gray, D.S.O.* ... 1 July

DY } Augustus Shackle ... 1 July

Dev } 947 Sydney Edward Main ... 1 July

916b SB David Christopher Bennett 1 Aug

Key } Cyril Talbot Clover ... 1 Aug

Coll } 11 SB **Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. 1 Aug

Page } Herbert Allan Slade ... 1 Aug

1821 } David Nicholas Hamilton

Key } Bowen ... 1 Aug

Coll } Gerald George Percy Burt 1 Aug

Page } William David Strachan-

1830 } Smith ... 1 Aug

Dart } Rowland Allan Creagh

Coll } Michell... ... 1 Oct

1917—*contd.*

504	SBCecil William Snell	...	1 Oct
741	Hubert Blackley	...	1 Oct
910	Frank Burt Minhinnick	...	1 Oct
54	Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkie	...	1 Nov
920	Stanley Herbert Sims	...	1 Nov
886	SBSStanley Jackson, O.B.E.	...	1 Nov
804	cFrancis Henry Hall	...	1 Nov
883	Albert Edward Francis	...	1 Nov
Dart	Lancelot Docwria Sweet-	...	1 Nov
Coll	love	...	1 Nov

1918

407	Frederick Richard Gordon	...	1 Feb
	Turner, O.B.E.*	...	1 Feb
Page	George Bennett Allen*	...	1 May
1821		...	1 May
422	Frank Jaques	...	15 May
966	John Lewis Deacon	...	1 Aug
	(Lent for duty under Australian Navy.)	...	
937	amJames Treary Webber	...	1 Aug
DY	James Percy Johns	...	1 Aug
Der		...	1 Aug
Coll	John Kingcome	...	1 Aug
Page	Donald John Weeks	...	1 Oct
1907	a	...	1 Oct
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	...	
SBD	David Parry Rowland	...	1 Nov
727	Reginald Stansmore	...	1 Nov
909	Harry Guy Marshall	...	1 Nov

1919

Page	Frank Victor King	...	1 May
1821		...	1 May
Page	Arthur Eyre Smyth Sec-	...	1 May
1821	combe	...	1 May
936	John Shortridge Budge	...	1 May
846	Roland Palmer Dalton	...	1 May
DY	Harry Hunter Wilson	...	1 July
Co		...	1 July
Coll	Leslie Wood Robinson	...	1 Aug

96

DY	Stanley Hocken	...	1 Aug
Der		...	1 Aug
Key	Albert Kingsley Dibley	...	1 Aug
Coll		...	1 Aug
Coll	Dennis John Hoare	...	1 Aug
Dart		...	1 Aug
Coll	John Horton Breaks	...	1 Aug
241	Alexander Wood	...	29 Aug
434	Wilfrid Long, D.S.C.	...	1 Oct
821	aWilliam Jeffery Bond	...	1 Oct
929	Harold Stanley Warren	...	1 Nov
942	Alfred Cogill Bray	...	1 Nov
Page	Ernest Colin Plant	...	1 Nov
1859		...	1 Nov
Dart		...	1 Nov
Coll	Cecil John Meggs	...	1 Nov
Page	Edward Seymour Blight	...	1 Nov
1859		...	1 Nov
920	Cecil James Granville	...	1 Nov
	Mackenzie	...	1 Nov
	Stuart Robins	...	1 Nov
718	Ralph Penderel Jauion	...	1 Nov
Page	Henry William Ascott	...	1 Nov
1825		...	1 Nov
DY	Harold Francis Du	...	1 Nov
Sheer	Mitand Hunt	...	1 Nov
DY		...	1 Nov
Rosyth	CharlesWilliam Lambert	...	1 Nov

1920

258	Reginald Kilburn Crisp	...	1 Jan
31	SBBrian John Hamilton	...	1 Aug
	Wilkinson	...	1 Aug
17	John Christopher Flint	...	1 Nov
31	SBAldridge Eveleigh	...	1 Nov
485	SBCecil Roderick Hoare	...	1 Nov
892	aHarry Edgar Ash	...	1 Nov
	(I) Douglas Hastie Smith	...	1 Nov
920	Casper Vashon Baker	...	1 Nov
979	David Henry Lawrence Gill	...	15 Dec
	(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)	...	

123

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1905

mVernon Alfre Brook ... 27 Feb

1916

Charles Bowden Smith ... 16 Mar
 James Jennings Woods ... 1 May
 Alfred Ernest Pressey ... 1 May
 John Edward Sanderson ... 1 June
 John Thomas Barrett ... 22 June
 James Henry Fenton ... 30 June
 Frank Mowbray Warren ... 1 Nov
 Edgar Charles John
 Thompson ... 1 Nov
 Samuel Visick Thomas ... 1 Nov
 George Thomas Sullivan ... 1 Nov
 William Muirhead ... 15 Nov
 †mWilliam Perry Hill ... 15 Nov
 Frank Wilkinson ... 1 Dec
 Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec

(Lent for duty under Australian
 Government.)

1917

Wilfred Edward French ... 14 Jan
 David Cotton ... 14 Jan
 John Bookless ... 15 Feb
 George Thomas Ward ... 15 Feb
 Alexander Simpson ... 15 Feb
 George Henry Augustus
 Foote ... 15 Feb
 Edward Richards, O.B.E. ... 15 Feb
 William John Smails ... 15 Feb
 Edward Harris ... 15 Feb
 Ernest William Eckersley ... 15 Feb
 Fred Bloor ... 15 Feb
 Charles Marchant ... 15 Feb
 (Lent to New Zealand Government.)
 *Albert Edgar Marden ... 15 Feb
 William George Jackson ... 15 Feb
 mRobert Douglas ... 15 Feb
 John Walter Rodgers ... 15 Feb
 Richard John Lewarne
 Bastow ... 15 Feb
 John William Nepo ... 15 Feb
 Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... 28 Feb
 George Churchward Knott ... 1 Apr
 Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
 William Pearson ... 1 Apr
 William Eagle Ross ... 1 Apr

George Edward Harman ... 1 Apr
 Harry Hargreaves ... 1 Apr
 Claude Beevor King ... 1 Apr
 Horace Alfred Butler ... 1 Apr
 Joseph Lark Wagstaff ... 1 Apr
 Thomas Carrington Howell ... 1 Apr
 mClement William Hearn ... 1 Apr
 Samuel Robert Baker ... 1 Apr
 (Lent for duty under Australian
 Government.)

William James Cole ... 1 Apr
 Alfred George Baker ... 1 Apr
 George Collins ... 1 Apr
 Frederick Foster ... 1 Apr
 John Robert McCallum ... 1 Apr
 SBThomas Gardner, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
 George Frederick Gamblen ... 1 Apr
 Samuel Victor Cullingford ... 1 Apr
 Archibald William John
 Brook ... 1 Apr
 Ernest John Jeffery ... 18 May
 William Henry Pengelly ... 18 May
 John Fleming ... 18 May
 George Thomas Hales ... 18 May
 Donald Cobb Scott ... 18 May
 John Pascoe Cock ... 18 May
 †John William Smith ... 18 May
 James George Johnson ... 18 May
 Ernest Miller Fittock, D.S.C. ... 18 May
 mErnest Henry Dowland ... 18 May
 Percy Claude Munro ... 18 May
 Archibald Edwin Creal ... 18 May
 Charles Ashley Richards ... 18 May
 William Simon ... 18 May
 Gilbert Mager McWhirter ... 18 May
 Edwin Palfreman, O.B.E. ... 11 July
 Clive George Ahern ... 15 July
 Arthur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C. ... 16 July
 Albert William Gannaway,
 D.S.C. ... 21 Aug
 George Ellis ... 3 Sept

1918

mRichard Roycroft ... 1 Jan
 Albert Matthews ... 1 Jan
 Thomas Henry Stanbury ... 1 Jan
 Frederick George Tovey ... 1 Jan
 Hedley Beer ... 1 Jan
 Ellis Hooke Simons ... 1 Jan

1918—*contd.*

Charles Walter Ford ... 1 Jan
 mReginald Manton ... 1 Jan
 George Frederick Watts ... 1 Jan
 Henry Charles Humphries ... 1 Jan
 William Christie Abbie ... 1 Jan
 James Milne ... 1 Jan
 Ernest Edward Sowter ... 1 Jan
 George Owen Hollins, D.S.C. 26 Jan
 William Hebbes ... 28 Mar
 Thomas Robson Hall, D.S.C. 27 Apr
 Richard Russell Pugh ... 1 May
 William John Shute ... 1 May
 Henry Philip Merchant ... 1 May
 Albert Edgar Tatford ... 1 May
 Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May
 Ralph Sydney Southin ... 1 May
 Richard Cecil Sloman ... 1 May
 Stanley Roy Hilton ... 1 May
 Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 1 May
 George Crofton Reginald
 Ridler ... 1 May
 Ivor McIvor ... 1 May
 William Thomas Arthur
 Jordan, O.B.E. ... 1 May
 Sydney Oswald Frew ... 1 May
 George Leonard McLennan ... 1 May
 William James King ... 1 May
 Frank Sydney Charles
 Pepper ... 1 May
 Edward Phillip Patrick ... 1 May
 Robert Albert Perry ... 1 May
 Frederick William Farlow ... 1 May
 Lionel Albert Symes ... 1 May
 Alan Leslie Thomson ... 1 May
 Francis William Burden ... 1 May
 Alfred Charles Nurse ... 29 May
 Clayton Hartnup ... 30 May
 James Alfred Potter ... 9 June
 William Thomas Carthy ... 1 July
 Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July
 Herbert Edgar Pillar ... 1 July
 George Eustace ... 15 July
 William John Ley ... 16 July
 John Francis Watts ... 17 July
 Henry Battle ... 1 Aug
 *John Mann ... 1 Aug
 mWilliam George Harding 20 Aug
 Ambrose Smith Valentino
 Whitehead ... 23 Aug
 Thomas Richard Israel Crabb 3 Sept
 Edward Ethelbert Rose,
 D.S.C. ... 13 Sept

128

Herbert John Chaffe ... 13 Sept
 Richard Robert Radmore ... 13 Sept
 Frederick John Evans ... 13 Sept
 William Henry Southwell ... 13 Sept
 George Kingsmill Claret ... 13 Sept
 Louis Bertram Henwood ... 13 Sept
 Arthur Henry Crimp ... 13 Sept
 Edward Charles Phillips,
 D.S.C. ... 13 Sept
 James Henry Humby ... 16 Sept
 William John Ashworth ... 20 Sept
 James Jones ... 4 Oct
 John Toone Roberts ... 1 Nov
 William Gordon McDonald ... 1 Nov
 Thomas Arnold ... 15 Dec
 Frederick James Stallard
 Symons ... 15 Dec
 Harry Martin Allen ... 15 Dec
 SBArthur Stuart Bedells ... 15 Dec
 Cecil Ernest Lowe ... 15 Dec

1919

mEdward Alfred Hood ... 1 Jan
 mJob Barnard Bucknall ... 1 Jan
 Alexander Hamilton Wilson ... 1 Jan
 Alfred Dore Slatter ... 1 Jan
 Stanley James Brading ... 1 Jan
 Thomas Richard Allerton ... 1 Jan
 Benjamin John Presland ... 1 Jan
 Reginald Charles Drew ... 1 Jan
 Frank Joseph Towler ... 1 Jan
 Benjamin Richard Sambells
 Willcocks ... 1 Jan
 George Thoms Roper ... 18 Jan
 Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. 6 Feb
 Joseph Charles Chilton ... 24 Mar
 Walter Dunn ... 21 Apr
 Ernest Bernard Collins ... 7 May
 Robert John Anderson ... 7 May
 Robert Warden Stewart ... 7 May
 James Burt Craddock ... 7 May
 Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer ... 7 May
 Archibald Woodthorpe
 Cross ... 7 May
 Leonard Sims ... 7 May
 Henry John White ... 7 May
 Frank William Crabbe ... 7 May
 Ernest Reeves Barwise ... 7 May
 William John McGhee ... 7 May
 Archibald Percy Dornier ... 7 May
 Percy Barkley Latham ... 7 May
 Sydney John Russell ... 7 May
 Henry Frederick Gago ... 7 May

175

1919—contd.

Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E.	7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp	7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake	7 May
Kennel Digby Peter Hall-Patch	7 May
Harry Barten Olden	7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown	7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse	7 May
Edmund John Pyden, A.M.	7 June
John William Archibald Campbell	25 June
Arthur Stanley Cleave	6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook	6 Aug
Samuel Reynolds Atwood	6 Aug
Ronald Glynn Jefferson	6 Aug
John Brown Duncan	6 Aug
Joseph Thomas Belfield	6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery	6 Aug
Robert George Russan	6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome	6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth	6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald	6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom	6 Aug
John James Ronson	6 Aug
William George Smale	6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery	6 Aug
William Stanley Lake Collins	18 Aug

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis, D.S.M.	1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner	6 Feb
Percy Warner	6 Feb

203

Thomas Marshall Davidson	15 Mar
John Richard Targett	7 May
Andrew Young	7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh	7 May
Godfrey Oliver Powles	7 May
George Edward Martin	20 May
Alfred Horatio Devereux	17 June
Edward Ernest Smith	1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst	1 July
William Patrick Magee	1 July
Henry Edward Lewis	1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie	1 July
Arthur Allen Adams	1 July
John William Renshaw	1 July
James George Dale	1 July
Frederick Bernard Secretan	1 July
Harold Lang	1 July
Franklin George Tritton	1 July
Edward James Nichols	11 Aug

1921

William Hughes	19 Jan
Frank Edward Yeates	1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter	1 Feb
Frederick Routley Ward	10 Feb
Harry Smith, A.M.	3 Mar
Frederick Worthy Johnson	23 Apr
Joseph Hawkesworth, D.S.M.	14 May
Frederick Oldreive	15 May
Albert Edward Millward	18 May
Richard John Jenkyn	26 June
William Alexander Howsego	1 Aug
George Broad	1 Aug
John Reginald Davis	1 Aug
Wilfred Alfred Hook	8 Aug

236

ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1920

Leonard Percy Surtcees	7 May	William John Perrow	1 July
1		2	

MATES (E).

1919

Francis Henry Smith	1 Feb
Walter James Hardy	1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster	1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram	1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw	1 Feb

1920

William Samuel Ward	1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge	1 Jan
Herbert Cavanagh	1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson	1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth	1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson	1 Jan

11

1921

Po Herbert Moy (act)	1 Jan
Po George Frederick Taylor (act)	1 Jan
Po Sidney John Armstrong (act)	1 Jan
Po Arthur Holt (act)	1 Jan
Po Frederick William Jones (act)	1 Jan
Der Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett (act)	1 Jan
Ch Harold Austin Asbury (act)	1 Jan

18

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

<i>The Venerable Archdeacon Charles William</i>			
Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D.	... 1 Dec 17	9 Apr 96	<i>Chaplains.</i>
(Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital)			

CHAPLAINS.

	<i>Chaplains.</i>	<i>Instr. Commander.</i>
Charles Moore, M.A.	... 25 Apr 94	1 Jan 09
Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A.	... 23 Aug 97	...
mMichael Longridge, M.A.	... 26 Sept 98	...
Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A.	... 10 Jan 00	...
mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	... 10 Jan 00	...
Francis William Bucker Metcalf, M.A.	... 1 Sept 00	21 Jan 15
William George Litchfield, M.A.	... 4 Sept 00	7 Dec 14
John Beatty, M.A.	... 1 Mar 01	...
John James Gay, M.A.	... 16 Dec 01	...
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A.	... 8 Apr 02	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	... 25 Sept 02	18 Feb 17
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A.	... 26 Dec 02	...
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D.	... 30 Dec 02	1 June 17
(2)Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A.	... 30 July 03	...
Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A.	... 10 Oct 03	...
George Matthews Waters, M.A.	... 2 Nov 03	...
Louis William Lancelot Walker, M.A.	... 1 Jan 04	...
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A.	... 4 Apr 04	...
(Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)		
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A.	... 24 June 04	...
(1)Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus		
Nörregaard, M.A.	... 8 Sept 04	...
Harry Gilbert Grey Rolison, M.A.	... 7 Oct 04	...
Howarth Arnison Heap	... 1 Dec 04	...
Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A.	... 9 Feb 05	...
John Daughlish, M.A.	... 1 June 05	...
*mEdward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	... 1 Jan 06	...
mChristopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A.	... 1 Apr 06	...
mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A.	... 1 Aug 06	...
Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	... 1 Aug 06	...
William Neville Martin, M.A.	... 1 Oct 07	...
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A.	... 20 Dec 07	...
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	... 4 May 08	...
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	... 4 May 08	...
Herbert Stanley Orole-Rees, M.A.	... 14 July 08	...
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.	... 22 Sept 08	...
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	... 20 Jan 09	...
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burberry,		
M.A.	... 22 June 09	...

Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A.	...	24 Aug	09
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A.,			
D.C.L., LL.B.	...	1 Feb	10
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E.,			
B.A.	...	31 May	10
Alfred Shell, M.A.	...	1 Sept	10
Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	...	15 Nov	10
Thomas Crick, M.A.	...	14 June	11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	...	15 June	11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	...	27 Dec	11
William Beech Masefield, B.A.	...	3 Jan	12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	...	8 Feb	12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	...	11 Sept	12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	...	30 Sept	12
John Archibald, B.A.	...	17 Oct	12
Thomas Williams, B.A.	...	16 Feb	13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	...	4 June	13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A.	...	18 June	13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A.	...	18 Sept	13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	...	22 Sept	13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A.	...	1 Jan	14
Guy Hammer Harcourt, M.A.	...	12 Feb	14
James Percy Evans, B.A.	...	11 June	14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	...	5 Aug	14
Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, B.A.	...	6 Aug	14
John Bernard Pim, M.A.	...	10 Aug	14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	...	11 Aug	14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	...	19 Aug	14
William Gill, B.A.	...	25 Aug	14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A.	...	3 Oct	14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A.	...	7 Oct	14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	...	8 Dec	14
Archer Turner, B.A.	...	9 Mar	15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A.	...	2 June	15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A.	...	29 June	15
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	...	1 Sept	15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A.	...	29 Sept	15
Charles Edgar Payne	...	18 Nov	15
John Herbert Kidd, M.A.	...	14 Feb	16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A.	...	3 Oct	16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	...	7 Nov	16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews	...	21 Nov	16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	...	26 June	17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statb	...	2 Oct	17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A.	...	2 Oct	17
Frank Freeman, M.A.	...	26 Nov	17
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	...	7 Feb	18
Gerald William Elliott, B.A.	...	25 Feb	18
George Whittaker, M.A.	...	3 Apr	18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell	...	22 July	18
Edward Harry Griffiths	...	12 May	20
Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	...	1 Jan	21
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A.	...	23 Feb	21
Tudor Jeffreys	...	1 Mar	21
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A.	...	18 Oct	21

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

				Seniority.
Percy Hallding, M.O.	..	..	..	4 Apr 15
William Williams	...	..	..	26 Oct 15
Irving Davies	..	..	..	25 Oct 19
J. Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E.	..	...	...	1 Sept 21

4

TEMPORARY PRESBYTERIAN, BAPTIST, CONGREGATIONALIST, PRIMITIVE METHODIST, AND UNITED METHODIST CHAPLAINS.

Arthur Haig	..	..	..	11 July 18
John Grierson, B.D.	...	...	...	2 Aug 20
A. E. Bray, O.B.E.	..	...	...	2 Aug 20
Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A.	..	..	..	10 Sept 20
George Hope Jamie, M.A.	...	..	...	26 Oct 20

5

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent	..	..	..	2 Aug 14
				3 Oct 87
Joseph Cassar	..	...	...	2 Aug 14
				5 Dec 92
Hamilton Macdonald	...	..	..	2 Aug 14
				14 Oct 07
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.O.	..	..	..	16 Mar 15
John Charles Jones	..	..	..	28 Apr 15
William H. Purcell	..	...	..	6 July 16
Laurence Mann	..	...	..	24 Sept 16
Alexius Calderbank	...	..	...	19 Mar 17
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor	..	...	..	17 Jan 18
Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A.	...	..	..	2 May 18
Edward Dewey	..	..	...	3 Feb 21
Louis Bracey-Wright	..	..	...	15 July 21

12

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	...	...	...	9 Aug 17
Horace Herbert Holland, B.A.	...	—	...	1 July 19

2

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	Instructor Commander.	Chaplain.
Basil S. Hartley, B.A.	... 14 June 06	—
<i>(Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax.)</i>		
mJohn White, M.A.	... 28 July 07	...
*Alexander Edward Monro, B.A.	... 29 Dec 07	...
Maurice Anderson Ainslie, B.A.	... 26 June 08	...
Charles Moore, M.A.	... 1 Jan 09	25 Apr 94
Thomas Slator, B.A.	... 30 June 10	...
Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A.	... 13 Nov 10	—
Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc.	... 2 June 12	...
(J)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A.	... 2 June 12	—
mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	... 2 June 12	22 Nov 97
(J)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A.	... 27 July 12	—
(J)John Camp, B.A.	... 5 Dec 12	—
(J)mOswald Thomas Tuck	... 19 June 13	—
*(J)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A.	... 19 June 13	—
mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A.	... 19 June 13	—
Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A.	... 23 Dec 13	...
Edward William Fitch, B.A.	... 8 Feb 14	...
Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc.	... 8 Feb 14	...
John Gill Green, B.A.	... 3 July 14	—
John Langford Holt, M.A.	... 3 July 14	...
*(J)Arthur William Veater, B.A., q.s.	... 3 July 14	...
*(J)George Cecil Avery, B.A.	... 8 Oct 14	...
Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A.	... 12 Nov 14	...
William George Litchfield, M.A.	... 7 Dec 14	4 Sept 00
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A.	... 21 Jan 15	1 Sept 00
*** (I) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A.	... 7 June 15	...
Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A.	... 5 Dec 15	...
Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A.	... 3 June 16	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	... 18 Feb 17	25 Sept 02
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D.	... 1 June 17	30 Dec 02
Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A.	... 22 Jan 18	...
George Herbert Andrew, M.A.	... 22 Jan 18	...

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

William Isaac Saxton, B.A.	--	--	--	1 Sept 21
Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S.	--	--	--	1 Sept 21
Frederick William Shurlock, B.A.	--	--	--	1 Sept 21
John Reginald Grisman, B.A.	--	--	--	1 Sept 21

4

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc.	--	--	...	4 Jan 16
Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A.	...	...	...	4 Jan 16
Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A.	...	...	...	4 Jan 16
Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc.	...	...	...	4 Jan 16
Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A.	--	--	...	4 Jan 16
Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.	...	...	...	21 Feb 16
Allan James Low, M.A.	--	--	...	21 Feb 16
Colin Scott Stuart, B.Sc.	--	--	...	21 Feb 16
Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.	...	...	...	1 June 16
Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A.	...	...	...	16 Aug 16
Henry William Masterton, B.A.	--	--	...	17 Sept 17

11

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Gordon K. McArthur, B.A.	...	...	...	27 Apr 20
Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc.	--	--	--	27 Apr 20
George R. Buck, B.A.	...	...	...	27 Apr 20
Hugh Albert Herdrie, M.A. (<i>act</i>)	...	...	...	7 Aug 20
William George West, B.A. (<i>act</i>)	...	...	...	7 Aug 20
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. (<i>act</i>)	...	...	...	7 Aug 20
Richard Hook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	(<i>act</i>)	...	...	21 Sept 21
Jack Alexander Jago, B.A. (<i>act</i>)	...	...	...	21 Sept 21
Douglas Merson Steel, B.A. (<i>act</i>)	...	...	...	21 Sept 21
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. (<i>act</i>)	...	...	...	21 Sept 21
Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. (<i>act</i>)	...	...	...	21 Sept 21
Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. (<i>act</i>)	...	...	...	21 Sept 21
Christmas David Howells, B.A.	--	--	...	21 Sept 21
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc.	...	...	...	21 Sept 21
John Cecil Neave Taylor, B.Eng.	...	...	...	21 Sept 21

15

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

*After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blanc medal, and ⊙ the Chadwick Gold Medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

Page { *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., O.B.,
1819 { C.V.O., F.R.C.S.Ed. ... 1 Nov 20

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

<i>NH</i>	{	mGeorge Albert Dreaper, C.B.	...	...	...	...	14 Sept 19
<i>Chat</i>							
<i>NH</i>	{	*Sir Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.B.	...	...	...	...	22 Oct 19
<i>Plym</i>							
<i>NH</i>	{	mWilliam Bett, M.V.O.	...	...	...	...	18 Feb 20
<i>Has</i>							
<i>NH</i>	{	Jonathan Shand, M.B.	...	...	...	...	24 Mar 20
<i>Malla</i>							
		mJoseph Chambers, C.M.G., M.B., B.A.	...	...	...	...	17 Apr 20

5

SURGEON CAPTAINS

1919		<i>NH</i> { *Frederick James Aber-	
<i>NH</i>	{	mCharles Marsh Bead-	<i>H. Kong</i> { crombic Dalton,
<i>Chat</i>		nell ... 4 Feb	C.M.G. ... 30 June
<i>NH</i>	{	*Alexander Maclean,	Page { mEdward Sutton *
<i>Gib</i>		D.S.O., M.B. ... 1 June	1819 { C.M.G. ... 30 June
<i>NH</i>	{	mJohn Falconer Hall,	(Deputy Director General, Medical Dept.)
<i>Has</i>		C.M.G., M.B.* ... 13 Sept	
928	{	*Ernest Alfred Penfold,	920 Arthur Reginald Bankart,*
		D.S.O., M.B. ... 14 Sept	C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.,
<i>NH</i>	{	Frederick William Parker,	<i>KHP</i> ... 30 June
<i>Plym</i>		O.B.E. ... 21 Oct	<i>NH</i> { Montague Louis Bouchier
<i>NH</i>	{	mWalter Henry Skisner	<i>Has</i> { Rodd, O.B.E. ... 2 July
<i>Plym</i>		Stalkartt, M.D.,	676 mHerbert Lloyd Penny,
		F.R.C.S., Ed. ... 22 Oct	O.B.E. ... 3 July
1920		<i>Sq</i> { Richard Adolphus Ross,	
<i>NH</i>	{	mArthur Gaskell, C.B.,	<i>Shot</i> { M.D. ... 4 July
<i>Ch</i>		O.B.E., F.R.C.S.,	Page { mDavid Walker Hewitt,
		D.P.H. ... 30 June	1104 { C.B., C.M.G., M.B.,
922	{	mErnest James Finch,	F.R.C.S. ... 5 July
		C.M.G. ... 30 June	mChristopher Louis White
		Bunton, M.B.* ... 31 Dec	

8

16

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1906

coll. & } Percival Marshall May... 15 Nov
GH }
Sch }
 703 (I) Edward Thomas Meagher 15 Nov

1907

915 John Christopher Durston... 14 Nov
 238 (I) *mPercy Hamilton Boyden,
 M.D. ... 14 Nov

1908

NH } mThomas Tendron Jeans,
Cape } C.M.G., M.B. ... 16 May
Page }
 640 } mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
 407 *mLancelot Kilroy, D.P.H. 16 May
DY } *mRobert Dundonald Jame-
Dev } son, C.M.G. ... 16 May
 718 mHugh Somerville Burniston,
 O.M.G., M.B. ... 16 May
 703 Arthur Harry Hingston
 Vizard, M.D. ... 14 Nov
Page } Harry Spicer, M.B. ... 14 Nov
 681 }
 966 Edward Thomas Philip
 Eames ... 14 Nov
 (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)
 Harold Paget Jones ... 14 Nov

1909

922 Robert John MacKeown,
 O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. ... 15 May
 mPaul Hohling Mills Star,
 O.B.E. ... 15 May
 703 } Edwin Swainson Miller,
Page } M.B. ... 15 May
 680 }
 930 Charles James Edward Cock 15 May
 326 John Elphinstone Hood
 Phillips ... 15 May
Page } Albert Xavier Lavertine 15 May
 681 }
 Charles Henry James Robinson 12 Nov
 703 Harold Huskinson, M.B. ... 12 Nov

RM } mErnest Sydney Tuck ... 12 Nov
Po }
 272 Murray Parry Jones ... 12 Nov
NH } Arthur William Bligh Live-
Yarm } say*, M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. 12 Nov
DY } Herbert Hope Gill, M.B. 12 Nov
Chat }
DY } (I) John Charles Rowan,
Rosy } M.B. ... 12 Nov

1910

9 mJohn Charles Groscoart
 Reed ... 13 May
RM } mWilliam Elmes Mathew 13 May
Plym }
 645 mJohn William Craig, M.B. 13 May
RM } (I) William Ludgate Martin,
Deal } O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... 13 May
DY } *Arthur Richard Harrie
Po } Skey, M.B. ... 10 Nov
RM }
Chat } Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
 615 mRichard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov
 381 Louis Edward Dartnell ... 10 Nov
 26 mFrank Hutton Ninmo ... 10 Nov
 402 George Gibson ... 10 Nov

1911

71 mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
DY } (I) mCharles Raiton
Malta } Sheward, M.B. ... 25 May
 Sidney Roach ... 25 May
 909 mEdward Dominic Joseph
 O'Malley ... 25 May
NH & } Walter Henry Ormonde
DY } Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed. 25 May
Haul }
 191 Richard Foster Clark, D.P.H. 25 May
 224 mAlgernon Carter Kean ... 25 May
RMA } Robert Harry Morne.
Eastney } memb. O.B.E. ... 25 May
 742 mHenry Hunt ... 25 May
 928 mJames Duff Scott Milln,
 M.B. ... 29 Nov

1911—*contd.*

293	**mKenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. ...	29 Nov
331	mAlfred Woolcombe, D.P.H. ...	29 Nov
NH	{ mFrancis Bolster, C.M.G., Malta } M.D., B.A. ...	29 Nov
91	mWilliam Henry Pope, O.B.E. ...	29 Nov
NH	{ James Herbert Fergusson	29 Nov
Chat	}	

1912

SQ	{ mHenry Cadman Whiteside	
Dart	{	
Coll	}	23 May
747	Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell O.B.E., M.B., M.A. ...	23 May
NH	{ John Martin ...	23 May
Has	{	
Page	{ Harold John Chater ...	23 May
1819	{ (Assistant to M.D.G.)	
Coll	Reginald St. George Small- ridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ...	23 May
922 (I)	mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ...	23 May
560	mRamsey Martyn Richards	23 May
NH	{ George Ernest Duncan, Berm } O.B.E. ...	23 May
505	m*Frederick Francis Mahon	11 July
216	John Boyan ...	8 Nov
676 (I)	*John Stoddart, M.B. D.P.H. ...	8 Nov
188 (I)	James Aquilon Forrest, M.B.	8 Nov
728	William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. ...	8 Nov
NH	{ *Edward Charles Sawdy	8 Nov
Portl	{	
	*Richard Sidney Osborne ...	8 Nov
768	Edward Oliver Bamford Carbery, M.B. ...	8 Nov
265	John Kimber Raymond, M.B.	8 Nov
	*Henry Rule Gardner, M.B.	8 Nov

1913

NH	{ Samuel Henry Woods, Plym } O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ...	15 May
Page	{ John Percival Handel	
680	{ Greenhalgh, M.D. ...	15 May
DY	{ *Edward Theodore Bur- Berm } ton ...	15 May
NH	{ *Robert Hughes ...	15 May
Pemb	{	
RAF	mNelson Joseph Roche ...	15 May
	(Attached to R.A.F.)	
883	John Henry Lightfoot ...	15 May

75

1914

258	Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.* ...	26 Feb
922	William Percival Walker, M.B. ...	26 Feb
399	James Garfit Wallis, M.B., D.P.H. ...	26 Feb
NH	{ Herbert Reginald Harry	
Plym	{ Denny ...	26 Feb
NH	{ John Reid Muir, M.B. ...	26 Feb
Has	{	
Page	{ *John O'Hea ...	26 Feb
1819	{ (Assistant to M.D.G.)	
703*	Alfred James Hewitt ...	26 Feb
676	mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. ...	26 Feb
676	Richard Rothwell Horley ...	26 Feb
SQ	{ *John Scarbrough Dudd- Qnsfy } ing ...	2 Aug
400	Noel Hugh Harris ...	2 Aug
364	Llewellyn Lindop ...	2 Aug
Page	{ Charles Thomas Baxter ...	2 Aug
680	{	
	William Ernest Gribbell ...	2 Aug
Page	{ *Robert William Basil Hall	2 Aug
1819	{ (Asst. to M.D.G.)	
922	William Bastian ...	2 Aug
Page	{ mRobert Bernard Scrib- 1099 } ner ...	2 Aug
169a	mArthur Izod Sheldon ...	2 Aug
	mJohn Whelan ...	2 Aug
483	Oecil Rodney Rickard ...	2 Aug
346	Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ...	23 Nov

1915

191	John Macdonald, M.D. ...	11 Feb
676	August Joseph Wernet, M.B., D.P.H. ...	11 Feb
782	Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed. ...	11 Feb
	Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis ...	11 Feb
NH	{ Percy Francis Alderson, Plym } D.P.H. ...	11 Feb
676	*John Thornhill, M.B. ...	11 Feb
928	mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B.	10 Aug
922	Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. ...	10 Aug
191	George Sandys Davidge ...	10 Aug
944	{	
DY	{ *Percival Thomas Nicholls	10 Aug
Sheer	{	
858	*Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.B.C.S.I. ...	23 Sept

107

1915—*contd.*

Page } Charles Kendal Bushe,
1819 } O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ... 9 Dec
(*Asst. to M.D.G.*)

1916

NH } Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. 8 Feb
Plym }
133a Alexander Kenneth Smith-
Sband, M.B. ... 8 Feb
936 John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb
80 William Norman Lyndon
Cherry ... 8 Feb
171 John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
603 ***Thomas William Myles,
C.B.E., M.D., B.A.,
F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 8 Feb
15 James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. 23 Apr
422 mThomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. 21 May
RM Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 June
882 William Rhodes Harrison,
O.B.E. ... 9 June
123 Walter Goldaworthy Edwards 9 June
m(I) Frank Elliott Bolton ... 9 June
1014 Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A. ... 9 June
(*Serving under New Zealand Govt.*)
225 Robert Humphries Atkins,
M.B., B.A. ... 9 June
928 Charles Joseph O'Connell 9 June
NH } mJames Arthur Thompson,
Has } M.B., B.A. ... 9 June
239 Michael Joseph Laffan,
M.B., B.A. ... 21 Nov
NH } Alexander McCloy, M.B. 21 Nov
Plym }
Page } mFrederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
1819 }
741 PWAlexander Charles Wil-
liam Newport, M.V.O. ... 21 Nov
198 mArthur Davidson, M.B. ... 21 Nov
925 George Deane Bateman ... 21 Nov
143 Donald Pontz Chapman ... 21 Nov
38 mRobert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
56 William Nichols Blatchford ... 21 Nov
NH } Gerald Coneybeare Cross 21 Nov
Has }
922 Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Dec

1917.

DY } Frederick Cecil Robinson 1 Jan
Dev }

186

179 Maurice Taylor Male, M.B.,
D.P.H. ... 1 Jan
703 Charles Henry Dawe ... 1 Jan
*Reginald Thompson ... 1 Jan
272 William Kenneth Dudoit
Breton ... 1 Jan
174 Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson,
M.B. ... 1 Jan

Page } *Robert Kennedy, M.B. 1 Jan
1099 }
255 Edward Aubrey Guy
Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. 1 Jan

NH } John Howard Labouverie
Has } Page ... 1 Jan
727 William Edwin Ormsby,
O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 1 Jan

922
XI } John Joseph Hogan
NH } Rooney ... 1 Jan
Portl

DY } Aloysius Francis Fleming,
Dev } D.S.O. ... 1 Jan

NH } mGeorge Oswald Morrell
Has } Dickenson, M.B. ... 1 Feb

NH } Norman Sinclair Meikle-
Plym } John, D.S.O. ... 1 Mar
188a William Perceval Hingston 1 Mar

922 mReginald Hugh St.
Bernard Ellis Hughes ... 1 Mar

NH } Arthur Henry Sims
Has } Richardson ... 1 Mar

Page } PWEward Bryan Kenny,
681 } M.B. ... 1 Mar

858
NH } *Francis Jollie Gowans,
Yoko- } M.B., B.S. ... 1 Mar
hama

226 mFvelyn Richard Townsend 1 Mar

NH } PW**James Campbell
Malta } Brangan, O.B.E., M.B. 1 Mar

399 Guy Leslie Buckridge ... 1 Mar

81 Thomas Walter Jeffery,
O.B.E. ... 1 Mar

182 Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... 1 Mar

216 George Deval Walsh ... 1 Mar

James Ernest Johnston,
M.B., B.A. ... 1 Mar

293 Frederick Cock ... 1 Mar

17 Bertram Raleigh Bickford,
D.S.O. ... 1 Mar

133 mArthur Robertson
Davidson, M.B. ... 1 Apr

676 Frederick George Wilson,
M.B. ... 30 May

165

1917—*contd.*

54	(I) Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight	1 June
407	Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B. ...	1 June
175	Douglas Duke Turner ...	1 June
672a	Briton Smallman Robson, M.B.	1 June
744	Bryan Pickering Pick ...	1 June
24	John Herbert McDowall, M.B. ...	1 June
	Alex. Bedingfield Marsh, B.A. ...	1 June
272	John Miller Gordon, M.B. ...	1 June
485	John Duncan Keir ...	1 June
88	Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B.	1 June
Page	} Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ...	1 June
637		
892a	William Christian Baumgarten Smith	1 June
NH	} *Thomas Edward Blunt	1 June
Has		
200	George Eric Hamilton, M.B. ...	1 June
139	Walter Turner Haydon ...	1 June
132	William Lawrence Hawkins ...	1 June
255	(I) Liddbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E.	1 Oct
	(Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Surg. Capt. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)	
Page	} *Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. ...	1 Oct
1819		
NH	} Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D.	1 Oct
Chat		
	Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B.	1 Oct
133b	Lawrence Charles Hunt ...	1 Oct
NH	} Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B.	1 Oct
Chat		
928	James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall	1 Oct
NH	} *James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. ...	1 Oct
Chat		
326	*Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B.	1 Oct
197a	mRichard Willan	1 Oct
434	Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B.	1 Oct
121	Maurice Willoughby Haydon ...	1 Oct

1918

Coll	mEdward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.C., A.M. *	1 Jan
645	John Bourdas	1 Feb

195

703	Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B.	1 Mar
191	mEwen Cameron, M.B. ...	1 Mar
211	Percy Frank Woodruff-Minet	1 Mar
142	PW Frederick George Goble	1 Mar
11	Herbert Acland Browning, M.A.	1 Mar
Page	} James Leslie Barford ...	1 June
637		
NH	} Thomas Crecaser, M.D., B.A.	14 Nov
Has		
SQ	} Harry Marmaduke Langdale	14 Nov
Shot		
	William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A.	19 Nov
Coll	Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. ...	19 Nov
928	William Winsland Douglas Chilcott	19 Nov
216a	Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O.	19 Nov
120a	mGeoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B.	19 Nov

1919

NH	} Campbell Ross, M.D. ...	14 May
Cape		
NH	} George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ...	14 May
Portl		
928	Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ...	14 May
136	*John Stains Austin, M.B.	12 Nov
399	Arthur Rowland Fisher ...	12 Nov
944	} William Harold Edgar, M.D.	12 Nov
DY		
Sheer	} David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ...	12 Nov
951		
232a	Geoffrey Carlisle ...	19 Nov
	Guy Tyrrell Verry ...	19 Nov
NH	} *Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O.	19 Nov
Plym		
741	Francis Harold Holl ...	19 Nov
213a	Charles Henry Lambert Petch	19 Nov
858	Harold Hubert Babington ...	19 Nov

1920

120b	(I) Arthur Tunna Rivers ...	12 May
	Charles James Aveling ...	12 May
137	John Marcus Hayes ...	12 May
293	Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A.	12 May
124	Frank Harold Stephens, O.B.E.	12 May

226

NH } Samuel Bradbury M.B.
Plym } D.P.H. ... 12 May
 662 Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. ... 14 May
Dart } *Gilbert Francis Syms ... 14 May
Coll }
NH } Arthur Addison Sanders.
H. Kong } O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ ... 14 Aug
NH } Frederick George Hitch,
Chat } M.B. ... 6 Nov
NH } Thomas Robert Lloyd
Plym } Jones ... 6 Nov
NH } John Head Burdett ... 6 Nov
Malta }
NH } Francis George Hamilton
Has } Rollo Black, M.B. ... 6 Nov
 Gerald Roche McCowen,
 O.B.E., M.D. ... 6 Nov

235

William Bradbury, D.S.O.,
 M.B. ... 6 Nov
DY } James Stewart Orwin,
Po } M.B. ... 14 Nov
NH } Harry Williams Nicholls 14 Nov
Malta }

1921

Page } Hugh Francis Briggs,
 1099 } M.B. ... 14 May
 369 Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. 14 May
NH } Horace Charlton Devas 14 May
Yarm }
 915 Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. 14 May
 928 mGeorge Angus Stewart
 Hamilton ... 21 July

243

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1915

241 *William Charles Carson ... 13 Sept
Coll m } Roderick Joseph Graham
 Parnell ⊕ ... 5 Nov
 928 John Harding Baynes
 Martin, M.B., B.A. ... 5 Nov
NH } Frank Lewis Smith ... 5 Nov
Chat }
 1013 Thomas Charles Patterson,
 M.B., D.P.H. ... 5 Nov
 (Serving under the New Zealand Govt.)
 181 Archibald Fairley, M.B. ... 5 Nov
Coll } Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov
RM }
Dir } Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
Chat }
RM } Albert Christoph Busack,
Deal } M.B. ... 5 Nov

1916

504a } Henry St. Clair Colson,
NH } M.B. ... 23 Apr
Berm }
 18 Horace Elliot Rose Stephens,
 O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.,
 D.P.H. ... 6 May
 360a Charles Fox Octavius
 Sankey, M.B. ... 6 May
 886 ⊕ Ernest Mac Ewan ... 6 May
 76 Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May

14

Coll } Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May
 191 Alexander Stephen Paterson,
 M.B. ... 6 May
 46 Robert Nicholas William
 Waller Biddulph ... 6 May
 399 Ernest Lacey Markham,
 O.B.E., M.B. ... 6 May
Coll } Sidney Wilfred Grimwade,
 O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ ... 4 Nov
NH } Herbert Edward Perkins 4 Nov
Portl }
RMA } Ernest Charles Holtom,
Ports } O.B.E. ... 4 Nov
 603 James Gordon Danson, M.B. 4 Nov
RM } Henry Houston Ormsby,
Dir } M.B., B.A. ... 4 Nov
Forton }
SQ } Edward Moxon-Browne 4 Nov
Ascen }
 Algernon Edgar Percy
 Cheesman ... 4 Nov

1917

676 Leonard Alexander Mon-
 crieff, M.B. ... 19 May
 Adrian Charles Paterson ... 19 May
 331 Henry Edwin Scargill ... 19 May
 Thomas Cock ... 19 May
Coll } Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B.,
 D.P.H. ... 24 Nov

30

1917—*contd.*

	Guy Barton Cookrem	... 24 Nov
726	Herbert Richard Barnes Hull	24 Nov
<i>DY</i>	{ Charles Malcolm Russel	
<i>Po</i>	{ Thatcher, M.B.	... 24 Nov
<i>SQ</i>	{ Ernest St. George Sagar	
<i>Shot</i>	{ Goodwin, M.B., M.A.,	
	D.P.H.	... 24 Nov
259	George Douglas Gordon	
	Fergusson	... 24 Nov
<i>RM</i>	{ George Donald Macintosh,	
<i>Plym</i>	{ M.B.	... 24 Nov

1918

294	Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn	
	M.B.	... 3 Apr
744	James Percy Shorten, D.S.C.	3 Apr
	Gordon Victor Hobbs	3 Apr
<i>NH</i>	{ Francis John Despard	
<i>Chat</i>	{ Twigg, M.B.	... 3 Apr
146	Gordon Ernest Dormer	
	Ellis, O.B.E.	... 3 Apr
427	Albert Edward Malone,	
	M.B., B.A. ⊕	... 4 Oct
<i>NH</i>	{ Hamlet Mark Whelan...	4 Oct
<i>Sth</i>	{	
<i>Qnsfy</i>	{	
768	Robert Francis Preston	
	Cory, B.A.	... 4 Oct
718	Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B.,	
	M.A.	... 4 Oct
927	John Donal Sullivan Higgins,	
	M.B., B.A.	... 4 Oct
399	Jackson Graham Boal, M.B.	4 Oct
	Frederick St. Barbe Wickham,	
	O.B.E.	... 4 Oct

1919

74a	George Foster Braithwaite	
	Page, M.B.	... 11 Apr
483	Frederick Cecil Wright	... 11 Apr
255	{	
<i>DY</i>	{ Alexander Simpson, M.B.	11 Apr
<i>Malta</i>	{	
741	Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.B.	11 Apr
<i>SQ</i>	{ Devonshire Penrose	
<i>S. Qnsfy</i>	{ Hawkes Pearson	... 11 Apr
727	Ivor Stanley Gabe	... 11 Apr
381	Arthur John Tozer	... 11 Apr
<i>DY</i>	{	
<i>&</i>	{	
<i>NH</i>	{ Percy Boyd Wallis	... 11 Apr
<i>Haul</i>	{	

56

399	Arthur Richard Sharrod,	
	M.B. ⊕	... 3 Oct
191	John Stephen Elliot, M.B.	3 Oct
794	Gerald Sylvester Harvey,	
	M.B.	... 3 Oct
<i>NH</i>	{ William Hoare Murray	3 Oct
<i>Gib</i>	{	
<i>NH</i>	{ George Herbert Hayes,	
<i>H. Kong</i>	{ M.B.	... 3 Oct

1920

	James Dorrington Bangay,	
	O.B.E., M.B.	... 16 Jan
177	Henry Brice Parker, D.S.O.,	
	M.B.	... 3 Apr
	(I) Julian Lionel Priston	
	M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.	... 3 Apr
<i>NH</i>	{ Richard Frith Quinton	3 Apr
<i>Plym</i>	{	
<i>Coll</i>	Mark James Aitken, M.B.	3 Apr
<i>NH</i>	{ Joseph Archibald Maxwell,	
<i>Has</i>	{ M.B., B.A.	... 3 Apr
<i>Camb</i>	Maurice Sydney Moore,	
	M.D., B.A.	... 3 Apr
<i>NH</i>	{ William Glossop Thwaytes,	
<i>Plym</i>	{ M.D.	... 3 Apr
840	Clarence Edward Greeson,	
	M.D.	... 3 Apr
144	William Forbes Beattie, M.B.	3 Apr
859	Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-	
	Williams, M.B.	... 3 Apr
	Francis Edmund Fitz-	
	maurice	... 3 Apr
915a	Timothy Joseph O'Riordan,	
	M.B.	... 3 Apr
336	James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C.,	
	M.D., B.A.	... 3 Apr
171	James Mulvihill Horan	3 Apr
922	Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B.	3 Apr
71	Frank Cornwell Hunot	3 Apr
901	Gustave Alexander Melville	
	Anderson	... 24 Apr
272	Richard Alexander Wilson	
	Ford	... 4 Aug
31	Charles Hart Medlicott	
	Gimlette	... 4 Aug
661b	William Henry Austin Sin-	
	clair-Loutit, M.B.	... 4 Aug
846	William Innes Gerrard,	
	M.B., D.P.H.	... 4 Aug
	Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B.	5 Aug

85

1920—contd.

	Walter Palmer Vicary	5 Aug
H	Archibald Campbell Shaw,	
Mal'ta	M.B. ...	6 Aug
71	Reginald Kenworthy Shaw,	
	M.B. ...	6 Aug
2	Robert Archibald Brown,	
	M.B. ...	7 Aug
	Arthur Campbell Vaughan	
	Green ...	7 Aug
71	Henry Wilks ...	2 Sept
97	Philip Norman Button,	
Mal'ta	O.B.E. ...	10 Sept
94	James Kirker ...	16 Sept
DI	Llewellyn Rhys War-	
Mar	burton, O.B.E. ...	21 Sept
02	Owen Deane Brownfield,	
	O.B.E., M.B., B.S. ...	12 Oct
51	James Anderson Watson...	20 Oct
83	Peter Walter Carruthers ...	21 Oct
48	Edward Hefferman, M.B.	7 Dec
80	William John Morris, M.B.	7 Dec
22	Edward Stanley Mellor,	
	M.B. ...	19 Dec

100

1921

	908 George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B.	8 Jan
DY	Lionel Frederick Strug-	
Rosy	nell, M.B. ...	22 Jan
943	John Francis Pace, M.B. ...	1 Mar
133b	John Benjamin Crawford...	1 Apr
922	William Leckie Coullie ...	12 Apr
94	John Cadzow Sinclair M.B.	24 Apr
381	Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine,	
	M.B., B.S. ...	27 Apr
	Guy Walker Woodhouse,	
	B.A. ...	4 May
NH	Harold Boulton Pad-	
Plym	wick, D.S.O., B.A. ...	19 May
161	Tudor Gwynne-Jones ...	19 June
295	James Fraser Muir Camp-	
	bell, M.B. ...	13 July
RMA	Robert James Inman,	
Eastney	M.B. ...	15 July
	Reginald Lyon, M.B. ...	16 July
80	Malcolm Bonar Macleod,	
	M.B. ...	23 July
399	Alexander William Gunn,	
	M.B. ...	28 July
216a	Andrew Clark Anderson,	
	M.B. ...	1 Sept

116

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

	Harry Cecil Craven Veitch	13 Oct
	Alexander Gray McKee ...	2 Nov
	Alexander Gordon Taylor,	
	M.B. ...	11 Nov
	Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E.,	
	B.A. ...	20 Nov
	Leonard Woodburn Gem-	
	mell, M.B. ...	26 Nov
	Roger Paul Ninnia, M.B.	1 Dec
	James Dominic Murphy,	
	M.B., B.A. ...	2 Dec
	Cyril Mathias Williams ...	14 Dec
	Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B.	17 Dec

1916

	George Edwin Heath ...	21 Mar
	Ernest Bracewell Kelley,	
	M.B. ...	5 Apr
	Alfred William North ...	19 May
	Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan	17 Oct
	John Joseph Carroll, M.B.	17 Oct
	Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ...	18 Oct
	Stewart Russell Johnston ...	24 Oct
	William John Colborne ...	30 Oct
	John F. Haynes ...	30 Oct
	Frank Hamilton Vey ...	7 Nov

19

Kenneth Alexander Ingleby
Mackenzie, M.B. ... 18 Dec

1917

	George Aubrey ...	24 Jan
	Ronald Eric Rampling ...	18 Apr
	Howard Lexster Douglas ...	21 Apr
	John Thomas Wylie, M.B.	25 Apr
	John Stephen McGrath,	
	M.B. ...	1 May
	Harry Alexander Leonard	
	Guthrie ...	25 July
	John Francis Ainley, M.B.	28 Aug
	Noel Arthur Hamilton	
	Barlow ...	25 Oct
	Bernard Stanley Collings...	26 Oct
	Francis Lewis Hartwell	
	MacDowel ...	14 Nov
	Frederick George Hunt,	
	M.B. ...	1 Dec

1918

	Henry Hurst ...	16 Jan
	William Anthony Jolliffe...	15 Feb
	Joseph Roland Brennan,	
	M.F. ...	28 Feb
	Robert Wallace Nesbitt ...	6 Apr
	Norman Bernard de Medina	
	Gretnestree, M.A. ...	17 Apr

36

1918—contd.

Alfred Wilkinson Cocking 17 July
 *Walter Ernest Heath ... 18 July
 John Clifford Brown ... 16 Oct
 Hubert Llewellyn Pridham 23 Oct
 Alan Watt McRorie, M.B. 16 Nov

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
 Donald Hugh Cameron, M.B. 21 June
 Gilbert L. Stanley ... 28 Nov

1920

William James McBain
 Allan ... 24 Jan
 George Geoffrey Newman 9 Oct

46

1921

John Henry Breuell Crosbie,
 M.B., BA ... 3 Feb
 John William Tighe ... 12 Feb
 Anthony Charles Esmonde 11 Mar
 Thomas Madill, M.B. ... 13 Jun
 James Frederick Herbert
 Gausson, M.B. ... 13 Jun
 Murdoch Brown ... 16 Jun
 Charles Noel Carter, B.A. 24 Jun
 Alexander Hayward Har-
 kin, M.B. ... 26 Jul
 Alfred Balfour Grant, M.B. 15 Aug
 Neville Hollingsworth
 Davison, M.B. ... 5 Sep

56

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Arthur Craig .. 7 May

1

1919

Guy Burford Tarring ... 16 Apr
 Cornelius Cotter, M.B. ... 10 Jun

3

SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

1921

Page } Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. ... 1 Jan
 1819 }

1

SURGEON LIEUT.-COMDRS. (D).

1920

NH } George Edmund Wood,
 Has } O.B.E. ... 5 Aug
 28 John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. 5 Aug
 676 Walter Cecil Murray ... 5 Aug
 NH } Frederick Thompson,
 H Kong } O.B.E. ... 5 Aug
 922 James Frederick Place ... 5 Aug
 Robert Reginald Adams ... 5 Aug
 NH } Thomas Arthur Bell
 Plym } Corless ... 5 Aug
 676 David Paterson ... 5 Aug
 NH } John Stanley Frank
 Mal'a } Horton ... 5 Aug

9

NH } Harold Matthews Meek 5 Aug
 Portl } 293 Percy Glaskin Richards ... 5 Aug
 399 Andrew Lawrey ... 5 Aug
 315 Bernard John Geekie ... 5 Aug
 RM } Robert Sydney Ward ... 5 Aug
 Deal } 399 Frederick William Paul ... 10 Sept

1921

928 Montague Fred Hopson ... 1 Jan
 928 William Edwin Acland
 Sampson ... 20 Feb
 922 Arthur Thomas Dally ... 26 Apr

18

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1916

Alexander Dixon McHaffie 7 Feb
 Andrew Macpherson ... 9 Mar

2

1917

James Thomson Wood ... 31 Mar
 Francis Robert McCambley 20 Oct

1921

676 Edgar Gordon Angus ... 12 Jan

5

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH)

Baker, R. Clutton	Luckham, Charles M.	Parker, Alfred R., <i>C.B.</i>
Batt, Charles E., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Lynce, Charles E. <i>C.M.G.</i>	Pollard, Charles F., <i>C.B.</i>
Bennett, Martin G., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Manisty, H. W. Eldon, <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i>	<i>C.M.G.</i>
Cullinan, William F., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Martin, William E. B., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Row, Philip J. H. L., <i>O.B.</i>
Gask, Walter, <i>C.B.</i>	Mcasham, Herbert S., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Russell, Henshaw R., <i>C.M.G.</i>
Hood, Basil F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Miller, Grenville A., <i>C.B.E.</i>	Spickernell, Frank T., <i>C.B., D.S.O.</i>
Johnson, Cyril S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Miller, Hugh, <i>D.S.O.</i>	Weekes, Victor H. T., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i>
Keys, John A., <i>C.B.</i>	Murray, Herbert F. W. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	
Lawford, Vincent A., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>		

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Foot, Harold C. F.	Rodham, Cuthbert H., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Badcock, Kenneth E., <i>D.S.O., D.S.C.</i>	Franklin, Percy H.	Rogers, Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i>
Bamber, Herbert R. M.	Gilbert, Henry H.	Shettle, John B.
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	Heather, Paul, <i>O.B.E.</i>	Skinner, William S., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Blackler, Leonard, <i>O.B.E.</i>	Hemsted, James R.	Syson, John L., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Boardman, John C., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Hicks, R. H. D.	Thursfield, Raymond S., <i>C.M.G.</i>
Boxer, Herbert M., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Horsay, Frank L., <i>O.B.E., D.S.O.</i>	Walshe, Francis W., <i>M.V.O., O.B.E.</i>
Bremner, Ernest A.	Jackson, Henry L., <i>C.B.E.</i>	Ward, Cecil A., <i>C.M.G.</i>
Butcher, Reginald, <i>C.M.G., M.V.O.</i>	Janion, Arthur C. A., <i>M.V.O., O.B.E.</i>	Watney, Gilbert J., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Carter, Andrew J.	Jerram, Row and C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Watson, George W., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Cavanagh, John D. M., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Jollv, William E. H.	Webster George A. P., <i>D.S.C.</i>
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Kempson Francis K.	Weston, Arthur F., <i>C.M.G.</i>
Cooper, Archibald F., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Leah, Edward T.	Wethey, Edwin H., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Cosway, Richard J.	Marks, Percy D'E., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Whyte, William M. C.
Cull, Malcolm G.S., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Mottson, Frederick G.	Beresford, C.B., <i>C.M.G.</i>
de Denno, Cecil H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Paffard, Reginald D., <i>O.B.E.</i>	(Paymaster Director-General)
Duggan, Eyre S., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Putt, William P., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Woodward, Henry W.
Eason, Victor O. G., <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i>	Radcliffe, Cyril	Worthington, Roger E., <i>D.S.C.</i>
Fleury, Richard O	Rapkin, Geoffrey J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	
	Ricci, Lewis A. da C.	

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John O.	Grant, George	Penfold, Owen L.
Bates, Reginald B.	Hall, Hugh S., <i>C.B.E.</i>	Prall, Warneford G. W.
Beall, Norman H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Hamnett, Bernard, <i>O.B.E.</i>	Prior, Cunningham
Bell, John M.	Hargrave, John E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>O.B.E.</i>
Blake, Marcus	Hickman, Cecil S. B.	Rainier, William P.
Blanchflower, Edward C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Hoare, Robert R., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Richardson, Hugh M., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Brightman, Ernest E.	Holmes, John D., <i>C.B.E.</i>	Roe, Donovan C.
Brown, Leslie S.	Hosking, Richard B.	Sampson, Leslie N., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Cockrem, Harald M.	Hunter, Herbert P., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Scotland, William R.
Colles, Ernest D. G.	Jackman, Ernest W. H.	Shove, Cyril A., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Cooke, George A.	Johnson, Robert T.	Siddalls, John, <i>O.B.E.</i>
Cree, Aubrey McM.	Johnston, Albert B.	Smyth, Geoffrey T., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Crouch, Charles H. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Johnston, William J. O.	Strickland, Paul S.
Dennys, Edward A.	Jolley, Eric A.	Thomson, George H.
Duke, Mansergh V.	Jones, F. P. B.	Tottenham, Edward L.
Durman, Richard F.	Kimber, Albert W.	Warleigh, Lionel G.
Elastob, Eric B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Lawdor, Keith M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Waterhouse, Thomas R., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Enright, William G. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Martin, George F.	Webster, John T.V., <i>D.S.O.</i>
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Medd, Walter H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Gavin, Chas. M.	Merry, Colin C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Wonham, Charles S., <i>C.B.E.</i>
Gilhespy, John W. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Moon, G. Loste.	Woodhouse, Hector, <i>R.M.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i>
Goldsmith, Edward P.	Morrish, William D. T.	Woodhouse, John A. E.
Grace, W. K. C.	Nind, Frederick D'O.	Wright, Noel, <i>O.B.E.</i>
	Osmond, George W. F.	
	Parsons, Oswy L., <i>O.B.E.</i>	
	Parsons, Stanley S. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	
	Pearce, Reginald H.	

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Hargreaves, George E. L.	Pertwee, Herbert G., <i>D.S.O.</i>
Bath, Alan G.	Hodge, John M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i>	Rea, Basil S., <i>M.B.E.</i>
Bonning, Hubert B.	Hogg, James	Reger, Fritz J.
Churcher, Eric D. T.	Holborn, Arthur S., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Roe, Arthur C.
Drake, Francis R. H.	King, Harold G.	Rogers, John D. W.
Eager, Alexander E. A.	Lawrey, Martin	Spry, William B.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Lloyd, Cecil K.	Stern, Ernest H.
Graham, Leslie J.	More, John McL., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Strickland, Arthur F.
	Peck, Basil M.	Wells, Arthur M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Guinness, Edward D.	Martin, Thomas, <i>O.B.E.</i> , R.D.	Tuffill, Harold B., R.D.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D.	Page, Hugh N., R.D.	Willoughby, Reginald S., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Healyherd, William V., <i>O.B.E.</i> , R.D.	Simon, Arnold, <i>O.B.E.</i>	

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Page { *Paymaster Rear-Admiral* **(I)*mWilliam Marcus Charles
1819 { Beresford Whyte, C.B., O.M.G. 1 July 18

1

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1919

274 mGeorge Grant 4 Aug
922 (S) *(I)*Alfred Ramsey Parker,
C.B. 6 Aug
(*Superintendent of Secretaries Course*).

1920

928 (S) *mJohn Anthony Keys,
C.B. 1 Jan
928 *Theodore Tasman Lanyon 1 Jan
922 (S) mReginald Clutton Baker
... .. 1 Jan
676 mFrancis Cooper Leonard... 1 Jan
928 (S) **Charles Fleetwood
Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan
Page { (S) mPhilip John Hawkins
1819 { Lander Row, C.B. 30 June
(*Deputy Paymaster Director-General*.)
922 mJohn Edward Jones ... 31 Dec
9

(*I*)mCharles Minty Luckham 31 Dec
315 Beauchamp Urquhart Col-
clough, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

928 (*I*)William Ernest Russell
Martin, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

See { mBertram Cowles Allen,
Page { C.B., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
1812 {

922 mHugh Seymour Hall, C.B.E. 31 Dec
Page { (*I*)*mCharles John Ehr-

1841 {hardt Botter, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec
(*Director of Statistics Department*.)

Page { (S) (*I*)*Walter Gask, C.B. 31 Dec
1819 {

1921

676 mEdmund Francis Rowe 30 June

Page { mHeibort James Har-
1844 { graves, C.B.E. ... 30 June
18

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1905

922 mRobert Ross Hastings ... 1 Apr
167 Albert Greenwood ... 30 Dec
(*Act. Paym. Captain*.)

1906

mErnest Alexander Bremner 1 Apr
928 mFrank Lenn, C.B.E. ... 1 Apr
167 mHarry George Wilson ... 9 Nov
399 (*I*)mCuthbert Halliburton
Rodham, O.B.E. ... 29 Nov
Page { (*I*)Richard Bosustow
1869 { Hosking ... 19 Dec

1907

402 *m(*I*)Walter Morshead ... 4 Feb
922 { m(*I*)Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius
XI { Carter ... 28 Feb
9

Ernest Alfred Redman ... 7 Mar

238 mHenry Mortlock Ommanney 1 Apr

407 (*I*)*mHenry Horniman ... 1 Apr

676 (*I*)*Charles Scrivener Won-
ham, C.B.E. ... 9 June

858 Frederick William Frankis
Vining ... 24 Aug

George Prior Wilson ... 10 Sept

676 Albert Edward Butterfill
Hosken ... 6 Dec

Page { Harry Foden ... 12 Dec
1839 {

(*Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty*)

1908

167 { *Wilfrid Cooper ... 25 Jan
II {

See { (S) *Vincent Adrian
703 { Lawford, C.M.G.,

IV { D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
19

* With rank of Paymaster/Captain whilst holding present appointment.

1903—contd.

922	(J) Henry Herbert Gilbert	1 Apr
258	Trevor Hayles	1 Apr
216	George William Forbes	
	Osmond	14 Apr
255	(J) Allison Bellamy Hall ...	30 Apr
858	Herbert Arthur David John	
	Gyles	5 June
226	*Reginald Phelps Walker,	
	C.M.G.	30 July
VYD	(J) Joseph Hall	30 July
CG	(J) Alfred Charles	
676	Ransom	4 Aug
177	(J) Frederick Matthew	
	Mitchell	25 Aug
928	Frederick George Motton ...	12 Sept
603	m Harry Granville Ley ...	1 Oct
167	John West Creighton ...	1 Oct
OG	William Davenport Sarratt	
OG	m William John Parsons Pettit	1 Oct
922	Kenneth Sydney Hay ...	13 Oct
381	(J) m William Bell	28 Oct
951	Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry	9 Nov

1909

703	Harry Manly Casely Elliott	14 Jan
171	*m Harold Boxer Pearson ...	6 Mar
NH	Owen Linzey Penfold ...	3 Apr
Has	m John Smyth Annesley ...	14 Apr
NH	m (J) Richard Hood Grant	
Plym	Phillips, O.B.E.	1 June
Sec	*m William Frederick	
703	Cullinan, C.M.G.	16 June
170	Owen Robert Mathew ...	3 July
315	Edward Allen Dennys ...	31 Aug
Sec	(J) m Victor Herbert	
718	Thomas Wecker,	
	C.B., C.M.G.	31 Aug
	m William Daves	31 Aug
	Harold Rodham, C.M.G. ...	31 Aug
422	m Robert Archibald Morrison	
	Burridge	30 Sept
922	Richard Francis Wardroper	1 Oct
922	(S) m Henry Wilfred Eldon	
	Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. ...	5 Oct
326	Arthur Robert Ireland ...	8 Oct
293	m Sydney Bennette, O.B.E.	11 Oct
88	Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys	29 Oct
916	Percy Herbert Franklin ...	17 Nov

54

1910

504	(J) m William Ernest Crocker	19 Feb
676*	(J) m Frederick Arthur Frith	
	Banbury	19 Feb
SC	Harold James Duthoit Spriggs,	
	O.B.E.	19 Feb
718	m Augustus Percival Hughes	26 Feb
Dart	Edgar Bocquet Swan ...	1 Apr
Coll	Charles Ernest Batt,	
191	(S) C.M.G.	19 Apr
188	James Ernest Courtney Cox	5 May
882	Henry Edmond O'Dowd ...	9 May
SC	Charles Reeves Bunbury ...	31 May
Sec	(J) m Henshaw Robert	
399	Russell, C.M.G.	7 July
132	m George Herbert Sweeting	7 July
922	(S) m Herbert Stanley Meas-	
	ham, C.M.G.	7 July
Page	m Edward Ferdinand	
1815	Murray	11 Sept
930	m Philip Ramsay	6 Oct

1911

944	John Dickenson Holmes,	
	C.B.E.	25 Jan
Sec	§**** (S) Charles Edward	
922	Lynnes, C.M.G.	16 Feb
	m Leonard Edward Tier ...	6 Apr
SC	*Frank Percy Edward Hanham	7 June
369	(J) John Cecil Baker ...	30 June
922	m Gerald Solflect	30 June
191	Frederick Arthur Cornford	30 June
V	Grenville Acton Miller,	
920*	C.B.E.	17 July
Sec	(S) Cyril Radcliffe	15 Aug
Page	84 Mackenzie Leask	26 Aug
1812	Robert Alfred Jinkin ...	7 Sept
18:9	(Naval Assistant to Accountant General.)	
	m Archibald Taylor, O.B.E.	2 Nov
	George Bruce Keenan ...	9 Nov
	*Edward Thomas Murray	
	Green	22 Nov

1912

(J)*	m Ernest William Heathcote	
	Jackman	10 Feb
(J)	William Heathcote	11 May
	(Lent to Canadian Govt.)	

84

§ With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.

1912—*contd.*

170 m	William John Cochrane		
	Johnston	...	30 June
17	William Frederick Haynes	...	30 June
71	Arthur Mudge	...	30 June
886 m(I)	Charles Betton Roberts	21	July
9	John Percival Ratcliff	...	9 Aug
936 (†)m	Lionel George Warleigh	12	Aug
143	Lefebvre Hammond	...	15 Nov
922	Bernard William Gillhespie		
	Cook	...	26 Dec

1913

434	Arthur Manley Wells	...	20 Jan
560*	mRichard Charles	...	6 Feb
823	Albert William Kimber	...	7 Feb
364	Tom Henley	...	15 Mar
747	Robert Richard Hoare, OBE	5	June
188a(†)	(J)mFrancis John Kingham		
	Melsome	...	25 Oct
265	Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks	19	Nov
726	Ernest William Spencer		
	Pellowe	...	25 Nov
505	William Francis Edward		
	O'Byrne	...	9 Dec

1914

928	Oswald Carter	...	25 Jan
224*	mArthur Robert Tothill	...	21 May
483 (J)	Francis Eliot Adams	...	5 June
80	mThomas William Spencer		
	Seath	...	4 Sept
Camb	Arthur Barker Smith	...	25 Oct
(I)	mAlfred Ernest Ayleen	...	9 Dec

1915

909	mFrancis Randall Hugo		
	Drake	...	15 Jan
744	mVictor Octavius Padwick	...	15 Jan
727	Alfred Thomas Larcom		
	Nye, O.B.E.	...	28 May
38 m(I)	Edward Percy Jones	...	4 Nov
485	Arthur Charles Roe	...	23 Nov

1916

645	Arthur Fullam Weston,		
	O.M.G.	...	3 Feb
742(†)(J)	George Burton Osborne	31	Mar

114

Sec	}	Henry William Woodward	8	May
188				
Sec	}	****Hugh Miller, D.S.O.	1	July
364				
Sec	}	§* (S) Herbert Patrick William	9	Sept
43				
922	(S)	George Murray, D.S.O.	9	Sept
		Leonard Blackler,		
		O.B.E.	...	5 Oct
768*		Horace Baird	...	9 Oct

1917

922	m	Norman Frederick Roy	...	27	Jan
Sec	}	(S) §**Frank Todd	...	5	Apr
1812					
		Spickernell, C.B.,	...		
182	m	Edward Goggin Styles,	...	10	Apr
		O.B.E.	...		
225*		Edward Pink Bickcord	...	19	Apr
120a(I)	m	Maurice George Broad	...	31	Dec
		Brown	...		
		mEdward Boucher	...	31	Dec
922		Reginald Butcher, C.M.G.,	...	31	Dec
		M.V.O.	...		
		(Assistant Superintendent of			
		Secretaries Course.)			

Page	}	(†)Aubrey McMahon Cree	31	Dec
1815				

1918

133a	m	Percy James Hazel	...	24	Feb
741	*	Francis Weldon Walshe,	...	2	Mar
		M.V.O., O.B.E.	...		
Sec	}	(S)*Thomas Ryder Water-	...	2	Mar
216a					
		house, O.B.E.	...		
Sec	}	John Siddalls, O.B.E.	...	2	Mar
1013					
197a	m	Bernard Arthur Shaw	...	2	Mar
		Bromley	...		
483			...	20	June
DY	}	mDavid Edward Smith	20	June	
Ascen					
167	*	mJames Meade Loughnan	...	30	June
		Cusack	...		
Sec	}	(S) mMartin Gilbert	...	8	Aug
80					
782	*	Charles Mortimore Meeson,	...	30	Sept
		O.B.E.	...		
346	m	Arthur Clive Denman	...	1	Nov
108	m	Frederick D'Oyly Nind	...	23	Dec

128

§ With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.

1919

216a	Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis	27 Feb
383	Knighton Henry Arnold	... 22 Apr
SC	Cyril Wilfrid Capner	... 23 June
Sec		
726	*Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G.	1 Aug
Sec		
255	mEdward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E.	... 1 Aug
858	(J)Robert Haves, O.B.E.	... 1 Aug
703(+)	(J)mJohn Mackey Hodge, D.S.O., O.B.E.	... 1 Aug
171	William Lindsay	... 7 Oct
Sec		
76	George Loste Moon	... 7 Oct
928*	Harry Sampson Orchard	... 30 Oct
146	James Henry Batchelor	... 19 Nov
915	mBasil Edward Porter	... 19 Nov

1920

Page	(+) Robert Townsend	
1099	Johnson	... 25 Mar
91	Leonard Richard Barker	... 14 Apr
15	*William Pearce Putt, O.B.E.	... 22 Apr
14	Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E.	... 6 Aug
	mWilliam Henry Hughes, O.B.E.	... 5 Sept
928	Ernest William Cox	... 23 Sept
SC	*mCunningham Prior, O.B.E.	7 Oct
504a*	John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G.	... 9 Oct

158

703	} mThomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E.	... 9 Oct
Page 1844		
1206	(S) mCyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O.	... 9 Oct
703	*mJohn Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E.	... 9 Oct
676	m**John Basil Shettle	... 9 Oct
848	Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay	... 9 Oct
	*Raymond Spencer Thurstfield, C.M.G.	... 30 Oct
31	John Stewart Stromqvist	... 30 Oct
	Arthur Foster Strickland	... 30 Oct
Coll	mWilliam Douglas Travers Morrish	... 1 Nov
Sec		
177	mPaul Heather, O.B.E.	... 1 Nov

1921

	mJames Edward Pitcairn	2 Jan
Sec		
	Hebert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G.	... 6 Jan
191	Norman Cunningham	... 19 Jan
168	William Reginald Roe	... 5 Mar
91	Charles Stanley Burgess	... 30 Apr
211	Thomas Oscar Mackie	... 1 Sept
179	(J)mEdward Garfield Leyshon	1 Sept
703	(J)mHenry Augustus Milman	19 Sept
	(Head of Administrative Section, International Danube Commission.)	

176

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1913

742	Alfred Bernard Stairs Townend, O.B.E.	... 9 Dec
766	Reginald Arthur Bradbury	31 Dec

1914

	Philip Skelton Graham	... 19 Feb
922	(+) William John Archer Brown, O.B.E.	... 8 Mar
Sec		
Page 1812	{ \$John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G.	... 8 Mar

5

Page		
1907a	{ Donald Andrew Peart	... 8 Mar
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	
133	Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E.	... 8 Mar
293	Norman Scott Robertson	... 8 Mar
141	Ian Riach Watson	... 8 Mar
381	mFerence Maclean Salter	8 Mar
	Francis Garfit Cavanagh	... 8 Mar
922	mWilliam Hale Coomber	... 27 Mar
174	Frederick George Cunningham	... 1 June
11	ham	... 1 June
922	mClau Middleton Ware	... 1 June

14

{ With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.

1914—*contd.*

Pro } George Alfred Cooke	1 June
Sec } <i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>	
922 Percy Francis Fincham Bourne	1 June
177 Hugh Russell Stock	6 June
747 §* Percy D' Evelyn Marks,	
C.M.G. ...	23 June
703 Hugh Maclean Richardson,	
O.B.E. ...	3 Aug
80 Edwin Pusey Thompson	15 Aug
928 ** John William Edward	
Gilhespy, O.B.E. ...	14 Sept
483 Arthur Sennett Whyham	4 Oct
123 Norman D'Arcy Thompson	31 Oct
769 Donald Horatio Nelson	1 Nov
Horace Duncan Craig	
Meredith ...	10 Nov
Page } § Frank Lankester Horsey,	
1912 } O.B.E., D.S.O. ...	30 Nov

1915

71 Charles Fitzroy Baker	25 Jan
RAF* George Henry Thomson,	
O.B.E. (Squadron Leader	
R.A.F.) ...	28 Jan
198 Guy Percival Woollerton	31 Jan
676 m Colin Campbell Merry,	
O.B.E. ...	23 Feb
239 Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E.	23 Feb
1014 Harald Millner Cockrem	14 Mar
<i>(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)</i>	
922 Geoffrey Thomas Smyth,	
O.B.E. ...	21 Mar
744 m Harold Charles Frank	
Pinsent ...	28 Mar
676 } * Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald	1 Apr
UG } Richard Gerald Thomas	
Sennett ...	12 Apr
Sec } § Francis Kenelm Kempson	13 Apr
823 } m Duncan Lorne Stewart ...	16 Apr
909 Herbert Garfit Cavanagh	9 May
986 William Robeson Scotland	23 May
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>	
167 Edward Haughton Nigel	
Kennedy ...	30 July
William Ernest George	
Burtenshaw ...	14 Aug

42

400 William Edward Gilbert ...	15 Aug
Henry Prosser Williams,	
D.S.O. ...	21 Aug
Sec } § Basil Frederick Hood,	
407 } D.S.O. ...	27 Aug
213a George Frederick Martin	30 Aug
Sec } Reginald Barrington Bates,	
922 } O.B.E. ...	3 Sept
676 Andrew Jerome Carter	30 Sep
747 m James Anderson Brown	
Robertson, O.B.E. ...	30 Sept
139 Herbert Ward Landon	7 Oct
RAF Hubert Brian Bonning	9 Oct
<i>(Major R.A.F.)</i>	
Alexander Conway Colles	16 Oct
922 William Holman Ingmire	28 Nov

1916

SC Maurice Marcel Frederic	
Condé-Williams, O.B.E.	16 Jan
966 Cyril Joseph Thornton,	
O.B.E. ...	25 Jan
<i>(Tempy. Paym. Commander, R.A.N.)</i>	
<i>(Serving under Australian Government.)</i>	
RAF Alexander Augustus Edward	
Robinson, O.B.E. (Squadron	
Leader R.A.F.) ...	12 Feb
922 Fritz John Reger	21 Feb
124 David Sidney Lambert	2 Mar
Sec } * Archibald Frederick	
Page } Cooper, O.B.E. ...	7 Mar
1818 } George William Watson,	
Sec } O.B.E. ...	25 Mar
603 } William Augustus Lloyd	7 Apr
171 John Alick Edward Wood-	
house ...	28 Apr
Sec } * John Morley Bell	10 May
182 } John Moore Buckle	16 June
174 m Bernard Carter	22 June
133b m Reginald Eustace Ilbert	
Crosse	28 June
167 Philip Marrack	2 July
272 Beechey Louis Rogers	21 July
DY } Steriker Finnis	24 July
Portl } Eric Bramley Elstob,	
Sec } O.B.E. ...	2 Aug
Sec } Ernest Hamilton Stern	8 Aug
858 }	

71

§ With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.

1916—*contd.*

936	Basil Ashmore Stinton	10 Aug
142	William Sydney Duncombe	
	Rae	4 Sept
Sec	{ (†) Cecil Hugh de Denne,	
381	D.S.O.	9 Sept
928	Herbert Cecil Whiteley	
	Turner	15 Sept
Page	{ *Edward Watkins Whit-	
1815	tington-Ince	3 Oct
Page	{ (†) John Thomas Victor	
1815	Webster, D.S.O.	30 Oct
505	Paul Sebring Strickland	25 Nov

1917

922	Leslie Sutton Brown	25 Jan
676	Hubert Frederick Hewet-	
VIII	son	13 Feb
Sec	{ Kenneth Edgar Badcock,	
133a	D.S.O., D.S.C.	13 Feb
922	Walter Hall Medd,	
	O.B.E.	18 Feb
703	Alexander Charles Home	19 Feb
191	{ Edward Tregurtha Leah	2 Mar
V		
RAF	Henry Leigh Jackson, C.B.E.	7 Apr
	(Squadron Leader R.A.F.)	
175	Arthur Gilmer Smith	20 Apr
Sec	{ Charles Murray Gavin	27 Apr
191		
676	*Lewis Anselm da Costa	
	Ricci	29 Apr
169a	*Richard Francis Durman	2 May
Sec	{ §Richard James Cosway	16 May
167		
Sec	{ §Leslie Charles Edward	
676	Ayre, O.B.E.	30 May
703	*Charles Henry Anson	
IV	Crouch, O.B.E.	6 Aug
295	Robert James Todd Perdue	10 Aug
703	{ §*Harold Charles Frederick	
IV	Foot	12 Aug
672a	Reginald Van Tromp Orgill	13 Aug
1013	John Reginald Sale	17 Aug
	(Lent to New Zealand Govt)	
922	Edward Thomas Fairlie	30 Aug
259	Edward Charles Annaheim	19 Sept
Sec	{ (†) Arthur Savory Hol-	
Page	born, O.B.E.	19 Sept
1819		

99

928	Gerald Desmond Colville	
	Kiddle	9 Nov
RAF	Gilbert John Watney, O.B.E.	
	(Attached to R.A.F. with	
	rank of Major)	18 Nov
121	John Noel With	16 Dec
922	William Shelford Skinner,	
	O.B.E.	19 Dec
703	{ §**Victor Cecil Gould Eason,	
IV	O.B.E., D.S.C.	28 Dec

1918

AO	{ Archibald Charles Mackay	
399	Edmonds, O.B.E.	13 Jan
283	Frederick Charles Pidcock	21 Jan
	Seymour Francis Colin	
	Tyers Tyers	31 Jan
	(Serving under Canadian Government.)	
399	Reginald Douglas Paffard,	
	O.B.E.	7 Feb
676	Gordon Franklin	8 Feb
718	John Frederick Stephens	2 Mar
703(I)	mOswy Lonsdale Parsons,	
	O.B.E.	10 Mar
AO	{ Victor Edward Dixon	
922	Valentine	13 Mar
703	(†) Richard Ohenevix Fleury	10 Apr
241b	Charles Edward Gwernant	
	Jeffreys	11 Apr
Page	{ (I) Lloyd Hirst	1 May
1842	(Assistant Naval Attache	
	Smith America)	
	Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C.	24 May
Sec	{	
Pages	{ §Henry Rogers O.B.E.	12 July
1812&		
1810		
80	Jack Richard Allen	12 July
Sec	{ Edward Philip Goldsmith	15 July
188a		
1007m	John Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C.	12 Aug
334*	(I) Archibald John Dowdes-	
	well	20 Aug
183	William Anlaby Gore Onslow	23 Aug
232a	Herbert Ralph Munro	
	Bamber	25 Aug
922	(I) William Evelyn Hatten	
	Jolly	11 Sept

124

§ With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.

1918—contd.

- Sec } Edwin Howard Wetbey,
25 } O.B.E. 29 Sept
(Secretary to Vice-Admiral, Head of
British Naval Mission to Greece, with
rank of Paymaster-Commander in the
Royal Hellenic Navy, 1st June, 1919).
167 } William Pierce Butler
11 } Cormac 13 Oct
46 } Alan Keith Lowdell ... 3 Nov
RAF Warneford Gerrard Wilkin-
son Prall (Major R.A.F.) 30 Nov
181 } George Albert Whitting... 5 Dec
1010 } James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.
Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service,
Ottawa.)
(†) Stanley Seymour Conway
Parsons, O.B.E. 10 Dec

1919

- Page } William George Ewart
1812 } Enright, O.B.E. ... 2 Jan
Sec } *Leslie Norman Sampson,
220 } O.B.E. 19 Jan
SC } (†) John Eustace Hargrave,
O.B.E. 8 Feb
922 } * (†) George Arthur Patrick
Webster, D.S.C. 14 Mar
259 } Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
316 } Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
703 } Arthur Cyril Austin Janion,
M.V.O., O.B.E. 2 May
922 } (†) * Marcus Blake ... 4 May
(†) Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June
364 } Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
(†) Herebert Edward Symons,
O.B.E. 13 Aug
William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
171 } Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
727 } Albert Blennerhassett
Johnston 23 Oct

145

- 982 } Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
Sec } Herbert Percy Hunter,
265 } D.S.C. 9 Dec

1920

- AO } Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan
399 } (†) Hector Roy Mackenzie
121 } Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... 15 Feb
922 } (†) William Mostyn Hawkes 20 Feb
167 } Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar
266 } Frederick Noel Langford
Oliver 23 Mar
360a } (†) Alexander Hunter Payne 3 Apr
Sec } Ernest Dudley Gordon
718 } Colles, O.B.E. 5 Apr
71 } John Hackney 12 Apr
922 } (†) Gerald Arthur Youle,
O.B.E. 22 May
Charles Arthur Nairn
Kershaw 17 June
928 } Edwin Howard Drayson ... 3 Aug
Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept
922 } (†) Francis Philip Bayly
Jones 9 Nov
703 } (†) Roger Ernest Worthing-
ton, D.S.C. 19 Nov
Page } (†) Norman Ridley Fair-
1815 } bairn Redhead ... 2 Dec
Sec } (†) Gerald Easterby May-
703 } nard 26 Dec

1921

- § Rowland Christopher Jerram,
D.S.O. 20 Feb
726 } (†) Frederick John Good 1 May
Hugh Littleton 9 May
14 } Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
Sec } Walter Keir Campbell
331 } Grace 18 June
William David Stewart ... 24 Aug

169

With rank of Paymaster-Commander whilst holding present appointment.

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1909

Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith 2 Nov

1913

(I) William Wilson Cove . 9 Oct
 Alan George Bath, O.B.E., AO . 18 Oct
 ** (I) Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. . 18 Nov
 Harold Gray King, AO . 13 Dec
 (I) Noel Wright, O.B.E., AO 24 Dec

1914

Harold Dewar Norman . 2 Jan
 John McLeod More, D.S.C.
 AO . 10 Jan
 Geoffrey Herbert Lane . 30 Jan
 (I) John Douglas Wales
 Rogers, AO . 31 Jan
 Alexander Eveleigh Agathos
 Eagar, AO . 5 Feb
 Malcolm Giffard Stebbing
 Cull, O.B.E., AO . 7 Mar
 Charles Assheton Bowen, AO 7 Apr
 † Edward Amyss Sykes . 5 May
 † Humphrey Hughes Simpson,
 (Acting Paym. Lieut.-
 Com.), AO . 15 July
 † Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E.,
 AO . 15 July
 † Harold Annesley Thompson. 15 July
 John Bowley Cundall, AO . 15 July
 † (I) Alexander d'Orville Morse 15 Oct
 (I) Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E.,
 AO . 15 Oct
 John Gordon Ashford, AO . 15 Oct
 † Eric Crosland Fenton . 15 Oct
 † Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E.,
 AO . 15 Oct
 William Harold Watkins
 Winn, AO . 15 Oct
 † James Gerald Johnson, AO . 15 Oct
 † Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 Oct

1915

Eric Arthur Holley, AO . 15 Jan
 † Reginald Howard Pearce, AO 15 Jan
 Andrew Richmond Hen-
 derson, AO . 15 Apr
 (I) Geoffrey William Samuel
 Childs, AO . 15 Apr
 (†) George Harold Bankart, AO. 15 July
 † Keith Macleod Lawder,
 O.B.E., AO . 15 July
 † William Bennett Spry, AO. 15 July
 Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. . 15 Oct
 Donovan Connor Roe, AO . 15 Oct
 † Hume Andrew Gibbons, AO 15 Oct
 † George Wentworth Dawes,
 AO . 15 Oct
 † Edgar Stephen Apps . 15 Oct
 † Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 Dec
 Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. 13 Dec

1916

Henry Jessop Kirkby, AO . 15 Jan
 Humphrey Kenrick Totton,
 AO . 15 Jan
 † Arthur Frederick Humph-
 reys, AO . 15 Apr
 George Esca Lyde Hargreaves,
 AO . 15 July
 Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O.,
 AO . 15 July
 Charles Gawer Robinson,
 AO . 15 July
 John Gidley Derry, AO . 15 July
 Herbert Reginald Henry
 Vaughan, AO . 15 Oct
 Ernest Edward Brightman,
 AO . 15 Oct
 † Bernard Neale Dalton . 15 Oct
 † Thomas Hurst Trust, AO . 15 Oct
 John Cedric Hargreave
 Barclay . 15 Oct
 Alan Edes Beall, AO . 15 Oct
 Mansergh Valentine Duke,
 AO . 15 Oct
 Walter Russell Tucker, AO . 17 Oct

1917

Basil Hartpole Bowen . 15 Jan
 Arthur Noel Eversley Green, AO . 1 Apr
 Alfred Walter William Rowe (V) . 14 Apr
 Richard Ernest White . 16 May
 †Aubrey John Wheeler, AO . 15 July
 (J)Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester . 15 July
 Olive Ernest Spencer Crowley, AO . 15 July
 †Warren Stephen Wright . 15 July
 Adrian Marriner Pigott, AO . 15 Oct
 (Lent to New Zealand Govt.)
 Vincent Foulerton Williams, AO . 15 Oct
 Frederick William Wedgwood, AO . 15 Oct
 Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. . 15 Oct
 †Reginald Francis Egerton, AO (Serving under Australian Government). . 15 Oct
 John Bowden Hobbs . 15 Oct
 Lionel Bertram Bishop . 15 Oct
 Felix Roland Porter, AO . 15 Oct
 †Edward Kennedy, AO . 15 Oct
 Reginald Henry Kitchin . 15 Oct
 James Hogg, AO . 15 Oct
 Edward Maurice Tetley . 15 Oct

1918

William McBride, AO . 15 Jan
 Percy John Hiland . 15 Jan
 Vincent George Durman . 15 Jan
 Arthur Henry Parsons, AO . 15 Jan
 mWilliam George Fayrer (V) . 1 Apr
 Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. . 15 July
 mAlfred William Davidson (V) . 7 Aug
 Duncan Fairfax Forbes, AO . 15 Oct
 Charles Alun Maurice-Jones, AO . 15 Oct
 Lionel Edwin Northcott, AO . 15 Oct
 †(J) Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune, AO . 15 Oct
 Harry Gordon Williams, AO . 15 Oct
 (J)William Guy Ward-Smith . 15 Oct

†Richard Roy Wallace . 15 Oct
 Rutherford Waddell Moore, AO . 15 Oct
 Royston Henry Johnson, AO . 15 Oct
 †Eric Julius Nightingale . 15 Oct
 Edward Gray Palmer . 15 Oct
 Leslie John Graham, AO . 15 Oct
 William Richard Campbell Steele . 15 Oct
 Edward Loftus Tottenham, AO . 15 Oct
 Arthur Purves Shaw, AO . 15 Oct
 Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis, AO . 15 Oct
 Arthur Dyce Duckworth, AO . 15 Oct

1919

Sidney Charles Wyatt, AO . 15 Jan
 Basil Duck Reed . 15 Jan
 Frederick William Bayley, AO . 15 Jan
 Dunstan Alfred Curtis . 15 Jan
 Wallace Douglas Stranack AO . 15 Jan
 Hubert Percival Chapman, AO . 15 Jan
 Francis Eric Sanders, AO . 15 Jan
 Cecil Walter Brockman, AO . 15 Jan
 Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E., AO . 15 Jan
 mRobert William Thorn (V) . 29 Jan
 George Frederick Westerton . 17 Feb
 Frederick Edmonds . 21 Feb
 mFrancis George Sparks . 1 Apr
 John William Denley (V) . 1 Apr
 Charles Harbottle Rae, AO . 15 Apr
 Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher, AO . 15 Apr
 Robert Frederick Sheppard AO . 15 Apr
 George Frederick Pine, AO . 15 Apr
 †Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C., AO . 15 Apr
 Edward Scott Burton, AO . 15 Apr
 †Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin, AO . 15 Apr
 James Henry Bankes Herbert . 15 July
 Hugh Bridgeman Twomey, AO . 15 July

1919—*contd*

Gordon Leslie Prichard	
Garwood	15 July
Michael Armine Cooper	
Slipper, <i>AO</i>	15 July
Norman Augustus Marsden,	
<i>AO</i>	15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore, <i>AO</i>	15 July
Garnet Henry Wise, <i>AO</i>	15 July
Cyprian Wolfield Johnstone,	
<i>AO</i>	15 July
Maurice Herbert Elliott,	
M.B.E., <i>AO</i>	15 July
George Calcutt, <i>AO</i>	15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James	
<i>AO</i>	15 July
(J) Henry Hibbitt Harvey,	
<i>AO</i>	15 July
Brian O'Farrell Gregory, <i>AO</i>	15 July
John Allen Hussey, <i>AO</i>	15 July
Stuart Waldron Waceham,	
O.B.E., <i>AO</i>	15 July
Charles Richard Allen, <i>AO</i>	15 July
James Gordon Lorraine Faed,	
<i>AO</i>	15 July
Richard Heelis Nicholson,	
<i>AO</i>	15 Sept
Horace Geldard Oswin	15 Sept
Richard Mann Bólster, <i>AO</i>	15 Sept
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell,	
<i>AO</i>	15 Sept
Martin Lawrey, <i>AO</i>	15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison,	
<i>AO</i>	15 Sept
(†) Edgar Haslehurst	15 Sept
Clement Edward Glenister	15 Sept
Keith Leslie Dunn, <i>AO</i>	15 Nov
Thomas William Anderson,	
<i>AO</i>	15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight	
Harris, <i>AO</i>	15 Nov
James Tait McBride	15 Nov
John Arthur Miller	15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John,	
M.B.E.	15 Nov
William Brian Canning	
Simpson, <i>AO</i>	15 Nov
Frederick Robert Joseph	
Mack, <i>AO</i>	15 Nov
Charles Herbert Law, <i>AO</i>	15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White,	
<i>AO</i>	15 Nov

Ernest Arthur Hart	15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce.	15 Nov
Mark Arthur William	
Sweny, <i>AO</i>	15 Nov
Charles Kennedy, <i>AO</i>	15 Nov
Charles Percival Staples	15 Nov
Stuart Thomson Crichton, <i>AO</i>	15 Nov
Thomas Rook	15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean	15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood,	
<i>AO</i>	15 Dec

1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett, <i>AO</i>	15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hick-	
man, <i>AO</i>	15 Jan
Alfred Culphey Getley (<i>act</i>)	15 Jan
Frank Maskell Hall, <i>AO</i>	15 Jan
William Howard Bradley	15 Jan
Alfred George Spears, <i>AO</i>	15 Jan
Alan Watson Laybourne,	
<i>AO</i>	15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs	
Parker, <i>AO</i>	15 Jan
John Bradford Underdown	15 Feb
William Davies Hogan	1 Apr
William Harfoot (V)	1 Apr
Stanley Charles Victor Platt	
Orme, <i>AO</i>	15 Apr
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-	
Smith	15 Apr
Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey,	
<i>AO</i>	15 Apr
Raymond Warwick Pearse,	
<i>AO</i>	15 Apr
Frank Mills Johnson, <i>AO</i>	15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher,	
<i>AO</i>	15 Apr
Laurence Arthur Boutwood	15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall	15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac	15 Apr
Norman Younger Clay, <i>AO</i>	15 Apr
Alwyn Dales Wright	15 Apr
Hubert Joseph William	
Fischer, <i>AO</i>	15 Apr
Alfred Thomas May (V)	1 June
Robert John Vyvyan	
Spurway, <i>AO</i>	15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill	15 July
Frederick Stewart Simmons,	
<i>AO</i>	15 July

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS. 487-500

1920—*contd.*

Alan Rousseau Bradshaw . 15 July
 Albert Robert Easterbrook 3 Sept
 Campbell William Living-
 ston, *AO* . . . 11 Oct
 (J) Charles Robert Vernon
 Gibbs . . . 15 Oct
 Roy Winn Lethbridge . 15 Oct
 Douglas Howard Doig, *AO* 15 Oct
 Frank Ansell Haines, *AO* . 15 Oct
 William Arthur Sharp . 15 Oct
 John Court, *AO* . . 15 Oct
 Roy Henry Ashman Capell,
AO . . . 15 Oct
 Sidney Harwood Matthews 15 Oct

1921

Bertram Kingsley Hele
 Norgate . . . 15 Jan
 Percy Henry Krels . . 17 Feb
 Harry Herbert Giles,
M.B.E. . . . 9 Mar

205

Henry Jeffery . . . 1 Apr
 Reuben Courtman . . . 9 Apr
 Geoffrey Alan Carter . 15 Apr
 John Leonard Northcott,
AO . . . 15 Apr
 Cyril George Neeves, *AO* . 15 Apr
 Norman Thomas Porteous
 Cooper, *AO* . . . 15 Apr
 Stuart Frank Stapleton . 15 Apr
 Stanley Thomas Beards-
 worth . . . 15 Apr
 Harry Theodore Bishop, *AO* 15 Apr
 Frederick James Telling,
AO . . . 15 Apr
 Reginald William Lewis . 15 Apr
 William Sydney Ashby
 Stapley, *AO* . . . 15 Apr
 (J) William Stevens Cooper,
AO . . . 15 Apr
 Gerald Howitt Courtier, *AO* 15 July
 John Eustace Pibworth . 15 July
 Howard Vaughan Evans, *AO* 15 July
 Alfred Gordon Jones, *AO* 15 July

222

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1919

Thomas Edward Archer, *AO* 16 Jan

1920

George Cecil Gwynne
 Marfell . . . 15 Jan
 Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph
 Schofield . . . 15 Apr
 Phillip Douglas Barkly
 Timins . . . 15 Apr
 Harold Metcalfe Horne, *AO* 15 Apr
 John Dent . . . 15 Apr
 Kenneth Fleming Green . 15 Apr
 William Yates . . . 15 Apr
 Alfred William Holmes . 15 Apr
 Philip Leslie Johns . . 15 Apr
 Richard Quintus Pine . . 15 July
 Edward Sidney Satter-
 thwaite . . . 15 July
 Harold George Savage . . 15 July
 Edward Richard Townsend 23 Aug
 William James Grierson
 Prohibit, *AO* . . . 29 Aug
 Arthur Collingwood Dickson 8 Sept

16

Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Oct
 Frank Stewart Muller . 15 Oct
 Eric Horace Harvey . . 15 Oct
 Ellis Campbell Crisp . . 15 Oct

1921

John Harry Kennedy . . 15 Jan
 George Deering Selwood 15 Jan
 Victor Evelyn Rusby . . 15 Jan
 Harry Prevett, *AO* . . . 15 Jan
 Richard Allix Braine (*act*) 15 Jan
 Geoffrey Mark Waters . . 27 Feb
 Ernest John Foster (*act*) . 15 Apr
 Victor Robert Jordon (*act*) 15 Apr
 Albert Edward Chilcobb
 Kimber (*act*) . . . 15 Apr
 Idris Treharne Rees (*act*) . 15 Apr
 Arthur Trestain Phillips
 (*act*) . . . 15 July
 Stanley Meldon White (*act*) 15 July
 Frederick Charles Driscoll
 (*act*) . . . 15 July
 Augustus James Valentine
 Chubb (*act*) . . . 15 July
 George Wynford Best (*act*) 15 July

35

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1919

Leo Bertrand Harris Budge 15 July
 Norman Harold Shearburn 15 July
 Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 July
 Frederick Charles Driscoll 15 July
 Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 July
 Eustace Macdonald Eldred,
 A.O. 15 July
 Rudolph Ivan Christian
 Behr 15 July
 Harry Philpot Koelle ... 16 Aug

1920

Wilfred Graham Hewson 15 Jan
 Cecil Stanley Bishop ... 15 Jan
 Andrew Leslie Craig-
 Jeffreys 15 Jan
 Arthur Lewis 15 Jan
 Harry Stewart Howell ... 15 Jan

13

Hubert William Ernest
 Bennetb 15 Jan
 Thomas Patrick Goodyear
 Bennetb 15 Jan
 Robert Hugh Rump ... 15 Jan
 Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Jan
 George Alexander Percival 15 Jan
 Edward Rolf Frederick
 Hok 11 Apr
 Cyril Albert Chiswell ... 15 Jul
 Dennis Shepard Wareham ... 15 Jul
 Christopher Hugh Nicholson 15 Jul
 Cyril Pidcock Lee ... 15 Jul
 Hughes Campbell Lockyer... 3 Sep

1921

Reginald Redvers Gilbert... 15 Jan
 Wilfred Gordon Axworthy 15 Jan
 John Edward Davie Smith... 15 Jan
 Ronald Bailey 15 Jan
 Jasper Parrott 15 Jan

29

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1920

Jack Richmond Allfrey ... 5 Oct

1921

Claudius Alexander
 Herdman 15 Jan

2

Harold Stanley Parsons
 Watch 15 Jan
 John Strike Lancaster ... 15 Jan
 George Henry Beak ... 15 Jan
 Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... 15 Jan
 Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Jan
 Roland Arthur Burnard
 Heard 20 May

8

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1918

Frederick Dhue ... 6 Nov

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1918

William Metters ... 10 Mar
 mAlfred Edward Lamb ... 25 Mar
 Albert John Bolas... 1 May
 mAlfred Charles Smit,
 M.B.E. ... 13 Sept

4

mSamuel William Jabez
 Todd 13 Sept
 William Hearn ... 13 Sept
 James Walter John Cheyney 24 Oct
 mJames Parsons ... 24 Oct

8

1919

Albert Edward Martin ... 16 Feb
Walter James Ward ... 25 Sept

1920

Frank Tozer Vernon ... 28 June
11

mFrederick Ernest Dailey,
D.S.C. ... 14 Oct

Harry Furner Kenshett ... 14 Oct

1921

Frank Meek ... 18 Feb
14

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS

1919

mErnest Addy, M.B.E. ... 1 Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman ... 15 July
2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... 12 Dec
mCharles Philip Perry ... 12 Dec

2

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Frederick Bush ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings,
O.B.E. ... 3 May

1919

John Alfred Rowe ... 5 Apr

3

1920

William John Bennet Hore 9 Feb
Francis Banfield George ... 12 July
Arthur William Holland ... 12 July
Alfred Letherby ... 12 July
Frederick Arthur James ... 4 Nov

8

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1921

Thomas Chappell ... 10 Aug

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharosah ... 1 Jan

1

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1912

<i>Dev</i> Thomas Freeman	..	7 Mar
<i>Po</i> PN Alexander Fisher	..	1 Apr
<i>Po</i> George Cleal	..	1 Apr
<i>Po</i> mThomas Bundy	..	1 Oct
<i>Po</i> George Hunt, M.B.E.	..	26 Nov
<i>Ch</i> mJames William Oottrell	..	29 Nov
<i>Po</i> PN Henry Hawkes..	..	29 Nov

1913

<i>Po</i> Herbert John Rose	..	1 Nov
<i>Po</i> Arthur Clements Burgess	..	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i> Joseph Mills Cater..	..	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i> George Wills	..	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i> Sidney Edwards	..	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i> Edwin Egington Daly	..	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i> (T)mJohn Truscott	..	5 Nov
<i>Dev</i> (T)Frederick Benson Kilner	..	5 Nov
<i>Po</i> Thomas Charles Steed	..	7 Nov
<i>Po</i> PNWilliam Donovan	..	23 Nov
<i>Dev</i> mHenry Edward Felix Hurst	..	26 Nov
<i>Po</i> (T)mHarry Dolbear	..	12 Dec
<i>Dev</i> mJohn Fennamore...	..	28 Dec
<i>Dev</i> Charles George McCarthy	..	28 Dec
<i>Dev</i> mAlbert Edward Randolph	..	28 Dec
Brock	..	28 Dec
<i>Dev</i> Thomas Sandover	..	28 Dec

1914

<i>Dev</i> William John Holwell	..	4 Apr
<i>Po</i> Charles Richard Ponton	..	4 Apr
<i>Po</i> Arthur James Burstow	..	2 June
<i>Ch</i> Frank Thomas Hills	..	2 June
<i>Po</i> (PN+)mHugh Campbell Pook	..	2 June
<i>Po</i> (T)mJames Wood	..	14 July
<i>Ch</i> PN Benjamin William Pitt	..	29 July
<i>Po</i> Charles James Byrne	..	29 July
<i>Po</i> William Henry Wilkie	..	8 Aug
<i>Po</i> PN(T)James Ore	..	9 Aug
<i>Dev</i> James Rundle	..	22 Sept
<i>Po</i> Frederick William Richardson	..	27 Sept
<i>Po</i> (PN+)Benjamin Richardson	..	27 Sept
<i>Dev</i> (T)James Edward Wood	..	27 Sept
<i>Po</i> mPN George Christopher	..	28 Sept
Spiller	..	28 Sept

<i>Ch</i> Henry Legg	..	17 Nov
<i>Dev</i> William Henry Hunt	..	12 Dec

1915

<i>Ch</i> James Kirby	..	8 Jan
<i>Dev</i> Reginald Cardwell Ide,	..	8 Jan
D.S.C.	..	8 Jan
<i>Po</i> (T)Norman Gee Parker	..	12 Jan
<i>Po</i> Frederick George Worley	..	8 Feb
<i>Po</i> mFrederick Hodgson	..	17 Feb
<i>Dev</i> (T)mJoseph Brown	..	23 Feb
<i>Po</i> Michael Hall..	..	3 Mar
<i>Dev</i> Thomas Sampson	..	6 Mar
<i>Ch</i> Edward Albert James Rees	..	6 Mar
<i>Dev</i> Charles Bartlett	..	6 Mar
<i>Dev</i> John Nicholas Osmond Gould	..	6 Mar
<i>Po</i> (T)mHenry Taylor	..	8 Mar
<i>Po</i> Albert Edward Way, M.B.E.	..	30 Mar
<i>Po</i> PNsolomon Ousley	..	30 Mar
<i>Po</i> Arthur Thomas Dennis	..	30 Mar
<i>Ch</i> Joseph William Funnell	..	30 Mar
<i>Po</i> (T)William Daly	..	3 Apr
<i>Dev</i> Ernest Stracey Stone, M.B.E.	..	4 Apr
<i>Po</i> (PN+)Charles Sanderson	..	4 Apr
<i>Po</i> George Frederick Yandell..	..	4 Apr
<i>Dev</i> PN William Thomas Ahearn	..	4 Apr
<i>Po</i> PN William Harry Patchen	..	5 May
<i>Po</i> (PN+) m Albert George	..	5 May
Thomas Brown	..	5 May
<i>Po</i> mHarry Hoggett	..	8 May
<i>Dev</i> Edwin Prouse Hawton	..	8 May
<i>Ch</i> George James Pacey	..	5 June
<i>Dev</i> Henry Samuel Hutchings	..	6 June
<i>Po</i> mGeorge Edward Ford	..	2 July
<i>Po</i> mLeonard Slight	..	19 July
<i>Po</i> Alfred John Claydon	..	19 July
<i>Po</i> (I) PN m Thomas Joseph	..	19 July
Jehan	..	19 July
<i>Po</i> (T)Thomas Jackman	..	22 Aug
<i>Po</i> (T)Charles Harry Crompton	..	22 Aug
<i>Po</i> mGeorge William Johnson..	..	22 Sept
<i>Po</i> Henry Lay	..	9 Oct
<i>Po</i> Frank Groves	..	9 Oct
<i>Po</i> George William Hawkins	..	1 Dec
<i>Po</i> William Cowen	..	1 Dec
<i>Po</i> George Body Salter..	..	1 Dec
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
<i>Ch</i> Walter John Sandford	..	1 Dec
<i>Po</i> John Murdo Hawkrigde	..	5 Dec

1916

<i>Ch</i> William Langlands Whyte...	2 Jan
<i>Dev</i> (PN†)(T) Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. (attached to R.A.F.)	10 Jan
<i>Dev</i> PN Joshua Ernest George Chubb	24 Jan
<i>Po</i> mGeorge Albert Leeson	6 Feb
<i>Dev</i> Charles Bremner	12 Feb
<i>Po</i> (T) Richard Hawkes, D.S.C.	13 Feb
<i>Dev</i> Frank Dolbear	6 Mar
<i>Dev</i> PN Thomas Lewis Dix	6 Mar
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	
<i>Po</i> (PN†) Maurice Scanlan	30 Mar
<i>Po</i> James Leonard Browne	30 Mar
<i>Po</i> Frederic Crocker	30 Mar
<i>Po</i> William Phillips Lines	30 Mar
<i>Dev</i> James Mann Mackie	9 May
<i>Po</i> Barnabas Coggins	27 May
<i>Po</i> Frederick Charles Russell	4 June
<i>Po</i> Frank Ernest Lowman	5 June
<i>Po</i> (T) William Slade	28 June
<i>Po</i> (T) Joseph Devine	28 June
<i>Po</i> mDavid Ogilvie	1 July
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	
<i>Po</i> Alfred John Allum	1 July
<i>Po</i> Albert William Miller	1 July
<i>Dev</i> mPN Samuel Distin Harwood	1 July
<i>Po</i> PN Stephen William Duckett	1 July
<i>Ch</i> Frederick Hills	12 July
<i>Po</i> John Christopher Twomey	12 July
<i>Po</i> William George Ford	6 Aug
<i>Po</i> Ernest Patrick Turner	21 Sept
<i>Ch</i> William James Newton	1 Oct
<i>Po</i> (T) Francis Louis Oromcombe	15 Oct
<i>Po</i> (T) Walter Herbert Powell	15 Oct
<i>Po</i> (T) Harry Duncaff Lloyd, M.B.E.	15 Oct
<i>Dev</i> William Henry Organ	31 Oct
<i>Dev</i> John William Lean	31 Oct
<i>Dev</i> William Hamilton	31 Oct
<i>Dev</i> Charles Joseph Weston	9 Nov
<i>Ch</i> PN William Chisholm	16 Nov
<i>Ch</i> Walter Henry Cleaver	16 Nov
<i>Ch</i> Robert George Payze	16 Nov
<i>Ch</i> Walter Taylor	16 Nov
<i>Po</i> William Henry Wildbore	3 Dec
<i>Ch</i> (PN†) Henry John Oxenbury	3 Dec
<i>Po</i> John Pardoe	3 Dec
<i>Po</i> John William Robert Munden	3 Dec

<i>Po</i> Alfred William Knight	5 Dec
<i>Po</i> m(T) Walter Joseph Hopson	24 Dec

1917

<i>Po</i> William Henry John Titheridge	3 Jan
<i>Po</i> Walter George Street	3 Jan
<i>Dev</i> (PN†) Thomas Connolly	4 Jan
<i>Dev</i> George Williams	4 Jan
<i>Dev</i> Edward Winter	4 Jan
<i>Ch</i> (PN†) Charles Edward Bryant	17 Feb
<i>Po</i> Frederick Dore	8 Mar
<i>Po</i> (T) John Wilkes	22 Mar
<i>Dev</i> Nicholas Southwood	16 Apr
<i>Dev</i> James Francis William Diamond	16 Apr
<i>Dev</i> (PN†) Sidney Charles Cox	16 Apr
<i>Dev</i> (PN†) Frederick Furnivall	16 Apr
<i>Dev</i> Alfred James McGonagill	16 Apr
<i>Dev</i> (T) mFrank Sammels	2 May
<i>Ch</i> Samuel Hardy	6 May
<i>Po</i> (PN†) Charles William Snelling	4 June
<i>Dev</i> Arthur Edward Neal	4 June
<i>Po</i> David Russell Gordon	4 June
<i>Po</i> mJohn Hand	4 June
<i>Po</i> Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley	4 June
<i>Po</i> (T) Henry Alfred Groom Page	20 June
<i>Po</i> (T) Raymond Frederick Jay	20 June
<i>Po</i> mHerbert Daniel Jehan, D.S.C.	14 July
<i>Po</i> (T) Walter Frank Williamson	2 Aug
<i>Po</i> (PN†) mGeorge Harris, D.S.C.	2 Aug
<i>Ch</i> Alfred Richard Taylor	6 Aug
<i>Dev</i> William Joseph Holmes	7 Oct
<i>Po</i> (PN†) Edward James Trillo	7 Oct
<i>Po</i> mArthur George Foreman	4 Nov
<i>Ch</i> Frederick Charles Williams	27 Nov
<i>Dev</i> Arthur Percy Mahoney	3 Dec
<i>Po</i> (PN†) William Daniel Hill	23 Dec

1918

<i>Dev</i> Edward Thomas Bragg	3 Jan
<i>Po</i> (PN†) Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, D.S.C.	9 Feb
<i>Po</i> Thomas Patrick Collins	9 Feb
<i>Po</i> (PN†) Allan Earle	28 Feb
<i>Po</i> (T) George Lewin	28 Mar
<i>Ch</i> William Manson	3 Apr

1918—*contd.*

Po	(PN†)	Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe ...	4 May
Po		Albert Edward Simcox ...	4 May
Dev		Arthur Robert John Ginn ...	17 May
Po		George John Dyer Juden ...	29 May
Po	(PN†)	William Henry John Parkin ...	29 May
Po		Harry Thompson ...	29 May
Po		Henry Charles Tucker ...	29 May
Ch		William James ...	2 June
Po	(PN†)(T)	Robert Cockburn ...	13 June
Po	(T)	Henry James Pearce ...	13 June
Po	(T)	Martin William Mundell ...	19 June
Po	(PN†)	Leonard Walter Brock ...	2 July
Dev	(PN†)	Arthur Brown ...	8 July
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)</i>			
Ch	m	James Herbert Holmes ...	14 July
Oh		Charles Robert Usher ...	14 July
Dev	(T)	Michael Fitzgerald ...	29 July
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Government)</i>			
Der	(T)	Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack ...	1 Sept
Ch		George Ernest Freeme ...	13 Sept
Po	m	Percy William Tregillis ...	13 Sept
<i>(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)</i>			
Dev		Albert Henry Jenkins ...	13 Sept
Po		Harry John Marchant ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	Arthur Henry Cruft ...	13 Sept
Dev	(PN†)	George William Field ...	13 Sept
Po		Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C. ...	13 Sept
Po		Edward Russell ...	13 Sept
Po		William Edward Griffiths ...	13 Sept
Ch	m	Frederick Dawes ...	13 Sept
Dev		Hubert Attwater ...	13 Sept
Ch		Henry Edward Oaley ...	13 Sept
Dev	(PN†)(T)	Nicholas Liddicoat ...	13 Sept
Po	(PN†)(T)	Charles Bruce Stiven ...	13 Sept
Fo		Roland Coombes ...	13 Sept
Po		Isaac John Brett ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	William John Bilby ...	13 Sept
Oh		Richard Gould ...	13 Sept
Dev		Boderick Ambrose Tucker ...	13 Sept
Dev	(T)	Alfred Ernest Walkem ...	13 Sept
Dev	(T)	George Jarvis ...	13 Sept
Po	(PN†)	mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ...	13 Sept
Po	(PN†)	mThomas Albert Herriott ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	Thomas Cotter ...	13 Sept

Po	(T)	George Henry Maskell Hill ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	mHarry Usmar ...	13 Sept
Po		Frank Leonard Elliott ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	David Thomas Houghton ...	13 Sept
Po		William Henry Lee ...	13 Sept
Dev		Sidney Durand Stoneman ...	13 Sept
Ch		George Alfred Stevens ...	13 Sept
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>			
Ch		William Charles Buttenshaw ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	John Ple ...	13 Sept
Po		Richard Green ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	Robert Chapman ...	13 Sept
Po		Timothy James Kennedy ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E. ...	13 Sept
Ch		John Scott ...	13 Sept
Der		William George Wakeham ...	13 Sept
Ch	(T)*	George Samuel Peavitt ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	Cornelius Walter King ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	Ernest James Evans ...	13 Sept
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>			
Po	(T)	mJames Egan ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	Ernest Pert ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	Leonard Repton ...	13 Sept
Oh		James Elliott Ellick, M.B.E. ...	13 Sept
Dev	(T)	Michael James McLoughlin ...	13 Sept
Ch	(T)	Thomas William Hunt ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	William Henry Mobley ...	13 Sept
Ch	(T)	Michael Henry Deeney ...	13 Sept
Dev	(T)	Newman Ruffie ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	Walter Thurston Silk ...	13 Sept
Der	(T)	Sidney Woods ...	13 Sept
Po	(PN†)(T)	Thomas McMahon ...	13 Sept
Ch		Walter Stock ...	13 Sept
Der	(T)	Alfred Frank Peake ...	13 Sept
Po	(PN†)(T)	Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper ...	13 Sept
Ch	(T)	George Frederick Law ...	13 Sept
Po	(PN†)(T)	Gibson William Simpson ...	13 Sept
Po	(T)	Herbert James Marchant ...	13 Sept
Po		Joseph Young ...	13 Sept
Ch		Murdo Melvor ...	13 Sept
Dev		James Leahy ...	13 Sept
Dev	m	James Bea ...	13 Sept
Der		Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. ...	13 Sept
Po	m	Ernest Haines, M.B.E. ...	13 Sept
<i>(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.)</i>			
Po		Thomas Tomlin ...	13 Sept

1918—*contd.*

Der Stephen Charles John Daly 13 Sept
Po mErnest James Whiting,
 M.B.E. ... 13 Sept
Ch (T)Ernest James Worsfold 13 Sept
Po mFrederick William Sweet-
 ingham ... 13 Sept
Po Frank Horton ... 13 Sept
Der Ernest John Russel Staple... 13 Sept
Po Lister Felton Horner ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Alexander George Stock,
 D.S.C. ... 13 Sept
Po (PN†) (T)mHenry George
 Pavely ... 13 Sept
Po Lewis Gitsham ... 13 Sept
Po mWilliam Edgar Tonkin ... 13 Sept
Ch (PN†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn 13 Sept
Der George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Henry Savage ... 13 Sept
Ch (PN†) Harry Pegg ... 13 Sept
Ch Robert Alexander Banham... 13 Sept
Der Frederick John Edwards ... 13 Sept
Po mFrancisCharlesWarnerCodd 13 Sept
Po Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Sept
Der Hugh Fleecon Bevan ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Robert Matthew
 Waghorn ... 13 Sept
Po (PN†)Fabian James Pearce 13 Sept
Po (PN†)Ralph Augustus Kite 13 Sept
Po Albert Edward Seymour ... 13 Sept
Der Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Sept
Ch mRobert William Martin ... 13 Sept
Po Alexander Andrew James
 Spicer ... 13 Sept
Po mThomas McConnell ... 13 Sept
Der mWilliam Thomas Vosper ... 13 Sept
Der mWilliam Richard Perry ... 13 Sept
Ch Richard Murphy ... 13 Sept
Der (PN†) (T)Thomas Sargent
 Reeves ... 13 Sept
Der mJohn Frederick Hannaford 13 Sept
Ch Hubert Alfred Gambrell ... 13 Sept
Po John O'Leary ... 13 Sept
Der (T)William Matterson
 Denton ... 13 Sept
Po (T)mWilliamClementsElliott 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Donnelly ... 13 Sept
Der William Samuel Pile ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Walter Thorogood ... 13 Sept
Po (T)mEdwin Lancelot
 Archbold ... 13 Sept
Ch *Charles Robert Tribe ... 13 Sept
*(Serving with the British Mission
 to Greece with rank of Lieutenant
 in the Royal Hellenic Navy)*

290

Po Hugh Owen Ellis ... 13 Sept
Der (T)mDavid William Smyth 13 Sept
Der Albert John Guest ... 13 Sept
Der William Richard Broadhurst 13 Sept
Der (T)Edgar William Revel ... 13 Sept
Der Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sept
Po PWErnest Smith... 13 Sept
Der mAbraham Hegarty ... 20 Sept
Ch (PA†) Ernest Graham Price 1 Oct
Der James Ernest Cox ... 7 Oct
Po (T)Ernest Victor Roberts ... 16 Oct
Po Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
Der John Rodd ... 29 Oct
Ch John Montgomery Mair ... 30 Oct
Der William Thomas Pearson... 2 Nov
Ch (PN†)Eustace Trevor
 Sproson ... 21 Nov
Po (T)Alfred Benjamin Lean... 26 Nov
Der Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov
Ch Albert Henry Singleton,
 M.B.E. ... 30 Nov

1919

Po mWill Messenger, D.S.C. ... 19 Jan
Der mHerbert Stanley Sangwell 19 Jan
Po John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan
Ch George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb
Ch (T)Ernest Albert Gunning-
 ham ... 13 Mar
Po Matthew Thomas ... 21 Apr
Po William James Berry ... 26 Apr
Ch (T)Ebenezer William Edward
 Seal ... 6 May
Der Alfred George Sangwell ... 19 May
Ch Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
Po Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
Po †Henry Clarence Newmarch,
 M.V.O., M.B.E. ... 29 May
Der mGeorge Hammacott ... 10 June
Ch (PN†)William Davidson ... 11 June
Po (PN†)mThomas Barnabas
 Beckett ... 26 June
Po Arthur Joseph Ellis ... 20 July
Ch mCharles Frederick Bacon 29 July
Po mPercy Charles Organ... 10 Aug
Der William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
Po (T)John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
Po mAlfred Charles Saunders 26 Aug
Ch William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
Der m(T)John William Alex-
 ander Chubb, D.S.C. ... 17 Sept
Po (T)Edward Henry Walker 6 Oct
Po (T)Charles Pilfold ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Herbert Bulmer... 6 Oct

335

1919—*contd.*

<i>Po</i>	(T)Percy George Panteny	..	6 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	(T)Albert Newbury	..	6 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(T)William Henry Prosser	..	6 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	mJohn Pitt Baker	..	3 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	mRichard John Gordon	..	8 Nov
<i>Ch</i>	m(T)Arthur Victor Tedder	..	10 Nov
<i>Ch</i>	Alfred James Trevett	..	14 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	(PN†)mRichard Norman,		
	M.B.E.	..	16 Dec

1920

<i>Dev</i>	mWalter Sydney Ault	..	27 Jan
<i>Ch</i>	Frederick Elliott	..	11 Feb
<i>Dev</i>	Walter Camp	..	24 Feb
<i>Dev</i>	mHorace Percy Hamlyn	..	12 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Harry Joynes	..	21 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	mGeorge William Price	..	11 May
<i>Po</i>	William Margery Broom	..	14 May
<i>Po</i>	†Walter Darly Ely	..	14 May
<i>Po</i>	Gerald Farrier Case	..	14 May
<i>Dev</i>	Frank Underhill	..	14 May
<i>Po</i>	mWilliam Henry Ryder	..	26 May
<i>Po</i>	Michael John Joseph Sartain	..	30 June
<i>Ch</i>	m(†) Joseph Henry Webb	..	7 Aug
<i>Po</i>	HenrySamuelRandall, D.S.C.	..	20 Aug
<i>Po</i>	George Ernest Harrison	..	26 Aug
<i>Dev</i>	George Henry Wintle	..	27 Aug
<i>Dev</i>	(T)George Henry Lewis	..	8 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Edward Drew	..	8 Sept
<i>Po</i>	m(T)William Alfred Henry		
	Barker	..	8 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Francis Edward Bisson	..	30 Sept
<i>Po</i>	(T)William George Worsh	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	m(T)Andrew Edward		
	Sheridan	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	m(T)William James Percy		
	Ayres	..	19 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	m(T)William Sutherland	..	19 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	m(T)James Harris Payton	..	19 Oct
<i>Fe</i>	m(T)Arthur Harry Jones	..	19 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	(T)William Preston	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(T)Michael Joseph O'Leary	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(T)Charles Edward Coles,		
	D.S.C.	..	19 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Frederick Leigh Maunder	..	19 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	†John Henry Candy	..	19 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	(T)William Henry Fidler	..	19 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	(†)Harry Browning	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(T)Charles James Pounds,		
	D.S.C.	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	m(T)Alexander Wyatt	..	19 Oct

378

<i>Po</i>	William Emanuel Palmer	..	19 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Arthur James Roach	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(PN†) Frederick Charles		
	Worsley	..	19 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Charles James Geary	..	19 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	(PN†)mJohn Walter Bell	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(T)William Harry Andrews		
	Newman	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(PN†)Henry Frank Edwards	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	James Charles Burbidge	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(PN†)Arthur Page	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(T)Frederick Walter Maitland		
	Coker	..	19 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	mThomas Driscoll	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Albert Edward Jackman	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	m(T)Harry Benyard	..	19 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	m(T)Ernest Samuel George		
	Grinter	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Charles Herbert Coles	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(T)ThomasWilliam Galletly,		
	D.S.C.	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	William Henry Kewish, D.S.C.		
		..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(T)Wilfrid Hollins	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(PN†)John Simpson Linsey	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	†John Percy Tack	..	19 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	m(T)John Murphy	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	(T)Alexander Gosham	..	19 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Sidney Ernest Cann	..	19 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	(T)John George Beaumont,		
	D.S.C.	..	19 Oct
<i>Po</i>	m(T)Bertie Usmar	..	19 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	mClarence George Strong	..	7 Nov
<i>Pc</i>	(T)Frederick Joseph Coulton	..	18 Nov
<i>Ch</i>	Frederick William Fur-		
	madge	..	8 Dec

1921

<i>Dev</i>	†Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E.	..	9 Jan
<i>Po</i>	Benjamin Plent	..	9 Jan
<i>Dev</i>	Albert Montagu William		
	Chapman	..	5 Feb
<i>Po</i>	†John Charles Dominy	..	2 Mar
<i>Po</i>	Charles Edward Bounton	..	7 Mar
<i>Ch</i>	†William Henry Harris	..	18 Mar
<i>Po</i>	George William Shepherd	..	26 Apr
<i>Po</i>	(T) John Slater, D.S.C.	..	26 May
<i>Po</i>	(P)NThomas Henry Skuse	..	1 July
<i>Ch</i>	mGeorge Alfred John		
	Blundell	..	1 July
<i>Po</i>	Alfred John Mallett, D.S.C.	..	27 July
<i>Po</i>	†Alfred Wordsworth Wright	..	27 July

418

1921—contd.

Der †Joseph William Hyatt	..	5 Aug
Po John Hennessey Howes		
Gauntlett ..	..	7 Aug
Der mHerbert Charles Bicknell	14 Aug	
Po Albert Edward Shute	..	14 Aug
Po Charles Ernest Hazzeldine	14 Aug	

423

Po (PNT) George Ashbury		
Lawson ..	..	14 Aug
Ch William Cecil Musson	..	14 Aug
Po mHerbert Henry Lock	..	14 Aug
Der Frank Deacon	..	30 Aug
Der †James Francis William		
Thornton ...	..	31 Aug

428

GUNNERS.

1901

Po Frederick Robert Hext	..	30 Sept
--------------------------	----	---------

1902

Der Nathaniel Mitchell	..	16 Oct
------------------------	----	--------

1907

Ch George Haddrell	..	29 Sept
Ch John Bellis	..	18 Dec

1909

Der m(T)Patrick McCarthy	...	6 Oct
--------------------------	-----	-------

1911

Po (T)Laurence Mortimer	..	6 Sept
Der (T)Thomas Denn	..	7 Sept
Po (T)William Robert Dale	..	12 Sept
<i>(Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy)</i>		
Po (T)Frederick Victor Pledger	12 Sept	
Ch (T)Victor Spyers	..	12 Sept
Po (T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C.	22 Sept	
Po (T)Arthur Joseph Suter	..	28 Sept
Ch m†Victor Stanley Simmonds	28 Sept	
<i>(Lent to New Zealand Govt)</i>		
Po Leonard White	..	2 Oct
Po (T)George Fudge	..	11 Nov
Po m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish	..	11 Nov
Ch Walter Percival Shields	..	14 Nov
Po Henry Charles Higgins	..	29 Nov
Po Thomas Edgar Linnington	29 Nov	
Po (T)Thomas Lancaster	..	2 Dec
Po (T)Thomas Henry Wall	..	2 Dec
Po (T)George Millburn Taylor	2 Dec	
Der (T)Albert Edward Jackson	14 Dec	
Der Harry John Hamsher	..	15 Dec

24

1912

Po Charles William Beere	..	19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Watkins	..	19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Lynch	..	19 Jan
Po (PNT) (T)Roland Ollis	..	6 Feb
Po †John William James Draisey, M.B.E.	..	26 Feb
Po †John Blake	..	26 Feb
Ch †Vincent Shaw Robinson	..	27 Feb
Ch m(T)Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C.	..	28 Feb
Po (T)Albert Charles Schloegell	28 Feb	
Po (T)Edgar Head	..	28 Feb
Der m(T)Martin Norsworthy	..	13 Mar
Po (T)David Murphy	..	13 Mar
Po (T)mWalter Totman	..	2 Apr
Po (T)James Garside	..	2 Apr
Po (T)William Robert Adams	2 Apr	
Der (T)Alfred William Gully	..	13 Apr
Po (T)William O'Connor	..	5 June
Der George Henry Bartlett	..	6 June
Ch Henry James Millican	..	26 July
Ch mWalter Charles Hadley	..	26 July
Ch (T)Albert William Grose, D.S.C.	..	26 July
Po (T)Alfred James Ward	..	26 July
Der mArthur Jones	..	6 Aug
Po m(T)Henry Bartlett	..	29 Aug
Der mJohn Ernest Mitchell	..	17 Sept
Der George Henry Collins	..	1 Oct
Der William Sawle	..	1 Oct
Ch (T)Leonard Grunsell	..	11 Oct
Po (T)Frank Mather Kley	..	11 Oct
Der (T)mArthur Murch	..	22 Oct
Po †Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E.	..	25 Oct
Der (T)Ernest Adams	..	11 Nov
Po (T)George Odell	..	16 Nov
<i>(Serving under the Canadian Govt.)</i>		
Po James William Carter	..	20 Nov
Der (T)Ernest Reuben Williams	20 Nov	
Der John Thomas Ladbroke Burrows, M.B.E.	..	23 Nov

60

1912—*contd.*

Dev Charles Houghton Soper ... 23 Nov
Dev John Burt Cobb ... 3 Dec
Po *†Reuben Bradley ... 22 Dec

1913

Fo (T) Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Jan
Dev (T) James Ernest Bellingham ... 30 Jan
Der Oliver Watts ... 3 Feb
Dev mFrederick Charles Bennett 14 Mar
Dev William Henry Rundell ... 14 Mar
Der Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... 14 Mar
Ch William John Saunders Rawlings ... 18 Mar
Fo (T) Norman Hill ... 19 Mar
Der (T) John Henry Evans, D.S.O. ... 3 Apr
Der (T) Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
Po (T) William Shuker ... 28 Apr
Der S.R. (T) Frederick George Gibbons ... 29 Apr
Der (T) Denis Foley ... 29 Apr
Der (T) Henry George Marshall 29 Apr
Der Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
 (T) Charles King ... 3 May
 (Lieutenant R.A.F.)
Po George Thomas Percival ... 15 May
Po George Thomas Parry ... 20 May
Po mJohn McDermott ... 20 May
Po John Christian Ackerman ... 22 May
Der Charles Mahoney ... 28 May
Po m(T) William Daniel Long 7 June
Po (T) John Feeley ... 7 June
Po (T) Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. 7 June
Po (T) Philip John Warrington 7 June
Po mWalter John Pope ... 10 June
Ch mCharles Henry Hancock ... 19 June
Der mDavid Stafford ... 25 June
Der John McCarthy ... 25 June
Der mErnest James Luscombe ... 25 June
Der George Turner ... 25 June
Po Henry Melville ... 26 June
 (Lent for Duty under Canadian Govt.)
Po (T) Anthony Beard ... 27 June
Po †Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
Po (T) Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
Po (T) William Windsor ... 22 Aug
Po (T) William Thomas Power 22 Aug
Der (T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept

101

Po Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... 4 Sept
Ch Walter William Cooper ... 13 Sept
Dev †Lewis George Denton Brown ... 23 Sept
Po (T) James George Law, D.S.C. 2 Oct
Po (T) William Thomas Skinner 2 Oct
Po mWilliam Wilcox ... 13 Oct
Po mThomas Herbert Saunders 13 Oct
Po Charles Woolgar ... 13 Oct
Ch †John Smith Macpherson ... 18 Oct
Der (T) *Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct
Der mAlbert Broom ... 31 Oct
Der Leonard Percy Cocks ... 31 Oct
Po Joseph Mills Burgess ... 31 Oct
Der Frederick Hibbs ... 31 Oct
Der †Alfred Field ... 31 Oct
Der Herbert Albert Haynes ... 1 Nov
Der Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Po (T) Walter Edgar Pitts ... 8 Nov
Po Richard John Hatton ... 8 Nov
Po Charles Thorold Scrimshaw 8 Nov
Der (T) Francis James Nicholis 21 Nov
Dev (T) Richard Dell ... 21 Nov
Po Albert Henry Looker ... 8 Dec
Dev William Johnston ... 19 Dec
Ch John Francis Cashen ... 23 Dec

1914

Po (T) Alexander Wesley Stephens ... 2 Jan
Dev mGeorge William Bowden 9 Jan
Po mFrederick William Briard 13 Jan
Po Frederick Stephen Croughan 13 Jan
Po George Stafford Yorke ... 13 Jan
Dev (T) John Michael Bond ... 30 Jan
Po Francis William Potter, D.S.C. 30 Jan
 (Serving under Australian Govt.)
Po Arthur Hubert Bailey, M.B.E. ... 30 Jan
Po mGeorge Wright Palmer ... 30 Jan
Po Henry Francis Budden ... 30 Jan
Der Edward Jones ... 1 Feb
Der Charles Edward Thompson 6 Feb
Der Charles Arthur Rogers ... 6 Feb
Der (T) mFrank John Ingham ... 13 Feb
Ch William John Wasley ... 17 Feb
Ch Stephen Joseph Catt ... 17 Feb
Ch Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt ... 17 Feb
Po (T) Henry Dunning Andrews 20 Feb
Po (T) Alfred Henry Walker ... 20 Feb
Ch (T) Arthur Harold Furneaux 2 Apr

146

1914—contd.

Frederick Thomas James		
Gale	3 Apr	
mdDaniel William Fyson	23 Apr	
Frederick William Sutton	23 Apr	
Henry Jones	29 Apr	
George Edward Wilson	29 Apr	
mThomas Cavan	29 Apr	
William Henry Simpson	1 May	
(T)Edgar Arthur Castle		
Barker	1 May	
(T)Albert Joseph Strawn	19 May	
(T)Percy William Lansley	19 May	
Alfred Coe	19 May	
William Fogg	19 May	
Frederick Phillips	19 May	
Louis Bernard Sparks	19 May	
William Coe	19 May	
Richard Henry Horne	5 June	
William Henry Lake	5 June	
William Prato	10 June	
Claude William Case	15 June	
(T)Henry Edmund Halls	1 Aug	
Walter George Collingwood		
Crouch, D.S.C.	1 Aug	
†Thomas Charles Stephens		
Lee	1 Aug	
(T)John William Thomas	1 Aug	
Idwal Griffiths	1 Aug	
(T)Charles Edwin Finch,		
M.B.E.	1 Aug	
(T)Joseph Pearce Wallis	1 Aug	
(T)Samuel Henry Knight,		
M.B.E.	1 Aug	
Wallace Robert Stephen		
Parsons	1 Aug	
(T)William John Cleave	1 Aug	
(T)William Ernest Richard		
Palmer	1 Aug	
Anthony James Cutting	1 Aug	
(T)Joseph William Bordias	1 Aug	
(T)Bertie Melbourne	1 Aug	
Crispin Charles Barber Taylor	1 Aug	
Edward Storey Moore	1 Aug	
Henry George Fenton	1 Aug	
Arthur Robert Johnson	1 Aug	
Frederick Thomas Hicks	1 Aug	
(T)John Guthrie Dewar,		
D.S.C.	1 Aug	
Richard Francis MacDermott	1 Aug	
Edward William Arkle	1 Aug	
Richard Stephen Charnock	1 Aug	
Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker	1 Aug	
(T)George William Eddowes	1 Aug	

190

Po Frederick Henry Yeo	1 Aug
Dev James Charles Rees	1 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Arthur Dunn	1 Aug
Po mSamuel James Folland	1 Aug
Po Sidney Charles Kennell	1 Aug
Po Frederick Pantling, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Po (T)Joseph Fraser	1 Aug
Po William Edward Trowbridge	1 Aug
Po (T)James Short	1 Aug
Dev Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox	1 Aug
Po (T)William Ewart Hiscock	1 Aug
Ch George Frederick William	
Adams	1 Aug
Dev Henry Willey	1 Aug
Dev James Long	1 Aug
Dev James Alfred William	
French	1 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Goldsmith	1 Aug
Dev Sidney John Chappell	1 Aug
Po Richard Johnson	1 Aug
Po Sidney Francis Osborne	1 Aug
Dev (T)Charles Courtenay	
Cleave	1 Aug
Po (T)George Herbert Neave	1 Aug
Po John Smith	1 Aug
Po (T)Thomas Bowden	1 Aug
Po Sydney Edric Murphy	1 Aug
Ch (T)William Lewis	1 Aug
Dev Walter Snow Porter	1 Aug
Po Percival Francis King	1 Aug
Ch (T)Richard Owen James	1 Aug
Po Sidney Urbane Barnes	1 Aug
Ch Edward Herbert Welch	1 Aug
Dev William Benjamin Remfry	1 Aug
Po Charles Henry Bulbeck	1 Aug
Po William Catley	1 Aug
Dev Alfred George Carey	1 Aug
Dev Albert Henry Green	1 Aug
Po (T)William Thomas Charles	
Murray	1 Aug
Po (T)Aylmer Reginald Warren	1 Aug
Ch Isaac Walker Hunter	1 Aug
Po Atkins Henry Pryce	1 Aug
Ch John Luke Jones	1 Aug
Po William Barber	1 Aug
Po (T)Harold Anstey	1 Aug
Ch (T)William Long, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Ch Charles Frederick Paul	1 Aug
Dev Herbert Donley	1 Aug
Po Thomas Ernest Brooker	1 Aug
Dev Edwin Henry Clarke	1 Aug
Dev Walter John Bell	1 Aug
Po William John Gale	1 Aug
Po Alfred Harold Turton	1 Aug

240

1914—*contd.*

<i>Dev</i> William Wallace, D.S.M.	1 Aug
<i>Po</i> (T) James John Lewis	
Llewellyn Baker	18 Aug
<i>Dev</i> (T) Michael Spillane	18 Aug
<i>Ch</i> John Robert Harrison	1 Dec

1915

<i>Dev</i> (T) Patrick Conway	1 Feb
<i>Po</i> (T) Henry James Jennings	1 Feb
<i>Po</i> John Andrew Robertson	1 Feb
<i>Po</i> (T) Dudley Newbold	11 Feb
<i>Po</i> Harry Ernest Hodgson	11 Feb
<i>Ch</i> John Walter Farley	11 Feb
<i>Po</i> Alfred E. Adshead	11 Feb
<i>Po</i> Albert James Gardner	11 Feb
<i>Ch</i> Harry Edward Knights	17 Feb
<i>Ch</i> William Arthur Vinnicombe	2 Apr
<i>Dev</i> Arthur Justine Ives	2 Apr
<i>Po</i> Sydney Cross	2 Apr
<i>Ch</i> William Henry Dilks	2 Apr
<i>Dev</i> James Frank Widger	2 Apr
<i>Ch</i> Albert Edward Bailey	2 Apr
<i>Po</i> (T) Herbert Mould	2 Apr
<i>Po</i> Arthur Frank Mellows	2 Apr
<i>Po</i> (T) Albert Barber	3 Apr
<i>Dev</i> (T) Cornelius O'Rourke	29 Apr
<i>Dev</i> Percy John Joseph Cullum,	
D.S.C.	26 May
<i>Po</i> (T) Robert George Lang	28 May
<i>Po</i> Frederick Charles Hammond	28 May
<i>Dev</i> Simon Stewart McLeod	28 May
<i>Dev</i> (T) Frederick Luther Taylor	28 May
<i>Dev</i> Samuel Henry Vennard	28 May
<i>Po</i> Charles John Hampton	28 May
<i>Dev</i> James Thomas Inett	28 May
<i>Dev</i> William Samuel May	28 May
<i>Dev</i> Gilbert Royston Jaques	28 May
<i>Ch</i> William Edwin Green	28 May
<i>Dev</i> Edgar Dustow Paddy	28 May
<i>Ch</i> Charles Heath	17 June
<i>Dev</i> (T) Evelyn Cholmondely	
Roberts Leppan	23 June
<i>Ch</i> Frank Thomas Petley	23 June
<i>Ch</i> George Hill	23 June
<i>Po</i> SB(T) John Henry Edwards	23 June
<i>Dev</i> (T) Joshua Thomas Pollock	23 June
<i>Ch</i> Charles Self Harbord	23 June
<i>Lo</i> (T) Lawrence Ernest Baxter	23 June
<i>Po</i> (T) Arthur John Cock	23 June
<i>Po</i> SB(T) Ernest Fray	23 June
<i>Po</i> Frederick Arthur Draper	23 June

<i>Po</i> Harold Hogben	23 Jun
<i>Lo</i> Harry Cecil Selway	23 Jun
<i>Dev</i> (T) Francis William Wheble	23 Jun
<i>Dev</i> (T) Lewis Dugdall Sharpham	
Cox	23 Jun
<i>Ch</i> Percy Herbert Jarvis	23 Jun
<i>Po</i> (T) Tom Edwin Jim Francis	23 Jun
<i>Po</i> (T) William Overington	
Fogden	23 Jun
<i>Ch</i> Walter Stoddart	23 Jun
<i>Po</i> Cornelius Buckley	23 Jun
<i>Po</i> Albert Wildig	23 Jun
<i>Po</i> (T) Henry James Attfield	23 Jun
<i>Lo</i> (T) Arthur Edgar Honeysett	23 Jun
<i>Ch</i> Ernest John Manning	23 Jun
<i>Ch</i> (T) William Stockdale Bird	23 Jun
<i>Po</i> (T) Thomas Patrick Roche,	
D.S.M.	26 Jun
<i>Ch</i> John Henry Baker	19 Jun
<i>Po</i> Ernest Edward Stanford	19 Jun
<i>Dev</i> (T) Frank Brimming	14 Au
<i>Po</i> (T) James Nathaniel Short	14 Au
<i>Po</i> Percy Fulcher	14 Au
<i>Po</i> (T) George William Wheeler	14 Au
<i>Po</i> Seth Barratt, D.S.M.	14 Au
<i>Dev</i> George Henry Carne	
Matthews	14 Au
<i>Po</i> Charles Frederick Harper	14 Au
<i>Po</i> William John Stride	14 Au
<i>Dev</i> Charles William John Sadd	14 Au
<i>Ch</i> (T) Frank Crebbin	14 Au
<i>Po</i> SB(T) James Albert Graham,	
D.S.C.	14 Au
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.	
<i>Dev</i> (T) Charles Frank Love-	
ridge Gage	14 Au
<i>Dev</i> Robert George Marshall	14 Au
<i>Dev</i> (T) Frank Colston Hodges	14 Au
<i>Po</i> (T) Arthur Crouch	14 Au
<i>Po</i> (T) Henry William Burrridge	14 Au
<i>Po</i> Arnold George Weight	14 Au
<i>Po</i> (T) William Bestall	14 Au
<i>Ch</i> William Frederick Everitt	14 Au
<i>Po</i> (T) Frederick Charles	
Broomfield	14 Au
<i>Ch</i> William Henry Wakeling	21 Au
<i>Ch</i> Arthur James Bennett	23 Se
<i>Ch</i> William Joseph Haslehurst	13 Oc
<i>Ch</i> (T) George Allan Baker	18 Nc
<i>Ch</i> William Dean Chandler	18 Nc
<i>Po</i> (T) George Marden, D.S.C.	18 Nc
<i>Po</i> Ernest Daniel Scrivens	18 Nc
<i>Dev</i> (T) Michael Stephen Annis	18 Nc
<i>Ch</i> (T) George James Stevens	18 Nc

1915—contd.

(T) Ernest Edward Essery	18 Nov
(T) John Samuel Norman Young	... 18 Nov
(T) Thomas Harvey	... 18 Nov
(T) Charles Edward Graham White	... 18 Nov
(T) Albert Edward Price	... 18 Nov
(T) William Emerald Lewarne	... 18 Nov

1916

(T) Edward Albert Haydon	14 Feb
William Henry Coombes	2 Mar
(T) Frederick William Ritter	... 2 Mar
(T) George Gosden	... 2 Mar
(T) Albert William Newby	2 Mar
(T) Thomas John Nicholls	2 Mar
(T) James Stanley Dennitts	2 Mar
(T) Sydney Bertram Pollard	2 Mar
(T) Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M.	... 2 Mar
Frederick Henry Reade	2 Mar
(T) Alfred Ernest Haddy	2 Mar
Frederick Rowland Knott	2 Mar
Garth Henry Davies	2 Mar
(T) George Edward Berger	2 Mar
(T) Jeremiah Cahalane	2 Mar
(T) William George Pollock	2 Mar
Thomas Henry Coulter	9 Mar
Samuel James Shonk	9 Mar
William Alexander Fry	9 Mar
(T) William Mayston	9 Mar
Henry John Perryer	9 Mar
(T) Henry Walter Warren	9 Mar
Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith	... 9 Mar
Oswald Henry White	9 Mar
(T) Frank John Tailby	3 Apr
William Henry Osborne	3 Apr
(T) Leonard Henry Vick	3 Apr
(T) Walter Morris	3 Apr
(T) Richard Jenkin	3 Apr
(T) William Charles Sansbury Casey	3 Apr
Jeremiah Donovan	3 Apr
(T) Charles Alick Bacon	3 Apr
(T) Samuel Richard Manicom	3 Apr
(T) Leonard George Quantrell	3 Apr

Po (T) Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne	... 3 Apr
Po (T) Ernest George Hillier	3 Apr
Po (T) Albert Crawford	3 Apr
Po (T) Mark Ralph Street	3 Apr
Po Ernest Pierce	3 Apr
Po (T) Ernest Albert Dunna-way	3 Apr
Po (T) Hector Charles Stanton	19 May
Ch (T) Arthur Jenner Akehurst	19 May
Ch (T) William Ronald Sum-merfield	19 May
Dev (T) James Henry Philp	19 May
Dev John Bowden	19 May
Ch (T) Walter George Samuel Tucker	19 May
Po Ernest Kirton	19 May
Po (T) William Arthur Wake-ling	19 May
Dev (T) William Henry Lawrence	19 May
Dev (T) Alfred John Hocken	19 May
Po Walter John Driscoll, D.S.C.	19 May
Po Alfred Ernest Lacey	19 May
Po (T) Frederick Archibald Wells	19 May
Ch (T) Arthur Ernest Geer	19 May
Dev Ernest Holbrook	19 May
Dev James Davis Allen	19 May
Po (T) Arthur Fryer	13 June
Po Cecil Grev Elliott	3 July
Po (T) Denis Lynch	3 July
Po (T) Alfred Gittus	1 Aug
Po Ernest Frederick Norkus	14 Aug
Po Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin	7 Oct
Po (T) Peter William Diviani	7 Oct
Po (T) Arthur Robert Phillips	7 Oct
Ch (T) Ernest Arthur Deverill	7 Oct
Po William Marks	7 Oct
Po (T) Frederick Taylor	7 Oct
Po † David Constantine	7 Oct
Po Frank Rudge Dobson	7 Oct
Dev Charles Joseph Kavanagh	7 Oct
Ch Frederick Clements Dike	7 Oct
Ch Edwin Dowding	7 Oct
Dev (T) James Duncan	7 Oct
Po William George English	7 Oct
Ch Samuel Melling	7 Oct
Po Thomas William Henry Heath	7 Oct
Ch Henry Ennis	7 Oct
Dev (T) John Wallace Bell	7 Oct
Po (T) Alfred James Bishop	7 Oct

1916—*contd.*

<i>Dev</i>	John Niblock	...	...	7 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	(T)David Evans	...	...	7 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Bertram Charles Barker	...	...	7 Oct
<i>Der</i>	Harry Jeffery	...	...	7 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Joseph William Heather	...	...	7 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	(T)Frank Wright	...	...	7 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Courtney Leonard	...	...	4 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Walter Ernest Davey	...	...	4 Nov
<i>Po</i>	(T)Heneage Hill	...	...	4 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	William James Styles	...	...	4 Nov
<i>Po</i>	James Davies	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Richard Henry Smith	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	William Robert Lockyer,	...	...	
	D.S.C.	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Frederick Henry Peet	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Martin William Sonnen	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Ernest Edward Small	...	...	
	Brown	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Po</i>	(T)Arthur Richard Rishman	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Po</i>	(T)George James Feather-	...	...	
	stone (<i>Lent to R.A.N.</i>)	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Albert Edward Cannon	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Ch</i>	John Henry Atkinson	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Po</i>	(T)Henry Arthur Brunger	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Ch</i>	Alfred James Fysh	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Ernest Jarrett	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Richard Coker	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Charles Henry Payne	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Lewis Arthur Sherwin	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Po</i>	(T)Philip Henry Henstridge	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Walter Henry Beckford	...	...	16 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Henry James Brennan	...	...	19 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Herbert Samuel Cooper	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	William Henry Hamilton	...	...	
	Dobson	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	James Thomas King	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Po</i>	John Henry Herbert	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T)William George Symonds	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T)Mark Henry John	...	...	
	Cleverly	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	(T)Howard Henry Haycock	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Po</i>	George Ralph Whittle	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T)John Richard Jarvis	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	Herbert Dodge	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Po</i>	Robert Bailey	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Po</i>	Edwin George Lewis	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Po</i>	Joseph Henry Dagg	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T)Albert Victor Leason	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	Cedric William Clarke,	...	...	
	D.S.C.	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	John William Carty	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	(T)Joseph William Parry	...	...	14 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T)Alfred Ernest Haynes	...	...	14 Dec

164

<i>Dev</i>	Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo	...	...	14 I
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Robert Treby	...	...	14 I
<i>Ch</i>	James Davis	...	...	14 I
<i>Po</i>	Charles Theodore Porter	...	...	14 I
<i>Ch</i>	Harry Fearon Downing	...	...	14 I
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Harry Greenslade	...	...	14 I

1917

<i>Po</i>	(T)Roderick Dhu Douglas	...	...	26 J
<i>Po</i>	Thomas Alfred Read	...	...	7 M
<i>Dev</i>	Ernest James Stentiford	...	...	7 M
<i>Dev</i>	Norman Benjamin Cudd	...	...	7 M
<i>Dev</i>	Albert Joseph Milford	...	...	7 M
<i>Po</i>	George Herbert Tidy	...	...	7 M
<i>Po</i>	Arthur Harrison	...	...	7 M
<i>Ch</i>	(T)Willie Savory	...	...	7 M
<i>Po</i>	Henry Swales	...	...	7 M
<i>Po</i>	Herbert William Groves	...	...	7 M
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Edward Albert Edgar	...	...	
	Lewis	...	...	7 M
<i>Po</i>	(T)Henry Joshua Keene	...	...	7 M
<i>Ch</i>	George Arthur Mitchell	...	...	7 M
<i>Ch</i>	†Lancelot Arthur Wright	...	...	7 M
<i>Dev</i>	Charles Frederick Phillips	...	...	7 M
<i>Po</i>	Alfred Nathaniel Pack	...	...	7 M
<i>Dev</i>	Jabez George Lake	...	...	7 M
<i>Po</i>	John Arthur Shelton	...	...	7 M
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Charles Joseph Ashton	...	...	7 M
<i>Ch</i>	Harry Yates	...	...	7 M
<i>Ch</i>	Horace Herbert Brown	...	...	7 M
<i>Ch</i>	(T)George Ansell	...	...	7 M
<i>Po</i>	Alexander Hylands	...	...	7 M
<i>Dev</i>	George May	...	...	7 M
<i>Ch</i>	(T)Frederick James Wood	...	...	7 M
	(<i>Lent for duty under Australian Govt.</i>)	...	...	
<i>Po</i>	(T)John Miles	...	...	7 M
<i>Dev</i>	(T)William George Pappin	...	...	7 M
<i>Ch</i>	(T)Frederick Watling	...	...	14 M
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Michael McCarthy	...	...	7 A
<i>Dev</i>	(T)Albert Edward Lamer-	...	...	
	ton	...	...	16 A
<i>Po</i>	(T)Arthur Ernest Albert	...	...	
	Goldfinch	...	...	1 M
<i>Po</i>	Arthur Jabez Dominey,	...	...	
	D.S.M.	...	...	1 M
<i>Po</i>	William Edward Strevens	...	...	1 M
<i>Po</i>	Thomas Alfred Johnson	...	...	7 J
	(<i>Lent to Royal Australian Navy.</i>)	...	...	
<i>Ch</i>	William Joseph Skeggs	...	...	7 J
<i>Ch</i>	(T)Harold James Taylor	...	...	7 J
	(<i>Lent to New Zealand Govt.</i>)	...	...	
<i>Po</i>	Frederick Meredith Goodger	...	...	7 J
<i>Po</i>	George David Lloyd	...	...	7 J
<i>Ch</i>	George Young Allan	...	...	7 J

509

1917—*contd.*

Po	Charles Henry Nash	...	7 June
Po	Samuel Avery	...	7 June
Po	Francis Beale	...	7 June
Po	(T) James Bunce	...	7 June
Po	Walter James Scoble Soper	...	7 June
Po	Richard Victor Marchant	...	7 June
Po	Charles Deacon	...	7 June
Po	(T) Thomas Samuel Mac-		
	Donald	...	7 June
Po	George Henry Warren (a)	...	7 June
Po	Christopher Currie	...	7 June
Po	(T) John Frederick Arber	...	7 June
Po	(T) Arthur Powell	...	7 June
Po	William John Clarence		
	Bateman Couzins	...	7 June
Po	Gordon Copland	...	7 June
Po	William Clarke	...	7 June
Po	Arthur Edward Chase	...	7 June
Po	(T) Arthur Eves	...	7 June
Po	Ernest John Robinson	...	7 June
Po	(T) Harry Bevis	...	7 June
Po	James Arthur Roberts	...	7 June
Po	Victor Phill	...	7 June
Po	Ernest Cove	...	7 June
Po	John Pengelly	...	7 June
Po	Frank Henry Martin Kings-		
	well	...	7 June
Po	(T) mJames Alfred Reynolds,		
	D.S.M.	...	7 June
Po	(T) George Charles Starr	...	7 June
Po	John Steele	...	7 June
Po	Herbert Pearson	...	7 June
Po	(T) Thomas Allen	...	14 June
Po	(T) Edward John Singleton	...	22 June
Po	James Henry Scrivens	...	22 June
Po	George Payne	...	22 June
Po	Alfred Charles Boddie	...	22 June
Po	Arthur Richard John Jones	...	22 June
Po	(T) Trevor William Vaughan	...	22 June
Po	John Henry Bryant	...	22 June
Po	(T) John Trevethan	...	22 June
Po	(T) Albert Edward Allen	...	22 June
Po	(T) John Neal	...	22 June
Po	(T) Henry Charles Dewey	...	22 June
Po	Jonathan Robert Stopford		
	Taylor	...	22 June
Po	Frank Herbert Jones	...	22 June
Po	(T) William Horace Black-		
	burn	...	22 June
Po	John Medland	...	25 June
Po	Douglas Sapte Williams	...	13 July
Po	(T) Edwin Drewett	...	13 July

Po	(T) Alfred Pratt	...	13 July
Po	† Walter James Butcher	...	13 July
Po	John Henry Alexander	...	13 July
Ch	(T) Frederick William Hale	...	13 July
Der	Alexander Thomas Sambells	...	13 July
Ch	Joseph Renson	...	13 July
Der	John Nicholas Hambly	...	13 July
Po	Harry Twine	...	13 July
Po	Thomas Chris Harvey	...	13 July
Po	John Corfe	...	13 July
Po	(T) Frank William Bowden	...	13 July
Po	Herbert Ralph	...	13 July
Der	Thomas William Ward	...	13 July
Po	Henry William Sell Bowers	...	13 July
Po	Arthur Burton, D.S.M.	...	13 July
Der	Sydney Brock	...	13 July
Der	Aubrey Bethell	...	13 July
Ch	Joseph Waldemar Woven	...	13 July
Po	Ernest John Albert Gale	...	13 July
Po	(T) Herbert Verdi Walker	...	13 July
Der	William George Greenslade	...	13 July
Ch	Percy Albert Merrin	...	13 July
Der	Philip Stanley Lean	...	13 July
Ch	(T) James Penman	...	13 July
Po	Joseph William Lapham	...	13 July
Po	Charles Henry Parmenter	...	13 July
Po	(T) Arthur Smith	...	13 July
	(Lent to Australian Govt.)		
Der	† Robert Thomas William		
	Burrell	...	13 July
Der	Charles Richard John Lin-		
	tern	...	13 July
Po	† Ernest George Burgess	...	13 July
Po	† Ernest Francis Ayling	...	13 July
Po	(T) John Thomas Ware	...	13 July
Po	(T) George Jesse Pike	...	13 July
Ch	Frederick Augustus Squir-		
	rell	...	13 July
Ch	Lewis Albert Steer	...	13 July
Po	Henry Freeman	...	13 July
Der	Ernest Edward Grashoff	...	13 July
Der	George Parker Morris	...	13 July
Der	† George Percy Harwood	...	13 July
Po	George Henry Warren (b)	...	13 July
Po	Charles Boswell	...	13 July
Po	Reginald Tatterson	...	13 July
Po	William Arthur James Ald-		
	ridge	...	13 July
Po	Frederick James Wood-		
	ward	...	13 July
Po	John Arthur de Ste Croix	...	13 July
Po	Alfred Fathers	...	13 July
Der	James Walter Wilkinson	...	13 July

1917—contd.

<i>Dev</i>	John Henry Stoneman	13 July
<i>Oh</i>	William Henry Pilbeam	13 July
<i>Po</i>	Isaac Edward Roberts	13 July
<i>Ch</i>	John Beese	13 July
<i>Po</i>	Edmund Alfred Church	13 July
<i>Oh</i>	Herbert Henry Leatherdale	13 July
<i>Dev</i>	Reginald James Maundor	23 July
<i>Oh</i>	Frederick Charles Smith	23 July
<i>Oh</i>	(T) Bertie Lucock Sadler	23 July
<i>Po</i>	(T) William Henry Cook	23 July
<i>Po</i>	Ernest James Quinnell	11 Aug
<i>Po</i>	Frank Marsh	14 Sept
<i>Po</i>	James William Asquith	5 Dec
<i>Po</i>	Joseph Exton	5 Dec
<i>Oh</i>	(T) Percy Augustus Fitt	5 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	(T) Francis James Tibball	5 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	(T) Ernest William Niblett	5 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T) Horace Frith	5 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	(T) James Patrick Wilson	7 Dec
<i>Po</i>	Alfred Ernest James Land-	
	port	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T) George Harold Disbery	12 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	Edward Thomas Tozer	12 Dec
<i>Oh</i>	(T) Arthur John Read	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	William Naseby Fern	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	George Thomas Elgie	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T) Harry David Jenner	12 Dec
<i>Oh</i>	(T) Henry Alfred Wilson	12 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	(T) Thomas Caradoc Dowell	12 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	(T) James Henry Davies	12 Dec
<i>Oh</i>	(T) William Daniel Chilli-	
	stone	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T) Harry Hewitt	12 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	Harry Bailey	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T) Percy Edward Ashdown	12 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	(T) Oliver Stanley French	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T) Frederick Kirkman	12 Dec
	(Lent for duty under Australian	
	Gort.)	
<i>Po</i>	(T) Robert Alfred Ward	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T) Charles Herridge	12 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	James Smith	12 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	(T) Harry Dean	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T) Walter William Price	12 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	Charles Harold Blackler	12 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	Grant Benjamin Chambers	12 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	William Collins	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	(T) Cyril Arthur Charles	
	Coleman	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	Henry Leonard Bowers	12 Dec

617

<i>Po</i>	(T) Robert Joseph Greening	12 Dec
	(Lent to New Zealand Gort)	
<i>Dev</i>	(T) Henry Albert Bigden	12 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	George Thomas Parker	12 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	Arthur Alfred Hamilton	
	Boyes	12 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	(T) Harold Treverton	
	Bromidge	12 Dec

1918

<i>Po</i>	(T) Edwin Arthur Tramp	2 Jan
<i>Dev</i>	(T) Alfred Gordon Pearce	13 Jan
<i>Po</i>	Stanley Hancock	21 Jan
<i>Dev</i>	George Hamilton	21 Jan
<i>Po</i>	(T) Alfred Smith	16 Feb
<i>Dev</i>	Percy George Marshalsea	16 Feb
<i>Dev</i>	Frederick Thomas Griboon	16 Feb
<i>Dev</i>	(T) Harold C. Edridge	1 Mar
<i>Oh</i>	(T) Edward Leonard Col-	
	sell	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	Bertie Hunt	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	(T) Albert Henry Cook,	
	D.S.M.	1 Mar
<i>Dev</i>	(T) Edgar Tickell	1 Mar
<i>Dev</i>	(T) William Richard Mason	1 Mar
<i>Oh</i>	David Brunt	1 Mar
<i>Dev</i>	(T) Ernest Walter Goodey	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	Edward William Roberts	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	William Tyrewhitt Bett-	
	ridge	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	Peter Packham Head	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	William Paige	1 Mar
<i>Oh</i>	(T) Harold West	1 Mar
<i>Ch</i>	(T) Bert Batchelor	1 Mar
<i>Oh</i>	(T) William Ernest Wheele	1 Mar
<i>Dev</i>	(T) William Blake	1 Mar
<i>Dev</i>	(T) Leopold Augustus	
	Downing	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	† William Putman	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	Edwin Charles Chinel	
	Dankester	1 Mar
<i>Dev</i>	(T) Alfred Edmond Perry,	
	D.S.M.	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	(T) Ernest Cox	1 Mar
<i>Dev</i>	Robert McCormick	7 Mar
<i>Dev</i>	(T) James Balsdon	4 June
<i>Oh</i>	Samuel Charles Chapman	5 June
<i>Po</i>	Edgar Thomas Hutson	5 June
<i>Dev</i>	(T) John Henry Garner	13 June
<i>Po</i>	(T) Leonard Leslie Henry	
	Hollingdale	13 June
<i>Po</i>	† Tom Wheeler Botwright	13 June
<i>Dev</i>	John Thomas Ogeley	13 June

688

1918—contd.

Po †Charles Legg Durden ... 13 June
 Po Samuel Botwright ... 13 June
 Der Frederick William Nichols 13 June
 (*Lent to Royal Australian Navy*)
 Po George Edward Williamson 13 June
 Po James Hildick ... 13 June
 Po Henry John Leslie Elbourne 13 June
 Po Harry Creasey ... 13 June
 Po (T) Robert James Housley 13 June
 Po Frederick William Darbin 13 June
 Der Patrick Joseph Walsh (*act*) 13 June
 Der †Horace Osborne ... 13 June
 Po James Ignatius Collins ... 13 June
 Ch John Corby ... 13 June
 Po (T) William Allen Parsons 13 June
 Der Sidney James McCarthy,
 M.B.E. ... 22 June
 Oh (T) Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 June
 Oh (T) Arthur Assaph Hart ... 22 June
 Po John Edmund Grice ... 22 June
 Ch (T) Percy James Semmens 22 June
 Po (T) Reginald H. Johnson ... 22 June
 Po (T) Walter Christmas ... 22 June
 Oh John Sankey Gilderson ... 22 June
 Oh Edward Williams (*act*) ... 22 June
 Po (T) Frederick Archibald
 Parker ... 22 June
 Der William May ... 22 June
 Oh †Vincent George Palmer ... 22 June
 Oh (T) Alfred F. Jackson ... 22 June
 Oh Arthur Hugh Fothergill
 Norman ... 22 June
 Po Frederick Charles Castle ... 22 June
 Po (T) Arthur Baker ... 22 June
 Der Frederick James Smith ... 22 June
 Po Richard Edmond John
 Fowler ... 22 June
 Po Frank Edward Maddox ... 22 June
 Po Arthur Cook ... 22 June
 Po Albert Edward Kearn ... 22 June
 Po John Skilling ... 22 June
 Po Frank Vernon Cook ... 22 June
 Po Arthur Horace John Tibber-
 adge ... 22 June
 Oh (T) Percy E. Williams ... 22 June
 Der (T) William McKie Jackson 12 July
 Oh (T) Thomas Edward Field 13 July
 Der (T) William George Darley 26 Aug
 Po Albert Henry Wood ... 26 Aug
 Po Henry William Ellender ... 26 Aug
 Po Albert Edward Sinnock 26 Aug.

733

Po Albert Edward Brooker ... 26 Aug
 Der (T) Walter George Smith 26 Aug
 Po (T) Robert James Hollis ... 15 Sept
 Der (T) Leonard Thomas North-
 cott ... 28 Sept
 Oh (T) John Mitchell ... 28 Sept
 Po Joseph Apps ... 28 Sept
 Po Bernard Cyril Watson ... 28 Sept
 Po William John Jenkinson ... 28 Sept
 Po Herbert Thomas Edwards 28 Sept
 Der Frederick George Roper 28 Sept
 Po (T) George Ernest Mugridge 28 Sept
 Der Stephen Ernest Veal ... 28 Sept
 (*Lent for duty under Australian Gort.*)
 Oh Cecil Frederick Austin ... 28 Sept
 Ch Robert Webb (*act*) ... 28 Sept
 Po (T) Charles Bryce ... 28 Sept
 Po Alfred John Paul ... 28 Sept
 Po (T) Henry Bailey Sargent 28 Sept
 Der (T) Albert Charles Perry ... 28 Sept
 Ch (T) Jack Edwin Dring ... 28 Sept
 Po Walter James Cornick ... 28 Sept
 Ch (T) Ernest Savage ... 28 Sept
 Ch (T) Andrew Guthrie ... 28 Sept
 Po Alfred James Harvey ... 28 Sept
 Oh William Alexander Ritchie
 Imrie ... 28 Sept
 Oh Richard Frank Lambert ... 28 Sept
 Der (T) James William Smith ... 28 Sept
 Der Frank Frost ... 28 Sept
 Po (T) Henry Arthur Kirby ... 28 Sept
 Der (T) Henry Charles Skinner 28 Sept
 Po (T) Eric Valentine Potter 18 Oct
 Ch (T) Arthur George Gentry 1 Nov
 Po (T) John Henry Clark ... 1 Nov
 Po (T) Albert Edward Murrell 1 Nov
 Oh (T) Reginald Thomas Phil-
 pott ... 1 Nov
 Po (T) Joseph Wilfred Ferns ... 1 Nov
 Po (T) Richard Harold Ship-
 cott ... 1 Nov
 Der (T) Albert Ernest Barclay
 (*act*) ... 1 Nov
 Der (T) Edward Legg ... 1 Nov
 Der (T) William James Bevan 1 Nov
 (*Lent for duty under Australian Gort.*)
 Oh (T) Richard Homewood ... 1 Nov
 Der (T) William Henry Hoyle 1 Nov
 Po (T) John Frank Cook (*act*) 1 Nov
 Po (T) Richard Hyde (*act*) ... 1 Nov
 Po (T) Joseph William Tharratt 3 Dec
 Po (T) Frank Harvey Richard-
 son ... 12 Dec

778

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1912

Dev James Poole ... -- 17 Nov
Dev PN Edwin Stark -- -- 29 Nov

1913

Ch PN George Edbrooke ... 20 July
Ch Joseph Charles Rouse ... 1 Oct
Dev Sydney William Smale ... 1 Nov
Ch PN Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge ... 1 Nov
Po PN George Griffin (b) ... 1 Nov
Dev Philip Flynn... ... 1 Nov
Po James Thomas Newton ... 1 Nov
Dev Albert Trevethan ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Michael Cady ... 3 Nov
Ch Timothy McElligott ... 5 Nov

1914

Dev George Wybron ... 1 Mar
Po Arthur George Bunce ... 1 Mar
Po PN Mark Jopling ... 1 May
Dev PN mHarry Albert Bumpus ... 1 May
Po William Staples ... 1 May
Dev James Dove ... 3 May
Ch Webber Wetton ... 1 Sept

1915

*Dev m*John Thomas Williams ... 1 Jan
*Dev m*Sydney Charles Legg ... 1 Feb
Ch PN mWilliam George Beer... 1 Feb
Ch Harry Ernest Foster ... 1 Feb
Po Charles Hubert Wicks ... 1 Feb
Dev PN William Alfred Collins ... 1 Mar
*Dev (PN†)*m*Ernest Robert Parrott ... 1 Mar
Po Oscar Robert Benton ... 1 Apr
*Dev m*Robert William Brown ... 1 Sept
Po PN Joseph Horace Evans ... 1 Nov

1916

Po George Alexander Bennett ... 1 Feb
Ch George Gosden ... 1 Mar
*Dev m*Ernest Handley Gearing, M.B.E. ... 1 May
Dev Ernest Edwin Walke ... 1 Nov
Ch PN George Taylor ... 20 Nov

1917

Po Edward Hunter Wilder, M.B.E. ... 1 Feb
Dev James Flynn ... 1 Feb
Dev William Hocking ... 1 Feb
Dev (PN†) Thomas Joseph Vosper ... 1 Feb
*Po m*Walter Henry Godsmark ... 1 Mar
Po George McGrath ... 1 Mar
Ch John Winstanley, M.B.E. ... 1 Mar
*Po m*Henry Richard Hicks ... 1 May
Po George Henry Barker ... 26 June

43

Dev Joseph Wilkinson ... 26 Jun
Po PN Albert Edward Warren ... 1 Aug
*Po **Joseph David Cleall ... 1 Aug
Dev PN Walter John Ovenden ... 1 Aug
Dev James Atteridge Doran ... 1 Sep
Dev Walter George Holliday ... 1 Oct
*Po (PN†)m*Henry Bingham ... 1 Nov

1918

*Ch m*Patrick Cashman ... 1 Jan
Dev William Henry Babbage ... 1 Feb
Dev Joel Edgcome Blamey ... 1 Feb
Ch Richard Cronin ... 1 Feb
Dev PN William Henry Tucker ... 1 Feb
Po James Charles Gundry ... 1 Mar
Po William Alfred Cutler ... 1 Mar
Dev Edwin George Cutcliffe ... 1 Mar
Dev PN James Jenkins ... 1 Mar
*Po m*Thomas Alfred Foster Feather ... 13 Sep
Ch Frederick Parker ... 13 Sep
Po Charles Alfred Munn ... 13 Sep
Dev Richard McGrane ... 13 Sep
Ch Walter Holt ... 13 Sep
Dev Frederick William Lee ... 13 Sep
*Dev m*Frederick Peter Roberts ... 13 Sep
Dev James Leslie Grigor ... 13 Sep
*Ch m*Richard Arthur Knott ... 13 Sep
Ch Edmond Daly ... 13 Sep
Ch Samuel Cater ... 13 Sep
*Ch m*William John Rickard ... 13 Sep
*Po m*James Thomas Cox ... 13 Sep
*Dev m*Ernest Langford ... 13 Sep
Po George Rogers ... 13 Sep
Ch Denis Ryan ... 13 Sep

1919

Po George Augustus Dallimore ... 4 Jan
*Dev m*William Evans ... 17 Feb
Po George Dale ... 28 Feb
*Dev m*William George Harding ... 29 Apr
Dev William Bruce Rendle ... 10 June
Po ⓄEbenezer John Street ... 6 Aug
Dev William Pepperell ... 22 Sept

1920

Dev William Henry Mitchell ... 28 Aug
Po (PN†) William Henry Hayes ... 2 Nov
Ch William Leonard Aris, M.B.E. ... 1 Dec

1921

*Dev m*James Henry Quirk ... 26 Jan
*Po m*Ernest Francis Mauger ... 13 June
Dev SB Edgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug
Ch Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug
Dev William Henry Ellis ... 11 Aug
Ch Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug
Ch Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug

92

BOATSWAINS.

1907

Dev nWilliam Henry White -- 27 Oct

1911

Dev Albert Edward Pearson -- 7 Sept
 Po Samuel George Davis -- 19 Sept
 Der Frederick Charles Loder -- 26 Sept
 Der mSidney Sincock -- 17 Oct
 Der William James Hamilton -- 21 Oct
 Der John Henry Smith -- 10 Nov
 Po (PN†) Arthur Gregory
 Horace Charman -- 10 Nov
 Po Stephen Thomas Hammond
 M.B.E. ... -- 10 Nov
 Po Arthur McNeill -- 10 Nov
 Der Frederick Richard Cardew 10 Nov
 Der Sydney Henry Veale -- 10 Nov
 (Lent to New Zealand Govt.)
 Oh Alfred George Knight -- 10 Nov

1912

Dev William Harrison Macey -- 1 Jan
 Der Thomas John O'Neil -- 1 Jan
 Oh mSidney Austin -- 11 Feb
 Po Stephen Patrick Hare -- 12 Feb
 Der nWilliam Henry Hocking -- 1 Mar
 Der Thomas Coles -- 15 Mar
 Der Walter Terry Hicks -- 19 Mar
 Po Wilfred Turner -- 9 Apr
 Po Sydney Langrish Smith -- 12 July
 Der mAlfred Moule Martin -- 12 July
 Po Henry William Drake -- 12 July
 Ch Henry William Long -- 12 July
 Oh George Henry Bray -- 12 July
 Po ⓄArthur Condy -- 29 Aug
 Der William James Reynolds -- 30 Sept
 Oh Richard Herbert Atkin -- 1 Oct
 Der James Steere Murch -- 2 Oct
 Oh John Alick Brander -- 2 Oct
 Der Charles Andrew Street -- 19 Nov
 Der Frank Tooze -- 19 Nov
 Der Robert Crispin -- 19 Nov
 Po mBAfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov
 Po SBJohn Andrews Price -- 28 Nov
 Der John Park Mortimore, D.S.C. 12 Dec
 Der William Richard Head -- 12 Dec
 Der mPlato Smith -- 12 Dec
 Oh Michael Garvey -- 12 Dec
 Der John Shea -- 12 Dec

1913

Dev James Basil Geach -- 12 Jan
 Po mHerbert James Cornish -- 15 Jan
 Po David Harry Fleming -- 15 Jan
 Po Alfred Walter Barber -- 15 Jan
 Der John Stephen Manley -- 15 Jan
 Der mWilliam Caldwell -- 15 Jan
 Po mArthur Edward Joseph
 Martin -- 15 Jan
 Der Lewis Goldstein -- 27 Jan
 Der Sidney Hosgood -- 24 Feb
 Der Harry John Lewis -- 26 Apr
 Po William McLachlan -- 7 June
 Po *George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
 Po John Whitburn -- 7 June
 Po SBHenry David Wright -- 7 June
 Po David Henry Imms -- 12 June
 Po mJohn Norman Holmes -- 12 June
 Po Joseph Kelly -- 25 June
 Ch Henry Alfred Filewood -- 25 June
 Der Henry Kingcome Avant Pink 25 June
 Der Patrick Mahoney -- 25 June
 Der mJames Edward Wyatt -- 25 June
 Po Frank Box -- 26 June
 Der John Quick -- 1 Sept
 Der George Quinn -- 11 Sept
 Po CNCharles Louis Scarlett -- 15 Sept
 Der Herbert John Chapman -- 4 Nov
 Po William John Wakeford -- 10 Nov
 Der mRichard George Andrew
 Smale -- 18 Dec
 Po mWilfrid Ferniough Pacey -- 18 Dec
 Ch George Williams (b) -- 31 Dec

1914

Ch mWilliam Edward Thomas
 Honey -- 10 Mar
 Ch William John Bate -- 1 Apr
 Ch William Edward McDonald 23 Apr
 Ch James Manby Waller, D.S.C. 27 May
 Der Charles Trenchard -- 7 June
 Po ⓄErnest Edwin Kay -- 1 Aug
 Ch ⓄArthur Rowe -- 1 Aug
 Po Arthur Henry Measures -- 18 Aug
 Po Charles James Amsden -- 18 Aug
 Po mHarry Bull -- 18 Aug
 Po Harry Walls -- 18 Aug
 Po Albert Edward Burridge -- 18 Aug
 Der Richard Sullivan, M.B.E. -- 18 Aug
 Der William James McCarthy -- 18 Aug

1914—*contd.*

<i>Der</i> Thomas Roberts ...	18 Aug
<i>Der</i> James Edward Wallis ...	18 Aug
<i>Der</i> Albert Edward Vincent ...	18 Aug
<i>Po</i> Frank Kenyon ...	18 Aug
<i>Po</i> Henry John Thomas Downes ...	18 Aug
<i>Der</i> mThomas Richard Wilson ...	18 Aug
<i>Der</i> Edward Driscoll ...	9 Sept
<i>Po</i> Ernest George Scorey ...	9 Sept
<i>Ch</i> George Victor Armstrong ...	9 Sept
<i>Der</i> Francis John Buckingham ...	9 Sept
<i>Der</i> Frederick Hoblin ...	9 Sept
<i>Der</i> William Harris Riddells ...	9 Sept
<i>Der</i> George Henry Durant ...	9 Sept
<i>Der</i> William Passey ...	9 Sept
<i>Po</i> George Reed Thompson ...	9 Sept
<i>Der</i> mWilliam Halloran ...	9 Sept
<i>Ch</i> William Henry Hall ...	9 Sept
<i>Ch</i> John William Blundell ...	9 Sept
<i>Ch</i> Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ...	9 Sept

1915

<i>Der</i> Charles Demsey Lyon ...	15 Jan
<i>Der</i> William George Partridge ...	18 Jan
<i>Der</i> Henry William Southard ...	15 Mar
<i>Ch</i> ⊗John Henry Amos ...	2 Apr
<i>Po</i> Samuel Ward ...	3 Apr
<i>Der</i> William George Wenmouth ...	3 Apr
<i>Ch</i> Stuart Harry Luxon ...	3 Apr
<i>Der</i> Cecil Dean Candy ...	3 Apr
<i>Der</i> Alfred Henry Porter ...	3 Apr
<i>Der</i> George Alexander Greet ...	3 Apr
<i>Po</i> Richard Henry Hogg ...	3 Apr
<i>Der</i> Thomas Albert Wilce ...	3 Apr
<i>Po</i> John William Noble ...	3 Apr
<i>Po</i> Charles Dring ...	3 Apr
<i>Po</i> Albert John Wilson ...	3 Apr
<i>Der</i> ⊗John William Whitworth ...	28 May
<i>Der</i> Walter Francis Hudson ...	14 July
<i>Der</i> Edwin Richard West ...	14 July
<i>Po</i> Leonard Charles Churcher	
John Backler ...	14 July
<i>Der</i> Cecil Albert Allen ...	14 July
<i>Der</i> Colin Galbraith Edgecombe ...	14 July
<i>Der</i> John Crispie ...	17 Sept
<i>Der</i> John Francis Borlace ...	17 Sept
<i>Po</i> William Williams ...	17 Sept
<i>Po</i> Alfred Archibald Porter ...	17 Sept
<i>Der</i> William Henry Phillips ...	17 Sept
<i>Po</i> William Mark Dring ...	17 Sept
<i>Der</i> Charles Archer Lee ...	17 Sept
<i>Der</i> Percival Albert Wright ...	17 Sept
<i>Po</i> William Booth ...	17 Sept

134

<i>Der</i> Herbert Le Noury ...	17 Sept
<i>Po</i> Peter Thomas Newcombe ...	17 Sept
<i>Po</i> George Hendle ...	17 Sept
<i>Po</i> Charles Edward Gordon ...	17 Sept
<i>Po</i> Frederick William Mitchell ...	6 Oct
<i>Der</i> Frederick George Barnes ...	5 Nov

1916

<i>Po</i> Ernest Jupp ...	17 May
<i>Der</i> John O'Sullivan ...	17 May
<i>Po</i> John Baguley ...	17 May
<i>Po</i> Arthur James Bassett ...	17 May
<i>Der</i> Albert Edward Apps ...	17 May
<i>Po</i> Samuel Quainton ...	17 May
<i>Po</i> Albert Edward Ribbans,	
D.S.M. ...	17 May
<i>Po</i> Herbert Carter ...	19 May
<i>Der</i> William Cashman ...	7 Oct
<i>Po</i> William Joseph Smith ...	4 Nov
<i>Po</i> Frederick John Collins ...	4 Nov
<i>Po</i> Robert Frank Fluellen ...	4 Nov

1917

<i>Der</i> John Harry Bearne Fogwill ...	23 Jan
<i>Der</i> Thomas Henry Davey,	
D.S.M. ...	23 Jan
<i>Po</i> William James Sarbain ...	23 Jan
<i>Der</i> Patrick Joseph O'Brien ...	23 Jan
<i>Po</i> Bertie Charles Jones ...	23 Jan
<i>Po</i> Alfred John Northcott ...	23 Jan
<i>Der</i> Leslie Robert Boroughs ...	23 Jan
<i>Ch</i> George Jones ...	23 Jan
<i>Po</i> John McKay Kirkcaldy ...	23 Jan
<i>Der</i> Thomas John Bryant ...	23 Jan
<i>Der</i> John Power ...	23 Jan
<i>Po</i> James William Henry Vin-	
cent ...	23 Jan
<i>Der</i> William George Knight ...	6 Feb
<i>Ch</i> ⊗Frederick Stanley In-	
stance ...	7 Mar
<i>Der</i> Michael Connolly ...	25 June
<i>Der</i> Frank Colston ...	25 June
<i>Der</i> Sidney Barrow Coombs ...	25 June
<i>Der</i> Joseph Richard Ashfield,	
D.S.M. ...	25 June
<i>Der</i> Charles Napper ...	25 June
<i>Ch</i> Sidney Hilbert Joynes ...	25 June
<i>Der</i> Stewart Lamerton ...	25 June
<i>Po</i> William Thomas Dommett ...	25 June
<i>Der</i> Patrick Rumley ...	25 June
<i>Po</i> Herbert Alfred Johnson	
(act) ...	29 June

176

1917—*contd.*

Dev Frederick Ernest Dawe ... 16 July
Po Herbert Brown ... 1 Oct
Dev William Henry Francis ... 5 Dec

1918

Po George Barber ... 23 Feb
Ch Frederick Sadler ... 23 Feb
Dev Henry Lean ... 23 Feb
Dev Seymour Perkins ... 23 Feb
Po George Self ... 23 Feb
Ch Fred Best ... 23 Feb
Dev Harry Smith ... 23 Feb
Po Thomas George Brockway ... 23 Feb
Po Alban Frank Brown ... 23 Feb
Ch William Charles Hawkins ... 23 Feb

189

Dev Charles William Lee ... 23 July
Dev Francis Edgar Eva ... 21 Aug
Dev Reginald Walter Rowse ... 11 Oct
Po Harry James Monk ... 11 Oct
Dev Leonard Charles Harris ... 11 Oct
Ch Frank Harold Howes ... 11 Oct
Dev Edmund Collings ... 11 Oct
Po John Charles Howard
 Lawrence ... 11 Oct

(*Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.*)

Dev Thomas Henry Herbert
 Dean ... 11 Oct
Ch Frederick James Light ... 11 Oct
Dev Joseph Angelius Farrell ... 11 Oct
 (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev James Henry Fry ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Henry Harris ... 11 Oct

202

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1915

Po Hugh O'Donnell ... 27 July

1916

Po Francis Saville Reade ... 1 July

1917

Po Frank Lionel Pestell ... 1 Jan
Po mRobert Alexander ... 1 Apr
Po William Henry Way ... 26 June
Ch William James Reeks ... 26 June
Ch Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June
Ch mWilliam Reid ... 26 June
Ch Arthur William Brown ... 26 June

1918

Dev mEdwin Downing ... 1 Jan
Ch mCharles Eddy, M.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Dev Alfred Edwards ... 1 Apr
Ch Ernest Albert Dunk Collins ... 10 May
Dev William Henry Clarke ... 1 Aug
Po Ernest Thomas Veryard,
 M.B.E. ... 13 Sept
Ch Albert Lewis ... 13 Sept

16

Po Albert John Brown ... 13 Sept
Po Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept
Po Frank Luck ... 13 Sept
Po John Combs ... 13 Sept
Dev William James Veryard ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Joseph Cook ... 13 Sept
Po Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.O. ... 13 Sept
Ch mJohn Joseph Gowen ... 13 Sept
Po John Rossetter ... 26 Nov

1919

En mRobert Sutherland ... 7 Jan
Dev mAlfred Douglas Punshon ... 27 Jan

1920

Dev Ernest Arthur Neville ... 19 Oct
Dev George Soar ... 19 Oct
Ch Walter James Vechault ... 19 Oct
Po mWilliam Richard Paris,
 M.B.E. ... 19 Oct
Po James William Anderson ... 19 Oct

1921

Po George Henry Rogers ... 4 Aug

34

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1912

Dev George Frederick Alder ... 22 Feb
Dev William George Sydney
 Slade ... 1 Oct

1913

Ch Aidan Alexander Patrick
 Hatcher ... 2 June

1914

Dev Samuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po William George Hay
 Lavender ... 11 Aug
Po Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po Leonard Charles Croucher ... 11 Aug
Po James Peter Murphey ... 11 Aug
Dev Francis Christopher
 Gasparro, M.B.E. ... 11 Aug
Po Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug
Po Guy Frederick Herbert,
 M.B.E. ... 11 Aug

12

1915

Po Ernest Hughes ... 10 Feb
Po William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch Edward Dever ... 10 Feb
Ch Albert Samuel Hart, D.S.C. ... 10 Feb
Ch Thomas Edward Murtagh ... 10 Aug

1916

Po Gustave Lewis Bullimore ... 19 June
Ch Horace Richard Mason,
 D.S.M. ... 19 June
Dev Alfred Hinks ... 19 June
Po Harold Charles Shambrook ... 19 June
Po Sidney Weeks ... 19 June

1917

Dev Owen Francis McGillivray ... 10 Feb
Dev Leonard Carlyle Hopkins ... 10 Feb
Po Ernest Edward Gough,
 D.S.M. ... 26 July
Dev Gerald Barton ... 26 July
Dev Samuel Alfred Brooks ... 11 Dec
Po William Pearce ... 11 Dec
Po Frederick Alma James
 Oldaker Wiseman ... 11 Dec

1918

Ch Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
Dev Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug

31

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Dev Robert Henry William
 Westcott ... 29 Feb
Dev Harold Blanden ... 29 Feb

1917

Dev Alonzo Boniface ... 13 Jan
Ch Walter Turnbull ... 31 Aug

4

1921

Dev Arnold Dean ... 12 Apr
Dev Hope Johnstone ... 12 Apr
Po Arthur Henry Warburton ... 12 Apr

7

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1912

Po George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar
C William Snow Bloodworth.
 M.B.E. 27 Mar

1914

Po Samuel Lewington ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick George Raggett 1 Oct
C George Durban ... 1 Oct
C William Watson ... 1 Oct
L *George Hocking Carkeet 1 Oct
Po Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
Po Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct
C Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

1915

C John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Po Bernard Thomas William
 Dauphin 16 Feb
Po John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
Po John Philip Williams ... 16 Feb
Der William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb
Der John Augustus Britten,
 D.S.C. 5 Apr
Po Arthur Clifford Greenhill 5 Apr
Po Joseph Henry Garner ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur Walker Watson ... 5 Apr
C Joseph James Cook ... 12 Aug
Po Wilfred Small ... 28 Oct
Ch Frank Burnish ... 28 Oct
Ch Mark Lemon ... 28 Oct
Ch *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

1916

Ch Robert William Craig ... 1 July
Po Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July
 26

Ch Thomas Congdon Adams 1 July
Po George Cadman ... 1 July
Po Ernest Henry Cox ... 11 Oct
Lo Albert Turgoose ... 11 Oct
Der Raymond Smith ... 11 Oct
Ch Ronald Patrick McDonald 11 Oct

1917

Der Alfred Henry Shirley ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Po Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
Der Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
Lo Robert Taylor ... 30 June
Ch Charles Clement France,
 D.S.M. 20 July
Ch Herbert Henry Rawlings,
 M.B.E. 9 Aug
Po William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept
Po Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept
Po Thomas Gould Covell ... 4 Sept
Ch Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
D r Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct

1918

Der Ernest Joseph Claro ... 9 Feb
Der Albert Clark ... 16 Feb
Po Charles Eric Hornsey
 Robson 21 Mar
Po John Thomas Cooper ... 18 Apr
Po Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
Der Joseph Thompson ... 24 June
Po Cecil Colin Nash ... 24 June
Ch George Vince ... 24 June
Po Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

63

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1917

Po Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ... 16 Nov

1918

Po mWilliam Jackson ... 6 Nov

2

1920

Po Edward John Hackman ... 15 Dec

3

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1916

Ch James Harvey Frederick
Bann 20 Sept
Dev Edward May 20 Sept
Ch Charles Percy Dickinson ... 20 Sept
Ch Herbert Charles Porter ... 20 Sept

1918

Po Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov
5

1920

Oh Harry J. Fisk 20 Jan
Ch Henry T. Fullbrook 20 Jan
Ch Charles H. Kyerday 20 Jan
Der William Richard Saunders
(act) 15 Dec

9

WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

Po Albert W. Smith 29 Oct
1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1914

Po mWilliam Henry Evans ... 1 Oct
Der mWilliam John Seagrove
Morrell 18 Oct
Po mThomas Longridge ... 29 Dec

1915

Ch mJohn Henry Hill 1 Jan
Der William Thomas Parish ... 1 Apr
Ch mAlbert Andrew Walke ... 1 May
Ch mThomas Francis Barry,
D.S.C. 1 July
Der Thomas Carpenter Robinson 1 Oct
Po Robert George Loney ... 12 Nov

1916

Oh Charles James Wellspring
Powell 1 Apr
Po Frederick Edwin Cook ... 1 Apr
Po William Henry Cockburn 21 May
Po John William Sparks ... 30 June
Der Henry Ham 30 June
Der Thomas Cross 30 July
Der Frederick William Woolcock 30 July
Po John William Berry ... 19 Nov

17

1917

Der William John Griffin ... 1 Jan
Der George Henry Egford, M.B.E.,
D.S.C. 18 Oct
Ch John Tipper Nicholls ... 18 Oct
Po Harry Louis Leech ... 18 Oct
Der Orlando Rolling ... 18 Oct
Po George Edward Hutson ... 18 Oct
Ch Joseph Sandry Legg ... 1 Dec

1918

Ch *Franklin Pillidge Andrews 15 Jan
Ch Arthur James Dale ... 15 Jan
Der William Henry Venning,
D.S.C. 19 Jan
Der James Richard Connor ... 9 Feb
Po mGeorge Moss Howell ... 16 Feb
Ch Stephen Oscar Hicks ... 16 Feb
Der William James Hall ... 16 Feb
Ch William Ernest Mutton ... 1 Apr
Po mWilliam Brown ... 19 May
Po George Robert Binning ... 1 Jun
Po mCharles Quinton ... 1 Jun
Oh Thomas Davies Jones ... 1 Jun
Der mEdward Charles Behenna 3 Jun

(Lent for duty under Aus-
tralian Govt.)

37

1918—contd.

Der	mJohn Thomas Batten,		
	M.B.E. ...	29	June
Der	mFrederick Cole Lee	...	15 July
Der	Ernest Albert Apps	...	15 July
Der	Thomas Lathew Thompson	...	22 Aug
Der	Alfred George Fulford	...	22 Aug
Der	Alfred John Griffiths	...	22 Aug
Der	Herbert Edwin Skeens	...	22 Aug
Der	Robert Mitchell	...	13 Sept
Der	Morris Victor Varney	...	13 Sept
Der	Henry John Adams	...	13 Sept

(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)

Der	mBenjamin Organ Cross	...	13 Sept
Der	Edward Farrell Charles	...	13 Sept
Der	mCharles Price Sanderson	...	13 Sept
Der	Norman Orlando Staddon	...	13 Sept
Der	James Edward Wright	...	13 Sept
	(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)		
Der	Charles Felton, M.B.E.	...	13 Sept
Der	Dugald Carmichael	...	13 Sept
Der	James Edward Pengelly	...	13 Sept
Der	George William Miller	...	13 Sept
Der	John Turnbull	...	13 Sept
Der	mJames William Edwards	...	13 Sept
Der	Samuel Edward Hancock	...	13 Sept
Der	mPercy Fitz	...	13 Sept
Der	Sylvester George Pawley	...	13 Sept
Der	Alfred Lee	...	13 Sept
Der	William Austin Cooke	...	13 Sept
Der	John Parford Porter	...	13 Sept
Der	Richard Charles Ward	...	13 Sept
Der	Charles Alfred Morley Brown	...	13 Sept
Der	mAlbert Edward Griffiths	...	13 Sept
Der	Frederick James Drew	...	13 Sept
Der	Philip George Rickard	...	13 Sept

69

Po	William James Atkins	...	13 Sept
Dev	Sidney Philip Crocker	...	13 Sept
Po	Thomas Ambrose Harris	...	13 Sept
Po	William Lionel Harfield	...	13 Sept
Dev	mPercy Turner	...	13 Sept
Po	mJohn William Husar Montgomery	...	13 Sept
Dev	Herbert Richard Lillicrap,		
	M.B.E. ...	...	13 Sept
Po	George Emmerson	...	13 Sept
Ch	mArthar Frederick Perry	...	13 Sept
Po	John Charles Coleman	...	21 Dec

1919

Ch	mWilliam James Lewis	...	8 Sept
Ch	William Herbert Staddon	...	30 Dec

1920

Po	Alfred George Ingram	...	7 July
Dev	William Morrissey, M.B.E.	...	28 Sept
Ch	Alfred Thorne	...	30 Sept
Dev	Philip Henry Lillicrap	...	15 Oct
Dev	John Cousins Sole	...	15 Oct
Ch	Thomas Henry Gwilliam	...	4 Nov

1921

Po	Harry Emmerson	...	30 Jan
Ch	mGeorge Edward Adams	...	29 Mar
Po	Arthur Clement Board	...	4 May
Dev	Alfred Lamey	...	4 May
Po	Alfred Blake	...	4 May
Ch	mHarold Maurice Northrop	...	4 May
Ch	Albert George Seymour Edwards	...	4 May
Dev	Preston George Avery	...	4 May
Dev	Harry Blake, M.B.E.	...	4 May
Dev	Richard Ernest Brewer	...	25 May
Po	Harry Ernest Chappel	...	29 July

98

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1911

Po	Frederick Sydney Lawrence	...	28 Dec
----	---------------------------	-----	--------

1912

Der	Walter Thomas Ford Miller	...	29 Feb
Der	mSydney Cundy McClounan	...	29 Feb
Der	mFrancis Fernley Smith	...	30 Mar
Po	Arthur Sheppard Anderson	...	6 May
Ch	Alexander Thomas	...	...
	Germaney	...	20 May

6

Dev	Sydney Crawford Chiswell	...	20 June
Ch	Arthur Hitchings	...	29 June
Ch	mThomas Saysell	...	4 July
Dev	Charles William Oxford	...	19 July
Ch	Francis William George Johns	...	28 Aug
Ch	Louis Arthur Thomas	...	29 Nov

1913

Der	Thomas William Bennett	...	1 Mar
Dev	Alfred John Parker	...	2 May
Der	Edwin Ernest Back	...	2 May

15

1913—contd.

Po	Sydney Herbert Southard...	2 May
Dev	Francis Thomas Sargent ...	26 May
Ch	Allen Beaumont Frise ...	24 June
Dev	Frederick James Carter ...	14 July
Po	Hubert Stanley Sansford ...	8 Aug
Po	Thomas Stroud ...	25 Aug
Dev	Frederick George Eke ...	26 Aug
Po	Harry Lane ...	16 Sept
Dev	Thomas Patrick Healy ...	7 Oct
Po	Edward John Cole ...	24 Oct
Dev	Edgar John Jones Munday	28 Nov
Po	Henry Westhorpe Amber ...	4 Dec

1914

Po	John Kingsbury ...	20 Feb
Po	Frederick William Fielder...	12 Apr
Dev	Francis Rundell Hill, D.S.C.	1 June
Dev	Alfred Edward Leggatt ...	22 Sept
Po	George Augustus Evans ...	22 Sept
Ch	William Henry Royall, M.B.E. ...	21 Oct
Dev	Reuben Stanley Cole ...	1 Nov
Dev	William Pitt Watts ...	1 Nov

1915

Po	Vernon Frederick Moore	10 Feb
Ch	Arthur Woolley ...	18 Mar
Dev	George Percy Byrne, D.S.C.	1 Apr
Dev	Samuel Ewart Sleeman ...	1 Apr
Dev	Maurice Charles Smith ...	1 Apr
Dev	Joseph Sowden Collacott ...	1 Apr
Ch	Thomas Henry Stonehouse	1 Apr
Ch	Albert Thomas Edgar Witt (Lieutenant R.A.F.)	1 Apr
Dev	Sydney Herbert Chiswel ...	1 Apr
Po	Henry Southcott Burge ...	1 Apr
Po	Frederick Hough ...	1 Apr
Dev	Henry Cowle ...	1 Apr
Po	Henry Stopford Brice ...	15 Apr
Dev	Harry Lancelot Metters ...	19 May
Dev	Stanley Richards ...	19 May
Dev	Harold Henry McColl Barber	19 May
Dev	George Richard James ...	19 May
Po	William Charlie Bamfylde	19 May
Po	Arthur John Cunningham	19 May
Po	Frank Williams ...	19 May
Dev	William John Trounce ...	29 Sept
Dev	Henry Phillip Joy Dean ...	29 Sept
Po	William David Thomas ...	29 Sept
Po	Charles William Gubbey...	29 Sept

59

Po	Sidney Louis Pilcher ...	29 Sept
Dev	Thomas Edmund White ...	29 Sept
Dev	James Edwin Warne ...	29 Sept
Dev	William John Benoy, M.B.E.	29 Sept
Ch	Charles Victor Rowland ...	29 Sept

1916

Dev	Cecil Albert Pike ...	22 Jan
Ch	John Thain ...	22 Jan
Po	Ernest Alfred Watts ...	22 Jan
Ch	Bertram Wilfred Palmer...	22 Jan
Po	Oscar Sydney Harold Cam- field ...	22 Jan
Dev	Alfred Richard Tink ...	22 Jan
Dev	William Stanley Morrell ...	22 Jan
Po	Herbert Tidman ...	22 Jan
Dev	Edgar Bertie Mitchell ...	22 Jan
Po	John Rowell Hindmarch	22 Jan
Ch	Frederick Stoneman ...	22 Jan
Po	Charles Francis Thorrow- good ...	22 Jan
Po	Albert Edward Burns ...	18 May
	James Frederick Gould ...	18 May
Dev	Austin O'Brien ...	18 May
Dev	William Gribble Optie ...	18 May
Ch	Arthur James Persac ...	18 May
Dev	William Henry Chubb ...	18 May
Po	Ambrose James Cole ...	18 May
Po	Harold Samuel Picot ...	18 May
Dev	Edward Ernest John O'Gara	18 May
Dev	Walter Henry Alfred Moore	18 May
Dev	Charles Henry Strike ...	18 May
Po	George Edward Killham ...	18 May
Dev	Louis Arthur John King ...	18 May
Ch	Frederick George Hancock Davies ...	18 May
Dev	Martin Bray, D.S.M.	30 June

1917

Dev	David John ...	11 Apr
Dev	Harry Stonelake Good- fellow ...	11 Apr
Po	Ambrose Broad ...	11 Apr
Dev	Edward Archibald Morris	11 Apr
Dev	George Francis Snell ...	11 Apr
Ch	George Herbert Smith ...	11 Apr
Ch	George James Alfred Hicks	11 Apr
Po	William Alfred Pook ...	11 Apr
Dev	Charles Thomas Frayn ...	11 Apr
Dev	Sidney John Hocking ...	11 Apr
Po	Harry Watson ...	11 Apr

102

1917—contd.

<i>Ch</i> Joseph Lancaster ...	26 June
<i>Dev</i> Frederick Stephen Harris...	26 June
<i>Ch</i> William Henry Mills ...	26 June
<i>Po</i> John Myott, M.B.E. ...	26 June
<i>Po</i> John Albert Smith ...	26 June
<i>Dev</i> Richard Jasper Hosking ...	26 June
<i>Po</i> William Volage Trimboy...	26 June
<i>Po</i> Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C. ...	26 June
<i>Dev</i> Trethowan Jeffery ...	26 June
<i>Po</i> Albert William George Todd ...	26 June
<i>Po</i> Harry Ivan Walter Lush	26 June
<i>Dev</i> Harry Leslie Ash ...	26 June
<i>Ch</i> William Bevans ...	26 June
<i>Po</i> William Alfred Cheer ...	26 June
<i>Dev</i> Ernest Victor Blane ...	24 Oct
<i>Po</i> Alfred Arthur Coles ...	24 Oct
<i>Dev</i> James John Reid ...	24 Oct
<i>Dev</i> Arthur John Grinter ...	24 Oct
<i>Dev</i> Albert John Lewis... ..	24 Oct
<i>Dev</i> George Henry Mutton ...	24 Oct
<i>Po</i> George William Potter ...	24 Oct
<i>Po</i> Albert Victor Wabb ...	24 Oct

125

<i>Po</i> Albert Thomas Diaper ...	24 Oct
<i>Dev</i> William George James Waye ...	24 Oct
<i>Dev</i> John Joseph Cliffe. .	24 Oct

1918

<i>Dev</i> William Henry Bendell ...	22 Feb
<i>Ch</i> George Peters ...	22 Feb
<i>Ch</i> James Robert Brightmore	22 Feb
<i>Po</i> Herbert Ernest Horace Hobb ...	22 Feb
<i>Po</i> Walter Bertie Cox ...	22 Feb
<i>Dev</i> Edward James Dunn, D.S.M. ...	22 Feb
<i>Po</i> Henry Leslie Haines Bur- den ...	22 Feb
<i>Po</i> Henry Matthew Hay ...	22 Feb
<i>Po</i> Harold Henry Layton ...	22 Feb
<i>Ch</i> Daniel Wood ...	22 Feb
<i>Po</i> Francis William Newbery	22 Feb
<i>Ch</i> Arthur Cole ...	22 Feb
<i>Ch</i> Marchant James Hawkins	22 Feb
<i>Po</i> James Martin Harries ...	22 Feb
<i>Po</i> George Edward Biggs ...	22 Feb
<i>Ch</i> Francis Robert Elliott ...	24 Apr

143

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1913

<i>Ch</i> John Robert Whittaker ...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i> John Mitchell (a) ...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i> William Whyte ...	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i> mEdward Linton Callaway	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i> George John Matthews ...	30 Dec

1914

<i>Po</i> Frederick Thomas Norris ...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i> Edwin Charles Edwards ...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i> Alexander Duncan ...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i> James Francis Killock ...	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i> mJames Robson ...	1 Apr
(Lent to the New Zealand Govt.)	
<i>Dev</i> mAlbert James Day ...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i> Sydney Edwin Soper ...	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i> Thomas Lowrey ...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i> Richard Down ...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i> Robert Aitken ...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i> mFrederick Duckworth, D.S.C.	1 Apr
<i>Po</i> William Henry Catton ...	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i> William Nock ...	1 Oct

18

<i>Po</i> Harry Huxley ...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i> Thomas William Thorn ...	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i> William Henry Budge ...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i> William James Boyes ...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i> Richard James Lavers ...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i> Robert Quinton ...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i> William Arthur Copplestone	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i> William Edwin Hill Turner	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i> Arthur George Jamieson ...	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i> mWilliam Howes ...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i> Edward Ernest Stafford ...	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i> Ernest Jacob William Marchant ...	1 Nov

1915

<i>Po</i> George Ernest Booth ...	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i> Harold Fishlock ...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i> Edgar Francis Smith ...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i> John MacDonald ...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i> John Treverton Nance ...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i> George Brown ...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i> William Montagu Shepherd	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i> Frederick Richard Morris...	1 Apr

38

1915—*contd*

<i>Ch</i>	Joseph Lambert Cherrill	--	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Frederick Ellis	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Harry Beacham	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	James Daniel Wall	...	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Alexander Silvie	...	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	George Matthew Wallis	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Albert Reed Thompson	--	18 June
<i>Dev</i>	Andrew William Polyglass		
	Boss	--	15 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Alfred John James Roberts	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	George Alfred Trim	--	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	mFrederic Louis Manthorp	--	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock	--	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	Arthur Perry	--	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Ellis Longbottom	--	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	William Edward Browne	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Henry William Richardson	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Thomas Anderson	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	William Herbert Alfred		
	Albert Cottam	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Walter William Edgar		
	Wakely	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	William Turner	--	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	Charles Chafen	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Walter Henry Bull	--	25 Nov

1916

<i>Dev</i>	Charles Sydney Marks	--	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Adolphus James Jenkins	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	John Thomas	--	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	John Kirkham	--	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	William John Bishop	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Alexander Whittle	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Arthur Baldwin	--	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	John Michael William	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	SP William Henry Ellison (b)	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	William Thomas World	...	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	William Edwards	...	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	mThomas Arthur Cuthbert-		
	son	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Wallace O'Sullivan	--	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Frederick Smith	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Arthur John Williams	--	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Leonard Haaler Young	...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Richard Eustice Harvey	--	10 July
<i>Dev</i>	Alfred James Tollick	...	29 July
<i>Ch</i>	Alexander Halkett	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	mThomas Frederick Richards	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Emlyn Hugh Gadarn Mason	--	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	mHenry Cyril Darley	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Alexander Percy Barnes	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	William Timothy Bowland	--	1 Oct

1917

<i>Ch</i>	Francis Scott Curtis	--	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Charles Alfred Wilson	...	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Alfred Thomas Oliver	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Herbert George Ram	...	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	James John Glasgow	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	George Bates	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	mWilliam Tearle	...	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Walter Fenwick	--	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Harry White	--	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Joseph Fegan	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Alfred Bailey	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	mJohn Ernest Mitchell	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	mBenjamin Harold Rose	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	William Herbert Whittaker	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Alexander Thomas Bilsland	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Albert Beretia Baldock	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	John Lippiett	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Harold Edward Oyler	...	1 Oct

1918

<i>Ch</i>	William Adamson Ansell	..	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Ernest Murdoch	--	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	John Alphonsus Spillane	...	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	John Lawrance Leigh	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	John Thomas Birtwhistle	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	George Greenslade Mansfield	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Archibald Barrie	...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	John Young	...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Herbert George Green	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Charles Alfred Brown	--	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Jesse Woodman	--	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Frederick John Palmer	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	William Alexander Procter	--	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Percy Robert Brooker	...	23 Apr
<i>Po</i>	William Henry Bradley	--	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	mWilliam Frederick Joseph		
	Howe	--	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	James Henry Sessford	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Herbert Thomas Winch	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Charles Albert Palsey	--	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	William Albert Whittle	--	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	Alfred Pollitt	--	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	James McBroom	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	John Chadwick, D.S.C.	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	mErnest Edward Moorey	--	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	mJohn Henry Bodys	--	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	Frederick James Salmon	--	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	mThomas Maxted	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	William Ernest John Ricks	--	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Arthur Cyril Green	...	1 Oct

1918—*contd.*

<i>Ch</i>	Josiah Williamson	...	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	William Jones	...	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	Ernest Clifford Crow	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Levo Hodge	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	mHarry Paltridge	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Leonard Warrington Lindsay	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Charles Palmer, D.S.C.	...	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	mJohn Stobart, D.S.C.	...	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	mFrederick George Hood	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Sydney George Smith	...	1 Oct

1919

<i>Dev</i>	David Branson	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Ernest Arthur Humphreys	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Ernest John Lacey	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	George McDonald	...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	James Bertram Langdon	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	George Francis Whettingstall	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	George Thomas Pillage	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Percy Charles Carrier	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Thomas Anthony Kelly	...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Reginald William Dawes	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	mGeorge Chisholm Southron	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	William Alfred Porter	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	James Lang Brock	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	James Victor Tector	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	mFrank Harry Allen	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Robert Joseph Ross	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	John Dean	...	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	William Cockcroft	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Sidney Hewitt	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Charles Edward Morris	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Alfred Patton	...	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush	...	1 Oct
	M.B.E.	...	1 Oct

163

<i>Po</i>	Arthur Brown	...	1 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	Edmund Charles Crangle	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	John Anthony Symmonds	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	William John Cater	...	1 Oct

1920

<i>Ch</i>	Frank Hugh Webber	...	1 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	James William Beay	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	John Lamond	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	mHenry Turner Berry	...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Joseph Billing	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	William Kirkhouse Body-	...	1 Apr
	comb	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	George Albert Janes	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Thomas John Gard	...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	William John Jones	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Andrew Arthur Abbie	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	John Richardson Sunder-	...	1 Nov
	land	...	1 Nov

1921

<i>Ch</i>	mThomas Davison	...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Percy Sidney Walkey	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Harry Shepherd	...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Archibald Frank Fewins	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	William Henry Robbins,	...	15 May
	M.B.E.	...	15 May
<i>Po</i>	John Charles Smith	...	1 Aug
<i>Ch</i>	William Murray Calder	...	1 Aug
<i>Dev</i>	Edward Freeman	...	1 Aug
<i>Ch</i>	John Skelton	...	1 Aug
<i>Ch</i>	William Thomas Solomon	...	1 Aug
<i>Dev</i>	George Dore	...	1 Aug

189

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1911

<i>Po</i>	Harry William Harker	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	William Moore	...	1 Nov
<i>Ch</i>	Richard Robert Annetts	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	William Ashworth Pickup	...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Walter Richard John Ford	...	1 Nov
	Switzer	...	1 Nov
<i>Ch</i>	Alfred Ernest Buck	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	James Lindsey Crawford	...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Henry Richard George	...	1 Nov
	Brooking	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Sydney Penney Lemon	...	1 Nov
<i>Ch</i>	mGustave Hermann Quass	...	1 Nov

10

1912

<i>Dev</i>	Arthur Bruce	...	1 Jan
<i>Ch</i>	James William O'Brien	...	1 Jan
<i>Dev</i>	William Thomas Hall, D.S.C.	...	1 Jan
	(Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub- Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy)	...	1 Jan
<i>Ch</i>	Elias Brown	...	1 Jan
<i>Po</i>	SBJohn Jackson McGuffie	...	1 Jan
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	...	1 Jan
<i>Ch</i>	Rowland Brightman	...	1 Jan
<i>Dev</i>	John Mitchell	...	1 Feb

17

1912—contd.

<i>Ch</i>	Arthur Henry Williams	..	1 Feb
<i>Dev</i>	Robert Kerr Weir	...	1 Feb
<i>Dev</i>	Andrew Moules	...	1 Feb
<i>Po</i>	William Charles Abrams	..	1 Feb
<i>Dev</i>	George Edwin Every	...	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	Henry William Shervell	...	1 Mar
<i>Dev</i>	William Nicholas Grose	...	1 Mar
<i>Dev</i>	Michael Richards	...	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	Fred Charlie Bowman	...	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	Alfred George Pile	...	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	mCharles Porteous	...	1 Mar
<i>Po</i>	Harold John Byrne...	...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	SB Clarence Schofield	...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C.	...	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	James Percy Pearson	...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Cecil Arthur Letchford	...	1 May
<i>Dev</i>	Henry John Rendall Gould	...	1 May
	<i>(Serving under Australian Govt.)</i>		
<i>Po</i>	Frank Henry Reynolds	...	1 Sept
<i>Po</i>	mAllan Park...	...	1 Sept
<i>Po</i>	William Henry Swan	...	1 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C.	...	1 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Harry Bolton	...	1 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	mDaniel Humpherson	...	1 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	Charles Hill	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Leonard Bury	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	William Daniel Isaac	...	1 Nov
<i>Ch</i>	Sidney John Todd	...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	James Charles Purnell, D.S.C.	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	William John Richardson	...	1 Nov
<i>Ch</i>	James Fraser Rae	...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Joseph Frederick Webb	...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	William Ryley Bindley	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Frederick Charles Stanborough	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	James Paul Kinner Griffiths	...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	William John Boyd	...	1 Nov

1913

<i>Po</i>	William Herbert Sheppard	...	1 Jan
<i>Po</i>	David White Charlwood	...	1 Jan
<i>Ch</i>	Arthur Thomas Batley Bird	...	1 Jan
<i>Po</i>	Alfred Shotter	...	1 Jan
<i>Po</i>	Charles Stephen Grigson	...	1 Jan
<i>Po</i>	Ernest David Roberts	...	1 Jan
<i>Dev</i>	Samuel Thomas Bews	...	1 Jan
<i>Dev</i>	John Henry Roberts	...	1 Jan
<i>Dev</i>	Walter Swinbourne Thomas	...	1 May
<i>Po</i>	William Andrew Lewis	...	1 May
<i>Po</i>	SB Tom Clegg	...	1 May

<i>Po</i>	SB Ernest Albert Duncan Williams	...	1 May
<i>Ch</i>	Alexander Isbister Torry	...	1 May
<i>Po</i>	Frank Tarrant	...	1 May
<i>Po</i>	William Thomas Kirkland	...	1 May
<i>Dev</i>	Harry Richards	...	1 June
<i>Po</i>	Alfred James Christopher Bullen	...	1 June
<i>Dev</i>	Edward Crossen	...	1 June
<i>Po</i>	Percy Henry Aspinall	...	1 June
<i>Dev</i>	John Walter Jenkins	...	1 June
<i>Ch</i>	Cuthbert Cook Greener	...	1 Aug
<i>Ch</i>	Louis John Fox	...	1 Aug
<i>Ch</i>	Ernest Southwick Johnson	...	1 Aug
<i>Ch</i>	mJohn Arthur Ransom	...	1 Aug
<i>Po</i>	Harry Daulman	...	1 Aug
<i>Po</i>	John William Jones	...	1 Aug
<i>Po</i>	mArthur Walter	...	1 Aug
<i>Dev</i>	SB George Miller Donald	...	1 Aug
<i>Dev</i>	John Wilson	...	1 Aug
	<i>William Edward Henry King, D.S.C.</i>		
<i>Dev</i>	John William Tollick	...	1 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	Charles William Toms	...	1 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Arthur John Allchorn	...	1 Sept
<i>Po</i>	William Henry Craddock	...	1 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	George Marmaduke Seaman	...	1 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	Thomas Allen	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Alfred Hayden	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Charles Henry Herbert	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Alexander Ellis	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Albert Patien Shoring	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	John Charles Robinson	...	1 Oct
<i>Dev</i>	Arthur John Rice, M.B.E.	...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i>	Herbert Robbins, D.S.C.	...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Henry Mallett	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Percival Frederick Davies	...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Alfred George Nancarrow	...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Ernest Frederick Smith	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Henry David Whitehouse	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	George Heron	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	William James Sambells Willcocks	...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Arthur Thomas Birch	...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Charles Godsell Matthews	...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	George William Feast	...	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Harry Matthews Tope	...	1 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	mWilliam John Germon	...	1 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	Alfred James Daniells	...	1 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	Edwin Foster	...	1 Dec
<i>Po</i>	William Pullan	...	1 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	Benjamin Thomas Holmes	...	1 Dec

1914

Po	Sidney Dawson	...	1 Feb
Dev	m William Crooks McLean	...	1 Feb
Dev	Charles Edward Barnicoat	...	1 Feb
Po	William Andrew Frost	...	1 Feb
Ch	William Samuel Barnes	...	1 Feb
Dev	Victor Woolston Harvey	...	1 Feb
Dev	Sidney Herbert Martin	...	1 Feb
Po	William Jackson	...	1 Feb
Po	William Charles Carter	...	1 Mar
Dev	Herbert Peters Way	...	1 Mar
Dev	Thomas Andrew Robinson	...	1 Mar
Po	Frank Thomas Powell	...	1 Apr
Po	Harry Walters	...	1 Apr
Po	John Bradley	...	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Cooper	...	1 Apr
Ch	William Christopher	...	...
	Embleton Hodgson	...	1 May
Po	Frederick William Towler	...	1 May
Po	Richard Blakely James	...	1 May
Po	Walter Ernest Bracey	...	1 June
Po	Joseph Vickers Hutton	...	1 June
Dev	James Nicol Hutton	...	1 June
Po	John Arthur Poole	...	1 June
Dev	William Leonard Baker	...	1 June
Dev	Frederick Richard Williams	...	1 June
Ch	Henry Procter	...	1 Aug
Ch	Ralph Coxon	...	1 Aug
Dev	Evan Edward Wellman,	...	...
	D.S.C.	...	1 Aug
Dev	John Dunlop Irvine	...	1 Sept
Dev	Thomas Lee	...	1 Sept
Po	William Victor Summons	...	1 Sept
Ch	Charles William Evans	...	1 Sept
Ch	Arthur William Purcell	...	1 Sept
Po	m Hugh Henry Hulls	...	1 Sept
Dev	Alfred Thomas Lavender	...	1 Sept
Po	John James Taylor	...	1 Sept
Dev	William Barnes	...	1 Sept
Po	William Joseph Gerrish	...	1 Sept
Dev	George Baron Pike	...	1 Sept
Po	David Bower, M.B.E.	...	1 Sept
Dev	James Adolphus Smeaton	...	...
	Hutchinson	...	1 Sept
Dev	William Solomon Branson	...	1 Sept
Dev	Herbert James Woods	...	1 Sept
Po	Frank Green	...	1 Sept
Po	Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E.	...	1 Sept
Po	John Edwin Bufton	...	1 Sept
Dev	John Hird	...	1 Sept
Dev	Albert Green	...	1 Sept
Po	George Edward Harvey	...	1 Sept
Po	Charles William Davis	...	1 Sept

160

Po	Harold Lewis Cantwell	...	1 Sept
Dev	William Jones	...	1 Sept

1915

Ch	Henry Challis	...	1 Jan
Ch	William Ernest Smith	...	1 Jan
Ch	Frederick Jeremiah Dark	...	1 Jan
Po	Herbert Harris	...	1 Jan
Po	Fred Othniel Harsum	...	1 Jan
Po	George Lambert	...	1 Jan
Ch	Herbert John Eagle	...	1 Jan
Dev	John George Hill, D.S.M.	...	1 Jan
Po	Edgar Dore	...	1 Jan
Dev	Samuel Percy Jones	...	1 Jan
Ch	William Broadhurst	...	1 Jan
Po	SBGeorge Arthur Rickaby,	...	...
	D.S.C.	...	1 Jan
Dev	Charles Henry Rossiter	...	1 Jan
Po	Frederick George Fry	...	1 Jan
Dev	Thomas Garnet Goodfellow	...	1 Jan
Dev	SBWilliam James Williams,	...	...
	D.S.C.	...	1 Jan
Po	Reginald Hector Rowse	...	1 Jan
Po	Herbert William Rich	...	1 Jan
Ch	John Alexander Finlay	...	1 Jan
Ch	Tom William Sier Hook	...	1 Jan
Po	George Walmsley	...	1 Jan
Dev	Harry Adolphus Crocker	...	1 Jan
Dev	Henry Dutton Bracegirdle	...	1 Jan
Po	David Roy	...	1 Jan
Dev	Alfred Twiss Wilkins	...	1 Jan
Ch	Herbert James Andrews	...	1 Jan
Dev	Thomas George Raleigh	...	1 Jan
Po	John William Jenkins, D.S.C.	...	1 Jan
Po	Thomas Eastwood	...	1 Jan
Dev	SBDavid John Lloyd	...	1 Jan
Ch	Eugene Herbert O'Brien,	...	...
	M.B.E.	...	1 Jan
Ch	Hugh Sladden	...	1 Jan
	(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)	...	...
Po	Arthur Wellesley Prescott	...	1 Jan
Po	Percy Charles Humby	...	1 Jan
Ch	John Hackford	...	1 Jan
Ch	Alfred Einchcombe	...	1 Jan
Ch	John Davies	...	1 Jan
Dev	Archibald Walter Davies	...	1 Jan
Dev	Joseph Parry Evans	...	1 Jan
Ch	Thomas Richard Guest	...	1 Jan
Dev	William George Pearce	...	1 Jan
Po	Ernest Augustus Betenson	...	1 Jan
Ch	Thomas James Wilkins	...	1 Jan
Ch	Peter Grieve	...	1 Mar
Po	John Hedditch Dickson	...	1 July

207

1915—*contd.*

<i>Ch</i>	James William Sanderson	20 Aug
<i>Ch</i>	William Hetherington Bellis	... 20 Aug
<i>Dev</i>	Herbert Henry Starkie	... 20 Aug
<i>Dev</i>	Samuel Ernest Elliott	... 20 Aug
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas Heron	... 14 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	Isaac Thomas Woolgar	... 14 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	Frank Austin Hoppins	... 14 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	Percy Dolman	... 14 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Robert Corker	... 14 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	James Waters	... 14 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Thomas Maher	... 14 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	George Anderson Phillips	14 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	William John Lowry	... 14 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	Frederick John Chanter	... 14 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	Robert Wallace Bruce	... 14 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	William Beaty Dand,	
	D.S.M.	... 14 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Frank Ernest Wright	... 14 Sept
<i>Po</i>	John William Turner	... 14 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	George Frederick Piper	... 14 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	Arthur William White	... 14 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	Thomas George Stevens	... 14 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	John Emmanuel Lang	... 14 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	Frank Mitchell	... 14 Sept
	<i>(Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy)</i>	
<i>Po</i>	Henry George Cambridge	... 14 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	James White	... 14 Sept
	<i>(Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)</i>	
<i>Po</i>	William James Todman	... 14 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	Robert Bennett	... 14 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	William Rochester Boiston,	
	D.S.M.	... 18 Nov

1916

<i>Po</i>	George Lewis Moors	... 27 Jan
<i>Po</i>	George Edwin Weeks	... 27 Jan
<i>Po</i>	Harry Burton Broomhead,	
	D.S.M.	... 1 Mar
<i>Dev</i>	Alfred Walter James	... 2 Apr
<i>Po</i>	John Williams, D.S.M.	... 3 May
<i>Ch</i>	Henry Francis Atkins	... 22 May
<i>Ch</i>	SBLeonard Charles Allen,	
	D.S.M.	... 23 Aug
<i>Po</i>	Robert Short	... 1 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	Albert William John Rock-	
	well	... 1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	William Mark Oldreive	... 1 Nov

245

<i>Dev</i>	Percival Samuel Smith	... 1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Edwin Cecil Evans	... 1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Edwin Ernest Wood	... 1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Joseph Pattison	... 1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Charlie Rogers Barter	... 1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Richard Gadd	... 1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Ernest Albert Taylor	... 1 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Frederick James Stonestreet	1 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Frederick Thomas Farmer	1 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	Robert Edward Eshelby	... 1 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	Samuel John Webb	... 1 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	William Edward Garside	... 1 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	John McLuckie	... 1 Dec
<i>Po</i>	John Churcher	... 1 Dec
<i>Po</i>	William Henry Slight	... 1 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	Roy Hare Smith	... 1 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	SBEddgar Percy Smeeton	... 1 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	Martin Henry Jordan	... 1 Dec
<i>Po</i>	Duncan Urquhart Brown	... 1 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	Alexander Cecil Renny	... 1 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	George William Gardiner	1 Dec
<i>Po</i>	Charles Augustus Henwood	1 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	Percy Hillson Tall	... 1 Dec
<i>Po</i>	John Pugh	... 1 Dec
<i>Po</i>	Harry Hopkins, M.B.E.	... 1 Dec

1917

<i>Po</i>	William John Ison	... 30 Jan
<i>Ch</i>	John Byron	... 15 Mar
<i>Dev</i>	William Mark Sutton,	
	D.S.C.	... 14 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Percy Charles London	... 14 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Reginald Williams	... 14 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Richard Henry Davies	... 14 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Edward Adolphus Burch	... 14 Apr
<i>Po</i>	John Ralph Pigott	... 14 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Evan David Lewis	... 14 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Mark Crawford	... 14 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	William John Stacey	... 14 Apr
<i>Ch</i>	Thomas Alfred Garner	... 14 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Allan Willstead	... 14 Apr
<i>Po</i>	William James Perriam	... 14 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Victor Christopher Putnam	14 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Robert Kerr	... 14 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Frederick Alexandre Melver	
	Padden	... 14 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Frederick Walter Thornton	14 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	William James Robins	... 7 May
<i>Ch</i>	Robert Young	... 1 June
<i>Ch</i>	Charles Samuel Goddard	... 15 June
<i>Po</i>	Sydney Hansford McNeale	15 June
<i>Ch</i>	John Alexander Miller	... 15 June

293

1917—*contd.*

Po	William Cleminson Garthwaite	...	...	15 June
Ch	Henry George Hawkins	...	...	15 June
Po	Edwin James Lawrence Fuller	...	...	15 June
Po	Thomas William Collis	...	...	15 June
Ch	Alexander Greenhow Christie	...	...	2 July
Po	Reginald Ballantyne	...	...	12 Sept
Dev	George Howe Hunter	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Ernest Charles George Starling	...	...	1 Oct
Ch	William Oulverwell	...	...	1 Oct
Ch	David Deas Drummond	...	...	1 Oct
Dev	Joseph Anderton	...	...	1 Oct
Dev	James Murray Hyslop	...	...	1 Oct
Ch	Albert William Croucher	...	...	1 Oct
Ch	James Grearson	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Harry Ralph Tom Wilson	...	...	1 Oct
Dev	John Frederick Dodridge	...	...	1 Oct
Po	James Henry Marshall	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Francis William Morris May	...	...	1 Oct
Dev	Edward Sargent Joep	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Ernest John Quantrill	...	...	1 Oct
Dev	John Henry Jarvis	...	...	1 Oct
Ch	Cyril Sidney Good	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Young	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Charles Arthur Carlton	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Alfred James Ackerman	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick George Day	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Cecil Richard Chippendale	...	...	1 Oct
Po	William Henry White	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Albert Brotherwood	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Albert Edward Leverett	...	...	1 Oct
Ch	Arthur Barnes	...	...	1 Oct
Dev	James William Armstrong	...	...	1 Oct
Dev	Reginald Haynes	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Edwin Thomas Hoskin	...	...	1 Oct
Po	William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M.	...	...	16 Dec

1918

Dec	Joseph Manley	...	...	1 Jan
Po	George Frederick Gale	...	...	1 Mar
Ch	James Black	...	...	1 Mar
Dev	James Benjamin Yarrell	...	...	1 Mar
Ch	John Peter McLennan	...	...	1 Mar
Dev	William James Bartlett, D.S.M.	...	...	1 Mar
Dev	Richard Bath	...	...	1 Mar

Po	John Friend Kellaway	...	...	1 Mar
Po	Harry Leonard Stark	...	...	1 Mar
Po	Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M.	...	...	1 Mar
Ch	James Smith	...	...	1 Mar
Dev	Edgar Langley	...	...	1 Apr
Po	Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M.	...	...	1 Apr
Dev	Frank Holt	...	...	1 Apr
Po	Percy George Wilson	...	...	1 Apr
Po	Frederick Charles Ford	...	...	1 Apr
Po	Alfred Pitt	...	...	1 Apr
Po	Harry Lumb	...	...	1 Apr
Po	Sydney Smith Wynne	...	...	1 Apr
Dev	Ernest Victor Swanson	...	...	1 May
Dev	Henry William Boyde	...	...	1 May
Po	William McKennan	...	...	1 May
Dev	George Atkinson Gridgeman	...	...	1 May
Po	John Doughty Nicholas	...	...	1 May
Dev	Joseph Ernest Lucas	...	...	1 June
Ch	William Arthur Stephenson	...	...	1 June
Dev	Wilfred Henry Hicks	...	...	1 June
Dev	Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M.	...	...	1 June
Dev	William Charles George Keats	...	...	15 July
Dev	Edward J. Goodsell	...	...	15 July
	<i>(Lent to the Australian Govt.)</i>			
Ch	Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M.	...	...	15 July
Po	Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M.	...	...	16 July
Dev	Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M.	...	...	1 Aug
Po	Christopher William Morse	...	...	1 Aug
Po	Harry Hudson	...	...	1 Aug
Dev	Robert Lawrence Brown	...	...	1 Aug
Po	Herbert Pullen	...	...	1 Aug
Ch	Stanley Chambers	...	...	1 Aug
Po	William Smith	...	...	1 Sept
Dev	David Lewis Dean	...	...	1 Sept
Ch	Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M.	...	...	1 Sept
Po	Ernest Easthope Budden	...	...	1 Sept
Dev	Lawrence Victor Edwards	...	...	1 Oct
Dev	George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M.	...	...	1 Oct
Dev	Samuel Phillips Pearce	...	...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert William Brumham	...	...	1 Oct
Po	James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M.	...	...	1 Nov
Po	Henry Morgan Thomas	...	...	1 Nov
Dev	William Lazenby	...	...	1 Nov
Dev	James Kennedy	...	...	1 Nov

1918—*contd.*

Dev Arthur Frederick Nicol ... 1 Nov
Ch Arthur Aney Mews ... 1 Nov
Der Stanley J. Taverner ... 24 Dec

1920

Po Ernest Edwin Ferry ... 1 June
Dev Henry Ridgman Adams ... 1 June
Po Charles William Baker ... 1 June
Ch Benjamin J. J. A. Turner ... 1 Sept
Po Robert E. Cope ... 1 Sept
Dev Richard W. Orchard (*act*) ... 1 Sept
Po Frederick Lee Graham (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Po William John McIver
 Padden (*act*) ... 1 Dec

339

Ch George Herbert Routley
 (*act*) ... 1 Dec

1921

Po Norman Henry Thomas (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Ch Allan Cavers (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Po John Guard (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Dev Walter Stuart McNath (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Ch Oliver William Fay (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Po George Harold Cummins
 (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Harold Harvey (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Dev George Francis Pengelly (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Dev William H. H. Northcott
 (*act*) ... 1 Oct

399

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1915

Dev Francis John Jago ... 1 Nov

1917

Po Alfred James Witchell ... 1 Jan
Dev James Coughlan ... 16 Aug

1918

Dev mRichard Lavis ... 1 Jan
Dev Arthur George Mildren ... 1 Jan
Po Robert Henry Sims ... 1 Jan
Ch Frederick Mann ... 1 May
Po Samuel Hamilton ... 1 May

8

Po John Howard ... 1 May
Dev Michael James Clifford ... 1 Dec

1919

Ch William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Edward Gray ... 1 Apr
Po Edward Edens ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Arthur Rowe ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Ch Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Oct

1921

Dev Richard William Rowland ... 1 Apr
Dev William Halliday ... 1 Apr

18

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1914

Po Michael Roberts ... 1 Sept
Dev Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Sept

1915

Dev William Arthur Beale ... 1 Jan
Ch Jonathan Williams ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Samuel Phillips ... 1 Jan
Po Hugh Batt ... 1 Jan

6

Po Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
Dev Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Dev Alfred Gullett Lillicrap ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert James Hill ... 1 Jan
Ch Christopher Robert Knapp ... 1 Jan
Po William Bennet ... 1 Jan
Dev William Rogers ... 20 Aug
Dev Charles James Alonzo
 Cummings ... 20 Aug
Po Frederick William Tyers ... 14 Sept

15

1916

<i>Der</i> David Finney ...	1 Nov
<i>Po</i> William John Maw ...	1 Dec
<i>Po</i> Samuel Herbert James Warren ...	1 Dec
<i>Po</i> Edwin George Hayter ...	1 Dec
<i>Der</i> Thomas John Betley ...	1 Dec
<i>Der</i> William Hurley ...	1 Dec
<i>Der</i> John George Hicks ...	1 Dec

1917

<i>Der</i> Charles Hunter ...	14 Apr
<i>Po</i> Charles Henry Cowell ...	14 Apr
<i>Po</i> Robert John Gell ...	14 Apr
<i>Der</i> Thomas Lane ...	14 Apr
<i>Der</i> Walter Frederick Prew ...	14 Apr
<i>Der</i> Richard Whittle ...	15 June
<i>Po</i> Henry Augustus Woodman ...	15 June
<i>Po</i> William Thomas Symonds ...	1 Oct
<i>Po</i> William Taylor ...	1 Oct

31

<i>Ch</i> George Sparkes ...	1 Oct
<i>Der</i> Harry Parker Spanu ...	1 Oct
<i>Der</i> Alexander Telford ...	1 Oct

1918

<i>Po</i> John Carwin Wood ...	1 Mar
<i>Po</i> James Joseph Rapley ...	1 Mar
<i>Po</i> Henry Kenden ...	1 Apr
<i>Der</i> John Irwin Reed Binnington ...	1 Apr
<i>Po</i> Charles Edward Robinson ...	1 May
<i>Ch</i> Stanley Osborn ...	1 June
<i>Der</i> John Henry Comstock ...	1 Aug
<i>Po</i> Henry John Phillips ...	1 Aug
<i>Po</i> Abraham Davidson ...	1 Sept
<i>Der</i> Daniel O'Brien ...	1 Oct

1920

<i>Po</i> Edwin John Ogborne (<i>act</i>) ...	1 Dec
---	-------

1921

<i>Ch</i> William John Nye (<i>act</i>) ...	1 Oct
---	-------

46

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

<i>Ch</i> Edward James Barnes ...	1 Apr 17
<i>Po</i> Frederick Mannell ...	1 Mar 19
<i>Der</i> John Albert Ford ...	1 Mar 19
<i>Der</i> John Harold Westlake, M.B.E. ...	1 Mar 19
<i>Ch</i> Andrew Paterson ...	1 Mar 19
<i>Po</i> Harry Baverstock ...	1 Mar 19
<i>Ch</i> Robert William Maclean ...	1 Mar 19
<i>Der</i> William Dunstan ...	29 July 21

8

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1915

<i>Der</i> Frederick Charles Smith ...	22 Feb
--	--------

1916

<i>Po</i> Louis Tearrio ...	24 July
<i>Po</i> Samuel James Spragg ...	27 Nov
<i>Po</i> William Frederick Phillips Draper ...	27 Nov
<i>Po</i> Henry Joseph Akam ...	1 Dec
<i>Der</i> William Reginald Osborne ...	1 Dec
<i>Po</i> Edward Bennett ...	1 Dec

7

1917

<i>Po</i> William West ...	23 June
<i>Der</i> Lionel Vinton ...	1 Oct

1918

<i>Der</i> James Henry Rowe ...	2 Feb
<i>Po</i> Charles Henry Hillier ...	6 June
<i>Ch</i> Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite ...	6 June
<i>Ch</i> Alfred Henry Barltrop (<i>act</i>) ...	6 June
<i>Ch</i> Charles Walter Kemp ...	19 Oct

1921

<i>Po</i> Charles Wain (<i>act</i>) ...	29 Apr
<i>Po</i> Daniel Frank Keefe (<i>act</i>) ...	29 July

16

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Der John Blakey Clough .. 1 Nov
Der Thomas Raymond Broth-
 eridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Nov
Ch Ernest Charles Offer ... 1 Nov

1917

Po Andrew Armour ... 11 Nov

4

1919

Po Frank Benjamin Ethering-
 ton... .. 12 Dec
Po William Lewis Richards .. 12 Dec

1920

Der Sydney Robert George
 Spriddle ... 2 Jan
Der William Beavis ... 1 Dec

8

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1915

Ch William Sweaney ... 19 Feb
Po Robert William Parker ... 19 Feb
Po Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb
Po Frederick Sweetman ... 19 Feb
Po John Bryant ... 19 Feb
Der Percy John Freeman ... 5 Aug
Po Walter Goddard ... 5 Aug

1916

Po William Marston Smallwood 26 Jan
Po William Richard Albert
 Chapman ... 1 June
Ch Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July
Der Robert Brinacombe ... 17 July
Ch Joseph Edward Fell ... 17 July
Der Frank Lewis Weatherdon 17 July
Der Jonathan Belcher ... 17 July
Po Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
Der Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct
Der William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Po Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Po Fred Gutteridge ... 4 Oct
Der Frederick Richard Darley 4 Oct
Po James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
Po Arthur Francis Sayer ... 4 Oct
Der William George Patrick
 Whiting ... 4 Oct
Po Thomas Barham ... 4 Oct
Der Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

25

1917

Po Desiré Tanguy ... 17 Jan
Po Edward Claude Burke ... 30 Jun
Der Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 Jun
Po Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 Jun
Ch Jonas Haigh ... 30 Jun
Po William James Archer ... 30 Jun
Po Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
Po George Haysom ... 24 Aug

1918

Po Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
Der William Ford ... 20 Jun
Der Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sep
Po Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sep
Po William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sep
Po Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy
 Giles ... 10 Sep
Po Ernest Gerry ... 10 Sep

1919

Der Percy L. Garrett ... 4 July
Po Albert W. Jane ... 4 July
Po Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July
Der Alfred E. Urell ... 4 July
 (Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)
Ch Frank Griffiths ... 4 July
Der Walter Gibson ... 4 July

46

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).**1918**

Dev Frederick James Farr ... 29 Nov
Dev George Henry Turner ... 29 Nov
Dev Edward Vivian Paynter ... 29 Nov
C George Anthony David
 Brown 29 Nov
Dev William Christmas Hewlett 29 Nov
C William George Barrett ... 29 Nov
C Albert Clement Pope ... 29 Nov
Po Horace Evelyn Hindman ... 29 Nov
Dev William Thomas Govier ... 29 Nov
Dev Frederick Tom Loman ... 29 Nov
 10

1920

Dev Francis John Hill ... 5 Apr
Po Gordon Lough ... 5 Apr
Po George Herbert Ivor Bickers 5 Apr
Dev Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Apr
Dev Arthur David Lewis, *B.Sc.* 5 Apr
Dev Frederick Storer ... 5 Apr
Po Thomas George Cooke ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur George Betts ... 5 Apr

1921

Dev Edward Sawle Clark ... 10 May
Ch Walter Henry Harvey ... 10 May
Dev Charles Frederick Mason,
 B.Sc. 10 May
Po Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 10 May
 22

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).**1909**

Dev Charles Frederick Way ... 7 Sept

1910

Po Arthur Stephen Chapman 10 Jan
Dev Willie Candey ... 10 Jan

3

1911

Dev Percy James Tippet ... 16 Nov

1912

Po † Philip Herbert Watts ... 30 May
Po † Oliver Chivers ... 14 Aug

6

† *Hold the Rank, but not for pay***SCHOOLMASTERS** (*Warrant Rank*).**1912**

Dev Thomas Charles Evans ... 29 Sept

1914

C Frederick George Turner ... 30 Oct

1915

Dev Alexander Murphy ... 23 Aug

3

1916

Ch Wilfred Woolman ... 1 June
Dev Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 14 Oct
Po James Edward Bonnar ... 17 Nov
Dev Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 17 Nov
Ch Arthur Wellesley Mills ... 17 Nov
Po Harold William Collins ... 17 Nov
Dev Walter George Weaver ... 17 Nov
Dev William Frederick Plant ... 17 Nov
Po Reginald John Watson ... 17 Nov
Ch Claude Harold Welton ... 17 Nov

13

1917

<i>Ch</i> Arthur Coxon ...	11 Apr
<i>Po</i> George Harry Nicholls ...	3 May
<i>Der</i> Sidney Arthur Walling ...	3 May
<i>Der</i> Thomas William Hugill, B.A.	6 June
<i>Ch</i> Frank Cartwright ...	6 June
<i>Der</i> Herbert Huntley Boddy ...	6 June
<i>Der</i> William Arthur Choules ...	6 June
<i>Ch</i> George Roberts ...	6 June
<i>Ch</i> Harry Edgar Roe ...	8 June
<i>Der</i> Walter Guy Barnes ...	6 June
<i>Ch</i> Henry William Sharp ...	6 June
<i>Der</i> Albert Thomas Wheeler ...	6 June
<i>Der</i> Fred Alexander Archibald	6 June
<i>Der</i> Edwin Crumie ...	6 June
<i>Der</i> Frederick John Giles ...	6 June
<i>Der</i> David Adams ...	6 June
<i>Ch</i> Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton	6 June
<i>Der</i> David John Campbell Smith	6 June
<i>Ch</i> Thomas Buckingham Water-	
house ...	6 June
<i>Der</i> Colin Joseph Pickerill ...	6 June
<i>Der</i> John Marshall ...	6 June
<i>Der</i> Frederick Horace Cheesman	6 June
<i>Der</i> Edwin George Malcolm ...	6 June
<i>Ch</i> Harold Frederick Short ...	6 June
<i>Der</i> John Cameron MacDonald	6 June
<i>Ch</i> Samuel Mansell Topley ...	6 June
<i>Der</i> Cecil Ernest Wright ...	6 June
<i>Ch</i> Thomas Henry Kneebone	6 June

1918

<i>Ch</i> Cecil Page ...	11 Sept
<i>Der</i> Atholl Charles Howard ...	11 Sept

1919

<i>Ch</i> Alexander Coutts ...	26 July
<i>Po</i> Sydney Wright Hill ...	26 July
<i>Der</i> Leonard William Tucker	26 July
<i>Der</i> Harold Hurrell ...	26 July
<i>Po</i> Arthur Dicker ...	26 July
<i>Der</i> Edgar George Murch ...	26 July
<i>Der</i> Richard Kay ...	26 July
<i>Ch</i> Joseph Augustine Campbell	26 July
<i>Der</i> Thomas Edward Jackson	30 Aug
<i>Der</i> George Prowse ...	30 Aug
<i>Der</i> Herbert James Jewell	30 Aug
<i>Der</i> John Henry Mitchell ...	30 Aug
<i>Ch</i> Samuel Walker Lockwood	30 Aug
<i>Ch</i> Clifford Arco Jervis ...	30 Aug
<i>Der</i> Christopher Henry	
Mu ready ...	13 Sept

58

1920

<i>Po</i> William Page Lebbon ...	10 July
<i>Po</i> Percy Arthur Hunter ...	10 July
<i>Ch</i> Leonard Arthur Kew ...	10 July
<i>Ch</i> Albert Frederic Howell ...	10 July
<i>Po</i> Frederick Ernest Berry ...	10 July
<i>Der</i> Thomas Pcuswick	
O'Donnell ...	10 July
<i>Ch</i> Ernest Victor Davies ...	10 July
<i>Po</i> Harry Frank Warburton ...	10 July
<i>Ch</i> Cecil Thomas Tippia ...	10 July

1921

<i>Po</i> Walter Charles Coote ...	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> Percival George Sparks ...	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> Alfred Petty ...	27 Jan
<i>Ch</i> James Cullen ...	27 Jan
<i>Po</i> John Moore Morgan ...	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> Albert E. Lindley ...	27 Jan
<i>Ch</i> Harry Alfred Fowler ...	27 Jan
<i>Po</i> Horace Stanleigh Albery ...	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> Richard Edgar Daw ...	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> Francis Murray Sweett ...	27 Jan
<i>Po</i> Edward Walter Voke ...	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> Leonard John Daw ...	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> William Geoffrey Tucker ...	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> Harold Sidney John Strong	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> Alfred Chown ...	27 Jan
<i>Pe</i> William Frederick White ...	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> Stanley John Rendle ...	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> Frederick William Spry ...	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> Ronald Thomas Davies ...	27 Jan
<i>Der</i> Frederick Charles Densum	14 Feb
<i>Der</i> Frederick Harry Diplock ...	1 Mar
<i>Der</i> Thomas Boyd Watson ...	1 Mar
<i>Ch</i> James Martin ...	4 Mar
<i>Der</i> Arthur Ewart Furse (proby)	29 May
<i>Der</i> James Henry Down (proby)	29 May
<i>Der</i> Edgar Whitford Brown	
(proby) ...	29 May
<i>Ch</i> Leslie Dodridge (proby) ...	29 May
<i>Der</i> Royle James Walter	
Hutchinson (proby) ...	29 May
<i>Ch</i> Herbert Cyril Rice (proby)	29 May
<i>Der</i> Henry Leonard Carpenter	
(proby) ...	29 May
<i>Der</i> Arthur William Ennor	
(proby) ...	29 May
<i>Der</i> Arthur Spry Hoad (proby) ...	29 May
<i>Der</i> William George Nicholas	
Herley (proby) ...	29 May
<i>Der</i> John Clifton Dustan (proby)	29 May

101

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

Po mRichard George Fuller ... — — — — — 11 June 20

1

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1914

Ch Jasper Butler ... 28 Oct

1916

Ch Lawrence Weber ... 1 June
Ch Albert George Leonard ... 25 Sept
 Susans ... 25 Sept
Ch Henry Ernest Adams ... 25 Sept
Der William Ambrose Crowdon 25 Sept
Ch Reginald Ernest Ketchley... 25 Sept
Ch Andrew James Morgans ... 25 Sept
Der Seymour William Lillierap 25 Sept
Der John George Beal ... 25 Sept
Po Henry Joseph John Hankin 25 Sept

10

1918

Dev William Francis Hayter 1 May

1920

Ch William Herbert Pickard 3 Feb
Po Reginald Francis ... 22 Apr
Ch Garnet Hughes ... 10 June

1921

Po George Blackman (*act*) ... 9 May
Ch Arthur John Cotton (*act*)...25 May

16

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1918

Der mAndrew Robert Score ... 13 Sept

1919

Ch Frederic William Knell ... 17 Feb
Ch William Francis Hopkinson 21 Feb
Der Albert Gaisford ... 1 Apr
Der Thomas Edward Adams
 Hoskin ... 1 Apr
Po George Ward Earle ... 1 Apr
Ch Bernard Lewis Grove ... 1 Apr
Ch William James Littlejohns 1 Apr
Der William Light ... 25 June

9

1920

Po Samuel Edgar Locke ... 1 Apr
Po Benjamin George Loft ... 1 Apr
Der William Benjamin Buse ... 1 Apr
Dev Lewis Willing Mole ... 1 Apr
Po Sidney Alfred Collins ... 30 Apr
Ch Daniel Evans ... 3 Sept

1921

Po Alfred George Wade ... 9 Mar
Ch Alexander Stuart Allan ... 1 Apr
Po a George William Listock
 Monkcom ... 1 Apr
Po mJohn Mills... 1 Apr
Ch Alfred Brooks ... 9 Apr

20

WARRANT WRITERS.

1916

<i>Po</i>	William Frederick Marlow	1 May
<i>Po</i>	William John Saxton Blood	1 May
<i>Dev</i>	George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E.	1 May
<i>Po</i>	Charles Bevis	1 May
<i>Dev</i>	Edwin John Southard	1 May
<i>Po</i>	Edward Thomas Jolliffe	1 May
<i>Po</i>	Robert Campbell Cunningham, A.O.	1 May

1917

<i>Po</i>	Frederick Walter Matthews	6 May
<i>Po</i>	William John Thomas	2 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas John Baker Buckler	2 Nov
<i>Po</i>	Alexander George Graham	2 Nov
<i>Ch</i>	Frederick William Dyer	2 Nov
<i>Dev</i>	Ernest Charles Heams Johns	2 Nov
<i>Ch</i>	George Birkett	2 Nov

1918

<i>Dev</i>	Phillip Hunkin	13 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Alexander William Creal	13 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Arthur George Webley, A.O.	13 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Harry John Green, A.O.	13 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	Charles Thomas Hornbrook	13 Sept
<i>Po</i>	William George Cummins	13 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	Henry Charles Ward	13 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	Charles David Moore	13 Sept

22

<i>Ch</i>	Tom Augustus Martin	13 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Thomas William Tuggey	13 Sept
<i>Ch</i>	William John Lewin	13 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	Alfred Ernest Hurst	13 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	William Thomas Cole, A.O.	13 Sept
<i>Po</i>	William Henry Samways, M.B.E., A.O.	13 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Henry William Lambert	13 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Henry John Swayne, A.O.	13 Sept
<i>Dev</i>	James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E.	13 Sept
<i>Po</i>	George Henry Crocker	13 Sept

1919

<i>Po</i>	Frederick W. Knight	17 Feb
<i>Po</i>	John R. Truscott	12 Mar
<i>Ch</i>	Richard R. Howell	23 June
<i>Dev</i>	Arnold Edward Henwood	21 July
<i>Po</i>	Charles John Vivian Perrott	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	Sydney Dennis Fry	12 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	Albert Edmond Jay	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	George Walter Saxton Ricketts	12 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	Edwin Michael Francis Jones	12 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	Frederick Charles Martyn	12 Dec
<i>Dev</i>	John Henry Gill	12 Dec
<i>Ch</i>	William John Jennings	12 Dec
<i>Po</i>	Harry Guy	12 Dec

45

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1919

<i>Dev</i>	Charles Horatio Hanning, M.B.E.	29 Jan
<i>Po</i>	Ernest Richard Darby	29 Jan
<i>Po</i>	Alfred James Tout	29 Jan
<i>Dev</i>	Samuel Aaron Finmore	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	James St. Vincent Switzer	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Frank Burns	1 Apr

6

1920

<i>Po</i>	Ernest Gordon Stephens	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Christie John Nellthorp	1 Apr
<i>Dev</i>	Albert Edward Pengilley	1 Apr
<i>Po</i>	Edwin Joseph Clarke May	1 June
<i>Dev</i>	Jim Vanstone	1 July
<i>Dev</i>	Alfred Sherbut	2 Dec

12

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1915

Ch Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct

1916

Der William Robert Roch ... 7 July

Der Leonard William Back ... 7 July

Der Alfred Ernest Peters ... 7 July

Ch Ralph Henry John Mc-

Cusker, M.B.E. ... 7 July

Der George Ellis ... 7 July

Po Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E.

7 July

Po Edwin Arthur Lawrence 7 July

1917

Pe Frederick William King ... 2 Nov

1918

Ch Herbert Edward Moore 17 Sept

10

1919

Po Fred Simmonds ... 29 Jan

Po John Henry Collins ... 29 Jan

Po Charles Edwin Locke ... 29 Jan

Po John James Boyd ... 29 Jan

Der Reuben George Shears ... 29 Jan

Po Frederick Ernest Carter

(*act*) ... 29 Jan

Der Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Jan

Ch Ronald James Baker ... 29 Jan

Po Alfred George Hoar ... 29 Jan

Po John James Kentsbeer (*act*)

29 Jan

Der William Rashbrook (*act*) ...

29 Jan

Po Charles William Fletcher

Griffin ... 29 Jan

Po Henry Windel ... 29 Jan

Po Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. 29 Jan

Der Frederick Jeremiah Cum-

mins ... 30 Jan

Der William Richard Beer (*act*)

31 Mar

Ch Harry Guy Lodge ... 1 Apr

Ch William Doyle ... 8 May

28

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Der Alphonso Jago ... 1 Feb

1

1920

Po William Young Henderson 1 Jan

1921

Ch Arthur Oliver Fleming ... 19 Apr

3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Po William James Flower ... 1 Feb

Der Herbert William Morgan 1 Feb

Po Tom Jupp ... 1 Feb

3

1919

Der James Sainsbury (*act*) ... 10 Apr

Der Arthur Lee ... 16 Nov

Ch Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov

Po Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov

1921

Po Herbert Henry Curtis (*act*) 19 Apr

8

KEEPERS AND STEWARDS OF THE ROYAL CABINS
IN H.M. YACHTS.

1911

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond 22 June

1915

William Primmer ... 25 Aug

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

"GIBALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE
FORCES.

ADMIRALTY, 23, CARLTON HOUSE TERRACE, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

	<i>Date of Appoint^m</i>
<i>Major-General</i> ... m** Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B. ...	30 Nov

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> ... (I) m* Reginald Cecil Temple, O.B.E., <i>q.s.</i> ...	11 Apr
--	--------

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

<i>Lt.-Col.</i> Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. (<i>For Judge Advocate and other duties (tempy.)</i>) ...	4 July (1 Aug
--	-------------------

QUARTERMASTERS.

<i>Major</i> Frederick William Mattison ...	15 Nov
<i>Lieut.</i> m Alfred George Sanderson ...	13 Dec

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Roland Berry Holland ...	15 Dec
Henry Darlow ...	3 Jan
Arthur John Duffield Robinson ...	18 Apr
Edward Evans ...	13 Dec

ROYAL MARINES.

GENERALS.

		<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army</i>
William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	—	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14
Albert Farrar Gatliff, P.S.C.	... 2	21 June 15	21 June 15

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Edward Andrée Wyld	—	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12
Leonard Thales Pease, P.A.O.	... —	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14
Edwin Loftus McCausland	... —	21 June 15	21 June 15

MAJOR-GENERALS.

*Sir Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B.	... 3 Dec 20	3 Dec 20
*Conliffe McNeile Parsons, C.B.	... 1 Jan 21	1 Jan 21
*Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B.	... 1 Jan 21	1 Jan 21

(Adjutant-General, Royal Marines)

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.

COLONEL COMMANDANT.

	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Colonel in Army.</i>
Reis Conway-Gordon, C.B., A.D.C., P.S.O.	2 July 20	10 Oct 11

COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

Herald Robert Poolc, C.M.G., D.S.O.	2 July 20	2 July 20
-------------------------------------	-----------	-----------

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
Picton Phillippy, C.M.G., M.V.O.	16 Dec 16	Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 14
(1)*mReginald Cecil Temple, O.B.E., <i>qs</i>	16 Aug 20	Lt.-Col. 17 Feb 17
(Assistant Adjutant General 11 Apr 21 <i>supp.</i>)		
*Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 21
Edward West Harding	11 Feb 21	
Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C.	11 Apr 21	Lt.-Col. 30 May 17
72 mGeorge Leonard Raikes, D.S.C.	15 May 21	Lt.-Col. 15 May 21
(Seconded for Aerial Sound Ranging Duties, 1 Aug 21)		
Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E., (Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Royal Marines 4 July 18) (tempy.)	1 Aug 21	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 18

ARTILLERY.

MAJOBS.

Rank in Corps. *Brevet in the Army.*

1915

718	Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept	
	mGeorge Young Russell	23 Sept	
	*Richard Foster Carter Foster, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C., <i>ws</i> (Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel 28 Aug 15), Seconded, Army, 2 August 18)	23 Sept	Lt.-Col. 3 June
381	George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E.	23 Sept	

1916

	George Mathew	17 Jan	
71	Robert Edgar Kilvert D.S.O.	30 June	
	John Wallace Hudleston (Drafting Officer, 10 Aug. 20)	28 Nov	Col. 1 Jan
747	(I) William Archibald Jolly	16 Dec	

1917

	Harold Blount, D.S.O. (Instructor of Musketry, 11 Feb 19)	10 Jan	
Page	*St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild, <i>ws</i> . 1814 (Seconded 22 Aug 18, Plans Divn. Admiralty 10 Jan 21)	30 Jan	
741	*Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe	30 Jan	
744	Thomas Amoury MacNamara Bouchier	11 Mar	
	William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., <i>q.s.</i> (Instr. of Gunnery, Land Service, 26 Apr 19) Henry Knighton Stephens (Assistant Super- intendent Research Dept., 1 Apr 20. Seconded 4 Oct 17)	6 June	
364	**Walter Legh Huntingford, C.B.E., <i>ws</i> . (Seconded 6 Jan 21) (Supervising Intel. Offr. on Staff of C.-in-C., China)	6 June	Maj 26 Sep
	*Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., P.S.C. (Brigade Major 1 Jan 21)	6 June	
	*Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. (Instructor of Gunnery, Repository, 22 Mar 19)	6 June	Lt.-C 1 Jan
483	Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June	
	*Arthur Stanley Cantrell (Instructor of Gun- nery, Sea Service, 7 Apr 19 <i>supy.</i>)	6 June	Lt.-C 3 June
	John Bird Chancellor (<i>supy.</i>)	6 June	
Page	George Rutledge (Seconded 6 Jan 21) (L.D. 1816 Dn. Admy. 25 Nov 19)	1 Sept	

1918

Page	Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop, P.A.C.	1 Jan	
1826	(Seconded Tempy. Asst. to Supt. of Design, N.O Dept, 9 Mar 19)		

1919

	George Harold Kendle (<i>supy.</i>)	1 Jan	
--	--	-------	--

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS.

<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Brevet in the Army.</i>	<i>Relative seniority with R.N. Officer. when embarked.</i>
-----------------------	----------------------------	---

1914

(1) Alfred Leonard Forster, D.S.O. 108	1 Sept	Maj. 3 June 18 Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1914
John Melville Tuke (Assistant Military Instructor, Depot R.M., Deal, 1 March 21)	1 Sept	Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1914
Page { Frederick Alexander Hamer 1815 { (Seconded N.I.D. Admir- alty, 1 Apr 21)	1 Sept	Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1914
Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept	Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1914

1915

Walter Richard Pownall Boulton	1 Sept	Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1915
Page { Francis Charlewood Willes 1827 { (Seconded Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept., Woolwich, 16 August 20)	1 Sept	Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1915
258 Humphrey Peck, D.S.C.	1 Sept	Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1915

1916

Harold Marshland Franks (supy)	30 June Maj. 30 June 16 Lt.-Cr. 30 June 1916
--------------------------------	--

1917

Page { Eric Oulpeper Weston (Staff 1850 { Coll).	30 Jan	Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
Harold Cecil Harrison D.S.O., (Staff Coll., Camberley)	30 Jan	Maj. 1 Jan 19 Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
17 Eric Louis Nepes Bishop	30 Jan	Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
191 Neil Inglefield Eastman	30 Jan	Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
191 Vincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C.	2 Mar	Lieut. 1 Jan 1916
127 Charles Walter Adair	6 Mar	Lieut. 1 Jan 1916
134 Rupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart	4 Apr	Lieut. 1 Jan 1916
183 { Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. Page { 1855a	5 July	Lieut. 1 Oct 1916
158 Harold Roger Lambert, D.S.C.	17 Sept	Lieut. 17 Sept 1917

1918

Eric D'Oyly Walters	1 Jan	Lieut. 1 Oct 1917
William Frank Shuttleworth Fawcner	3 Feb	Lieut. 1 Oct 1917
Frederick Russell (supy)	24 Apr	Lt.-Cr. 24 Apr 1918
Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C.	24 Apr	Lt.-Cr. 24 Apr 1918

ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS—continued.

1918—contd.	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
⊗Reginald Alexander Dallas Books, D.S.O. ...	7 May	Maj. 7 May 18	Lieut. 7 May 19
505 Thomas Bernard Washbourne Sandall ...	7 May		Lieut. 7 May 19
Godfrey Edward Wildman Lushington ...	7 May		Lieut. 7 May 19
80 Gerald Stanley Hayman ...	20 May		Lieut. 20 May 19
143 Allan Whitworth ...	23 May		Lieut. 23 May 19
883 John Edmund Leech-Porter ...	22 Oct		Lieut. 20 Sept 19
Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb- Bowen (<i>Depôt, Deal</i>) ...	30 Oct		Lieut. 20 Sept 19
1919			
George Walter Montague Grover (<i>Adj. 22 Jan 21 supy.</i>) ...	2 Mar		Lieut. 29 Sept 19
1920			
742*Gerald Fenwick Hazard, O.B.E., D.S.C. ...	4 Nov		Lieut. 20 June 19
1921			
George Knott ...	11 Feb		Lt.-Or. 11 Feb 2
Thomas Hills (<i>supy.</i>) ...	11 Apr		Lt.-Cr. 11 Apr 2
Ralph Matthews ...	11 Apr		Lieut. 1 Dec 1
83			

LIEUTENANTS

1915			
Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris	21 Nov		Lieut. 5 Mar 19
Cecil Henry William Blunt ...	21 Nov		Lieut. 17 Apr 19
Mark Harold Collet, M.C. ...	21 Nov		Lieut. 17 Apr 19
Elliott Evill Johnson ...	21 Nov		Lieut. 17 Apr 19
Vivian Davenport Thomas (<i>Adjutant, Recruit Depôt</i>) ...	21 Nov		Lieut. 24 Apr 19
1916			
George Albert Lyne ...	18 Jan		Lieut. 18 Jan 19
191 Arthur William Mead ...	18 Jan		Lieut. 18 Jan 19
Thomas Francis Connnew (<i>Asst. Instr. of Musketry 24 Mar 19</i>)	18 Jan		Lieut. 18 Jan 19
John Franklyn, M.C. ...	18 Jan		Lieut. 18 Jan 19
George Campbell ...	5 Feb		Lieut. 5 Feb 19
Charles Halliwell ...	22 Mar		Lieut. 22 Mar 19
Ernest Flaye (<i>A. I. of G. Land Service 3 Jan 21</i>) ...	11 Sept		Lieut. 11 Sept 19
Edward Harold Mitford Unwin (<i>Depôt Deal</i>) ...	20 Sept		Lieut. 1 Sept 19
Claude Pennington Sparrow ...	20 Sept		Lieut. 1 Sept 19

ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—continued.

1916—contd.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officer when embarked.
Alister Marchbank Robertson (Depot Deal)	20 Sept		Lieut. 1 Sept 1919
Edward James Osborne Ellison	20 Sept		Lieut. 1 Sept 1919

1917

*Basil Baseby, D.S.C. ...	1 Feb		Lieut. 13 Oct 1920
191 ② Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton	4 May		Lieut. 27 Apr 1920
Page } Edward Philip Bickford			
1842a } (Seconded 14 Mar 21—Asst. R.T. Off. Ord. Committee 20 May 21) ...	26 Sept		Lieut. 1 Sept 1920
741 John Howard Germon Wills ...	26 Sept		Lieut. 1 Sept 1920
Leonard Oliver Jones ...	26 Sept		Lieut. 1 Sept 1920
Sidney George Barten Paine—	26 Sept		Lieut. 1 Sept 1920

1918

Albert Edward Elliott (Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Sea Service, 15 Apr 19) ...	18 Mar		Sub-Lieut. 18 Mar 1918
17 Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell ...	20 Dec		Sub-Lieut. 1 Sept 1917
407 Heaton Lumley... ..	20 Dec		Sub-Lieut. 1 Sept 1917

1919

George Arthur Viner (act) ...	30 Apr		Sub-Lieut. 30 Apr 1919
-------------------------------	--------	--	------------------------

1921

Horatio McCullough Slater ...	17 Mar		Sub-Lieut. 13 Sept 1918
-------------------------------	--------	--	-------------------------

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Cyril Herbert Charles Masters	...	...	...	1 Sept
Frederick St. George English	...	...	...	1 Sept

1919

Robert Maxwell Giddy (Depôt, Deal)	...	...	...	1 Oct
Thomas Edward Needham Knox (Depôt, Deal)	...	...	...	1 Oct
Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill (Depôt, Deal)	...	...	...	1 Oct

1920

Robert Henry Donaldson	...	...	...	1 Oct
-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

1921

Coll John Owen Goodenough Hayter	...	...	...	1 Sept
Coll Ralph Garrett	...	...	...	1 Sept
Coll Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper	...	...	...	1 Sept
Coll John Markham Phillips	...	...	...	1 Sept
Coll George Baillie O. Laus Farrington	...	...	...	1 Sept
Coll John Geoffrey Godwin	...	...	...	1 Sept
Coll Arthur Henry Rede Buckley	...	...	...	1 Sept

PAYMASTER AND BARRACKMASTER.

(I)mMajor William Skiffington Poe, D.S.O., Paymaster, 9 Oct 20	Major 23 Sept 15 Bt. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19	—
Major Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynn, Barrackmaster, 15 Aug 20	Major 30 Jan 17	—

ARTILLERY.

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJOR (<i>First Quartermaster</i>).					Rank in Co.
George Henry Littleton	...	...	...	...	11 Oct
CAPTAIN (<i>Second Quartermaster</i>).					
John Ballard	...	...	...	...	11 Oct
LIEUTENANT (<i>Third Quartermaster</i>).					
Ernest Charles Green	...	...	...	...	16 Apr
LIEUTENANT (<i>Assistant Paymaster</i>).					
Sidney Albert Allison	...	...	...	...	3 Jan

4

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Rudolph Peter O'Donnell (<i>Lieutenant</i>)	...	...	...	2 Aug
---	-----	-----	-----	-------

1

BRIGADE MAJOR.

				Date of Appointment.
Major Alan G. B. Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O.	—	—	—	1 Jan 21

1

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Harold E. W. Iremonger, D.S.O. (<i>Repository</i>)	...	...	...	22 Mar 19
Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Arthur S. Cantrell (<i>Sea Service</i>)	...	...	...	7 Apr 19
Major William H. L. Tripp, D.S.O., M.C. (<i>Land Service</i>)	...	...	...	26 Apr 19

3

INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

Major Harold Blount, D.S.O.	...	...	...	11 Feb 19
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------

1

ADJUTANT.

Captain George W. M. Grover	...	...	...	2 Jan 21
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

1

ADJUTANT RECRUITS DEPOT.

Lieut. Vivian D. Thomas	...	...	...	1 Sept 20
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------

1

CHAPLAINS

Rev. John Daughlish, M.A.	...	...	...	15 Oct 20
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A.	...	...	...	1 Jan 21

2

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Robert H. Mornement, O.B.E.	...	...	...	1 Jan 21
Gerald Nunn, O.B.E.	...	...	...	16 June 21

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Ernest C. Holtom, O.B.E.	...	...	...	8 July 21
Robert J. Inman	...	...	...	11 Feb 20

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D).

Arthur T. Dally	...	...	...	15 Mar 20
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

				Date of Warrant.
Charles William West	...	...	...	22 Aug 18
William Starling	...	...	...	22 Aug 18
Hubert Percy Arnold	...	...	...	22 Aug 18
Neil Hamilton (G)	...	...	...	19 July 19
Julius Bach (M)	...	...	...	19 July 19
Charles Ellis	...	...	...	22 Oct 19

8

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Harry John Osborne	...	...	...	16 May 17
Thomas Cecil Kelsey	...	...	...	11 Aug 17
Charles George Salter	...	...	...	3 Jan 20

3

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.
COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Colonel in Army.</i>
<i>Depôt, Deal—</i>		
<i>GSP</i> *Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.C., <i>q.s.</i> 1 Oct '00		21 June 18
<i>Portsmouth Division—</i>		
<i>GSP</i> *(1) St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C., <i>w.s.</i> 30 Nov 20		11 Apr 18
<i>Chatham Division—</i>		
<i>GSP</i> m Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. 11 Apr 21		26 Nov 19
<i>Plymouth Division—</i>		
<i>GSP</i> m*George James Herbert Mullins, C.B. ... 21 June 21		1 June '20

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

<i>DIV.</i>	<i>Rank in Corps</i>	<i>Rank as Colonel in Army.</i>
<i>Po PW</i> Wm Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C., <i>w.s.</i> 1 Oct '20		1 Oct 20
<i>Ply</i> Frederick Charles Edwards 30 Nov 20		30 Nov 20
<i>Page</i> { Reginald Hallward Morgan (<i>Director of Naval</i> 1818 { <i>Recruiting (supy.)</i> 21 Sept 21) 1 Dec 20		1 Dec 20
<i>Depot</i> John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G. 21 June 21		21 June 21
<i>Ch</i> n Leander William Miller (<i>Comdg. 8th R.M. Bn</i>) 21 Sept 21		21 Sept 21

5

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

<i>DIV.</i>	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank by Brevet in the Army.</i>
<i>Ch</i> Guy Vandeleur Robinson 22 Jan 17		
<i>Ch</i> m Edmund Wray 1 Oct 17		
<i>Po</i> Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester (<i>Depôt, Deal</i>) 10 Jan 20		6 Jan 18
<i>Pom</i> *Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G. (<i>Comdg. 11th R.M. Bn.</i>) 1 June 20		<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 May 16
<i>Po</i> (1) m Walter Thomas Cresswell Jores, C.B., D.S.O., <i>q.s.</i> 1 Oct 20		<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 23 Apr 18
<i>Ply</i> *Trant Bramston Luard, D.S.O., <i>q.s.</i> 30 Nov 20		<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 5 May 18
<i>Ch</i> m **Hugh Dermot Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. (<i>Depôt, Deal</i>) 1 Dec 20		<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 17 May 18
<i>Ply</i> *Arthur Phayre Grattan 31 Jan 21		<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 2 Oct 18
<i>Ply</i> *Percy Molloy 31 Jan 21		
<i>Page</i> { Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G. ... 1 Apr 21		<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 June 17
1816 { (<i>Assist. Dir. L.D.D. Admiralty,</i> 1 Apr 21, <i>seconded</i>)		
<i>Ch</i> m Charles Lawson Mayhew 1 Apr 21		
<i>Po</i> Francis Hamilton Howard Hall ... 21 June 21		
703 Francis Horne Griffiths (<i>seconded 6th</i> <i>Jan 21. (Liaison Intelligence Officer</i> <i>Melbourne 1 Nov 20)</i> 21 Sept 21		
<i>Ply</i> Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton (<i>Member of Committee on Unemployed</i> <i>ex-Service Men</i>) (<i>Depôt Deal</i>) ... 21 Sept 21		

MAJORS.

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in	Army
1915				
Ch	Henry Albert Hathway Jones	—	21 June	
Ch	(1) Henry Cleeve Bennett, C.M.G. (Drafting Officer, Ch. Dn. 31 May 21)	...	27 June	
Ch	George Carpenter, D.S.O. (SO Course, Working, 7 Oct 21)	...	23 Sept	Lt. Col. 3 June 18
Po	(1) mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie	...	23 Sept	
Pl	(1) mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	...	23 Sept	
Po m	**Charles D'Oyly Harmar, D.S.O (SO Course, Working, 7 Oct 21) (Drafting Officer, Ports. Dn. 21 June 21)	...	23 Sept	
399 Po	James Hazel	...	23 Sept	
922 Po	Maurice Filmer Bennett	...	23 Sept	
Ply	(1) William Patrick Arbuthnot (Drafting Officer, Ply. Dn. 3 Mar 21)	...	23 Sept	
Ply	**Lewis Charles Lampen, q.s.	...	23 Sept	{ Lt.-Col. 16 July 16
Ch	*Harold Ozaune, D.S.O.	...	23 Sept	{ Lt.-Col. 3 June 18
Po	Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., w.s. (Brigade-Major, Depôt, Deal, 11 Dec 19)	...	23 Sept	
Ply	Lawrence Norcock (Instr. of Musketry, Ply. Div. 17 Sept 19)	...	23 Sept	
Ply	Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., q.s.	...	21 Oct	{ Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17
Ch	Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O. (Instr. of Musketry, Ch. Dn. 10 Mar 19)	...	21 Oct	
Pages	Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner, C.B., w.s. (Seconded General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 15 Apr 19) (Hd. of W/T. Board (tempy.) 22 May 20)	...	2 Nov	{ Lt.-Col. 3 June 17
1831 & 1843				

1916

Po	(I) John Gilbert Horne (Supt. R.N. School of Music 9 Oct 20)	... ..	28 Apr	
Po	Richard Noel White	... ..	1 June	
Pl	Robert Daly Ormsby, w.s. (Brigade Major Ply. Division, R.M.L.I., 19 May 19)	... ..	1 June	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19
Po	m Noel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O. (Instr. of Gunnery, Ports. Dn., 10 May 20)	... ..	1 June	
Po	Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O.	8 June		Lt.-Col. 3 June 19

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—continued.

DIV.	1916—contd.	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Page } *** William Wellington Godfrey, C.M.G., 1865c } w.s. (Seconded 6 Jan 21) (Staff R.N. Colleges 15 Apr 19) 17 June Po m Edward Keeling Fletcher, D.S.O., (Depôt, Deal) 22 July 726 (I) Walter Sinclair, O.B.E., q.s. (Seconded, 2 Sept 11.) (Staff Offr., 1st Grade) ... 12 Oct			{ Lt.-Col. 31 May 17 { Lt.-Col. 3 June 19
1917			
Pl m *Maurice Christian Festing, D.S.O., P.S.O. (Military Instructor Depot R.M. Deal) ... 7 Jan			{ Maj. 1 May 16
364 Ch *Gerald Oholmondeley Wainwright ... 7 Jan			
407 Po Arthur Reginald Maxwell ... 22 Jan			
823 (I) Bernard Frederic Trench, q.s. (Seconded 30 Jan 17) (General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 16 Aug 19) 1 May			
Pl 8 James Macnair-Smith ... 11 May			
167 (I) Cecil Edward Sykes Wright, q.s. (Seconded 17 Sept 15) (General Staff Officer, 1st Grade) Chm Gerald Stephen Hobson ... 6 June			
Po (I) Henry Basil Inman, M.C. (Instr. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M., Deal, 3 Feb 20)... 6 June			
Po Cuthbert Williams (Instr. of Musketry, Ports. Division 11 Dec 19) ... 6 June			
Ch Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (Instr. of Gunnery, Ch. Dp. 21 June 20) ... 6 June			
Po PW John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E. ... 6 June			
Page } Charles Bernard Mullins, q.s. Staff Officer, 1865c } 2nd Grade) (Seconded) (Instr. in Intelligence Duties, N.I.D. 31 Jan 19) 6 June			
167 Ch **Hubert Louis Jones, O.B.E., q.s. ... 6 June			{ Maj. 27 Jan 17
255 Ch *Arthur Charles Barnby ... 6 June			
177 Pl Percival Owen ... 6 June			
Pl Bernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C. ... 6 June			{ Bt. Lt.-Col. 23 Apr 18
Page } (I) *Pulteney William Malcolm, O.B.E. ... 6 June			
1815 } (Seconded for Service under D.N.I., 15 July 20)			
Oh Chandos Egerton Walter Hill ... 6 June			
483 *Gordon Harry Howard Frynne (Seconded 6 Jan 21 D.I.O.—Cape Town 4 Dec 20) ... 6 June			
Page } *Arthur Peel, C.M.G., q.s. (Seconded 17 1815 } Sept 17) (temp. Lt.-Col. 6 May 18) (General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Asst. Dir. of Naval Intelligence 6 May 18)... .. 6 June			{ Bt. Lt.-Col. 24 June 21

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—*contd.*

<i>Div.</i>	1917— <i>contd.</i>	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
	<i>P</i> John Travers de Saulez Washington (<i>Brig. Maj., Ports., 14 Sept. 20</i>)	— 6 June	
	<i>Ch</i> Walter Keppel Garnier (<i>Superintendent of Physical Training, Dépôt, Deal, 7 July 14</i>)	6 June	{ <i>Maj.</i> 1 Jan 17
726	<i>Pl</i> Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C.	1 Sept	
187	Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C. (<i>Seconded 6 Jan 21, D.I.O.—Pembroke</i>)	— 1 Sept	
399	*Robert Sinclair (<i>Seconded 21 Feb 21—D.I.O. Plymouth 1 Mar 21</i>)	— 1 Sept	
407	mHerbert Reginald Brewer (<i>Seconded 6 Jan 21—D.I.O. Malta 28 Apr 20</i>)	— 1 Sept	
364	Alfred Davis Welch (<i>Seconded General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 14 Aug 19</i>)	— 1 Sept	

1918

	James John Bramble (<i>Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army, 23 Jan 13</i>)	... 1 Jan	
922	John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight (<i>Seconded 6 Jan 21—D.I.O. Ports, 7 Aug. 20</i>)	... 1 Jan	
265	<i>Pl</i> Mark Ker Gray	... 1 Jan	
	<i>Ch</i> Henry Compton Pope (<i>Brigade Major Chatham Div, 26 Feb 21</i>)	... 1 Jan	
	<i>Ch (I)</i> Thomas Anthony Victor Wright	... 1 Jan	
80	<i>Ch</i> Godfrey Philip Orde, <i>q.s.</i>	... 1 Jan	{ <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 19
Page 1855a	{ <i>Pl (I)</i> Charles Arthur Tennyson (<i>supy.</i>)	... 1 Sept	
483	{ (<i>D.I.O. Ascension, 13 Oct 20</i>)		
823	<i>Ch</i> Harold George Grant (<i>supy.</i>)	... 1 Sept	{ <i>Maj.</i> 3 June 18
	<i>Po</i> David James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M. (<i>supy.</i>)	... 31 Dec	

1919

	<i>Pl</i> *Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E. (<i>supy.</i>)	... 1 Jan	
	(<i>Asst. Mil. Instr., Dépôt R.M. Deal</i>)		
76	<i>Ch</i> *Alexander George William Grierson	— 1 Jan	
	(<i>Seconded 6 Jan 21, D.I.O., Shanghai</i>)		

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS.

1914

<i>DIV.</i>	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Brev. in Army.</i>	<i>Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.</i>
<i>Pl PW</i> Cuthbert Harold Coode (<i>Staff Coll., Camberley</i>) ...	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 14
<i>Pl (I) *Thomas Lionel Hunton,</i> <i>O.B.E., q.s. (Adjutant, Ply. Dn.,</i> <i>15 Apr 19, Supy.)...</i>	1 Sept	<i>Maj.</i> 1 Jan 19	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 14
<i>Pl *Harold Edward Ravenshaw,</i> <i>(I. of Gunnery, Ply. Dn.,</i> <i>26 Mar 21)...</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 14
915a <i>Moritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E.</i> <i>(General Staff Officer, 2nd</i> <i>Grade, Seconded 4 Apr 17)</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 14

1915

<i>Pl</i> Claude Attwood ...	1 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Jan 15
768 <i>Po</i> Harold Shearman Godfrey <i>Bird, w.s. ...</i>	1 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Jan 15
703 <i>Edward Thomas Nicholls</i> <i>Farmer (Seconded 6 Jan 21</i> <i>—N.I.D. Admy. 20 Nov 19)</i>	1 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Jan 15
<i>Ch *Robert Charles Arthur</i> <i>Glunicke (Adjutant, Chat-</i> <i>ham Divn. R.M.L.I.,</i> <i>28 Oct 18, Supernumerary)</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 15
216a <i>Pl (I) Henry Ronald Haines,</i> <i>O.B.E. ...</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 15
<i>Page { (I) Aidan Isaac Bell, O.B.E.</i> 1815 <i>{ (Seconded 3 Nov 17 N.I.D.,</i> <i>Admiralty, 8 Apr 20) ...</i>	1 Sept	<i>Maj.</i> 1 Jan 19	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 15
<i>Pl Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E.</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 15
133a <i>CMS *Lionel Steele Wilkinson ...</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 15
726 <i>Francis Roynon Jones</i> <i>(Seconded 6 Jan 21 —</i> <i>I.D. Staff of C.-in-C.</i> <i>N.A.W.I.) ...</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 15
407 <i>Ch Thomas Graham Hungerford</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 15

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—continued.

1916

	DIV.	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
167	Geoffrey Miles Crick, <i>w.s.</i> (Seconded 13 Aug 21— A.D. 10, Queenstown) ...	1 Sept		Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1916
1816 (1)	Cecil Stuart Goldingham (Seconded 6 Jan 21— T. & S. D. Divn. Admy. 23 June 20) ...	1 Sept		Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1916
Page 1865c	{ Po *VC Edward Bamford, D.S.O. (Depôt, D al) (Staff Coll.)	1 Sept {	Maj. 23 Apr 18 {	Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1916
Page 1815	{ (1) John Searle Hicks (Seconded 11 Nov 17—N.I.D., Ad- miralty 15 May 19) ...	1 Sept		Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1916
Ch Coll Page 1865	{ Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O.	1 Sept {	Maj. 1 Jan 18 {	Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1916

1917

191	Ch Arthur Peel Dawson ...	30 Jan		Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
407	Po Herbert Eamonson Dowding..	30 Jan {	Maj. 3 June 18 {	Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
225	Po Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. ...	30 Jan		Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
Page 1815	{ PW Harold William Wilby (Seconded 12 May 19 — N.I.D., Admiralty 10 Jan 21) ...	30 Jan		Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
	Po Henry Loftus Mitchell Mc- Causland ...	30 Jan {	Maj. 30 Jan 17 {	Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
	Po James Gordon Johnstone (Adj., Ports. Divn., 1 Jan 21, Supy.) ...	30 Jan		Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
120a	Pl Robert Grace Sturges ...	30 Jan		Lieut. 1 July 1914
	Po *Charles Hector Congdon (Supt. of Signalling, R.M., 23 May 21) ...	30 Jan		Lieut. 1 Nov 1914
	Pl Albert Clarence St. Clair- Morford, M.C. ...	14 Feb		Lieut. 1 Jan 1918
	Ch *John Arthur Bath, D.S.C. ..	11 Mar		Lieut. 1 Jan 1918
	Po mHubert Arthur Cornwall Webber, O.B.E. (Adj., Depôt R.M., Deal, 15 Jan 21, Supy.) ...	1 May		Lieut. 1 Jan 1916
197a	Po Eric James Banks Noyes ...	9 May		Lieut. 1 Jan 1916
	Ch Harry Duncan Weir ...	11 May		Lieut. 1 Jan 1916

32

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—continued.

1917—contd.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	Pl Eustace Cleveland Heathcote (Depôt, Deal)	6 June		Lieut. 1 Oct 1916
	Ch m Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker (A.I. of Musketry, Depôt, R.M. Deal 25 Mar 21)... ..	6 June		Lieut. 1 Oct 1916
	Pl m Norman Kempe Jolley (Depôt, Deal)	6 June		Lieut. 1 Oct 1916
	Pl* Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. (A.I. of Musketry, Ply. Dir. 6 Mar 21) ...	6 June		Lieut. 1 Oct 1916
Ch	Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C.	23 July		Lieut. 1 Oct 1916
	Pl Edwin Bowring	9 Aug		Lieut. 1 Oct 1916
137	Oh Edwin John Williams ...	11 Sept		Lieut. 1 Oct 1916
	Po P W Hamilton Wilkie Simpson Asst. Instr. of Gunnery Portsmouth Div. 24 June 21)	11 Sept		Lieut. 11 Sept 1917
136	Po Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis * Arthur Reginald Chater, D.S.O. (Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army 3 Feb 21) }	11 Sept		Lieut. 11 Sept 1917
	Pl Arthur Nicholl Williams (Depôt, Deal)	2 Oct		Lieut. 1 Oct 1917
	Pl S* Charles Brodhurst Conybeare (Depôt, Deal)	4 Oct		Lieut. 1 Oct 1917
	Po John Herbert Willoughby ...	23 Oct		Lieut. 1 Oct 1917
	Ch Frederick Cecil Granger Stock ...	23 Oct		Lieut. 1 Oct 1917
	Po Thomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O. 11 (A.I. of Musketry Portsmouth Div. 2 May 21)	Nov		Lieut. 1 Oct 1917

1918

509	Pl Francis Cecil Law, D.S.C.	1 Feb		Lieut. 1 Oct 1917
169	Ch * Edward Gordon Madgewick Roe	12 Feb		Lieut. 1 Oct 1917
Page 680	Pl James Frederick Ellison, M.C., D.O.M. (Rectg. Staff Officer, Bristol, 1 Jan 20) (supy.)	15 Mar		Lt.-Cr. 15 Mar 1918
167	Ch George Rutherford (supy.) ...	23 Mar		Lt.-Cr. 23 Mar 1918
38	Po * Robert John Carpenter (supy.)	11 Apr		Lt. Cr. 11 Apr 1918
315	Pl Thomas Henry Burton, M.C. (supy.)	23 Apr		Lt.-Cr. 23 Apr 1918
	Ch Charles Henry Smith (supy.)	7 May		Lt.-Cr. 7 May 1918

LIGHT INFANTRY,

CAPTAINS—continued.

1918—contd.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	<i>Po</i> *John William Carroll (<i>supy</i>)	7 May		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 7 May 1918
	<i>Po</i> Albert Rendell	7 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 22 Aug 1918
	<i>Pl</i> Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading	7 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 7 May 1918
	<i>Po</i> Theodore Frederick Vernon Cooke, D.S.O.	7 May	B.-Maj. 7 May 18	<i>Lieut.</i> 7 May 1918
882	<i>Po</i> Roland Sheridan Burgess ...	7 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 7 May 1918
133	<i>Po</i> Hubert Thomas Newman ...	7 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 7 May 1918
241	<i>Ch</i> Osbert Moore Haworth-Bcoth	7 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 7 May 1918
	<i>Ch</i> Staunton Alastair Field (A.I. of Musketry, Chatham Div. 4 Apr 21)	20 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 20 May 1918
	<i>Robert Arthur Ross Neville</i> ... (<i>Seconded</i> 11 June 21 A.D.C. to Govr. of Hong Kong.)	23 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 23 May 1918
	<i>Ch</i> Daniel Broadwood	23 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 23 May 1918
146	<i>Ch</i> Randall MacDonnell	17 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 17 Jun 1918
232a	<i>Po</i> Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie	18 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 18 Jun 1918
	<i>Po</i> Mark Outhbert Adamson ...	18 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 18 Jun 1918
191	<i>Pl</i> Maxwell Hardy Spicer	26 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 26 Jun 1918
	<i>Pl</i> Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C.	3 Aug		<i>Lieut.</i> 3 Aug 1918
	<i>Ch</i> John Hugo Haddon	5 Aug		<i>Lieut.</i> 5 Aug 1918
	<i>Po</i> Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.O. (P.R.T. <i>Intr.</i> <i>Depot R.M. Deal</i> 25 Mar 21)	21 Aug		<i>Lieut.</i> 21 Aug 1918
676	<i>Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckler</i> ... (<i>Seconded</i> 19 Sept 21 A.D.I.O., Chatham)	22 Aug		<i>Lieut.</i> 22 Aug 1918
120b	<i>Pl</i> Donald Baillie Carter	17 Oct		<i>Lieut.</i> 20 Sept 1918

1919

	⊗ <i>Pl</i> Raymond Humphrey Quill	25 Feb		<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Sept 1918
181	<i>Pl</i> Ernest Thornborough Harden	17 Mar		<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Sept 1918
211	<i>Ch</i> Eric Simonds	17 Mar		<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Sept 1918
	<i>Po</i> Frederick Wynford Dewhurst	1 Apr		<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Sept 1918
112	<i>Pl</i> Charles Quintin Parsons ...	25 Apr		<i>Lieut.</i> 4 Oct 1918
	<i>Ch</i> Hugh Louis Frossard	5 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 4 Oct 1918
399	<i>Pl</i> William John Stuart	5 June		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 5 June 1919

1921

255	<i>Po</i> <i>m</i> James Edward Preston, O.G.M., D.C.M. (<i>supy.</i>) ...	6 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 6 Jan 1921
	<i>Po</i> Samuel Watkin Bucknall ...	6 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 6 Jan 1921

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—*contd.*1921—*contd.*

*Relative seniority
with R.N. Officers
when embarked.*

<i>DIV.</i>					
<i>Po</i> William Alfred Pinkerton (<i>Asst. to Supt. of P.T., Deal, 14 Mar 20</i>) ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i>	6 Jan	1921
<i>Ch</i> Lawrence Mercer (<i>Depôt, Deal</i>) ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lieut.</i>	2 June	1919
<i>Po</i> Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard (<i>P.R.T. Instructor, Portsmouth Div. 31 Mar 21</i>) ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lieut.</i>	17 Apr	1919
213a <i>Po</i> John Wood Roberts ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lieut.</i>	17 Apr	1919
<i>Ch</i> Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lieut.</i>	17 Apr	1919
<i>Pl</i> Phillip Thornely Taylor ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lieut.</i>	17 Apr	1919
241b <i>Pl</i> Leslie Chasemore Hollis ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lieut.</i>	17 Apr	1919
133b <i>Po</i> William Edward Victor Bashall ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lieut.</i>	17 Apr	1919
<i>Pl</i> *Samuel John Bassett ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lieut.</i>	25 Aug	1919
162 <i>Pl</i> William George Quianlan ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lieut.</i>	25 Aug	1919
167 <i>Ch</i> Joseph Edward Swain (<i>supy.</i>) ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i>	6 Jan	1921
<i>Po</i> William Harris (<i>supy.</i>) ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i>	6 Jan	1921
<i>Po</i> Herbert Marshallsay Jones (<i>supy.</i>) ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i>	6 Jan	1921
<i>Po</i> James Parvin, (<i>supy.</i>) ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i>	6 Jan	1921
<i>Pl</i> George Underhill, D.S.C. ...		6 Jan 21	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i>	6 Jan	1921
144 <i>Po</i> Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C. ...		4 May 21	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i>	4 May	1921
<i>Pl</i> James Eric Cornish (<i>Depôt, Deal</i>) ...		21 June 21	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i>	21 June	1921

99

LIEUTENANTS.

1916

<i>Pl m</i> George Allan (<i>Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Plymouth Div., 9 Dec 18</i>) ...		30 June	<i>Lieut.</i>	30 June	1920
255 <i>Po m</i> John Edward Flower, C.G.M. ...		30 June	<i>Lieut.</i>	30 June	1920
<i>Pl</i> Ernest St. John Brockman ...		20 Sept	<i>Lieut.</i>	1 Sept	1919
<i>Pl</i> Valentine Gardner Clayton ...		20 Sept	<i>Lieut.</i>	1 Sept	1919
<i>Ch</i> Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry ...		20 Sept	<i>Lieut.</i>	1 Sept	1919
139 <i>Po</i> Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey ...		20 Sept	<i>Lieut.</i>	1 Sept	1919
<i>Ch</i> Reginald Walter Bagot ...		20 Sept	<i>Lieut.</i>	1 Sept	1919
<i>Ch</i> John Stacey Selby Tuppen (<i>Depôt, Deal</i>) ...		20 Sept	<i>Lieut.</i>	1 Sept	1919
<i>Po</i> Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone ...		20 Sept	<i>Lieut.</i>	7 Sept	1919
<i>Ch</i> Philip Royal Smith-Hill ...		20 Sept	<i>Lieut.</i>	7 Sept	1919
132 <i>Ch</i> Francis Marmion Bramall ...		20 Sept	<i>Lieut.</i>	7 Sept	1919
124 <i>Po</i> Humphry Thomas Tollemache ...		20 Sept	<i>Lieut.</i>	7 Sept	1919
<i>Po</i> Reginald Lewin Harris ...		20 Sept	<i>Lieut.</i>	7 Sept	1919
718 <i>Po</i> Arthur John Louis Clanchy ...		24 Sept	<i>Lieut.</i>	24 Sept	1920
<i>Po</i> Alfred Basil Woodhall ...		8 Oct	<i>Lieut.</i>	8 Oct	1920
741 <i>Po</i> Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C. ...		28 Dec	<i>Lieut.</i>	28 Dec	1920

16

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1917

*Relative seniority,
with R.N. Officers
when embarked.*

DIV.

434	Pl William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C.	4 May	Lieut.	7 Sept 1920
	Pl Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith ...	4 May	Lieut.	27 Apr 1920
504a	Ch Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft	4 May	Lieut.	27 Apr 1920
	Po George Harvie Morris ...	4 May	Lieut.	27 Apr 1920
	Ch Edward Cecil Hoar ...	4 May	Lieut.	27 Apr 1920
364	Pl Kenneth Edward Previté ...	4 May	Lieut.	27 Apr 1920
198	Po Ernest John Woodington ...	4 May	Lieut.	27 Apr 1920
726	Pl Richard William Spraggett, M.C.	22 Aug	Lieut.	22 Aug 1921
	Pl ⓧ Charles Neville Strode Smith ...	26 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept 1920
	Ch Harry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M.	26 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept 1920
	Pl Robert William Gordon ...	26 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept 1920
	Ch Gerald Wills Beazley ...	26 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept 1920
	Po Philip John Burgess ...	26 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept 1920
	Pl Selwyn Guise Cutler (<i>Depot, Deal</i>) ...	26 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept 1920
179	Po Reginald Henry Sinecock Teek ...	26 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept 1920
	Po Frederick Beville Pym ...	26 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept 1920
	Ch Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin...	26 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept 1920
823	Pl Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore	26 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept 1920
	Pl Herbert Allan Bass ...	1 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Dec 1917

1918

	Ch Edward Charles Mugridge (<i>Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Chatham Dn 1 Apr 19</i>)	18 Mar	Sub-Lieut.	18 Mar 1918
	Po William Horace Willy ...	18 Mar	Sub-Lieut.	18 Mar 1918
	Pl Reginald James Gumm ...	14 June	Sub-Lieut.	14 June 1918
	Pl John Massey Fuller ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917
258	Po Guy Victor Walton ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917
123	Ch Charles Richard Leslie Scott ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917
	Ch Frank Ryder Richardson ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917
191	Pl John Leslie Llewellyn Rees ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917
	Ch Lawrence Donovan Caffyn (<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917
	Ch Edmund Ian Sword Martini (<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917
	Po Ralph Pierson Deano ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917
	Pl Charles Alfred Power ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917
936	Ch Frank Harold Couchner ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917
	Pl Edward Beaver Dun ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917
	Ch Colston John Fell ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917
	Pl Cecil Edward Clark ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut.	1 Sept 1917

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1919

*Relative seniority
with R.N. Officers
when embarked.*

DIV.

<i>Po</i> Francis Partick Cyril London (<i>act</i>)	... 1 Feb	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Feb 1919
<i>Ply</i> Reginald Clifford Bullock (<i>act</i>)	... 28 June	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	28 June 1919

1921

167 <i>Ch.</i> Reginald Denn's Hale, D.S.M.	... 17 Mar	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	13 Sept 1918
744 <i>Ply</i> Sydney Stead Appleyard (<i>act</i>)	... 5 Apr	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	8 Oct 1920
71 <i>Ch</i> Alfred Percival Gumm (<i>act</i>)	... 25 Jun	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	8 Oct 1920

56

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

DIV.

1918

<i>Po</i> Joseph Thomas Hall	... 1 Sept
<i>Ch</i> Lancelot Priestley	... 1 Sept
<i>Ply</i> Theodore Ablett Smythe	... 1 Sept
<i>Po</i> Charles Gay Russell Collis	... 1 Sept
<i>Ch</i> Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler	... 1 Sept
<i>Ply</i> Bernard William Leicester	... 1 Sept
<i>Po</i> Cecil Leonard Barcroft	... 1 Sept
(<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	... 1 Sept
<i>Ply</i> Hugh Newton Maltravers	... 1 Sept
Herapath (<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	... 1 Sept
<i>Ply</i> Nigel Lennox	... 1 Sept
<i>Ch</i> Richard Edmund Frederick	... 1 Sept
William George Starkey	... 1 Sept

1919

<i>Ch</i> Thomas Lawe Guy Bryan	... 1 Jan
<i>Po</i> Alan George Warren	... 1 Jan
<i>Po</i> Charles Edward Cedric	... 1 Jan
Ransome	... 1 Jan
<i>Ch</i> Archibald John Wright	... 1 Jan
<i>Ply</i> Henry Charles Geoffrey	... 1 Jan
Blandford	... 1 Jan
<i>Po</i> Berthold William Knowles	... 1 Jan
<i>Ch</i> Cecil Francis Lovell Holford	... 1 Jan
<i>Ply</i> Owen Cathcart Jones	... 1 Jan
<i>Ply</i> Roderick Stuart Lansdale	... 1 Jan
<i>Po</i> Joseph Harold Cawley Way	... 1 Jan
<i>Po</i> William Percy Nelson Dean	... 1 Jan
(<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	... 1 Jan
<i>Po</i> Julian Gathorne Hume	... 1 Oct
(<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	... 1 Oct
<i>Po</i> Richard Harry Fetherston	... 1 Oct
Godley (<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	... 1 Oct

DIV.

<i>Ply</i> Robert Clement Giles (<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	... 1 Oct
<i>Ply</i> John Chaddesley Westall	... 1 Oct
(<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	... 1 Oct
<i>Ply</i> Harold Edgar Balls (<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	... 1 Oct
<i>Fly</i> Charles Leonard Edwards	... 1 Oct
(<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	... 1 Oct

1920

<i>Ch</i> Hugh Edward Arnholz	... 1 Oct
<i>Ply</i> Richard Frank Cornwall	... 1 Oct
<i>Ply</i> Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes	... 1 Oct
<i>Ch</i> Kenneth Hunt	... 1 Oct
<i>Po</i> Cosmo Le Roche Salter	... 1 Oct
<i>Po</i> Sydney Charles Woolley	... 1 Oct
<i>Ch</i> James Henry Moxham	... 1 Oct
<i>Po</i> Godfrey Hill	... 1 Oct
<i>Ply</i> Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs	... 1 Oct

1921

<i>Ply</i> George Robert Hawkins	... 6 Apr
(<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	... 6 Apr
<i>Po</i> Joe Robinson (<i>Depot, Deal</i>)	... 6 Apr
<i>Ch</i> Frederick George Sill to e	... 6 Apr
<i>Ch</i> Donald John Grey	... 6 Apr
<i>Coll</i> John Frederick Morris	... 1 Sept
Moulton	... 1 Sept
<i>Coll</i> Walter Sowden No th	... 1 Sept
<i>Coll</i> Frank Andrew Mil iten	... 1 Sept
<i>Coll</i> Harry Austin Tracey	... 1 Sept
<i>Coll</i> Roderick Dillwyn Sims	... 1 Sept
<i>Coll</i> Peter Philipps	... 1 Sept
<i>Coll</i> Philip Harvey Owen	... 1 Sept
<i>Coll</i> Linzey Penfo d	... 1 Sept
<i>Coll</i> Maurice Marchant	... 1 Sept
<i>Coll</i> John Lee Rose-Pym	... 1 Sept

50

LIGHT INFANTRY. PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

<i>DIV.</i>					<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Brevet in Army.</i>
<i>Ch</i>	<i>Lieut.-Col.</i>	John Hamilton Lambert,				<i>Lt.-Col.</i>
		O.B.E. (<i>Paymaster</i>)	3 Apr 17			3 Apr 12
<i>Ply</i>	<i>Lieut.-Col.</i>	John Raymond Garrett,				<i>Lt.-Col.</i>
		O.B.E. (<i>Paymaster</i>)	21 Aug 17			21 Aug 12
<i>Ch</i>	<i>Lieut.-Col.</i>	Charles Edward Fitzroy Drake- Brockman (<i>Barrackmaster</i>)	8 July 18			<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 8 July 13
<i>Depôt</i>	<i>mLieut.-Col.</i>	John Arthur Tapman, O.B.E. (<i>Paymaster</i>)	20 Aug 18			<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 May 16
<i>Po</i>	<i>Lieut.-Col.</i>	Arthur Egmont Rombulow- Pearce (<i>Paymaster</i>)	19 Oct 18			<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 19 Oct 13
<i>Po</i>	<i>Lieut.-Col.</i>	Gilbert Ironside Anderson (<i>Barrackmaster</i>)	3 Aug 19			—
<i>Depôt</i>	<i>Major</i>	John Piercey Shine (<i>Barrack- master</i>)	1 Sept 11			<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Sept 18
<i>Ply</i>	<i>*PW Major</i>	Hugh Watson Channer (<i>Barrackmaster</i>)	23 Sept 15			<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 19

8

RESERVED LIST OF COLONELS.

			<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
Hamilton Maximillian Christian William				
Graham, C.M.G.	5 Mar 16	<i>Col.</i>	5 Mar 16	
Edward James Stroud, C.M.G.	8 June 16	<i>Col.</i>	8 June 16	

2

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJORS (*First Quartermasters*).

<i>DIV.</i>						<i>Rank in Corps.</i>
<i>Ch</i>	<i>Albyn</i>	Edward Brown	10 May 17			
<i>Po</i>	<i>Francis</i>	Henry Hellier Chapman	11 Apr 19			
<i>Pl</i>	<i>Frederick</i>	Edward Benham	6 Sept 19			
<i>Depôt</i>	<i>Deal</i>	Henry George William Beard	18 Apr 20			

CAPTAINS (*Second Quartermasters*).

<i>Po</i>	<i>mThomas</i>	Bilney	19 July 12			
<i>Pl</i>	<i>Frederick</i>	Joseph Hore	14 Aug 19			
<i>Depôt</i>	<i>Deal</i>	Gilbert Henry Stephens	10 Oct 19			
<i>Ch</i>	<i>Francis</i>	Albert Ackerman	18 Apr 20			

LIEUTENANTS (*Third Quartermasters*).

<i>Po</i>	<i>George</i>	Thomas Monk	26 Sept 17			
<i>Depôt</i>	<i>Deal</i>	Alec John Dixon	22 Oct 17			
<i>Pl</i>	<i>Henry</i>	Martin	20 Feb 18			
<i>Ch</i>	<i>John</i>	Percy Huntingford	5 July 18			

12

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS (<i>Assistant Paymasters</i>).								<i>Rank in Corps.</i>
<i>Depôt Deal</i>	George Lloyd	...	...	...	...	...	...	27 Oct 17
<i>Pl</i>	Herbert Abraham Morris	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 July 18
<i>Po</i>	mGeorge Henry Ilton...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 Aug 18
<i>Ch</i>	George Burt	—	...	...	...	...	...	10 Apr 19

16

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

<i>Depôt Deal</i>	James Sanderson Nicholson	—	—	...	...	...	<i>Lieut.</i>
<i>Ch</i>	John Charles James Hoby (<i>Mus. Doc. Oxon.</i>), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	—	...	...	...	...	3 Mar 17
<i>Pl</i>	Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O. (<i>Mus. Bac.</i>)	—	...	...	...	...	14 Nov 17
	L.R.A.M.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Lieut.</i>
<i>Po</i>	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M.	...	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 21
							<i>Lieut.</i>
							2 Aug 21

4

BRIGADE MAJORS.

						<i>Date of Appointment</i>
<i>Chatham</i>	...	Major Henry C. Pope	...	...	...	26 Feb 21
<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	Major John T. de S. Washington	...	...	...	14 Sept 20
<i>Plymouth</i>	...	Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Robert D. Ormsby	...	...	...	19 May 19
<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	—	Major Gerald R. S. Hickson, C.B.E.	...	...	...	11 Dec 19

4

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

<i>Chatham</i>	...	Major Harold E. Gillespie	...	...	...	21 June 20
<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	Major Noel S. Clutterbuck, D.S.O.	...	...	...	10 May 20
<i>Plymouth</i>	...	Capt. Harold E. Ravenshaw	...	...	...	26 Mar 21

3

INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

<i>DIV.</i>						
<i>Chatham</i>	...	Major Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O.	...	...	...	10 Mar 19
<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	Major Lawrence Norcock	...	...	...	17 Sept 19
<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	Major Cuthbert Williams	...	...	...	11 Dec 19
<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	...	Major Henry B. Inman, M.C.	...	...	...	3 Feb 20

4

ADJUTANTS.

<i>Plymouth</i>	...	Captain and Bt. Major Thomas L. Hunton	...	...	...	15 Apr 19
<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	Captain James G. Johnstone	...	...	...	1 Jan 21
<i>Chatham</i>	...	Captain Robert C. A. Glunicke	...	...	...	26 Oct 18
<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	...	Captain Hubert A. C. Webber, O.B.E.	...	...	...	15 Jan 21

4

LIGHT INFANTRY.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING,
ROYAL MARINES.

<i>DIV.</i>						<i>Date of Appointment.</i>
<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	...	Major Walter K. Garnier	...	...	...	7 July 14
						1

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING,
ROYAL MARINES.

<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	...	Lieut. William A. Pinkerton	...	...	...	14 Mar 20
						1

PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTORS.

<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	...	Capt. Alan B. F. Alcock, D.S.C.	...	...	...	25 Mar 21
<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	Capt. Derek A. C. Shephard	...	...	...	31 Mar 21
						2

SUPERINTENDENT OF SIGNALLING, ROYAL MARINES.

<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	Capt. Chas. H. Congdon	...	...	...	23 May 21
						1

CHAPLAINS.

<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	Rev. Charles Moore, M.A.	...	...	...	17 July 17
<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	...	Rev. Michael Longridge, M.A.	...	...	...	27 Nov 17
<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	...	Rev. John W. Evans, B.A.	...	...	...	23 Mar 21
<i>Chatham</i>	...	Rev. John J. Gay, M.A.	...	...	...	1 Jan 20
<i>Plymouth</i>	...	Rev. Montague T. Hainsselin, B.A.	...	...	...	31 Mar 21
						5

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

<i>Depôt, R.M.</i>	...	William L. Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (I.)	...	...	...	1 Jan 21
<i>Chatham</i>	...	Edwyn R. Grazebrook	...	...	...	21 Mar 21
<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	Ernest S. Tuck	...	...	...	7 July 20
<i>Plymouth</i>	...	William E. Mathew	...	...	...	4 Nov 19
<i>Chatham</i>	...	James L. Barford	...	...	...	16 June 21
						5

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	James D. Bangay, O.B.E., M.B.	...	...	...	11 Apr 21
<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	...	Albert C. Rusack, M.B.	...	...	...	13 Sept 19
<i>Plymouth</i>	...	George D. Manton, M.B.	...	...	...	27 Feb 20
<i>Chatham</i>	...	Cecil G. Sprague	...	...	...	28 June 20
						4

LIGHT INFANTRY.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

						<i>Date of Appointment.</i>
<i>Chatham</i>	--	James D. Murphy, M.B., B.A. ...	--	--	...	23 Jan 20
<i>Portsmouth</i>	--	Henry Wilks...	--	--	...	29 May 19
<i>Plymouth</i>	--	Walter E. Heath	--	--	...	16 Sept 20
<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	--	Harold B. Padwick, M.B., D.S.O.	--	--	...	3 Feb 19
<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	...	Hubert N. Pridham	--	--	...	10 June 21

5

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER. (D)

<i>Deal</i>	--	...	Robert S. Ward	...	...	...	31 Jan 21
-------------	----	-----	----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------

1

WARRANT OFFICERS.

							<i>Date of Warrant.</i>
<i>DIV.</i>							
SERGEANT-MAJORS.							
928	<i>Pl</i>	Richard Sadler	--	--	...	...	20 Sept 14
	<i>Po</i>	Frank Owen Priscott	...	...	...	...	28 Apr 15
255	<i>Depôt</i>	Frederick John Flawn	--	--	...	...	18 Jan 16
	<i>Depôt</i>	Thomas George Hicks	--	--	...	...	18 Jan 16
922	<i>Po</i>	John Watts	--	--	...	...	18 Jan 16
	<i>Pl</i>	Edward Charles Saunderson	--	--	...	...	18 Jan 16
	<i>Ch</i>	Henry Thomas Hazelwood	--	--	...	...	24 Nov 16
	<i>Depôt</i>	William Joseph Flanagan	--	--	...	...	29 Jan 17
	<i>Po</i>	Charles John Thatcher, D.S.C.	--	--	...	...	12 June 17
676	<i>Ch</i>	Harold George Swain	--	--	...	...	28 Aug 17
	<i>Depôt</i>	George William Chant	--	--	...	...	26 Sept 17
	<i>Pl</i>	Matthew John Stacey	...	...	...	...	9 Nov 18
	<i>Ch</i>	Ethelbert Henry Baker (M)	--	--	...	...	19 July 19
	<i>Po</i>	Arthur Frederick Fletcher (M)	--	--	...	...	19 July 19
	<i>Pl</i>	John Henry Wilson (M)	--	--	...	...	19 July 19
	<i>Depôt</i>	Edwin Charles Jarvis (M)	--	--	...	...	19 July 19
	<i>Pl</i>	William Kenyon (G)	--	--	...	...	19 July 19
	<i>Ch</i>	Charles Frederick Coward (G)	--	--	...	...	19 July 19
	<i>Po</i>	William Arthur Stratton (G)	--	--	...	...	19 July 19
	<i>Ch</i>	George Ewart Wills	--	--	...	...	14 Aug 19
<i>Depôt</i>	} Herbert George Morgan (R.M. Infirmary) ...						3 Jan 20
<i>Deal</i>							

21

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

<i>Depôt</i>	} Thomas Terry Kirby (<i>Tempy. Qr.-Mr. & Lieut.</i> 29 Apr 19) ...						27 Apr 15
<i>Deal</i>							
<i>Ply</i>	Charles Thomas Savill						1 Oct 16
<i>Po</i>	mFrancis Walter Phillips						4 Dec 16
<i>Depôt</i>	} Herbert Miles Watkiss						11 Jan 17
<i>Deal</i>							
<i>Ch</i>	Charles Frederick Parfitt						16 May 17
<i>Ch</i>	William Elias Webber						16 May 17
<i>Depôt</i>	} Ralph Briggs						11 Aug 17
<i>Deal</i>							
<i>Pl</i>	Frank James Garbe						11 Aug 17
<i>Po</i>	mWalter Owen						11 Aug 17
<i>Ch</i>	John William Smith						11 Aug 17
<i>Rectg</i>	} mGeorge William Barwick						3 Jan 20
<i>Staff</i>							
<i>Po</i>	William McKinlay Brown						16 Apr 20
<i>Ply</i>	Wilfred Townsend						8 Oct 20

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T.)
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.

	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
167 Richard folliott Willis, C.B., <i>R.M.L.I.</i> ...	1	1 Apr 21

MAJORS.

922 Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller, <i>o.s., R.M.L.I.</i> ...	...	15 Dec 16	<i>Maj.</i> 30 June 16
<i>Pages</i> 1831 } Guy Harrison, <i>R.M.L.I.</i> ...	...	6 June 17	
& 1843 }	...	6 June 17	
703 (V) Francis Wyville Home, <i>R.M.L.I.</i> ...	...	6 June 17	
(S) Ernest George Cheesman, <i>R.M.L.I.</i> ...	...	1 Sept 17	
182 (I) Charles Horace Malden, <i>R.M.L.I.</i> ...	...	1 Jan 18	
381 Edward Gillespie, D.S.O., <i>R.M.L.I.</i> ...	...	1 Sept 18	<i>Maj.</i> 1 Jan 18

6

CAPTAINS.

922 Edward Hugh Ward, <i>R.M.A.</i> ...	...	1 Sept 14	<i>Maj.</i> 1 Jan 18
255 Arthur James Mellor, <i>R.M.L.I.</i> ...	...	1 Sept 14	
483 William George Hilary Miles, <i>R.M.L.I.</i> ...	...	1 Jan 15	
823 Charles Gordon Fothergill, <i>R.M.L.I.</i> ...	...	1 Sept 16	

4

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

(45 <i>RMA</i> William Edward Petley ...	13 June 17
741 <i>Po</i> Frank Buckland ...	18 Mar 18

DIV.

Ch Barnett King ...	18 Mar 18
381 <i>RMA</i> John Masterton ...	18 Mar 18

4

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

936 <i>Po</i> * Sidney Thomas Wash- burn ...	1 July 12
80 <i>Po</i> mJohn Porteous ...	1 July 12
258 <i>Ch</i> Robert Brooks ...	13 June 13
883 <i>RMA</i> George Logan Rose	13 June 13
<i>Po</i> William Alfred Young	13 Feb 14
768 <i>Ch</i> Horace Puxley ...	13 Feb 14
742 <i>RMA</i> James Murdoch ...	13 Feb 14
434 <i>RMA</i> Henry Maconochie	13 Feb 14
<i>Pl</i> Malcolm Clarke ...	13 Feb 14
<i>Po</i> Harry Reynolds Horne	12 May 14
<i>Po</i> Albert Victor Christian Kemp ...	19 June 14
<i>Po</i> Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E. ...	11 June 15
<i>RMA</i> † John Elsdon ...	11 June 15
909 <i>Pl</i> George Seyd ...	11 June 15
<i>RMA</i> William Lane ...	11 June 15
407 <i>Po</i> Joseph William Clifton ...	11 June 15
747 <i>Pl</i> Henry William Edmunds ...	29 Oct 15
505 <i>RMA</i> Henry Samuel Fee	29 Oct 15

DIV.

143 <i>Po</i> Charles William Ryman ...	29 Oct 15
<i>Po</i> John Creeden ...	29 Oct 15
71 <i>RMA</i> † Frederick Charles Waters ...	29 Oct 15
<i>RMA</i> Ernest George Thornton ...	11 June 16
331 <i>Pl</i> Thomas Boffey ...	15 June 16
<i>Ch</i> † Percy William Sparkes	15 June 16
<i>RMA</i> Alfred Frederick Vickery ...	15 June 16
<i>Pl</i> Ellis Howarth Taylor	29 Oct 16
272 <i>RMA</i> Harry Percy ...	28 May 17
381 <i>Ch</i> William Francis Weightman ...	28 May 17
<i>Pl</i> † Joseph Dean ...	28 May 17
744 <i>Po</i> Arthur Harry Watton	28 May 17
<i>Ch</i> George Wardell ...	28 May 17
718 <i>RMA</i> William Jackson ...	28 May 17
727 <i>Ch</i> Frank Hoile ...	6 Nov 17
<i>Pl</i> William Augustus Hooper ...	10 Apr 18
17 <i>Pl</i> William Henry Harvey	10 Apr 18
<i>RMA</i> Walter Edward Shaw ...	10 Apr 18

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

				Chief		Rank.
				Schoolmaster.		
DIV. Capt Lieut V/A	{	Francis Ellis Legg	... ..	1 June 18	Captain	1 Feb 19
		William Sydney Rowe	... ..	3 June 19	Captain	3 June 19

HEADMASTERS.

					<i>Date promoted to commissioned</i>	<i>Date graded Headmaster.</i>
	Peter Colliver Hodder	...	...	...	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
	John Palmer Newcombe	...	...	...	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
	William Trinick	—	...	...	3 June 19	3 June 19

SCHOOLMASTERS.

								<i>Date of Warrant</i>
<i>Depôt Real</i>	Frederick Albert Trace	—	...	—	...	...	...	24 Nov 08
<i>Pro</i>	Harold William Hawkins	...	—	...	...	—	—	1 Feb 19
<i>RMA</i>	Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	—	...	...	—	—	—	1 Feb 19
<i>Depôt Real</i>	William Andrew Grey ...	...	—	...	...	—	—	1 Feb 20
<i>RMA</i>	Harold W Trodd	...	—	...	...	—	...	26 Oct 20
<i>Depôt Real</i>	William Horace Turner (<i>proby</i>)	...	...	...	...	—	...	30 May 21
<i>Pro</i>	William Henry Farleigh (<i>proby</i>)	—	—	...	—	...	...	8 June 21
<i>Depôt Real</i>	John Percy Farmer (<i>proby</i>)	...	...	—	—	—	...	14 June 21

OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

QUARTERMASTER AND LIEUTENANT.

Dep't Thomas Terry Kirby 29 Apr 19

ACTING WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

<i>Unattached John Shackcloth (tempy.)</i>	---	---	---	---	1 Aug 20
<i>Ply Samuel Thorpe (act)</i>	---	---	---	---	16 Feb 21
<i>Ch Bertram I Wilson (act)</i>	---	---	---	---	13 June 21

3

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

1919

DIV.

Po Henry Grant (*tempy.*) 13 Mar

1920

Po William Hirst (*act*) ... 2 June*Ch* Jesse Bowler (*act*) ... 14 Sept

3

1921

Depôt { Edward J. Wood
Deal { (*act*) — ... 7 Feb

4

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSIONS.

Lieut.-Colonel Christian Edward Cornwallis-Eliot, O.B.E. 22 Jan 19*Lieut.-Colonel* Philip Ridsdale Warren ... 7 Oct 19

2

Major Charles Ffoulkes ... 2 Aug 18*Major* Arthur Frederick Tippet ... 26 Jan 20*Major* Bertram de Wellden Weldon ... 30 June 20*Major* James Alexander — ... 14 Oct 20

4

Captain John George Lynch ... 13 Aug 18*Captain* George Edward Dutton ... 26 Jan 20*Captain* Francis Hamilton ... 5 Feb 20*Captain* Frank Dilworth Wood ... 12 Apr 20*Captain* Charles Henry Prichard ... 7 Aug 20*Captain* Pierre Edmond de Chazal ... 3 Sept 20*Captain* Alfred James Servaes ... 20 Sept 20*Captain* William Henry Willans — ... 15 Feb 21

8

Lieutenant Arthur Davies Strong ... 21 May 20*Lieutenant* Charles Humphrey Clarke ... 28 May 20*Lieutenant* Frederick Sefton Delmer ... 21 June 20*Lieutenant* Alphonse Descombes ... 21 June 20*Lieutenant* Leslie Paget ... 30 June 20*Lieutenant* Albany Newry Salis Featherstonhaugh ... 7 Aug 20*Lieutenant* David H. Maxwell ... 3 Sept 20*Lieutenant* Frank Stanley Kingston ... 8 Sept 20*Lieutenant* Wyndham John Dorney Harding ... 1 Feb 21*Lieutenant* Frederick William Bernau — ... 27 Apr 21

10

2nd Lieut. Charles Arthur Oldroyd — ... 18 Sept 19

1

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Major John Gilbert Horne 9 Oct 20
1

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. mJohn George Welsh, M.B. E. 3 Nov 20
1

QUARTERMASTER.

Lieut. Albert Edward Whiting, R.M. 17 Apr 17
1

COMPANY OFFICERS.

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. William Edward Faithfull, R.M. 24 Aug 20
Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. Charles Edward Maton 11 Oct 20
2

SERGEANT MAJOR.

(Warrant Officer.)

Harry Lewis Smith 14 July 20
1

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(Warrant Officer.)

Lewis Platford Donne 25 Mar 21
1

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

22 mArthur Moffatt 1 Feb 19
Herbert Reely 1 Feb 19
2

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

(Warrant Officers.)

407 Charles Turner 23 Apr 12
231 Albert Victor Sparrow 27 Nov 14
191 Richard Walker 19 July 15
Arthur Pragnell 17 Apr 17
Samuel Fairfield, L.R.A.M. 23 Jan 20
Henry Lodge 24 Jan 20
118 Thomas William Trimmer 23 July 20
399 Frederick Martin Radcliffe 24 Aug 20
476 Charles Marks 3 Nov 20
9

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(Cranbourn Chambers, 20, Cranbourn Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2.)

Colonel, 2nd Comdt. Reginald H. Morgan, R.M.L.I. 21 Sept 2

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Quartermaster and Lt - Col. Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I. ... 19 Sept 1

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (20, Cockspur Street, Charing Cross, S.W.1.)	Major Charles Hill, R.M.L.I. (Retired)	1 Feb 19	Surgeon Commande Edward S. Miller M.B.
(71 & 73, The Grove, Stratford, E.)	Lieutenant Andrew Y. Catto, O.B.E., R.N.	22 July 21	Surgeon Commande Charles T. Baxter John P. H. Green halgh, M.D.
BRISTOL— (121, Victoria Street)	Captain James F. Ellison, M.C., D.C.M., R.M.	1 Jan 20	Surgeon Captain William A. White legge, M.D., B.A. (Retired)
CHATHAM— (3, Military Road)	Lieutenant George Quincey, R.N.	13 Dec 20	Medical Officer H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (New Passage Hill)	Lieutenant Frederick S. Gidley, R.N.	6 Jan 21	Medical Officer H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (Admiralty Central Offices, 13 Crown Terrace, Dowanhill)	Lieutenant John de St. Croix, R.N.	4 Jan 20	Surgeon Captain Thomas D. Halahan O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (Retired)
MANCHESTER— (289, Deansgate)	Major Frank L. Haslewood, R.M.L.I. (Retired)	1 Feb 19	Surgeon Commander Hilary C. Arathoon
NEWCASTLE— (116, Rye Hill)	Captain John William Jones, R.M.A. (Retired.)	1 Dec 20	Surgeon Commander Albert X. Lavertine
NOTTINGHAM— (27, Derby Road)	Major James Squires, Qr.-Mr. R.M.A. (Retired)	1 June 20	Surgeon Commander Edward B. Kenny M.B.
PORTSMOUTH— (13, Edinburgh Rd.)	Lieutenant Alfred Biveth, B.N.	23 June 21	Medical Officer H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, Washington Tce., Queen's Park)	Major Arthur F. Simson, O.B.E., R.M.A. (Retired)	1 May 20	Surgeon Commander Harry Spicer, M.B.

Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service. London.

Supt. Clerk—	Date of Appointment.
mGeorge William Barwick	... 17 Nov 20

FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, AREAS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, &c., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.	Flag Officers or Senior Naval Officers.	(1) Appointed (2) Assumed Command.	(1) Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Off., Flag Capt. (2) Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.	Secretaries.
NORE ...	<i>Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')</i>	Admiral Sir Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (Commander-in-Chief.)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	(1) Captain Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO (2) Lieut. Robert O Fitzroy None Allowed	John B. Shettle
Chatham Dockyard	<i>Flag flown on shore</i>	*Rear-Admiral Lewis Clinton-Baker, CB, OBE (Admiral Superintendent.)	(1) 24 May 20 (2) 26 May 20	None Allowed	G H O Smith, OBE (civilian)
R.N. Barracks	<i>Broad Pendant flown on shore</i>	Commodore Louis C. S. Woolcombe	—	None Allowed	Leslie C. E. Ayre, OBE
Sheerness Dockyard	—	Captain F. Shirley Litchfield-Spear, CMG, DSO, RN (Captain Superintendent.)	(1) 15 Apr 19	—	F. F. Miller (civilian)
Humber Area (H Q. Hull)	Pembroke	Captain Stephen H. Radcliffe, CMG (Commanding Officer Humber Area.)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
Harwich	Ganges	Captain E. Wigram CMG, DSO (Senior Naval Officer.)	(1) 1 Mar 21 (2) 1 Mar 21	—	—
Brightlingsea	City of Perth	Commander Francis E. M. Garforth, CBE, RN (Senior Naval Officer.)	(1) 4 Feb 20	—	—
PORTS-MOUTH	Victory	Admiral The Hon. Sir Somerset A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCMG, KCB, CVO (Commander-in-Chief.)	(1) 28 Apr 20 (2) 28 Apr 20	(1) Captain Rudolph M. Burmester, CB, CMG (2) Lieut. Evan G. Cavenish —	Charles B. Lynes, CMG
H.M. Sub-marines	Dolphin	Rear Admiral Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB (Rear-Admiral S.)	(1) 25 Aug 21 (2) 25 Aug 21	(1) Captain Max K. Horton, DSO —	Manselgh V. Duke
H.M. Yachts	Victoria and Albert	Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, CB, CVO (Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts)	(1) 1 May 19 (2) 1 May 19	—	Leslie N. Sampson, OBE
Forthmouth Dockyard	<i>Flag flown on shore</i>	Rear-Admiral Sir Edwin S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO (Admiral Superintendent.)	(1) 8 Apr 20	None Allowed	B. Jewell, OBE (civilian)
R.N. Barracks	<i>Broad Pendant flown on shore</i>	Commodore John W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO.	(1) 30 Oct 20 (2) 30 Oct 20	None Allowed	Reginald B. Bates, OBE

* To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Edward B. Kiddle, C.B. to date 28th September, 1921.

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

<i>Stations.</i>	<i>Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.</i>	<i>Flag-Officers.</i>	(1) <i>Appointed.</i> (2) <i>Assumed Command.</i>	(1) <i>Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Capt.</i> (2) <i>Flag Lieut. Cdr. or Lieut.</i>	<i>Secretaries.</i>
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	Captain James R. P. H. Wksley, CB, CVO (Captain-in-Charge, Portland)	(1) 1 Apr 20	—	—
Southampton	Victory	Captain Fawcett Wray, DSO, RN (Senior Naval Officer.)	1 Jan 20	—	—
PLY-MOUTH (Postal Address, Devonport.)	Impreg- nable	Admiral Sir Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO (Commander-in-Chief.)	(1) 30 Sept 20 (2) 30 Sept 20	(1) Captain Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO (2) Lieut. Mark P. C. Kerr	Henshaw R. Russell, CMG
Devonport Dockyard	Flag flown on shore	Rear-Admiral Edwin V. Underhill, CB (Admiral Superintendent)	1 Sept 19	(2) None allowed.	R.F. Franklin OBE (civilian)
R.N. Barracks	Broad Pen- dant flown on shore	Commodore William H. D. Boyle, CB (Commodore R.N. Barracks.)	(1) 6 July 21	None allowed.	Eric B. Elstob, OBE
COAST OF SCOTLAND	Crescent	Admiral Sir Herbert L. Heath, KCB, MVO (Commander-in-Chief.)	(1) 30 Mar 19	(1) Captain Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO (2) Lieut. Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSO	Herbert M. Boxer, CMG
Rosyth Dockyard	Flag flown on shore	Rear-Admiral Sir John F. E. Green, KCMG, CB (Admiral Superintendent.)	(1) 1 Apr 20	(2) None allowed	E. W. Colvill (civilian)
North of Scotland Area (H.Q. Invergordon.)	Crescent V	Captain Alan C. Bruce, CB, DSO, RN (Commanding Officer North of Scotland Area and King's Harbour Master, Invergordon)	(1) 15 Feb 20 (2) 15 Feb 20	—	—
WESTERN AP- PROACHES	Colleen	Vice-Admiral Sir Ernest F. A. Gaunt, KCB. (Commander-in-Chief.)	(1) 1 Apr 21 (2) 1 Apr 21	(1) Captain Arthur E. Wood, CMG (2) Lieut. Richard S. Lovatt.	Richard J. Cosway
Irish Sea Area (H.Q. Liverpool.)	Colleen II	Captain Denis B. Cramp- ton, CBE, DSO, MVO, RN (Commanding Officer Irish Sea Area.)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
Kingstown Area	Colleen	Captain Cecil H. Fox, CB (Commanding Officer Kingstown Area.)	(1) 14 July 21 (2) 14 July 21	—	—
Buncrana Area	Colleen	Captain Robert G. D. Dewar (Commanding Officer Buncrana Area.)	(1) 19 Oct 20 (2) 19 Oct 20	—	—

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

<i>Stations.</i>	<i>Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.</i>	<i>Flag Officers,</i>	(1) <i>Appointed.</i> (2) <i>Assumed Command.</i>	(1) <i>Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr. or Flag Capt.</i> (2) <i>Flag Lieut- Cdr. or Lieut.</i>	<i>Secretaries.</i>
Berehaven ..	Colleen	Lieut.-Commr. John May, DSO (Senior Naval Officer and King's Harbour Master, Berehaven.)	3 Aug 20	—	—
Galway ..	Colleen	Commander Richard F. White, OBE. (Senior Naval Officer.)	17 Oct 19	—	—
Pembroke Dockyard		Captain David M. Ander- son, OMC, MVO, RN. (Captain Superintendent.)	17 Feb 20	—	F.H. Bolton (Civilian)
RESERVE FLEET	Conqueror	Vice-Admiral Sir Richard F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO (Vice-Admiral Command- ing Reserve Fleet.)	(1) 14 Sept 20 (2) 14 Sept 20	(1) Captain Robert A. Hornell, DSO (2) Lieut. John M. Howson	Paul Heather, OBE
Nore ...	Erin	Rear-Admiral William J. S. Alderson (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore)	(1) 17 Mar 21 (2) 17 Mar 21	(1) Captain William D. Paton, DSO	Herbert P. Hunter, DSO
Portsmouth...	Courage- ous	*Rear-Admiral Clement Grestorex, CB, MVO (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.)	(1) 23 Apr 20 (2) 23 Apr 20	1) Captain John M. Casement	Henry W. Woodward
Devonport ...	Glorious	Rear-Admiral Charles B. Johnson, CB, DSO, MVO (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.)	(1) 9 Apr 21 (2) 9 Apr 21	(1) Captain Rowland H. Bather (2)	W. K. Camp- bell Grace
Rosyth ...	New Zea- land	Rear-Admiral Charles B. Miller, CB (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.)	(1) 3 May 21 (2) 3 May 21	(1) Captain Reginald St. P.P. Fryer, DSO, MVO, (2) Lieut. Eric W. Woodruff	George W. Watson, OBE
ATLAN- TIC FLEET	Queen Elizabeth	Admiral Sir O.E. Madden, Bt., GCB, GCMG, KCMG, LLD (Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet)	(1) 8 Apr 19 (2) 8 Apr 19	(1) Rear- Admiral Cyril T. M. Fuller CB, CMC, DSO (2) Lieut. Nigel B. Deare	Victor T. H. Weekes, CB, OMC.

* To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Edmund Hyde-Farker, to date 1st October, 1921

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	Flag-Ships or Sh. p. borne on.	Flag-Officers.	(1) Appointed. (2) Assumed Command.	(1) Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Capt. (2) Flag Lieut. Cdr. or Lieut.	Secretaries.
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	Vice-Admiral Sir William C. M. Nicholson, KCB (Vice-Admiral Command- ing 1st Battle Squadron)	(1) 1 Oct 20 (2) 1 Oct 20	(1) Capt. Robin C. Dalchish (2) Lieut. Lud- ovic G. E. Rob- inson	Henry Rogers, OBE
	Revenge	Rear-Admiral Sir Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB (Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron)	(1) 3 May 21 (2) 3 May 21	(1) Capt. Henry J. S. Brown- rigg, DSO (2) Lieut. Phillip F. Glover	Percy D'E Marks, CMC
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	Hood	Rear-Admiral Sir Walter H. Cowan, Bart., KOB. DSO, MVO. (Rear-Admiral Command- ing Battle Cruiser Squad- ron.)	(1) 31 Mar 21 (2) 31 Mar 21	(1) Capt. Geoffrey Mackworth, CMG, DSO (2) Lieut. Claud B. Graham- Watson, DSO	Cecil H. de Deneue, DSO
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Delhi	Rear-Admiral Sir James A. Fergusson, KCMG, CB (Rear-Admiral Command- ing 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.)	(1) 5 July 20 (2) 5 July 20	(1) Capt. Francis L. Tottenham CBE (2) Lieut. Wil- fred S. Mann	Thomas R. Waterhouse OBE
SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Curaçoa	Rear-Admiral Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB. (Rear-Admiral Command- ing 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.)	(1) 14 May 21 (2) 14 May 21	(1) Capt. Raf. G. Rowley-Con- way, CMC (2) Lieut. Doug- las C. Lang	Hector R. M. Woodhouse
REAR-ADMIRAL (D)	Coventry	Rear-Admiral Michael H. Hodges, CB, CMC, MVO (Rear-Admiral (in Com- manding Destroyer Flo- tillas of the Atlantic Fleet.)	(1) 1 May 20 (2) 1 May 20	(1) Capt. Alfred H. Norman, CMG (2) Lieut. Gerald H. Warner, DSO	Edward P. Goldsmith
Captain A. P	Harebell	Captain Tufton P. H. Beamish, CB	(1) 16 Nov 20 (2) 16 Nov 20	—	—
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	Raleigh	Vice-Admiral Sir William C. Pakenham, KCB., KCMG, KCVO (Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.)	(1) 16 Oct 20 (2) 25 Oct 20	(1) Capt. Arthur Bromley, CMC (2) Lieut. Lei- cester C. A. St. J. Curzon- Howe.	Cecil A. Ward, CMC
BERMUDA	Malabar	Captain John F. Grant- alton, RN (Captain-in-charge Naval Establishments.)	(1) 16 Apr 21	—	J. K. Dixon (Civilian)
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUND- LAND.	Briton	Lieutenant-Commander Cyril D. Fenn, RN (Senior Naval Officer.)	—	—	—
MEDITER- RANEAN.	Iron Duke	Admiral Sir John M. de Robeck, Bt., GCB, GCMG (Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.)	(1) 26 July 19	(1) Commodore William W. Fisher, CB, MVO. (2) Lieut. Michael O. D Bellwood	Basil F. Hood, DSO
	Benbow	Rear-Admiral Sir Richard Webb, KCMG, CB (Rear Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron)	(1) 1 Sept 20 (2) 1 Sept 20	(1) Capt. Arthur E. F. Bedford (2) Lieut. Regi- nald V. Barton	Martin G. Bennett, OBE

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c --*contd.*

<i>Stations.</i>	<i>Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.</i>	<i>Flag-Officers.</i>	<i>(1) Appointed, (2) Assumed Command.</i>	<i>(1) Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt. (2) Flag Lieut., Cdr. or Lieut.</i>	<i>Secretaries.</i>
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Cardiff	Rear-Admiral Sir Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, <i>Bl</i> , KCB, DSO, DCL (Oron) (Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron)	(1) 18 Jan 21 (2) 19 Jan 21	(1) Captain Lionel F. Maitland-Kirwan (2) Lieut. Clifford Caslon	Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSO
MALTA.	Flag flown on shore	† Rear-Admiral Brian H.F. Barttelot, CB, MVO (Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard.)	(1) 1 Apr 19 (2) 1 Apr 19	—	Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE
GIBRALTAR	Cormorant	Rear-Admiral Henry B. Pelly, CB, MVO (Rear-Admiral in charge Gibraltar and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard.)	(1) 17 Dec 20 (2) 19 Jan 21	(1) Captain Ambrose M. Peck (2) Lieut. Gilbert C. Pelly	John M. Bell
CONSTANTINOPLE.	Julius	Captain Walter R. G. Petre, DSO (Captain of Port and P.O.O.)	(1) 21 Apr 21 (2) 21 Apr 21	—	—
DANUBE	Glow-worm	Captain Arthur L. Suagge (Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla)	(1) 1 Aug 20 (2) 29 Aug 20	—	—
CHINA.	Hawkins	Admiral Sir Alexander L. Duff, KCB (Commander-in-Chief.)	(1) 24 July 19 (2) 8 Nov 19	(1) Captain William M. James, CB (2) Lieut. Robert R. Stewart.	Hugh Miller, DSO
HONG KONG	Tamar	Commodore William Bowden-Smith, OBE. (In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.)	(1) 1 Apr 20 (2) 4 June 20	(2) None Allowed	Ernest H. Stern.
YANGTSE	Bee	* Rear-Admiral George H. Borrett, CB (Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.)	(1) 6 May 20 (2) 9 May 20	(1) Commander Archibald E. Johnston	Bernard Hamnett, CBE
WEST RIVER	Tarantula	Commander Edward B. Gloete (Senior Naval Officer)	—	—	—
WEI-HAI-WEI	Tamar	Commander Ernest Stevenson, OBE (Naval Executive Officer)	—	—	—
SINGAPORE	Tamar	Paym. Com. Augustus F. B. Livesay (Resident Naval Officer.)	(1) 5 Oct 20	—	—
SHANGHAI	Tamar	Paym. Commander Herbert A. D. J. Gyles (Resident Naval Officer)	1 Sept 19	—	—

* To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Crawford MacLachlan, C.B., to date 8th August, 1921.

† To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral John Luce, C.B., to date 1st October, 1921.

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c. — *contd.*

<i>Stations.</i>	<i>Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.</i>	<i>Flag-Officers.</i>	<i>(1) Appointed. (2) Assumed Command.</i>	<i>Deputy or Staff, Chief of Staff, or Flag Officer, (2) Flag Lieut., Cdr. or Lieut.</i>	<i>Secretaries.</i>
EAST INDIES	South- ampton	*Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, KCMG, CB (Commander-in-Chief)	(1) 1 Aug 19 (2) 15 Nov 19	(1) Captain Lawrence W. Bralthwaite, CMG (2) Lieut. Thomas B. Hill.	Francis K. Kempson
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	Captain John L. Pearson, CMG, RN (Senior Naval Officer)	(1) 6 Feb 20 (2) 6 Feb 20	—	—
INDIA	Flag flown on shore	Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, CB, (Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay)	(1) 28 Aug 20 (2) 27 Sept 20	—	Ernest R. Brightman
BOMBAY		Paym. Commr. William H. Hughes, OBE (R.N. Depot, Bombay)	1 May 20	—	—
AFRICA	Lowestoft	Vice-Admiral Sir William E. Goodenough, KCE, MVO (Commander-in-Chief.)	(1) 26 May 20 (2) 18 June 20	(1) Capt. Niel O'Neill. (2) Lieut. Nigel Battine.	Herbert P.W. G. Murray, DSC
ASCENSION	Birming- ham	Major Charles A. Tennyson, RMLI (Commandant.)	(2) 13 Oct 20	—	—
SIMONSTOWN	Afrkander	Captain Forster D. Arnold- Forster, CMG (Captain-in Charge, Naval Establishments.)	(1) 20 May 21 (2) 15 June 21	—	—
AUSTRA- LIAN FLEET	Melbourne	Rear-Admiral J. S. Dumaresq, CB, MVO, Rear-Admiral Command- ing Australian Fleet.	(1) 22 Mar 19 (2) 22 Mar 19	(1) Claude L. Cumberledge (2) Lieut Philip W. Bowyer Smyth	George A. Cooke.
SYDNEY	Penguin	Commodore Herbert M. I. Edwards (In charge of Naval Es- tablishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales.)	(1) 1 May 20	—	Alfred E. Sharp
CANA- DIAN SQUAD- RON	Aurora	Captain Henry C. H. Adams, CBE (Senior Officer Commanding Canadian Squadron.)	(1) 1 Nov 20 (2) 23 Dec 20	—	—
NEW ZEALAND	Chatham	Commodore Alan G. Hotham, CMG. (Commodore, New Zealand Squadron and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board)	(1) 24 May 20 (2) 1 Oct 20	—	John Siddalls, CBE

* To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral Lewis Clinton-Baker to date 29th September, 1921.

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET

QUEEN ELIZABETH (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*),

*ATTACHED DRIFTER;

Blue Sky

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

First Division.

BARHAM (*Flag of V.A.C.*)

MALAYA

VALIANT

WARSPITE

Second Division.

REVENGE (*Flag of R.A.*)

RAMILLIES

RESOLUTION

ROYAL OAK

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS

Eddy

Full Moon

Itay

Sunset

Cloud

Fumarole

Noontide

Sundown

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.

HOOD (*Flag*)

REPULSE

TIGER

Detached — **RENOWN**

FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Delhi (*Flag*)

Danae

Dauntless

Dragon

Dunedin

SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Curaçoa (*Flag*)

Caledon

Carysfort

Castor

Cordelia

ATTACHED DRIFTERS

Flicker

Halo

Horizon

Indian Summer

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS

Coldsnap

Leeward

Levanter

ATTACHED DRIFTERS

Flat Calm

Harmattan

MINELAYER

Princess Margaret (*paid off for ren*)
(*Captain (M)*)

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

Argus

ATTACHED DRIFTER

†Mist

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Whirlpool

BATTLESHIP.
AGAMEMNON.

FLEET TARGET SERVICE

SLOOP.

Snapdragon

TUGS.

St. Cyrus

St. Genny

REPAIR SHIP

Assistance.

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Landfall.

* No crew provided. † Attached temporarily to H.M.S. *Courageous*.

DESTROYERS.

Coventry (Rear-Admiral (D)).

1ST DESTROYER FLOTILLA. 2ND DESTROYER FLOTILLA. 3RD DESTROYER FLOTILLA. 4TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
 Wallace (Captain (D)), Spenser (Captain (D)), Campbell (Captain (D)), Mackay (Captain (D)).

Vancouver
 Velox
 Versatile
 Vortigern
 Walker
 Warwick
 Watchman
 Whirlwind

Vanquisher
 Vectis
 Venetia
 Viceroy
 Violent
 Viscount
 Winchelsea
 Wolfhound

Verity
 Veteran
 Wanderer
 Wild Swan
 Wishart
 Witherington
 Wivern
 Wolverine

Valorous
 Vampire
 Vansittart
 Venomous
 Volunteer
 Whitshed
 Wolsey
 Woolston

5TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Malcolm (Captain (D)).

6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Shakespeare (Captain (D)).

Vanessa
 Vanity
 Vivacious
 Voyager
 Walrus
 Waterhen
 Wrestler
 Wryneck

Valhalla
 Vega
 Vidette
 Walpole
 Wessex
 Westcott
 Westminster
 Windsor

9TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

(2/5 Complements.)
 Bruce (Captain (D)).

Valentine
 Valkyrie
 Vendetta
 Venturous
 Verdun
 Vesper
 Vivien
 Whitley
 Douglas (tempy)

ATTACHED DESTROYERS.

Telemachus
 (Reduced Complement.)
 Tower
 (Reserve Complement.)

(Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Greenwich,
 Sandhurst.

* ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Avalanche
 Billow

Columbine
 Fiery Cross

SUBMARINES.

FIRST FLOTILLA.

BASE—ROSYTH.
 Inconstant (Captain (S))
 Pandora (Depôt ship)

K 2	K 12	
K 6		K 22
M 1	M 2	M 3
Reserve	K 8	

* ATTACHED DRIFTER
 Silhouette.

SECOND FLOTILLA.

BASE—DEVONPORT.
 Lucia (Depôt ship) (Captain (S)).
 Adamant

L 16	L 25
L 18	L 52
L 21	L 56
L 22 (later)	L 71

* ATTACHED DRIFTER.
 Shooting Star.

THIRD FLOTILLA.

BASE — PORTSMOUTH.

Maidstone| Depôt ship. (Commander (S))
 Alecto

H 22	H 28	H 34	H 48
H 24	H 50	H 42	

* ATTACHED DRIFTER.
 Iridescence

* No crews provided.

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.

Tenders to 'Acteon.'

b Redoubt
c Sarpedon
b Starfish
b Tempest
c Thisbe
b Thruster
c TB. 33
c TB. 35 } *Tempy.*

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

§c ERIN
d Erebus
b Stork
b Gannet
b Stour
b ML 235

} *Tenders to
Pembroke.*

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

Tenders to 'Acteon.'
b Tintagel
b Wakeful
b Kate Lewis

Tender to Boys Training Establishment, Shotley.
Tring

PORTSMOUTH.

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.

Tenders to 'Dido.'

b Ready b Rocket
b Rob Roy b Rosalind

NAVIGATION SCHOOL.

b Dryad (Parent Ship.) c Carstairs
b Alresford b Caterham

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Tenders to 'Victory.'

b Antrim c P 59 b ML 307
b Truant c Cachalot

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

c Courageous
b Canterbury
Excellent

b Sharpshooter
b Raven
b Nith
b ML 339
b St. Fagan

} *Tenders to
'Excellent'*

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

Tenders to 'Vernon.'

b Champion Blackwater
b Sable b Strathcoe
b Tara b Derwent
b Tarpon b Itchen
b Winchester b Cirrus
M 22 b Fogbow
b P 45 b ML 519
b P 47 (for C.M.B. Base
b P 48 Haslar)
b P 52

Anti-Gas School. Boadicea

*Under the orders of the Director
of Compasses.*
b Rapid

Tender to 'Fisgard.'
c Rival

Stokers' Training Ship
Glasgow

SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

c Dolphin (Depôt ship. Flag of R.A. (S))

b Ross
b Marshal Ney
† Arrogant

Blfin H 23 H 52
H 27 K 14
Pigmy H 31 L 24

RESERVE.

L 12

TARGET VESSEL.
E 48

Oceanographic Research.
L 6

MATERIAL RESERVE, PORTSMOUTH.

Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

E 23	E 32	E 38	E 45	E 55	G 4	R 2	R 8	R 12
E 27	E 33	E 41	E 46		G 10	R 3	R 9	
E 31	E 35	E 42	E 53		G 18	R 7	R 10	

To join Material Reserve, Portsmouth, later.

H 21 R 1
H 51 R 11

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (under the orders of R.A. (S)).
Sheen Midnight Sun

DEVONPORT.

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.

Tenders to 'Woolwich.'

b Satyr b Tormentor
b Sceptre b Torrid

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Tenders to 'Vivid'

c GLORIOUS
b Tenacious
b Vivid
b Flintshire
b ML 568

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

Tenders to 'Defiance.'
b Sylph
b Tactician
b M 31

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

b Sturgeon (Tender to 'Pomona')

Impregnable Establishment.
b Forbes

b Denotes reduced or special complement.

c Denotes Reserve complement.

† To be released for disposal.

d Denotes care and maintenance party.

§ To be withdrawn from Gunnery School.

PORTLAND.

ANTI-SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

b *Gibraltar* (*Depôt ship*).

b P 31	a PC 56
b P 38	c PC 60
b P 40	a PC 74
a PC 48	b OD 75
	a Icewhale.

RESERVE.

c PC 70	c PC 72
c PC 71	c PC 73

PERISCOPE SCHOOL.

b *Vulcan* (*Depôt ship*).b *Vulcan II* (*Overflow ship*.)b *Fermoy*.b *Nettle*.

SUBMARINES.

H 82	H 47
H 33	H 49
H 44	H 50
	R 4

RESERVE.

H 25	H 29	L 11	L 17
H 26	H 43	L 14	

Seagoing Gunnery Training Ship

b *Orion*

TUG St. Martin.

DRIFTER Icejack.

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Portland*).

Lunar Bow

Boys' Training Establishment.

Colossus

Collingwood (*tender to 'Colossus.'*)

Stormwrack.

FIRTH OF FORTH.

Crescent (*late 'Glory'*) (*Depôt ship*.)LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA (*tenders to 'Columbine.'*)b *Radstock*b *Ralder*b *Sorceress*b *Tancred*RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar*).

Astral

Cascade

SHANDON.

Pactolus (*paid off for disposal*.)

QUEENSTOWN.

b *Colleen* (*Depôt ship*).

SLOOP.

a *Heather*

DESTROYERS.

b *Salmon*b *Seawolf*b *Sterling*b *Stormcloud*b *Strenuous*b *Tetrarch*b *Tilbury*b *Trenchant*b *Undine*b *Urchin*b *Ursa*

TRAWLERS.

Ness

Rother

Test

DRIFTERS.

Waveney

Wear

Eden

Erne

Foyle

Node

Shower

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY
PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

SLOOPS.

Harebell (*Captain A.P.*)

Godetia

Lupin (*Paid off*.)TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS (*Reduced Complements*)

Badminton

Burslem

Leamington

Mistley

Newark

Sherborne (*Senior Officer*)

Truro

Oherwell

Colne

Dee

TRAWLERS.

Doon

Ettrick

Exe

— *Boyne* (*spare ship*)

ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Seabreeze

Garry

Kennet

Liffey

a Denotes full commission

b Denotes reduced or special complement.

c Denotes Reserve complement.

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury	Forres	Nailsea	Selkirk
Camberley	Gainsborough	Northolt	Shrewsbury
Carstairs	Gretna	Pangbourne	Stafford
Dorking	Irvine	Ross	Sutton
Dundalk	Kendal	Rugby	Tiverton
Dunoon	Lydd	Saltash	Tonbridge
Elgin	Mallaig	Saltburn	Tralee
Faversham	Malvern		Tring
Fermoy	Marlow		Weybourne
Ford			Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

†Atherstone	†Chepstow
Chelmsford	Harpenden
Cheltenham	†Melton

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE. RESERVE.

"A" Group.
 Erin (*Flag of R.A.R.F.*)
 (*Parent Ship*)
 Yarmouth
 Undaunted
 Cyclops

"B" Group.
 Birmingham (*Parent Ship*)
 Weymouth
 Cleopatra
 Conquest
 Calhope

DEPÔT SHIP. Hecla.

FLOTILLA LEADER. Abdiel.

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Redgauntlet	Sabrina	Steadfast.	Turbulent
Retriever	Shamrock	Sybille	Ulster
Sabre	Skilful	Tenedos	Vimiera
	Springbox	Thanet	

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, &c.

Battleships.	Battle Cruisers.	Light Cruisers.	Monitors.	Depôt Ship.
*Superb	Indomitable	Chester	Sir John Moore	Blake
		Penelope	M 33	
		Venus		Submarines
				K 15
Cruiser.		Minesweepers.		
Carnarvon		Chelmsford.	Pontefract.	

- * Detailed for Gunnery Experiments.
 † Temporarily in commission.

FLOTILLA LEADER**Parker****DESTROYERS.****Milne**
Nepean**Nereus**
Nerissa**Obdurate**
Peregrine **Phoebe**
Tirade**P. Boats, P 16 20 23 27 28 29 30 36 37 64.****P.C. Boats, P C 44 51 61 63 65 66.****HARWICH.****DÉPÔT SHIP.****Blenheim.****SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.****MINESWEEPERS.****Albury**
Atherstone
Banbury
Belvoir
Bicester
Bootle
Camberley (shortly)
Cattistock
Cheam
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Clonmel
Cotswold
Cottesmore
Croome
Dartmoor**Dorking**
Dundaik
Dunoon
Elgin
Faversham
Ford
Gainstorough
Garth
Gretna
Hambledon
Harpenden
Hexham
Heythrop
Holderness
Irvine
Kendal**Lanark**
Lydd
Lingfield
Mallaig
Malvern
Marlow
Melton
Meynell
Muskerry
Nailsea
Northolt
Oakley
Pangbourne
Prestatyn
Pytchley
Rugby**Saltash**
Saltburn
Selkirk (shortly)
Shrewsbury
Sligo
Stafford (shortly)
Sutton
Tedworth
Tiverton
Tonbridge
Tralee
Weybourne (shortly)
Yeovil
Zetland**PORTSMOUTH.****RESERVE.****CONQUEROR (Flag of V.A.R.F.)***Seagoing Tender***Petersfield.****GROUP I.****COURAGEOUS**
ROYAL SOVEREIGN (paid off)
Royalist**GROUP II.****MONARCH (Parent Ship)** 
Vindictive**DÉPÔT SHIP**
Dido**FLOTILLA LEADERS.****Nimrod****Seymour**

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Relentless
Saladin
Skate
Stronghold
Sturdy
Torbay

Toreador
Tourmaline
Trojan
Truculent
Trusty

Turquoise
Tyrant
Tyrian
Umpire
Ursula

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIP
COMMONWEALTH

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Birkenhead
Galatea
Hermione
Hyacinth
Topaze

MONITORS.

Earl of Peterborough
Lord Clive
Sir Thomas Picton
Terror

SLOOPS.

Gardenia
Heliotrope
Lily
Nigella
Sir Hugo

DEPÔT SHIPS.
Forth

FLOTILLA: LEADER.

Ithuriel

DESTROYERS.

Munster
Observer
Ona

Onslaught
Opportune
Oracle

Orcadia
Orestes
Orford

Oriana
Penn

P. Boats P 11 24 25 32 33 34 40 48,

P.C. Boats, P.C 62 67 68

SOUTHAMPTON.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

SLOOPS.

Aubrietia
Merry Hampton
Ormonde

Sir Bevis
Tamarisk
Viola

MINESWEEPERS.

Blackburn
Bury
Eglington
Gaddesden
Goodwood
Haldon
Hayant

Longford
Muniochy
Quorn
Southdown
Wetherby

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

GLORIOUS (*flag*)(*Parent ship.*)Marlborough (*paid off.*)

Dartmouth

DEPÔT SHIP.

Woolwich

Attached as Accommodation Ship—Phaeton

FLOTILLA LEADER.

Grenville

Saumarez

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Sardonyx
Scimitar
ScotsmanScout
Reythe
SeabearSeafire
Searcher
SereneSesame
Simoom
SpindriftTaurus
Teazer

Vanoc

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIPS.

Bellerophon
Colossus
Collingwood

CRUISER.

Essex

LIGHT CRUISER.

Eclipse

COAST DEFENCE SHIP.

Gorgon,

MONITORS

M 29

Marshal Soult.

SLOOPS.

Acacia
Anemone
Auricula
Azalea
Berberis
Camellia
CampanulaCarnation
Celandine
Coreopsis
Daphne
Flying Fox
GiliaHoneysuckle
Iroquois
Jessamine
Lilac
Lychnis
MimosaPetunia
Rosemary
Snowdrop
Spiraea
Sweetbriar
Tuberose
Windflower

MINESWEEPERS.

Barnstaple

Caerleon

Swindon

Wexford

FLOTILLA LEADER.

Marksman

DESTROYERS.

Acorn
Ambuscade
Brisk
Cameleon
Detender
Forester
Fury
GarlandGoshawk
Linnet
Lizard
Lochinvar
Loyal
Lucifer
Maund
MagieMameluke
Mandate
Marne
Melampus
Michael
Milbrook
Mindful
MintonMinstrel
Mischief
Mons
Moorsom
Morning Star
Morris
Mounsey
MusketeerMystic
Napier
Nerelde
Noble
Obedient
Ossory
Parthian

P. Boats...P 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23 35, 39, 45, 49, 53, 54, 75,

P.C. Boats...P C 42,

ROSYTH

BATTLESHIPS
Neptune

RESERVE.
BATTLE CRUISERS
 New Zealand (*flag*)
 (*Parent ship*)
Lion
 Princess Royal

CRUISER.
Furious (*paid off*)
AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
 Ark Royal.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIP.
 Agincourt
 Hercules
 St. Vincent
 Temeraire

CRUISER.
 Crescent (*old*)

HULK.
 Imperieuse

MINESWEEPERS.
 Battle Hurst
 Croxton Lewes
 Doncaster Newbury
 Epsom Sandown
 Bridge Shincliffe
 Forfar Totnes
 Gatwick

ICEBREAKER.
 Sviatogor.

SLOOP.
 Larkspur
SUBMARINES.

K 10 K 11 K 16

QUEENSTOWN.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Convolvulus
 Daffodil
 Delphinium

SLOOP.
 Eglantine
 Poppy

Primrose
 Silene

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

BATTLESHIP. **THUNDERER**

LIGHT CRUISERS.
 Naiad (*paid off*)
 Durban

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
 Eagle (*paid off*)

Dahlia
Laburnum

SLOOP.

Saxifrage (paid off)
Verbena (paid off)

YACHTS
 Alexandra
 Enchantress
 Victoria and Albert

SALVAGE SERVICE.
 Racer
 CD 1

SURVEYING SHIPS.
 Beaufort
 Fitzroy
 Finders
 Kellett
 Collinson (*paid off*)
 Crozier (*paid off*)

HOSPITAL SHIP.
 Maine (*paid off*)

! To be withdrawn from Reserve.

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

FOURTH BATTLE SQUADRON.
IRON DUKE (*Flag*)
AJAX
BENBOW (*Flag of R.A.*)
KING GEORGE V.

THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON
Cardiff (*Flag*)
Calypso
Cardoc
Centaur
Ceres
Concord

BATTLESHIPS WITH 3/5 COMPLEMENTS.

EMPEROR OF INDIA**CENTURION**

SEVENTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA

Diligence (<i>Depôt ship</i>)	Stuart (<i>Captain D</i>)	Montrose
Senator	Sikh	Spear
Sepoy	Sirdar	Speedy
Seraph	Somme	Splendid
Serapis	Sparrowhawk	Sportive
Shark		
		Swallow
		Tribune
		Trinidad

RESERVE DIVISION (*Reduced complements*).

Tomahawk	Torch	Tumult	Tuscan
----------	-------	--------	--------

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL

Surprise

SLOOP.

Bryony

RED SEA SLOOPS.

Clematis

Cornflower

RESERVE OF MINE SWEEPERS (*C. & M. Parties*).

Aberdare	Bagshot	Fareham	Huntley	Stoke
Abingdon	Derby	Harrow		Widnes

MINESWEEPERS FOR DISPOSAL.

Banchory	Craigle	Pontypool
----------	---------	-----------

FLEET MESSENGER.

Jessie

DEPÔT SHIP.
Egmont (*Malta*)

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Pegasus

GUNBOATS AND M.L. (*Danube*).
Glow-worm
Ladybird
M.L. 196 (*Senior Officer, tempy.*)

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.
Chrysanthemum

DESTROYER
Tobago (*paid off*)

RESERVE GUNBOAT (*Malta*).
Apollis

TUG.
St. Issey

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Berbice

TRAWLERS.
Moy
Ouse

SURVEYING SHIPS.
Endeavour
Merlin

Gibraltar.

DEPÔT SHIP.
Cormorant (*Flag*)

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.
Restless
Rigorous
Romola
Rowena

ACCOMMODATION SHIP.
Hart

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS

EAST INDIES.

FOURTH LIGHT
CRUISER SQUADRON.

Caroline
Comus
Southampton (*Flag*)

SLOOP.

Crocus
Cyclamen
Espiegle

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.

Triad (*S.N.O. Persian Gulf*)

AFRICA STATION.

SIXTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Lowestoft (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Dublin

GUNBOATS.

Thistle

Dwarf

Afrikaner

(*Depot Ship,*
Simonstown.)

Sloop.

Wallflower (*shortly.*)

CHINA

FIFTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)

Carlisle
Colombo

Cairo
Curlew

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL

Alacrity

Rosario (*Depot Ship*) (*paid off*)

Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong.*)

GUNBOATS.

Bee (*Flag of Rear-Admiral Yangtse*) (*shortly*)

Moth (*paid off*)
Robin
Scarab
Tarantula
Teal
Widgeon
Woodcock
Woodlark

SLOOP.

Bluebell
Calmus (*paid off*)
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia

IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Titania (*Capt.(S.)*) (*Depot ship*)
Marazion

L1	*L5	L15
L2	*L7	L19
L3	*L8	L20
*L4	L9	L33

Cicala
Cockchafer
Cricket
Gnat
Mantis
Moorhen

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

EIGHTH LIGHT

CRUISER SQUADRON.
Raleigh (*Flag*)
Calcutta
Cambrian
Constance

SLOOP.

Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depot Ship, Bermuda.*)

Mutine (*Surveying service*)

NEW ZEALAND.

Chatham

(*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)

Philomel (*Training and depot ship, Auckland*)

SLOOP.

Veronica

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

BATTLE CRUISER.
Australia

LIGHT
CRUISERS.
Brisbane
Encounter
Melbourne
Pioneer
Sydney

GUNBOATS.
Protector

SLOOP.
Geranium
Mallow
Marguerite

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Anzac

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Huon	Tasmania
Parramatta	Tattoo
Stalwart	Torrens
Success	Warrego
Swan	Yarra
Swordsman	

SUBMARINES.

Platypus (*Depot ship*)
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

SURVEYING VESSEL.

† Fantome

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

LIGHT CRUISER
AuroraDESTROYERS.
Patrician
Patriot

CC1, CC2, CH14, CH15.

DEPOT SHIPS.
Guelph (*Halifax*)
Naden (*Esquimaux*)

Paid off, temporarily in charge of C. & M. Parties.

† *Imperial service.*

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.)

BATTLESHIPS.

<i>Royal Sovereign.</i> Ramillies (701) Revenge (701) Resolution (701) Royal Oak (701) Royal Sovereign (707a)	<i>Iron Duke.</i> Benbow (712) Emperor of India (712) Marlborough (709) Iron Duke (712)	<i>Colossus.</i> Colossus (705) Hercules (710)	<i>Lord Nelson.</i> Agamemnon (701)
<i>Queen Elizabeth.</i> Barham (701) Malaya (701) Queen Elizabeth (701) Valiant (701) Warspite (701)	<i>King George V.</i> Ajax (712) Centurion (712) King George V. (712)	<i>Neptune.</i> Neptune (710)	<i>King Edward VII.</i> Commonwealth (708)
<i>Special type.</i> (<i>ex-Turkish.</i>) Agincourt (710) Erin (704 & 707)	<i>Orion.</i> Conqueror (707a) Monarch (707a) Orion (705) Thunderer (710)	<i>St. Vincent.</i> Collingwood (705) St. Vincent (710)	<i>Canopus.</i> Crescent (<i>late 'Glory'</i>) (705)
		<i>Belierophon.</i> Bellerophon (708) Superb (707) Temeraire (710)	<i>Majestic.</i> Prince George (707)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

<i>Queen Mary.</i> Tiger (701)	<i>Lion.</i> Lion (709a) Princess Royal (710)	<i>Indefatigable.</i> Australia (714) New Zealand (710)	<i>Invincible.</i> Indomitable (707) Inflexible (704)
<i>Repulse.</i> Renown (701) Repulse (701)	<i>Hood.</i> Hood (701)	<i>Special Class.</i> Courageous (704 & 707a) Furious (710) Glorious (704 & 709)	

CRUISERS.

<i>Monmouth.</i> Essex (709)	<i>Edgar.</i> Crescent (<i>old</i>) (710) Gibraltar (705)
<i>Devonshire</i> Antrim (704) Carnarvon (707)	<i>Blake.</i> Blenheim (707a)

LIGHT CRUISERS.

<i>Improved Birmingham.</i> Hawkins (714) Raleigh (710)	<i>"C" CLASS.</i> <i>Cambrian.</i> Calliope (707) Cambrian (714) Canterbury (704) Castor (701) Champion (704) Constance (714)	<i>Centaure.</i> Centaur (712) Concord (712)	<i>"D" CLASS.</i> Dauntless (701) Danae (701) Delhi (701) Dragon (701) Dunedin (701) Durban (710)	<i>Special types.</i> Chester (707) Birkenhead (708)
<i>Caroline.</i> Caroline (714) Carysfort (701) Cleopatra (701) Oculus (714) Oconquest (707) Oordella (701)	<i>Ceres.</i> Cardiff (712) Ceres (712) Coventry (702) Curaçoa (707) Curlew (714)	<i>Caledon.</i> Caledon (701) Calypso (712) Caradoc (712)	<i>Vindictive.</i> Vindictive (707a)	<i>Challenger.</i> Encounter (714)
		<i>Modified Calypso</i> Calcutta (714) Colombo (714) Cairo (714)	<i>Carlisle.</i> Carlisle (714)	<i>Astræa.</i> Hermione (708)
				<i>Highflyer.</i> Hyacinth (708)

LIGHT CRUISERS—contd.

<i>Arethusa.</i>	<i>Boadicea.</i>	<i>Pelorus.</i>	<i>Apollo.</i>
Royalist (707a)	Boadicea (704)	Pioneer (714)	Naiad (710)
Inconstant (702)			
Phaeton (709)			
Penelope (707)			
Galatea (708)			
Undaunted (707)			
Aurora (714)			
<i>Chatham.</i>		<i>Bristol.</i>	<i>Pearl</i>
Lowestoft (714)		Glasgow (704)	Philomel (714)
Birmingham (707)			
Dublin (715)			
Southampton (714)			
Chatham (714)			
Melbourne (714)			
Sydney (714)			
Brisbane (714)	<i>Topaze</i>	<i>Talbot.</i>	
<i>Weymouth</i>	Topaze (708)	Venus (707)	
Yarmouth (707)			
Dartmouth (709)			
Weymouth (707)			

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (701)	Eagle (710)
Ark Royal (713)	Pegasus (712)

MONITORS.

<i>Marshal Ney.</i>	<i>Erebus.</i>	<i>Lord Clive.</i>	COAST DEFENCE SHIP
Marshal Ney (704)	Erebus (704)	Earl of Peterborough (708)	Gorgon (709)
Marshal Soult (709)	Terror (708)	Lord Clive (708)	M 22 (704)
		Sir John Moore (707)	M 23
		Sir Thomas Picton (708)	M 29 (709)
			M 31 (704)
			M 33 (707)

PATROL BOATS

P 11 (708)	P 24 (708)	P 35 (709)	P 48 (704)	PC 42 (709)	PC 65 (707a)
P 14 (709)	P 25 (708)	P 36 (707a)	P 49 (709)	PC 43 (705)	PC 66 (707a)
P 15 (709)	P 27 (707a)	P 37 (707a)	P 50 (708)	PC 44 (707a)	PC 67 (708)
P 16 (709)	P 28 (707a)	P 38 (705)	P 52 (704)	PC 51 (707a)	PC 68 (708)
P 17 (709)	P 29 (707a)	P 39 (708)	P 53 (709)	PC 56 (705)	PC 70 (705)
P 18 (709)	P 30 (707a)	P 40 (705)	P 54 (709)	PC 60 (705)	PC 71 (705)
P 19 (707c)	P 31 (705)	P 41	P 58 (708)	PC 61 (707a)	PC 72 (705)
P 20 (707a)	P 32 (708)	P 45 (709)	P 59 (704)	PC 62 (708)	PC 73 (705)
P 21 (709)	P 33 (708)	P 46 (704)	P 64 (707a)	PC 63 (707a)	PC 74 (705)
P 22 (709)	P 34 (707a)	P 47 (704)	P 75 (709)		
P 23 (707a)					

DEPOT SHIPS.

(other than those shown under Cruisers, etc.)

Adamant (702)	Dido (707a)	Greenwich (702)	Rosario (714)
Afrikanter (714)	Diligence	Hecla (707)	Royal Arthur
Ambrose (714)	Dolphin (704)	Lucia (702)	Sandhurst (702)
Alecto (702)	Dryad (704)	Maidstone (702)	Titania (714)
Arrogant (704)	Egmont (712)	Malabar (714)	Vulcan (705)
Blake (707)	Forth (708)	Pandora (702)	Woolwich (708)
Cormorant (713)	Gibraltar (705)	Platypus (714)	

SLOOPS

<i>"Acacia" Class.</i>	<i>"Arabis" Class.</i>	<i>"Anchusa" Class.</i>	<i>24 Class.</i>
Acacia (709)	Amaryllis	Auricula (709)	Flying Fox (709)
Anemone (709)	Berberis (709)	Bryony (713)	Iroquois (709)
Bluebell (714)	Campanula (709)	Chrysanthemum (712)	Merry Hampton (708)
Dahlia (707)	Celandine (709)	Convolvulus (710)	Ormonde (708)
Daphne (709)	Cornflower (712)	Coreopsis (709)	Sir Bevis (708)
Daffodil (710)	Crocus (714)	Eglantine (710)	Sir Hugo (708)
Foxglove (714a)	Cyclamen (71)	Gardenia (708)	
Hollyhock (714)	Delphinium (710)	Gilia (709)	
Honeysuckle (709)	Geranium (714)	Harebell (706)	
Laburnum (710)	Godetia (706)	Hibiscus	
Larkspur (710)	Lupin (704)	Lychnis (709)	
Lilac (709)	Marguerite (714)	Saxifrage (710)	
Lily (708)	My.otis	Silene (710)	
Magnolia (714)	Nigella (708)	Spiraea (709)	
Mallow (711)	Petunia (709)	Sweetbriar (709)	
Marigold (711)	Poppy (710)	Tuberose (709)	
Mimosa (709)	Rosemary (709)	Windflower (709)	
Primrose (710)	Snapdragon (701)		
Veronica (714)	Valerian (714)		
	Verbena (710)		
	Wallflower (714)		
	Wistaria (714)		

SLOOPS—contd.

"Azalea" Class

Azalea (709)
Camellia (709)
Carnation (709)
Clematis (712)
Heliotrope (708)
Jessamine (709)
Narcissus
Snowdrop (709)

"Aubrietia" Class.

Aubrietia (708)
Heather (705)
Tamarisk (708)
Viola (708)

Old Type

Cadmus (714)
Espiegle (714)

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS

Atherstone (707 & 707a)
Banbury (707a)
Chelmsford (707a & 708)
Cheltenham (708)
Chepstow (707 & 707a)
Croxtan (710)
Doncaster (710)

Eglinton (708)
Epsom (710)
Eridge (710)
Gatwick (710)
Goodwood (708)
Haldon (708)
Harpenden (707a)

Hexham (707a)
Hurs (710)
Lanark (707a)
Lewes (710)
Lingfield (707a)
Melton (707 & 707a)

Newbury (710)
Pontefract
Sandown (710)
Shincliffe (710)
Totnes (710)
Wetherby (708)

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (712)
Abingdon (712)
Albury (707)
Alresford (704)
Badminton (706)
Bagshot (712)
Banchory (712)
Barnstaple (709)
Battle (710)
Belvoir (707a)
Bicester (707a)
Blackburn (708)
Bootle (707a)
Burslem (706)
Bury (708)
Caerleon (704)
Camberley (707 & 707a)
Carstairs (707)
Caterham (704)
Cattistock (707a)
Cheam (707a)
Clonmel (707a)
Cotswold (707a)
Cottesmore (707a)
Craigie (712)

Croome (707a)
Dartmoor (707a)
Derby (712)
Dorking (707 & 707a)
Dundalk (707 & 707a)
Dunoon (707 & 707a)
Elgin (707 & 707a)
Fareham (712)
Faversham (707 & 707a)
Fermoy (705 & 707)
Ford (707 & 707a)
Forfar (707a)
Forres (704a & 707)
Gaddesden (708)
Gainsborough (707 & 707a)

Garth (707a)
Gretna (707 & 707a)
Hambleton (707a)
Harrow (712)
Havant (708)
Heythrop (707a)
Holderness (707a)
Huntley (712)

Irvine (707 & 707a)
Kendal (707 & 707a)
Leamington (706)
Longford (708)
Lydd (707 & 707a)
Mallaig (707 & 707a)
Malvern (707 & 707a)
Mrazion (711)
Marlow (707 & 707a)
Meynell (707a)
Mistley (706)
Munlochy (708)
Muskerry (707a)
Nailsea (707 & 707a)
Newark (705)
Northolt (707 & 707a)
Oakley (707a)
Pangbourne (707 & 707a)
Petersfield (707a)
Pontypool (7 2)
Prestatyn (707a)
Pythley (707a)
Quorn (708)
Ross (704 & 707)

Rugby (707 & 707a)
Saltash (707 & 707a)
Saltburn (707 & 707a)
Selkirk (707 & 707a)
Sherborne (708)
Shrewsbury (707 & 707a)
Sligo (707a)
Southdown (708)
Stafford (707 & 707a)
Stoke (712)
Sutton (707 & 707a)
Swindon (709)
Tedworth (707a)
Tiverton (707 & 707a)
Tonbridge (704 & 707)
Tralee (707)
Tring (707 & 707a)
Truro (706)
Wexford (709)
Weybourne (707 & 707a)
Widnes (712)
Yeovil (707 & 707a)
Zetland (707a)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Special Class.

Swift (708)

"Scott" Class.

Bruce (702)
Campbell (702)
Douglas (702)
Mackay (702)
Malcolm (702)
Montrose (712)
Stuart (712)

"Shakespeare" Class

Shakespeare (702)
Spencer (702)
Wallace (702)

"Kempenfelt" Class.

Abdiel (707)
Anzac (714)
Grenville (709)
Ithuriel (708)
Marksman (708)
Nimrod (707a)
Parker (707)
Saumarez (708)
Seymour (707a)

"V" Class.

Valentine (702)
Valkyrie (702)
Vallballa (702)
Valorous (702)
Vampire (702)

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

Australian.

Huon (714)
 Parramatta (714)
 Swan (714)
 Torrens (714)
 Warrego (714)
 Yarra (714)

"H" Class

Acorn (709)
 Briak (709)
 Cameleon (709)
 Fury (709)
 Minstrel (709)
 Berolde (709)

"K" Class

Ambuscade (709)
 Garland (709)

*Admiralty "M" Class—
contd.*

Mischief (709)
 Mons (709)
 Moorsom (709)
 Morris (709)
 Munster (708)
 Mystic (709)
 Napier (709)
 Nepean (707)
 Nereus (707)
 Noble (709)
 Obdurate (707)
 Obedient (709)
 Observer (708)
 Offa (708)
 Onslaught (708)
 Opportune (708)
 Oracle (708)
 Orcadia (708)
 Orestes (708)
 Orford (708)
 Oriana (708)
 Orpheus (707)
 Ossory (708)
 Parthian (709)
 Penn (708)
 Peregrin (707)
 Phæbe (707)

*Admiralty Modified
"R" Class*

Tirade (707)
 Tower (707)
 Trenchant (706)
 Undine (706)
 Urchin (705)
 Ulster (707)
 Umpire (708)
 Ursula (708)
 Ursa (705)

Thornycroft "R" Class.

Rapid (704)
 Ready (704)
 Retriever (707)
 Rosalind (704)
 Taurus (708)
 Teazer (708)

Special Class

Huon (714)
 Parramatta (714)
 Torrens (714)
 Warrego (714)
 Yarra (714)
 Swan (714)

"L" Class

Lionnet (709)
 Lochinvar (709)
 Loyal (709)
 Lucifer (709)

Yarrow "M" Class

Morning Star (706)
 Mounsey (709)
 Musketeer (709)
 Nerissa (707)

Yarrow "R" Class.

Relentless (708)
 Rival (704)
 Sabrina (707)
 Sybille (707)
 Truculent (708)
 Tyrant (708)

"I" Class

Defender (709)
 Forester (709)
 Goshawk (709)
 Lizard (709)

Admiralty "M" Class

Maenad (709)
 Magic (709)
 Mameluke (709)
 Mandate (709)
 Marne (709)
 Melampus (709)
 Michael (709)
 Millbrook (709)
 Milne (707)
 Mindful (709)
 Minion (709)

Thornycroft "M" Class

Patrician (708)
 Patriot (708)

Admiralty "R" Class.

Radstock (706)
 Raider (705)
 Redgauntlet (707)
 Redoubt (704)
 Restless (712)
 Rigorous (712)
 Rob Roy (704)
 Rocket (704)
 Romola (712-13)
 Rowena (712-13)

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS—continued

Admiralty "K" Class—contd.

Sable (704)
 Salmon (705)
 Sarpedon (704)
 Satyr (704)
 Sceptre (704)
 Sharpshooter (704)
 Skate (708)
 Skilful (707)
 Sorceress (705)
 Springbok (707)
 Starfish (704)
 Stork (704)
 Sturgeon (704)
 Sylph (704)
 Tancred (705)
 Tarpon (704)
 Telemachus (708)
 Tempest (704)
 Tenacious (704)
 Tetrarch (705-6)
 Thisbe (704)
 Thruster (704)
 Tormentor (704)
 Torrid (704)

Admiralty "S" Class.

Sabre (707)
 Saladin (708)
 Sardonyx (709)
 Scimitar (708)
 Scotsman (708)
 Scout (708)
 Scythe (708)
 Seabear (708)
 Seafire (708)
 Searcher (708)
 Seawolf (705)
 Senator (712)
 Sepoy (712)
 Serapis (712)
 Seraph (712)
 Serene (709)
 Sesame (709)
 Shamrock (707)
 Shark (712)
 Sikh (712)
 Simoom (708)
 Sirdar (712)
 Somme (712)
 Sparrowhawk (712-13)
 Spear (712)
 Spindrift (708)
 Splendid (712)
 Sportive (712)
 Stalwart (714)
 Steadfast (710-11)
 Sterling (705)
 Stormcloud (705)
 Strenuous (705)
 Stronghold (706)

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.

Sturdy (708)
 Success (714)
 Swallow (712)
 Swordsman (714)
 Tactician (704)
 Tara (704)
 Tasmania (714)
 Tattoo (714)
 Tenedos (707)
 Thabet (707)
 Tilbury (708)
 Tintagel (704)
 Tribune (712)
 Trinidad (712)
 Trojan (708)
 Truant (704)
 Trusty (708)
 Turbulent (707)

Yarrow "S" Class.

Torch (712)
 Tomahawk (712)
 Tumult (712)
 Turquoise (708)
 Tuscan (712)
 Tyrian (708)

Thornycroft "S" Class.

Speedy (712)
 Tobago (712)
 Torbay (708)
 Toreador (708)
 Tourmaline (708)

Admiralty "V" Class

Vancouver (702)
 Vanessa (702)
 Vanity (702)
 Vanoc (708)
 Vanquisher (702)
 Vectis (702)
 Vega (702)
 Velox (702)
 Vendetta (702)
 Venetia (702)
 Venturous (702)
 Verdun (702)
 Versatile (702)
 Vesper (702)
 Vidette (702)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.

Vimiera (707)
 Violent (702)
 Vivacious (702)
 Vivien (702)
 Vortigern (702)

Thornycroft "V" Class.

Viceroy (702)
 Viscount (702)

Admiralty "W" Class.

Wager (702)
 Wakened (704)
 Walker (702)
 Walpole (702)
 Walrus (702)
 Warwick (702)
 Watchman (702)
 Waterhen (702)
 Wessex (702)
 Westcott (702)
 Westminster (702)
 Whirlwind (702)
 Whitley (702)
 Winchester (702)
 Winchester (704)
 Windsor (702)
 Wollhound (702)
 Wrestler (702)
 Wryneck (702)

Thornycroft "W" Class.

Wolsey (702)
 Woolston (702)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.

Vansittart (702)
 Venomous (702)
 Verity (702)
 Veteran (702)
 Volunteer (702)
 Wanderer (702)
 Whitsheet (702)
 Wild Swan (702)
 Wishart (702)
 Witherington (702)
 Wivern (702)
 Wolverine (702)

TORPEDO BOATS.

T B 33 (704)

T B 35 (704)

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class

E 23 (704) E 41 (704)
 E 27 (704) E 42 (704)
 E 31 (704) E 45 (704)
 E 32 (704) E 46 (704)
 E 33 (704) E 48 (704)
 E 35 (704) E 50 (704)
 E 38 (704) E 55 (704)

"G" Class

G 4 (704)
 G 10 (704)
 G 13 (704)

"H" Class

H 21 (704) H 32 (705)
 H 22 (702) H 33 (705)
 H 23 (704) H 34 (702)
 H 24 (702) H 42 (702)
 H 25 (705) H 43 (705)
 H 26 (705) H 44 (705)
 H 27 (704) H 47 (705)
 H 28 (702) H 48 (702)
 H 29 (705) H 49 (705)
 H 30 (702) H 50 (705)
 H 31 (704) H 51 (704)
 H 52 (704)

"J" Class

J 1 (714)
 J 2 (714)
 J 3 (714)
 J 4 (714)
 J 5 (714)
 J 7 (714)

Canadian

CC 1 (714)
 CC 2 (714)
 CH 14 (714)
 CH 15 (714)

"K" Class

K 1 (702)
 K 6 (702)
 K 8 (702)
 K 9 (708)
 K 12 (702)
 K 14 (704)
 K 15 (707)
 K 22 (702)

"L" Class

L 1 (714) L 16 (702)
 L 2 (714) L 17 (705)
 L 3 (714) L 18 (702)
 L 4 (714) L 19 (714)
 L 5 (714) L 20 (714)
 L 6 (704) L 21 (702)
 L 7 (714) L 22 (702)
 L 8 (714) L 24 (704)
 L 9 (714) L 25 (702)
 L 11 (705) L 33 (714)
 L 12 (704) L 52 (702)
 L 14 (705) L 56 (702)
 L 15 (714) L 71 (702)

"M" Class

M 1 (702)
 M 2 (702)
 M 3 (702)

"R" Class

R 1 (704)
 R 2 (704)
 R 3 (704)
 R 4 (705)
 R 7 (704)
 R 8 (704)
 R 9 (704)
 R 10 (704)
 R 11 (704)
 R 12 (704)

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type

Beaufort (710)
 Collinson (710)
 Crozier (710)

Fitzroy (710)
 Flinders (710)
 Kellett (710)

Old Type

Endeavour (712)
 Fantome (714)
 Merlin (712)
 Mutina (714)

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class

Aphis (712)
 Bee (714)
 Cicala (714)
 Cockchafer (714)
 Cricket (714)
 Glow-worm (712)

Gnat (714)
 Ladybird (712)
 Mantis (714)
 Moth (714)
 Scarab (714)
 Tarantula (714)

Old China Gunboats

Kinsha (714)
 Moorhen (714)
 Robin (714)
 Teal (714)
 Widgeon (714)
 Woodcock (714)
 Woodlark (714)

Miscellaneous

Dwarf (714)
 Protector (714)
 Thistle (714)
 Una (714)

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Alacrity (714)
 Alexandra (710)

Enchantress (710)
 Surprise (712)

Triad (714)
 Victoria and Albert (710)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (701)
 St. Fagan (704)

St. Genny (701)
 St. Issey (712)

St. Martin (705)

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Blackwater (704)
 Boyne (706)
 Cachalot (704)
 Charwell (706)
 Oline (706)
 Dee (706)
 Doon (706)
 Derwent (704)

Eden (705)
 Erne (705)
 Eltrick (706)
 Excellent (704)
 Exc (706)
 Flintshire (704)
 Foyle (705)
 Garry (706)

Icewhale (705)
 Itchen (704)
 Kate Lewis (704)
 Kennet (706)
 Liffey (706)
 Moy (712)
 Ness (705)
 Nith (704)

Ouse (712)
 Rother (705)
 St. Maurice
 Stour (704)
 Strathcoo (704)
 Test (705)
 Waveney (705)
 Wear (705)

DRIFTERS.

Astral (705)
Avalanche (702)
Billow (702)
Blue Sky (701)
Cascade (705)
C.D. 75 (705)
Cirrus (704)
Cloud (701)
Coldsnap (701)

Eddy (701)
Fiery Cross (702)
Flat Calm (701)
Flicker (701)
Fogbow (704)
Full Moon (701)
Fumarole (701)
Halo (701)
Harmattan (701)

Horizon (701)
Icepack (705)
Indian Summer (701)
Iridescence (702)
Landfall (701)
Leeward (701)
Levanter (701)
Midnight Sun (704)
Mist (701)
Noontide (701)

Ray (701)
Seabreeze (705)
Sheen (704)
Shooting Star (702)
Shower (705)
Silhouette (702)
Sundown (701)
Sunset (701)
Whirlpool (701)

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 186 (712)
ML 235 (704)

ML 307 (704)
ML 339 (704)

ML 519 (704)

ML 588 (704)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Elfin (704)
Gannet (704)

Nettle (705)
Pigmy (704)

Raven (704)
Vivid (704)

REPAIR SHIPS.
Assistance (701)
Cyclops (707)

HOSPITAL SHIPS.
Berbice (712)
Maine (710)

FLEET MESSENGERS.
Jessie (712)

ICEBREAKERS.
Sviatogor (710)

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE
<i>Australian Ships</i>	946
<i>Canadian Ships</i>	952
<i>New Zealand Ships</i>	953
<i>Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet</i>	
<i>Auxiliaries and Store Ships</i>	1098
<i>Harbour Service, School Ships, etc.</i>	1106
<i>R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers</i>	1108

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S.	denotes Single Screw.	F.D.	denotes Forced Draught.
P.	" Paddle Wheel.	(Po)	" Manning Port, Portsmouth.
I.H.P.	" Indicated Horse Power.	(Ch)	" " " Chatham.
N.D.	" Natural Draught.	(Dev)	" " " Devonport.

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.

(G) against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.

(T) that he is borne for Torpedo duties.

(N) that he is borne for Navigating duties.

(S) that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties, and

(I) that he is paid as Interpreter.

In the cases where two dates are shown against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

ABDIEL. (Ch.)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 Tons. H.P. 36,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Captain.....Malcolm L. Goldsmith, DSO23 Aug 21
(Asst. Captain (D) Nore Reserve.)

Lieutenant.....Albert B. Gay(tempy.)12 Aug 20
(And in command of Group of Nore Reserve.)

By. Com.....Percy Reeve.....14 June 21

Quartermaster.....George Haddrell.....11 Sept 20
(T)William S. Bird ...23 Feb 20

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

2a ABERDARE. (Po.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

2b ABINGDON. (Po.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

3 ACACIA. (Dev.)

Paid off at Devonport, 14th June, 1919.

8 **ACORN.** (*Dev.*)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*760 Tons. *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)*Guns* 2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,**15th October, 1919.**Borne in 'Woolwich.'*9 **ACTÆON.** (*Ch.*)*This establishment consists of three ships**ACTÆON No. 1. (late VERNON).**ACTÆON No. 2. (late DIDO).**SHANNON (Cruiser).*14,600 tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.**Guns*—4-9.2 inch, 10-7.5 inch, 16-12 pr.*Torpedo School, Sheerness.**Captain*.....Stanley L. Willis11 Feb 21*Commander*.....Edward T. Marshall 1 Nov 20*Lieutenant*.....(T) Frank N. Stephenson

— Aug 20

(T) Richard F. Fegen 18 Aug 21

(T) Richard A. Everitt 18 Aug 21

(T) Aubrey A. D. Grey 18 Aug 21

Walter J. Uden, MBE... 8 Aug 21

*(For Command of 'Biter.')**Chaplain*.....Rev. Arthur T. B.

Baker, BA 1 Jan 20

Eng. Com......Arthur Brown.....18 Dec 20*(For general supervision of machinery and for duty with T. F. Flotilla and Tenders.)**Surg. Com.*.....John C. G. Reed 7 May 19*Pavm. Com.*.....John P. Ratcliff 5 Nov 19*Paym. Lieut.*.....Reginald H. Kitchin 28 Jan 20*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) James Ore 15 July 21

(T) William Daly 28 June 21

(T) Charles H. Crompton

13 May 20

(T) Herbert Bulmer July 19

(T) Albert Newbury 1 Aug 19

Cd. Boatswain.....Frederick Parker 14 June 20*(For W/K Duties)**Cd. Sig.*.....Charles R. Gibbs.....21 Dec 20*Boatswain*.....(And for C-in-C's Repeating Station.)*Cd. Shipwright*.....Stephen O. Hicks..... Oct 19*Cd. Elect.*.....Andrew Armour 28 Jan 20*Senior Master*.....George H. I. Rickers 3 Jan 21*Gunner*.....(T) Arthur H. Fur-

neaux.....22 Oct 21

(T) Leonard G. Quan-

trill.....12 Sept 21

(T) Thomas S. Mac-

donald 12 Sept 21

Wt. Vict. Offr......Alfred T. Smart 21 Feb 21*Wt. Writer*.....Frederick C. Martyn 28 Dec 19*Schoolmaster*.....James Martin.....23 May 21*The following Officers are borne as additional:—**Ch. Eng*.....William Cockcroft 1 Feb 21*(For charge of Repair Stores and to assist**Eng. Officer.)***For Special Service.***Cd. Gunner*.....(T) Harry Dolbear 21 June 20*(For Mining Instructional Duties.)**Cd. Eng.*.....William A. Ansell..... 4 Jan 19*Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th June, 1905.**New Books opened 1st April, 1910.*11 **ADAMANT.** (*Dev.*)*Dépôt Ship for Submarine*935 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.**Commander*.....The Hon. Archibald D.

Cochrane, DSO 25 June

Lieutenant.....Frederick C. N. G.

Thursby.....13 Sept

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Cecil Simpson 2 Jan*(And for duty with Submarines.)**Surg. Com.*.....Herbert A. Browning,

MA 31 May

Gunner.....(T) Francis I. Titball... 14 Nov*Boatswain*.....James E. Wallis... — Nov*(For Q.D. Duties.)**Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st November, 1919.**Tender to 'Lucia.'*14 **AFRIKANDER.** (*Dev**(Late TICKLER)**Gunboat.**The following Officers are borne on the books of**H.M.S. 'Afrikander' (Dépôt), Simonstown.**Postal Address: 'The Captain-in-Charge,**H.M.S. Afrikander, Dépôt, Simonstown.'**Capt.*.....Forster D. Arnold-

Forster, CMG.....15 June

*Captain in Charge, Simonstown.**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Charles A. Gibb ... — Apr*(Clerk to Capt.-in-Charge.)**Commander*.....(N) Mervyn P. Traill-

Smith 15 Oct

*(For command of Dockyard, and as King's**Harbour Master and for charge of**Chronometer Dépôt.)**Paym. Com.*.....Arthur C. Pelham-

Kent, OBE..... 1 Apr

*(For other Officers borne on the books of**'Afrikander' (Cape Yard), see Cape**Dockyard and Cape Hospital, on pp.**1855a & 1864a.)**Commissioned 26th February, 1919.*15 **AGAMEMNON.** (*Ch.*)*Battleship.*16,500 Tons. *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.**Guns*—4-12 inch, 10-9.2, 24-12 pr.,

2-3 pr.

Commander.....Henry G. Giffard..... 2 July 2*Lieut.-Com.*.....Terence A. F. Long-

ford.....12 July 2

*(N) John N. Tait, DSC 12 Apr 2**Lieutenant*.....John E. J. Yunge-

Hayman.....12 Apr 2

*Percy R. Tauner 25 Apr 2**(In lieu of Lieut. (T).)*

David L. Christie 12 Apr

Herbert R. B. Howell

(act) 30 Sept 2

<i>1st. Com.</i>	Joseph N. Tucker	9 Jan 20
<i>2nd. Com.</i>	Benjamin J. Presland	12 Apr 21
<i>3rd. Com.</i>	William P. Putt, OBE	12 Apr 21
<i>4th. Com.</i>	Alfred H. Savage	July 21
<i>Boatswain</i>	Richard A. Knott	21 Apr 20
<i>Shipwright</i>	Percy Fitz	12 Mar 21
<i>Engineer</i>	William Howes	22 Oct 20
<i>Eng.</i>	John Davis	Apr 21
<i>Elect.</i>	William Ford	15 July 21

Commissioned 12th July 1921.

* And on commissioning.

AGINCOURT. (Po.)

Battleship.

27,500 Tons.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Rosyth,
31st March, 1920.

AJAX. (Dev.)

Battleship.

23,000 Tons. H.P. 27,000 N.D.

Guns—10-13·5 inch, 12-4 inch,

2-3 inch A.A. 4-3 pr.

<i>Captain</i>	H. Ralph Crooke, CB—	Sept 21
<i>Commander</i>	James F. Somerville,	
	DSC	5 Mar 20
	* William B. C. Ross	1 Oct 21
<i>1st. Com.</i>	Geoffrey T. Wright	19 Nov 19
	(N) Victor L. Griffiths	19 Nov 19
	(G) Norman C. Moore,	
	DSC	Aug 19
<i>2nd. Com.</i>	Eric B. Tod	10 Dec 19
<i>Boatswain</i>	(T) Norman V. Grace	2 Aug 20
	(G) James D. Stevenson	14 Jan 20
	Henry E. H. Palaret	11 Oct 20
	(E) John G. Moncrieff	1 May 20
	(for E. R. Indy.)	
<i>3rd. Com.</i>	Charles R. Barnett	15 Jan 21
<i>4th. Com.</i>	Arthur R. Rice	31 Dec 20
<i>5th. Com.</i>	John C. Flint	23 Oct 19
<i>6th. Com.</i>	Charles E. Paul	26 Aug 21
<i>Special Res.</i>		
<i>7th. Com.</i>	* Eric L. N. Bishop	1 Oct 21
	(1 Apr 21)	
<i>8th. Com.</i>	Brian G. B. Mitchell	20 June 21
	(20 Nov 20)	
<i>Captain</i>	* Rev. William Gill, BA	
	(act) (tempy)	14 Jan 20
<i>3rd. Com.</i>	* Be tram R. Bickford,	
	DSC	1 Jan 21
<i>4th. Com.</i>	* William F. Haynes	5 Dec 19
<i>5th. Com.</i>	Bernard N. Dalton	14 Jan 20
<i>6th. Com.</i>	George E. Nowell	6 July 21
<i>7th. Com.</i>	Walter G. B. Mackenzie	5 July 21
	Donald C. Waterfield	
	(act)	26 May 21
	(for E.R. Training).	

<i>Cd. Gunner</i>	Thomas Connolly	9 July 19
<i>Cd. Shipwright</i>	Orlando Hol Ing	20 Oct 19
<i>Cd. Engineer</i>	Frank H. Webber	20 Aug 20
<i>Gunner</i>	(T) Edgar A. C. Barker	

<i>R. M. Gunner</i>	George Hamilton	28 Jan 21
	Phillip S. Lean	7 Mar 19
	Arthur J. Ives	30 Dec 19
<i>R. M. Gunner</i>	* William H. Ha vey	30 Dec 19
		1 Apr 21
		(1 Oct 20)
<i>Boatswain</i>	George V. Armstrong	20 Nov 20
	Seymour Perkins	16 Jan 20
<i>Wt. Eng.</i>	Alfred J. C. Bullen	30 Oct 19
	Charles W. Toms	23 Jan 21
	Henry R. Adams	4 Mar 21

<i>Wt. Mech.</i>	George Sparkes	8 Mar 20
<i>Wt. Elect.</i>	Frank Griffiths	30 July 19
<i>Wt. Ord. Offr.</i>	Lionel Vinton	25 Aug 20
<i>Midshipman</i>	Archibald St. C. Donald	14 Jan 20
	Arthur D. Torlesse	14 Jan 20
	Frank B. Tours	14 Jan 20
	Richard R. Airey	14 Jan 20
	Thomas H. Villiers	14 Jan 20
	Leslie N. Brownfield	14 Jan 20
	John Y. Mills	14 Jan 20
	Kenneth J. D'Arcy	14 Jan 20
	Thomas Oliver	14 Jan 20
	Wilmot S. Lea	14 Jan 20
	Richard N. Garnett	14 Jan 20
	Walter J. McC. Spens	14 Jan 20
	Clive R. Lowe	26 May 20
	John F. H. Sawyer	26 May 20
	Hugh Dutton	26 May 20
	John M. Money	26 May 20
	Robert J. Gardner	26 May 19
	Harold F. Baker	26 May 20
	William E. Banks	26 May 20
	Basil H. Cronk	26 May 20
	Eric G. Donald	26 May 20
<i>Paym. Mid.</i>	* Wilfred G. Hewson	14 June 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 14th January, 1920.

* And on Re-commissioning.

18 ALACRITY. (Dev.)

<i>Commander</i>	Percy R. Stevens, DSC	1 Mar 21
<i>Lieut.</i>	Geoffrey J. King-	
	Lancale	15 Feb 21
	(N) Felix E. Chevallier,	
	DSC	June 21
	Charles W. T. Garrett	15 Feb 21
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i>	Hugh Dixon, DSC	8 July 21
<i>Surg. Lieut. Com.</i>	Horace W. R. Stephens,	
	OBE, MB, FRCs, DPH	10 Feb 21
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i>	Edgar S. Appleton	5 Feb 21
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	Arthur K. Freeman	17 July 20

Re-commissioned on 21st April, 1921.

28a ALBURY. (Ch.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off 21st November, 1919.

In Charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

24 ALECTO. (Ch.)*Depôt Ship for Submarines.*935 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.**Lieut.-Com.*.....Richard H. B. Everard 15 Jan 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)*Lieutenant*.....(N)(I)Edward H. C.
Benson..... 5 Jan 21*Conway V. Dodgson*... 1 Aug 21*Surg.-Com.*... John H. McDowell, MB
..... 18 Feb 20*Cd. Eng.*.....William E. J. Ricks 17 July 19
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)*Gunner*.....(T)Frederick W. Hale 15 Sept 21*Commissioned at Sheerness* 20th June, 1912.*New books opened 1st April, 1918.**Tender to 'Maidstone.'***26 His Majesty's Yacht
ALEXANDRA. (Po.)**2,050 Tons. *Turbine.**Guns—2-7 pr. (Bronze)**Captain*.....Basil V. Brooke.....15 Apr 19*Commander*.....Harold G. Campbell,
DSO..... 1 May 19*Lieutenant*.....(N)Henry J. Egerton 13 Aug 21*FC Victor A. C. Crutch-*
ley, DSO (temp.)..... 20 June 21*William G. Agnew*..... 5 Mar 21*Eng. Com*.....Edward L. D. Acland,
MVO.....15 Apr 19*Surg. Com.*.....Frank H. Nimmo..... 1 May 19*Paym. Lieut.*.....Reginald H. Pearce.....14 Oct 19*Cd. Boatswain*.....Charles A. Munn.....3 Dec 18*Cd. Shipwright*.....James E. Pengelly... 1 May 19*Gunner*.....(T)Samuel H. Cornish 30 Dec 18*Wt. Eng.*.....Frederick McI. Paddon 15 Apr 19*Keeper and*
Steward of } William Primmer.....25 Aug 15
Royal Cabins }*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st May, 1919.***28 ALRESFORD (Po.)***Twin Screw Minesweeper.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Lieutenant*.....Walter T. A. Bird, DSO 27 Oct 19*Cd. Engineer*.....Arthur J. Williams.....12 Sept 20*Cd. Gunner*.....Herbert H. Lock..... 9 Aug 21*Boatswain*.....Charles L. Scarlett.....22 Aug 21*Commissioned 15th May, 1919.**Tender to 'Dryad.'***31 AMBROSE. (Dev.)***Depot Ship for Submarines,*6,810 Tons. *I.H.P.* 6,350.*Guns—2-12 pr.**Commander*.....*†Robert R. Turner, DSO— May 20
(*Commander (S).*)*Lieut.-Com.*.....*(N)Walter R. M. Wynne
..... 6 Jan*†(T)Price G. C. Turner
..... 12 July*Lieutenant*.....*Cyril A. Bamford.....20 Sept
..... Edward T. W. Little
..... 20 Sept*Eng. Com.*.....†Harry W. Grant.....17 Jun*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*†Brian J. H. Wilkinson 1 May*Chaplain*.....Rev. Archer Turner, BA 21 Jan*Paym. Com.*.....*John S. Stromqvist... 9 Sept*Surg. Lieut.*.....*Charles H. M. Gim-*Com.*.....lette..... 9 Sept*Paym. Lieut.*.....John A. Miller..... Feb*Cd. Gunner*.....*Herbert S. Sangwell, 7 Apr*Gunner*.....*(T)Martin Norsworthy
..... 15 Feb*Boatswain*.....*John Shea.....15 Oct

(For Q.D. Duties.)

*Francis J. Buckingham
..... 17 May*Wt. Shipwright*.....*William J. Trounce 2 Sept*Wt. Eng.*.....Tom Clegg.....18 Dec*Wt. Elect.*.....Walter Gibson.....30 July*Paym. Mid.*.....*Edward R. F. Hok..... 9 Sept† *And for duty with Submarines.***For Submarines.***Eng. Com.*.....Percy G. Harris, OBE 28 July*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Aldridge Eveleigh..... 1 Sept*Eng. Lieut.*.....Frederick J. S. Symons 1 Feb*Gunner*.....(T)Harold C. Edridge
(tempy.)..... Mar*Wt. Eng.*.....Joseph Anderton..... 4 Apr*James Grearson*..... 4 Apr* *And on Recommissioning.***36 ANEMONE.***Paid off at Devonport, 8th May, 1919.***ANTICYCLONE.***Drifter.**Port Liberty duty, Devonport.***38 ANTRIM. (Po.)***Cruiser.*10,850 Tons. *H.P.* 21,000.*Guns—4-7.5 inch, 6-6 inch, 8-3 pr.**Captain*.....Raymond Fitzmaurice,
DSO.....12 Apr 2*Commander*.....Arthur C. Fawcett,
DSO..... 21 Jan 2*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Piers K. Kekewich 15 Sept 2*Philip H. Bonham-**Carter*.....21 July 2

Lieutenant .. (S) Kenneth R. D.
 Fawcett 20 Sept 21
 Marshall J. W. Ellingworth 3 Mar 20
 (For W.T. Duties.)
Cicé D. Ashbourn ... 1 Aug 21
 Douglas H. Everett
 (act) 20 Sept 21
John W. Hayner (act) 30 Sept 21
Arg. Com. Richard S. Pearce 30 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. George B. Forsyth 6 July 21
 Frederick W. Johnson 10 Jan 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. Robert J. Carpenter 3 Mar 20
Str. Lieut. D'Arcy Lever, BA.
 Bse 7 Sept 21
Arg. Com. Robert F. MacMahon 3 Mar 20
Pygm. Com. (I) Edwa d P. Jones 21 Feb 21
Ad. Gunner (T) Henry J. Pearce
 23 Mar 20
Gunner Herbert S. Cooper 1 Sept 21
 (For Instructional Duties with Cadets.)
Boatswain Frank Kenyon 10 Oct 19
 George Barrier 3 Mar 20
 (For Q.D. Duties.)
 William T. Donmett 15 Mar 21
 (For Q.D. Duties.)
Shipwright Vernon F. Moore 10 May 21
Eng. William J. Todman 29 Oct 19
Mech. James J. Ropley 7 Jan 20
Writer Charles J. V. Perrott 9 Mar 20
 Re-commissioned at Chatham, 3rd March, 1920.

40 APHIS. (Po.)
River Gunboat.
 645 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.
 Guns—2-6 inch, 2 12 pr
 Paid off to Care and Maintenance Party
 on 4th May, 1921.

46 ARGUS. (Po.)
Aircraft Carrier.
 14,450 Tons. H.P. 20,000.
 Guns—2-4 inch, 4-4 inch A.A.
Captain Ans-olan J. B. Stirling,
 CB 31 July 20
Commander James C. Wauhope 15 Dec 20
Det. Com. Theodore K. Elmsley,
 AFC 15 Dec 20
 (N) Harry T. Bennett,
 DS 15 Dec 20
Lieutenant George S. E. Bird 13 May 20
 Robert L. Stuart 13 Jan 21
Arg. Com. Walter N. Newton 10 July 19
Bo. Lieut. Harry Hargreaves 12 Nov 20
Det. Constr. C. H. Leddra 31 Mar 21
 (Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)
Captain Rev. Howard B. Mayne,
 MA. (temp) 6 Jan 21
Sgt. Lieut. } Robert N. W. W. Bid-
 Com. } dulphe 13 Jan 21
Pygm. Lieut. } Alan K. Lowdell 28 Feb 21
 Com. }
Sgt. Lieut. Ernest B. Kelley, MB 13 Jan 21
Pygm. Lieut. Cyril W. Johnson 30 July 21
 John A. McArthur 30 Sept 21

Sub-Lieut. Ian R. Grant 23 Apr 21
 Cecil C. L'E. Grant 1 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner Frank L. Elliott 13 Jan 21
Cd. Boatswain George A. Dallimore 11 Jun 21
Cd. Eng. R.N.R. James Johnstone 22 Aug 21
 (For 91 days training.)
Gunner (T) George C. Starr 23 May 21
Wt. Shipwright William A. Cheer 13 Jan 21
Wt. Engineer Herbert J. Woods 28 June 21
 John W. Turner 29 Dec 20
 William J. M. Paddon
 (act) Dec 20
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. Robert H. Johnston 1 July 21
 (For Training)
Mid R.N.R. Stuart A. Bith (prob) 21 Sept 21
 William E. Gelling
 (prob) 21 Sept 21
 Cyril W. W. Hill (prob) 21 Sept 21
 John C. K. Rogers
 (prob) 21 Sept 21
 Stephen Neal (prob) 21 Sept 21
 Patrick G. A. King
 (prob) 21 Sept 21
 Frederick W. Gilroy
 (prob) 21 Sept 21
 Jack H. M. Marshall
 (prob) 21 Sept 21
 William Hood (prob) 21 Sept 21
 Arthur S. Brotherton
 (prob) 21 Sept 21
 Samuel F. Smalldridge
 (prob) 21 Sept 21

The following Officers are borne as additional.—
Flight Lieut. } Colin Rounphrey, DFC 12 July 21
 R.A.F.
Flying Officer } Herbert Parker 22 Mar 21
 R.A.F.
 Ernest C. Usher 4 Apr 21
 Gerald M. Fryer, AFC 4 Apr 21
 Wm J. Umpleby
 Clifton G. Ferrell 3 May 21
 Albert L. Jones 3 May 21
 George R. Hick, DFC 3 May 31
 John H. T. Carr 3 May 21
 Albert W. Fletcher,
 DFC, AFC 25 May 21
 Kingsley C. L. Gor-
 ringe 25 May 21
 Edward C. K. Kingston 25 May 21
 Charles C. H. Dagg,
 AFC 25 May 21
 Colin P. Brown, DFC 3 Jun 21
 Alex. T. J. Anderson 3 Jun 21
 Arthur A. B. Chipper 19 July 21
 Lawrence C. Pharaoh
 Band 30 June 21
 Fred Kirk 9 July 21

Re-commissioned 13th January, 1921.

48 ARK ROYAL. (Ch.)
Aircraft Carrier.
 7,080 Tons. H.P. 3,000.
 Guns—4-12 pr.
Commander Douglas Fawcett, MVO,
 OBE Oct 20

Lieutenant.....Wilfred Davis23 Apr 21
 Eng. Com.....Charles S. Bell19 July 20
 Cd. GunnerJohn ScottOct 20
 Boatswain.....William C. Hawkins18 July 19
 Wt. Shipwright Frederick G. H.
 Davies20 July 20

Recommissioned 1st April 1921.

Tender to 'New Zealand.'

50 ARROGANT. (Po.)

Light Cruiser.

5,750 Tons. I.H.P. 10,000 N.D.

Commander.....† Hubert Vaughan-

Jones.....18 July 21
 Cd. Boatswain...Walter H. Gosmark 14 Jun 21

† And for duty with Submarines.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ASSEGAI. Yacht.

54 ASSISTANCE. (Po.)

Repair Ship.

9,600 Tons. I.H.P. (4,000 F.D.)

Guns—4—3 pr.

Captain.....Ronald E. Chilcott, 10 Jan 21
 CBE.....

CommanderRonald C. Mayne.....14 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....(N) Ronald E. C. Dun-

bar.....3 Jan 21

Charles R. de B. L.

Townshend2 Aug 21

Edward H. Crebbin.....19 Apr 21

Cyril E. St. Aubyn ... 1 Oct 21

Eng. Com.....Thomas Pearce.....10 July 20

Eng. Lieut.Olive G. Ahern6 July 21

Surg. Com.....Henry A. Kellond-

Knight20 Dec 20

Paym. Com.....James E. Pitcairn.....15 Dec 20

Paym. Lieut.....Lionel B. Bishop.....5 Feb 21

Cd. GunnerThomas J. Jehan6 Jan 21

(T) Henry C. Newman,

MBE9 Aug 21

Cd. Eng.George A. Trim.....15 Apr 20

Gunner.....Edmund A. Church.....14 Jan 21

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Boatswain.....Sydney L. Smith.....12 Apr 20

Wt. Eng.Albert W. J. Rockwell 22 Sept 19

William J. Gerrish.....22 Sept 19

Wt. Elect.Albert B. Williams.....15 Oct 20

Committed at Gibraltar, 28th November 1906.

Opened new books, 1st July, 1918.

ASTRAL. Drifter.

Under the order of Captain-in-Charge,
 Port Edgar.

55 ATHERSTONE. (Po.)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400.

Paid off to C. & M. Party at Harwich o.
 14th September, 1921.

59a AURICULA. (Dev.)

Paid off at Devonport, 20th March, 1920.

AVALANCHE Drifter.

Tender to Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotilla.

AZALEA.

69a BADMINTON. (Ch.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Lieut.-Com.....John D. Campbell dsc13 Apr

Lieutenant.....(N) Arthur W. Clarke
 (tempg.).....13 July 21

Hugh C. Maclean9 Apr 20

Bonham de L. Faunce 6 Sept 20

Cd. Eng.....Frederick Smith ... 29 June 20

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Account's carried out in 'Victory XI', Portland.

BAGSHOT (Ch.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

BANBURY.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

BANTERER (late PLUCKY).

Gun-Boat. (Po.)

195 Tons. I.H.P. 90 N.D.

Paid off at Devonport, 18th December, 1918.

71 BARHAM. (Po.)*Battleship.*27,500 Tons. *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*Guns—8-15 inch, 12-6 inch, 2-3 inch *A.A.*,
4-3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral Sir William C. M. Nicholson, *KCB* 1 Oct 20
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary..... *Paym. Com.* Henry Rogers, *OBE.* 1 Oct 20
Flag Lieutenant Ludovic G. E. Robinson—June 21

Staff.

Ch. Staff Officer { *Captain* Robin C. Dal-
glish 1 Oct 20
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Secretary..... *Paym. Lieut.* Charles G. Robinson 2 Nov 20

Commander..... Edward L. Grieve, *DSO* 23 Dec 20
(*For W/S Duties.*)

(*T*) William M. M. Robinson 29 Aug 21

(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

(*G*) (I) Melville A. Hawes

(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*) 1 Oct 20

Lieut.-Com...... (*S*) Alfred W. J. Finlayson 19 Apr 21

(*Squad on Signal Officer.*)

Henry B. Horan 7 Sept 21

(*Temp. as War Staff Assistant.*)

(*Accommodated in 'Revenge.'*)

Lieutenant..... (*S*) Humphrey R. Sandwith 1 Apr 21

(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

Alpin E. Thomson, *DSO*—June 21

(*Squadron P. and R/T Officer.*)

Eng. Capt...... Cecil H. A. Bermingham Apr 21

(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

(*Accommodated in 'Malaya'*)

Major R.M.A.... Robert R. Kilvert, *DSO* 23 June 21

(*Squadron Royal Marines Officer.*)

Surg. Com...... Hugh P. Turnbull Oct 20

(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com...... Arthur Mudge 10 Sept 20

(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut...... Greswolde L. O. Davis 2 Nov 20

Paym. Sub-Lieut. { Harold M. Horne 1 Oct 20

Paym. Mid...... Thomas P. C. Bennett

(*tempy*) 12 Aug 21

Wt. Eng...... Arthur H. Williams—May 21

(*To assist Engineer Captain.*)

(*Accommodated in 'Malaya'*)

Commander..... Robert C. Davenport 1 Oct 20

(*N*) Edward C. Stubbs 1 Oct 20

(*And as Squadron (N) Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com...... (*G*) Geoffrey D. Taylor 1 Oct 20

Richard C. A. Little-

ton June 21

Lieutenant (*T*) Gerald C. Banister 22 Sept 20

William J. Burnie, June 21

John M. Manfield, *DSO*—Apr 21

Hugh P. Chubb 29 July 21

Basil C. B. Brooke 29 Aug 21

Arthur G. G. Webb 30 Dec 19

(*E*) Alfred W. Gray 1 May 20

(*For F.R. Duty*)

(*G*) Berwick M. Douglas 1 Oct 20

William P. Vesey-Fitz-

gerald 1 Oct 20

Alec L. Tidd 29 Aug 21

Geoffrey F. Burghard

(*act*) 30 Sept 21

Eng. Com...... William A. Monk 11 June 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. William A. Carlisle 26 Feb 20

Asst. Const...... W. J. Hatchard 31 Mar 21

(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Alfred P. Gumm (*act.*) 25 June 21

Chaplain..... Rev. Alfred Shell, *M.A.* 31 Mar 21

R.C. Chaplain..... Rev. Anthony C. H.

Pollen, *DSO* (*act.*) 2 Aug 18

(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)

Instr. Lieut...... Algernon F. Akhurst,

M.A. 6 June 20

Surg. Lieut.-

Com. { Frank C. Hunot 31 Oct 19

Paym. Lieut.-

Com. { John Hackney 20 Dec 20

Paym. Lieut...... Clement E. Glenister—July 21

Sub-Lieut...... Richard C. V. Ross 6 Jan 21

Leslie W. Lamplough 15 Jan 21

Alan D. Bruford 30 Apr 21

(*For E/R training*)

Mate (E)..... Reginald G. Forsyth 11 May 21

Paym. Sub-Lieut. { Thomas E. Archer... 8 Apr 21

Cd. Gunner..... Frank Groves 9 Aug 21

(*T*) Alexander G. Stock,

DSO 1 Oct 20

John C. Dornay 30 Dec 19

(*For Dagger Duties.*)

Cd. Sig. Boatswain { George H. Rogers 2 Oct 20

Cd. Shipwright..... Alfred Blake 1 Oct 20

Gunner..... Frederick Pantling,

M.B.E. 9 Sept 20

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Alfred E. Adshead 23 Sept 20

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Charles Deacon 28 Sept 20

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Alfred C. Boddie 21 July 20

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Frederick C. Castle 21 July 20

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

(*T*) Albert E. Murrell 4 June 20

R.M. Gunner..... Frederick C. Waters... 8 Aug 21

(*For Dagger Duties.*)

Boatswain..... John A. Price 24 Nov 19

Herbert Brown 1 Oct 20

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Wt. Teleg...... Joseph J. Cook 7 Apr 21

(*For W/T Duties in Battle Squadron.*)

Wt. Eng...... Herbert Robbins, *DSO* 23 June 20

Alfred G. Nancarrow—Feb 20

Frederick J. Stone-

street 18 Aug 19

Wt. Mech...... Edwin G. Hayter 21 July 20

Wt. Ord. Offr...... Henry J. Akam 18 June 20

Wt. Electrician Albert W. Jane 13 May 20

<i>Schoolmaster</i>	Cecil T. Tiffin	29 Mar 21
	Sydney W. Hill.....	11 Sept 20
<i>Wt. Writer</i>	George E. Prideaux,	
	MBE	5 Sept 21
<i>Wt. Vict. Offr</i>	William E. Roeb.....	26 June 20
<i>Midshipman</i>	John W. Cuthbert.....	31 Aug 21
	Gerald S. Tuck	31 Aug 21
	John B. Heath	31 Aug 21
	Charles L. Keighly-	
	Pouch.....	31 Aug 21
	Sydney A. Cooper	31 Aug 21
	Aylmer M. Rundle	31 Aug 21
	Charles G. Thompson	31 Aug 21
	Douglas W. Mackend-	
	rick.....	15 Jan 21
	John R. Rae.....	15 Jan 21
	Edward J. E. Burt.....	15 Jan 21
	Arthur F. St. G. Orpen	15 Jan 21
	Roderick N. Brinck-	
	man	15 Jan 21
	Henry A. King.....	1 Apr 21
	Douglas O. Dobble.....	1 Apr 21
	Charles A. Jenkins.....	1 Apr 21
	Cuthbert A. Harris.....	1 Apr 21
	Edward R. Collins.....	15 Sept 21
	Ernest Pawle	15 Sept 21
<i>Midshipman</i> {	Philip W. Binet.....	21 Apr 21
<i>R.A.N.</i> {	Nevin W. Read	21 Apr 21
	John M. Nichols	21 Apr 21
	James B. S. Barwood	21 Apr 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st October, 1920.

74a **BEAUFORT.** (*Dev.*) *Surveying Vessel.*

800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-3 *pr.*

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	Charles H. Knowles,	
	DSO	23 Feb 20
	William V. Rice, DSO,	
	DSO	1 June 21
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Nigel W. A. Sotheby	23 Feb 20
	Hubert L. Wheeler.....	15 Mar 21
<i>Surg. Lieut.-</i>		
<i>Com.</i> {	George F. B. Page, MB.	30 Mar 21
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i>	Aubrey J. Wheeler.....	30 Mar 21
<i>Boatswain</i>	Alfred H. Porter	1 Mar 20
<i>Wt. Eng.</i>	James P. Pearson.....	18 June 21

Completed to full complement 30th March, 1921.

76 **BEE.** (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2-6 inch, 1-3 inch *A.A.*

<i>Rear Admiral</i>	Crawford MacLachan,	
	CB.....	8 Aug 21
	(<i>Rear Admiral and Senior Naval Officer,</i>	
	<i>Yangtse.</i>)	
<i>Secretary</i>	Paym. Com. G. G. Laste	
	Moon	8 Aug 21
	<i>Clerk to Secretary.</i>	
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i>	Robert F. Sheppard...	8 Aug 21

Major R. M. L. I. Alexander G. W.
Grierson 21 Aug 2 |

(*District Intelligence Officer, Shanghai.*)

<i>Captain</i>	Ralph Elliot, CBE	9 Sept 2
	(<i>And as Chief Staff Officer.</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Dennis M. Lees	1 June 2
<i>Eng. Com.</i>	Arthur W. J. Turner.....	Jan 2
	(<i>And for duty with Gunboats on Yangtse.</i>)	
<i>Surg. Lieut.-</i>		
<i>Com.</i> {	Arthur H. Joy, MB	Jan 2
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	Raymond A. Aldridge	17 July 2

Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

77 **BELLEROPHON** (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

18,600 Tons. *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-12 inch, 12-4 inch,
2-4 inch *A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Paid off at Devonport, 25th September, 1919.

BELVOIR.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

80 **BENSOW.** (*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

25,000 Tons. *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-13.5 inch, 12-6 inch,
2-3 inch *A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

<i>Rear-Admiral</i>	Sir Richard Webb,	
	KCMG, CB.	1 Sept 20
	(<i>Rear Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron,</i>	
	<i>Mediterranean Fleet.</i>)	

Personal Staff.

<i>Secretary</i>	Paym. Com. Martin G.	
	Pennott, OBE	1 Sept 20
<i>Flag Lieut.</i>	(S)Reginald V. Barton	1 Mar 21

Staff.

<i>Commander</i>	Lionel G. Dawson	
	(<i>temp.</i>).....	23 Dec 20

<i>Clerk to</i>	{	Paym. Lieut. Alfred G.	
<i>Secretary</i> {	Jones.....		1 Apr 21
<i>Captain</i>	Arthur E. F. Bedford...		1 Apr 21
	(<i>Flag Captain.</i>)		
<i>Commander</i>	Bertam H. Ramsay...		1 Apr 21
	(N)I. Hoida J. Brewer		1 Apr 21
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	(T)Frederic N. Atwood		1 Apr 21
	Ronald C. Kinnear		1 Apr 21
	(G)Frank M. C. Curtis		1 Apr 21

Lieutenant Douglas C. Sealy, DSC 1 Apr 21
 Bryan ff. Wingfield ... 1 Apr 21
 (E) Thomas W. A.
 Masterman 5 July 21
 Owen G. Ommanney 12 Aug 20
 Roger H. G. Talbot ... 13 Sept 20
(In lieu of Lieut. (G))
 John Martin 26 July 21
 Arthur F. C. Layard ... 1 Apr 21
 Percy N. St. J. Baldwin July 21
Eng. Com. Walter G. Heppel 1 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. John G. Parry 10 July 20
Eng. Lieut.
Special Res. } Alexander Hamilton 26 Aug 21
Chaplain Rev. Edward S. Ulyatt,
 MA 11 Nov 19
Temp. R. C. } Rev. Frederick K.
Chaplain } McClement (act)
 DCL, MA 27 Mar 20
Major S. Bt. } Godfrey P. Orde 1 Apr 21
Lieut.-Col. }
Capt. R. M. A. } Gerald B. Hayman 20 May 21
Surg. Com. William N. L. Cherry 1 Apr 21
Paym. Com. Thomas W. S. Seath 7 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.- } Malcolm B. Macleod,
Com. } MB 11 Nov 19
(For General and Ophthalmic Specialist Duties.)
Paym. Lieut.- } Jack R. Allen 1 June 20
Com. }
Paym. Lieut. Norman A. Marsden ... 1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut. Marcus B. Vertue 5 July 21
 Cecil H. Thomas 6 July 21
Sub-Lieut. } Howard M. S.
R. C. N. } Pentelow (act) 9 Mar 21
 Frederick N. Hilliard
 (act) 9 Mar 21
 Harry Kingsley (act) 9 Mar 21
 Joseph W. K. Roy (act) 9 Mar 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Harold G. Savage 1 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner William C. Mussion ... 1 Apr 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Boatswain William H. Mitchell ... 30 Nov 20
Cd. Sig. }
Boatswain } Henry J. Cook 26 Sept 21
Cd. Eng. William K. Body-
 comb 1 Jan 21
 Harry Shepherd 1 Apr 21
Gunner (T) Albert W. Grose ... 1 Apr 21
 Richard H. Smith 22 Oct 19
(For Instructional Duties.)
 Lancelot A. Wright ... 1 Apr 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
 Isaac E. Roberts 1 Apr 21
(For Q. D. Duties.)
 Stanley Hancock 1 Apr 21
(For Q. D. Duties.)
 (T) Edgar Tickell 21 Apr 20
 Sidney J. McCarthy,
 MBE 3 May 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
R. M. Gunner John Porteous 20 Nov 20
Boatswain Thomas H. H. Dean ... 1 Apr 21
(For P. & R/T. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright George A. Evans 20 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. Ernest A. Benson 11 May 21
 Charles W. Baker 2 Mar 21
(For Training)
Wt. Mech. Richard E. Hodges 1 Apr 21
Wt. Ord. Offr. Frederick C. Smith ... 20 Nov 19

Wt. Elect. Thomas Barham 13 Jan 21
Wt. Viet. Offr. Herbert E. Moore 1 Apr 21
Midshipman John C. Hampson ... 25 Sept 19
 Oswald J. Gerard 25 Sept 19
 Noel R. Courthope-
 Munroe 25 Sept 19
 Alexander F. Coch-
 rane 25 Sept 19
 Ian D. Elliot 25 Sept 19
 Charles A. E. Gibb 25 Sept 19
 Evelyn D. J. Abbott 25 Sept 19
 Jack Peterson 25 Sept 19
 Arthur M. Pilling 15 Sept 19
 John T. Powell 15 Sept 19
 Hugh N. Lay 15 Sept 19
 Eric P. Hinton 15 Sept 19
 Richard J. Harrison 15 Sept 19
 Donald T. Dowler 3 July 20
 Frank A. Ballance 3 July 20
 William T. W. Curtis 3 July 20
 Philip C. Taylor 3 July 20
 Reginald F. A. Redman 3 July 20
 Sydney A. M. Elise ... 3 July 20
Paym. Cadet Alan C. Burdett 1 Aug 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st April, 1921.

81 **BERBERIS.** (Dev.)

Cd. Engineer Walter W. E. Wakely 27 Aug 20
Paid off at Devonport, 1st March, 1919.

82a **BICESTER.**

Paid off 14th October, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

BILLOW. Drifter.

Tender to Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotilla

BIRKENHEAD.84 **BIRMINGHAM.** (Po.)*Light Cruiser.*

5,440 Tons. H.P. 25,000.

Guns—9-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.
Captain George P. England ... 1 Sept 21
(And for command of Group B of Home Reserve)
Lieutenant Eric B. Cauzer 11 June 21
 Andrew C. E. C.
 Wilson 23 Aug 21
Eng. Com. John F. Goldsmith ... 7 June 21
Surg. Com. Thomas W. Jellery,
 OBE Sept 21
Paym. Com. Mackenzie Leask 1 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut. Michael A. C. Slipper 1 Sept 21
 Patrick H. Morrissey,
 MBE Sept 21
*(Temporary for charge of Central Stores in
 "Cleopatra.")*
Cd. Gunner William C. Buttenshaw
 13 June 21
Wt. Shipwright George H. Smith 25 June 21
Commissioned 1st September, 1921.

86 BLACKFLY. (Po.)*River Gunboat.*98 Tons. *I.H.P.* 175.

Paid off 11th March, 1918.

87 BLACKWATER.*Frawler.*

Lieutenant in Command } Edward J. Marshall...— Aug 21
 Attached to Mining School, Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Venona.'

88 BLAKE. (Ch.)*Cruiser.*

9,000 Tons.

I.H.P. 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)*Guns*—4-6 inch, 4-4 inch, 4-12 pr.

Captain.....Lawrence L. Dundas,
CMG..... 1 Mar 21
 Commander.....Hugh C. Murdoch..... 2 Aug 21
 Lieut.-Com.....Fred E. Ayers..... 23 Dec 19
 Lieutenant.....Frederick S. Martin,
DSM..... 6 Sept 21

Mauice L. Harrison

(act).....30 Sept 21

Eng. Com.....Malcolm C. Johnson 28 June 20
 (For charge of machinery on shore and in
 harbour craft.)

Surg. Com.....Leslie C. Rowan-
 Robinson, *MB*..... 23 Aug 21

Paym. Com.....Gerard A. E. Wyllys..... 1 Jan 21

Surg.-Lieut.Norman B. de M.,
Greenstreet (tempy.) 6 S pt 21

Paym. Lieut.....Stuart F. Stapleton..... 19 July 21

Cd. Gunner.....(T) Harry Renyard..... 10 Mar 21

Cd. Eng.....John R. Whittaker..... 3 Feb 21

Cd. Writer.....Alfred G. Wade..... 21 Feb 21

Gunner.....David Stafford..... 30 May 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

Boatswain.....Henry A. Filewood..... 31 Mar 20

Wt. Shipwright William H. Royall,
MB.....— Aug 20

Wt. Eng.....William J. Bartlett
 (act)..... 8 May 19

The following officers are borne as additional:—

For duty with Central Reserve

Minesweepers.

Lieut.-Com.....David M. Fell..... 19 Feb 20

Harold R. W. Turner— Sept 21

Maurice Knecht..... 27 Sept 21

Lieutenant.....James Ineson.....— Sept 21

Frederick Medway.....— Sep 21

James B. Newman, *OBE*.....— Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.....John W. A. Campbell..... 13 Nov 19

Cd. Eng.....Frederic L. Manthorp..... 5 June 20

Arthur Baldwin..... 1 May 20

James W. Santerson..... 4 Dec 20

Gunner.....John Bellis.....— Dec 20

Wt. Eng.....William S. Barnes (leat) — 21

William E. Garside..... 1 June 20

Herbert J. Eagle..... 13 Nov 19

Cd. Eng.....Alexander Halkett..... 6 Dec 19

(For duty with machinery of Barrage vessels.)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th August, 1908.

New books opened, 1st April, 1918.

91 BLENHEIM. (Ch.)*Cruiser.*9,000 Tons. *I.H.P.* 20,000.*Guns*—3-4 inch.

Commander.....Samuel M. G. Cravenor
 12 Sept 21

Lieut.-Com.(N) Heneage C. Legge,
DSO..... 12 Sept 21

Lieutenant.....(G) George Gates, *DSO* 6 Aug 19

William C. B. Rich.....— Apr 21

Eng. Com.George C. F. Simmons 12 S. pt 21

E. G. Lieut.....John R. McCallum 15 Nov 20

Surg. Com.....William H. Pope, *OBE* 30 May 19

Paym. Com.....Leonard R. Barker..... 12 Sep 21

Charles S. Burgess..... 28 Mar 21

(For Victualing Duties.)

Paym. Lieut.....Percy J. Hiland..... 12 Sept 21

Edward G. Palmer..... 12 Sept 21

Cd. Shipwright Thomas D. Jones..... 12 Sept 21

Cd. Eng.....Thomas A. Kelly..... 29 June 20

Cd. Writer.....Reuben Courtman.....— Mar 21

Wt. Eng.....(T) Patrick Conway 20 Nov 19

Harry Richards..... 19 Mar 21

*Daniel Humpherson 20 Oct 20

Harry Richards..... 14 Apr 21

Re-commissioned on 12th Sept., 1921.

*Tender to 'Hecla.'***BLIZZARD. Drifter.****94 BLUEBELL. (Ch.)***Sloop.*1,200 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,800.*Guns*—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Commander.....Edmond A. B. Stan-
 ley, *DSO*..... 23 Dec 19

Lieutenant.....(N) Harry W. A.

Kemmis.....— June 21

Angus D. Nicholl..... 31 Dec 19

Peter H. H. Roberts 18 Nov 20

Surg. Lieut.John C. Sinclair, *MB* — Jan 20

Gunner.....James A. Roberts..... 13 Dec 19

Wt. Eng.....John W. Jenkins..... 20 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

BLUE SKY. Drifter.*Tender to 'Queen Elizabeth.'***95 BOADICEA. (Ch.)***Light Cruiser.*3,300 Tons. *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)*Guns*—6-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Paid off, 18th February, 1920.

BOOTLE.*In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.***96 BOYNE. (Po.) Trawler.**

Lieut. in Command } Walter N. T. Beckett,
 180 23 June 21
 Sub-Lieut. Stuart A. Buss 23 June 21
 2nd Mate P. C. S. John J. Cannell 24 June 21
Commissioned at Sheerness 23rd June, 1921.

104 BRISK. (Dev.)
*Torpedo Boat Destroyer.***780 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)****Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.**

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
 15th October, 1919.
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

108 BRITON. (late CALYPSO)
*(Dev.) Late Light Cruiser.***2,770 Tons.****Guns—2-6 inch, 1-12 pr., 5-3 pr.***Drill Ship for the Newfoundland Royal Naval Reserve.*

Commander Fairfax M. Kerr, OBE 1 Mar 21
 Paym. Com. Frederick D'O. Nind 10 Jan 20
 Cd. Gunner George F. Taylor 21 June 21
 Gunner Charles W. Sudd 20 Sept 20
(For Instl. Duties.)

*The following officer is borne as additional:—
 Wt. Teleg. George Durban 17 July 21
 (For St. Johns W/T Station.)*

*Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1902.
 New books opened on 1st July, 1918.*

109 BROKE.
*Flotilla Leader.***1,750 Tons. I.H.P. 40,000.****Guns—5-4.7 inch, 1-3 inch.**

Eng. Com. Joseph W. Baguley 26 Feb 20
*(And for duty under D.N.E.)
 Completing at Portsmouth.*

110 BRUCE. (Po.)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 Tons. H.P. 40,000.
Guns—5-4.7 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Captain Roger L'E. M. Rede,
 DSO 2 Aug 21
(Capt. (D) 9th Flotilla)
 Lieutenant (G) Aubrey B. Fanshawe 13 Oct 19

Eng. Com. *Wellington B. Hume 16 June 21

Gunn. * (T) George W. Eddowes,
 28 Nov 20

Frederick W. Sutton 14 June 21

*Completed to full crew at Rosyth,
 27th November, 1919.*

*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*** And on re-commissioning.***111 BRYONY. (Dev.)***Sloop.***1,290 Tons. I.H.P. 2,500.****Guns—2-4 inch.**

Commander George L. D. Gibbs, DSO

Lieutenant (N) Maurice V. Keogh 1 Sept 20
 James F. W. C.
 Hawkins 28 Oct 20

Surg. Lieut. Cecil N. Ratcliffe 13 Apr 21

Sub-Lieut. St. John Cronin 22 July 21

Wt. Eng. William J. S. Will-
 cocks 30 Jan 20

*Re-commissioned at Malta, 11th September, 1919.***114 BURSLEM (Dev)***Twin Screw Minesweeper.***800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200****Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.**Lieut.-Com. George N. Gilbertson,
 DSO 1 Dec 19

Lieutenant Edward N. Boulton Feb 20
 Lancelot M. Snodwell 15 Apr 21

Surg.-Lieut. John J. Carroll, MB 11 Mar 21

Sub-Lieut. Edmund C. Humph-
 reys 19 June 21

Cd. Eng. James Coughlan 11 Mar 20

*Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.**Tender to 'Harcbell.'**Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI', Portland.***116 BUTTERFLY. (Po.)***Paid off 5th January, 1918.***CACHALOT. Whaler.****336 Tons. I.H.P. 1,000.****Guns—1-12 pr.**

*Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth,
 11th March, 1920.*

118 **CADDISFLY. (Po.)***River Gunboat.*98 Tons. *L.H.P.* 175.*Paid off 23rd March, 1918.*120a **CAIRO. (Dev.)***Light Cruiser.*4,190 Tons *H.P.* 40,000.*Guns—5-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4 3 pr.**Captain.....Hugh S. Currey, DSO...15 Mar 21**Lieut.-Com.....John Brooke, DSC.....28 Jan 21**(G) Godfrey O. C. Crook-**shank.....21 May 19**(N) Warren H. Jotham 25 May 19**Lieutenant.....St. John G. H. Pitt.....June 21**(T) Quintin D. Gra-**ham.....10 Aug 21**(And for Squadron Duties)**Geoffrey A. Cavis-**Brown.....12 Sept 19**Stuart F. Mitchell (act) 5 Nov 20**Eng. Com.....Richard G. King.....29 Apr 18**Eng. Lieut.....Leonard P. Surtees**(act).....25 Feb 21**Capt. R. M. L. J. Norman K. Jolley.....Sept 21**Surg. Com.....Geoffrey P. Atshead, 23 Sept 19**Paym. Com.....Maurice G. B. Brown.....Aug 19**Paym. Lieut.....Harry T. Bishop.....Aug 19**Sub-Lieut.....Ean C. C. Greenless.....29 July 20**Gunner.....Edward S. Moore.....1 July 21**(T) Frank C. Hodges.....10 May 21**Martin W. Sonnen.....15 Feb 21**(For D. F. & I. Duties.)**Wt. Eng.....John Churcher.....7 June 21**David L. Dean.....25 June 19**Wt. Shipwright, Frederick S. Harris.....18 Aug 20**Commissioned 10th October, 1919.*120b **CALCUTTA. (Po.)***Light Cruiser.*4,190 Tons. *H.P.* 40,000.*Guns—5-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.**Captain.....Walter B. Compton,**DSO, MVO.....1 Mar 21**Lieut.-Com.....(N) Edward W. Kitson 14 June 21**Eric J. Shelle.....14 June 21**(G) Oliver Revir.....24 Mar 20**Lieutenant.....Cecil R. Burgess.....1 Sept 21**Charles H. Lingard-**Guthrie.....18 July 21**Willmot P. Bennitt.....15 Nov 20**Eng. Com.....Carl B. F. C. W. Rock 9 June 21**Capt. R. M. L. I. Donald B. Carter.....24 June 21**Surg.-Com.....(T) Arthur T. Rivers, 25 June 21**Paym. Com.....Cyll S. Johnson, DSO 14 June 21**Paym. Lieut.....John A. Hussey.....14 June 21**Sub-Lieut.....Humphrey Bradburne 1 Apr 21**John D. Southern.....12 July 21**Gunner.....Richard J. Hatton.....14 June 21**(T) John Neal.....14 Jun 21**Frank Frost.....8 July 21**(For D. F. & I. Duties.)**Wt. Shipwright Francis W. Newbery 14 June 21**Wt. Eng.....John H. Dickson.....14 June 21**Schoolmaster.....John H. Mitchell.....25 June 21**(And for General Educational Duties on Station.)**Recommissioned 14th June, 1921.*121 **CALEDON. (Ch.)***Light Cruiser.*4,120 Tons. *H.P.* 40,000.*Guns—5-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.**Captain.....The Hon. Arthur Stop-**ford, CMC.....26 Aug 21**Commander.....(N) Henry P. Boxer.....25 Aug 21**Lieut.-Com.....(N) William S. F.**McLeod, ONE.....26 Aug 21**Lieutenant.....(T) William H. Graves 26 Aug 21**(And for Squadron (T) Duties.)**(G) Arthur F. Arni-**tage.....26 Aug 21**Geoffrey C. Fryer.....26 Aug 21**George L. Roome.....25 Aug 21**Samuel Chapman.....26 Aug 21**William A. R. Cart-**wright.....26 Aug 21**Eng. Com.....Ernest B. Moore.....22 Aug 21**Eng. Lieut.....Samuel R. Atwood.....7 Jan 21**Capt. R. M. L. I. William G. Quinan 26 Aug 21**Surg. Com.....Maurice W. Haydon 26 Aug 21**Paym. Lieut.....John N. With.....26 Aug 21**Cont. } Roland Rhys-Jones.....26 Aug 21**Sub-Lieut.....George K. Whitney-**Smith.....15 Jan 21**Paym. Sub-Lieut George D. Selwood.....26 Aug 21**Cd. Eng.....Joh. C. Smith.....7 Oct 20**Gunner.....(T) William Lewis.....16 Aug 21**John H. Baker.....26 Aug 21**(For D. F. & I. Duties.)**Edwin Dowding.....16 Aug 21**Wt. Shipwright William Bevens.....Sept 21**Wt. Eng.....John Skelton.....26 Aug 21**Schoolmaster.....George Prowse.....20 Mar 21**(For duty in 2nd L.C.S.)**Midshipman } Harold A. Tod (probly) 31 Aug 21**R.N.R. } Charles G. O. Nevard**(probly).....31 Aug 21**Re-commissioned at Chatham, 26th August, 1921.*122 **CALLIOPE. (Ch.)***Light Cruiser.*3,750 Tons. *H.P.* 37,500.*Guns—4-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr**Eng. Com.....George W. Bevis.....27 Apr 20**Cd. Shipwright William J. Lewis.....5 Apr 21**Gunner.....Charles Heath.....18 June 21**Wt. Eng.....Alfred Bincombe 24 Apr 20**Paid off 12th January, 1921.**Tender to 'Birmingham.'*

123 CALYPSO. (Ch.)*Light Cruiser.***4,120 Tons. H.P. 40,000.****Guns—5-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.****Captain.....**Herbert A. Buchanan-
Wollaston, CMG Sept 21**Lieut.-Com.....**Oliver C. Warner 1 Sept 20
(N)Arthur D. D.

Smyth, DSO.....15 Oct 19

Lieutenant.....(G)Alwyne G. Olliver 1 Sept 20
(I)William E. N. H.

Westall.....1 Aug 21

(I)Edgar H. D. Spence 9 Dec 19

Charles H. R. Foote.....15 Feb 21

Eng. Com.....George W. Phillips ... 1 Oct 19**Eng. Lieut.....**Richard R. Pugh..... 1 Sept 20**Lieut. R.M.L.I.....**Charles R. L. Scott.....27 Feb 21**Surg. Com.....**Walter G. Edwards..... 1 Sept 20**Paym. Lieut.-**Norman D'A. Thomp-
son.....15 Aug 21**Sub-Lieut.....**Arthur G. West..... 5 July 21
Henry L. Loring Apr 21**Paym. Sub-Lieut.**Eric H. Harvey.....11 Aug 20**Gunner.....**John R. Harrison.....16 July 20
Sydney Cross 7 Feb 20

(For Instructional Duties.)

(T)Reginald T. Phil-
pott.....1 Sept 20**Wt. Shipwright**Albert W. G. Todd..... 8 July 20**Wt. Eng.....**Roy H. Smith..... 6 Sept 20
Isaac T. Woolgar14 Aug 20**Schoolmaster**Clifford A. Jervis15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar.

1st September 1920.

123a CAMBERLEY. (Dev.)*Twin crew Minesweeper.***800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.****Guns—1-6 pr.**

Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July, 1919.

124 CAMBRIAN. (Dev.)*Light Cruiser.***3,760 Tons. H.P. 40,000.****Guns—1-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr****Captain.....**James D. D. Stewart 15 Feb 21**Lieut.-Com.....**(N)Rochford Y.
Loveland 1 Nov 20

(G)*Charles D. Moore 12 Apr 21

Lieutenant.....Cyril F. Tower12 Apr 21
*Freke W. Wiseman-
Clarke12 Apr 21**Eng. Com.....***Maurice E. T. Baker 19 Feb 21**Eng. Lieut.....**James G. Dale30 Oct 20**Lieut. R.M.L.I.**Humphry T. Tolle-
mache 12 Apr 21**Surg. Com.....**Frank H. Stephens,
DSO27 Feb 21**Paym. Lieut.-Com**David S. Lambert ...29 Jan 21**Paym. Lieut.....**(I)Henry H. Harvey 14 June 21**Sub-Lieut.....***Anthony P. Oolthurst 9 Nov 20
*George F. Renwick...15 Oct 20**Cd. Gunner.....**(T)Ernest S. G.

Grinter 5 Oct 20

*Herbert C. Bicknell 12 Apr 21

Cd. Shipwright.....*Edward F. Charles...13 Mar 20**Gunner.....***Ernest Holbrook.....12 Feb 20
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)**Wt. Eng.....**John J. Taylor.....11 Mar 20

Reginald Williams ...23 July 20

* And on re-commissioning

125 CAMELEON. (Dev.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.***747 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)****Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15th October 1919.**126 CAMELLIA. (Dev.)****Cd. Gunner.....**Frank Dolbear.....— June 21

(For duty with Sloops in Lynher Trot.)

128 CAMPANULA. (Dev.)

Paid off at Malta 19th April, 1919.

128a CAMPBELL. (Dev.)*Flotilla Leader.***1,800 Tons. H.P. 40,000.****Guns—5-4-7 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.****Captain.....**Frank F. Rose, DSO ... 7 July 21

(Capt. (D) 3rd Flotilla)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com.....(T)Robert H. De'ath...15 July 20**Lieutenant.....**(G)Alexander D. Lacy 22 July 20

(S)William W. Jacob

(ten pr.) 1 Sept 21

Eng. Capt.....George H. Bromwich
DSO, OBE29 July 20**Surg. Lieut.-**Ernest S. Mellor, MB— Oct 20

Com. (Accommodated in 'Wivern')

Paym. Lieut.....Frederick J. Telling... 4 July 21

(Captain's Clerk)

Gunner.....Ernest E. Grasshof...23 Sept 20

(D. F. & I. Duties.)

Sig. Bouswain.....Arthur C. Warner..... 9 July 21**Wt. Teleg.....**Robert A. Ballour ...11 May 21**Lieutenant.....**(G)Henry Hamilton 5 Jan 21

(N)Ronald G. Bowes-

Lyon 5 Jan 21

John W. Boutwood acty 3 Sept 21

Eng. Com.....Harry L. Hammond ... 1 Apr 21**Sub-Lieut.....**Edmund G. Burrows 18 Mar 21**Gunner.....**(T)David Evans.....22 Mar 20

Percy G. Marshalsea 14 June 21

Wt. Eng.....Sydney P. Lemon ... 1 Jan 21

Commissioned 27th November, 1918.

Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

182 CANTERBURY. (Po.)*Light Cruiser.*

3,750 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—4-6 inch, 1-4 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.
Captain.....Edward Astley-Rushton,
 OMO..... 31 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com......(N) George W. Hill.....15 July 21
 (G) Thomas G. Harrison 31 July 21
Lieutenant.....Peter K. Wallace.....14 Sept 21
Eng. Com......Thomas G. Coomber,
 DSO..... 1 Sept 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Francis M. Bramall..... 4 Dec 19
Surg. Com......William L. Hawkins 12 Apr 20
Paym. Com......George H. Sweeting.....26 Dec 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Thomas Cotter ... 1 Aug 19
 Lewis Gitsham 1 Sept 21
Gunner.....(T) David Murphy.....11 June 21
 Frederick H. Yeo.....28 June 21
 (For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......David Bower, MBK.....20 July 20
Wt. Shipwright Harry Lane..... 21 May 20
 Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 15th November, 1919

132a CAPETOWN. (Dev.)*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 Tons. I.H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.
Lieutenant.....*(G) Gilbert C. A.
 Whiteloeche.....15 Sept 21
Eng. Com......Charles E. Garrard.....12 June 18
 William P. Magee..... 5 July 21
Gunner.....John L. Jones 2 Mar 21
 (T) Frederic C.
 Broomfield.....16 July 19
Wt. Eng......Albert H. Benfield,
 DSO.....28 Feb 20
Wt. Shipwright William P. Watts.....30 Apr 20
 *And on Commissioning.

188 CARADOC. (Dev.)*Light Cruiser.*

4,120 Tons. H.P. 40,000

Guns—5-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr
Captain.....Guy P. Bigg-Wither 14 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com......(T) Eric E. C. Tufnell 15 Jan 21
 (N) Walter F. Preezy 20 May 20
Lieutenant.....(G) Fitzroy E. P.
 Hutton.....15 Aug 20
 Alexander D. S. Murray 15 Jan 21
 Kenneth A. McKenzie 30 Sept 20
 Andrew C. E. C.
 Wilson (act).....—Jan 21
Eng. Com......Frederic W. Sparrow 10 July 20
Eng. Lieut......Henry E. Lewis Dec 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. Hubert T. Newman21 May 20
Surg. Com......Arthur R. Davidson,
 MB.....—Aug 20
Paym......
 Lieut.-Com. } Geoffrey J. Rapkin,
 OBE..... 12 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut......Thomas B. R. Wood-
 roffe..... 6 Mar 21
 Douglas Van L. H.
 MacLaren.....22 July 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. George W. Best (act), 16 June 21

Cd. Gunner.....Frederick L. Maunder 23 Jan 21
Cd. Eng......Edward Freeman.....20 July 21
Gunner.....(T) Thomas Lynch.....23 June 21
 John Bowden.....23 Jan 21
 (D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......James S. Waters 6 Feb 21
Wt. Shipwright William H. Chubb.....23 Jan 21
 Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 29th January, 1921

133a CARDIFF. (Po.)*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.
Rear-Admiral.. Sir Reginald Y.
 Tyrwhitt, Bt., KCB,
 DSO, DCL (Oron).....13 Jan 21
 (Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser
 Squadron.)
Personal Staff.
Secretary.....Paym. Lieut. - Com.
 Kenneth E. Badcock,
 DSO, DSO.....18 Jan 21
Flag Lieut......(S) Clifford Caslon.....18 Jan 21

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Alan R. Bradshaw.....18 Jan 21
Paym. Mid......Augustus J. V. Chubb—Mar 21
Captain.....Lionel F. Maitland-
 Kirwan..... 3 June 21
 (And as Flag Captain.)
Commander.....Evelyn C. O. Thom-
 son, DSO.....28 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com......(N) William H. Gell,
 DSO.....17 Jan 21
 (T) Geoffrey B. Smith 10 Aug 21
 (And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.)
Lieutenant.....(G) The Marquess of Milford
 Haven, KVO22 July 20
 Charles H. Drage.....23 Nov 20
 James D. Prentice 31 July 20
 Brian R. Brasier-
 Creagh.....23 Nov 20
 Guy N. Rolfe.....15 Feb 21
Eng. Com......Frederick L. Robertson 15 Nov 20
 (And as Squadron Engineer Officer.)
Eng. Lieut......William G. Smales.....20 Feb 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. Lionel S. Wilkinson.....25 Nov 20
 (And for P. & R/T Duties.)
Surg. Com......Alexander K. Smith-
 Shand, MB.....30 Sept 19
Paym. Com......Percy J. Hazel.....—Nov 20
Sub-Lieut......Kenneth S. Lyle.....15 Nov 20
Gunner.....James W. Carter 2 Dec 19
 (T) Percy E. Williams 11 Oct 20
 Albert E. Kearn23 Nov 20
 (For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain William T. Burt.....—Sept 20
Wt. Teleg......Archibald Williams,
 DSM.....23 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright Alfred A. Coles.....23 Nov 20
Wt. Eng......Harry M. Tope.....25 Aug 19
 George H. Hunter.....17 May 20
Paym. Mid......Rudolph I. C. Behr.....—Nov 20
 Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 15th December, 1920.

133b CARLISLE. (Po.)*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain.....Edward R. G. R.
R.Vans, OB. DSO.....15 Dec 20Lieut.-Com.....(G)Ion B. B. Tower,
DSC.....1 Oct 20

Lieutenant.....(N)Gerald Curteis.....28 Aug 20

Edmond H. O'Connor.....16 Aug 20

Richard M. Harvey.....16 Aug 20

Hugh C. Skinner.....4 Aug 21

Eng. Com.....George W. Odam.....16 Sept 20

Eng. Lieut.....Franklyn G. Tritton.....31 Dec 20

Capt. R. M. L. I., William B. V. Baseball.....20 Nov 20

Chaplain.....Rev. Bernard N. Carver
BA.....13 Jan 20

(And for 5th L.C.S.)

Surg. Com.....Lawrence C. Hunt.....11 Feb 19

Surg. Lieut.....John B. Crawford, MB.....24 June 19

Paym. Lieut.....Bernard Carter.....— Sept 20

Paym. Lieut.....John E. Pibworth.....9 Feb 21

Sub-Lieut.....Rowan T. Hamilton.....31 Dec 20

Frank M. R. Stephen-
son.....24 Sept 20

Gunner.....(T)John G. Dewar, DSC.....18 Aug 20

Crispin C. B. Taylor.....12 Feb 20

Alfred N. Pack.....25 Aug 20

(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Shipwright Albert V. Watt.....18 Aug 20

Wt. Eng.Ernest Thaxter, DSC.....16 Sept 19

Mark Crawford.....1 Apr 21

Re-commissioned 1st January, 1921.

134 CARNARVON. (Ch.)*Cruiser.*

10,850 Tons. H.P. 21,000.

Guns—4-7-5 inch, 6-6 inch, 8-3 pr.

Lieutenant.....George R. I. Snow
(tempy).....25 June 21

Eng. Com.John W. Forbes.....— Apr 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ernest C. Plant.....11 Dec 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

Cd. Boatswain.....John Winstanley, MBE
(tempy).....21 Apr 20

Wt. Eng.James F. Rae.....28 Apr 20

John McClellan.....19 Jan 19

Wt. Mech.Abraham Davidson.....27 Sept 18

Paid-off 1st July, 1921

136 CAROLINE. (Po.)*Light Cruiser.*

3,750 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—4-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain.....Ralph S. Sneyd, DSO 6 Feb 21

Lieut.-Com.....(N)Cecil R. H. Harvey,
OBE.....1 Mar 21

Lieutenant.....Harold W. Seaman... 1 Mar 21

Cyril F. Carmichael.....9 Sept 21

(I)Edward F. Heath.....1 Mar 21

Eng. Com.....Hubert Gould, OBE... 5 Feb 21

Eng. Lieut.William J. Perrow
(act).....1 July 21

Capt. R. M. L. I., Wilfrid B. F. Lukis.....13 Feb 20

Surg. Com.John S. Austin.....3 Sept 21

Paym. Lieut.John M. Buckle.....—Sept 21

Com. } Frederick Simmons.....— Sept 21

Sub-Lieut.Geoffrey L. Bodoano.....21 Feb 21

Cd. Gunner.....Alfred B. Cottrell.....26 June 20

Gunner.....(T)Frank Wright.....8 Mar 21

Richard V. Marchant 8 Mar 21

(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Shipwright.....Henry M. Hay.....14 Feb 20

Wt. Eng.William Jones.....17 Feb 21

Wt. Mech.William J. Maw.....5 Feb 21

Re-commissioned 7th April, 1921.

136a CARSTAIRS. (Po.)*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 Tons I.H.P. 2,200.

Cd. Eng.Arthur Brown.....29 June 21

Cd. Gunner.....William H. Kewish, DSC 4 June 20

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew,

28th January, 1920.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

137 CARYSFORT. (Dev.)*Light Cruiser,*

3 750 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—4-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain.....V.C. Alfred F. B. Car-
penter.....— Mar 21Lieut.-Com.(N)Cuthbert Coppinger,
DSC.....14 Aug 21

Kenneth G. Ramsey 1 Mar 21

Lieutenant.....(G)Reginald M.
Servaes.....15 Mar 21Benjamin J. A. Rogers-
Tillstone.....9 Sept 20

Francis A. Williams 1 Apr 21

Eng. Com.....Albert A. G. Martell.....1 Apr 21

Eng. Lieut.Arthur A. Adams 5 July 21

Capt. R. M. L. I., Elwin J. Williams.....17 Oct 20

Surg. Com.John M. Haes.....30 July 21

Paym. Lieut.Hugh R. Stock (tempy.)
Com. }.....12 July 20

Sub-Lieut.Coryton H. A. Mayne 9 Oct 20

Cyril F. C. Neato.....30 Sept 21

George W. G. Simpson
.....30 Apr 21Gunner.....Walter G. C. Crouch,
DSC.....12 Jan 21(T)William A.
Wakeling... 15 Oct 20

Frederick H. Reade... 2 Nov 20

(D.F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Shipwright. William G. J. Waye...31 Mar 21
Wt. Eng......Sidney Dawson..... 4 Mar 20
 William J. Robins.....12 Apr 20
Midshipman. Frederick S. Walford 30 Sept 21
 Arthur H. Drake.....30 Sept 21
 Robert G. Blaxland.....15 Sept 21
 Michael G. Evans.....15 Sept 21
 Rowland H. Stokes-
 Rees.....15 Sept 21
 George A. Thring.....15 Sept 21
Paym. Mid......Norman H. Shearburn 8 Sept 20
Re commissioned at Portsmouth 1st April, 1921.

CASCADE. Drifter.

Under the orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar.

189 CASTOR. (Ch.)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 Tons. I.H.P. 40,000.

Guns—4-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain.....Leonard L. P. Willan 21 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com......Harold F. B. Handley 28 Apr 20
Lieutenant......(N) Lionel M. Bridge 18 Apr 20
 (G) Edward C. Cordeaux 10 Jan 21
 Awbery R. B. Phelps.....24 Mar 19
 Richard B. Ford (act) 8 Sept 20
 Edric E. Swann (act).....23 Dec 20
Eng. Com......Charles G. Ham.....20 Apr 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Charles G. de B.
 Godfrey.....20 Nov 20
Surg. Com......Walter T. Haydon.....30 July 21
Paym. Lieut......Herbert W. Landon.....15 Oct 21
 Com. }
Sub-Lieut......Maurice G. Pascoe..... 2 July 21
Gunner.....Walter C. Hadley.....18 Apr 20
 (T) Frank J. Tailby.....15 Oct 21
 John S. Gilderson.....25 Sept 20
 (D. F. and I. Duties)
 Albert H. Wood..... 2 Nov 20
 (Temp. for Instructional Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright. Louis A. Thomas..... 9 Aug 21
Wt. Eng......Arthur T. B. Bird.....10 Aug 20
 Arthur A. Mews..... 8 Sept 19
Midshipman } Frederick W. K.
 R.N.R. } Walker (prob).....31 Aug 21
 Richard H. Russell
 (prob.).....31 Aug 21
Paym. Mid......Reginald R. Gilbert... 7 Mar 21
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18th April, 1920.

139a CATERHAM. (Po.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Lieutenant......John M. Mundell..... 8 May 20
Eng. Lieut......Joseph Hawkesworth 4 Nov 20
Cd. Gunner.....Albert W. Miller.....28 Feb 20
Boatswain.....Arthur G. H. Charnan 11 Dec 19
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Driad.'

140 CATTISTOCK.

Paid off 15th January, 1920.

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

C.D. 71. Drifter.

*Port Liberty
 Duty,
 Portsmouth,
 under orders of
 Captain (D.)
 H.M.S. 'Dido.'*

C.D. 72. Drifter.

C.D. 75. Drifter.

(Tender to 'Gibraltar.')

140a CEANOTHUS. (Po.)

Sloop.

1,290 Tons. I.H.P. 2,500.

Paid off at Devonport, 19th March, 1920.

141 CELANDINE. (Dev.)

Paid off at Devonport, 11th April, 1919.

142 CENTAUR. (Dev.)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-6 inch. 2-3 inch A.A.

Captain.....Wilfred F. French,
 CMG.....21 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com......(G) Alexander K. Ham-
 nick.....31 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....(N) Harry P. H. Bent 1 Jan 21
 George T. Lanyon.....17 Dec 20
 Edmund M. Haes.....19 June 20
 John H. W. Shirley.....15 Feb 21
Eng. Com......Henry H. Gordon.....26 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut......Harold Lang..... Oct 19
Capt. R.M.L.I. Charles Q. Parsons..... Oct 21
Surg. Com......Frederick G. Goble...17 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut......William S. D. Rae...14 Apr 21
 Com. }
Sub-Lieut......Hugh W. S. Browning 5 July 21
 Harold D. Cason.....20 Dec 20
Gunner.....Alfred G. Carey.....23 Jan 21
 James Smith..... 4 Mar 20
 (For D. F. & I. Duties.)
 (T) Percy A. Fitt..... 6 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright. Richard J. Hosking... 8 June 20
Wt. Eng......Frederick W. Thorn-
 ton.....25 May 20
 William H. Slight...17 May 20
Paym. Mid......Cyril A. Chiswell.....24 Sept 20
Re-commissioned at Malta, 18th June, 1920.

143 CENTURION. (Po.)

Battleship.

23,000 Tons. H.P. 27,000 N.D.

Guns—10-13.5 inch, 12-4 inch,
 2-4 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain.....Richard G. A. W.
 Stapleton - Cotton
 CBK, MVO.....16 Mar 21
Commander.....M. Brock Birkett, DSO 10 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com......(T)Edward de F. Renouf15 Apr 20
 (N)Robert R. Gore-Browne..... 15 Apr 21
 Ronald A. Trevor 8 Aug 20
 (G)Patrick B. Lawder 1 May 21
Lieutenant.....(E)Thomas H. Crookshank..... 8 June 21
 (E)Humfrey J. B. Moore.....16 Sept 21
 Reginald A. St. J. Leeds..... 8 Aug 20
 Rodney M. Spencer... 1 Mar 21
Eng. Com......Charles E. M. Roe.....15 July 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.James F. Dodd.....10 Jan 21
Capt., R.M.A......Allan Whitworth.....10 July 20
Chaplain.....Rev. Reginald M. Nicholls, M.A..... 8 Aug 20
 (And for 'Emperor of India,')
Surg. Com......Donald P. Chapman 27 Feb 20
Paym. Com......Lefebvre Hammond...24 June 20
Surg. Lieut......Allan W. McRorie, M.B. 8 Aug 20
Paym. Lieut......Lionel E. Northcott... 8 Aug 20
Sub-Lieut......Ralph A. B. Edwards 5 July 20
 Francis T. M. Day ... 6 July 21
 Peter R. Furze (act) ... 3 July 20
Cd. Gunner ... John O'Leary12 Dec 19
Cd. Elect......Frank B. Etherington 6 May 20
Gunner.....Frederick A. Draper... 5 July 20
 (For Q.D. Duties)

(T)Bertie L. Sadler13 May 20
 John A. de Ste. Croix 5 July 20
 (For D.F. and I. Duties)

Boatswain.....Arthur H. Measures 17 Nov 20
Gunner, R.M......Charles W. Hyman10 July 20
Wt. Ord. Offr......Hartley K. Rounthwaite12 Mar 20
Wt. Eng......Herbert W. Brumham 4 June 20
Wt. Shipwright William D. Thomas ...22 Feb 21
Wt. Mech......Christopher R. Knapp 25 June 20
Midshipman.....Ernest C. Coats 3 July 20
 Derek H. Secker 3 July 20
 Claude R.H. Townsend 3 July 20
 Erlyman P. H. Pinckney 3 July 20

John E. Vallance 3 July 20
 Henry L. Oliver 3 July 20
 Richard H. W. Atkins 3 July 20
 William L.G. Ferguson 3 July 20
 Ballin I. Robertshaw 3 July 20
 Charles E. Glasford... 3 July 20
 Roger I. Hoyle 3 July 20
 Hugh P. Brister 3 July 20
Midshipman.....Richard Sheridan-Patterson 3 July 20

Geoffrey E. F. Spicer-Simson 3 July 20
 William H. Dickinson 3 July 20
 Leslie H. J. Hollebhone 3 July 20
 Maurice Price 3 July 20
Paym. Mid......Hubert W. E. Bennett 28 June 20
 Reduced to three-fifths complement at Malta on 14th April, 1921.

144 CERES. (Ch.)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.
Captain.....John K. ImThurn, OBE — Jun 21

Lieut.-Com......Charles E. Neate15 July 20
 (N)Charles H. Champness..... 1 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....(G)Charles H.L. Woodhouse.....15 July 20
 Duke J. Anderson-Morhead.....— Apr 21

George H. J. Evans...— Oct 20
 Edward F. G. Ball...15 Feb 21

Eng. Com......Aubrey F. Waters.....14 July 21

Eng. Lieut......Wilfred S. Jerome.....13 Oct 19

Capt. R.M.L.I. Rawden H. P. West, MC— Oct 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. William F. Beattie, MB12 Sept 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Ian R. Watson.....14 May 20

Surg. Lieut......Thomas N. D'Arcy... 25 Feb 20

Sub-Lieut......Eric A. Stocker 5 July 21

Edward R. Dymott.... 9 Aug 20

Gunner.....Arthur R. Johnson...16 July 20

(T)Evelyn C. R. Leppan 15 Aug 21

Alfred J. Paul.....24 Apr 20

(For D.F. and I. Duties.)

Wt. Shipwright.....Arthur Woolley.....23 Jan 21

Wt. Eng......John W. Tollick.....15 June 20

George F. Gale.....11 May 20

Paym. Mid......Percival J. A. Moore... 7 Oct 20

Re-commissioned 1st November, 1920.

146 CHAMPION. (Po.)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—4-6 inch, 1-4 inch A.A.

Captain.....Gregory G. C. Wood-Martin..... 4 Apr 21

Lieut.-Com......Philip L. Neville 8 Sept 21

Lieutenant.....(N)Frederick B. Leigh 8 Sept 21

(G)Frederick J. Moon 28 Mar 21

Philip S. Smith.....14 May 20

Eng. Com......Arthur V. Eldridge...17 Dec 19

Eng. Lieut......Percy Warner.....25 Feb 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. Randal MacDonnell... 8 Dec 19

Paym. Com......James H. Batchelor... 5 July 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Gordon E. D. Ellis, MC.....29 Oct 20

Cd. Gunner.....(T)Cornelius W. King 1 July 20

Henry G. Fenton.....22 Aug 21

Gunner.....Walter J. Driscoll, BSC 8 Oct 20

(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Eng......William J. Ison— Mar 20

Wt. Shipwright.....Sidney H. Southard...27 May 20

Reduced Complement. Tender to 'Vernon.'

149 CHEAM.

Paid off 12th December, 1919.
 In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

151 CHELMSFORD. (Dev.)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 tons. I.H.P. 1,400.

Paid off 13th February, 1920.

In charge of C. S. M. Party at Harwich.

152 CHELTENHAM. (Ch.)*Paddle Minesweeper.*810 Tons, *I.H.P.* 1,400.*Paid off 9th February, 1920.**In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.***153 CHEPSTOW. (Po.)***Paddle Minesweeper.*810 Tons, *I.H.P.* 1,400*Paid off at Harwich on 3rd September, 1921.***155 CHERWELL.***Fishery Protection Trawler.**Lieut. in Comd.* George Griffiths 13 Apr 21*Sub-Lieut.* Alfred R. Higgins 18 Mar 21*Second Mate* { John McLoughlin June 20*P.C.F.* { *Tender to 'Harebell.'**Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI', Portland.***CHESTER.****157a CHRYSANTHEMUM.***(Dev.)**Sloop**(Target Towing Ship.)*1,290 Tons, *I.H.P.* 2,500.*Commander*.....John W. Scott, DSO ... 15 Oct 20*Lieutenant*.....William H. Fenn..... 16 Nov 20*(N)* Maurice J. Mansergh

7 July 21

Charles E. Siffleet May 21

Philip J. Short (act.) 16 Nov 20

Gunner.....Richard Johnson.... 16 Sept 20*(As Sloop. Photographic Officer.)**Wt. Shipwright*.....Sidney J. Hocking.... 2 Aug 20*Wt. Eng.*.....Walker R. J. F. Switzer 27 May 21*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th November, 1920.***158 CICALA. (Ch.)***River Gunboat.*645 Tons, *I.H.P.* 2,000*Guns—2-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.**Lieut.-Com.*.....Robert G. M. D. Hunt,

DSO 22 Dec 19

Lieutenant.....Thurkill A. J. White... 2 Sept 20

Christopher E. I.

Gibbs..... 15 Nov 20

Cd. Gunner.....Clavere G. Strong

(Lieut) Dec 20

*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 14th January, 1919.***CIRRUS. Drifter.***Tender to 'Vernon.'***160 CITY OF PERTH.***(Late WILLIAM ASHTON)**Trawler.**Brightlingsea Naval Base.**The following Officers are borne as additional:—**Commander*.....Francis E. M. Garforth,

CBE 4 Feb 20

*(S.N.O. Brightlingsea)**Lieut.-Com.*.....Lindsay R. Venn... 16 Dec 19*Lieutenant*.....Ernest G. Phillips*(tempy)*..... 28 July 21

Robert N. Hickson..... 24 Apr 20

*(For duty with (N) Parties of Trawlers and**Drifters at Brightlingsea.)**Eng. Lieut.*.....Ambrose S. V. Whitehead

29 Jan 20

Cd. Gunner.....Hubert A. Gambrell ... 13 Nov 19*(For charge of Stores.)**Wt. Eng.*.....Samuel J. Webb 13 Mar 20**161 CLEMATIS. (Dev.)***Sloop.*1,200 Tons, *I.H.P.* 1,800.*Guns—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr. A.A.**Commander*.....Reginald B. C. Hutchinson,

DSO 2 July 20

Lieutenant.....Charles E. S. Farrant 6 Jan 21*(N)* Henry A. Rowley 1 Sept 20*Surg.* { Tudor Gwynne-Jones 23 Feb 20*Lieut.-Com.* { John E. Broome..... 5 Feb 21*Sub-Lieut.*.....William B. Remfrey... 18 May 20*Gunner*.....William V. Summons 4 July 21*Wt. Eng.*..... 13 Mar 20*Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th July, 1919.**Re-commissioned, 1st August, 1921.***162 CLEOPATRA. (Ch.)***Light Cruiser.*3,750 Tons, *H.P.* 40,000.*Guns—4-6 inch, 2-4 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.**Commander*.....Vernon S. Rashleigh,

CBE 28 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....Ernest E. Neil 19 Sept 21*Eng. Com.*.....George F. H. Parsons 28 July 21*Gunner*.....Charles F. Paul 1 Sept 21*Wt. Eng.*.....Henry Mallett 12 Aug 20*Wt. Shipwright*.....Charles V. Rowland... 26 Aug 21*Tender to 'Birmingham.'**Re-commissioned with a Reserve complement at**Chatham on 26th August, 1921.*

CLONMELL.*In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.***CLOUD.** *Drifter.**Tender to 'Resolution.'*

C.M.B. 4. *Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M.B. 5. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 7. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 12. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 14a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 16a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 19a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 21b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 22b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 23b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 25bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 28a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 29a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 30b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 30c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 31bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 32a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 34a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 35a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 36a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 37a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 38b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 40. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 41. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 42. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 43. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 44. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 45. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 46. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 47. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 48. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 49. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 51. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 52. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

C.M.B. 54. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 56. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 57. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 58. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 59. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 60. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 61. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 63bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 64bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 65a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 66bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 69a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 70a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 71a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 72a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 74bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 75b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 76a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 77a. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 78e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 80c. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 86bd *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 87b. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 88bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 89bd. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 99e. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 100. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 122. *Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 123. *Coastal Motor Boat.*

166 **COCKCHAPEL.** (Dev.)
River Gunboat.

645 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com. Aubrey C. Thursfield 22 Dec 19

Lieut. Erskine K. H. St.

Aubyn, DSC 15 Jan 21

Geoffrey E. Stokes 15 Nov 20

*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January 1920.***COLD SNAP.** *Drifter.**Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.*

167 COLLEEN (late ROYAL-IST). (Dev.)

Late Light Cruiser.

1,420 Tons.

Receiving Ship, Queenstown.

Vice-Admiral... Sir Ernest F.A. Gaunt,
KCB, CMG..... 1 Apr 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary Paym. Com. Richard J.
Cosway..... 1 Apr 21
Flag-Lieut..... Richard S. Lovatt..... 1 Apr 21

Staff.

Chief of Staff... Captain Arthur E.
Wood, CMG..... 8 Feb 21
Secretary Paym. Lieut. Alan E.
Beall..... 30 July 21

Captain John C. T. Glossop,
CB..... 1 June 21
(*In command of Coastguard Personnel and as
Coastguard Captain of Queenstown Area*)

Lieut. Com. Colin A. G. Hutchison 1 Sept 21
(*For War Staff Duties.*)

Eng. Capt..... Edward P. St. J. Benn 4 Sept 21

Eng. Com. Leonard W. Curgiven
15 Apr 21

Lt.-Col/R.M.L.I./Richard ff Willis, CB 2 Mar 21
(*For W/T Duties.*)

Major R.M.L.I. Arthur K. Evans, OBE,
MC..... 15 Nov 19
(*District Intelligence Officer, Liverpool.*)

Capt. R.M.L.I. Geoffrey M. Crick..... 13 Aug 21
(*War Staff (Intelligence) Duties.*)

Cd. Eng..... Edgar F. Smith..... 1 Dec 20

Gunner..... William Catley..... 19 July 21
(*Asst. to Gunnery Officer.*)

Wt. Teleg..... Raymond Smith..... 28 Nov 19

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut..... George H. Bankart ... 1 Apr 21
Horace G. Oswin..... 14 Sept 20
Roy W. Lethbridge..... 1 Apr 21
John Court (tempy.)... 17 June 21

Commander Owen T. H. Phillips... 28 Apr 20
(*And as Maintenance Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com..... Colin R. St. G. Tucker 15 Oct 20

Paym. Capt..... Albert Greenwood
(act.)..... Dec 18

Paym. Com.... James M. L. Cusack 7 Apr 21

Paym. } Phillip Marrack..... 8 Aug 21
Lieut. Com. }

Paym. Lieut..... William R. C. Steele... 20 Dec 20
(*Sec. to Maintenance Commander.*)
Cd. Writer..... Alexander S. Allan..... July 21
Boatswain..... John Power..... 20 June 21
Wt. Vict. Offr..... Leonard W. Back..... 10 Jan 21

Royal Marine Detachment.

Major R.M.L.I. Hubert L. Jones, OBE..... 31 Aug 21
Capt. R.M.L.I. George Rutherford..... 22 May 19
Joseph E. Swain
(tempy.)..... 6 Aug 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Reginald D. Hale, DSM
(act.) (tempy.)..... 10 Apr 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Special Service, Queenstown.

Lieutenant.....(G) Douglas Garvey
(tempy.)..... June 21
(*For duty with C-in C., Western Approaches*)
James L. Poppleton
(tempy.)..... 19 July 21
(*For duty with C-in C., Western Approaches*)
Paym. Com..... Harry G. Wilson..... 15 Aug 20
(*For duty with C.G., Queenstown.*)
Boatswain..... William Caldwell..... 16 Mar 21

Naval Base, Galway.

Commander Richard F. White, OBE... 17 Oct 19

Naval Base, Buncrana.

Captain..... Robert G. D. Dewar... 19 Oct 20
(*C.O. Buncrana Area.*)
Charles Rithsdale..... 16 Oct 20
(*Temp. for duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Com..... William D. Sarratt ... 1 Apr 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. } Reginald P. Mackenzie 4 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com. }

Berehaven.

Lieut.-Com. John May, DSM..... 3 Aug 20
(*Senior Naval Officer, and Kings Harbour
Master.*)

Kingstown.

Captain Cecil H. Fox, CB... 14 July 21
(*Commanding Officer of Area.*)
Lieutenant William O. Comfort... 20 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Alfred H. Hurley..... 20 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. Com..... John W. Creighton... 1 July 20
(*For duty with C.O.A.*)
Paym. } Edward H. N.
Lieut. Com. } Kennedy..... 1 Jan 20

For Special Service.

Lieutenant..... Richard Shelley..... 21 May 21
(*For command of M.L.s. and as Liaison Officer*)

Lieutenant.....John V. B. de la Motte 27 May 21
(For *M.L.s.*)
Percival H. G. James 27 May 21
(For *M.L.s.*)
Cd. Gunner.....John S. Linsey.....23 Nov 20
(For *Commnd. of 'Node'*)
Cd. Eng......John A. Spillane..... 8 May 20
(For *C. & M. of Ships for Disposul*)
(And for *Charge of Machinery of 'Colleen's' Boats*)
Boatswain.....William G. Partridge
(tempy) 4 June 20

COLLEEN II.

CaptainDenis B. Crampton,
OBE, DSO, MVO 1 Jan 20
(*Commanding Officer, Irish Sea.*)
Address :—30, Canning Place, Liverpool.
Paym. Com......Wilfred Cooper15 Dec 19
(For duty at Liverpool.)
Paym. Lieut. } William P. B. Cornuc 11 Jan 20
Com. }
(For duty at Liverpool.)
Cd. Eng.Frederick J. Palmer22 Apr 20
(*Engineer Captain's Office.*)

168 COLLINGWOOD. (Dev.)
Battleship.

19,250 Tons. I.H.P. 24,500 N.D.

Guns—10–12 inch, 12–4 inch,

2–3 inch A.A., 4–3 pr.

Boys Training Establishment.

CommanderKenneth N. Humphreys
21 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com......Arthur R. Halfhide 20 July 21
Lieutenant.....John P. White, DSC... 9 Sept 20
Eng. Com......Charles de F.
Messervy Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....Timothy J. Kennedy 7 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......Reginald W. Dawes— 8 pt 21
GunnerJohn T. L. Burrows,
MBE26 Apr 20
*(T) Alexander W.
Stephens 12 Sept 21
Walter S. Ault 12 Feb 20
Boatswain*Alber E. Burridge...15 Sept 21
Wt. Shipwright.....*Charles W. Gubbey 15 Sept 21
Wt. Eng......*John E. Lang..... Sept 21
Wt. Elect......Jonathan Belcher.....30 Aug 19
*And on commissioning.

168a COLLINSON. (Po.)*Surveying Vessel.*

£800 Tons, I.H.P. 2,200.

Guns—1–3 pr.

Cd. Eng......George T. Pillage.....14 Sept 21
In charge of C.&M. Party at Harwich.

168b COLNE.*Fishery Protection Trawler.*

Lieut. in commd. Frederick W. Hawk-
ridge, DSC.....23 May 20
Lieutenant.....Harry H. Kent (act). 31 Dec 20
Second Mate } Samuel Atkins23 May 20
J.C.I. }
(Tender to 'Harebell'.)

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.
Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.

169 COLOMBO. (Po.)*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5–6 inch, 2–3 inch A.A., 4–3 pr.

CaptainCaster B. Ballard ... 1 Oct 20
Lieut. Com......(G) Wharton S. Gray 31 Mar 19
(N) Arthur R. Far-
quhar, DSC..... 7 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Archibald E. D. C.
Duthy 5 Feb 2
Hugh S. Rogerson ... 6 Sept 20
Maurice W. B. Hervey 15 Nov 20
Eng. Com......(I) Ebenezer J. Allen 5 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut......Frederick W. Farlow 1 Mar 19
Capt. R.M.L.I. Edward G. M. Roe.....15 July 19
Surg. Com......Arthur I. Sheldon.....14 Nov 19
Paym. Lieut. } Richard F. Durman... 8 July 19
Com. }
Surg. Lieut......Frederick G. Hunt, MB— July 19
Sub-Lieut......George M. S. Stitt.....17 Jun 21
Reginald G. D. Wynd-
ham 1 Apr 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Alfred W. Holmes (act) 24 Oct. 20
Gunner.....Henry Jones 1 Apr 21
(T) Frederick W. Ritter 12 Nov 19
John E. Grice24 Apr 20
(For *Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Albert E. Burns.....13 June 19
Wt. Eng.William M. Oldreive 30 Nov 19
Wt. Mech.....William McKennan.....20 July 20
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1920.

170 COLOSSUS. (Dev.) Battleship.

20,000 Tons. H.P. 25,000 N.D.
Guns—10-12 inch, 12-4 inch,
1-4 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Bys Training Establishment.

Captain..... Bernard St. G. Collard
DSO 6 Sept 21
(And for command of Boys Training
Establishment, Portland.)
Commander.....*George C. Woodward 8 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....*Frank M. Atwood 25 Aug 21
Paym. Com.....William J. C. Johnston 6 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....John Hand..... 7 Sept 21
Cd. Boatswain.....James T. Cox.....15 Sept 21
Cd. Eng.....*Andrew W. P. Boss.....26 Aug 20
Gunner.....*(T)William T. Power 12 Sept 21
Wt. Eng.....*Arthur F. Nicol..... - Sept 21
Wt. Shipwright.....Hubert B. Sansford, 15 Sept 21
Wt. Writer.....*Tom A. Martin.....13 Sept 21
* And on Commissioning.

171 COLUMBINE (late DARKNESS). (Po.) Drifter.

(Port Edgar Base).

Captain.....Berwick Curtis, CB,
CWO, DSO.....20 Nov 19
Commander.....Raymond J. Harris-
St. John..... 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.....William H. N. Yonge 19 Feb 20
(G)Hubert G. D. Ac-
land, LSO.....16 Dec 20
(And for 9th Destroyer Flotilla in Peace.)
(T)Amyot J. Mitchell 16 Sept 20
(And for 9th Destroyer Flotilla in Peace.)
Gordon R. Brown.....15 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Daniel W. Rogers.....27 Oct 19
William R. Bidgood... 6 Mar 19
(For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores
(and for Duties on Staff of Rear-Admiral (D)
Charles F. G. T. Hal-
laman.....10 July 20
(For P. & R.T. Duties and Staff of R./I. (D.))
Eng. Com.....Herbert E. Ross.....13 Feb 20
(And for 9th Destroyer Flotilla.)
Eng. Lieut.....Robert Douglas..... 8 Jan 21
(for charge of Stores for Atlantic Fleet Flotillas.)
Chaplain.....Rev. William A. Briggs,
MA.....22 Oct 19
(And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.)
Surg. Com.....John G. Peebles, MB 15 July 21
Paym. Com.....Harold B. Pearson 1 Aug 21
William Linday..... 12 July 21
(For Victualling Duties.)
Norman Cunningham 15 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { James M. Horan.....27 Dec 19
Charles F. Baker.....12 July 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { William A. Lloyd.....17 Oct 21
Francis R. Stephens... 2 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut.....Harry F. Stephen, MB 10 Nov 20
Temp. Surg. Lieut. (D) { William G. Bowle.....26 Oct 18
R.N.V.R.

Paym. Lieut.....Hume A. Gibbons.....25 Oct 20
John B. Underdown
(act).....15 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut. (V) Robert W. Thorn.....12 July 20
Ship. Lieut.....Harry F. Kershett.....30 Nov 20
(Barrackmaster, and for Flot. Duties)
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Coulton
1 Sept 21
(For charge of Stores)
Cd. Boatswain.....George A. Bennett ... 8 Feb 21
(As Boatswain of Base.)
Cd. Shipwright.....Arthur F. Perry..... 30 Apr 20
(For Repair Staff, Port Edgar.)
Cd. Eng.....William H. A. A. Cottam
1 May 20
Cd. Writer.....William F. Hopkinson 17 Oct 19
Senior Muster.....William C. Hewlett... 6 Jan 21
Gunner..... (T)Albert W. Newby 11 Dec 19
(For Instructional Duties.)
Lionel J. Backhouse ..23 June 19
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(G) Vincent S. Robin-
son.....23 Mar 20
(To assist Lieut.-Com. in Instructional Duties.)
George Y. Allan.....11 Sept 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
Ernest J. Quimell
(tempy.)..... 1 Mar 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain.....Peter T. Newcombe.....22 Aug 21
(As Assistant Barrackmaster.)
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert H. Rawlings 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng.....John A. Finlay.....11 Oct 19
Frederick J. Stonestreet 17 Oct 18
William M. Sutton,
DSO..... 8 Sept 20
Wt. Electrician.....Ferdinand S. A. Giles 27 May 20
Wt. Ord. Offr.....William West..... 16 Dec 20
Wt. Vict. Offr.....George Ellis..... 1 Oct 21
Wt. Writer.....Henry C. Ward..... 8 Dec 19
Frederick W. Dyer ... 8 Dec 19
Albert E. Jay..... 3 Feb 20
(New books opened 1st July, 1918.)

COMMONWEALTH.

174 COMUS. (Po.)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—4-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.
Captain.....Archibald Cochrane,
CMG..... 1 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Basil O. Bell-Salter 31 July 20
(N)Charles M. Stack 30 Apr 19
Lieutenant.....Robert D. S. Crosse.....21 Mar 21
Hugh R. M. Laird21 Aug 20
Neville L. J. Pisani,
DSO.....18 Dec 20
Eng. Com.....Sydney G. Koch, OBE 27 Oct 20
Eng. Lieut.....Cecil H. McVittie..... 1 July 21
Lieut. R.M.L.T. Charles M. G. Lux-
moore13 Feb 20
Surg. Com.....Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB 21 Oct 19

Paym. { Reginald E. I. Crosse— Sept 21
Lieut.-Com. William J. Colborne... 21 June 21
Surg. Lieut. Lawrence A. Bout-wood— Sept 21
Sub-Lieut. Hugh B. Garratt... 17 July 20
 Masters Norman... 24 Mar 21
Gunner Charles Woolgar... 26 June 20
 (T) Alfred Pratt... 29 May 20
 Richard F. Lambert... 26 Sept 20
 (D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright Harold H. Layton... 17 Mar 21
Wt. Eng. James P. K. Griffiths... 3 Feb 21
 Ernest B. Budden... 29 June 21
 Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 21st October, 1919.

COMUS II.

Rear Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, CB. 28 Aug 20
 (Director of the Royal Indian Marine and
 Principal Naval Transport Officer,
 East Indies.)
Lieut.-Com. Arthur C. Fetherick... 15 Feb 21
 (In charge of *Ceylon (Malaya) W/T Station.*)
 Richard W. C. Bagly 1 Mar 21
 (In charge of Aden W/T Station.)
Eng. Lieut. William Muirhead... 5 Mar 19
 (For Torpedo Sub-Dept, Bombay, and for charge
 of Reserve Gun Mountings.)
Paym. { Frederick G. Conway
Lieut.-Com. ham... 12 July 21
 (For Depot, Bombay.)
Paym. Lieut. Ernest E. Frickman... 2 Sept 20
 (Secretary to Director of Royal Indian Marine.)
 William S. A. Stopley 19 Jan 21
 (For Depot, Bombay.)
Cd Gunner John C. Twomey... Sept 20
 (For charge of Naval Ordnance Depot, Bombay.)

175 CONCORD. (Dev.)**Light Cruiser.**

3,750 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-6 inch. 2-3 inch A.A.
Captain Brien M. Money DSO June 21
Lieut.-Com. (G) Guy O. Lydecker, DSC... 1 May 21
 (N) Alban E. T. Tate... 15 July 21
Lieutenant Charles V. Powell... 15 July 21
 (E) John J. K. Shaw... 5 July 21
 Francis D. Bingham... 10 Dec 20
 Edmund W. Anstie... 31 July 20
 Edward R. Willis... 15 Feb 21
Eng. Com. Harold V. Wytham... 7 Jan 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Currienay, A. H. Kitchin... 19 July 21
Surg. Com. Douglas D. Turner... 12 Apr 20
Paym. { Arthur G. Smith... 1 July 21
Lieut.-Com. Richard E. Butler... 5 July 20
 (act) Augustus J. U. Chubb... 23 Mar 20
Cd. Gunner (T) Arthur J. Roach... 16 July 21
Gunner Albert H. Green... 10 May 21
 Douglas S. Williams... 15 Feb 21
 (For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright Walter T. F. Miller... 17 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. Ernest F. Smith... 15 Apr 21
 Thomas A. Robinson... 4 July 21
Pay. Mid. Christopher H. Nicholson... 1 July 21
 Re-commissioned 1st August, 1921.

177 CONQUEROR. (Po.)
Battleship.

27,500 Tons. H.P. 27,000 N.D.

Guns—10-13-5 inch, 13-4 in h,

1-4 inch A.A., 1-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Vice-Admiral Sir Richard F. Phillimore,
 KCB, KCMG, MVO... 11 Sept 20
 (Vice-Admiral commanding Reserve Fleet.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary Paym. Com. Paul
 Heather, OBE... 14 Sept 20
Flag. Lieut. (S) John M. Howson 13 Aug 21

Staff.**Chief Staff Officer.**

Captain Robert A. Hornell,
 DSO... 1 Oct 20
Secretary to { Paym. Lieut. Alan G.
 C.S.O. Bath, OBE... 1 June 19
Commander (G) Cecil N. Reyne... 15 Jan 21
 (Squadron Gunnery Officer, and in command
 of Petrolshed.)
Eng. Captain Mark Rundle, DSO... 8 Apr 21
 (Squadron Engineer Officer.)
 (Accommodated in "Regent")
Wt. Eng. Cecil A. Letchford... 21 June 21
 (To assist the Eng. Capt.)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. William McBride... 18 Oct 20
 Hugh B. Twomey... 4 Oct 20
 Alan W. Lybourne... 18 Oct 20

Flag Captain Robert C. Hamilton... 19 June 21

Commander Egerton W. Isaacson... 20 June 21
 (N) Evan H. Martin... 21 Sept 21
 (And as Squadron Navigating Officer.)
 (T) Arthur C. Horsley... 29 June 21
 (And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.)

Lieutenant (G) Harry McDonald... 29 June 21
 Geoffrey N. Loriston-Clarke (act)... 29 June 21

Eng. Com. William H. Ham... 20 June 21
Eng. Lieut. Com. Francis N. Barker... 13 Sept 21
Major R.M.L.I. Percival Owen... 2 June 21
 (And as Squadron R.M. Officer.)

Chaplain Rev. Hubert F. St. P. Foley, BA... 23 Feb 21
 (And for Ships of Reserve Fleet.)

Surg. Com. John W. Craig... 20 June 21
 (And as Squadron Medical Officer.)

Paym. Com. Frederick M. Mitchell... 29 June 21
 (And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)

Surg. Lieut. Henry B. Parker, Esq.,
 C.M.S. (temp.)... 19 July 21
Paym. Lieut. Percy H. Kreis (temp.)... 20 July 21

Cd. Gunner Alfred C. Grelley (act)... 20 June 20
 John W. Lean (temp.)... 1 Mar 21

Cd. Sig. Boatswain { Francis S. Reade... 29 June 21

Cd. Shipwright.. Arthur C. Board..... 1 Sept 21
Cd. Eng...... Ernest E. Moorey..... 22 July 21
 George McDonald..... 18 May 20
Gunner..... (T) Thomas Lancaster..... 19 July 21
 Henry F. Budden..... 29 June 21
 (For D. F. & I. Duties.)
 Cornelius Buckley..... 20 June 21
 (For Instructional Duties.)
 William J. Skeggs
 (tempy.)..... 27 Nov 20
 (For Instructional Duties.)
 Harry Twine..... 9 Aug 21
 (For Instructional Duties.)
 Frank Marsh (tempy.)..... 27 Nov 20
 (For Q.D. Duties)
Boatswain..... Joseph Kelly..... 29 June 21
Wt. Elect...... William H. Small-
 wood..... 29 June 21
Wt. Inst. in } Henry E. Ingram..... 12 May 21
Cookery } (Accommodated in 'Vindictive.')
Paym. Mtd...... Robert H. Rump..... 29 June 21
The following officers are borne as additional while
loys are borne for training:—
Lieutenant . . . Donald C. Brock, OBE..... 1st Jan 21
 Pete H. Jones..... 23 Nov 20
 George C. Arnold (act)..... 30 Sept 21
 Re-commissioned 29th June, 1921.

178 CONQUEST. (Ch.)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—4-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Cd. Gunner..... (T) Joseph H. Webb..... 5 July 20

Cd. Shipwright..... Alfred Thorne..... 30 Apr 20

Tender to 'Birmingham.'

Paid off on 23rd August, 1921.

179 CONSTANCE. (Dev.)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—4-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain..... Hon. Arthur C. Strutt..... 27 Sept 20

Lieut.-Com...... Rowland K. C. Pope,
 DSO..... 2 Sept 20

(N) Charles E. Hotham,
 DSO..... Oct 20

Lieutenant (G) Douglas S. Swans-
 ton..... 29 Aug 21

Thomas A. Halsey..... 2 Sept 20

Edward M. C. Abel-
 Smith..... 8 Nov 20

Eng. Com...... Walter J. Michell..... 29 Aug 21

Eng. Lieut...... Wilfred E. French..... 15 Jun 21

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Reginald H. S. Teek..... 24 Sept 20

Surg. Com...... Maurice T. Male, MB,
 DPH..... 27 Sept 20

Paym. Com...... (I) Edward G. Leysdon..... 21 Feb 19

Paym. Lieut...... Reginald W. Lewis..... 3 Mar 19

Sub-Lieut...... Guy S. Windeyer..... 15 Oct 20

Gunner..... James Long..... 4 Sept 20

(T) Harry Greenslade..... 15 Aug 21

Frank H. Jones..... 4 Sept 20

(D. F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Eng...... Victor W. Harvey..... 20 Dec 19

James M. Hyslop..... 15 Mar 21

Wt. Shipwright George H. Mutton..... 4 Sept 20

Re-commissioned at Halifax (N.S.),

27th September, 1920.

181 CORDELIA. (Po.)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—4-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain..... John C. H. Lindsay..... 17 May 21

Lieut.-Com...... (G) William M. Carey..... Jan 20

(N) Francis W. Crowther,
 DSO..... 7 Jan 20

Lieutenant..... (G) Paul A. M. Long..... 10 Jan 21

Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair
 — Jan 20

John S. Black..... 8 Mar 20

Martin R. Jones..... 29 Aug 21

Eng. Com...... Hugh W. F. Heneage..... 26 Aug 20

Eng. Lieut...... Robert G. Russan..... 3 June 20

Capt. R.M.L.I. Ernest T. Harden..... 1 Jan 20

Surg. Lieut.- } Archibald Fairley, MD 9 Sept 21
Com. }

Paym. Lieut.- } George A. Whittington..... Nov 19
Com. }

Sub-Lieut...... Walter J. Melrose, DSO
 29 Jan 21

Geoffrey E. Coysh..... 29 Jan 21

Paym. Sub-Lieut. Frederick C. Driscoll
 (act.)..... 10 Feb 21

Cd. Gunner..... (T) Sidney E. Cann..... 9 Apr 20

John H. H. Gauntlett..... 12 Jan 21

Gunner..... Ernest Cove..... 2 Feb 21

(For D. F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Eng...... Harry Daulman..... 7 Nov 19

Ernest S. J. G.
 Johnson, DSO..... 6 Nov 19

Wt. Shipwright.. Arthur J. Cunning-
 ham..... 27 May 20

Midshipman { John E. Court (prob.)..... 31 Aug 21

R.N.R. { Lionel E. Foster (prob.)..... 31 Aug 21

Re-commissioned 26th January, 1920.

COREOPSIS.

182 CORMORANT. (Po.)

Late Sloop.

1,130 Tons.

Guns—6-3 pr.

Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral..... Henry B. Pelly, CB,
 MVO..... 17 Dec 20

(Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and

Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary..... Paym. Lieut.-Com. John
 M. Bell..... 17 Dec 20

Flag Lieut...... Gilbert O. Pelly..... 15 Apr 21

Staff.

Captain.....Ambrose M. Peck, DSO 15 July 21
(Chief Staff Officer.)
Secretary.....Paym. Lieut. Brian
O'F. Gregory.....11 Nov 19

Lieut.-Com.Ralph H. Deane.....21 June 20
(District Naval Intelligence Officer.)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.Thomas W. Anderson 1 Mar 21

Commander.....Patrick B. Crohan.....— Apr 20
(Asst. to Maintenance Capt. and in comd.
of Depot and as Registrar R.F.R.)

Eng. Com.Ralph Berry.....31 May 21
(And for Tenders and for Reserve.)

Paym. Com.Edward G. Styles, OBE 15 Mar 20

Surg. Lieut.Stewart H. Johnston 30 Nov 20

Paym. Lieut.Cecil W. Brockman.....22 June 21

Cd. Gunner.....Albert G. T. Brown.....21 Apr 20

Cd. M.A.A.Edward J. Hackman.....23 Jan 21

(Mail Officer.)

GunnerWilliam N. Fern..... 3 May 21

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Boatswain.....Wilfred F. Pacey.....16 June 21

(For Q.D. Duties.)

The following Officers are borne as additional for

various services:—

For Special Duties.

Commander(N) Harold T. Bowen 5 Apr 20

(For Chart and Chronometer Depot.)

Surg. Com.Palmer D. Ramsay.....21 Feb 20

Major R.M.L.I. Charles H. Malden..... 4 July 21

(For W/T Duties, and as Officer of N. Front

High Power W/T Station and as Com-

munications Officer on Staff of S.N.O.,

Gibraltar.)

Cd. Sig.Ernest T. Veryard, MBE 1 Apr 21

Boatswain } (For Signal Station.)

Senior Master ...Arthur D. Lewis, R.Sc — Dec 16

(For Charge of Dockyard School, Gibraltar.)

Boatswain.....John Whitburn (tempy) 29 Oct. 20

Wt. Teleg.Robert J. Freemantle 21 Nov 19

(For W/T Station, Gibraltar.)

Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st June, 1900.

New books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS:—

'Restless' (T.B.D.)

'Rigorous' (T.B.D.)

'Romola' (T.B.D.)

'Rowena' (T.B.D.)

188 CORNFLOWER. (Ch.)**Sloop.**

1,250 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr. A.A.

Commander.....Leveson G.B.A. Campbell,

D.S.O.1 Feb 21

Lieutenant.....(N) Charles B. C. Swayne 1 Sept 20

Guy B. Amery-Parkes 1 Mar 21

Paym. Lieut.William A. G. Onslow 16 Sept 21

Com.Thomas Madill, MP,

B.A.18 Aug 21

Sub-Lieut.Martyn B. Sherwood 3 Feb 20

Cd. Eng.Frank H. Allen 5 June 20

Gunner.....Thomas H. Coulter28 July 20

Re-commissioned at Malta 1st March, 1921.

COTSWOLD.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

COTTESMORE.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

188 COURAGEOUS. (Po.)**Cruiser.**

18,600 Tons. H.P. 90,000.

Guns—4-15 inch, 18-4 inch,

2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Rear-Admiral...Clement Greatorex,

C.R. MVO.....23 Apr 20

(Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....Paym. Com Henry W.

Woodward.....23 Apr 20

Staff.

Eng. Capt.Percival R. T. Brown 19 May 21

(Squadron Engineer Officer.)

Clerk to Sec.Paym. Lieut. Stanley

T. Beardsworth..... 4 May 21

Wt. Eng.Harry Hudson.....30 Aug 21

(To Assist the Eng. Capt.)

Captain.....John M. Casement..... 2 Aug 21

(And as Flag Captain.)

CommanderJohn H. K. Clegg, OBE 15 July 21

(N) Frank H. Bishop.....29 Aug 21

(And for duty in reserve ships.)

Lieut.-Com.(G) Guy V. Kenyon.....15 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....(T) Peter McClelland.....15 Feb 21

(And for duty in reserve ships.)

Matthew S. Bradby,

MBE (act).....27 Sept 21

Eng. Com.Percy B. Outlack26 May 19

Eng. Lieut.Ernest H. Dowland.....— No. 20

Surg. Com.James A. Forrest MBE 4 Dec 19

Paym. Com.James E. C. Cox..... 1 Jan 21

Cd. GunnerMaurice Scanlan..... 5 Apr 21

(T) Wilfred Hollins.....28 June 20

Cd. Sig.William H. Way (tempy.) 1 Apr 21

Boatswain } William Hartfield..... 27 Sept 20

Cd. Shipwright } John Mills 4 June 20

Cd. WriterThomas W. H. Heath

Gunner.....(tempy)..... 9 Mar 21

(For Instructional Duties.)

Wt. Eng.William J. Perriam.....27 Jan 20

Wt. Elect.Ernest Gerry.....— Nov 20

(For Group.)

The following Officers are additional while

boys are borne for training:—

Lieut.-Com.Mansel B. F. Colville,

D.S.O.2 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....Thomas J. Donne..... 2 Aug 21

James H. Turner.....19 Sept 21

GunnerLewis J. Sherwin..... 9 Aug 21

(For Instructional Duties.)

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.

188a COVENTRY. (Po.)*Light Cruiser.*

4,190 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-6 inch. 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Rear-Admiral...Michael H. Hodges,
CB, CMG, MVO 1 May 20(Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer
Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.)*Personal Staff.*SecretaryPaym. Lieut.-Com. Ed-
ward P. Goldsmith 1 May 20Flag Lieut.(S) Gerald H. Warner,
DSC 1 May 20

(And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.)

*Staff.*Chief Staff } Captain Alfred H.
Officer } Norman, CMG 1 May 20

(And as Flag Captain.)

SecretaryPaym. Lieut. Hugh T.
Isaac 11 July 21Commander(T) Brian Egerton 29 Aug 21
(Squadron Torpedo Officer.)

(G) John B. Hughes 20 Dec 20

(Squadron Gunnery Officer.)

Lieut.-Com.(N) George A. Titterton
(Squadron Navigating Officer.) 1 May 20

Geoffrey J. A. Miles 16 June 20

(War Staff Officer.)

Eng. Capt.David J. Carruthers,
CBF 2 Jan 20

(Squadron Engineer Officer.)

Eng. Lieut.George T. Ward 14 May 18
(Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.)Surg. Com.William P. Hingston 1 May 20
(As Squadron Medical Officer.)Paym. Com.Francis J. K. Melsome 18 May 20
(Squadron Accountant Officer.)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...Norman Y. Clay July 21
(I) Charles R. V. Gibbs 15 Apr 21

CommanderCharles T. Wilson 29 June 21

LieutenantLoben E. H. Maund 3 July 20
(G) Douglas Young-

Jamieson Apr 21

Charles P. Clarke 1 May 20

John O. Campbell,

DSC 12 Oct 20

Henry A. Still 29 Aug 21

Eng. Com.Percy Pollard 1 May 20

Eng. Lieut.Francis S. Banner Aug 20

Paym. Lieut.Geoffrey M. Harvey 30 Dec 20

Sub-Lieut.Eric P. A. Brooks 18 Mar 21

Cd. GunnerFrederick W. Fumadage 27 Jan 20

Cd. Sig. } George Soar 11 Aug 20

Boatswain } Gunner(T) Frank W. Bowden 8 Sept 20

Frank E. Maddox 6 Oct 20

(For D. F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Shipwright, William C. Bampfylde 5 Apr 21

Wt. Teleg.Frank Burnish 27 June 21

Wt. Eng.John C. Robinson 27 Sept 20

Wt. Mechanician Thomas Lane 26 Sept 19

Re-Commissioned at Chatham 1st May, 1920.

190 CRANEFLY. (Po.)

Paid off 5th January, 1919.

191 CRESCENT.

(late GLORY.) (Ch)

Battleship.

Port Depot Ship, Rosyth.

AdmiralSir Herbert L. Heath,

KOB, MVO 30 Mar

(Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland (Address
Rosyth)*Personal Staff.*

SecretaryPaym. Com. Herbert

M. Boxer, CMG 30 Mar

Flag Lieut.Cuthbert F. B.
Bowlyby, DSC 17 Sept*Staff.*Chief of Staff ...Captain Henry T. Buller,
CB, CVO 24 MaySecretaryPaym. Lieut. Charles
M. Gavin 7 JulyCaptainWilfrid Nunn, CB, CSI,
CMG, DSO 6 June(Coastguard Captain and in command of the
Coastguard of the Rosyth Area.)

CommanderErnest G. H. DuBoulay 14 Jan

(Assistant to Maintenance Captain.)

Frederick G. Buchanan,

OBE 15 Sept

(War Staff Officer.)

Lieut.-Com.(I) Walter T. Bagot ... 7 Apr

(District Intelligence Officer, Rosyth.)

LieutenantChristopher B. Oxley,
DSC (Asst. D.I.O.,
Rosyth) 20 May

Eng. Rear-Admiral } Charles C. Sheen, CB. 3 Jan

Eng. Com.Arthur Olver 28 July

(To Assist. Eng. Rear-Admiral.)

Surg. Com.Richard F. Clark, DPH 8 Mar

(As Health Officer.)

Paym. Com.Charles E. Ba't, CMG Jan 2

(For duty with the C.G. Captain, Rosyth.)

Surg. Lieut. (D) } Andrew Macpherson 15 Nov

Paym. Lieut.Albert S. Wiggett 30 Mar

(Secretary to Maintenance Captain.)

Bandmaster } Richard Walker Jan 2

R.M.B.

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Humphrey H. Simpson

(act) 30 Mar

Paym. Lieut.William B. Spry 20 Mar

CaptainHenry R. Veale 29 Mar

(Captain, Port Depot Ship.)

CommanderHenry E. Fothergill 1 Mar

Asst.-Com.	Stephen Phillimore	16 Aug 21
	Ralph W. H. Roberts	
	(tempy.)	7 Dec 20
	(For P. & R. T. duties)	
	Hubert C. Oliver	30 Aug 20
Lieutenant	Frederick W. Wenn	
	OB	9 Jan 20
	Benjamin C. Horwill	31 Dec 20
	Maurice Appleton	5 Jan 21
Asst. R.M.L.I.	Maxwell H. Spicer	1 Sept 20
	(For Instructional Duties in Musketry and Bombing, and in comd. of detachments of Port Depot Ship and Rosyth Reserve.)	
Chaplain	Rev. Gerald W. Elliott	
	BA	27 May 19
	(And for ships in reserve at Rosyth.)	
Surf. Com.	John Macdonald, MD.	17 June 21
	As S.M.O. and M.T.O. for Scotland and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.	
	Ewen Cameron	17 June 21
Surf. Com.	Alexander S. Paterson	23 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com.	John S. Elliott, MB.	10 Jan 20
Asst. Lieut.	Alfred G. Spears	25 Oct 20
Gunner	Ernest G. Price	— May 20
Shipwright	George B. Adams	21 May 20
Eng.	Edmund C. Crangle	4 Aug 20
Vict. Offr.	Frank Burns	1 Apr 21
Comr.	Harold Hogben	28 July 20
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
Boatswain	Percival A. Wright	— Mar 20
Writer	Alexander G. Graham	22 Apr 20
Boatmaster	Richard Walker	— Jan 21
	R.M.B.	

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Rosyth.

Commander	Charles S. Forbes	15 Oct 20
	(In charge of Ships for Disposal.)	
	Walter C. Tancred	12 May 20
	(For Chart Depot.)	
Surf. Com.	William A. Donovan	13 Feb 20
Chaplain	Rev. Francis T. Robinson, MA.	26 Sept 18
	(For Submarines and Naval Shore Establishments.)	
Chaplain	Percy W. O'Connor (act)	24 June 20
Surf. Com.	Alfred Edwards	4 Aug 20
	(For Dockyard Signal Station.)	

Boom Defence Depot, Granton.

Lieut.-Com.	Hugh M. Montague	— Oct 20
Lieutenant	Ralph G. A. J. Coleman	9 Jan 20
Boatswain	Alfred M. Cady	8 Nov 19
Eng.	Arthur Perry	13 Oct 19

Cromarty.

Asst. R.M.A.	Neil I. Eastman	8 Feb 21
Lieut. R.M.A.	Arthur W. Mead	1 Feb 20

Firth of Forth.

Lieutenant	Alexander Grant, DSC.	6 Oct 19
	(For duty with Fleet Coaling Officer)	

Bandeath.

Captain	} R.M.L.I.	Arthur P. Dawson.....	3 Feb 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I.		John L. L. Rees	11 Jan 21

For Special Service.

Lieutenant	Alfred W. Figg	3 June 20
	(For charge of Gun Mountings.)	
Eng. Com.	Frederick Kelly	11 Mar 18
	(T.E.O.)	
	John C. Pearson	2 Oct 20
	(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for Disposal.)	
Sarg. Com.	George S. Davidge	10 Jan 21
Clt. Gunner	Samuel Hardy	6 May 20
	(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for Disposal.)	
Wt. Engineer	William C. McLean	3 May 20
	(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.)	
Wt. Shipwright	Thomas Saywell	6 May 20
	(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.)	

CRESCENT V.

Captain	Alan C. Bruce, CB, DSO	15 Feb 20
	(C.O. North of Scotland Area.)	
Commander	Malby D. Brownlow	14 Aug 21
	(tempy.)	
Lieut.-Com.	Ronald J. E. Willoughby	15 Mar 20
	(Divisional Officer, Orkneys, and King's Harbour Master, Scapa Flow.)	
	Godfrey R. Chambers	15 Feb 20
	(Divisional Officer, Inverness.)	
Major	(I) Thomas A. V. Wright	15 Sept 20
	R.M.L.I.	
	(O.C. Shetland Section, R.N.R.)	
Paym. Com.	Frederick A. Cornford	15 Feb 20
	(For duty with C.O., North of Scotland Area.)	
Paym. Lieut.	Edward T. Leah	28 Mar 21
	Com.	
	(For duty with C.O., North of Scotland Area.)	
Wt. Shipwright	Louis A. J. King	14 Jan 21
	(For charge of Target Party.)	

192 CRICKET. (Dev.)

River Gunboat.

645 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2.6 inch, 1.3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	John S. Morrell	22 Dec 19
Lieutenant	Ian A. Bertram	6 Sept 20
	Patrick C. Gilmore	15 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut.	O. J. M. Kerrigan	30 Aug 20
	(For Group.)	

Re-commissioned at the Nore 8th January, 1920.

198 CROCUS (Ch.)*Sloop.*1,250 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*Guns—2 4 inch, 4-3 pr. *A.A.*

Commander.....Alfred B. Watts.....17 Aug 20

Lieutenant.....(N)Charles P. Christie

15 Jan 21

William N. Kingdon - June 21

Surg.-Lieut.....Joseph R. Brennan,

MB.....5 Jan 21

Sub-Lieut.....Edward R. Conder.....6 Jan 21

Cd. Eng.Wallace O'Sullivan.....26 Aug 20

GunnerWilliam H. Dilks.....4 Oct 20

(Recommissioned at Gibraltar 24th January, 1921.)

194 CROOME.

(Paid off 20th October, 1919.)

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

195a CROZIER. (Dev.)*Surveying Vessel.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Gun—1-3 pr.

Cd. Eng.Thomas Davison.....10 Apr 19

197a CURACOA. (Po.)*Light Cruiser.*4 190 Tons. *H.P.* 40,000.Guns—5-6 inch, 2-3 inch *A.A.*, 4-8 pr.

Rear-Admiral...Willmot S. Nicholson,

CB.....14 May 21

(Rear-Admiral Comd. 2nd Light Cruiser

Squadron.)

SecretaryPaym. Lieut.-Com. Hector

R. M. Woodhouse.....14 May 21

Flag Lieut.....(S)Douglas C. Lang.....13 Aug 21

Staff.

Lieut.-Com.....Charles M. R. Schwerdt 16 June 20

(War Staff Officer.)

Clerk to Sec.....Paym. Lieut. Arthur R.

Thatcher.....5 Nov 19

Wt. Teleg.....Mark Lemon.....16 Aug 21

(For W/T Duties in 1st L.C.S.)

Captain.....Rafe G. Rowley-Conwy,

CMB.....14 May 21

(And as Flag Captain.)

Commander(N)Francis N. Miles.....26 Aug 21

Henry B. Maltby.....26 Aug 21

Lieut.-Com.(T)Charles J. Forlong 26 Aug 21

(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)

Lieutenant.....(G)Geoffrey R. B.

Black.....26 Aug 21

(And as Squadron (G) Officer.)

John de C. Richards 26 Aug 21

Ronald Hunter Blair

DSC.....26 Aug 21

Ivan B. Farrant.....24 Aug 21

Herbert J. Mason.....29 Aug 21

Eng. Com.....Alfred W. McKinlay,

OBE.....22 Aug 20

(And as Squadron Engineer Officer.)

Eng. Lieut.George L. McLennan 26 Aug 21

Capt. R. M. L. J. Eric J. B. Noyes.....21 Oct 21

(18 Mar 21)

Surg. Com.....Richard Willan.....26 Aug 21

Paym. Com.....Bernard A. S. Bromley 26 Aug 21

Sub-Lieut.....George K. Whitney.

Smith.....26 Aug 21

Paym. Sub-Lieut. Philip L. Johns.....27 Aug 21

Cd. Gunner(T)Edgar W. Revel.....—

GunnerWalter J. Poje.....26 Aug 21

(For D. F. & I. Duties.)

(T)James G. Law, DSC 26 Aug 21

Sig. Boatswain...Albert S. Hart, DSC.....26 Aug 21

Wt. Shipwright Harold S. Picot.....26 Aug 21

Wt. Eng.David W. Charlwood 27 July 21

Wt. Mech.....Hugh Batt.....27 July 21

Paym. Mid.....Harry S. Howell.....26 Aug 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th August, 1921.

198 CURLEW. (Dev.)*Light Cruiser.*4,190 Tons. *H.P.* 40,000.Guns—5-6 inch, 2-3 inch *A.A.*, 4-3 pr.

Captain.....Harold E. Selivan,

DSC.....June 21

Lieut.-Com.(G)William L. Jack-

son, DSC.....8 Apr 21

Alan K. McC. Halli-

ley, DSC.....Apr 21

Lieutenant.....(N)Leonard G. Addin-

ton, DSC.....21 July 21

Herbert C. Purvis.....12 Apr 21

Lennox A. K. Boswell 20 Apr 21

John Booth (act).....23 Apr 21

Eng. Com.Alexander Hill.....14 June 21

Eng. Lieut.Francis W. Burden.....10 Nov 21

Lieut. R. M. L. J. Ernest J. Woodington 27 Apr 21

Surg. Com.....Arthur Davidson, MB 27 Apr 21

Paym.Guy P. Woolerton.....27 Apr 21

Lieut.-Com.John F. Stevens.....17 June 21

Cd. Gunner.....James E. Cox.....8 May 21

Cd. Shipwright Harold M. Northrop.....23 Feb 21

Gunner(T)Thomas J. Nicholls 24 Dec 19

John N. Hambly.....14 Apr 21

(For D. F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Eng.Charles H. Rossiter.....12 Apr 21

Wt. Mech.....Alexander Telford.....19 Feb 21

Paym. Mid.....Philip C. le Gras.....24 Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 27th April, 1920.

199 CYCLAMEN. (Ch.)*Sloop.*1,250 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*Guns—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr. *A.A.*

Commander(I)Vivian R. Brandon

CBE.....Aug 20

Lieutenant ...Charles V. Jack.....10 Dec 21

(N)John G. Y. Love-

band.....31 Dec 21

Surg.-LieutGeorge C. Newman.....Jan 21

Sub-Lieut......John O. A. Arkell..... 1 Feb 21
GunnerJohn B. Cobb.....25 Aug 20
At. Eng.Alfred J. Daniells.....16 Aug 21
Commissioned 10th February, 1921.
Borne in 'Pembroke.'

200 **CYCLOPS.** (Ch.)

Repair Ship.

11,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*

Guns—6-4 inch.

CommanderHarry T. Mosse 18 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com.Evelyn R. Edmunds 5 Mar 20
LieutenantBertie M. McDonald 5 Feb 20
Eng. Com.Jonathan J. Screech.....27 Oct 20
Surg. Com.George E. Hamilton,
MB— Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....Alfred R. Taylor26 June 20
(T)Ernest A. Gunning-
ham 3 May 21
Cd. Shipwright.....John Turnbull16 July 20
Cd. Eng.Harold Fishlock.....25 June 20
Reduced to Reserve at Sheerness, 31st January, 1920.
Tender to 'Erin.'

208 **DAFFODIL.**

Paid off at Queenstown, 25th July, 1919.

209 **DAHLIA.** (Ch.)

Lent to M. of A. & F.

211 **DANAE.** (Ch.)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 Tons. *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 inch, 2-3 inch *A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Frederick C. Fisher...20 Apr 20
(Senior Naval Officer, Baltic.)
Commander.....William P. Mark-
wardlaw 3 May 21
Lieut.-Com.(N)Eustace H. Wace22 Sept 20
(G)Charles F. Hammill
29 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....(T) Edmund V.
Jeffreys 1 Feb 21
Stephen Richardson.....25 Aug 20
Michael Godfrey (tempy)
25 Oct 20
Charles W. G. Coventry
(act).....30 Sept 21

Eng. Com......James G. Budge..... 1 June 20
Eng. Lieut.Gilbert M. McWhirter13 Mar 18
Capt. R.M.L.I......Eric Simonds 8 May 21
Surg. Com......Percy F. Woodruff-
Minnett12 Jan 20

Paym. Com......Thomas O. Mackie 1 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut......(I)William G. Ward-
Smith27 Aug 21

Sub-Lieut......Patrick J. Hare30 Sept 21
George E. Gonin23 Mar 21
William Pope 9 July 21

GunnerEdward H. Welch ... 2 Nov 20
Isaac W. Hunter 6 Jan 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

(T)Percy E. Ash-
down16 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright George Peters30 Sept 20
Wt. Eng.Gustave H. Quass.....— Mar 21
Thomas R. Guest19 June 20
Schoolmaster.....Leonard W. Tucker... 1 June 21
Midshipman.....Charles G. Brook 5 May 21
*James H. Montgomery*5 May 21
Geoffrey A. Towle.....15 May 21
*Thomas A. H. Walker*15 May 21
Aubrey C. M. David . 15 May 21
*Claude S. B. Turnbull*15 May 21

Commissioned 18th June, 1918.

211a **DAPHNE.** (Dev.)

Paid off at Devonport, 12th Aug. 1919.

212 **DARTMOOR.**

Paid off 1st November, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

213 **DARTMOUTH.** (Dev.)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 Tons. *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8-6 inch, 1-3 inch *A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

CommanderHugh D. Marryat..... 3 June 21
Lieut.-Com......Archibald B. Cornabé 7 July 21
Eng. Com......Harold H. Huxham,
DSO 8 July 20
Cd. Gunner.....Alfred G. Sangwell30 May 21
Wt. Shipwright Francis R. H. H. DSO...30 May 21
Wt. Eng.Frederick T. Farmer 15 Apr 21

Itc-commissioned 4th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Glorious.'

213a **DAUNTLESS.** (Dev.)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 Tons. *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 inch, 2-3 inch *A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Gilbert O. Stephenson,
CMG31 Mar 21
Commander.....John P. Farquharson 29 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com......Richard J. R. Scott,
AM 1 May 20
(N)Osbert C. G. Leve-
son-Gower..... ..19 Feb 20

Lieutenant.....	(G) Herbert A. C. Lane	15 Aug 21
	(T) Thomas C. Green-	
	way.....	20 Apr 21
	William S. Moor.....	20 Mar 20
	Edward W. B. Sim	1 May 20
	Albert W. Bates.....	1 Feb 21
Eng. Com.....	Henry A. Little.....	16 Feb 20
Eng. Lieut.....	Ronald G. Jefferson.....	20 Jan 21
Capt. R.M.L.T. John W. Roberts.....		Oct 21
Surg. Com.....	Charles H. L. Petch.....	23 June 21
Paym. Lieut.....	George F. Martin.....	1 July 21
	Com. }	
Paym. Lieut.....	Charles H. Law.....	22 June 21
Sub-Lieut.....	Miles Cursham.....	20 Aug 20
	Rodolph C. D. Haig.....	15 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....	Frank Underhill.....	23 Feb 20
Gunner.....	William J. Gale.....	5 Aug 20
	(For D. F. & I. Duties.)	
	(T) Charles A. Bacon	30 Aug 20
Wt. Shipwright	David John.....	11 Oct 20
Wt. Eng.....	William N. Grose.....	Mar 21
	William E. H. King,	
	DSO.....	20 Jan 21
Midshipman.....	John W. McCoy.....	15 May 21
	John I. T. Green.....	15 May 21
	Robert W. Stirling	
	Hamilton.....	15 May 21
	David H. T. L. Jenkins	15 May 21
	Francis E. J. Gilman	15 May 21
	Duncan H. Harper.....	15 May 21

Commissioned 25th November, 1915.

DAYLIGHT. Drifter.

Portsmouth.

214 DEE.

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.....	Robert R. Hallowell-	
	Carew, DSO.....	May 20
	(Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast)	
Sub-Lieut.....	Austin N. R. Keene	7 Sept 20
Senior Mate, }	William Smith.....	26 June 20
P.C.F. }		
	Tender to "Harebell."	

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI', Portland.

215 DEFENDER. (Dev.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

762 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15th October, 1919

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

216 DEFIANCE. (Dev.)

late 2nd Rate.

5,270 Tons.

DEFIANCE II ('Spartan')

DEFIANCE III. (Hulk 'Cleopatra')

DEFIANCE IV. (Hulk 'Inconstant')

Torpedo School Ship.

Devonport.

Captain..... **Algernon H. C. Candy,**
OBE..... **1 Nov 19**

Commander..... **Walter N. Lapage, OBE** **10 July 21**
(And for Instructional Duties.)

Lieutenant..... **(T) John C. Maclean.....** **20 Aug 21**

(I) Francis H. Austen **23 July 20**

Joseph E. Hamley..... **21 June 18**

(In lieu of Lieutenant (T).)

(T) Patrick H. W.

Huig-Ferguson..... **18 Aug 21**

William J. Cann..... **10 May 21**

Eng. Com..... **Robin Krampling, DSO** **20 Sept 19**

Chaplain..... **Rev. John Beatty, MA** **1 Jan 20**

Surg. Com..... **John Boyan.....** **5 Feb 21**

Paym. Com..... **George W. F. Osmond** **5 Nov 21**

Surg. Com..... **George D. Wall.....** **12 Sept 21**

Paym. Lieut..... **Richard M. Bolster.....** **6 Jan 21**

Headmaster..... **Alfred Letherby.....** **1 June 14**

Cd. Gunner..... **(T) Joseph Brown.....** **30 May 21**

(Routine Officer)

(T) Newman Ruffle..... **8 Feb 21**

(In charge of Stores)

(T) David W. Smyth..... **20 Nov 20**

(For duty with Maintenance Captain.)

(T) Alfred F. Peake..... **13 Dec 19**

(T) George H. Lewis..... **21 June 19**

(T) Edward Drew..... **12 Sept 21**

(T) James H. Payton..... **14 June 21**

John Murphy..... **12 Sept 21**

Cd. Shipwright..... **John T. Ratten, MBE** **7 Feb 20**

Cd. Elect..... **Thomas R. Broderidge,**

AMICE..... **17 May 21**

Sydney R. G. Spriddle **18 Nov 20**

(For Gyro Compass.)

Senior Master..... **Frederick Storer.....** **24 Apr 19**

Cd. Writer..... **Lewis W. Mole.....** **13 Apr 20**

Gunner..... **James E. Bellingham—** **June 21**

(For Duty with Maintenance Captain.)

(T) Arthur Murch..... **30 May 21**

(T) Frank J. Ingham..... **2 Jan 21**

(T) Samuel H. Knight..... **9 Nov 20**

MBE

Schoolmaster..... **Walter G. Barnes**

(temp.)..... **23 Apr 19**

Thomas W. Huggill..... **2 Oct 20**

Sidney A. Walling..... **4 Aug 19**

Albert F. Howell

(temp.)..... **7 Feb 21**

Wt. Fict. Ofr..... **Perival G. Starks.....** **20 Sept 21**

William Washbrooke..... **10 July 21**

Miscellaneous.

Lieutenant..... **Joseph C. Davies.....** **5 May 19**

(For command of 'Confiance')

Cd. Gunner..... **(T) Frederick B. Kilner** **30 May 21**

(For charge of Electrical Stores.)

(New Books opened 1st January, 1908.)

216a DELHI (Dev.)**Light Cruiser.**

4,650 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—6-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Rear-Admiral... Sir James A. Ferguson,
son, KCMG, CB..... 5 July 20
(Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser
Squadron.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary Paym. Com. Thomas R.
Waterhouse, OBE..... 5 July 20
Flag Lieut. Wilfred S. Mann 10 Sept 21

Clerk to Sec. Paym. Lieut. John G.
Ashford 1 Sept 20

Captain Francis L. Tottenham,
OBE 25 Aug 20
(Flag Captain.)

Secretary Paym. Lieut. Wallace
D. Stranack 11 June 20
(And as Captain's Clerk.)

Lieut.-Com. George F. L. Marx 29 Aug 21
(War Staff Officer.)

Commander Edward W. MacKi-
chan 11 Aug 20
(N) Arthur P. Saunders,
OBE Apr 20

Lieut.-Com. (G) Gerard W. T. Robertson
31 Mar 21

(And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.)

(T) Edward P. Thomas 12 Apr 21
(And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.)

Lieutenant Cecil C. F. Grey 19 Apr 21
Robert J. T. Walker 2 Aug 21
Lawrence G. Sharnan 25 Aug 20
(E) Lionel G. Penning-
ton 28 Apr 21

Eng. Com. Gilbert N. Harvey 7 Jan 21
George Preece 21 May 21
(And as Squadron Engineer Officer.)

Capt. R.M.L.I. (J) Henry R. Haines,
OBE 6 July 20

Paym. Com. Cyril B. N. Lewis 1 July 21
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer)

Surg. Com. Cyril V. Griffiths, DSO 17 Aug 21
(And as Squadron Medical Officer)

Surg. Lieut. Andrew C. Anderson,
Com. { MB 16 Aug 21

Sub-Lieut. Ralph G. Mowat 20 Sept 21
Reginald T. Butler 15 Jan 21

Cd. Gunner William R. Perry 24 May 21
Cd. Eng. George Dore 21 July 20

Gunner Ernest E. Stanford 4 Oct 20
(D.F. & I. Duties.)

(T) Walter Christmas 18 Aug 20

Sig. Boatswain... Gustave L. Bullimore - May 20

Wt. Shipwright... Arthur J. Grinter 16 Aug 20

Wt. Tele. John F. Cooper 29 Jan 21

Wt. Eng. Henry D. Bracegirdle 19 Jan 20

Schoolmaster... William F. Plant 23 July 21

Commissioned 31st May, 1919.]

217 DELPHINIUM. (Dev.)

Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July, 1910.

218 DERBY (Dev.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Ton. I.H.P. 2,200.

Guns - 1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

218a DERWENT.

Trawler.

Cd. Gunner (T) Robert Cockburn 1 June 22

219 DESPATCH. (Ch.)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 Tons. I.H.P. 40,000.

Guns - 6-6 inch, 2-4 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Commander Arthur N. Dowding 4 Oct 21
Eng. Com. Bertram J. G. Johns... 4 Feb 19

Eng. Lieut. John B. Dunca 6 July 21

Cd. Gunner John M. Male 4 July 21

Gunner (T) Edward A. Haydon 30 Aug 19

Wt. Eng. William B. Smith 13 Feb 20

Wt. Shipwright, George J. A. Hicks 16 Aug 20
And on commissioning.

224 DIDO. (Po.)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 Tons. I.H.P. 8,000 N.D. (9,600 F.D.)

Guns—11-6 inch, 8-12 pr., 1-3 pr.

Captain Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO 24 Feb 22
And as Captain (D)

Commander Astley D. C. Cooper-
Key, DSO 12 Apr 20

Lieutenant Francis S. W. de
Winton 28 June 21

(G) Ernest O. Patter 16 June 20
Henry F. Hackett
(act.) 23 Sept 21

Eng. Com. (I) Frederick C. Fisher 25 Mar 21
(And for duty with 7 B. Destroyers.)

Surg. Com. Algernon C. Bean 23 June 21

Paym. Com. Arthur K. Tothill
(temp.) 1 Jan 22

Paym. Lieut. Charles P. Staples 7 Mar 21

Cd. Gunner (T) David T. Houghton
11 July 21

William E. Tonkin ... 4 Jan 21

Cd. Shipwright... Charles Quinton 10 May 21

Cd. Eng. Harry Huxley 15 Oct 20

Gunner John McDermott 5 May 20
(For Sqdn. Director Duties, Reserve Flotilla.)

Arthur H. Bailey, MBE 20
(For Sqdn. Director Duties, Local Defence
Flotilla.)

Boatswain Stephen P. Hare 22 Aug 21

Wt. Writer William G. Cummins 11 Sept 19
Wt. Vict. Offr..... Albert E. Tull, DSM... — July 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieut.-Com...... Hubert S. Braddyll.....15 Apr 21
(For Reserve T.B.D's.)

Eng. Com...... Henry O. Andrews..... 4 Jan 21
(For duty with T.B.D's.)

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

225 DILIGENCE. (Ch.)

(late TABARISTAN).

7,400 Tons. I.H.P. 5,000 N.D.
Guns—4-4 inch.

Captain..... Harry W. C. Hughes 12 Sept 21

Commander..... William B. Mackenzie (a)
 12 Sept 21

Lieut.-Com...... (N) Charles W. Parker 12 Sept 21

Lieutenant..... Timothy F. Turner...14 May 20

Eng. Com...... Harold G. T. Howes...12 Sept 21
(For duty with T.B.D's.)

Charles E. Sutton.....12 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut...... Claude B. King.....31 July 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. Charles A. C. Lucas,
 OBE.....12 Sept 21
 (29 Apr 20)

Chaplain..... Rev. Francis H. Burkitt,
 BA.....12 Sept 21

Surg. Com...... Robert H. Atkins, MB,
 BA.....12 Sept 21

Paym. Com...... Edward P. Rickcord...12 Sept 21

Surg. Lieut...... Donald H. Cameron,
 MB.....12 Sept 21

Paym. Lieut...... Algernon L. Dowdes-
 well.....12 Sept 21

Atwyn D. Wright.....12 Sept 21

Sub-Lieut. } Victor E. Rusby.....12 Sept 21

Cd. Gunner..... James H. Holmes.....12 Sept 21

Cd. Eng...... John Kirkham..... 6 July 20

Gunner..... Alfred J. Fysh.....12 Sept 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties, tempy.)

(T) Arthur A. Hart.....15 Aug 21

Bombardier..... Thomas A. Wilce.....12 Sept 21

Wt. Shipwright Arthur Cole.....12 Sept 21

Wt. Electrician Joseph B. Fell.....12 Sept 21

Wt. Vict. Offr. William Doyle.....12 Sept 21

Recommissioned on 12th September, 1921.

225a DIOMEDE. (Po.)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 Tons. I.H.P. 40,000.

Guns—6-6 inch, 2-4 inch A.A., 4-3pr.

Eng. Com...... Alfred H. A. Dowman 10 Apr 19

Eng. Lieut...... Henry M. Allen..... 5 July 21

Cd. Gunner..... Percy C. Organ.....23 July 19

Gunner..... (T) George Marden,
 DSC.....16 July 19

Wt. Eng...... Arthur W. Prescott.....13 Feb 20

Wt. Shipwright James M. Harries..... 5 Apr 21

226 DOLPHIN. (Po.) Sloop

925 Tons.

(Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.)

Rear-Admiral.. Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB,
 (Rear-Admiral (N)) 25 Aug 21

Secretary Paym. Lieut. Mansergh
 V. Duke.....15 Aug 21

Captain..... Max K. Horton, DSO...22 July 21
 (Chief Staff Officer.)

Commander..... (T)† Leonard F. Potter 29 Aug 21
 (For duty with Rear-Admiral S.)

Lieutenant..... Herbert Errington23 Oct 19
 (For W/T Duties.)

Eng. Capt...... Percy Stocker, OBE ... 2 June 19
 (For duty with Rear-Admiral (S))

Clark to Sec. ... Paym. Lieut. Brellyn
 N. R. Fletcher, MBE— Oct 19

For Fort Blockhouse

Captain..... Frederick A. Sommer-
 ville, DSO.....28 June 21

(Captain (S))

(In comd. and in comd. of S.M. Flitilla.)

Commander..... The Hon. Guy Stopford
 (Executive Officer.)...14 May 20

Lieutenant..... †(T) Humphrey C.
 Woolrych.....27 July 20

Cecil E. Douglas-
 Pennant, DSC.....27 July 21

Arthur E. Bound..... 9 Aug 21

Frank Hill.....21 Sept 21

Eng. Com...... † Henry E. Wolfe, OBE— Feb 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. † David P. Rowland ...— Oct 19

Chaplain..... Rev. Ernest S. Phillips,
 MA.....15 Feb 18

Surg. Com...... Evelyn R. Townsend . 2 Sept 20
 (Senior Medical Officer of SM's.)

Paym. Com...... Reginald P. Walker,
 CMG.....28 Feb 21

Surg. Lieut...... John T. Wylie, MB.....18 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut...... Gordon L. P. Garwood 15 Aug 21

Paym. Lieut. } William G. Fayerer22 Apr 20
 (V)

Cd. Gunner..... Hugh C. Pook.....15 Sept 21

Frederick W. Richard-
 son.....24 May 21

(For Gunnery Training and charge of

Ordnance Stores.)

Frederick Hodgson.... 7 Apr 21

(T) George Lewin.....19 July 21

Cd. Shipwright..... Herbert E. Skeens...— Dec 19

Wt. Writer..... Alexander W. Creal... 4 Apr 21

Schoolmaster .. James E. Bonnar.....31 Mar 19

† And for duty with Submarines.

(New books opened on 1st April, 1918.)

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com.	Cromwell H. Varley,	
	DSO (tempy).....	24 Mar 21
	Henry F. M. Peto.....	18 July 21
Lieutenant.....	Frank D. Morris.....	25 July 21
	Edmund R. Dodd.....	18 Aug 21
	Stephen W. Lushington.....	5 Aug 21
	Hubert B. Stocken.....	5 Aug 21
	William G. Gerard.....	July 21
	Hasbury F. Bernard.....	1 Sept 21
Lieut. R.C.N.	Valentine S. Godfrey.....	4 Nov 20
Eng. Com.	Frederick H. Buck-	
	master.....	1 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.	William A. Howsego.....	Mar 21
	Lionel O. S. Noake	
	(tempy).....	19 Aug 21
Cd. Boatswain	Edgar J. Sykes.....	25 July 21
	(Boys' Instructional Officer.)	
Boatswain.....	John McK. Kirkcaldy	20 Sept 20
Wt. Eng.	Robert Short.....	12 July 21

For Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....	Daniel T. Fitzpatrick	24 Apr 21
	Donald H. Barton.....	17 July 21
	Thomas J. T. C. Jenks	17 July 21
	Colin R. Woodhall	
	(act).....	24 Apr 21
	John K. D. Hutchison.....	24 Apr 21
	Ronald M. H. Sowdon.....	24 Apr 21
	John H. Lewes.....	24 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.....	Hugh W. Bradin.....	17 July 21
	Mark T. Collier.....	17 July 21
	Hugh V. King.....	17 July 21

Became an independent command, 31st August, 1912

228 DOON.**Fishery Protection Trawler.**

Lieut. in Comm.	William V. H. Harris,	
	DSC.....	19 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....	Harry Sheppard (act)	21 Sept 21
Senior Mate	{ Benjamin J. Filewood	22 Mar 20
	P.C.F. {	
	(Tender to 'Harebell')	

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI', Portland.

231a DORKING. (Dev.)**Twin Screw Minesweeper.**

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off 21st October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

231b DOUGLAS. (Dev.)**Flotilla Leader.**

1,800 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-4.7 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Commander.....	Richard B. England,	
	DSO.....	20 June 21

Lieutenant.....	Reginald G. Fowle.....	22 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....	Stanley T. Stidston.....	15 May 19
Gunner.....	Herbert Donley.....	24 Jan 21
	(T) Thomas C. Dowell	19 Feb 20
Wt. Teleg.....	Robert Taylor.....	12 Mar 19

Commissioned 29th June, 1921.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

232a DRAGON. (Ch.)**Light Cruiser.**

4,650 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—6-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain.....	Cecil V. Osborne.	CMG 15 June 21
--------------	-------------------	----------------

Commander.....	Christopher J. F.	
	Wood, DSO.....	— June 21

Lieut.-Com.	Charles G. Naylor.	
-------------	--------------------	--

MYO.....15 Apr 21

(N) Charles A. Browne 9 Feb 20

(G) Charles E. B.

Simeon.....15 June 21

(T) Horace G. Gurton 29 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....	Phillip M. Kitwood.....	5 Jan 20
-----------------	-------------------------	----------

Cecil A. N. Chatwin.....2 Sept 20

John S. Crawford (tempy.)

28 Oct 20

Eng. Com.....	Frederick J. Pedrick	4 Aug 20
---------------	----------------------	----------

Eng. Lieut.....	John R. Targett.....	28 Jan 20
-----------------	----------------------	-----------

Captain R.M.L.I.	Rioux C.G. Mackenzie	6 Sept 19
------------------	----------------------	-----------

Surg. Com.....	Geoffrey Carlisle.....	10 Feb 20
----------------	------------------------	-----------

Paym.	Herbert R. M. Bamber	23 June 21
-------	----------------------	------------

Lieut.-Com. {	Archer R. Prender-	
---------------	--------------------	--

Sub-Lieut.....	Archer R. Prender-	
----------------	--------------------	--

gast.....1 Apr 21

Archibald R. F. Purvis

30 Sept 21

Patrick V. McLaughlin 15 Jan 21

Cd. Gunner.....	(T) William H. Prosser	17 Mar 20
-----------------	------------------------	-----------

Gunner.....	Edward Jones.....	1 Dec 19
-------------	-------------------	----------

George T. Elgie.....29 Jan 21

(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Shipwright.....	Francis W. G. Johns.....	13 Dec 19
---------------------	--------------------------	-----------

Wt. Eng.	Thomas J. Wilkins.....	23 Apr 20
---------------	------------------------	-----------

William A. Stephenson 29 May 20

Midshipman.....	Michael A. Everett.....	15 May 21
-----------------	-------------------------	-----------

William E. C. Davy.....15 May 21

Irvin B. Burke.....15 May 21

Roger S. W. Clarke.....15 May 21

Richard G. K. Knowling 15 May 21

John C. D. Harington 15 May 21

Paym. Mid.....	Harry P. Koelle.....	19 Aug 20
----------------	----------------------	-----------

Commissioned 10th August, 1918.

233 DRAGONFLY. (Po.)

Paid off 5th January, 1918.

238 DRYAD (late RATTLER). (Po.)

Portsmouth.

Navigation School.

Postal address:—H. M. Navigation School,
Portsmouth.

Captain.....Oliver E. Leggett, CB30 Nov 20
(And in command of Navigation School)
Commander.....(N)John H. D. Cunningham
20 Apr 21

(And in Command of Tender No. 1.)

Arthur W. Benson, DSO28 Oct 19

(For Seamanship School.)

Francis N. Shearman... 1 June 21

(For re-writing Navigation Handbooks.)

(N)Gordon F. Markwick

(tempy.).....17 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com.....(N)William G. Benn 13 Aug 21

Frederick W. S. Glead

(tempy.).....31 Aug 21

(N)Claude A. Elbrow29 July 20

(N)Henry W. L. J. M.

Jackson.....— 19

(N)Arthur P. M. Lewes

DSC.....25 July 21

(N)Neville D. B. Taylor,

DSC.....23 Mar 21

(N)Charles E. Mor-

gan, DSO.....2 July 20

(N)Bertie C. Porter.. 29 July 20

Lieutenant.....Gordon B. R. Rudyerd-

Helpman.....22 Aug 21

(N)Herbert D. Vaughan

Hughes.....8 Sept 21

Eng. Com.....Henry T. Canning...23 June 21

(For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation

School.)

Surg. Com.....Percy H. Boyden, MD 1 Jan 21

Paym. Com.....Henry M. Ommanney 5 Feb 19

Paym. Lieut.....Robert Spurway.....10 Feb 21

Head Master.....Frederick Bush.....10 Nov 19

Officers qualifying in Navigating Duties

Lieutenant.....Robert R. Mulcahy-

Morgan.....21 Apr 21

Geoffrey J. A. Cross...21 Apr 21

Edmund M. G. L.

Boyle.....21 Apr 21

Kenneth M. L. Robin-

son.....21 Apr 21

Eric S. Brand.....21 Apr 21

John D. F. Douse.....21 Apr 21

Frank H. Alderson.....21 Apr 21

Eustace L. Hill.....21 Apr 21

Roderick L. Moore.....21 Apr 21

Willoughby N. Burston21 Apr 21

George F. Stevens.

Guille.....21 Apr 21

William K. V. Fairlie...21 Apr 21

Francis H. C. Jennings10 Oct 21

Trithowan C. T.

Wynne.....10 Oct 21

Frank A. Slocum.....10 Oct 21

William L. Purley... 10 Oct 21

Edward E. Hone.....10 Oct 21

Charles V. S. Marsden10 Oct 21

John E. Coffin.....10 Oct 21

Lieutenant.....George V. B. Faulkner 10 Oct 21

Arthur G. Hawke.....10 Oct 21

Robert J. Richards.....10 Oct 21

Jocelyn L. Storey.....10 Oct 21

John D. Ross... 10 Oct 21

Edward I. Peyton.....10 Oct 21

Lieut. R. C. N....Harold R. Tingley.....10 Oct 21

TENDERS.

'Alresford' 'Caterham' 'Carstairs'

239 DUBLIN. (Dev.) Light Cruiser.

5,400 Tons. H.P. 25,000.

Guns—8-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain.....William L. Elder, CMG 5 Aug 21

Commander.....Robert R. Rosoman,

DSO.....13 Feb 19

Lieut.-Com.....Alan S. Hyde-Smith.. 2 Nov 16

(N)Henry L. Kirk-

patrick.....13 May 21

Lieutenant.....Leon S. Acheson, DSC 24 Mar 20

(G)Herbert A. Packer15 Aug 21

Hugh A. Barclay... 11 Sept 20

Eng. Com.....Leonard C. W. Har-

ington.....8 Sept 20

Eng. Lieut.Patrick H. McCartan 4 July 18

Chaplain.....Rev. Herbert V.

Kemp, BA.....13 Jan 20

Surg. Com.....Michael J. Laffan, MB 14 July 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Cyril A. Shove, OBE... 8 July 20

Paym. Lieut.....Robert H. G. Franklin28 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut.....August W. Albrecht 11 Feb 21

Paym. Sub-Lieut. { Ellis C. Crisp (act) ...20 Jan 20

Gunner.....(T)Joseph P. Wallis...17 Nov 20

Robert R. L. Fox.....9 Mar 21

Boatswain.....Arthur J. Bassett...23 June 21

(For Q. D. Duties.)

Wt. Eng.William H. Bellis.....8 June 20

Frederick J. Chanter 14 Mar 21

Wt. Shipwright.Walter B. Cox.....17 Jan 20

Midshipman.....Guy O. Jones.....28 Jan 20

James A. H. Hunter...28 Jan 20

Andrew B. Usber.....28 Jan 20

Edward H. M. Cole-

grave.....28 Jan 20

John G. Wood.....28 Jan 20

Jack H. Dale.....28 Jan 20

John D. Alinger.....28 Jan 20

Matthew S. Slatery...28 Jan 20

Ernest C. H. Feather-

stone.....28 Jan 20

Edward O. F. Price...28 Jan 20

Alfred J. A. Miller...28 Jan 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th January, 1920.

240a DUNDALK. (Dev.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200,

Guns—1-6 pr.

Paid off at Devonport, 13th July, 1919.

241 DUNEDIN. (Ch.)*Light Cruiser.*4,650 Tons. *H.P.* 40,000.*Guns*—6-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.*Captain*.....Hubert S. Monroe, DSO.....31 Mar 21*Commander*.....Charles G. L. Woolcombe.....29 Aug 21*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N) Sir John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSO 15 Nov 19

(G) Arthur W. La T. Blisset.....29 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....Henry B. Crane.....29 Aug 21

(T) Eric L. B. Damant.....0 Apr 21

Roger B. Gibb.....29 Nov 19

John O'B. Milner-Barry.....25 Aug 20

George B. F. Reece (*temp.*).....5 Nov 20Horace White (*act.*).....13 Sept 19*Eng. Com.*.....Ralph D. Cox.....5 Jan 20*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*.....Alexander Wood.....28 Mar 21*Chaplain*.....Rev. Frank Freeman, MA.....8 Dec 20

(And for 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. { William C. Carson ...30 Aug 19*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* { Richard G. T. Sennett 16 Aug 20*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Osbert M. Haworth-Booth.....23 June 21*Sub-Lieut.*.....Erick McEachran15 Jan 21*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* { Iris T. Rees (*act.*) ...25 Aug 20*Cd. Gunner*.....William Davidson7 June 21*Gunner*.....(T) William Bestall9 Apr 20

Edward T. Tozer.....20 Sept 20

(D.F. & I. Duties.)

Wt. Shipwright Pertram W. Palmer...10 Aug 20*Wt. Engineer*.....Alex. I. Torry.....27 Aug 21*Wt. Mech.*.....Henry A. Woodman...18 June 21*Schoolmaster*.....Ernest V. Davies.....15 Sept 21*Midshipman*.....John D. N. Ham.....15 May 21

Phillip G. T. Todd.....15 May 21

John W. Booth.....15 May 21

Richard J. H. Ryan.....5 May 21

John T. Lean.....15 May 21

Montague W. Plumtre 15 May 21

Commissioned on the Tyne, 13th September, 1919.

241a DUNOON. (Dev.)*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Guns*—1-6 pr.

Commissioned at Devonport with C. & M. Party, 27th June, 1919.

241b DURBAN. (Dev.)*Light Cruiser.*4,650 Tons. *I.H.P.* 40,000.*Guns*—6-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr*Commander*.....*Harry B. Jermain, OBE.....July 21*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G) Charles A. A. Larcom.....15 Sept 21*Lieutenant*.....(T) William S. R. King-Hall.....1 Sept 21*Eng. Com.*.....William J. Deans.....27 May 19*Eng. Lieut.*.....Harry B. Olden.....23 Mar 21*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Leslie C. Hollis.....Oct 21*Paym. Lieut.*.....Charles E. G. Jeffreys 1 Sept 21*Cd. Gunner*.....Frederick Furnival...15 Dec 19*Gunner*.....(T) George A. Baker—May 19

*John Pengelly.....16 June 21

(For D.F. and I. Duties.)

Wt. Eng......Walter S. Thomas.....13 Feb 20

Frank Holt.....12 Sept 21

Wt. Shipwright Frederick G. Eke.....4 Oct 20*Midshipman*.....*Henry J. B. Grylls—Oct 21

*Henry B. J. Holmes—Oct 21

*Frank R. W. Parish—Oct 21

*Hugh N. A. Richard-son.....Oct 21

*Stephen W. Roskill.....Oct 21

*Arthur H. Wallis.....Oct 21

Paid off 25th June, 1921.

*And on re-commissioning.

242 DWARF. (Ch.)*Gun-Boat.*710 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,300.*Guns*—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr.*Lieut.-Com.*.....Francis C. Platt, DSO 1 Sept 20*Lieutenant*.....(N) Nelson W. H. Weekes—June 21

Charles P. Frend.....26 July 20

Surg. Lieut......Anthony C. Esmonde 5 Aug 21*Gunner*.....Thomas A. Read.....9 Mar 21*Wt. Eng.*.....William J. Richardson. 6 Nov 20

Commissioned on 26th August, 1921.

Group "H" Submarines in Reserve at Devonport.**E 31** } In Command of Group "H" Submarines.**E 32** }**E 35** }**E 41** } For Duty with Group "H" Submarines.**E 42** }**E 45** } *Lieut. Com.* Alan C. M. Bennett, DSO.....1 Dec 20**E 46** }**E 48** } William O. Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, DSC...21 Mar 21**E 53** }**E 55** } (Tenders to 'Dolphin'.)**Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.****E 23** } In Command of Group "L" Submarines.**E 27** }**E 38** } *Lieut. Charles C. Fleming*...21 Feb 21

(Group "L" also includes Submarines R10, R11, R12, G1, G10 and G13.)

(Tenders to 'Dolphin'.)

238 DRYAD (late RATTLER). (Po.)

<i>Portsmouth.</i>	
<i>Navigation School.</i>	
<i>Postal address:—H.M. Navigation School,</i>	
<i>Portsmouth.</i>	
<i>Captain.....</i>	<i>Oliver E. Leggett, CB30 Nov 20</i>
<i>(And in command of Navigation School)</i>	
<i>Commander.....(N)</i>	<i>John H. D. Cunningham</i>
	<i>20 Apr 21</i>
<i>(And in Command of Tender No. 1.)</i>	
	<i>Arthur W. Benson, DSO28 Oct 19</i>
<i>(For Seamanship School.)</i>	
	<i>Francis N. Shearme... 1 June 21</i>
<i>(For re-writing Navigation Handbooks.)</i>	
	<i>(N) Gordon F. Markwick</i>
	<i>(tempy).....17 Jan 21</i>
<i>Lieut.-Com.....(N)</i>	<i>William G. Benn 13 Aug 21</i>
	<i>Frederick W. S. Glead</i>
	<i>(tempy).....31 Aug 21</i>
	<i>(N) Claude W. Elbrow29 July 20</i>
	<i>(N) Henry W. L. J. M.</i>
	<i>Jackson..... — 19</i>
	<i>(N) Arthur P. M. Lewes,</i>
	<i>DSC..... 25 July 21</i>
	<i>(N) Neville D. B. Taylor,</i>
	<i>DSC.....23 Mar 21</i>
	<i>(N) Charles E. Morgan, DSO</i>
	<i>2 July 20</i>
	<i>(N) Bertie C. Porter...29 July 20</i>
<i>Lieutenant.....</i>	<i>Gordon B. R. Rudyard-</i>
	<i>Helpman</i>
	<i>(N) Herbert D. Vaughan-</i>
	<i>Hughes..... 8 Sept 21</i>
<i>Eng. Com.....</i>	<i>Henry T. Canning ...23 June 21</i>
<i>(For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.)</i>	
<i>Surg. Com.....</i>	<i>Percy H. Boyden, MD 1 Jan 21</i>
<i>Paym. Com.....</i>	<i>Henry M. Ommanney 5 Feb 19</i>
<i>Paym. Lieut.....</i>	<i>Robert Spurway .....10 Feb 21</i>
<i>Head Master.....</i>	<i>Frederick Bush .....10 Nov 19</i>

Officers qualifying in Navigating Duties

<i>Lieutenant.....</i>	<i>Robert R. Mulcahy-</i>
	<i>Morgan.....21 Apr 21</i>
	<i>Geoffrey J. A. Cross...21 Apr 21</i>
	<i>Edmund M. G. L.</i>
	<i>Boyle.....21 Apr 21</i>
	<i>Kenneth M. L. Robin-</i>
	<i>son .....21 Apr 21</i>
	<i>Eric S. Brand.....21 Apr 21</i>
	<i>John D. F. Douce.....21 Apr 21</i>
	<i>Frank H. Alderson.....21 Apr 21</i>
	<i>Eustace L. Hill .....21 Apr 21</i>
	<i>Roderick L. Moore.....21 Apr 21</i>
	<i>Willoughby N. Barstow21 Apr 21</i>
	<i>George F. Stevens-</i>
	<i>Guille.....21 Apr 21</i>
	<i>William K. V. Fairlie 21 Apr 21</i>
	<i>Francis H. C. Jennings10 Oct 21</i>
	<i>Trethowan C. T.</i>
	<i>Wynne .....10 Oct 21</i>
	<i>Frank A. Slocum.....10 Oct 21</i>
	<i>William L. Puzley ... 10 Oct 21</i>
	<i>Edward E. Hone.....10 Oct 21</i>
	<i>Charles F. S. Marsden10 Oct 21</i>
	<i>John E. Caffin .....10 Oct 21</i>

<i>Lieutenant.....</i>	<i>George V. B. Faulkner 10 Oct 21</i>
	<i>Arthur G. Hawke.....10 Oct 21</i>
	<i>Robert J. Richards.....10 Oct 21</i>
	<i>Jocelyn L. Storey.....10 Oct 21</i>
	<i>John D. Ross... ..10 Oct 21</i>
	<i>Edward I. Peyton.....10 Oct 21</i>
<i>Lieut. R.C.N.....</i>	<i>Harold R. Tingley.....10 Oct 21</i>

TENDERS.

'Alresford' 'Oaterham' 'Carstairs'

239 DUBLIN. (Dev.) Light Cruiser.

5,400 Tons. H.P. 25,000.

Guns—8-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

<i>Captain.....</i>	<i>William L. Elder, CMG 5 Aug 21</i>
<i>Commander.....</i>	<i>Robert R. Rosoman,</i>
	<i>DSC.....13 Feb 19</i>
<i>Lieut.-Com.....</i>	<i>Alan S. Hyde-Smith... 2 Nov 16</i>
	<i>(N) Henry L. I. Kirk-</i>
	<i>patrick.....13 May 21</i>
<i>Lieutenant.....</i>	<i>Leon S. Acheson, DSC 24 Mar 20</i>
	<i>(G) Herbert A. Packer15 Aug 21</i>
	<i>Hugh A. Barclay... 11 Sept 20</i>
<i>Eng. Com.....</i>	<i>Leonard C. W. Har-</i>
	<i>rington..... 8 Sept 20</i>
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i>	<i>Patrick H. McCartan 4 July 18</i>
<i>Chaplain.....</i>	<i>Rev. Herbert V.</i>
	<i>Kemp, BA 13 Jan 20</i>
<i>Surg. Com.....</i>	<i>Michael J. Laffan, MB 14 July 21</i>
<i>Paym.</i>	<i>Lieut. Com. { Cyril A. Shove, OBE... 8 July 20</i>
<i>Paym. Lieut.....</i>	<i>Robert H. G. Franklin28 Jan 20</i>
<i>Sub-Lieut.....</i>	<i>August W. A'brecht 11 Feb 21</i>
<i>Paym.</i>	<i>Sub-Lieut. { Ellis C. Crisp (act) ...20 Jan 20</i>
<i>Gunner.....</i>	<i>(T) Joseph P. Wallis...17 Nov 20</i>
	<i>Robert R. L. Fox..... 9 Mar 21</i>
<i>Boatswain.....</i>	<i>Arthur J. Bassett.....28 June 21</i>
	<i>(For Q.D. Duties.)</i>
<i>Wt. Eng.</i>	<i>William H. Bellis..... 8 June 20</i>
	<i>Frederick J. Chanter 14 Mar 21</i>
<i>Wt. Shipwright.....</i>	<i>Walter B. Cox .....17 Jan 20</i>
<i>Midshipman.....</i>	<i>Guy O. Jones.....28 Jan 20</i>
	<i>James A. H. Hunter...28 Jan 20</i>
	<i>Andrew B. Usber.....28 Jan 20</i>
	<i>Edward H. M. Cole-</i>
	<i>grave.....28 Jan 20</i>
	<i>John G. Wood.....28 Jan 20</i>
	<i>Jack H. Dale .....28 Jan 20</i>
	<i>John D. Alinger . ....28 Jan 20</i>
	<i>Matthew S. Slatery...28 Jan 20</i>
	<i>Ernest C. H. Feather-</i>
	<i>stone.....28 Jan 20</i>
	<i>Edward O. F. Price...28 Jan 20</i>
	<i>Alfred J. A. Miller ...28 Jan 20</i>

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th January, 1920.

240a DUNDALK. (Dev.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200,

Guns—1-6 pr.

Paid off at Devonport, 13th July, 1919.

241 DUNEDIN. (Ch.)*Light Cruiser.*4,650 tons. *H.P.* 40,000.*Guns*—6-6 inch, 2-3 inch *A.A.*, 4-3 pr.*Captain*.....Hubert S. Monroe.
Dso31 Mar 21*Commander*.....Charles G. L. Wool-
combe29 Aug 21*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Sir John M
Alleyne, *Bt.*, Dso, D8015 Nov 19(G)Arthur W. La T.
Bisset29 Aug 21*Lieutenant*Henry B. Crane29 Aug 21
(T)Eric L. B. Damant0 Apr 21Roger B. Gibb29 Nov 19
John O'B. Milner-
Barry25 Aug 20George B. F. Reece
(tempy)5 Nov 20

Horace White (act)13 Sept 19

Eng. Com.Ralph D. Cox5 Jan 20*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Alexander Wood28 Mar 21*Chaplain*.....Rev. Frank Freeman,
MA8 Dec 20

(And for 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. { William C. Carson30 Aug 19*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* { Richard G. T. Sennett 16 Aug 20*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Osbert M. Haworth-
Booth23 June 21*Sub-Lieut.*Erick McEachran15 Jan 21*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Idris T. Rees (act)25 Aug 20*Cd. Gunner*William Davidson7 June 21*Gunner*(T)William Bestall9 Apr 20Edward T. Tozor20 Sept 20
(*D.F. & I. Duties.*)*Wt. Shipwright* Bertram W. Palmer10 Aug 20*Wt. Engineer*Alex. I. Torry27 Aug 21*Wt. Mech.*Henry A. Woodman18 June 21*Schoolmaster*Ernest V. Davies15 Sept 21*Midshipman*John D. N. Ham15 May 21

Philip G. T. Todd15 May 21

John W. Booth15 May 21

Richard J. H. Ryan5 May 21

John T. Lean15 May 21

Montague W. Plumtre 15 May 21

Commissioned on the Tyne, 13th September, 1919.

241a DUNOON. (Dev.)*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*800 tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Guns*—1-6 pr.Commissioned at Devonport with C. & M.
Party, 27th June, 1919.**241b DURBAN. (Dev.)***Light Cruiser.*4,650 tons. *I.H.P.* 40,000.*Guns*—6-6 inch, 2-3 inch *A.A.*, 4-3 pr*Commander**Harry B. Jermain,
OBK— July 21*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G)Charles A. A.
Larcom15 Sept 21*Lieutenant*(T)William S. R.
King-Hall1 Sept 21*Eng. Com.*William J. Deans27 May 19*Eng. Lieut.*Harry B. Olden28 Mar 21*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Leslie C. Hollis— Oct 21*Paym. Lieut.*Charles B. G. Jeffreys 1 Sept 21*Cd. Gunner*Frederick Farnival15 Dec 19*Gunner*(T) George A. Baker — May 10

John Pengelly16 June 21

(For *D.F. and I. Duties.*)*Wt. Eng.*Walter S. Thomas13 Feb 20

Frank Holt12 Sept 21

Wt. Shipwright Frederick G. Eke4 Oct 20*Midshipman**Henry J. B. Grylls— Oct 21

*Henry B. O. Holmes— Oct 21

*Frank R. W. Parish— Oct 21

*Hugh N. A. Richard-
son— Oct 21

*Stephen W. Roskill— Oct 21

*Arthur H. Wallis— Oct 21

Paid off 25th June, 1921.

*And on re-commissioning.

242 DWARF. (Ch.)*Gun-Boat.*710 tons. *I.H.P.* 1,300.*Guns*—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr.*Lieut.-Com.*Francis C. Platt, Dso 1 Sept 20*Lieutenant*(N)Nelson W. H. Weekes
— June 21

Charles P. Friend26 July 20

Surg. Lieut.Anthony C. Esmonde 5 Aug 21*Gunner*Thomas A. Read,9 Mar 21*Wt. Eng.*William J. Richardson 6 Nov 20

Commissioned on 26th August, 1921.

**Group "H" Submarines in Reserve at
Devonport.****E 31** }
E 32 } *In Command of Group "H" Sub-*
E 35 } *marines.***E 41** }
E 42 } *For Duty with Group "H" Sub-*
E 45 } *marines.***E 46** } *Lieut. Com. Alan C. M.***E 48** } Bennett, D801 Dec 20**E 53** } William O. Scrymgeour-
Wedderburn, DSC21 Mar 21**E 55** } (Tenders to 'Dolphin.')**Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.****E 23** } *In Command of Group "L"***E 27** } *Submarines.***E 38** } *Lieut. Charles C. Fleming*21 Feb 21(Group "L" also includes Submarines R10, R11,
R12, G1, G10 and G13.)

(Tenders to 'Dolphin.')

E 33. *Submarine.*
(Tender to 'Dolphin.')

E 39
E 40
E 44
E 51 *Submarines*

247 EAGLE. (Po.)
Aircraft Carrier.
22,790 Tons. I.H.P. 55,000.
Guns—12 6 inch, 4-4 inch A.A.

Captain... Rile V. F. R. Dugmore 12 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com. Raymond G. F. H.
De Caen, DSC..... 8 Jan 21
Lieutenant..... Albert E. Walker 7 Feb 21
Eng. Com..... Henry H. Willmore 1 May 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com. John D. Grieve 10 Dec 19
Squadron
Leader, Frederick J. Rutland,
R.A.F. V DSC, AM..... 25 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner..... William T. Ahearn 22 Oct 19
Gunner..... (T) Bertie Melbourne — June 21
Boatswain..... Alfred W. Barber..... 20 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright George W. Potter..... 16 Mar 21
Wt. Engineer..... Walter R. J. F. Switzer 30 Dec 19
Harry Hopkins, MBE 29 June 21
Paid off at Devonport 16th November, 1920.
Borne in 'Victory.'

248 EAGLET. 4th Rate.
2,340 Tons.
Liverpool.

EARL OF PETERBOROUGH.

EDDY.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Warspite.'

250 EDEN. (Dev.)

Trawler.

Lieutenant Hubert J. Waller 31 Dec 19
Boatswain Plato Smith..... 4 Feb 21
Senior Mate
P.C.S. } David H. White..... 3 Nov 20
Re-commissioned at Pembroke on 23rd March, 1921.

251 EFFINGHAM.

Light Cruiser.

9,750 Tons. I.H.P. 70,000.
Guns—1-7.5 inch, 6-3 inch,
4-3 inch A.A.

Eng. Com. Walter R. Fendick 17 Dec 20
Mate (E) R.A.N. Henry Dustin (act.) — June 21
Cd. Shipwright.. Sylvester G. Pawley 8 June 21

254 EGLINTON. (Dev.)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400.

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

255 EGMONT (late FIREFLY)
(Po.) *Late Gun-Boat*

465 Tons.

Malta.

Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB 1 Oct 2
(Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta and Admiral
Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.)
Personal Staff.
Secretary Paym. Com. Edward C.
Blanchflower, OBE 15 May 19

Staff.

Commander Lionel E. H. Royle ... 9 Dec 19
(For Transport Duties)
Lieut. Com. Henry K. Garnier 19 Apr 20
(For Maintenance Duties)
Eng. Com. Harry W. Wildish 21 May 20
(For duty with ships and vessels under orders of
Rear-Admiral Malta and for training of Malta
R.N.R. Stokers.)

Captain
R.M.L.I. } Arthur J. Mellor 25 Aug 19
(For W/T duties and for charge of
shore W/T Station.
Clerk to Sec. Paym. Lieut. Thomas
Hook 2 Feb 20
Wt. Telegr. Samuel Lewington ...— Dec 19

Captain Thomas D. Gilbert. CB— Nov 19
(And as Chief Staff Officer to Rear Admiral
in charge.)

Commander John A. Scott..... 15 Aug 21
(Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta
Royal Naval Reserve.)

Lieut.-Com. Orrell Bake 1 Aug 21
Lieutenant Arthur V. Hemming..... 15 Apr 21
Chaplain Rev. Harold Q. Lloyd,
BA May 19

(And for Dockyard, R.N. Hospital, and
Fort St. Angelo.)

Major R.M.L.I. Arthur C. Barnby..... 27 Mar 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. James Preston, CEM,
DOM 1 May 19

Lieut. R.M.L.I. John E. Flower, CEM 5 Nov 20
Surg. Com. Edward A. G. Wilkin-
son, OBE 28 Oct 19

(And for Tenders)
Paym. Com. (I) Allison B. Hall..... 1 Jan 21
(And for Victualling Duties.)

Surg. Lieut. Alexander Simpson, MBE 26 Sept 19
Com. } (And for Malta Dkyd.)

Paym. Lieut. Frederick Edmonds... 15 Sept 19
Raymond W. Pearse... 5 Apr 20

Cd. Gunner.....Frederick Dore12 Feb 20
Cd. Skipper.....Ernest A. Apps 1 Mar 21
(As Barrack Master, Fort St. Angelo.)
Cd. Eng......Charles A. Wilson,..... 8 Dec 19
(And for duty with T.B.D.'s and small craft.)
Cd. Vict. Offr......Ernest R. Darby 7 Jan 21
Cd. M.A.A......Edward Sinclair, MBE.....20 Aug 20
(Mail Officer.)
Gunner.....Alfred W. Wright..... 8 July 21
(For H.A. Marking Range, Malta.)
Boatswain.....Cecil A. Allen (tempy) 20 May 21
 Henry J. T. Downes 15 Sept 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
 William G. Knight...16 Jan 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
 George Self 1 Apr 21
(For Q.D. Duties and for duty with Malta R.N.R.)
Instr. of Cookery James Sainsbury31 July 19
The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta

Commander.....Charles O. Ennals..... 6 Mar 20
(On Staff of C.-in-C. Med. as Supervising Intell. Offr.)
Lieut.-Com......(N)Ernest J. F. Tisdall 27 Jan 20
(For Compass Duties.)
(And Asst. to K.H.M. Malta.)
Lieutenant.....(G)George F. Thompson 3 June 19
(For Malta Rifle Range.)
Eng. Com......Horace R. Denson.....27 Aug 19
(For Torpedo Store, Malta.)
R.C. Chaplain.....Rev. Joseph Cassar
 (act) 2 Aug 18
Wes. Chaplain.....Rev. Percy Hallding, MC 6 Aug 19
Pres. Chaplain.....Rev. Alexander
 Campsie, MA, MC
 (act)10 Sept 20
Instr. Com......Francis H. Butchellor,
 MA14 Apr 21
(For general charge of instructional work at Fleet Education Centre.)
Tempy. Instr. } Gordon K. McArthur,
 Lieut. } BA14 Apr 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
 Cecil W. Baldwin, MA 3 May 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Cd. Gunner.....William Blade26 June 19
(For Torpedo Lecture Room and Malta Dockyard.)
Cd. Sig. } William Reid' 4 Mar 21
 Boatswain } *(For Castle W.T. station.)*
Cd. Mechanician Samuel E. Gray.....10 June 21
(For supervision of machinery of minesweepers in Reserve.)
Senior Master.....Frederick T. Loman— Apr 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Gunner.....Charles H. Parmenter 25 Mar 21
Boatswain.....Henry W. Drake19 Mar 20
(For Boom Defence Duties.)
Schoolmaster.....Isaac C. T. Lupton.....14 Apr 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
 David J. C. Smith.....14 Apr 21
(For Fleet Education Centre.)
Sergt.-Major } Frederick J. Flawn17 Nov 20
 R.M. } *(For R.M. Clothing Depot.)*

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Chaplain.....Rev. George H. Hewitt,
 MA— Feb 21
(For duty with 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.)
Tempy. Sub- } Reginald G. S. Burrell 10 Feb 19
Lieut. R.N.R. } *(3rd grade T/O at Salonica.)*
Cd. Gunner.....Harry Hoggett24 Nov 19
 Arthur G. Foreman.....24 Nov 19

British Naval Mission to Greece.

Captain.....George K. Chelwode,
 OB, OBE 1 June 19
(With rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Lieut.-Com......(G)Henry F. Minchin 13 Feb 20
(With rank of Commander in the Royal Hellenic Navy as Gunnery Officer.)
Lieutenant.....Ian H. Morten 11 Mar 20
(With rank of Lieutenant-Commander in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Surg. Com......Lidbrooke F. Cope,
 OBE 24 Oct 19
(With rank of Surgeon Captain in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Paym. } Edwin H. Wethey, OBE
Lieut.-Com. } (tempy) 1 June 19
(Secy. to Head of Brit. Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Paym. Commr. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Cd. Gunner.....Charles R. Tribe22 Nov 19
(With rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Gunner.....William R. Dale..... 2 Dec 19
(With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)
Wt. Eng......William T. Hall, DSC 16 Dec 19
(With rank of Eng. Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)
 Frank Mitchell16 Dec 19
(With rank of Eng. Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)
 New Books opened 1st January, 1920.

257a ELGIN. (Po.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200

Guns—1-12 pr., 1-6 pr.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
 14th October, 1919.

257b **EMERALD.***Light Cruiser.*7,550 Tons. *I.H.P.* 80,000.*Guns*—7-6 inch, 2-4 inch *A.A.*, 4-3 pr.*Eng. Com.*.....John R. Macey 9 June 21*Gunner*.....(T) Trevor W. Vaughan 6 Apr 21*Wt. Shipwright* John Thann 10 Sept 20*Completing at Chatham.*258 **EMPEROR OF INDIA.***(Dev.) Battleship.*25,000 Tons. *I.H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)*Guns*—10-13-6 inch, 12-6 inch,2-3 inch *AA*, 4-3 pr.*Captain*.....William A. H. Kelly,

CH, CMG, MVO. Sept 21

Lieut.-Com......Malger P. Spence..... July 21*Lieutenant*.....Trevor St. V. F. Tyler 1 Apr 21

(G) Henry C. Bovell..... 1 Apr 21

(T) Edmund G. B.

Coore 1 Apr 21

John A. Hall..... 1 Apr 21

Charles L. Robertson..... Apr 21

Eng. Com......Fellowes T. Simmons..... Apr 21*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Reginald K. Crisp..... Oct 20*Eng. Lieut.*.....Godfrey O. Powles..... Apr 21*Capt. R.M.A.*.....Humphrey Peck, DSO 1 Oct 21

(4 Oct 20)

Lieut. R.M.L.I. Guy V. Walton 1 Apr 21*Surg. Com.*.....Robert W. G. Stewart,

OBE, MB May 21

Paym. Com......Trevor Hayles 7 Feb 20*Sub-Lieut.*.....Trevor G. P. Orick..... 6 July 21*Cd. Gunner*.....Albert H. Singleton,

MB 20 Nov 20

Gunner.....(T) William Long, DSC 26 Nov 20

Joseph H. Dagg Apr 21

(For D. F. & I. Duties.)

John Medland 1 Apr 21

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Boatswain.....George Jones..... 8 Jan 20*R.M. Gunner*.....Robert Brooks 1 Oct 21

(10 Nov 20)

Wt. Ord. Offr. Alfred B. Barltrop..... 12 Mar 20*Wt. Eng.*.....Alexander Ellis..... Oct 20

George A. Phillips..... Oct 20

Wt. Shipwright Thomas H. Stonehouse 20 Nov 20*Wt. Writer*.....Frederick W. Knight 4 May 20*Midshipman*.....David H. Magnay 1 May 18

Ralph Jackson 1 May 18

Ronald N. Fothergill 1 May 18

John H. Allison..... 15 Sept 19

Robert S. C. Cobbold 15 Sept 19

Lionel P. Skipwith..... 15 Sept 19

Richard F. B. Cecil..... 15 Sept 19

William H. Kirk..... 15 Sept 19

Richard P. Clarke..... 26 May 20

Alan B. MacFarlane..... 26 May 20

Peter G. Smith..... 26 May

Richard B. H. John-

stone..... 15 Jan

Midshipman.....Walter S. Hall..... 15 Jan

Patrick L. H. Crimp 15 Jan

Richard B. Jennings 15 Jan

Samuel E. H. Spencer 15 Jan

Mid. R.C.N......Patrick W. Brock 20 Nov

Frederick L. S. Pickard

20 Nov

Arthur C. M. Davy 20 Nov

Seymour C. Crowell..... 20 Nov

*Re-commissioned at Malta, 3rd August, 1921*259 **ENCHANTRESS. (P.)***Admiralty Yacht.*3,470 Tons. *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D.**Guns*—4-3 pr.*Captain*.....Vice Hon. Edward B.

S. Bingham, OBE Sept

Lieut.-Com......Frederic C. Bradlev..... 17 Jan

Reginald Ramsbotham

11 Oct

Lieutenant.....William H. Bremner,

DSO, DSC..... 20 Jan

Alexander K. Cadell..... 18 Apr

Eng. Com......Percy L. Butt, DSO..... 13 Jan*Surg.*.....George D. G. Fergus-

son 8 July

Paym......Edward C. Annshelm 11 June*Lieut.-Com.*.....Stephen W. Duckett..... 13 Dec*Cd. Gunner*.....Frederick T. Norris..... 31 Dec*Cd. Eng.*.....David B. Fleming 1 Feb*Boatswain*.....David B. Fleming 1 Feb*Re-commissioned 27th January, 1919.*260 **ENDEAVOUR. (Ch.)***Surveying Vessel.*1,280 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.**Guns*—1-3 pr.*Commander*.....Sidney A. Geary Hill,

DSO..... 21 Feb 21

Lieut.-Com......John G. Bowles..... 12 July 21*Lieutenant*.....George W. Morrison..... 19 Nov 19

(N) Douglas H. Fryer 27 Feb 21

Christopher Simpson 15 Feb 21

Harold E. Turner..... 13 Oct 21

Archibald Day 18 Apr 21

Paym......Herbert C. Waldron 22 Nov 19*Lieut.-Com.*.....William J. Morris, MB 12 Feb 21*Surg.*.....Thomas Maxted..... 1 July 21*Cd. Eng.*.....William H. Bocking 11 May 21*Boatswain*.....William H. Bocking 11 May 21*Re-commissioned at Malta, 18th March, 1920.*

61 ENTERPRISE.*Light Cruiser.*7,550 Tons. *I.H.P.* 80,000.Guns—7-6 inch, 2-4 inch A.A.,
4-3 pr.

Eng. Com. Edward C. Green DSO 31 May 21
 Lt. Gunner. Stephen C. J. Daly ... 28 June 21
 Cd. Shipwright. Morris V. Varney ... 9 Jan 20

263 EREBUS. (Ch.)*Monitor.*8,000 Tons. *H.P.* 6,000.Guns—2-15 inch, 8-4 inch, 2-12 pr.,
2-3 inch A.A.

Commander. Charles T. A. Bunbury, OBE ... 23 Sept 21
 Paid off to C & M party at Chatham on
 31st Aug., 1921.

65 ERIN. (Ch.)*Battleship.*23,000 Tons. *H.P.* 26,500.Guns—10-13-5 inch, 16-6 inch, 2-3 inch
A.A., 4-6 pr.

(Turret Drill Ship, Nore.)

Rear-Admiral ... William J. S. Alderson 17 Mar 21
 (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.)
 Secretary. Paym. Lieut.-Com.
 Herbert P. Hunter,
 DSO ... 17 Mar 20

Engineer Capt. Charles F. Dunn ... 22 Feb 21
 (Squadron Engineer Officer and for Service
 at Sheerness with C-in-C, The Nore.)

Clerk to Sec. Paym. Lieut. Bertram
 K. H. Norgate ... 21 Apr 20

Captain. William D. Paton,
 DSO, MVO ... 14 Jan 21

(And as Flag Captain)

Commander. (I) Ronald H. Hilliard 20 July 20

Lieut.-Com. (G) James B. Thom,
 OBE ... Feb 20

(And for Gunnery Duties.)

(N) Geoffrey D'O. Earwaker ... 12 Jan 21

(And for Ships in Reserve.)

Lieutenant. Arthur L. Peats ... 26 July 21

(While boys are borne for training.)

(T) Victor Southern ... 1 Sept 20

(And for (T) Duties with Ships in Reserve.)

Geoffrey W. Mott ... 21 Nov 20

Eng. Com. Joseph T. Be'field ... 8 Oct 19

Pay. Lieut. Joseph T. Be'field ... 9 Feb 21

Major R. M. L. J. Mark K. Gray ... 12 June 20

(And for duty on the Staff of Rear-Admiral,

Reserve Fleet, The Nore.)

Surg. Com. John K. Raymond,

V.B. ... 31 Jan 20

Paym. Com. Ralph H. D. Hicks ... June 17

Surg. Lieut. Alexander G. McKee 31 Oct 20

Cd. Gunner. (T) George S. Peavitt 2 Jan 20

Murdo McIvor ... 17 May 20

Cd. Shipwright, Joseph B. Legg ... 15 July 20

Gunner. Alfred Coe ... 13 Jan 20

(For Instructional Duties.)

Cecil F. Austin ... June 21

(For Q. D. D.)

William Clarke ... 6 July 21

(For Instructional Duties.)

Sig. Boatswain. Aidan A. P. Hatcher ... June 20

Wt. Teleg. Edward N. Dennis ... 25 Jan 21

(For ships in reserve, Chatham.)

Wt. Eng. Fredrick J. Dark ... 8 June 20

Wt. Elect. Turner R. Hopkins ... 14 Jan 21

(For Group)

Wt. Writer. William J. S. Blood ... 19 Apr 20

Re-commissioned with Reserve crew at the
 Nore, 18th December, 1919.

265a ERNE. (Ch.)*Trawler.*

Lieut. in comd. George F. El-on ... 17 May 20

Boatswain. John H. B. Fogwill ... 7 Apr 21

Tender to 'Collector.'

* And on re-commissioning.

266 ESPIEGLE. (Dev.)*Sloop.*1,070 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—6-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Commander. George H. Lang, DSO 7 Feb 20

Lieutenant. Ivo W. S. Frewen, DSC 3 Mar 20

(N) Richard H. Caldwell, DSC ... 19 Feb 20

Eric B. K. Stevens

(act) ... 12 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut. ... Frederick N. L. Oliver 20 Mar 20

Com. }

Surg. Lieut. John W. Tighe ... 27 Aug 21

Cd. Eng. Arthur A. Abbie ... 13 May 21

Gunner. William Barber ... 22 Mar 21

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 26th March, 1920.

ESSEX.

268 **ETTRICK.***Fishery Protection Trawler.*

Lieut. Com......Charles E. Hamond,
DSC......— May 20
Lieutenant.....Leonard A. H.
 Wright.....6 Sept 20
Senior Mate } Robert V. Clendenning
PCF } — June 20
Tender to 'Harebell,'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

272 **EXCELLENT. (Po.)**
*(late 'WILLIAM LEECH').**Trawler.**Portsmouth.*

Captain.....Francis H. Mitchell,
DSO.....13 June 20
Commander.....Julian F. C. Patterson,
OBE.....4 Aug 20
 Bruce A. Fraser, *OBE*.....10 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com......(G) Arthur J. Power.....9 Aug 20
(For Instruction of Long Course.)
 (G) James F. Paget.....31 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....(G) Eric J. P. Brind... 8 Apr 21
 (G) Hugh B. Deedes... 8 Apr 21
 (G) Edward G. H. Bellars
 8 Apr 21
 (G) Stuart A. Pears 19 Aug 21
 (G) George T. Philip,
DSO.....9 Aug 20
 (G) Henry P. Scholes 9 Aug 20
 (G) Alexander H. M.
 Hyslop.....9 Aug 20
 (G) Basil W. Le G.
 Pullen.....9 Aug 20
 (G) Harold N. C.
 Webber.....9 Aug 20
 (G) John R. Mead... 4 Oct 20
(Asst. Firing Officer.)
 (G) Alfred Baynton...13 Mar 19
 George Sparkes.....19 Mar 19
 (G) Thomas L. Beevor
(tempy.).....8 Aug 21
 (G) Alfred S. Russell
(tem. y.).....8 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut......Frederick G. Tovey...18 June 21
(For Charge of Machinery and Engineers'
Stores.)
Surg. Com......Murray P. Jones.....13 July 20
 William K. D. Breton 12 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Richard A. W. Ford 6 Sept 21
Chaplain & Instr. Com. } Rev. William H.
 Goudge, MA.....30 Jan 18
Paym. Capt......George Grant.....1 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut.- } Beechey L. Rogers... 6 Oct 21
Com. }
Paym. Lieut......Basil H. Bowen.....22 June 21
Ord. Lieut......Alexander H. Workman 7 Dec 17
Head Master.....William J. B. Illore. 20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner.....Benjamin Richardson 3 June 20
(For charge of Ordnance Stores and as President
of W.O.'s Mess.)
 Charles Sanderson...12 Apr 21

Cd. Gunner.....William H. Patch...19 July 21
 James L. Browne.....5 Apr 21
 George J. D. Jochen...18 Aug 18
 William H. J. Parkin 17 Mar 18
 Roland Coombs.....9 Aug 21
 Frederick W. Sweet-
 ingham.....11 Sept 20
 George C. Spiller.....16 Oct 18
(Staff for Tenders)
 Reginald W. G.
 Crabbe.....12 Feb 20
(Staff for Tenders.)
 Francis C. W. Codd...19 July 21
 Benjamin S. Flynn... 8 July 19
 George E. Harrison... 9 Feb 21
 William E. Palmer...18 June 20
 Henry F. Edwards... 3 Nov 20
 Alfred J. Mallett, *DSC* 11 Apr 18
Cd. Shipwright.....William H. Cockburn 27 Sept 20
(Barrack Master.)

Cd. Ord. Offr......John A. Ford.....9 Mar 21
Gunner.....Henry C. Higgins... 23 Feb 20
 Albert E. Rose.....24 May 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
 Frederick W. Briard...23 Apr 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties)
 Daniel W. Fyson.....18 Oct 19
 Thomas Cavan..... 6 July 21
 Thomas C. S. Lee...30 Dec 19
 Atkins H. Pryce..... 8 Feb 21
 Albert Wildig..... 9 Feb 21
 William Putman..... 1 Sept 21
(For Dagger Duties.)
Wt. Officer.....Albert W. Smith.....16 Apr 20
(For Charge of Photographic Stores.)
Wt. Fact. Offr......Frederick W. King... 2 Aug 20
Wt. M.A.A......James H. F. Rann...13 Apr 19
Schoolmaster.....Claude H. Welton...10 July 19
 Fredrick J. Giles.....15 Nov 20
 Frederick C. Dennum... July 21
Wt. Ord. Off.....William F. P. Draper 3 May 21
(For Instructional Duties)
 Daniel F. Keefe (act) 29 July 21

Experimental Department.

Commander.....Lancelot E. Holland... 9 July 21
(For Experimental Duties.)
 Frederick A. Buckley...21 Aug 20
((For Range-finder Trials.)
Lieutenant.....(G) Francis W. H. Jeans—Sept 21
 William Vaughan.....25 Jan 18
(For Experimental Duties.)
 (G) Michael M. Denny 8 Apr 21
Cd. Gunner.....Leonard Slight.....20 May 18
(For Experimental Duties.)
Cd. Ord. Offr......Harry Baxterstock...11 Dec 18
(For Experimental Duties.)
Gunner.....Charles T. Scrimshaw 23 July 18
(For Experimental Duties.)
Wt. Writer.....Sydney D. Fry.....13 Apr 20

For Gas School.

Lieut.-Com......Eldred S. Brooksmith,
DSO.....— Feb 20
 Frank H. Pegram..... 7 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Richard F. J. Onslow,
DSO.....12 Dec 20
Surg. Com......John M. Gordon, MB... 2 Nov 20

Cd. Gunner *Fabian J. Pearse* 12 Apr 20
(*And for charge of Stores.*)
Ralph A. Kite 9 Aug 21
(*For duty at Forton Research and Experimental Station.*)

Officers Qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

Lieutenant.....*Horace G. Norman*.....28 Sept 21
Kenneth W. G. Duke.....28 Sept 21
Edward S. K. E. Greaves.....28 Sept 21
Rory O. O'Connor.....28 Sept 21
Eric W. L. Cook.....28 Sept 21
Raymond M. T. Taylor.....28 Sept 21
Basit K. Webb28 Sept 21
Robert H. Cowan.....28 Sept 21
Neville G. Garnons-Williams, M.B......28 Sept 21
Frederick R. Holmstrom.....28 Sept 21
Percy V. Everett.....28 Sept 21
Francis J. Butler.....28 Sept 21
Cecil E. C. Robinson.....28 Sept 21
Isaac K. Glover.....28 Sept 21
Groffrey N. Oliver.....28 Sept 21
Hugh Lingard.....28 Sept 21
Eric G. Jeffrey.....28 Sept 21
Thomas N. B. Cree.....28 Sept 21
Robert G. Lowry.....28 Sept 21
Leut. R.A.N......*Joseph Burnett*.....28 Sept 21

Qualifying for Gunnery.

George F. W. Adams... 1 July 21
Harry E. Knights..... 1 July 21
Walter E. Davey..... 1 July 21
Cedric W. Clarke, DSO 1 July 21
Walter J. S. Soper..... 1 July 21
William J. C. B. Cousins..... 1 July 21
George E. Williamson 1 July 21
James Hildick..... 1 July 21
Henry J. L. Elbourne 1 July 21
Arthur H. F. Norman 1 July 21
R.M. Gunner ...*Harry Pearcey*15 Apr 21

Anti-Gas Course.

Lieutenant.....*Roger M. Dick, DSC*.... 1 Sept 21
Male R.A.N......*John M. Hannan* (temp.) 22 Aug 21

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com.(*G*)*Quintin B. Preston-Thomas*15 Aug 21
(*G*)*John S. Hammill*.... 1 Aug 20
(*For duty in Instrl. Production Section.*)
(*G*)*Clement Moody* (temp.) July 21
Lieutenant*John S. M. Mackenzie-Grube* (temp.).....20 Aug 21
Robert Fleming 10 Nov 20
(*Temp. for duty at Seisey Bill War Station in charge.*)
Arthur J. Whittle..... 8 May 19
(*Inspector of Diving.*)
Lieut.-Col. R.M.A. } *George L. Ravkes, DSO* 1 Aug 21
(*For Aerial Sound Ranging Duties.*)
Cd. Writer ...*Benjamin C. Loft*..... 1 Sept 21

Cd. Gunner..... *Charles R. Ponton* 17 June 21
(temp.)
(*For exam. of Gunnery Stores and Fittings*)
Gunner*George P. Harwood*..... 7 Aug 20
(*Temp. for Dagger Duties.*)
Charles L. Durden..... 7 Aug 20
(*Temp. for Dagger Duties.*)
Horace Osborne..... 7 Aug 20
(*Temp. for Dagger Duties.*)
Vincent G. Palmer..... 7 Aug 20
(*Temp. for Dagger Duties.*)
Wt. Ord. Offr....*Charles H. Hillier* (temp.).....25 July 21

278 EXE (late THOMAS JARVIS). Fishery Protection Trawler.

Commander*Eric W. Harbord, DSO* 13 Oct 20
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant*Henry J. E. Payn*.....18 Feb 21
Gunner.....*Seth Barratt, DSM*.....30 Nov 20
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

288 FANTOME. (Dev.)

Surveying Vessel.
1,070 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.
Guns—1-3 pr.
Commander.....*Patrick S. E. Maxwell* — Oct 20
Lieut.-Com(*N*)*Thomas A. L. Hervey* 1 Mar 19
Lieutenant*Edward F. B. Law*.....11 Mar 21
William H. Farrow.....13 Apr 20
Victor C. Eddy 7 Jan 21
Austen R. S. Briggs 7 Jan 21
Paym. } *Frederick U. Pidcock* 27 Nov 19
Lieut.-Com. }
Surg. Lieut. } *Peter W. Carruthers,*
Com. } *MB*29 Nov 19
Cd. Engineer ...*Charles E. Morris*.....19 Oct 20
Boatswain.....*Alfred M. Martin*..... 3 Aug 20

284 FAREHAM. (Po.)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.
Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.
Paid off at Malta, 12th November, 1919.

285a FAVERSHAM. (Po.)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.
Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.
Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione'

287a FERMOY. (Oh.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.
Guns—1-6 pr.
Commander.....*John B. Glencross,*
DSO May 20
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Lieutenant Alexander G. Bodger.. 20 Apr 20
 Frank A. Selley (act).. 9 Aug 20
 Cd. Mech..... Richard T. Spear..... 3 Feb 21
 Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.
 Tender to 'Vulcan.'

FIERY CROSS.

Drifter.

Tender to Atlantic Fleet Destroyer Flotilla

290 FIREDRAKE. (Po.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

767 Tons. H.P. (20,000 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
 17th October, 1919.*

Borne in 'Dido.'

298 FISGARD. (Po.)

(1) FISGARD I. (late SPARTIATE.)

Late Cruiser. 11,000 Tons.

(2) FISGARD II. (late CALOUTTA) (late
 HERCULES).

(3) FISGARD III. (late TERRIBLE)
Late Cruiser. 14,200 Tons.

(4) FISGARD IV. (late SULTAN). *Late
 Battleship. 9,290 Tons.*

Dépot for Training of Artificer Apprentices.

Captain..... Charles P. Beatty-

Pownall, CMG..... 11 Jan 21

(And for duty as Inspecting Captain of
Mechanical Training Establishments.)

Commander Gordon A. Coles, DSO 14 Jan 20

Lieut.-Com. Cuthbert H. Heath-

Caldwell, DSC..... 3 Sept 20

Lieutenant..... Harold E. Evans, OBE 15 Sept 21

(For P. & R/T Duties.)

Alfred Leary 9 Sept 20

George Dyer 1 Sept 20

Eng. Capt. Charles Stevens, CBE 13 Feb 20

(For duty with Inspecting Captain.)

Eng. Com..... Alfred V. Sharpe... 28 Feb 20

(For Instructional and Repair Duties.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Leslie Gregory, OBE ...— Jan 21

(Senior Engineer of Establishment, and for

Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.)

Colin J. Gray, DSO ... 27 Sept 20

(For Instructional Duties.)

Eng. Lieut..... Edward G. Sullivan... 12 Jan 20
 (For Instructional Duties.)

Holly R. Whitehouse 1 Dec 19
 (For Instructional Duties.)

Sidney G. West DSC 15 Jan 20
 (For Instructional Duties.)

Kenelm D. P. Hall-
 Patch 4 Mar 20

(For Instructional Duties.)

Chaplain Rev. Thomas Williams,
 BA..... 6 Nov 18

Surg. Com..... Kenneth H. Jones,
 MB 1 Apr 21

Frederick Cock 23 July 20

Percy B. Egan, MD, BA 5 Dec 19

Paym. Com..... Sydney Bennetts, OBE 1 Jan 21

Surg. Lieut.-
 Com. (D) } Percy G. Richards ... 19 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut.-
 Com. } Norman S. Robertson... 1 Jan 21

Paym. Lieut..... Frank M. Hall 7 July 21

Shipwright
 Lieut. } William H. Evans.... 6 Sept 19

(And for supervision of supernumerary Artisan
 Ratings.)

Cd. Boatswain... George Griffin..... 30 Sept 20

Cd. Shipwright... George Emmerson..... 18 Oct 20

Cd. Eng..... Robert Quinton..... 1 Dec 20

(For Instructional and General Duties.)

Herbert T. Winch 4 July 19

(For Instructional and General Duties.)

William Whyte 22 May 19

(For Instructional and General Duties.)

Charles Palmer, DSC .. 8 Sept 20

(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts.
 in charge of Divisions.)

Boatswain..... Arthur Condy 1 June 20

(For P. & R.T. Duties.)

Charles J. Amsden... 14 June 21

William J. Wakeford... 18 June 21

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Herbert J. Cornish... 30 Oct 19

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Frank Box 22 Aug 21

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Harry Walls..... 30 Oct 19

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Wt. Eng..... Ralph V. Nelson 8 Sept 20

(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts.
 in charge of Divisions.)

William A. Frost 8 Sept 20

For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts.
 in charge of Divisions.)

Edwin T. Hoskin..... 8 Oct 20

(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts.
 in charge of Divisions.)

Schoolmaster Albert T. Wheeler 20 Feb 19

Wt. Vict. Offr... Frederick E. Carter... 1 Jan 21

Wt. Writer William H. Samways,
 MBE 29 Apr 20

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
 New books opened, 1st April, 1918.

294 FITZROY. (Ch.)*Surveying Vessel.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Guns*—1-3 *pr.*

<i>Commander</i>	Rolf Viney	22 Mar 21
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	Horace V. Silk	7 Jan 21
<i>Lieutenant</i>	(N) John M. Chaplin	23 Feb 20
	Norman A. C. Hardy	23 Feb 20
<i>Lieut. R.C.N.</i>	Henry W. S. Soulsby	23 Feb 20
<i>Surg. Lieut.</i>	Joseph A. O'Flynn,	
	<i>Com.</i> } MB	30 Mar 21
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i>	James G. Johnson	30 Mar 21
<i>Boatswain</i>	John W. Blundell	1 Mar 20
<i>Wt. Eng.</i>	Ralph Coxon	3 Feb 19

Completed to full Complement, 30th March, 1921.

FLAT CALM.*Drifter.**Tender to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.***FLICKER.***Drifter.**Tender to 'Hood.'***295 FLINDERS. (Po.)***Surveying Vessel.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Guns*—1-3 *pr.*

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	Arthur L. Jackson	23 Feb 20
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Charles R. Brent	7 Jan 21
	(N) John Taylor	1 Mar 20
	Alfred M. Hughes	26 June 21
<i>Surg. Lieut.</i>	James F. M. Campbell,	
	<i>Com.</i> } MB	30 Mar 21
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i>	Robert J. T. Perdue	30 Mar 21
<i>Boatswain</i>	George R. Thompson	1 Mar 20
<i>Wt. Eng.</i>	William T. Kirkland	10 Jan 20

Completed to full Complement, 30th March, 1921.

295a FLINTSHIRE.*Trawler.**Lieut. in Comd.* Frank C. Marston*Tender to 'Vivid.'***295b FLYING FOX. (Dev.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*
24th March, 1920.*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***FOGBOW.***Drifter.**Tender to 'Vernon'***FORD. (Po.)***Twin Screw Minesweeper.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Guns*—1-4 inch, 1-12 *pr.**Paid off* 14th October, 1919.*Borne in 'Hermione.'***297 FORESTER. (Dev.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*760 Tons. *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)*Guns*—2-4 inch, 2-12 *pr.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*
15th October, 1919.*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***297a FORFAR. (Ch.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Rosyth.***297b FORRES. (Dev.)***Twin-Screw Minesweeper.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Guns*—1-6 *pr.*

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	The Hon. Eric W. E.	
	Fellowes	Aug 21
<i>Lieutenant</i>	(N) Alan C. F. Bruce	15 Sept 21
	Richard B. Fairthorne	Aug 21
	(In lieu of Spec. (N) Officer.)	
<i>Boatswain</i>	John O'Sullivan	18 Aug 21
<i>Wt. Eng.</i>	Albert Green	1 Aug 21

*Tender to 'Impregnable.'**Commissioned* 16th August, 1921.**801 FOXGLOVE. (Po.)***Sloop.*1,200 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,800.*Guns*—2-4 inch, 4-3 *pr.**Commander*

Gerald H. Brady

Lieutenant.....(N) Lancelot King.....—June 21
Charles D. Milbourne.....26 Dec 19
Walter St. J. Cobley.....15 Nov 20
Surg. Lieut. Noel A. H. Barlow.....— Jan 20
Cd. Eng..... John Dean12 Aug 19
Gunner John H. Herbert15 Dec 19
Commissioned at Devonport
5th January, 1920.

301a FOYLE. (Ch.)
Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd Robert Constable24 Mar 21
Boatswain Albert H. Harris24 Mar 21
Recommissioned at Pembroke on 23rd March, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

302 FREDERICK BUSH.
Trawler.

303 FROBISHER
Light Cruiser.

9,750 Tons. I.H.P. 70,000.
Guns.—7-7.5 inch, 6-3 inch
4-3 inch A.A.

Eng. Com..... Bernard D. MacQueen.....23 Aug 19
Cd. Shipwright... Benjamin O. Cross ... 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng..... Arthur J. Rice, MBE...26 Feb 20

FULL MOON.
Drifter

Tender to 'Barham.'

FUMAROLE.
Drifter.

Tender to 'Revenge.'

305 FURIOUS. (Po.)
Battle Cruiser.
Aircraft Carrier.

19,100 Tons. H.P. 90,000.

Guns.—11-5.5 inch, 5-3 inch A.A., 2-3 pr.

Commander Alfred F. St. C.
Armstrong22 Apr 20
Eng. Com..... Angus W. Hughson.....17 Sept 20
Cd. Eng. Sydney E. Soper 9 June 20
Gunner (T) William Shaker28 June 21
Wt. Shipwright... Albert T. Diaper16 Mar 21
Paid off to C. & M. Party, 14th June, 1921.

806 FURY. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

Turbine.

760 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

Guns.—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

"L" Group Submarines in Reserve at
Portsmouth.

G 4 *In command of Group "L."*

G 10 *Lieut. Charles C. Flemming 21 Feb 21*

G 13
Group, "L" also includes Submarines E 23,
E 27, E 38, R. 10, R 11, and R 12)
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

G 3}
G 5} *Submarines.*
G 6}

812a GADDES DON.

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

818 GADFLY. (Dev.)

River Gunboat.

95 Tons. I.H.P. 175.

Paid off 21st March, 1918.

818a GAINSBOROUGH.
(Ch.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

814 GALATEA.

315 GANGES (late Harbour Launch No. 50.)

Harwich.

Eng. Lieut. Albert E. Millward 10 Mar 20

The following Officers are borne as additional —
For Shotley Training Establishment.

Captain Ernest Wigram, OMC,
DSO 1 Mar 21
(Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Commander Brian P. MacMahon 18 Oct 20

Lieut.-Com. Charles G. Stuart, DSO,
DSO 1 July 20
(S) Hilary P. Mead 1 Mar 21
Hugh H. G. Begbie 30 Sept 20
(In charge of new entries and the Kite Balloon Station.)

Lieutenant Atwell H. Lake, OBE 22 Aug 21

(In lieu of Lieutenant G.)

Ronald Langton-Jones,

DSO 3 Sept 20

Gordon F. Hannay 18 July 21

Francis W. Darwin June 21

(For P. & R. T. Duties.)

Charles T. Addis 8 Sept 20

Horace T. Day 1 Feb 21

Robert J. Shaw, MBE 4 Oct 21

William J. A. Willis,

OCM (act) 2 Aug 21

Lieutenant } Robert F. Lawson 5 May 21
R.C.N.

Eng. Com. Francis E. Dean 1 Oct 21

(For charge of machinery at Shotley, and in
harbour craft attached to Shotley, and for duties in
training establishment, Shotley.)

Captain R.M.L.I. Thomas H. Burton,

MC 27 Feb 20

Chaplain Rev. Arthur D. Gilbert-

son, MA 22 May 18

Rev. George Whittaker,

MA 14 Feb 21

Instr. Com. Frederick M. Broad-

bent, MA 23 Apr 20

Paym. Capt. Beauchamp U. Col-

clough, OBE 1 Jan 20

(For Cash Duties.)

Paym. Com. Edward A. Denny 1 Jan 21

(For Victualling Duties.)

Surg. Lieut. } Frederick St. B. Wick-

Com. } ham, OBE 10 Mar 20

(For Sick Quarters.)

Surg. Lieut. } Bernard J. Geeke 18 June 20

Com. (D)

Paym. Lieut. Edward M. Tetley Apr 21

(Clerk to S.N.O.)

Shipwright } Albert E. Martin 4 July 19

Lieut. } (Barrackmaster)

Headmaster Arthur W. Holland 1 Dec 20

Ct. Gunner Richard Murphy 4 Sept 19

Albert E. Jackman 9 Nov 20

Cd. Boatswain William L. Arts, MBE 14 June 20

Ebenezer J. Street 31 Aug 21

(For P. & R. T. Duties.)

Cd. Sig. } Arthur W. Brown 5 June 19

Boatswain }

Cd. Teleg. Robert H. W. West-

cott 2 Sept 19

Alfred G. Fulford 2 Aug 21

Senior Master Thomas G. Cooke 6 Jan '21

Walter H. Harvey 2 Mar 19

Gunner Charles H. Hancock 8 Mar 21

Sidney F. Osborne 12 Nov 20

Walter Stoddart 5 Aug 20

William J. Haslehurst 16 Aug 20

Harry F. Downing 5 Aug 20

George Payne 1 Sept 20

Joseph W. Woyen 2 Oct 20

Boatswain John A. Brander 30 Sept 20

Harry J. Monk 4 Oct 20

Sig. Boatswain Frederick J. Flynn 25 May 21

Wt. Teleg. Wilfred Small 27 June 21

Schoolmaster Frederick G. Turner 7 July 19

Alexander Murphy 24 Mar 19

Wilfred Woolman 8 Feb 19

Walter G. Weaver 29 Mar 21

Hubert H. Hatcher 2 Oct 20

Harry E. Roe 4 Aug 19

Samuel M. Topley 25 June 21

Cecil Page 8 June 20

Alexander Coult

(tempy) 11 Aug 19

Edgar G. Murch 1 Dec 18

Richard Kay 1 Dec 19

Edward W. Cole 13 Nov 20

William F. White 13 Nov 20

Horace S. Albery 13 Nov 20

Alfred Chown 13 Nov 20

Harry A. Fowler 13 Nov 20

Leslie Dodridge (probly) 29 Mar 21

Arthur S. Head (probly) 29 Mar 21

Herbert C. Rice (probly) 29 Mar 21

William G. N. Herley

(probly) 20 Mar 21

Henry L. Carpenter

(probly) 29 Mar 21

Wt. Writer William J. Lewin 1 Feb 20

Wt. Wardmaster Albert G. L. Susans 29 Sept 19

Wt. Instr. of } Thomas E. Stevens 8 Nov 20

Cookery }

Wt. Vict. Offr. Alfred G. Hoar (act) 29 Aug 21

316 GANNET. (Ch.) (late PEMBROKE) (late TRENT) Gun-Boat.

363 Tons. I.H.P. 200 N.D.

Cd. Gunner } Harry Pegg 12 Apr 20

in Comm'd. }

(And for Fleet Diving Duties.)

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

GARDENIA.**317a GARRY.***Fishery Protection Trawler.*

Lieut. Com. Herbert H. J. F. Teale— May 20
Lieutenant Harold K. Sperring
 (act) 27 Sept 21

Second Mate Archibald E. Vallin-
P.C.F. fine 23 May 20

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

318a GARTH.

Paid Off 9th September, 1919.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

326 GIBRALTAR. (Ch.)*Cruiser.*

7,700 Tons.

I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Captain Ronald Howard..... 27 Apr 20

(*Captain A/S*)

Commander (I) Lancelot A.

Smythies 1 Mar 21

Arthur G. Seymour..... July 21

(*For charge of P.C. Boats in Reserve.*)

Lieut.-Com. Charles M. J. Willis..... July 21

Lieut. (T) Reginald H. Portal,

DSO 26 July 20

(G) Walter L. Caple ... 2 Aug 19

Eng. Com. Francis W. Hamblin 25 Jan 21

(*For Pilotage Duties*)

Surg. Com. John E. H. Phillips... 10 Oct 19

Paym. Com. Arthur R. Ireland..... 1 Jan 21

Paym. Lieut. ... Donovan C. Roe..... 12 Dec 19

Paym. Sub-Lieut. William Yates..... 15 Jan 21

Cd. Gunner William Manson 1 Feb 21

Cd. Sig. Robert Sutherland..... 1 Sept 21

Boatswain } Robert Sutherland..... 1 Sept 21

Cd. Eng. Robert J. Ross..... 19 June 20

Gunner (T) Henry W. Warren 12 Jan 20

Boatswain Charles D. Lyon..... 2 July 20

Wt. Shipwright Arthur Hitchens ... 1 Sept 21

Wt. Eng. Ernest C. G. Starling 28 July 21

For Anti-Submarine School, Portland.

Commander Henry R. Sawbridge 20 July 21

(*And for command of 'Ice Whale.'*)

Lieut.-Com. (A/S) Harold W. Fawcett

6 Nov 20

Lieutenant ... (A/S) Geoffrey St. J. A.

Taylor 6 Nov 20

Surg. Com. Ernest D. Rutherford,

MB 1 Nov 19

Cd. Gunner Frederick C. Russell 23 Oct 20

For Anti-Submarine Course.

Lieutenant Pelham A. McIvland..... 28 July 21

VC Gordon C. Steele..... 28 July 21

Frederick J. Waller 28 July 21

Martin H. Hopkins 28 July 21

GILIA.**329 GLASGOW. (Po.)***Light Cruiser.**Stokers' Training Ship.*

4,800 Tons. *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-6 inch, 10-4 inch, 1-12 pr.
 4-3 pr.

Commander Philip H. Waterer..... 11 Mar 21

Lieutenant Albert A. J. Armitage 15 July 21

Cd. Gunner Arthur T. Dennis 15 Sept 21

Cd. Boatswain Oscar R. Benton..... 14 June 21

Boatswain Leonard C. C. J. Backler 10 June 21

(*And for group of Overflow Ships.*)

Alfred J. Northcott..... 10 May 21

Wt. Shipwright Frederick S. Lawrence 14 July 21

Wt. Eng. George L. Moors Feb 21

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd February, 1921.

Borne in 'Victory.'

GLITTER.*Drifter.*

Port Liberty duty, Devonport.

GLOAMING.*Drifter.***331 GLORIOUS. (Dev.)***Cruiser.*

18,600 Tons. *H.P.* 90,000.

Guns—4-15 inch, 18-4 inch,
 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Turret Drill Ship. Devonport.

Rear-Admiral ... Charles D. Johnson,

OB, DSO, MVO. 9 Apr 21

(*Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary *Paym. Lieut.-Com. W. K. Campbell Grace*..... 9 Apr 20

Staff.

Eng. Capt. *Richard Bryan*.....29 Aug 19
(Accommodated in 'Dartmouth.')
Clerk to Sec. *Paym. Lieut. Dunstan A. Curtis*..... 8 May 19
Wt. Eng. *Robert E. Eschelby* ...25 June 20
(To assist Eng. Capt.)
(Accommodated in 'Dartmouth.')

Captain.....*Rowland H. Bather*,
CBE.....12 Jan 21
(And as Flag Captain.)

Commander **Walter H. Leeke*..... 1 July 21
Lieut.-Com. **(N) Henry M. C. Purdon*,
OBE.....21 July 21

(And for duty in ships in Reserve.)
Lieutenant.....**James (Quin) (tempy)*...20 Jan 21

(T)**William Hills*..... 1 July 21
(And for duty in Reserve Ships.)

(G)**Henry Batterbury* 1 July 21
(And for duty in Reserve Ships.)

George F. Peedle..... 4 Oct 21
Eng. Com. *Herbert B. Hooppell*... 15 Mar 21

Eng. Lieut. *George T. Sullivan* ...11 May 21
Surg. Com. *Alfred * Colcombe, DSC*

1 July 21
Paym. Com. *Owen R. Mathew*... 17 July 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. *Henry E. Scargill*..... 1 July 21
Ct. Gunner **James Leahy*..... 1 July 21

(T)*John W. A. Chubb*,
DSC 4 June 20

**Horace P. Hamlyn* 1 July 21
(For D.F. and I. Duties in Group.)

**Thomas Driscoll*.....21 Apr 20
Ct. Sig. Boatswain *William J. Vervard* 1 July 21

Ct. Shipwright *Charles A. M. Brown*
(tempy)..... 1 July 21

(For duty with ships and V.B.D's in Reserve)
**John P. Porter*..... 1 July 21

Ct. Writer *William Light*..... 1 July 21
R.M. Gunner.....*Thomas Boffey*..... —

Wt. Eng. *Ryan E. Wellman, DSC* 20 July 21
Wt. Electrician **Alfred C. Cornhill*... 1 July 21

* And on recommendation.

334 **GLOWWORM.** (Dev.)*River Gunboat*

645 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Captain.....*Arthur L. Snagge*... 1 Aug 20
(Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.)

(Borne in M.L. 196 tempy.)
Lieut.-Com. *Basil A. Taylor*... 15 Aug 21

Lieutenant *Gilbert H. Roberts*... 15 Apr 21
Paym. **(I) Archibald J. Dowdeswell*

Lieut.-Com. 28 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut. *Vincent F. Williams*... 23 May 20

(Clerk to S.N.O.)
Commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March

835 **GNAT.** (Po.)*River Gunboat.*

645 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com. *Cosmo B. Hastings*,
DSC 27 July 20

Lieutenant.....*Oliver E. B. Crowe* ...17 July 20
Sub-Lieut. *Cyril B. Tidd*.....17 July 20

Commissioned at Adadan, 24th April, 1916.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

836 **GODETIA.** (Ch.)*Sloop.*

1,250 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.

Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.

Commander *Clarence W. E. Trelawny*
15 Jan 21

(Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.)
Lieutenant.....*Cedric Naylor, DSC*,

DSC... 19 Aug 21
(N)*Brian B. Schotfield* 6 May 21

Archibald H. G. Arbuthnot (act)...30 Sept 21

Surg. Lieut.- } *James C. Kelly, DSC*,
Com. } MD, BA..... Jan 20

Sub-Lieut. *Noel H. Whatley*... 15 Jan 21
Ct. Eng. *William Jones*..... 1 Nov 19

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

GORGON.839 **GOSHAWK.** (Dev.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

760 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th
October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woodcock.'

344 **GRAYFLY.** (Dev.)*River Gunboat.*

98 Tons. I.H.P. 175.

Paid off March, 1918

845 GREENFLY. (Dev.)*River Gunboat.*98 Tons. *I.H.P.* 175*Paid off March, 1918.***846 GREENWICH. (Po.)**8,600 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,500.*Guns—4 4 inch, 2-6 pr. A.A.*

Captain Gilbert G. P. Hewett 12 Jan 21
Commander George O. Hewett 15 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com. (N) Henry P. Norwood 21 July 21
Lieutenant Stanley Cater 27 Aug 20
 Francis H. Ashton 2 Feb 21
 Tankerville S. R.
 Chamberlayne (act) 30 Sept 21
Eng. Com. Court-enav M. Weeks 7 June 21
Eng. Lieut. Percy C. Munro 30 Aug 21
Chaplain Rev. David J. Jones,
 B.S.C. 4 July 21
 (And for Destroyers attached.)
Surg. Com. Arthur R. Schofield,
 MB 18 Nov 19
Paym. Com. Arthur C. Denman 20 Dec 20
Paym.
Lieut.-Com. { Geoffrey L. Simmons 10 Aug 21
 Robert W. Nesbitt 19 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut. Waiter R. Tucker 11 June 21
Paym. Lieut. Henry J. Marchant 19 Mar 20
Cd. Gunner William H. Catton 27 Mar 20
Cd. Eng. (T) Albert J. Strawn 2 Dec 19
Gunner Arthur J. Dominey,
 DSM 23 Sept 20
 (For Instructional Duties.)

Boatswain George F. Wheeler Dec 20
Wt. Shipwright Arthur S. Anderson 22 Aug 21
Wt. Electrician William Sweaney 14 Jan 21
Wt. Ord. Ofpr. Charles Wain (act) 28 June 21
Wt. Vict. Ofpr. William R. Beer 17 June 21

347 GRENVILLE. (Dev.)*Flotilla Leader.*1,670 Tons. *H.P.* 36,000.*Guns—4 4 inch*

Lieutenant Lionel McIntyre 1 Mar 21
ing. Com. Harold F. Harold 26 Sept 19
Gunner (T) Charles E. G. White 24 Dec 20
 (For Group)

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

347a GRETN. (Ch.)*Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200*Paid off 22nd October, 1919.**In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.***H 22. Submarine.***Lieut. in Comd.* Edward M. Loly 8 July 20*Lieutenant* John B. Mein Jan 20

Hereward Hook 21 June 21

*Tender to 'Maidstone.'***H 23. Submarine.***Lieut. in Comd.* Lancelot V. Donne,

DSC 4 Nov 20

(And for Instructional Duties.)

Lieutenant Lewis B. A. Majendle

(act) 12 Nov 20

Wenman H. Wykeham-

Musgrave 9 Apr 21

*Tender to 'Dolphin.'***H 24. Submarine.***Lieutenant* Alexander V. G.

McCulloch 14 Aug 20

Thomas S. L. Fox-

Pitt 28 July 20

Thomas H. Dickson

(tempy) 19 Aug 21

*Tender to 'Maidstone.'***H 27. Submarine.***Lieut. in Comd.* Patrick S. J. Ponsonby

30 Oct 20

Lieutenant Hubert W. Barry 3 Feb 21*Tender to 'Dolphin.'***H 28. Submarine.***Lieut. in Comd.* Charles E. A. W. Cox 28 June 21*Lieutenant* William D. Stephens 1 Apr 20

Geoffrey Healey

(tempy) 19 Aug 21

*Tender to 'Maidstone.'***H 30. Submarine.***Lieut. in Comd.* Vyvyan R. S. Bowlby

31 Dec 20

Lieutenant Victor H. A. Price 18 Feb 21

Reginald R. Helbert

(tempy) 19 Aug 21

*Tender to 'Maidstone.'***H 31. Submarine.***Lieutenant* Alexander D. La

Touche 1 July 21

*Tender to 'Dolphin.'***H 32. Submarine.***Lieut. in Comd.* Frank D. P. Palmer 15 Apr 21*Lieutenant* Rupert H. N. Lorraine 22 Nov 20*Tender to 'Vulcan.'***H 33. Submarine.***Lieut. in Comd.* Andrew L. Besant 3 Jan 21*Lieutenant* Gerald G. Slade 7 Feb 21*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

H 34. *Submarine.*
Lieutenant.....Joeclyn S. Bethell — Aug 20
Lieut. R.C.N. Richard Oland..... — Aug 20
Lieutenant.....William R. Fell
 (tempy)19 Aug 21
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 42 *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Paul L. Eddis..... — Apr 21
 (And as S.S.O. 3rd S/M Flotilla.)
Lieutenant.....James C. W. Price,
 DSC 1 Dec 20
 Thomas M. Oswell.....11 Apr 21
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 44. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. John Oreswell.....10 Aug 21
Lieutenant ...Christopher M. V. F.
 Dalrymple-Hay ... 4 Nov 20
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 47. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Henry K. B. Mitchell 14 Feb 21
Lieutenant.... William L. Berridge 1 Dec 20
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Colin C. L. Mackenzie
31 Aug 20
Lieutenant ...George A. W.
 Voelcker12 Sept 20
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 49. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. William Ibbett..... — July 21
Lieutenant ...Alexander H. Banks...15 Apr 21
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 50. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Robert C. T. Roe..... 4 Nov 20
Lieutenant Howard B. Weblin..... 4 Nov 20
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 52. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. Patrick F. Cooper...15 July 21
Lieutenant.....Frank G. Emley ... 8 July 21
 George W. Manson
 (tempy)19 Aug 21
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at
 Portland.

H 21. } In Command of Group "F" Sub-
H 25. } marines.
H 26. } *Lieutenant* John H. Macnair 10 Aug 21
H 29. } *Tenders to 'Vulcan.'*

Group "G" Submarines in Reserve at
 Portland.

H 43. } In Command of Group "G" Sub-
H 51. } marines.
 } *Lieutenant* William H. D.
 } Friedberger10 Aug 21
 } For Duty with Group "G" Sub-
 } marines.
 } *Lieutenant* Alfred Maguire
 } (act) 4 Mar 21
 } *Tenders to 'Vulcan.'*

HALO.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Hood.'

HAMBLEDON.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

860a HAREBELL. (*Der.*)
Sloop.

1,290 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Captain.....Henry E. F. Aylmer... 6 Sept 21
 (*Captain A/P*)

Lieut. Com......(N)Edward C. Wrey,
 OBE Feb 20

Lieutenant.....Gerald D. Yates27 June 21

Eng. Lieut......Ernest M. Fittock.DSC 8 Jan 20

Surg. Lieut. } Charles F. O. Sankey,
 Com. } MB 12 Sept 21

Paym. Lieut. } (I)Alexander H. Payne
 Com. } 25 Oct 20

Sub-Lieut......Harold S Cooper..... 4 Feb 21

Cd. Gunner.....William S. Miller27 July 20

(And for duty with Tenders.)

Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.

The Accounts of the following *Twin Screw*
Minesweepers, are carried out in '*Victory XI.*'
 Portland:—

'Sherborne,'	'Triag.'
'Mistley,'	'Truro.'
'Badminton,'	'Burslem.'
'Leamington.	

The Accounts of the following *F.P. Trawlers*
 are carried out in '*Victory XI.*' Portland:—

'Cherwell'	'Burrick.'
'Colne.'	'Exe.'
'Dee.'	'Garry.'
'Doon.'	'Kennet.'
'Liffey.'	

HARLEQUIN. (Po.)

Paid off at Sheerness, 7th May, 1919.

HARMATTAN.

Drifter.

Tender to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

360b HARPENDEN (Dev.)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off 21st January, 1920.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

HARROW. (Ch.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

362 HAVANT.

(In charge of Civilian Caretakers.)

Borne in 'Hermione.'

364 HAWKINS. (Ch.)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 Tons. *H.P.* 60,000.

Guns—7-7.5 inch, 6-3 inch, 4-3 inch A.A

Admiral ... Sir Alexander L. Duff,
KCB 24 July 19

Personal Staff

Secretary ... Paym. Com. Hugh
Miller, DSO 24 July 19

Flag Lieut. ... (S) Robert R. Stewart. 24 July 19

Staff.

Commander ... John O. N. Wood 9 July 21
(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)

Ronald H. C. Hallifax 4 Dec 20

(For War Staff Duties.)

Lieutenant ... Cyril J. M. Lang 24 July 19
(For War Staff Duties, Intelligence.)

Eng. Capt. ... Hugh S. Garwood, OBE 17 May 21
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)

Major R. M. L. I. Gerald C. Wainwright 14 Mar 21
(Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)

Alfred D. Welch 14 Aug 19
(Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.)

Major R. M. A. Walter L. Huntingford,
Cnk 19 Mar 20
(Supervising Intell. Offr.)
(China Station.)
Surg. Com. ... Llewellyn Lindop. 5 Mar 21
(Fleet Medical Officer.)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ... (I) Jean H. B. Lejeune 24 July 19
Maurice H. Elliott,
MBE 1 Oct 20

Captain ... William M. James, CB—June 21
(Ind as Chief of Staff and Flag Captain)

Secretary ... Paym. Lieut. Cecil S.
Blair Hickman 1 Oct 20

Commander ... Thomas H. Blinney,
DSO 7 Feb 21

(N) George F. B.
Edward Collins 3 May 19
(Ind as Fleet Navigating Officer.)

Lieut.-Com. ... Thomas B. Drew, OBE,
(tempy) 1 Mar 19

Cyril G. B. Coltart Jan 21

Lieutenant ... (T) Cecil R. McCrum 15 Feb 21
(Fleet Torpedo Officer)

(G) John G. L. Dundas 15 Feb 21

John C. Croome 15 Feb 21

Tom O. Bulleel 15 Feb 21

George C. Ross 9 May 21

(For F.R. Training.)

Rowley Kennedy 15 Feb 21

Eng. Com. ... Robert Beaman, CMG 5 Feb 21

Eng. Lieut. ... George F. Gamblen ... 4 May 21

George Broad 5 Feb 21

Major R. M. L. I. Gerald C. Wainwright 14 Mar 21

Lieut. R. M. L. I. Kenneth E. Previte ... 14 Mar 21

Chaplain ... Rev. Harry W. G.
Rorison, MA 9 Feb 21

Tempy. R.C. { Rev. William H. Purcell

Chaplain ... (act) 26 Nov 19

1st. Lieut. ... Colin S. Stuart, DSC ... 8 Aug 19

Paym. ... Tom Henley Jan 21

Surge. Lieut. ... Roger Buddle, OBE, MBE 10 Feb 21

Paym. Lieut. ... Francis D. Pearce. 2 Feb 21

Sub-Lieut. ... Lindsay B. Whetstone 17 June 21

Cd. Gunner ... Charles R. Usher 15 Feb 21

Cd. Boatswain ... George Rogers ... 28 Feb 21

Cd. Shipwright ... Albert G. S. Edwards ... 1 Sept 20

Cd. Eng. ... Percy S. Walkey 5 Feb 21

Cd. Mechanician ... Robert H. Sims 18 Aug 20

Gunner ... Charles S. Harbord ... 15 Feb 21

(For Instructional Duties)

Charles T. Porter ... 15 Feb 21

(For Instructional Duties)

Alfred Fathers 15 Feb 21

(For D.F. & I. Duties)

(T) Percy J. Semmens 15 Feb 21

Frank V. Cook 12 Mar 21

(For Q.D. Duties)

Sig. Boatswain ... Samuel A. Brooks 15 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. ... George E. Every 20 July 21

John A. Miller ... 10 Sept 17

Wt. Elect......William R. A. Chapman
(For Fleet Duties.) 21 Nov 20

Wt. Teleg......William E. Noss.....18 Oct 20
(For Squadron W/T Duties.)

Midshipman.....John Hughes-Hallett. 4 Aug 19
William L. Bond 4 Aug 19
Trevor J. L. Watkins 4 Aug 19
John D. Alinger..... 4 Aug 19
Charles C. Brown 4 Aug 19
Charles W. Hope 4 Aug 19
Gerald R. Cook 4 Aug 19
Herbert A. Hind..... 4 Aug 19
Patrick B. McDonald 4 Aug 19
Peter Skelton..... 4 Aug 19
Charles F. Walker..... 4 Aug 19
John N. Sparks.....11 Oct 20
Reginald G. B. Hayter 11 Oct 20
Hugh N. Sheffield.....11 Oct 20
A. Troy F. F. Menzies 11 Oct 20
David B. Morgan.....11 Oct 20
Harold R. Conway.....11 Oct 20
John V. Fredday.....11 Oct 20
Thomas J. N. Hinkins 11 Oct 20
Fredrick G. Wynnell 11 Oct 20
William L. Murrmann 11 Oct 20
Malcolm E. Wevell.....11 Oct 20
John W. M. Heeling 11 Oct 20
William T. Hinton..... Sept 21
Wolf W. R. Bentinck..... Sept 21
Bernard J. de St. Croix..... Sept 21
Edward W. Hutton..... Sept 21
William A. Lindsay-
Watson..... Sept 21
George W. Yale..... Sept 21

Paym. Mid......John E. D. Smith 2 Feb 21

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Lieut.-Com......James A. Douglas-
Hamilton.....15 Sept 21
(And for P.R. T. Duties)

Lieutenant.....Richard R. Beauchamp - Apr 21
(For Intelligence Duties, temp.)

For Study in Japan.

Lieutenant.....Harry A. Felham Aug 20
Russell A. Boucher .. Aug 20
Roland Leeds..... Aug 20
Desmond N. C. Tufnell - Aug 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Henry L. Shaw Aug 20

Re-commissioned on 21st April, 1921.

367 HEATHER. (Dev.)

Sloop.

1,250 Tons. I.H.P. 2,500.

Guns—2-4 inch, 1-3 pr.

Commander.....Geoffrey C. Candy, CBK 1 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....Sidney G. Setter.....24 Feb 21
William J. Seymour 15 June 21
Sydney K. R. Duncan
(act).....30 Sept 21

Ed. Eng......Walter W. E. Wakely 26 May 21
Gunner.....Charles F. Phillips 1 June 21

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th February, 1921.
Accounts in "Colleen."*

369 HECLA. (Ch.) Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship.)

5,500 Tons. I.H.P. 2,400 N.D.

Guns—4-4 inch.

Captain.....Edward O. Gladstone 1 Feb 21
(And as Captain (D).)

Commander.....Desmond F. Dolphin 11 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com......Eric B. Turtle.....19 Apr 21

Lieutenant.....(T) Thomas J. Catchpole 22 Oct 19
(G) Alfred E. Wood-

ward 22 Aug 21

Eng. Com......David G. Black.....16 Sept 20

(For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. & P.C. Boats.)

Walter S. Reid 6 Sept 20

(And for duty with T.B.D.'s.)

Surg. Com......Alfred G. Malcolm, MB 15 Aug 21

Paym. Com......(C) John C. Baker.....15 Dec 20

Paym. Lieut......Sidney C. Wyatt.....15 Apr 21

(And as Secy. to Capt. (D).)

Cd. Gunner.....James W. Cottrell 17 Apr 20

(C) Michael H. Deeney 3 May 21

Cd. Shipwright Arthur J. Dale 9 Mar 21

Thomas A. Cuthbertson 25 Oct 19

Cd. Eng......Alfred Brooks.....31 Jan 21

Cd. Writer.....Michael Garvey 30 Apr 20

Boatswain.....John Hackford 25 Oct 19

Wt. Eng......Ronald J. Baker 12 Mar 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:

Lieutenant.....Alban Knabiey 1 July 21

(For command of group of T.B.D.'s, in reserve.)

Cd. Gunner.....George A. J. Blundel 4 Oct 20

(For T.B.D.'s.)

(T) Henry W. Burridge 9 Aug 21

(For T.B.D.'s.)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 22nd October, 1919.

370 HELIOTROPE. (Po.)

Sloop.

1,200 Tons. I.H.P. 1,800.

Guns—2-4 inch.

Cd. Mech......Richard Lavis.....30 Jan 20

Gunner.....William Prat 3 Feb 20

Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1920

371 HERCULES. (Ch.)

Battleship.

20,000 Tons. H.P. 25,000 N.D.

Guns—10-12 inch, 12-4 inch, 1-3 inch

A.A., 1-3 pr.

Lieutenant.....Patrick Horgan.....12 July 21

Eng. Com......Alfred J. Hastings.....16 June 19

Cd. Gunner.....(T) Robert M. Wag-

horn (temp.) 4 June 20

Alfred J. Trevett 28 July 20

Cd. Eng......George E. Booth 16 Oct. 20

Wt. Shipwright William J. Beney.

MBT (temp.) 12 July 21

Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth, 30th January, 1919

(New books opened on 1st October, 1918.)

371a **HERMES.***Aircraft Carrier.*10,950 Tons. *I.H.P.* 40,000.*Guns*—10 5.5 inch, 4-4 inch *AA.*

Eng. Com......James C. M. Boyle,
OB.....16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......Daniel P. O'Dwyer.... 3 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....Frederick J. Edwards 28 June 21
Cd. Shipwright.....Charles Felton, *M.B.E.*... 2 Aug 20
Cd. Eng......Ernest J. Lacey.....18 June 20
Boatswain.....George Quinn..... 6 Jan 20
 (Completing at Devonport.)

HERMIONE.372a **HEXHAM.**

Paid off 20th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

372b **HEYTHROP.**

Paid off 15th January, 1920.
In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

373a **HIBISCUS. (Ch.)***Sloop.*1,290 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,500.*Guns*—2-4 inch, 2-12 *pr.**Cd. Eng.*.....John Skelton.....30 Jan 20*Paid off 1th June, 1921.*378 **HOLDERNESS.**

(Paid off, 15th January, 1920.)
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

879 **HOLLYHOCK. (Po.)***Sloop.*1,200 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,800.*Guns*—2-4 inch, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Hector Boyes, *CMG*...23 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....Ion W. G. White, *DSC*...28 Dec 19
 (N) Eric D. Brooke.... 1 Sept 20
 Henry R. Hancox.....28 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut......George B. Heath.....Dec 19
Gunner.....William Wallace, *DSM* 3 Jan 20
Wt. Eng......Henry F. Atkins.....20 July 18
Rt-commissioned at Devonport, 9th January, 1920.

HONEYSUCKLE.381 **HOOD. (Dev.)***Battle Cruiser.*41,200 Tons. *H.P.* 144,000.*Guns*—8-15 inch, 12-5.5 inch,4-4 inch *A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral.....Sir Walter H. Cowan,
Bt., KCB, DSO, MVO...31 Mar 21
(Rear-Admiral comd, Battle Cruiser Squadron.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....Paym. Lieut. - Com.
 Cecil H. de Denne,
DSO.....31 Mar 21
Flag Lieut......(S) Claud B. Graham-
 Watson, *DSO*.....31 Mar 21

Staff.

Captain.....Geoffrey Mackworth,
CMG, DSO.....31 Mar 21
(Chief Staff Officer.)
Secretary.....Paym. Lieut. Stuart
 W. Wareham, *OB*...31 Mar 21
Commander.....(T) Stephen D. Tillard 31 Mar 21
(Squadron Torpedo Officer.)
 Henry S. M. Harrison-
 Wallace.....29 Aug 21
(For War Staff Duties in lieu of War Staff Officer)
 Lionel V. Wells, *DSO*...16 Jan 21
(Squadron Gunnery Officer.)
Lieut.-Com......(S) Llewellyn V. Mor-
 gan, *MVO, DSO*.....14 Apr 21
(Squadron W/T Officer.)
 Basil M. Downie.....7 Sept 21
(Temp. as War Staff Officer.)

Eng. Capt......Walter S. Hill18 Aug 21
(Squadron Engineer Officer.)
(Accommodated in 'Repulse')
Major R.M.A......George C. Woodcock 7 Dec 20
(Squadron R.M. Officer.)
Surg. Com......Louis E. Dartnell.....16 July 20
(Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com......Kenneth S. Hay24 Feb 20
(Squadron A/C Officer.)
Clerk to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut......Howard V. Evans.....31 Mar 21

CommanderRichard H. O. Lane-
Poole, OBE31 Mar 21
(N. Neville B.C. Brock 31 Mar 21
(And as Squadron (N) Officer.)
Lieut.-Com......Noel M. F. Corbett.....27 Nov 19
(T) John F.B. Carslake. 15 Jan 21
(G) Ronald G. Studd,
DSO1 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Rupert I. Money1 Sept 21
(And for P. & R./T. Duties.)
Alastair S. Cumming 24 June 21
Guy Langham Mar 20
(G) Alfred Bowman..... Mar 20
Cecil C. A. Allen.....16 Feb 20
Gerald M. B. Langley,
OBE Mar 20
William F. R. Gough 26 Feb 20
Ian M. R. Campbell ... 8 Sept 20
Harry S. M. Smith.....4 Jan 21
Eric V. Major11 Jan 21
(E) Ronald C. W. Bett 6 May 21
Cyril H. Poulton (act)..... Mar 20
Francis B. Proudfoot
(act).....30 Sept 21
Lieut. R.A.N......Lloyd F. Gilling11 Dec 20
Eng. Com......Ernest D. Sydenham— Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-
Com. } John W. Phillips 9 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut.Stanley J. Brading21 Jan 19
John W. Renshaw 6 Jan 20
Chaplain.....Rev. William R. F.
Ryan, MA— Mar 20
R.C. Chaplain.....Rev. Lawrence Mann
(act).....1 Dec 20
(Accommodated in 'Tiger')
Temp. Instr. } William G. West, BA., 3 May 21
Lieut. }
Surg. Lieut. } Arthur J. Tozer18 Mar 20
Com. } Hugh L. Peregrine,
MB, B.S.O23 July 20
(And for specialist duties in Ophthalmology
in the Atlantic Fleet.)
Paym. Lieut.-
Com. } Terence M. Salter.....20 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut......Harry G. Williams24 Feb 20
Thomas R. Moore 1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut......Archibald H. Pinlay..... Mar 20
Evelyn I. R. Leighton 15 Jan 21
Charles N. Lentaigne 7 Apr 21
Hugh M. S. Mundy.....15 Jan 21
Mate (F)William S. Ward11 May 21
Cd. Gunner(T) George Jarvis30 May 21
William G. Wakeham 19 Oct 20
Cd. Boatswain.....Joel E. Blamey..... 5 July 20
Cd. Sig.
Boatswain } John Combs31 Mar 21
Cd. Ord. Offr......Andrew Paterson15 Dec 19
Cd. Elect......John B. Clough.....17 May 21
Od. Writer.....Sidney A. Collins.....24 Feb 20

Cd. Inst. in } William Y. Henderson 15 Nov 20
Cookery }
(And for Battle Cruiser Squadron.)
Senior Master . Francis J. Hill 6 Jan 21
Cd. R.M. Gunner John Masterton..... Sept 21
GunnerAlfred Field.....23 Aug 21
James F. Widger ... 30 May 21
(For D. P. and I. Duties.)
Charles J. Kavanagh 16 June 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
George P. Morris Mar 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T) Henry B. Sargent 22 July 20
R.M. Gunner ... William F. Weight-
man29 Mar 20
(For D. P. and I. Duties.)
Boatswain.....Thomas J. Bryant25 May 20
(For Q. D. Duties.)
Michael Connolly Mar 20
(For Q. D. Duties.)
Harry Smith 25 Mar 20
(For Q. D. Duties.)
Bandmaster } Albert V. Sparrow21 Apr 20
R.M.B. }
Wt. Shipwright Sydney C. McClounan 7 Apr 21
Wt. Eng.Samuel T. Bewe.....22 June 21
William J. Stacey26 Apr 20
Percy H. Tall Mar 20
(To assist Eng. Capt.)
Ernest V. Swanson ...10 Nov 19
Wt. Mech......Charles Hunter20 Dec 20
Wt. Teleg......John F. Shooter ... 11 Nov 19
Wt. Vict. Offr......Charles W. F. Griffin 24 Jan 20
Schoolmaster.....Harry F. Warburton 29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Reginald H. Kennedy 31 Aug 21
Geoffrey R. F. T.
Coop r31 Aug 21
Philip A. Berry.....31 Aug 21
Edward J. Prevost31 Aug 21
Peter G. Agnew31 Aug 21
Vernon F. Smyth31 Aug 21
Guy B. Sayer.....15 Jan 21
Robert F. Elkins15 Jan 21
John F. W. Maitland 15 Jan 21
Reginald J. Crosse15 Jan 21
James G. Gou d15 Jan 21
Georgel. C. Hutchison 15 Jan 21
Alan Brock15 Jan 21
Clifford L. Hill15 Jan 21
Christopher B. S.
Ollitherow15 Sept 21
Gerald Cobb.....15 Sept 21
John Holcombe.....15 Sept 21
Samuel N. Hyde-
Smith15 Sept 21
Ronald M. C. P. Jones 15 Sept 21
Frank W. Lipcomb15 Sept 21
Christopher C. Powell 15 Sept 21
Hon. G. O. Spencer15 Sept 21
Anthony H. Thorold 15 Sept 21
Nigel de G. Waymouth 15 Sept 21
Paym. Cadet ... Harold S. P. Watch ... 1 Aug 21
Paym. Cadet } Francis R. W. Nixon.....26 Mar 21
R.C.N. }
(Commissioned at Clyde 7th January, 1920.)
(Completed to full complement 29th March, 1920.)

HORIZON.

Drifter.

(Tender to 'Kenown'.)

884 HOVERFLY. (Dev.)*River Gunboat.*98 Tons. *I.H.P.* 175.*Paid off March, 1918.***385a HUNTLEY. (Dev.)***Twin Screw Minesweeper.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.***HYACINTH.****ICEPACK.***Drifter.**Attached to 'Orion.'**Paid off on 6th May, 1921.***398 ICE WHALE.***Whaler.*336 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,000*Guns—1—12 pr.**Lieutenant William R. Heilbroun 8 July 21*
*(Tender to 'Gibraltar.')***399 IMPREGNABLE. (Dev.)***This Establishment consists of four ships:—***Impregnable No. 1 (Late POWERFUL),**
Cruiser. 14,200 Tons. I.H.P.
*25,000 N.D.***Impregnable No. 2 (Late POWERFUL**
II., late ANDROMEDA, Cruiser),
11,000 Tons. I.H.P. 16,500
*N.D.***Impregnable No. 3 (Late EMERALD, late**
BLACK PRINCE). 9,210 Tons.**Impregnable No. 4 (Late POWERFUL III.,**
late GANGES, late CAROLINE)
*(late Light Cruiser).**Training Establishment for Boys.**Flagship.**Devonport.**Admiral..... Sir Montague E.*
Browning, GCMG,
KCB, MVO..... 30 Sept 20
*(Commander-in-Chief.)***Personal Staff.***Secretary Paym. Capt. (I) Henshaw*
R. Russell, CMC 30 Sept 20
*Flag Lieut. Mark P. C. Kerr 30 Sept 20***Staff.***Chief of Staff... Captain Humphrey W.*
Bowring, D80 5 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut.- } Cecil K. Lloyd 15 Apr 21
Com. } (Secretary to Chief of Staff.)
Paym. Lieut. (I) Hubert P. Chapman—July 21
*(Secretary to Maintenance Captain.)**Commander..... Francis A. Beasley,*
MVO..... 12 Apr 21
(Maintenance Commander.)
Stuart E. Holder 12 Aug 21
(For War Staff Duties in lieu of War Staff
*Officer.)**Ralph B. Janvrin, D80 6 Apr 21*
(For P. & R/T Duties.)
Eng. Capt. Frederick W. Marshall 15 Apr 21
Eng. Com. George R. Byles 11 Feb 21
Major R.M.L.I. James Hazel 5 Aug 19
(Senior Marine Officer.)
Robert Sinclair ... 1 Mar 21
(District Intelligence Officer.)
Paym. Lieut.- } Reginald D. Paffard,
Com. } OBE 21 June 19
*(Assist. District Intelligence Officer.)***Clerks to Secretary.***Paym. Lieut.- } Archibald C. M.*
Com. } Edmonds, OBE 25 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut. Olive E. S. Crowley 22 Apr 20
Herbert G. A. Woolley,
*D80 7 Apr 21**Captain Sgt. Gordon Camp-*
bell, D80 5 Feb 20
Commander..... George W. Taylor 11 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com. The Hon. Claude P.
Hermion-Hodge, D80 17 Jan 20
Lieutenant..... Edward L. Berthon,
D8C 20 Sept 20
Patrick F. M. Dawson— June 21
*(For P. & R/T Duties.)**Roy S. Ollerhead 10 June 21*
(G) Herbert Denton 1 Dec 20
Theophilus W. Ander-
son 3 July 19
Frank Methersell 6 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut. Thomas R. I. Crabb 25 June 21
(And for duty with vessels forming part of
*Establishment, tempy.)**Chaplain & } Rev. William G. Litch-*
Instr. Com. } field, MA 24 Apr 19
Chaplain Rev. Robert R.
Churchill, MA 16 Sept 20
Capt. R.M.L.I. William J. Stuart 10 Nov 19
Surg. Com. Guy L. Buckeridge ... 8 Oct 19
Arthur R. Fisher 20 July 21
Paym. Com. Cuthbert H. Rodham,
OBE 1 Jan 21
George P. Wilson 18 Apr 21
(For (V) duties.)

Surg. } Ernest L. Markham,
Lieut.-Com. } OBE, MB.....26 Nov 20
 Arthur R. Sharrod, MB.....20 July 21
 Alexander W. Gunn,
 MB.....15 Apr 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Frederick W. Paul22 Oct 20
 Andrew Lawrey..... — 21

Paym. Lieut......(I) William S. Cooper 3 Mar 21

HeadmasterFrancis B. George ... 1 Dec 19

Cd. GunnerHenry E. F. Hurst ...21 June 21
 (For Charge of Stores.)
 Robert C. Kelly.....16 Mar 21
 (For Instructional Duties.)
 Roderick A. Tucker.... 4 Oct 20
 William M. Broom..... 4 Oct 20

Cd. Boatswain.....Ernest E. Walke..... 3 Nov 20
 James H. Quick..... 25 Feb 21

Cd. Shipwright.....George H. Egford, dsc17 Feb 21

Senior Master ...Frederick J. Farr.....20 Nov 18
 Frederick J. Guppy ... 5 Apr 20

Cd. Vict. Offr......Alfred Sherbut.....17 Sept 21

Gunner.....Harry J. Hamsher... 4 Oct 20
 George H. Bartlett ... 4 Oct 20
 Arthur Jones.....23 Aug 21
 John E. Mitchell..... 8 Mar 21
 Watkin L. Whitaker 4 Jan 21
 (For Instructional Duties.)
 Jabez G. Lake.....20 July 21
 (For Q.D. Duties.)
 George T. Parker.....20 July 21
 (For Q.D. Duties.)

BoatswainAlbert E. Pearson.....25 Feb 21
 John W. Whitworth 1 June 20
 (For P. & R.T. Duties.)
 Herbert Le Noury 8 Apr 21
 Charles A. Lee20 July 21
 (For Q.D. Duties.)
 Frederick G. Barnes... 8 Apr 21
 John Power..... 4 Mar 19
 Robert Crispin 3 Apr 20
 Leslie R. Boroughs...18 Mar 21
 Sidney B. Coombs.....18 Mar 21
 Reginald W. Rowe...20 July 21

Wt. Eng.William J. Lowry ...16 Aug 21
 (And for duty with vessels forming part of
 Establishment, tempy.)

Schoolmaster ...Charles F. Way.....21 July 17
 Willie Candey 8 Mar 20
 Thomas C. Evans 8 Mar 20
 Archibald B. Colwill... 8 Mar 20
 Cecil E. Wright.....29 Mar 21
 William A. Choules ... 1 Mar 19
 Edwin Crumbie..... 1 Mar 19
 Collin J. Pickerill.....16 July 21
 Frederick H. Chees-
 man15 Oct 19
 Thomas H. Kneebone 2 June 19
 Atholl C. Howard..... 8 Aug 19
 Herbert J. Jewell..... 3 Jan 20
 William G. Tucker.....13 Nov 20
 Ronald T. Davies13 Nov 20

Schoolmaster ...Frederick W. Spry....13 Nov 20
 Harold S. J. Strong....13 Nov 20
 Richard E. Daw13 Nov 20
 Stanley J. Rendle13 Nov 20
 Leonard J. Daw.....13 Nov 20
 Walter C. Cooke.....13 Nov 20
 Thomas B. Watson
 (tempy.).....23 May 21
 Arthur E. Furse
 (probly.).....29 Mar 21
 James H. Down
 (probly.).....29 Mar 21
 Edgar W. Brown
 (probly.).....29 Mar 21
 Royle J. W. Hutchinson
 (probly.).....29 Mar 21
 Arthur W. Ennor
 (probly.).....29 Mar 21
 John C. Dustan (probly.)
 23 May 21

Wt. WriterArnold E. Henwood... 1 July 21
Wt. Instr. in }
Cookery } Arthur Lee 1 Dec 19
Bandmaster }
R.M.B. } Frederick M. Radcliffe 22 Nov 20

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Lieut.-Com......David Wardlaw-Ram-
 say.....21 June 21
Surg. Com.James G. Wallis, MB,
 DPH.....12 Apr 20
 (Naval Health Officer)
Surg. Lieut.-Com......Jackson G. Boal, MB...14 June 21
 (For duty whilst boys are accommodated in
 Trelow Camp.)

Cd. Sig. } Edwin Downing.....15 Sept 21
Boatswain }
 (For duty with Flag Capt. and for supervision of
 Signal Stations.)

400 INCONSTANT. (Po.) Light Cruiser.

3,500 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—3—6 inch 4—4 inch, 2—3 inch A.A.
Captain.....Cecil P. Talbot, dso...25 July 21
 (Captain (S))
Lieut.-Com.Geoffrey C. Cooke ...26 Apr 20
 (N)Stuart J. L. Ben-
 nett July 21
 John N. Knox30 Aug 21
 (For G Duties in lieu of Lieut. (G))
Lieutenant.....Walter W. Sitwell..... 1 Dec 20
 Alan W. Preston 1 Feb 21
Eng. Com.Laurence Turner 6 Sept 21
 (And for duty with Submarines.)
Eng. Lieut......Charles G. G. Sindery20 July 20
Surg. Com......Noel H. Harris.....27 Oct 19
Paym. }
Lieut.-Com. } William E. Gilbert.....11 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut... Gerald H. Courtier...22 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut......Edwin J. H. Finney...30 Sept 21
Paym. }
Sub-Lieut. } thwaite.....29 Sep 20
Gunner(T)William Windsor. 8 Sept 20
 Thomas H. Saunders18 Oct 19
 Edward W. Roberts... 2 Feb 21
 (For D.F. & I. Duties.)

Sig. Boatswain .. Frederick A. J. O. Wiseman 11 June 20
Wt. Teleg...... Herbert Pickworth 12 Jan 21
 (For duty with Submarines.)
Wt. Shipwright William A. Pook 10 Nov 20
Wt. Eng. John D. Nicholas 16 Apr 20

For Submarines.

Lieutenant Arthur G. Boyce 7 Feb 21
 Frank H. E. Skyrme .. 4 Mar 21
 Stephen E. Axten 21 June 21
 Thomas Yeoman 8 Aug 21

Re-commissioned 27th October, 1919.

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Tiger.'

401 INDOMITABLE. (Ch.)

Battle Cruiser.

17,250 Tons. Turbine.

H.P. 41,000 N.D.

Gun—8-12 inch, 16-4 inch.

Paid off 31st March, 1920.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Sheerness.

402 INDUS. (Dev.)

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

(1) INDUS No. I. (late DEFENCE) Iron Ship. 6,270 Tons.

Workshop.

(2) INDUS II. (late FLORA) late Light Cruiser. 4,360 Tons.

(3) INDUS No. III. (late BELLEROPHON) late Battleship. 7,550 Tons.

(4) INDUS V. (late TENEDOS III.) (late Ganges).

Captain..... Thomas J. S. Lyne. DSO..... 10 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com...... Desmond Maxwell 6 Aug 21

Lieutenant Edward O. T. Keeling 13 Oct 19
 (For P. and R/T Duties.)

Eng. Com...... John E. G. Cunningham 4 July 21

(For Instructional and Repair duties.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Gerald E. W. McEwen 3 Apr 19
 (For Instructional Duties.)

Eng. Lieut. William Pearson 19 June 20
 (For Instructional Duties.)

George E. Harman 10 Nov 19
 (For Instructional Duties.)

William J. Shute 25 Mar 20
 (For Instructional Duties.)

Sydney J. Russell Feb 20
 (For Instructional Duties.)

Chaplain Rev. Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA 3 May 21

Surg. Com. George Gibson 10 July 20

Paym. Com. (I) Walter Morshead ... 1 Jan 21

Tempy. { Arthur Craig 4 May 21

(And for Dental Duties.)

Shipwright { Frank Meek 20 July 21

Li ut. { (For supervision of Supy. Artisan ratings.)

Cd. Boatswain Edwin G. Cutcliffe ... 1 June 21

Cd. Shipwright Samuel E. Hancock . 14 Jan 21

Cd. Eng. William A. Whittle 30 June 21

(For Instructional and General Duties.)

William J. Cater 22 May 19

(For Instructional Duties and General Duties.)

Cd. Writer Albert Gaisford 5 Sept 21

Cd. Vict. Offr. Samuel A. Finnemore 9 Oct 20

Gunner George H. Collins 15 Feb 21

(For Q D. Duties.)

Boatswain Herbert J. Chapman 28 Apr 20

(For Q D. Duties.)

Arthur Rowe 1 June 20

(For P. & R. T. Duties.)

James H. Fry 19 July 21

(For Q D. Duties.)

Edmund Collings 3 July 21

(For Q. D. Duties.)

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Eng. Com. Henry S. Brockman .. 21 July 21

(For duty in 'Victorious.')

Cd. Shipwright William J. Hall 14 June 20

(For "Victorious.")

Boatswain John P. Mortimore, DSC

(tempy.) 20 July 21

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st January, 1906.

(New books opened 1st January, 1920.)

403 INFLEXIBLE. (Ch.)

Battle Cruiser.

17,250 Tons. H.P. 41,000 N.D.

Guns—8-12 inch, 16-4 inch.

IRIDESCENCE.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

407 IRON DUKE. (Po.)

Battleship.

25,000 Tons. H.P. 29,000 N.D.

Guns—10-13.5 inch, 12-6 inch,

2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Admiral Sir John M. de Robeck.

Bt., CCB, COMG. 26 July 19

(Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary Paym. Com. Basil F.

Hood, DSO 26 July 19

Flag Lieut. (S) Michael O. D.

Ellwood 22 July 19

Staff.

Chief of Staff..... *Captain William W. Fisher,*
CB, MVO..... 26 Aug 19
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
Secretary..... *Paym. Lieut. Eric D. T.*
Churcher..... —

Captain of the Fleet } *Captain Frank Larken* 15 July 21
Secretary..... *Paym. Lieut. Denis H.*
Pasmore (tempy)..... 1 Aug 19

Commander *(T) Henry L. Hitchins* 10 Jan 21
(Fleet Torpedo Officer.)
Ernest R. Gloag 1 Sept 21
(War Staff Officer.)
(G) Edward L. S. King 12 Aug 21
(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. *Robert L. Burnett* 18 June 20
(Fleet P. R. & T. Officer.)
Gerard C. Mulrhead
Gould, DSO..... 16 May 20

(For Intelligence Duties.)
Cedric S. Holland..... 22 July 21
(Fleet W/T Officer.)
(S) Roden H. V. Buxton
(Fleet Signal Officer.) 12 Aug 21
(S) John H. Bowen 8 Oct 20
(A.D.I.O., Malta.)

Lieutenant *John R. Poland* 1 Sept 21
(W/T Officer.)
Eng. Capt. *Reginald W. Skelton,*
CB, CBM, DSO..... 11 Mar 20
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Edward O. Hefford,
OBE..... 2 Apr 21
(For duty at Constantinople)
(Born in 'Jul-us')

Major R.M.A...... *Arthur R. Maxwell* 9 Mar 21
(Fleet Royal Marine Officer)
Major R.M.L...... *Herbert R. Brewer* 28 Apr 20
(District Intelligence Officer)

Captain *Thomas G. Hungertford* — Sept 21
R.M.L.I. *(4 June 20)*
(Instructor of Musketry, Malta.)

Surg Com...... *Lancelot Kilroy, DPH* 26 Aug 19
(Fleet Medical Officer)
Paym. Com...... *(I) Henry Horniman* — Mar 19
(Fleet Accountant Officer)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut...... *Charles A. Maurice-Jones*
 18 Aug 19
Keith L. Dunn..... 2 July 19
George F. Pine — Aug 20
Norman T. P. Cooper
 12 Mar 20

Paym. Mid...... *George A. Percival* Jan 21
Wt. Writer..... *William J. Jennings* 1 Jan 21

Paym. Lieut...... *Thomas H. Trust* 12 Mar 20
(Confidential Book Distributing Officer, Malta.)

Captain *F.C. Martin E. Nas-*
mith, CB..... 20 Aug 21
And as Flag Captain.)

Commander *Guy C. C. Boyle, CBE* 9 July 20
(N) Oswald H. Dawson 15 May 19

Lieut.-Com...... *(G) Henry C.O. Clarke,*
DSO..... 1 Jan 21
(T) Humphrey R. Ben-
nett..... Aug 20

Lieutenant..... *(G) Cecil C. Dickinson*
DSO..... June 21
Maurice W. Bailward 9 Mar 21
Charles M. Ryan-Thomas
 9 Mar 21

Alexander C. Chapman
 9 Mar 21
Charles V. Robinson, 26 July 21
Sydney Brown..... 9 May 21
(For E. R. Training.)

Roger H. C. Fether-
stonhaugh Framp-
ton..... 2 June 20
Stuart H. Paton..... 15 Jan 21

Eng. Com...... *William R. Crawford,*
OMG..... Jan 21

Eng. Lieut. Com. *Frederick R.G. Turner,*
OBE..... 4 Jan 21

Eng. Lieut...... *Frank E. Yeates* 1 Feb 21

Lieut. R.M.A...... *Heaton Lumley* 9 Mar 21

Chaplain..... *Rev. Geoffrey W. Tibbs,*
MA..... Feb 21

Surg. Com...... *Alfred B. Cox, MB*..... 9 Aug 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. { *Gordon V. Hobbs* 10 Feb 21

Surg. Lieut...... *Kenneth A. I. Mac-*
kenzie, MB..... 20 Nov 19

Paym. Lieut...... *Charles R. Allen* 8 Mar 21

Sub-Lieut...... *Roy C. Harry* 26 Oct 18
Hector R. A. MacLeod 23 Jan 21

Cd. Gunner *Isaac J. Brett* 1 Mar 21

Cd. Boatswain..... *George H. Barker* 1 Mar 21

Cd. Sig...... *Joseph H. Robins, DSC* 9 Mar 21

Cd. Shipwright..... *John W. Berry* 20 Nov 20

Cd. Engineer *Joseph Billing*..... Jan 21

Cd. Writer *Bernard L. Grove* Jan 21

Gunner *(T) Frederick V.*
Pledger 1 Mar 21

Joseph M. Burgess 24 June 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

Thomas E. Brooker 20 Nov 20
(For Instructional Duties.)

Arthur Burton, DSM 21 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties)

(T) Herbert V. Walker 9 Mar 21
Ernest G. Burgess..... 16 Jun 21

(For Danger Duties.)
Alfred E. J. Lamport — Mar 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Arthur H. J. Tither-
idge 21 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)

R.M. Gunner *Joseph W. Clifton*..... 16 Mar 20

Bandmaster { *Charles Turner* 23 Dec 20
R.M.B. }

Wt. Eng. *Ernest J. Quantrell*..... 1 Mar 19
Samuel E. Elliott..... 15 Jan 20
Robert E. Cope..... 10 Nov 20

Wt. Mech...... *Thomas J. Betley*..... 29 Dec 20

Wt. Teleg...... *Charles C. France, DSM*
 — Mar 20

Wt. Elect...... *Percy J. Freeman* 16 Aug 21

Wt. Ord. Offr...... *Louis Tearrie* 1 Mar 21

Schoolmaster.....Percy A. Hunter.....15 Feb 21
Wt. Vict. Offr......Harry G. Lodge.....1 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Ughtred H. R. James15 Sept 19
 Rafe E. Courage15 Sept 19
 Cecil J. Wynne-
 Edwards15 Sept 19
 Anthony W. Buzzard 15 Sept 19
 John K. B. Stephen
 son15 Sept 19
 Richard C. Boyle.....15 Sept 19
 Edwin B. Carnduff15 Sept 19
 Charles J.N. Atkinson26 May 20
 Robert S. E. Hannay..26 May 20
 Maxwell Richmond...26 May 20
 Gordon J. Hughes...26 May 20
 James H. B. Dathan..26 May 20
 Heathcoat A. J. Grant..26 May 20
 John P. L. Reid.....15 Jan 21
 Edward R. A. Smith...15 Jan 21
 Charles R. V. Pugh...15 Jan 21
 Harry D. Smallwood...15 Jan 21
 Colin D. Maud.....15 Jan 21
 Caspar John.....15 Jan 21
 Richard B. Cator.....15 Jan 21
 David Dundas15 Jan 21
 H. R. H. Prince George15 Jan 21
Paym. Mid......Jasper Parrott.....8 Mar 21
Paym. Cadet.....George H. Beak.....1 Aug 21
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th March, 1921.

407b **IRVINE.** (Dev.)
Twin Screw Minesweeper
 800 Tons I.H.P. 2,200.
Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr. A A
Paid off 14th October, 1919
(Borne in 'Hermione.')

409 **ITCHEN.**
Trawler.
Cd. Gunner in Command } Henry G. Pavely.....15 July 21

410 **ITHURIEL.** (Po.)
Flotilla Leader.
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
1st December, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

417 **JACKAL.** (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 746 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)
Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
17th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Dido.'

418 **JAMES CHAPMAN.**
Trawler.
Cd. GunnerWilliam Donovan.....12 May 21
Port Liberty duty, Portsmouth.
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th September, 1920.

JAMES DINTON.
Trawler.
Port Liberty duties, Portsmouth.
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 30th September, 1920.

420 **JESSAMINE.**
Paid off 29th April, 1919.

422 **JULIUS** (late Nixa)
Harbour Craft.
CaptainFrancis A. L. Andrews,
 CBE1 Feb 21
 (Captain of Base, Constantinople.)
Lieut.-Com.Beauchamp A. Francis30 June20
 (Base Maintenance Officer.)
Surg. Com......Thomas A. Smyth.MB17 Nov 19
Paym. Com......Robert A. M. Burridge28 June19
 (Base Accountant Officer.)
Paym. { John Dent12 June 19
 Sub-Lieut. {
Cd. Vict. Offr. .. Christie J. Nellthorp —July 21
Boatswain.....Frederick Hoblin24 May 20
 (Mail Officer.)
 William Passey.....20 Sept 20
Wt. Shipwright John J. Cliffe.....— Dec 18
Wt. Eng......Alfred T. Lavender.....28 July 21
Wt. WriterGeorge W. S. Ricketts— Jan 21

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Commr. R.N.R. William H. Rogers
 (act.).....28 Jan 19

Captain.....Walter R. G. Petre,
 DSO21 Apr 21
(British Captain of Port—Constantinople)

*For Duty under Captain of the Port,
Constantinople.*

Com. R.N.R. ... William P. Townshend
(act) 25 Aug 19
(*Asst. Capt. of Port—Constantinople.*)
Lieutenant..... Frederick M. Simon ... 1 Oct 21
(*I*) Claude L. Woollard — Jan 21
Edward A. Crick
(*tempy.*) Aug 21
John H. Venville (act) — Mar 21
William J. Fricker (act) — Mar 21
Lieut. R.N.R. ... George Dingwall — June 19
tempy. Sub-Lt. {
R.N.V.R. { Harold Wood —
(*Secretary to Capt. of the Port.*)

Lieutenant..... Frank Stone 16 Feb 21
(*For Command of 'Robert Drummond.'*)
Frank P. Skuse 6 Jan 21
(*For Command of 'Charles Chappell.'*)
Michael V. Hoyle 15 Jan 21
(*For Command of 'Charles Adair.'*)

For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.

Commander Malcolm H. S. Macdonald, DSO, OBE — Apr 21
(*For Control Duties.*)
Gunner Albert M. Wildbore,
MBE 5 May 20
(*For duty with Guard.*)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frank Jaques 10 Jan 19
(*Allied Dockyard Commission.*)
Wt. Teleg. Joseph Thompson — May 20
(*For Osmanie W/T Station.*)
Wt. Eng. Alexander C. Renny ... 20 Sept 20
(*For duty with Eng. Capt., Constantinople.*)
Commissioned 1st October, 1919.

423 **JUMNA** (*late Pearl*) (*late*
Steam Launch 87.)

K2. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. Frederick H. Taylor,
DSO 8 Mar 21
Lieutenant..... Frederick S. Bell 8 Mar 21
Donald A. Gyles, DSC 15 Apr 21
(*In lieu of Lieutenant (N)*)
Eng. Lieut...... William G. McDonald 1 June 21
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K6. *Submarine.*

Commander..... Charles de Burgh, DSO 10 Dec 20
Lieutenant..... Gordon L. Ansell 14 Sept 20
George Whitfield 4 Nov 20
Eng. Lieut...... John R. Davis 4 July 21
Sub-Lieut...... Frank G. Hackforth-
Jones 12 Sept 20
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K8. *Submarine.*

Paid off 10th June 1921.

K12. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com...... Victor E. Ward 27 Oct 19
Lieutenant..... Conway B. Allen 1 Dec 20
Herbert C. Dains 15 Dec 20
Norman M. S. Seeger 7 Apr 21
(*In lieu of Lieutenant (N)*)
Eng. Lieut...... Sydney O. Frew 24 Mar 21
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K14. *Submarine.*

Commander..... John F. Hutchings,
DSO 14 Feb 21
Lieutenant..... Patrick J. M. Penney 14 Feb 21
John L. Fletcher 1 July 21
(*In lieu of Lieut. (N)*)
Lionel H. Phillips ... 14 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut. Arthur S. Bedells
(*tempy.*) 29 Jan 21
(*Completed to full crew at Rosyth on*
14th February, 1921.)
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

K22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com...... Ronald W. Blacklock,
DSO — Aug 21
Lieutenant..... Cecil A. Lafitte 27 Oct 19
Charles V. Stevens ... 2 Jan 21
Roderick L. M. Edwards
(*In lieu of Lieut (N.)*) 27 June 21
Eng. Lieut. ... Lionel E. MacDonald 2 Sept 20
Tender to 'Inconstant.'

K26. *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

K10.**K11.****K16.**

Group "B" Submarines in Reserve
at Rosyth.

426 KATE LEWIS.*Trawler.*

Cd. Gunner { Charles B. Stiven.....15 July 21
in Command (Tender to 'Actæon')

427 KELLETT. (Ch.)*Surveying Vessel.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Guns*—1-3 pr.

Commander James R. Harvey, OBE 23 Feb 20
Lieutenant..... Arthur G. N. Wyatt 15 Sept 21
 John K. Pollock 23 Feb 20
 George A. R. J. Leslie 15 Feb 21
Surg. Lieut. { Albert E. Malone,
Com. { MB, BA 17 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut. Arthur F. Humphreys 30 Mar 21
Boatswain..... Stuart H. Luxon 1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng...... George F. Piper 12 Apr 20

Completed to full complement, 30th March, 1921.

429 KENDAL. (Ch.)*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Guns*—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr. A.A.

Paid off at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'

429a KENNET.*Fishery Protection Trawler.*

Lieut. in commd. Ernest Beeley, DSC ... 1 Jan 21
 (Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel.)
Lieutenant..... William H. Batten..... 20 Aug 20
Mate P.C.S...... Valentine H. Mayrick 20 Aug 20
 (Tender to 'Harebell')

Re-commissioned at Falmouth, 20th August, 1920.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI', Portland.

429b KEPPEL.*Flotilla Leader.*1,750 Tons. *I.H.P.* 40,000.*Guns*—5-4·7 inch, 1-3 inch*Eng. Com.*..... Richard A. Howley ... 24 Jan 21**484 KING GEORGE V. (Dev.)**
*Battleship.*23,000 Tons. *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10-13·5 inch, 12-4 inch,
 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain..... Bertram S. Thesiger,
 CB, CMG 26 Oct 20
Commander..... Herbert B. Taylor..... 1 Oct 20
Lieut.-Com...... (N) Walter O. Spurrell 1 Oct 20
 Charles L. Evan-
 Thomas, DSC..... 26 Oct 20
Lieutenant Reginald J. Brooke-
 Booth, DSC..... 26 Oct 20
 (G) Wilfred R. Patter-
 son 31 Jan 21
 (T) (I) John A.
 Bickford-Smith..... 26 Oct 20
 Ronald B. Leggatt..... 26 Oct 20
 Claude M. B. tlin, DSC
 (act) 26 Oct 20
 Stanley L. Vereker..... 1 Oct 20
 William S. Jameson..... 7 June 21
 (For E. R. Training.)
 Arthur O. Gillett..... 26 July 21
Eng. Com...... Edward P. Soper..... 15 Sept 20
Eng.
Lieut.-Com. { Wilfred Long, DSC..... 13 Oct 20
 Capt. R.M.A. .. Rupert A. G. Stewart 26 Oct 20
 Lieut. R.M.L.I. .. William A. M. Hanson,
 NC 10 Sept 21
Chaplain..... Rev. Gerald W. Page,
 AKC 26 Oct 20
Paym. Com...... Arthur M. Wells 26 Oct 20
Surg. Com...... Robert H. McGiffin,
 OBE, MB 26 Oct 20
Surg.
Lieut.-Com. { Guy B. Cockrem 26 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut...... William A. Sharp..... 26 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut...... Alan J. Norris..... 9 May 21
 (For E. R. Training.)
 Phillip R. Besley 20 Oct 20
 Michael W. Wentworth 20 Oct 20
Mate (E) Walter J. Hardy 13 July 21
Cd. Gunner John Pardoe 26 Sept 19
 (T) Bertie Usmar 16 Sept 20
Cd. Shipwright..... Philip G. Rickard..... 29 Sept 20
Cd. Engineer William H. Bradley..... 21 June 20
Gunner..... Sidney U. Barnes 11 Oct 20
 (For D. F. & I. Duties.)
 Samuel J. Shonk 11 Oct 20
 (For Instructional Duties.)
 (G) Ernest F. Ayling... 1 Feb 19
 (For Instructional Duties.)
 William T. Bottridgell 1 Oct 20
 (For Q. D. Duties.)
 Edgar T. Hutson 11 Oct 20
 (For Q. D. Duties.)
Boatswain..... Richard G. A. Smale 27 Sept 20
 Thomas H. Davey,
 DSM 18 Mar 21
 (For Q. D. Duties.)
Gunner R.M. Henry Maconochie... 3 Sept 20
Wt. Eng. William A. Lewis 1 Oct 20
 Harry Lumb 17 Sept 19
 Frederick L. Graham
 (act) Mar 21
 (for training.)

<i>Pl. Mech.</i>	David Finney.....	4 Mar 21
<i>Pl. Electrician.</i>	Edgar H. Collins.....	11 Oct 20
<i>Schoolmaster</i>	Joseph A. Campbell.....	15 Sept 21
<i>Washipman</i>	Franklyn H. G. Allen.....	26 Oct 20
	Christopher G. S.	
	Chittenden.....	26 Oct 20
	Alex Fearn.....	26 Oct 20
	Charles G. Couper.....	26 Oct 20
	Ronald K. Silcock.....	26 Oct 20
	Richard A. Hall.....	26 Oct 20
	Peter C. S. Tupper-	
	Carev.....	26 Oct 20
	Frank H. G. Oliphant.....	26 Oct 20
	Alexander A. Murray.....	26 Oct 20
	Wilfred J. C. Robertson.....	26 Oct 20
	George C. P. Cook.....	26 Oct 20
	Frank A. W. Weedon.....	26 Oct 20
	Graham H. Stokes.....	12 June 20
	Alexander P. Gibson.....	12 June 20
	Horace Vickers.....	12 June 20
	George P. C. Ball.....	12 June 20
	Kenneth J. R. Lang-	
	maid.....	12 June 20
	Fredk. G. S. Bowring.....	12 June 20
	Alexander J. E. Brown.....	12 June 20
	Kenneth W. Beard.....	12 June 20
	Hugh St. A. Malleson.....	12 June 21
<i>ym. Mid.</i>	Cecil S. Bishop.....	4 May 21
<i>ym. Cadet.</i>	Henry R. Harold.....	1 Aug 21

Completed to full crew at Portsmouth,
31st October, 1920.

L5. Submarine.

Lieutenant.....Alec M. Carrie.....22 July 19
Wt. Eng......Cecil R. Chippendale.....19 Sept 19
Tender to 'Titania.'

L6. Submarine.

Lieutenant.....Charles D. H. H. Dixon,
DSC.....2 July 21
Arthur S. H. Morris.....29 July 21
Wt. Eng......Frank E. Wright.....12 July 31
(Commissioned 29th July, 1921.)

L7. Submarine.

Wt. Eng......Herbert Pullen.....9 Feb 20
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L8. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com......Thomas A. Powell.....7 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....Kenneth J. Biddell.....15 June 20
Tender to 'Titania.'

L9. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com......Henry G. Higgins, DSO —
Lieutenant.....Alexander S. Hutchinson
William D. R. Har-
greaves.....20 June 21
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L15 Submarine.

Lieut.-Com......Robert N. Stopford.....23 June 19
Wt. Eng......Charles A. Carlton.....— 19
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L16. Submarine.

Lieut. in Command.....Edward M. C. Barracough
(temp.).....23 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Tom B. Okell.....1 Jan 21
Cyril Y. C. Keays.....6 Mar 21
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L18. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com......Charles H. Allen, DSO.....27 July 21
Lieutenant.....Ralph A. Nicholson.....18 Aug 20
Wt. Eng......John Williams.....24 May 21
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L19. Submarine

Lieut. in Command.....Arthur S. Lindsay.....1 June 21
Lieutenant.....V. C. Wilfred St. A.
Malleson.....— Jan 21
Wt. Eng......David D. Drummond.....18 Nov 18
Tender to 'Titania.'

L1. Submarine.

Pl. Eng......Walter C. Richards,
DSM.....8 Dec 20
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L2. Submarine.

Lieut. in Command { Thomas I. S. Bell.....1 June 21
Lieutenant { Rowland M. Cobb.....1 June 21
Archibald G. Buchanan
1 June 21
Rupert V. H. Westall—Jan 21
Pl. Eng......Joseph Manley.....— Apr 20
Tender to 'Titania.'

L3. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com......Alexander B. Greig,
DSC.....9 Sept 18
Lieutenant.....George P. G. Kidston.....20 June 21
Frank H. Jarvis.....20 June 21
Pl. Eng......John Byron.....—
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L4. Submarine

Lieut.-Com......Christopher P. Satow.....30 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Thomas M. Taylor.....28 Mar 19
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

441 LADYBIRD. (Po.)*River Gunboat.***645 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.****Guns—2-6 inch, 2-12 pr.**Lieut.-Com. Frederick R. M. John-
son 14 June 20Lieutenant.....Anthony H. G. Thorold
1 Aug 21Arthur D. S. Dunn
(act) 14 June 20

Sug. Com.....Ronald G. Morton 10 Feb 20

Surg. Lieut.....Gilbert N. Stanley..... 28 May 21
(And for Group.)

Re-commissioned 1st July, 1920.

443 LANARK.*Paid off 31st January, 1920.**In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.***LANDFALL.***Drifter.**Tender to 'Assistance.'***455a LEAMINGTON (Po.)***Twin Screw Minesweeper.***800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.****Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.**Lieut.-Com. Maitland W. S. Bou-
cher.....Dso 1 Dec 19Lieutenant Kenneth M. Fardell... 5 Aug 20
(N) John S. Raynes

(tempy) 13 July 21

Reginald B. G.

Francis 1 Feb 21

Gwynne F. Grant..... 4 Mar 21

Sub-Lieut.....Guy R. Pilcher 15 Jan 21

Cd. Eng.....William H. Robbins,
MEM. 9 Jan 21

Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st December, 1919.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LEEWARD.*Drifter.**Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.***LEVANTER.***Drifter.**Tender to First Light Cruiser Squadron.***465 LIFFEY.***Fishery Protection Trawler.*

Lieut.-Com.....Frederic S. Piper May 20

Lieutenant.....Arthur G. Graham
DSC (act) 25 June 20Senior Mate } Grimth T. Cadwallader
PCF } 23 May 20*Tender to 'Harebell.'**Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.***469 LINGFIELD.***Paid off 20th February, 1920.**In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.***471 LION. (Dev.)***Battle Cruiser.***26,350 Tons. H.P. 70,000 N.D.****Guns—8-13-5 inch, 15-4 inch,****2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.**

Commander.....Arthur L. Gresson.... 9 July 20

Lieutenant.....Cornelius M. Mulcaby 6 Apr 21

Eng. Com.....Henry C. R. Johnson 23 July 21

Cd. Gunner.....(T) Alfred B. Lean.... 3 Aug 21

Richard J. Gordon..... 26 Nov 19

Boatswain.....Edward Driscoll 31 July 19

Wt. Shipwright Arthur J. Persac July 21

Wt. Eng.....Robert W. Bruce..... 21 May 21

*Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth 31st March, 1920.**Tender to 'New Zealand.'***474 LIZARD. (Dev.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.***745 Tons H.P. (13,500 F.D.)****Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*
*15th October, 1919.***477 LOCHINVAR. (Dev.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport*
*15th October, 1919.**Borne in 'Woolwich.'***LORD OLIVE.**

483 LOWESTOFT. (Ch.)*Light Cruiser.*

5,440 Tons. H.P. 25,000.

Guns—9-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Vice Admiral.....Sir William E. Good-
enough, KCB, MVO...26 May 20
(Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....Paym. Capt. Herbert
P.W.G. Murray, DSO...26 May 20
Flag Lieut.Nigel Battine..... 5 Oct 20

Staff.

Captain.....Niel O'Neill.....21 May 20
(Chief of Staff.)

Lieut.-Com.....Marshal L. Clarke, DSO...16 June 20
(War Staff Officer.)

Major R.M.L.I. Gordon H. H. Prynn...21 Sept 20
(D.I.O. Canetown.)

Capt. R.M.L.I. William G. H. Miles. 1 Aug 20
(Fleet Royal Marine and W/T Officer.)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Rutherford W. Moore...20 May 18
Warren S. Wright.....23 June 19
(Secretary to C.O.S. and as Captain's Clerk.)

Commander.....Roger V. Alison, DSO.— June 21
Lieut.-Com.....(N)James V. V. Ma-
grane.....11 June 21

(And as Fleet Navigating Officer.)

(T)Cecil S. Sandford,
OBE.....11 June 21

(And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.)

Lieutenant.....(G)Robert H. Bevan...1 July 21
(And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.)

Henry R. Gordon-
Cumming.....1 July 21
John S. Head.....16 June 21

Eng. Com.....Ernest A. Archard... 9 June 21
(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)

Eng. Lieut.....Edward E. Smith..... 8 Aug 18
Chaplain.....Rev. Charles G. G.
Pearson, MA.....20 May 20

Paym. Com.....Francis E. Adams.....— Apr 21
Surg. Com.....Cecil R. Richard.....25 Aug 21
(Fleet Medical Officer.)

Surg. Lieut.- } Frederick C. Wright...24 Mar 21
Com. }

Paym. Lieut.- } Arthur S. Whyham...19 Aug 19
Com. }

Sub-Lieut.....Robert F.C. Struben...20 Dec 20
Hugh V. Wheeler.....14 Mar 21

Paym. Sub-Lieut. Albert E. C. Kimber
(act).....20 Jan 21

Cd. Gunner.....(T)Alexander Wyatt... 1 July 21
Gunner.....Harry C. T. Evtt... 1 July 21
William A. R. Imrie... 8 July 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Sig. Boatswain.....Ernest E. Gough, DSM — Apr 21
Wt. Eng.....Arthur J. Alleborn... 7 June 21
Frank T. Powell..... 7 June 21

Wt. Shipwright.....William S. Morrell... 1 July 21
Schoolmaster.....Arthur Dicker.....29 Mar 21

Midshipman.....William G. Foster.....16 Sept 19
Kenyon H. T. Peard 16 Sept 19
Geoffrey C. Ford16 Sept 19
Llewellyn G. Rich-
ardson16 Sept 19
Leonard F. Durn-
ford-Slater.....16 Sept 19
Cyril W. Byas.....16 Sept 19
Philip C. P. Thomas 16 Sept 19
John H. Ruck-Keene; 16 Sept 19
John W. Hawkins16 Sept 19
Harry P. Currey17 June 21
Harold E. Barns ...17 June 21
Viscount Mandeville...21 June 21

The following Officers are borne additional:
For duty at St. Helena.

May. R.M.A. ...Harold G. St. G.
Morgan17 Jan 18

For duty at Ascension Island.

Commandant } Charles A. Tennyson...13 Oct 20
Major } R.M.L.I.) (District Intelligence Officer.)

Capt. R.M.A.Cecil T. Brown, OBE...16 June 21
Paym. Com.....David E. Smith..... 1 July 19

(For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depot see
under 'Afrikander,' page 722)
Re-commissioned 16th August, 1921.)

484 LOYAL. (Dev.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

965 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)

Guns—3-4 inch.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

485 LUCIA. (Dev.)*Depot Ship for Submarines.*

6,005 Tons. I.H.P. 2,700.

Guns—2-3 pr. A.A.

Commander.....Geoffrey Layton, DSO — July 21
(Captain (S))

(And in comd. of 11 S.M. Flotilla.)

Lieut.-Com.....Frederick O.C. Kennedy...23 Oct 19
(N)Francis J. Lambert 29 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....(T)Laurence F. Foley...28 Oct 19
Evelyn S. Felton ... 31 Dec 20

Eng. Com.....(I) Archibald G.
Bremner, OBE.....22 July 20

Eng. Lieut.- } Cecil R. Hoare.....30 Nov 16
Com. }

(And for attached T.B.D's and Submarines.)

Chaplain.....Rev. William M. H.
Mitchell (tempy).... 7 June 21
(And for attached T.B.D's and Submarines.)

Surg. Com......John D. Keir.....— Aug 21
Paym. Com......Arthur O. Roe.....25 Apr 21
Paym. Lieut......Stuart T. Crichton... 2 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner.....Charles Bremner..... 9 Dec 19
 (T)William M. Denton13 May 20
Boatcain.....Thomas Coles..... 1 Sept 20
 Leonard C. Harris.....12 June 20
 (For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Teleg......George Vince.....10 May 21
 (For 2nd S/M Flotilla.)
Wt. Shipwright Alfred J. Parker..... 9 Dec 19
Wt. Eng......Thomas G. Raleigh.....20 Sept 20
Wt. Writer.....William T. Cole.....14 Sept 20
 (* And for duty with Submarines.)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....Thomas E. K. Donaldson 2 Jan 21
 Richard C. Donovan...15 Apr 21
 Guy O. Harris..... 9 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut......Frederick B. Seetean 12 July 21
Wt. Eng......Harry L. Stark.....21 June 20
 Re-commissioned 8th December, 1919.

486 **LUCIFER.** (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 965 Tons. H.P. (22,500 F.D.)
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
 15th October, 1919.
 Borne in 'Woolwich'

LULL.
Drifter.

LUNAR BOW.
Drifter.

Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

488 **LUPIN.** (Po.)
Sloop.

1,250 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.
 Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.

Wt. Eng......Alfred T. Wilkins.....21 Aug 21
 Paid off at Rosyth, 29th November, 1920.

489a **LYCHNIS.** (Po.)
Sloop.

1,290 Tons. I.H.P. 2,500.
 Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
 31st January, 1920.

489b **LYDD.** (Dev.)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
 800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.
 Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr. A.A.
 Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
 1st October, 1919.

M1. Submarine.

Commander.....Charles G. Brodie.....30 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....(G)William J. Persse27 Apr 21
 Christopher J. M.
 Hamilton.....27 Apr 21
 Edwin B. Clark.....27 Apr 21
 (In lieu of Lieutenant (N).)
 Archibald S. D. Ryder 1 May 21
Wt. Eng......Thomas W. Collis.....23 July 20
 Completed to full crew on 17th May, 1921.
 Tender to 'Inconstant'

M2. Submarine

Lieut. Com......Alfred G. Hine, DSO... 2 July 21
Lieutenant.....Arthur H. Ashworth— Aug 21
 Stanley E. Norfolk...28 June 21
 Claude Plumer..... 4 Mar 21
 Frederick J. C.
 Halahan.....15 July 21
 (In lieu of Lieut. (N).)
Wt. Eng......George M. Donald.....23 July 20
 Tender to 'Inconstant'.
 Completed to full crew 26th August, 1921.

M3. Submarine.

Lieut. Com......Hugh R. Marrack, DSO 4 July 21
Lieutenant.....Henry J. M. Ashby...10 June 21
 Kenneth J. T. South-
 gate.....10 Jun 21
 (In lieu of Lieut. (N).)
 Willfrid B. Warner, DSC 4 July 21
 (For (G) Duties.)
 Denis N. Venables.....4 July 21
Wt. Eng......Robert Bennett.....20 Jan 19
 Tender to "Inconstant."

M. 22. (Po.)
Monitor.

540 Tons. H.P. 545.

Lieutenant in } George F. Coker, DSC...31 Jan 21
Commnd. }
Cd. Gunner.....George W. Johnson... 5 Apr 21
 Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July, 1920.
 Tender to 'Vernon.'

M. 23.
Monitor.

M. 29. (Dev.)*Monitor.*

355 Tons. H.P. 400.

*Paid off.***M. 31. (Po.)***Monitor.*

355 Tons. H.P. 400.

Cd. Gunner } (T) William H. Fidler 4 July 21
in Command }
Commissioned 13th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

M. 33. (Ch.)*Monitor.*

355 Tons. H.P. 400.

Paid off 27th October, 1919.498a **MACKAY (Ch.)***Flotilla Leader.*

1,800 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-4.7 inch. 1-3 inch A.A

Captain.....Dashwood F. Moir,
 DSO..... 6 July 21
 (Capt. (D.) 4th Flotilla.)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com......(G) Kenneth F. D. Acland
 14 July 21
Lieutenant.....(T) Terence H. Back 14 July 21
 (S) Cecil R. W. Gairdner
 (temp.)..... 1 Sept 21
Eng. Com......Thomas E. Aitken-
 head..... 7 June 21
Paym. Lieut......Frank M. Johnson ...29 June 21
 (Clerk to Captain (D).)
Gunner.....John H. Stoneham 14 June 21
 (For D.F. and I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain.....William G. H. Lavender
 14 July 21
Wt. Tel......Walter T. Sayers ...14 July 21

Lieutenant.....Cecil H. J. Harcourt 14 July 21
 (N) John M. Scott ...14 July 21
 Selwyn V. Jephson ...31 Dec 20
 Edmund L. D. Moore
 (act)30 Sept 21
Eng. Com......Arthur C. Turnbull ...10 May 19
Gunner.....George Hill 4 Jan 21
Wt. Eng......William Broadhurst 2 Nov 20
 (Commissioned 14th July, 1921.)
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

502 **MAGNOLIA. (Ch.)***Sloop.*

1,200 Tons. I.H.P. 1,800

Guns—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Commander.....Basil R. Brooke, DSO 24 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins,
 DSO..... 1 July 21
 (N) Thomas R. Beatty 19 May 21
 Henry L. Carslake ...15 Nov 21
Surg. Lieut.- } Owen D. Brownfield,
Com. } OBE, MB, BS..... 1 Dec 19
Gunner.....Henry J. Perryer..... 1 Dec 19
Wt. Eng......William J. Boyd.....26 July 19
Completed to full crew at Sheerness 2n. January
 1920.

504 **MAIDSTONE. (Po.)***Depôt Ship for Submarines*

3,600 Tons. I.H.P. 2,800 N.D.

Commander.....Robert B. Ramsay..... July 21
 (And for Command of Flotilla.)

Lieut.-Com......*(T) John P. Burton 1 Aug 21
 Robert H. Landman 9 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....(N) Robert C. Crooks 24 Sept 21
 Edgar W. Grace.....29 Aug 21
Eng. Com......*Albert R. Brown10 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com......*Cecil W. Snell 3 Mar 21
Paym. Com......William E. Crocker...20 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut......Arthur N. E. Green...29 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut......George Nelson 5 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....Harry Thompson.....20 Oct 21
Cd. Teleg......Arthur H. Warburton 16 June 21
Cd. Writer.....Samuel E. Locke..... 5 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T) William D. Long... 4 June 21
 Peter P. Head.....11 Jan 21
 (For Q.D. Duties.)
Boatswain.....Frederick J. Collins...18 Aug 21
Wt. Eng......George E. Weeks..... 6 Nov 21
Wt. Shipwright Charles F. Thorow-
 good 9 Jan 21
Wt. Electrician.....Walter H. Wragg.....27 May 21
 *(And for duty with Submarines.)

The following Officer is borne as additional:—

Lieutenant.....(E) Edward Watson ... 7 Mar 21
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 18th October, 1912.

504a **MALABAR. (Ch.)***(Steam Pinnace.)***For Royal Naval Barracks.**

Captain.....John F. Grant-Dalton 16 Apr 21
(In charge of H.M. Naval Establishments at Bermuda.)

Commander.....Charles B. Dickson June 21
(And Assistant to Captain-in-Charge and as Executive Officer.)

Paym. Com......John D. M. Cavanagh
 OMG 1 June 21
(And for Dockyard, Bermuda.)

Surg. Lieut. { Henry St. C. Colson,
 Com. } MS 25 June 21
(For R.N. Hospital, Bermuda, and as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.)

Boatswain William M. Dring 14 June 21
(And for Dockyard.)

For Service at Bermuda.

Gunner.....Charles W. Beere 8 July 20
(For charge of Rifle Range.)

Wt. Teleg......Frederick G. Raggett 5 May 19
(For W/T Station, Bermuda.)

For Service at Jamaica.

Wt. Teleg......Albert Clark 18 Mar 19
(For W/T Station.)

For Special Service.

Lieutenant W/T Thomas Griffin 13 June 19
(Officer in charge of Demerara W/T Station.)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
(New books opened 1st October, 1919.)

505 **MALAYA. (Po.)***Battleship.*

27,500 Tons, I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.

Guns - 8-15 inch, 12-6 inch,

2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

(Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.)

Captain.....Percy M. R. Roysds,
 CMG 17 May 21

Commander.....Hamilton J. B. Hall,
 OBE 1 Apr 21

1st. Com......Russell Lister-Kaye,
 OBE 8 Jan 20

(N) Herbert M. Spreckley 5 Aug 20

(G) Guy D. Millar 15 Sept 20

Lieutenant Eric F. G. Wharton 3 Aug 21
(For (G) Duties in lieu of second Lieut. (G).)

(T) Edward C. Bindloss

26 July 20

Lieutenant.....Clive A. Robinson, DSC
 20 July 20

Gilbert A. B. Hills 15 Sept 21

(E) Henry S. Roome 1 May 20

Philip E. F. Walker 25 May 21

(For E. R. Training.)

James Patchett 1 Aug 21

(To obtain W/K Cert.)

Archibald G. Elliot 18 Feb 20

Louis A. C. Lidwell 17 June 21

Charles A. G. Nichols 29 Aug 21

Perogrine R. Dearden 1 Sept 21

Patrick L. Kuxley 13 Apr 21

Eng. Com......Charles G. Ware 10 Apr 20*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* John Pattinson 12 Jan 20*Assist. Constr.* S. I. Hill 6 July 20*(Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)**Capt. R. M. A.*.....Thomas B. W. Sandall... 8 Apr 19*Chaplain*.....Rev. Gunton H.

Crouch, MA 4 May 21

Tempy. { Richard Q. Pine 24 May 21*Instr. Lieut.* { Hugh A. Henrie, MA : May 21*Surg. Com.*.....Frederick F. Mahon 21 Feb 20*Paym. Com.*.....William F. E. O'Byrne 2 Mar 20*Pay. Lieut.-Com.* Paul S. Strickland 18 June 21*Surg. Lieut.*.....Donald E. Rampling... 6 Nov 19*Paym. Lieut.*.....Martin Lawrey 8 Aug 21*Sub-Lieut.*.....Henri J. M. Berthon 7 Apr 21

Sidney T. Morgan 12 Sept 21

Mate (E) Philip L. Wilson 11 May 21*Paym.* { Richard Q. Pine 24 May 21*Sub-Lieut.* {*Cd. Gunner* Thomas Tomlin 26 Apr 21

(T) John H. Moore 7 May 20

Cd. Shipwright.....Alfred J. Griffiths ... 27 May 20*Cd. Eng.*.....George A. Janes 5 July 20*Cd. Mech.*.....Richard W. Rowland 1 Jan 20*Cd. Ord. Offr.*.....Robert W. Maclean... 30 Mar 20*Gunner*.....Charles F. Harper 16 Aug 21*(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)*

Frank H. M. Kings-

well 21 July 20

(For Q. D. Duties.)

(T) Edwin Drewett... 7 Apr 21

Thomas C. Harvey 17 May 20

(For D. F. & I. Duties.)

Albert E. Brooker 12 Nov 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

John H. Alexander... 21 July 20

(For Q. D. Duties.)

Ernest Kirton June 21

*(For Instructional Duties.)**R. M. Gunner*.....Henry S. Fee... 12 Apr 21*(For D. F. & I. Duties.)**Boatswain*.....Alfred T. Nicholson... June 21

James W. H. Vincent 12 Apr 20

*(For Q. D. Duties.)**Wt. Eng.*.....Joseph V. Hutton... 1 May 20

Victor C. Putnam 28 July 21

Wt. Elect......Sydney Spreadbury... 30 July 19*Wt. Writer*.....Thomas W. Tuggey ... 17 June 21*Wt. Mech.*.....Edwin J. Osborne (act) 13 June 21*Schoolmaster*.....John M. Morgan 15 Sept 21

Thomas B. Waterhouse 5 Sept 21

Midshipman.....George R. M. Robert-
son12 June 20
Phillip D. Oliver12 June 20
Thomas Harland12 June 20
Brian I. O'Donnell.....15 May 21
Robert S. Warne15 May 21
Arthur R. Murray-
Smith15 May 21
Mark E. Welby15 May 21
Wilfred G. Brittain.....15 May 21
Alan Crawford.....15 May 21
Ivo T. Clark.....15 May 21
Philip H. Hadow.....15 May 21
Viscount Dunwich.....15 May 21
Thomas L. Bratt.....15 Sept 21
John G. P. Brownrigg.....15 Sept 21
Niel C. S. Gooch15 Sept 21
Reginald W. Laugh-
ton.....15 Sept 21
Stephen H. Norris.....15 Sept 21
George H. Oswald.....15 Sept 21
Midshipman } William B. L. Holms 1 Apr 20
R.C.N. } Wilfred R. Richard-
son 1 Apr 20
George R. Miles..... 1 Apr 20
Alan C. Lec..... 1 Apr 20
Paym. Mid.....Stanley M. White..... July 21
Commissioned 28th January, 1916.

505a MALCOLM. (Der.)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-4.7 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Captain.....Theodore E. J. Bigg... 27 June 21
(*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant.....(N) Bernard G. H.
Phillips..... 1 Sept 21

(G) Alfred J. L. Phillips

29 Aug 21

(T) George E. Cressy 26 July 20

Eng. Com......William J. Dixon 27 June 21

Surg. Lieut. ... John F. Ainley, M.B.E. 16 Aug 21

Paym. Lieut......William H. Bradley... 4 July 21
(*Clerk to Captain (D).*)

Gunner.....Reginald J. Maunder 1 June 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Tel.....Alfred H. Shirley 3 July 21
(*For W/T Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....(N) Charles A. R.
Routh15 May 20

Hugh E. Hollond, DSO 3 Nov 19

Frederick B. Lawrie... 7 Sept 20

Niall O'D. Griffin

(act)30 Sept 21

Eng. Com......Howard Wormell..... 1 Mar 18

Gunner.....George May..... 1 Sept 21

(T) Leonard T. North-

cott29 Sept 20

Sig. Boatswain..Guy F. Herbert, M.B.E. 21 June 21

Wt. Eng......Andrew Moules.....16 Nov 20

Commissioned at Birkenhead, 3rd December, 1919.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

506 MALLAIG. (Ch.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off 18th October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

507 MALVERN. (Ch.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Guns—1-6 pr.

Wt. Eng......Charles H. Herbert....17 Nov 1

Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July, 1919.

515 MANTIS. (Ch.)

River Gunboat.

645 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com......George C. H. Lawson... 26 Dec 1

Lieutenant.....George R. H. Smith... 9 Jan 2

Charles W. E. Corlett 15 Nov 2

Re-commissioned at Sheerness 6th January, 1920.

515b MARAZION. (Ch.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Guns—1-6 pr.

Lieut.-Com......*Francis J. H. Dawson

(tempy.)..... 8 Jan 2

(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

Lieutenant.....*Harold G. C. Stevens 2 June 2

Gunner.....*Oswald H. White ...25 Jan 2

Wt. Eng......Leonard Bury15 Mar 2

*William H. Sheppard 1 Sept 2

(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

Tender to 'Titania.'

*And on re-commissioning.

518 MARKSMAN. (Dev.)**519 MARLBOROUGH.***Battleship. (Dev.)*

25,000 Tons. H.P. (29,000 N.D.)

Guns—10-13·5 inch, 12-6 inch,
2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Commander.....*Reginald S. Goff, DSO—July 21
 Lieut.-Com.*(T) Hugh P. Cotton 20 July 21
 (G) Hugh A. C. Dick 15 Sept 21
 Lieutenant.....(E) Lawrence J. Goudy

1 Aug 21
 Angus Mc. D. Harvey 6 Apr 21
 Eng. Com.....Lewis J. Cook.....15 Mar 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Samuel Duncan 2 July 21

Surg.-Lieut.*George Aubrey— July 21
 Cd. GunnerAlbert H. Jenkins.....12 Jan 21
 Cd. Eng.....*William J. Jones.....28 May 21

Gunner(T) John W. Thomas
 (tempy)..... 5 July 20

William H. H. Dobson— Mar 18
 (T) John Trevethan.....21 Aug 20
 Boatswain.....William H. Phillips.....26 Feb 21

Wt. Shipwright Francis F. Smith.....14 May 21
 Wt. Eng.....Edgar P. Smeeton ...10 Mar 20
 Wt. Mech.....*William Hurley.....28 May 21

Midshipman*Richard Allott — 21
 *Peter N. Churchill .. — 21

*Archibald D. Cour- age..... — 21
 *James E. Fenton..... — 21

*Alfred C. Luce..... — 21
 *William S. Thomas.. — 21
 *Henry A. Traill..... — 21

*Lionel R. K. Tyr- whitt..... — 21
 *Arthur R. Wait..... — 21
 *Alec M. McKillop ... — 21

(Paid off to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
 1st November, 1920)

*And on re-commissioning.

520 MARLOW. (Ch.)*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr. A.A.

Paid off, 20th December, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

523 MARSHAL NEY. (Fo.)

Paid off 9th August, 1920.

MARSHAL SOULT.*Monitor.*

6,670 Tons. H.P. 1,500.

Guns—2-15 inch, 8-4 inch,
2-3 inch A.A., 2-12 pr.**581 MAYFLY. (Dev.)**

Transferred to War Office, January, 1918.

532 MELTON.*Paddle Minesweeper.*

810 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400.

Boatswain.....Sidney Austin (tempy.) 20 July 21

(Paid off to C. & M. Party at Harwich,
 10th September, 1921.)

541 MERLIN. (Fo.)*Surveying Vessel.*

1,070 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.

Guns—2-3 pr.

Hong Kong.

Commander.....John A. Edgell, OBE.....30 Dec 20

Lieut.-Com.....Denys A. Henderson.....— Nov 20

Lieutenant.....(N) John P. Cary..... 7 Jan 21

Sydney Cornwell24 Mar 19

John F. Denman14 May 20

William E. May 8 Sept 20

Surg. Lieut.....Leonard W. Gemmell,

MB.....11 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut.....*Charles A. Bowen 9 Sept 21

George W. Dawes.....— Sept 20

Cd. Mech.....Richard Lavis 1 Mar 21

Boatswain.....*Arthur E. J. Martin 26 June 20

*And on re-commissioning.

544a MEYNELL.

(Paid off 17th September, 1919.)

In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.

MIDNIGHT SUN.*Drifter.**Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S)***MINION.****558 MISCHIEF. (Dev.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**1,025 Tons. I.H.P. 25,000.**Guns—3-4 inch.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15th October, 1919.**Borne in 'Woolwich.'***MIST.***Drifter.**Tender to 'Princess Margaret.'***558b MISTLEY. (Ch.)***Twin Screw Minesweeper.**80 Tons I.H.P. 2,200.**Guns—1-4 inch. 1-12 pr.**Lieut.-Com. Napier R. Peploe 20 Jan 20**Lieutenant..... Ralph C. Smith, dsc.. 17 Sept 20**Sub-Lieut..... Clive G. Trencham... 15 Jan 21*
William D. R. Bra-
*vington..... 9 July 21**Cd. Eng. Percy R. Brooker..... 11 Mar 21**Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.**Tender to 'Harebell.'**Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland,***ML 8. Motor Launch.***Lieut. in commd.... Henry M. Denham 6 Dec**Lieutenant..... Arthur V. de Labal-*
mondriere..... 11 Jan
*Rhine.***ML 54. Motor Launch.**
*Hamble.**(Tender to 'Hermione.'***ML 131. Motor Launch.**
*Queenstown.***ML 162. Motor Launch.**
*Malta.***ML 166. Motor Launch.**
*Malta.***ML 171. Motor Launch.**
*Queenstown.***ML 183. Motor Launch.**
*Queenstown.***ML 190. Motor Launch.**
*Malta.***ML 196. Motor Launch.***Lieut. in commd. John E. P. Brass— July***ML 226. Motor Launch.**
*Constantinople.***ML 235. Motor Launch.***Cd. Gunner } Charles E. Bryant... 20 May*
in commd. }
*Tender to 'Pembroke.'**(Re-commissioned 8th March, 1920.)***ML 243. Motor Launch**
*(Loaned to London Sea Cadet Corps.)***ML 247. Motor Launch.**
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 248. *Motor Launch.*
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 249. *Motor Launch.*
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 259. *Motor Launch.*
Queenstown.

ML 268. *Motor Launch.*
Commissioned 1st June, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

ML 287. *Motor Launch.*
Lieut.-Com. Charles Euman 28 Aug 20
Lieutenant Horace T. T. Bayliss 8 Sept 20
Thomas P. Pentland 21 Jan 21

ML 291. *Motor Launch.*
Lieut. in command. Charles M. David 22 Jan 21
Commander Allan R. A. Macdonald 1 Mar 21
(Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.)
Lieut. William E. Ross 15 Dec 19
Lieut. Claude B. Hughes Feb 19

ML 307. *Motor Launch.*
Portsmouth.

ML 339. *Motor Launch.*
Lieut. in command. William A. Rhind,
MBE 22 Sept 19

ML 344. *Motor Launch.*
Paid off 23rd December, 1920.
Constantinople.

ML 358. *Motor Launch.*
Lieut. in command. Denis McKey 6 Oct 20
Lieutenant Alfred L. Paget 5 Aug 21

ML 406. *Motor Launch.*
Queenstown

ML 432. *Motor Launch.*
Malta

ML 473. *Motor Launch.*
Lieut. in Command. Charles J. P. Small 3 Jan 21
Lieutenant Henry L. S. Baker 9 Sept 20

ML 479. *Motor Launch.*
Loaned to Preston Unit of Sea Scouts.

ML 515. *Motor Launch.*
Queenstown

ML 519. *Motor Launch.*
Portsmouth
Tender to 'Vernon'

ML 542. *Motor Launch.*
Lieut. in command. Alfred D. S. Grant 16 Nov 20
Lieutenant Arthur A. Havers 6 Oct 20

ML 568. *Motor Launch.*
Lieut. in command. Alfred G. Weeks 15 Nov 19
Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February, 1920.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

ML 576. *Motor Launch.*
(Loaned to the National Naval Cadet Corps.)

560 MONARCH. (Po.) Battleship.

22,500 Tons. H.P. 27,000 N.D.

Guns—10—13·5 inch, 13—4 inch,
1—4 inch A.A., 2—3 inch A.A., 4—3 pr.

Captain Frank Powell 12 July 21
Commander Kenneth A. F. Guy 1 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com. Harold D. Adair-Hall 9 Feb 21
Lieutenant (T) Ernest Ovenden 11 Aug 20
Philip R. Fryer 27 Sept 21
Dudley G. Hunt 9 Feb 21
Llewellyn S. E. Llewellyn 15 Apr 21
James Feltham (act.) 19 Sept 21
Eng. Com. James D. W. H. F. Cranley 9 June 21
Surg. Com. Ramsey M. Richards 30 Sept 20
William N. Blatchford 19 July 21
Paym. Com. Richard Charles 1 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut. H. Brynmor John, MBE 14 June 21
(For Boys' Account.)

Cd. Gunner Barnabas Coggin 15 June 21
Cd. Shipwright John C. Coleman 1 Apr 21
Cd. Engineer William A. Proctor 14 Aug 20

Gunner(T)Reuben J. McVittle,
DSC 5 July 20
Charles J. Hampton.... 1 Sept 21
(For Instructional Duty with Boys.)
William J. Stride..... 3 Nov 20
(For D.F. Duties of Group)
Ernest J. A. Gale, MBE 14 Feb 21
(For Q.D. Duties) (tempy.)
Wt. Eng. Charles Porteous 30 Jan 20
John R. Pigott 4 July 21
Henry W. Boyde.....— Aug 20
Wt. Mech...... Charles E. Robinson 4 July 21
Wt. Elect...... Bertram C. Dawes..... 24 Nov 20
(For Group)
Wt. Writer..... Henry Guy 19 Apr 20
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,
21st October, 1920.
Parent Ship of a Group in Reserve.

MONS.**561b MONTROSE. (Ch.)***Flotilla Leader.*

1,800 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-4.7 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Commander.... Lewis G. B. Crabbe,
DSC 4 July 19
Lieutenant.....(G) William A. A.
Boltho 6 June 21
(And for (G) Duties in Flot.)
Eric R. A. Farquharson
1 Aug 21
(N) John P. W. Pilditch
15 May 20
Eng. Com...... Lionel G. Buchanan... 4 July 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. William H. A. Sin-
clair-Loutit, M.B. 17 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut...... Henry C. Cumber-
batch 22 July 20
David R. Campagnac 5 July 21
Gunner John W. Farley..... 23 Jan 21
(T) Reginald H.
Johnson..... 1 July 21
Wt. Eng. Richard H. Davies..... 24 Feb 20
The following officer is borne as additional for
2nd Half Flotilla:—
Lieutenant(T) Philip S. Cooper ...— Aug 20
Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

MOONSHINE.*Drifter.**Tender to 'Titania.'***563 MOORHEN. (Ch.)***Shallow Draught Steamer
for River Service.*

180 Tons. I.H.P. 670.

Guns—2-6 pr

Lieut.-Com. Victor P. Alleyne..... 14 Jan 21
Lieutenant Lillistone P. Lane 1 Jan 21

*Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.***MOORSOM.****567 MORRIS. (Dev.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15th October, 1919.**Borne in 'Woolwich.'***569 MOTH. (Ch.)***River Gunboat.*

645 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.

*Guns—2-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.**Paid off at Hong Kong 1st January, 1921.***570 MOUNSEY. (Dev.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
11th November, 1919**Borne in 'Woolwich.'***570a MOY.***Trawler.*

Lieut. in comd. Walter J. B. Handley
(act) 11 Dec 2

*Commissioned 1st April, 1920.**Tender to 'Egmont.'***MUNLOCHY.****572 MUNSTER. (Po.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
17th October, 1919.**Borne in 'Dido.'***MUSKERRY***In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.*

575 MUSKETEER. (Dev.) *Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

900 Tons. *I.H.P.* 23,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
13th December, 1919.*

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

576 MUTINE. (Dev.) *Surveying Vessel.*

980 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—1-3 pr.

Captain.....Henry P. Douglas.

CMG14 July 21

Lieut.-Com.....Alfred F. B. Woodhouse 22 July 21

Arthur E. Harbord ...17 Jan 19

Lieutenant.....David L. Cowan, DSC 20 Feb 19

Arthur H. Stanley.... 1 Jan 20

Richard M. Southern 1 Jan 20

Haydon M. S. Forbes,

DSC.....— Dec 20

Surg. Lieut.....Murdoch Brown, MB10 Sept 21

Paym. Lieut.....John McL. More, DSC14 Nov 19

**Eric C. Fenton 1 Aug 21*

Cd. Eng.James J. Glasgow.....29 Mar 21

*Boatswain.....*Sidney Hosgood.....15 Aug 21*

Commissioned at Bermuda, 1st June, 1919.

**And on re-commissioning.*

MYSTIC.

NAIAD.

587a NAILSEA. (Dev.) *Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 Tons *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 17th October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.

NAPIER.

590 NARCISSUS. (Ch.)

Paid off 22nd November, 1919.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.

594 NEPEAN. (Ch.) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,025 Tons. *I.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,
4th February, 1920.*

Borne in 'Hecla.'

595 NEPTUNE. (Ch.)

Battleship.

19,900 Tons. *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10-12 inch, 12-4 inch,

2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Eng. Com.Edward M. Foster

(tempy.).....11 Aug 21

Cd. GunnerWalter Stock (tempy.)22 June 20

(T)Walter T. Silk (tempy.)

(To close accounts.) 10 Jun 21

Wt. Eng.James W. O'Brien.....19 Dec 19

Wt. Shipwright Albert J. Lewis.....20 May 21

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 20th May, 1920.

Tender to 'New Zealand.'

596 NEREIDE. (Dev.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

740 Tons *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
15th October, 1919.*

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

597 NEREUS. (Ch.)

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Chatham,
10th October, 1919.*

Borne in 'Hecla.'

598 NERISSA. (Ch.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 Tons. *I.H.P.* 23,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Paid off 20th November, 1919.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

599 **NESS.** (Po.) *Trawler.*

Lieut. in Comd.... Albert Thurlow30 June 20
Boatswain.... Alban F. Brown ... 1st July 21
Tender to 'Colleen.'

600 **NEWARK.** (Po.) *Twin Screw Minesweeper.* 800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200 Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.

Commander Thomas G. Carter, OBE 4 July 21
Lieutenant Grenville M. Temple 4 July 21
Sub-Lieut. Edward R. Gibson ... 4 July 21
Gunner Albert J. Garduer 4 July 21
Wt. Eng. Frank H. Reynolds ... 21 June 21
Tender to 'Harebell.'

603 **NEW ZEALAND.** (Ch.) *Battle Cruiser.*

18,800 Tons. H.P. 44,000 N.D.
 Guns—8-12 inch, 10-4 inch,
 1-4 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Was built at the charge of the New Zealand Government.

Rear-Admiral... Charles B. Miller, CB... 3 May 21
(Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.)
Personal Staff.
Secretary Paym. Lieut.-Com. George
 W. Watson, OBE ... 1 July 21
Flag Lieut. Eric W. Woodruff 18 June 21

Staff.

Commander (G) Roger Burges .. 25 Mar 21
(Squadron Gunnery Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. Philip D. Crofton 27 Nov 19
(Squadron Torpedo Officer.)
Eng. Capt. John B. Moorshead... 27 Sept 19
(Squadron Engineer Officer)
Clerk to Sec. Paym. Lieut. Ernest
 A. Hart 4 Aug 21
Cd. Teleg. Walter Turnbull 2 Mar 21
Cd. Eng. Herbert G. Ram 12 Feb 20
(To Asst. Eng. Capt.)

Captain Reginald St. P. Parry,
 DSO, MVO 1 July 21
(And as Flag Captain.)

Commander Frederick G. Charsley,
 DSO June 21
Lieut. Com (N) Arthur C. Roberts 1 Mar 21
(And for Ships in Reserve.)

Sidney E. Nicolle 16 July 20
Eng. Com. James Hughes 18 Sept 20
Surg. Com. Thomas W. Myles,
 OBE, MD, FRCS, BA
 (empty) 24 Aug 21
Paym. Com. Harry G. Ley 12 July 21

Surg. Lieut.-Com. James G. Danson, MB 27 July 21
Paym. Lieut. ... Hubert J. Fischer 12 July 21
Cd. Gunner George W. Price July 20
Cd. Shipwright Frederick C. Lee 14 June 20
Cd. Vict. Offr. James St. V. Switzer 12 July 21
Gunner Richard F. MacDer-

mott 28 Jan 20
(For D.F. & I. Duties in Group.)

(T) Thomas Harvey ... 1 Apr 20
Wt. Eng. Alexander G. Christie 1 Jan 21
Wt. Electrician Frederick Sweetman 20 Nov 20
(For Group.)

Wt. Writer Ernest O. H. Johns... 12 July 21
Re commissioned at Rosyth with Reserve comple-
ment, 8th June, 1920.

607 **NIMROD.** (Po.) *Flotilla Leader.*

1,670 Tons. H.P. 36,000
 Guns—4-4 inch

Captain Charles E. Cundall... 28 Mar 21
(Asst. Capt. (D) Portsmouth Reserve Flotilla.)
Lieutenant Joseph F. Dunne 15 Mar 21
 (empty) 6 Jan 21
Eng. Com. Wilfred G. Main ... 11 Aug 20
Gunner (T) William R. Adams 1 Jan 21
(And for T.B.D.'s in Reserve.)

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,
 29th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

COS **NITH.** *Trawler.*

Lieut.-Com. Douglas B. Fisher, OBE
 1 Oct 20
(And for Experimental Duties in 'Excellent.')

610 **NOBLE.** (Dev.) *Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,* 15th October, 1919. *Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

NOONTIDE. *Drifter.* *Tender to 'Royal Oak.'*

616 **NORTHOLT.** (Ch.) *Twin Screw Minesweeper.* 800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200. *(Paid off 15th October, 1919.)* *In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.*

623a **OAKLEY.** *(Paid off 15th January, 1920.)* *In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.*

624 OBDURATE. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,025 Tons. I.H.P. 25,000
Guns:—3-4 inch.
(Reduced to C. & M. Party, 15th March, 1920.)
Borne in 'Hecla.'

625 OBEDIENT. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,025 Tons. I.H.P. 25,000,
Guns:—3-4 inch.
(Paid off at Devonport, 21st October, 1919.)

627 OBSERVER. (Po.)
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
17th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

630 OFFA. (Po.)
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
24th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

631 ONSLAUGHT. (Po.)
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
17th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

639 ORACLE. (Po.)
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
1st February, 1920.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

640 ORCADIA. (Po.)
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth
1st February, 1920.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

641 ORESTES. (Po.)
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
17th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

642 ORFORD. (Po.)
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
17th October, 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

643 ORIANA. (Po.)
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
17th October 1919.)
Borne in 'Dido.'

645 ORION. (Dev.)
Battleship.
 22,500 Tons. H.P. 27,000 N.D.
Guns—10-13-5 inch, 13-4 inch, 1-3 inch,
4-3 pr.

Captain.....Alfred A. Ellison, CB.— Apr 21
CommanderHerbert G. Briggs..... Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Frederick C. Finnis,
DSO 1 Apr 21
Walter O. H. Lambert— Apr 21
Lieutenant.....John W. D. W. Easter-
brook Apr 21
Ederle G. Hurd-Wood— Apr 21
Eng. Com.....Thomas E. Hughes Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.Frank A. Truckle, DSC25 Apr 21
Robert W. Stewart..... 2 Apr 21
ChaplainRev. Gerald P. O. Hill,
BA31 Mar 21
Surg. Com.....Richard W. Stanstreet— Apr 21
John Bourdas.....11 July 21
Paym. Com.....Arthur F. Weston, CMG 3 May 21
Sub-Lieut.....Samuel H. Taylor..... 14 Sept 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Edward R. Townsend29 June 21
Cd. GunnerHenry O. Tucker30 Sept 20
Cd. R. M. Gunner William E. Petley23 May 21
Gunner(T)Patrick McCarthy19 July 21
Frederick C. Bennett22 June 21
Ernest Jarrett22 June 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
James W. Wilkinson — Apr 21
(For Q. D. Duties.)

Boatswain.....Harry J. Lewis Apr 21
Wt. Shipwright Sydney H. Chiswell.....28 June 21
Wt. Eng Alfred Hayden..... 8 Mar 20
Percy Dolman.....22 July 21
Wt. Writer.....John R. Truscott..... 3 May 21
Midshipman {Robert D. Baird
R. N. R. { (prob.)21 Sept 21
B-njamin E. Druce
(prob.)21 Sept 21
Lewis C. Head(prob.)21 Sept 21
Raymond S. Ho'sand
(prob.) 21 Sept 21
Harold J. Pawsey
(prob.)21 Sept 21
Albert T. C. Cooper
(prob.)21 Sept 21
Phillip J. Howse(prob.)21 Sept 21

Midshipman } Isman J. Tyson
 R.N.R. { (proby.)21 Sept 21
 Adolphus H. Phillip-
 son (proby.)21 Sept 21
 Leonard H. Howard
 (proby.)21 Sept 21
 Reginald E. Clarke
 (proby.)21 Sept 21
 Humphrey G. Boys-
 Smith (proby.)21 Sept 21
 (Re-commissioned 29th June, 1921.)

649a **OSEA.** (C.M.)

652 **OSSORY.** (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1 025 Tons. I.H.P. 25,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.
 (Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
 4th December, 1919.)
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'

653 **OUSE.** *Trawler.*
 Lieut. in Comd. Thomas A. Jolliffe ... — Feb 20
 Borne in 'Egmont.'
 Commissioned 19th March, 1920.

OVERFALL. *Drifter.*
 Tender to 'Lucia.'

P. 14. (Dev.)
 (Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport
 29th October, 1919.)
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'

†**P. 19.** (Ch.)
 (Paid off at Chatham, 1th November, 1919.)

†**P. 20.**

P. 22. (Dev.)
 (Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport
 29th October, 1919.)
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'

†**P. 23.**

P. 24. (Po.)
 (Paid off at Portsmouth, 28th October, 1919.)
 Borne in 'Dido.'

†**P. 27.**

†**P. 28.** (Ch.)

†**P. 29.**

†**P. 30.**

P. 31. (Po.)
Patrol Boat.
 613 Tons. I.H.P. 3,500.
Guns—1-4 inch.
 Lieut. in Comd. Newton J. W. William-
 Powlett, DSC 11 Nov 20
 (And for A/S duties with *Flotilla.*)
 Lieutenant Fleetwood W. J. T.
 Ford 19 Aug 21
 Gunner John Smith 13 Nov 20
 Wt. Eng. Hugh H. Hulls 28 Feb 20
 Re-commissioned at Portland, 11th November, 1920.
 Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P. 32. (Po.)
 (Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
 1st November, 1919.)
 Borne in 'Dido.'

P. 34. (Po.)

†**P. 36.**

†**P. 37.** (Ch.)

P. 38. (Po.)
Patrol Boat
 613 Tons. I.H.P. 3,500
Guns—1-4 inch.
 Lieut. in Comd. Stanley F. W. Lald-
 law 3 Jan 21
 Lieutenant Neville A. Pritchard 31 Dec 20
 Cd. Eng. Ernest Murdoch 6 Aug 20
 Gunner Charles Boswell 17 Oct 20
 Re-commissioned at Portland,
 7th October, 1920.
 Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

P. 40. (Po.)*Patrol Boat*613 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500.*Guns—1-4 inch.*

Lieut. in Comd......Maurice A. Brind.....20 Oct 20
Gunner.....John W. Heath (*act.*) 30 Sept 21
Wt. Eng......Harry E. Hodgson.....20 Nov 20
Pl. Eng......Arthur Walter.....28 Aug 19

Re-commissioned at Portland, 20th October, 1920.

*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'****P. 41.****P. 46. (Po.)***Patrol Boat.*613 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500*Guns—1-4 inch.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*James C. Willis.....— Jan 20
Gunner.....(T)Sydney B. Pollard 11 Oct 20
Pl. Eng......Harry R. T. Wilson... 7 June 21

Tender to 'Vernon.'

(Re-commissioned 13th January, 1920.)

P. 47 (Po.)*Patrol Boat*613 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500*Guns—1-4 inch.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*Reginald H. Bunyard— Mar 20
Gunner.....(T) Arthur J. Suter... 5 Mar 20
Pl. Eng......Frederick W. Towler...19 Sept 19

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920)

P. 48 (Po.)*Patrol Boat*613 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500*Guns—1-4 inch.*

Lieut. Com......James C. Collie.....— Mar 20
Gunner.....(T)Phillip J. Warring-
ton.....26 Apr 20

Pl. Eng......Evan Evans, MBE.....12 Apr 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920)

P. 50. (Po.)(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
26th November, 1919.)*Borne in 'Dido.'***P. 52 (Po.)***Patrol Boat*613 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500*Guns—2-4 inch.*

*Lieut. in Comd.*Frederick E. Raw, DSC— Jan 20
Gunner.....(T)Philip H. Henst-
ridge.....23 May 21
Wt. Eng......Eugene H. O'Brien,
MBE.....28 July 21

Tender to 'Vernon.'(Re-commissioned at Portsmouth,
13th January, 1920.)**P. 53. (Dev.)**(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
29th October, 1919.)*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***P. 54. (Dev.)**(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
29th October, 1919.)*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***P. 58 (Po.)**(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,
21st October, 1919.)*Borne in 'Dido.'***P. 59. (Po.)***Lieut.-Com.*.....Charles H. B. Foxley 15 Jan 21*Cd. Gunner*.....Charles E. Hazeldine 4 July 21*Wt. Eng.*.....Albert P. Shoring...26 July 21(Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,
27th February, 1920.)*Tender to 'Victory.'***†P. 64. (Ch.)****P.C. 42. (Dev.)**(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,
26th October, 1919.)*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***P.C. 43. (Po.)***Patrol Boat*682 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500*Guns—1-4 inch, 2-12 pr.**Lieut. Com.*.....Jesse R. Pearce.....12 July 21*Sub-Lieut.*.....Charles A. E. Staunfield 31 Dec 20*Cd. Gunner*.....Walter Camp.....22 July 20*Wt. Eng.*.....William R. Binley...18 June 21

Recommissioned 1st January, 1920.

Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

† In charge of shipkeepers at Sheerness
* In charge of shipkeepers at Chatham.

†**P.C. 44.** (*Ch.*)†**P.C. 51.** (*Ch.*)**P.C. 56.** (*Po.*)*Patrol Boat*682 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500*Guns*—1-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*Lieutenant*.....Francis C. Hanna13 Nov 19

Victor W. L. Proctor 1 Jan 21

GunnerPercival F. King.....16 Aug 20*Wt. Eng.*.....Walter E. Bracey 13 Feb 20*Re-commissioned* 13th January, 1920.*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'***P.C. 60.** (*Po.*)*Patrol Boat*682 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500*Guns*—1-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*Cd. Eng.*.....George Bates18 June 21*Reduced to Reserve Complement* 7th October, 1920,*Borne in 'Gibraltar.'*†**P.C. 61.** (*Ch.*)**P.C. 62.** (*Po.*)*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*
1st November, 1919.)*Borne in 'Dido.'*†**P.C. 63.** (*Ch.*)†**P.C. 65.** (*Ch.*)†**P.C. 66.** (*Ch.*)**P.C. 67.** (*Po.*)*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*
1st November 1919.)*Borne in 'Dido.'***P.C. 68.** (*Po.*)*(Reduced to O. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*
1st November 1919.)*Borne in 'Dido.'***P.C. 70.** (*Dev.*)*Patrol Boat.*694 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500.*Guns*—1-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*Wt. Eng.*Harry Bolton.....27 Jan*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'***P.C. 71.** (*Po.*)*Patrol Boat.*694 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500.*Guns*—1-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*Wt. Eng.*Harold L. Cantwell... 1 Apr*Borne in 'Gibraltar.'***P.C. 72.** (*Po.*)*Patrol Boat.*694 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500.*Guns*—1-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*Gunner*.....Gilbert R. Jaques..... 3 Nov*Cd. Eng.*Charles A. Brown..... 5 Mar*Borne in 'Gibraltar.'***P.C. 73.** (*Po.*)*Patrol Boat.*694 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500.*Guns*—1-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*Cd. Gunner*.....William T. Pearson.....22 July*Borne in 'Gibraltar.'***P.C. 74.** (*Po.*)*Patrol Boat.*694 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,500.*Guns*—1-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*Commander*.....Gerald B. Villiers, ~~OB~~ 4 Feb*Lieutenant*.....William M. L. Astwood

31 Dec

Cd. Eng.Thomas Anderson..... 1 Jan*Gunner*.....John Skilling..... 6 May*Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1911**Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*660 **PACTOLUS.** (*Dev.*)*Submarine Depot Ship.*

2,135 Tons.

(Paid off 21st July, 1919.)† *In charge of shipkeepers at Chatham.*

62 PANDORA. (Ch.)*Depot Ship for Submarines.*

4,530 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Commander.....Gilbert H. Kellett... 4 Jan 21

(And for duty with Submarines.)

Lieut. Com.(T)Francis J. C. Allen 4 Jan 21

(And for duty with Submarines.)

(N)Geoffrey V. Hickman

4 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....Edward J. Baldwin... 4 Jan 21

Alec E. Dodington... 4 Jan 21

Mg. Com.Henry R. Baker 6 Sept 21

(And for duty with Submarines)

Mg. Lieut.George E. Martin..... 4 Jan 21

Rev. Tudor Jeffreys... 24 July 21

Mg. Com.Kenneth H. Hole, MB— Nov 20

Reginald A. Bradbury

Lieut.-Com. } 4 Jan 21

M. GunnerWilliam P. Hanna.... 8 July 21

M. Gunner(T)Andrew Guthrie... 4 Jan 21

M. GunnerHerbert Carter (tempy) 4 Jan 21

M. Shipwright...William H. Mills 4 Jan 21

M. Eng.Christopher H. Nichols,

DSM 3 Sept 21

WriterFrederick W. Matthews

4 Jan 21

Mg. Mid.Dennis S. Wareham... 4 Jan 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant.....Richard S. Benson 29 Aug 21

(For G. Duties with S/M flot. tempy.)

Mg. LieutFrank W. Crabbe..... 1 July 21

(For duty with Submarines.)

M. Gunner.....(T)William R. Summer-

field..... 4 Jan 21

*(For Charge of Stores at S/M Base, Rosyth.)**(Recommissioned 14th January, 1921.)***PANGBOURNE. (Po.)***Twin Screw Minesweeper.*

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

*Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September 1919.)**Borne in 'Hermione'***66 PARKER. (Ch.)***Flotilla Leader.*

1,670 Tons. H.P. 36,000.

Guns—4-4 inch.

M. Gunner.....William F. Everitt..... Aug 20

M. Eng.John A. Ransom..... 7 Sept 20

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,**3rd December, 1919.)**Borne in 'Hecla.'***PARTHIAN.****672a PEGASUS. (Dev.)***Aircraft Carrier.*

3,070 Tons. H.P. 9,500.

Guns—4-12 pr. (2 A.A.)

Commander.....Oliver M. F. Stokes,

DSO..... 2 Dec 19

Lieut. Com.Harold T. C. Walker 24 Nov 19

Lieutenant.....(N)Hugh A. Taylor... 26 Nov 19

Harold W. Coles..... 27 Nov 19

Reginald M. R. Hoare 9 Aug 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Geoffrey Morgan..... 22 Nov 19

Surg. Com.Briton S. Robson, MB... 24 Nov 19

Paym. } Reginald van T. Orgill 22 Nov 19

Lieut.-Com. } Neville D. Watts-

Russell..... 5 July 21

Cd. Gunner.....George W. Field..... 23 May 21

Wt. Eng.John W. Jones..... 22 Nov 19

Wt. Shipwright...Thomas E. White ... 7 July 21

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Squad. Leader...Roger M. Field 10 July 20

Flight Lieut.Arthur R. T. Pison,

DSC 30 Apr 21

Frederick C. Lander,

AFC 23 May 21

Flg. Offr.Edmond S. Ades 11 Aug 20

Stephen. O. Straford,

DFC..... 2 Dec 19

James W. Bell, DSM..... 30 Apr 21

Edward D. H. Davies 27 Feb 20

William Wheatley 21 Feb 20

Sidney A. Conway 2 Dec 19

Geoffrey R. B. Smyth..... Aug 20

Observ. Offr.Eric B. C. Betts, DSC,

DFC ... 2 Dec 19

Leonard Ritson 2 Dec 19

James W. Young, MBE — 20

Robert B. Hunter Aug 20

*(Recommissioned at Rosyth, 2 December, 1919.)***676 PEMBROKE (Ch.) (late****EGREMONT) (late EGMONT)****(old) (late HIBERNIA).***late Cruiser.*

9,820 Tons. I.H.P. 4,000 N.D.

Guns—6-3 pr.

Chatham.

AdmiralSir Hugh Evan-Thomas,

KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD 1 Mar 21

*(Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.)**Personal Staff.*

SecretaryPaym. Com. John B.

Shettle 1 Mar 21

Flag Lieut.Robert O. Fitzroy 1 Mar 21

Staff.
Chief of Staff,... Captain Willfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO... 12 May 21
(And Maintenance Captain.)
Secretary,... Paym. Lieut. Leslie J. Graham... 12 Oct. 20
Paym. Lieut. ... Kenneth W. James... 1 Mar 21
(Secretary to Maintenance Captain.)
Captain,... Harry H. Smyth, CMG, DSO... 12 Oct. 20
(C.G. Captain.)
(H.M. Coastguard Office, Harwich.)
Commander,... James M. Begg... 14 July 21
(In lieu of a War Staff Officer.)
Harold G. C. Franklin 1 Feb 21
(For Maintenance Duties.)
John P. Iandon... 4 July 21
(District Intelligence Officer.)
Capt. R.M.L.L., Kenneth A. B. Puckle 19 Sept 21
(Asst. District Intelligence Officer.)
Eng. Rear Admiral { Archie R. Emdin, CMG 20 Nov 19
Eng. Com,... Sidney G. Misselbrook 27 July 21
(For Service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Surg. Com,... John Stoddart, MB, DPH 23 Dec 18
(Naval Health Officer.)
Wt. Eng. ... Charles W. Evans... 4 Mar 20
(For Duty at Sheerness.)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut,... Harold D. Norman... 26 Apr 19
Andrew R. Henderson 15 Feb 21
Herbert G. Pertwee... 1 Mar 21
DSO... 1 Mar 21
Mark A. W. Sweny... 20 Jan 20

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship:—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain,... Louis C. S. Woolcombe, CB, MVO... 7 June 21
(Commandore II. Class.)
Secretary,... Paym. Lieut. - Com. Leslie C. E. Ayre, OBE... 23 June 21
Clerk to Sec,... Paym. Lieut. Douglas H. Doig... 4 May 21
Commander,... Richard M. King, DSO... 14 June 21
Henry M. Combs, DSO 9 Apr 21
(Drafting Commander.)
Lieut.-Com,... Guy L. Warren... 12 June 20
Iving M. Palmer, DSC - July 20
Lieutenant,... Charles K. Adam... 16 June 20
(For Drafting Office.)
Adam Ferguson... 10 Mar 21
Harrington Robley... 25 Apr 21
Kenneth L. Campbell 17 June 21
Lionel V. Lloyd... 23 July 20
Francis D. Butt... 12 Apr 21
Hon. Alexander B. Carnegie... 24 Sept 21
Henry J. Clarke... 11 Sept 20
Harold Saunders... - June 21
(For P. & R./T. Duties.)
Arthur J. Cooper... 16 Dec 20
(For "Pembroke" Hulk.)

Eng. Com,... William P. C. Spriddle 9 June 2
(For Stores, general duties in Depot, and to supervise the machinery of ships under orders of the Commander-in-Chief.)

Harry Williams... 28 Dec 1
(For Duty in Drafting Office.)

Arthur W. Sutton... 1 Mar 2
(For training of Stokers, 2nd Cl., and for Instructional Duties.)

Eng. Lieut. ... James H. Fenton... 8 July 2
(To assist Eng. Offr. of Stokers' Training Estab for Instructional Duties.)

Surg. Capt,... Herbert L. Penny, OBE 18 Aug 2
(And as Naval M.T.O.)

Paym. Capt. ... Francis C. Leonard... - Nov 1
(Division II.)

Edmund F. Rowe... 14 Feb 1
(Division I.)

Chaplain & Instr. Com. { Rev. Robert McKew, CB, BA, DD... 30 Jan 1

Chaplain,... Rev. Paschal C. Gough, BA... 2 Sept 2

Surg. Com, ... Richard R. Horley (Temp)... 9 Sept 2

August J. Wernett, MB, DPH... 10 June 2

John Thornhill, MB... 5 Feb 1

Leonard S. Whitwam, MB... 1 Jan 1

Frederick G. Wilson, MB... 18 Feb 1

(And for Ambulance Train when required)

Paym. Com, ... (I) Charles S. Wotton, OBE... 29 Dec 2

(For Royal Fleet Reserve.)

John S. Annesley... 1 July 1
(In Charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.)

Frederick A. F. Banbury... 15 Feb 2

(For charge of General Mess and Cookery School)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. { Leonard A. Monerleiff, MB... 16 Oct 2

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) { Walter O. Murray... 17 July 2

Robert R. Adams... 16 Apr 1

David Paterson... 18 June 1

Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Colin C. Merry, OBE... 9 Mar 2

Andrew J. Carter... 15 Mar 2

(Division II.)

Lewis A. da C. Ricci... 8 Aug 1

(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)

Surg. Lieut. (D) { Alexander D. McHaffie... 24 Sept 1

Temp. Surg. Lieut. (D) { Sidney White... 9 Jan 1

R.N.V.R.

Paym. Lieut,... Alfred W. W. Rowe... 1 Aug 1

Francis G. Sparks... 7 July 1

(Division I.)

William Harfoot... 16 Nov 2

Lieut.-at-Arms { Frederick Dhue... 9 Nov 2

(For charge of Patrols.)

Lieut. Inst. in Cookery { Frank Pharoah... 5 Jan 1

Cd. Gunner... (T) Thomas F. Britton, DSC... - Mar 2

(For duty with R.A.F. at Fort Grange, Gosport.)

George J. Pacey... 18 Mar 1

(For charge of Gunners' Stores.)

Cd. Gunner **Frederic Hills**.....18 Jan 19
Frederick C. Williams 6 Sept 20
(For Tenders.)
Henry J. Oxenbury ... 6 Sept 19
George E. Smith..... 21 Aug 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
Cd. Boatswain.....**Timothy McElligott**... 5 Jan 18
(As Barrack Boatswain, and as President of W.O.'s Mess.)
Richard Cronin..... 5 June 20
(For Charge of Gunner & Boatswain Stores.)
Edmond Daly.....10 Nov 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Henry J. Coleman.....25 Oct 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright **Charles J. W. Powell** 18 Dec 19
(Barrackmaster.)
Thomas H. Gwilliam 16 May 19
(Asst. to Barrackmaster.)
Cd. Eng......**Joseph L. Cherrill** ... 8 Dec 19
(To assist Eng. Capt. and for Instructional Duties.)
Frederick R. Morris.....14 July 20
(To assist Eng. Com.)
Senior Master.....**George H. Turner**.....18 Nov 20
(For Depot School.)
Chas. F. Mason24 Mar 19
(For Depot School.)
Cd. Writer**Frederick W. Knell**.....15 Nov 19
(Division I.)
Daniel Evans20 Aug 21
(Division II.)
Cd. Inst. in Cookery } **Arthur O. Fleming**... 8 Nov 20
Gunner**William J. Wasley**.....14 June 21
(For duty with New Entries.)
William Coe19 Nov 19
William Fogg15 Oct 20
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Boatswain.....**Alfred G. Knight**.....11 June 19
(For Q.D. Duties.)
George H. Bray 2 Nov 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
William E. McDonald 8 July 19
Oscar G. Foxworthy 14 June 20
(For Q.D. & Clothing Duties.)
Schoolmaster .. **James M. Waller**..... 8 July 19
John C. Macdonald.....10 May 20
(For Depot School.)
At. Wardmaster **George Blackman**.....14 June 21
Wt. Writer**George Birkett**.....10 Nov 19
(For Division II.)
Wt. M.A.A......**Harry J. Fisk**..... 4 Feb 20
(Chief of Police.)
Henry T. Fallbrook 4 Jan 21
(Detention Barracks.)
Bandmaster**Charles Marks**.....25 Apr 21
R.M.B.
Sergt.-Maj. R.M. Harold G. Swain.....15 Apr 19
For Training Duties.
Commander**Roy N. Suter**, DSO.....29 Aug 20
(To conduct P.O. course.)
Geoffrey E. Ridgeway, DSC..... 1 Feb 21
(To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.)
Lieut.-Com......**Harold A. Knight**.....28 Sept 21
(To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.)
For Mechanical Training Establishment.
Commander**Clinton F. S. Danby** ...— June 21

Lieut.-Com......**(E) Guy F. H. Otley**.....20 July 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
Eng. Com......**Henry G. Bulford**.....13 July 20
(For Instructional and Repair Duties.)
Eng. Lieut......**William G. Harding** 25 Apr 19
William A. Hook.....28 Apr 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
Cd. Gunner.....**James E. Blfick**, MBE.....14 June 21
Cd. Shipwright.....**Thomas L. Thompson** 12 Mar 21
Leonard H. Young.....21 Jan 19
(And for Instructional duties.)
Senior Master.....**Edward S. Clark**.....20 Sept 21
Wt. Eng......**Thomas A. Garner**.....26 Nov 20
(For Instructional Duties.)

For Signal School.

Commander**(S) Francis W.D. Twigg**, OBE..... 7 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....**(S) Ernest M. Manners** 17 Nov 20
Sig. Lieut......**William H. J. C. Champion** 28 Mar 21
(For Regulating Duties and charge of Stores.)
Telegr. Lieut......**Percival Carter**..... 9 Aug 19
Cd. Sig. } **Thomas D. Devereux**.....26 July 19
Boatswain } **William J. Reeks**..... 1 Sept 19
Albert Lewis..... 1 Sept 21
Sig. Boatswain.....**Thomas E. Murlagh** (supp.)27 June 19
Schoolmaster.....**Arthur W. Milis**.....12 May 19
Wt. Telegr......**James P. Cleary**.....11 May 21
Sidney W. Francis.....15 Jan 21

For Gunnery School

Captain.....**Arthur G. Crawford**, 25 Jan 21
Commander.....**(G) Arthur L. St. G. Lyster**, DSO..... 6 Dec 20
Lieut.-Com......**(G) Valentine D. Hirst** 26 May 21
Lieutenant**(G) Arthur Jennings**.....15 Jan 20
(For Sheerness Rifle Range.)
(G) Robert R. Gi bons, OBE..... 5 Sept 21
(G) Percy F. P. Wood 9 Aug 20
(G) Edwyn H. Stuart-Jones 9 Aug 20
(G) William R. Slayter, DSC..... 5 Sept 21
(G) Patrick A. Trier 9 Aug 20
(G) George D. Belben, DSC, A.M. 8 Apr 21
(G) Frank Cooper.....11 Nov 19
(G) Edward G. J. Nightingale..... 4 Oct 20
(Asst. Firing Officer.)
(G) Harold Drew, DSC 5 Sept 21
John J. Wagner 1 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut......**James Hogg**.....23 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....**Frank T. Hills**.....29 Jan 19
Henry Legg 6 July 21
William L. Whyte21 Apr 20
Walter H. Cleaver..... 9 Aug 19
Walter Taylor.....16 Oct 19
George E. Freeme..... 9 Aug 19
Robert A. Bankham.....25 May 20
Robert W. Martin ...16 Oct 19
Eustace T. Sproson.....16 Sept 19
Dennis M. Sullivan.....15 Jan 20
Charles F. Becon.....18 Oct 20
John H. Candy.....26 Feb 19
(For Dagger Duties.)

Cd. Gunner.....William H. Harris ...10 Mar 19
 (For *Dagger Duties*.)
Cd. Ord. Offr. Frederick Manuel..... 1 Dec 19
Senior Master...Albert C. Pope 3 Apr 18
Gunner.....(T) William Jones Mar 20
 Stephen J. Catt15 Mar 21
 Frederick Phillips20 Feb 20
 (For *Rifle Range*.)
Wt. Ord. Offr. Charles W. Kemp.....28 June 21
Schoolmaster.....Arthur Coxon11 Sept 20

For Ships for Disposal.

Captain.....Charles W. Bruton,
 CMG.....20 Apr 20
 (Captain in charge of *Ships for Disposal*.)
Lieut.-Com......John W. Rainier.....17 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Thomas Oliver.....29 Dec 19
Eng. Com......John B. Hewitt..... 8 Aug 21
Shipwrt. Lieut......James W. J. Cheyney... 4 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner.....Walter J. Sandford.....14 June 21
Cd. Shipwright.....Charles P. Sanderson.....16 Feb 21
Cd. Eng......Ernest J. W. Marchant
 6 May 21
Gunner.....William H. Simpson.....16 Apr 20

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright.....Arthur Cole.....16 Aug 20
 Marchant J. Hawkins 16 Mar 21

Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

Lieutenant.....George E. Blackmore
 DBC11 Sept 20
Cd. Boatswain.....James A. Doran..... 21 Aug 20
Boatswain.....Arthur McNeill..... 1 Feb 21

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander ...Halton S. Lecky, CB, AM 15 Jan 21
 (For charge of *Detention Barracks*)
Lieut.-Com......Philip W. C. Sharpe ...28 Jan 20
 (As *District Officer*, Mablethorpe Div.)
Lieutenant.....George Quincey, MBE...13 Dec 20
 (Naval Recruiting Officer, Chatham.)
Eng. Com......Arthur E. Ewart19 Mar 19
 (To assist *Eng. Rear-Admiral* as regards
Ships building by Contractors and for
 charge of *Record Parties*.)
Pres. Chaplain Rev. Arthur Haig (act) 2 Aug 20
R. C. Chaplain...Rev. John C. Jones..... 3 Feb 19
Paym. Com......Alfred C. Ransom 1 July 20
 (For duty with C. G. Capt., Harwich.)
Cd. Gunner.....William James11 Nov 19
 (T) George F. Law12 Nov 19
 William Chisholm15 Jan 20
 (For 'Daniel Fearall' in Command.)
 Richard Norman, MBE 10 Feb 21
 For *Ships reconditioning at Chatham*.
 John W. Bell21 Apr 20
 e Duty with (N) *Parties for Trawlers*
 at Chatham.)
Cd. Shipwright...Dugald Carmichael
 (tempy.).....15 July 20
 (For duty with C. & M. Parties.)
Boatswain.....Frederick S. Instance.... Oct 19
 (For P. & R/T duties.)

PEMBROKE V.

Naval Base, Dover

Commander ... (N) Thomas B. Scott ... 1 Oct
 (In charge of *shore establishments* and as
King's Harbour Master.)
Lieut.-Com......(N) (I) Edgar W. Pegler 21 Feb
 (As *Asst. K.H.M.*, Dover.)
Lieutenant.....Louis Sirett16 Mar
 (For Duty with *Dover Net* and *Boom Defences*.)

PEMBROKE VIII.

Naval Base, Humber.

Captain.....Stephen H. Radcliffe,
 CMG 1 Jan 20
 (C.O. *Humber Area*.)
Address—O.O., *Humber Area*, *Immingham Dock*
Grimsby.
Commander ... (N) Francis B. Favell 4 Nov
 (Admiralty *Port Officer*, *Immingham*.)
Paym. Com......Albert E. B. Hosken... 5 Aug
 (For duty with C.O.A., *Immingham*.)
Paym.
Lieut.-Com. } Hubert F. Hewetson ...21 Feb
 (For duty at *Immingham*.)
 Gordon Franklin..... 7 July
 (District *Intelligence Officer*, *Hull*.)
Paym. Lieut......Francis E. Sanders..... 8 Nov
 (A.D.I.O., *Hull*.)
Sub-Lieut......Hubert W. Champion 7 Apr
Cd. Eng......James R. Phillips 9 June
 (For duty at *North Shields*.)
 Thomas A. E. Rush, MBE 6 Feb
 (For duty at *Immingham*.)

PENN.

PEREGRINE.

688a PETERSFIELD. (Po.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Guns—1-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Commander.....Oecil N. Roynce— July
 (And 'Conqueror' as *Squadron (G) Officer*.)
Lieutenant ... (N) Cyril I. Horton.....— July
Od. Mech. ... Alfred J. Wittchell.....— July
 Tender to 'Conqueror.'
 (Commissioned 9th August, 1921.)

684 PETUNIA. (Po.)

(Loaned to *Scottish Spitzbergen Syndicate*.)

686 PHAETON. (Dev.)
Light Cruiser.
 3,500 Tons. H.P. 40,000.
 Guns—3-6 inch, 4-4 inch, 2-3 inch A.A.
Lieut. Com......Guy P. Bowles, DSO...15 Jan 21
Lieutenant. William H. Magner... 6 Apr 21
Eng. Com......Alfred C. Brook...29 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner......Thomas Sampson ... 25 Jan 21
 (T) Michael S. Annis 1 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright. Alfred R. Tink ...18 Jan 21
 (Commissioned in Reserve, 1st February, 1921.)
 Tender to "Woolwich."

689 PHOEBE. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,025 Tons. I.H.P. 25,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.
 (Reduced to O. & M. Party at the Nore
 29th November, 1919.)
 Borne in 'Hecla.'

697 POMONE. (Dev.)
Late Light Cruiser.
 2,135 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.
Captain......Francis A. Marten,
 OMC, CVO 2 Feb 21
 Dartmouth.
 Commissioned at Dartmouth, 5th January, 1910.

698 POPPY.
 (Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July, 1919.)

708 PRESIDENT. (Ch.)
 (late Sacrifice.)
 The postal address of the Commanding Officer
 is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.)

PRESIDENT I.
Captain......Thomas N. James..... 8 Apr 21
Paym. Com......Harry M. C. Elliott... 1 Jan 21
C. Writer......William J. Littlejohns
 28 July 21
 The following Officers are borne as additional
 for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.
Captain......John R. Segrave, CB...22 Apr 20
 (British Naval Representative to League
 of Nations.)
Secretary......Paym. Lieut.-Com.
 (I) Gerald E. Maynard 22 Apr 20
Captain......John A. Webster, CBE,
 MVO18 Aug 20
 (British Representative on British-American Joint
 Arbitration Board.)

Captain......Hubert H. Holland, CB 1 Apr 21
 (For special service with D. of N.)
 Richard Horne, DSO...15 Mar 21
 (Navigation Bch., tempy.)
 Kenneth G. B. Dewar,
 CBE.....16 Nov 20
 Stanley T. H. Wilton...16 Aug 21
 (For duty with D.N.O. tempy.)
 Edward Allham, CB...28 Jan 21
 (T. & S. D., tempy.)
 Edward M. Bennett,
 OBE..... 6 Apr 20
 Leonard S. Holbrook,
 MVO 1 July 21
 (Gunnery Division.)

Commander......Sydney B. Boyd-Richardson
 1 Jan 20
 (For duty with N.A.C.D.E.V.)
 Wilfred A. Thompson...18 Dec 20
 (For special service in connection with Naval
 Mission to Roumania.)
 Kenneth Macleod.....10 Jan 21
 (To assist A.C.N.S. in Tactical Section.)
 James S. McL. Ritchie 1 Apr 21
 (Gunnery Division, tempy.)
 Richard L. Hamer...23 Feb 20
 Frederic G. Schurr ...11 Sept 20
 (Tactical Section Admiralty Naval Staff, tempy.)
 W. C. Richard B. Davies,
 DSO, AFO. 11 Aug 20
 Charles H. N. James... 22 Nov 20
 (For Historical Section of the Committee of
 Imperial Defence.)

Andrew Johnstone, DSO,
 (tempy.)..... 4 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com......Archibald C. Bell10 Feb 19
 (History Section.)
Eng. Rear-Adml. { Sir Donald P. Green,
 KCMG, CB25 May 21
Eng. Com......Alfred R. Kempt11 June 21
 (For duty with D. of T. & S.)
Paym. Com......John L. Syson, OBE ... 8 Oct 20
 (For duty in Naval Air Section.)
 Harold O. F. Foot..... 3 Feb 20
 (Secretary to President N.A.C.D.E.V.)
Paym. Lieut......Keith M. Lunder, OBE 24 June 20
 (Fourth Sea Lord's Office.)
 Duncan F. Forbes 6 Dec 20
 (Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.)
 Frederick R. J. Mack... 3 Nov 19
 (First Sea Lord's Office.)
GunnerWallace R. N. Parsons
 (tempy.) 6 Dec 18
 (Ord. Store Dept.)

For duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

Captain......Thomas R. Wardle,
 DSO (tempy.)..... 1 Oct 21
Commander......Eric L. Wharton,
 (tempy.) 1 May 21
 Edward H. Russell, OBE 31 Dec 18
Capt. R.M.L.I. Edward T. N. Farmer 20 Nov 19

President—contd.

Paym. { *Alexander C. Home*..... Feb 20
Lieut.-Com. { *Richard C. Fleury* ...23 Dec 20

Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

President.....*Admiral Sir Edward*
F. B. Charlton,
KCMG, CB10 Jan 20
Secretary.....*Paym. Com. William F.*
Cullinan, CMG 10 Jan 20
Chief Staff } *Captain Charles A.*
Officer } *Fountainaine*..... 10 Jan 20
Secretary.....(*T*)*Paym. Lieut. Alexander*
D'O. Morse..... 10 Jan 20
Captain.....*Alexander R. W.*
Woods, DSO26 Apr 20

Main Commission.

Commander.....*Donald W. Farmer*...10 Jan 20
James C. J. Soutter...12 Feb 20
Paym. Lieut. { *Hugh M. Richardson,*
Commr. { *OBE*..... 7 Feb 20
 (T)*Osway L. Parsons,*
OBE.....19 June 20
Lieut. R.N.V.R. (T)*Frederick L. Ship-*
man, OBE..... 10 Jan 20
Warrant Offi- { *Henry Grant* 10 Jan 20
cer R.M.L.I.

Sub-Commission "A."

Commander.....(T)*Geoffrey S. Fleet-*
wood Nash, DSO..... 10 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....(G)*William Gillett*... 23 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut....*Geoffrey W. S. Childs* 20 Oct 20

Sub-Commission "B."

Commander.....(T)*Guy D. Fanshawe* 10 Jan 20
John B. Italy24 June 20
George B. Palmes, DSO 7 July 20
 (G)*Ernest C. Brent,*
DSO.....12 May 20
 (G)*Alan G. D. Twigg* 12 May 20
Lieut.-Commr.... (T)*Knightly V. Orle-*
bur (tempy.).....12 May 20
Lieutenant.....*Charles Davidge*..... 9 Aug 20
Lieut. R.N.V.R. *Alfred H. Reeve*.....10 Jan 20
Eng. Commr....*James R. Nicholson,*
DSO.....10 May 20
Harry V. Gordon.....19 Aug 20
George E. McEwen... 23 June 20
Percy J. B. Hurham...23 June 20
Ronald C. Buldyr, DSO 10 Jan 20
Paymaster { (T)*Roger E. Worthington,*
Lieut. Com. { *DSO*16 Aug 20
Cd. Gunner.....*Frederick G. Worley*...24 June 20
Solomon Oursley.....24 June 20
George F. Yandell.....30 Sept 20
George E. Ford.....24 June 20
Thomas P. Collins..... 5 Aug 20
 (T)*Herbert J. Marchant* 1 Jan 21

Cd. Gunner.....(T)*Michael J. McLoughlin*

24 Aug
 (T)*William H. Mobley* 25 June
Ernest J. Whiting, MBE 30 Sept
Alexander A. J. Spicer 21 Aug
Thomas McConnell.....24 June
 (T)*Thomas S. Reeves*...21 Aug
William S. Pile.....21 Aug
Ernest V. Roberts.....24 Aug
John Rodd.....21 Aug
Ebenezer W. E. Seal... 5 Aug
Arthur J. Ellis24 June
William H. Ryder..... 24 June
 (T)*Arthur H. Jones*...24 Aug
 (T)*Michael J. O'Leary* 25 Aug
 (T)*Charles E. Coles, RSC* 25 June
Cd. Engineer... *Richard Down*..... 1 Apr
Percy C. Carrier.....19 Aug
George F. Whettinghall 19 Aug
Gunner.....(T)*Lawrence Mortimer* 5 Aug
Leonard White..... 5 Aug
 (T)*Roland Ollis* 9 Feb
 (T)*Leonard Grunsell*... 9 Feb
 (T)*Harold Anstey* 5 Aug
 (T)*Ernest A. Dunnaway*
 25 June
 (T)*Horace Frith*..... 8 July

Sub-Commission "C" (Heligoland)

President.....*Captain Andrew B.*
Cunningham, DSO...29 Sept
Surg. Commr....*Leonard Warren, OBE,*
MB 5 Jan
Paym. Lieut.... (T)*Charles H. S.*
Leicester16 June

For Transport Service.

Address:—Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, S.E.
Lieut. R.N.R....*Frederick H. West*.....27 Dec
Charles S. Jackson..... 1 Feb

New books opened 1st April, 1908.

For Special Overseeing Duties.

Eng. Com......*William Beag*.....19 May

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Lieutenant.....*William J. E. Nightin-*
gale, MBE28 Jan
Eng. Lieut. Com. T. F. Brown (retd.)
(tempy.).....29 May

(For Officers at Cambridge University see page 1868.)

President—contd.**International Danube Commission.**

Paym. Com. (I) Henry A. Milman... 8 June 20
(Head of Administrative Section.)

Lieutenant Maximilian C. Despard,
DSC 8 June 20

For Duty under N.I.D., outside Admiralty.

Lieut.-Com. Edgar W. Buchanan,
DSC 17 Oct 19

Lieutenant John H. Yorath (tempy.) 1 Mar 21

(I) William F. Humphery (tempy.) 9 Oct 20

James A. McCoy (tempy.) 7 Jan 21

Francis B. Carslake (tempy.) 15 Feb 21

Frank G. Hughes.. 21 July 21

For Porton Experimental Station.

Commander Philip Hordern 16 Aug 20

Eng. Com. Thomas H. Wade 24 Aug 20

For Hospital Course.

Surg. Com. Harold Huskinson, MB14 June 21

Alfred J. Hewitt 28 June 21

Charles H. Dawe 4 Oct 21

(FOR S.O.'S COURSE AT ARMY SCHOOL, WOKING.)

Captain Harold D. Briggs, OMC17 June 21

Walter J. C. Lake 7 Oct 21

Alan J. Mackenzie Grieve 7 Oct 21

Robert H. R. Mackay, OBE 11 Feb 21

Robert G. Hamond, DSO 11 Feb 21

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Captain Dudley B. N. North, OMC, CVO 24 June 21

Commander Harry L. Boyle, CBE (tempy.) 15 Mar 21

(For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships and in charge of Glasgow District.)

Arthur D. Barrow (tempy.) 15 Mar 21

(For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships and in charge of Liverpool District.)

Bernard Buxton, DSO 22 Jan 21

Harold L. Woodcock 22 Nov 20

(Tempy. for Naval Anti-Aircraft Gunnery Committee.)

Walter C. Lucas 22 Nov 20

(Head of Naval Section, Paris.)

James L. C. Clark, DSO 22 Jan 21

Denham M. T. Bedford 1 July 21

(British Representative on N.I.A.C.C. for Hungary)

Tom S. V. Phillips 22 Nov 20

(For duty with League of Nations Committee.)

Lieut.-Com. Reginald F. P. Maton 12 Feb 19

(Shoeburyness.)

Philip L. Goddard, DSO 7 June 19

(Tug Distribution Committee.)

John B. May 24 Sept 21

(For 4 months' study in Italy.)

Lieut.-Com. Arthur E. Buckland

DSO, DSO (tempy.) 26 Aug 21

(E) Sidney J. Herbert... 3 Sept 21

(For 4 months' study in France.)

Lieutenant (G) Philip O. Forman 1 Aug 20

(Shoeburyness.)

George N. Carroll 23 Aug 21

Hugh Gartside-Tipping 1 Oct 21

(For Course of Oriental Studies.)

William F. Keir 1 Oct 21

(For Course of Oriental Studies.)

John A. S. Kerles 1 Oct 21

(For Course of Oriental Studies.)

Robert McL. Lochhead 9 Sept 2

(For 4 months' study in Italy.)

Eng. Com. James F. Shaw Feb 19

(Dept. of Scientific & Industrial Research.)

Ernest W. Clarton 2 Sept 21

(For 4 months' study in France.)

Lieut.-Col. } Francis H. Griffiths ... 4 Nov 20

R.M.L.I. } (Liaison Intell. Officer, Melbourne.)

Surg.-Com. Edward T. Meagher... 22 Aug 20

(Tempy. for service on War Office Committee on Shell Shock.)

Arthur H. H. Vizard, MD 15 Aug 21

(For duty with M.D.G. tempy.)

Paym. Com. (I) John M. Hodge, DSO, OBE 1 May 20

(Asst. to Head of Naval Section, Paris.)

Thomas A. Woolf, OBE 29 Oct 18

(N.A. & A.F. Inst.)

Paym. Lieut. Harold A. Thompson... 1 Oct 21

(For Course of Oriental Studies.)

Eric J. Nightingale 11 July 21

(For 6 months' Study abroad.)

Od. Gunner George W. Hawkins ... 7 Mar 19

(For duty with S.N.O. Southampton)

Ernest P. Turner 9 Dec 19

(For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S. London.)

Edward Winter 9 Dec 19

(For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S. Glasgow.)

Cd. Shipwright Frederick W. Woolcock 1 July 21

(For duty at Newcastle.)

Albert E. Griffiths 26 July 19

Liverpool.)

PRESIDENT IV.**For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.**

Captain George Treuby, CMG, DSO 6 Feb 20

(Naval Assistant to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.)

Secretaries to A.C.R.

Paym. Capt. Vincent A. Lawford, CMG, DSO 23 July 18

Paym. Com. Victor C. G. Eason, OBE, DSC 23 July 21

Commander Myles A. Blomfield June 21

(In charge of Shore W/T and War Signal Stations.)

Eno. Com. Frank R. Goodwin, DSO 29 July 19

Major R.M.L.I. Francis W. Home 24 Apr 20

(For W/T Duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.)

Paym. } Arthur C. A. Janion,

Lieut.-Com. } MVO, OBE (tempy.)... 16 June 21

Commander Myles A. Blomfield June 21

(In charge of Shore W/T and War Signal Stations.)

Eno. Com. Frank R. Goodwin, DSO 29 July 19

Major R.M.L.I. Francis W. Home 24 Apr 20

(For W/T Duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.)

Paym. } Arthur C. A. Janion,

Lieut.-Com. } MVO, OBE (tempy.)... 16 June 21

President—contd.*Clerks to Secretary.*

<i>Paym.</i>	<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	<i>Charles H. A. Crouch,</i>	
		<i>OBE</i>	1 Jan 20
		<i>(Coastguard, tempy.)</i>	
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i>		<i>Richard A. Hawkesworth,</i>	
		<i>OBE</i>	23 July 21
		<i>Alexander E. A. Eagar</i>	23 July 21
		<i>(Reserves)</i>	
		<i>Frederick W. Wedge-</i>	
		<i>wood</i>	23 July 21
		<i>(Reserves)</i>	
		<i>Edward Kennedy</i>	23 July 21
		<i>(Coastguard)</i>	

Sig. Lieut......(S) Frederick W. Boswell 17 Mar 19
Chief Officer......Arthur H. Jenkinson 27 Nov 15

*For other Officers borne for service in the Coast
 Guard Districts, see pp. 1109-5c.*

PRESTATYN.*(Paid off 14th October, 1919)**In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.***707a PRINCESS MARGARET. (Po.)***Mine-laying Vessel**5,410 Tons. I.H.P. 15,000**Guns—2-4 inch, 2-3 inch A.A.*

<i>Eng. Com.</i>	William F. Paffett	14 Mar 21
<i>Cd. Gunner</i>	Frank B. Lowman	9 Aug 21
<i>Cd. Shipwright</i>	Thomas A. Harris	22 Aug 21
<i>Wt. Eng.</i>	Evan D. Lewis	16 June 19

*Paid off 20th January, 1920.***710 PRINCESS ROYAL. (Po.)***Battle Cruiser.**26,350 Tons. H.P. 70,000 N.D.**Guns—8-13.5 inch, 15-4 inch,**2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.*

<i>Commander</i>	Hartley R. G. Moore,	
	<i>OBE</i>	12 July 21
<i>Lieutenant</i>	John G. H. Steedman	29 Aug 21
	John Ha sard-Short	— Apr 21
<i>Eng. Com.</i>	Frank L. Crook	26 Aug 21
<i>Cd. Gunner</i>	Frederick Dawes	14 June 21
<i>Cd. Eng.</i>	Charles A. Pulser	21 Feb 21
<i>Gunner</i>	(T) John Feeley	14 June 21
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i>	Herbert Eldman	16 Mar 21
	<i>Completed to Reserve Complement at Rosyth,</i>	
	<i>13th February, 1920.</i>	
	<i>Tender to 'New Zealand.'</i>	

PYTCHLEY.*In charge of shipkeepers at Harwich.***718 QUEEN ELIZABETH. (Po.)***Battleship.**27,500 Tons. I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.**Guns—8-15 inch, 12-6 inch,**2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.*

<i>Admiral</i>	Sir Charles E. Madden, Bt., GOB,	
	GOVO, KCMG, LLD	8 Apr 19
	<i>(Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet)</i>	

Personal Staff.

<i>Secretary</i>	(I) Paym. Capt. Victor H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG	8 Apr 19
<i>Flag Lieut.</i>	(S) Nigel B. Deare	1 Nov 20

Staff.

<i>Rear Admiral</i>	Cyril T. M. Fuller,	
	CB, CMG, DSO	1 May 20
<i>Secretary</i>	Paym. Lieut. Com. Ernest D. G. Colles,	
	<i>OBE</i>	1 May 20

<i>Captain of the Fleet</i>	Captain Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA	1 Aug 21
<i>Secretary</i>	Paym. Lieut. Eyre S. Duggan, OBE	1 Aug 21

<i>Commander</i>	(N) James A. G. Troup	1 May 20
	<i>(Master of the Fleet.)</i>	
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	James C. Mansfield	
	<i>(tempy.)</i>	7 Sept 21
	<i>(War Staff Assistant for duty with Master of Fleet.)</i>	

<i>Commander</i>	(T) William B. Mackenzie (b)	23 Mar 21
	<i>(Fleet Torpedo Officer.)</i>	
	Patrick Macnamara	1 Jan 21
	<i>(For War Staff Duties.)</i>	
	(G) Alan R. Dewar	15 Apr 19
	<i>(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)</i>	
	(G) Eric R. Bent, DSC	2 Sept 20
	<i>(Asst. Fleet Gunnery Officer.)</i>	
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	(S) Edward B. C. Dicken, DSC	1 Sept 21
	<i>(Fleet Signal Officer.)</i>	
	(S) W. Tofteld Makelg-Jones	1 Sept 21
	<i>(Fleet W/T Officer.)</i>	
	Guy D'Oyley-Hughes,	
	DSO, DSC	5 Sept 21
	<i>(War Staff Officer.)</i>	
	Henry P. D'A. Benson	1 Sept 21
	<i>(For P. and R.T. Duties.)</i>	

<i>Lieutenant</i>	(S) William R. Brinton	7 Sept 21
<i>Eag. Capt.</i>	William Rattey, OBE	8 Apr 19
	<i>(Fleet Engineer Officer.)</i>	
<i>Major R.M.A.</i>	Arthur W. G. Ridings	3 Dec 20
	<i>(Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)</i>	
<i>Squad. Leader</i>	Richard B. C. Peirse,	
	R.A.F. } DSO, AFC	15 June 19
	<i>(Fleet Flying Officer.)</i>	
<i>Surg. Com.</i>	Hugh S. Burniston,	
	CMG, MB	3 May 19
	<i>(Fleet Medical Officer.)</i>	
<i>Paym. Com.</i>	Augustus P. Hughes	8 Apr 19
	<i>(Fleet Accountant Officer.)</i>	
<i>Cd. Ord. Offr.</i>	Edward J. Barnes	11 Dec 19

Sig. Boatswain. Harold C. Shambrook 17 May 21
Wt. Teleg. George H. Carkeet..... Apr 20
 (Assistant to Fleet W/T Officer for Experimental Work.)

Clerks to Secretary

Paym. Lieut. Laurence G. Gornall.....27 June 19
 Edward S. Burton..... 4 May 20
 Reginald W. A. Ashton..... 1 May 20
 Cyril G. Neeves.....30 Apr 19
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Richard A. Braine... 1 Aug 21
Wt. Writer. Arthur G. Webley.....11 July 19

Captain. Geoffrey Blake, DSO.....28 June 21
Commander. Walter M. Nash, OBE 1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. (G) Lancelot G. Ingham.....26 Nov 19

(T) Rodolph H. F. de Salls, DSC.....31 Mar 20
Lieutenant. John A. V. Morse.....13 Sept 21
 (G) Edward S. R. Butlin..... June 21
 Edward A. Aylmer, DSC 31 Aug 20
 Russell H. McBean, DSO.....31 Dec 20
 John D. Chapple..... 8 Sept 21
 Alistair M. MacNeal... 3 Sept 20
 James J. Weld..... 6 Sept 20
 Hugh W. Faulkner.....18 July 21
 Archibald M. Hutchison.....29 Aug 21
 Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff.....17 Sept 21

Eng. Com. Albert Knothe.....31 May 21
Eng. Lieut. Com. Ralph P. Janton.....24 Dec 19

Eng. Lieut. Richard O. Slowman 14 July 19
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Arthur J. L. Claunchy 7 Jan 20
Chaplain. Rev. John W. B. Moore, MA..... 15 Oct 20

Presby. Chaplain { Rev. George H. Jamle, MA (act).....26 Oct 20
 (To Atlantic Fleet.)
 (Accommodated in 'V. Liant.')

Temp. Wesleyan Chaplain { Rev. William Williams (act).....15 Oct 20
 (To Atlantic Fleet.)
 (Accommodated in "Royal Oak.")

Instr. Lieut. Rhys E. P. Jones, MA 1 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut. Com. Percy L. Gibson, MB, MA.....18 Sept 19

Paym. Lieut. Com. John F. Stephens.....25 June 21

Surg. Lieut. Roger P. Ninis, MB.. 8 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut. Richard R. Wallace... 6 June 19

Sub-Lieut. Harold B. Wethered...14 Jan 20
 Roland C. Allen..... 1 Nov 18

Cd. Gunner. Edward J. Trillo..... Mar 20
 (T) Martin W. Mundell 28 June 21

Cd. Boatswain. George Dale.....23 Aug 21
Cd. Sigs. Boatswain { John Rossetter.....10 Jan 20

Cd. Shipwright. George W. Miller.....11 June 21
Cd. Elect. William L. Richards 7 Apr 21
Senior Master. Gordon Lough.....11 Sept 20

Gunner John W. J. Dralsey, MBE..... 9 Aug 21
 (For Instructional Duties as Gunner Dagger.)

Arthur F. Mellows..... 6 Jan 21
 (For D. F. & I. Duties.)

Frank R. Dobson..... 8 Jan 21
 (For Instructional Duties.)

William G. English 28 June 21
 (T) Henry C. Dewey 7 Jan 20
 Henry L. Bowers.....21 July 20
 (For Q. D. Duties.)

Walter J. Cornick.....21 July 20
 (For Q. D. Duties.)

R.M. Gunner. William Jackson..... 9 Jan 21
 (For D. F. Duties.)

Boatswain. Robert F. Fluellen.....22 Aug 21
 (For Q. D. Duties.)

Wt. Teleg. George H. S. Foster... 7 July 21
Wt. Eng. Frank Green.....20 May 21
 Charlie R. Barter..... 5 July 20
 Charles G. Matthews 3 Apr 20

Wt. Mech. Robt J. Gell..... 8 July 21
Wt. Writer. Edward T. Jolliffe..... 4 Apr 21

Wt. Vict. Offr. John J. Boyd.....22 Jan 21
Schoolmaster. Leonard A. Kew.....29 Mar 21

Bandmaster. Thomas W. Trimmer...16 Nov 20
R.M. {

Midshipman. Nigel H. Portal.....31 Aug 21
 Phillip H. E. Welby-
 Everard.....31 Aug 21

Basil Livingstone.....31 Aug 21
 Arthur B. R. Sands...31 Aug 21
 Ludovic E. Porter.....31 Aug 21
 Godfrey C. Dickens...31 Aug 21

Reginald W. J. Nicholson.....31 Aug 21
 William E. Wilson.....12 June 20

Ian H. Bockett-Pugh 12 June 20
 John H. Huntley.....12 June 20
 Rognvald E. Gray.....12 June 20

Edward B. Martino...15 May 21
 George M. F. Fuller...15 May 21
 John R. F. N. Wnham 15 May 21

John Y. G. Torlesse...15 May 21
 Edward A. Gibbs.....15 May 21
 John B. Nicholson...15 May 21

Terence C. Robinson 15 May 21
 Christopher M. Morrell.....15 May 21

George B. H. Fawkes 15 Sept 21
 John G. G. Hodgson 15 Sept 21
 Rawdon F. G. Salmond 15 Sept 21

Paym. Mid. Arthur Lewis..... 2 May 19
 Hugh C. Lockyer..... Oct 20

Paym. Cadet. Claudius A. Herdman 1 Aug 21
Paym. Cadet. John E. Ellis.....26 Mar 21
 R.C.N.

(New books opened 1st January, 1920.)

R4. Submarine.

Lieut. in Comd. Victor C. Dorman-Smith.....15 Apr 21

Lieutenant. Alfred L. W. Williams 27 June 21
 Tender to 'Vulcan.'

Group "K" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

R1	For Command of Group "K" Submarines.	
R2		
R3		Lieut. Brian L. Clarke.....19 Aug 21
R7	For Duty with Group "K" Submarines.	
R8		Lieut. Tom D. K. Williams...18 May 21
R9		Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.

R10	For Command of Group "L" Submarines.	
R11		Lieut. Charles O. Fleming.....21 Feb 21
R12	(Group "L" also includes Submarines E23, E27, E38, G4, G10 and G13.)	
		Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

722 RACER. (Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.)

970 Tons.

Lieut.-Com.	Francis A. Trepess	11 Mar 21
Cd. Gunner	Thomas A. Herriott	8 Mar 21
	(For (N) Duties)	
Cd. Eng.	*Albert B. Baldock	23 Apr 20
Boatswain	William J. Hamilton	24 Apr 20
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th March, 1921.		
Tender to 'Colleen'.		
*And on paying off.		

724 RADSTOCK. (Ch.) Torpedo Boat Destroyer.1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com.	Horace Walker	1 Oct 19
Lieutenant	Reginald G. Arnot	27 Sept 21
Gunner	(T) James A. Reynolds	11 July 21
Wt. Eng.	James L. Crawford	1 July 21
(Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 15th October, 1919.)		
Tender to 'Columbine.'		

725 RAIDER. (Ch.) Torpedo Boat Destroyer.1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. in Comd.	John W. Durnford	20 Apr 21
Lieutenant	(I) Edward G. Lang	
	staff	15 Apr 21
Gunner	(T) Oliver S. French	31 Oct 19
Wt. Eng.	Thomas Cooper	4 Sept 19
*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 20th November, 1919.)		
Tender to 'Columbine.'		

726 RALEIGH. (Ch.) Light Cruiser.

9,750 Tons. I.H.P. 70,000.

Guns—7-7.5 inch, 6-3 inch, 4-3 inch	A. A.
Vice-Admiral	Sir William C. Pakenham, KCB, KCMG, KVO
Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.	
Personal Staff.	
Secretary	Paym. Com. Cecil A. Ward, CMG
Flag Lieut.	(S) Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe
	1 Dec 19

Staff.

Commander	Henry B. H. Spencer-Cooper, MVO	1 Dec 19
	(War Staff Officer.)	
Lieut.-Com.	Stewart D. Spicer	1 Sept 21
	(War Staff Officer.)	
Surg.-Com.	William W. Keir, CMG	21 Dec 20
	(Fleet Medical Officer.)	
Major R.M.L.I. (I)	Walter Sinclair, OBE	7 June 19
	(General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel.)	
	(Supervising Intelligence Officer.)	
Captain R.M.L.I. Francis R. Jones		30 Dec 19
	(District Intelligence Officer.)	
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Ernest C. L. Bearcroft		1 Sept 18
	(Fleet W/T Officer.)	
Paym.		
Lieut.-Com.	Frederick J. Good	— July 21
	(Assistant District Intelligence Officer.)	
Wt. Eng.	Reginald H. Kowse	18 Aug 19
	(On Staff of Fleet Engineer Officer.)	

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.	William H. W. Winn	8 Dec 19
	Felix R. Porter	8 Sept 20
Captain	Arthur Bromley, CMG	11 Feb 20
	(And as Flag Captain and Chief of Staff.)	
Sec. to C.O.S.	Paym.-Lieut. Edgar Haslehurst	19 Apr 21
Commander	Ronald M. Fraser, DSO	Feb 20
	(N) Leslie C. Bott, OBE	11 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.	Massy Goolden, DSO	— Oct 20
	(G) Edward W. H. Blake	22 Mar 20
	(T) Stephen F. Galsford	
	St. Lawrence	30 July 21
	(And as Fleet (T) Officer.)	
Lieutenant	Denys P. O'Callaghan	15 Mar 21
	(E) Ralph W. K. Twin-	
	berrow	1 Oct 20
	Humphrey G. Hopper	15 Mar 21
	Mortimer H. M. Durand	
		15 Mar 21
	Rupert O. O. Hill	15 Mar 21
	John A. Grindle	19 Apr 21
Eng. Com.	John Wisdom	15 Nov 17
	(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)	
Eng. Lieut.	Harry E. Le Poidevin	22 Aug 19
Major R.M.L.I. Charles F. Jerram		
	CMG, DSO	23 July 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Richard W. Spraggett		
	MC	23 July 21

Paym. Com......Ernest W. S. Pellowe 15 Mar 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Herbert R. B. Hull ... Jan 21
Paym. Lieut......Basil D. Reed..... Mar 21
 Richard H. Nicholson 19 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut......Charles B. Lambie 15 Mar 21
 Maxwell Cunningham— Mar 21
Cd. Gunner ... John P. Baker.....13 Oct 19
Cd. Sig......
 Boatswain { Frank Luck.....12 Apr 21
Cd. Shipwright..William A. Cooke.....19 Aug 19
Gunner(T) Arthur Fryer Sept 19
 Albert Bailey.....31 Mar 20
 (For *D.F. and I. Duties.*)
 George A. Mitchell12 Apr 21
 (For *Instructional Duties.*)
 Charles H. Nash.....12 Apr 21
 (For *Instructional Duties.*)
 James W. Asquith.....12 Apr 21
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Henry W. Long.....14 June 20
Wt. Tel'g......John R. Barnes..... 23 Aug 20
Wt. Eng......Allan Park 8 May 20
 Sydney H. McNeale.....13 May 20
 Frederick G. Day.....29 May 20
Wt. Mech......William Rogers..... 6 Nov 19
Wt. Elect......William J. Archer.....12 Apr 21
Schoolmaster ..David Adams.....19 July 21
(And for General Educational Duties on Station.)
MudshipmanJohn D. Harvey..... Apr 21
 Harry R. Graham..... Apr 21
 Edmond R. G. Baker..... Apr 21
 Cyril J. Firth..... Apr 21
 Ronald W. Keymer..... Apr 21
 William L. G. Adams..... Apr 21
 David G. V. Williams..... Apr 21
 Bernard W. G. Clut-
 terback Apr 21
 James Sanders..... Apr 21
 Francis V. Du Pasquier..... Apr 21
 Christopher F. Ridge..... Apr 21
 Robert G. Todhunter..... Apr 21
 William E. Halsey..... Apr 21
 Herbert Lovegrove..... Apr 21
 Stephen H. Carlill..... Apr 21
 Peter C. Hutton..... Apr 21
 George B. Jones..... Apr 21
 Inn M. Martineau..... Apr 21
 Langton Gowland..... Apr 21
 Geoffrey Gowland..... Apr 21
 Richard P. Garnett..... Apr 21
 John W. Forrest.....15 May 21
 William H. Wood.....15 May 21
 Joseph S. Gabbett.....15 May 21
Paym. Mid......Eustace M. Eldred.....19 Apr 21

Commissioned 23 July 1921.

727 RAMILLIES. (Ch.) Battleship.

25,750 Tons. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.

Guns—8-15 inch, 15-6 inch,
2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain.....Cecll D. S. Balke.....20 Jan 21
 Commander.....Arthur H. D. Field.... 7 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com.(N) Humphrey J. Lancaster, DSC 7 July 20
 (G) Victor H. Danck-
 werts.....28 Aug 21
 Frederick A. P. Wil-
 liams-Freeman, DSO 9 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....Cameron St. C. Ing-
 ham26 Aug 21
 Gerald R. Cousins June 21
 (F) Antony F. de Salls
 (temp.) 2 Sept 21
 Denis H. Griffiths.....20 Jan 21
 Patrick M. Archdale 17 May 20
 Walter L. Agnew.....12 Apr 21
 Walter D. Brown, DSO 9 May 21
 (For *E.R. Training.*)
 Guy R. Barrow.....29 Aug 21
 Charles H. Drake ... 29 Aug 21
 Henry T. Rust (act) ... 30 Sept 21
 Geoffrey F. Dixon (act) 30 Sept 21
Eng. Com.Robert A. R. Meiklem 7 July 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Regina'd Stansmore..... Mar 20
Eng. Lieut......Thomas H. Hunter.....11 June 21
Capt. R.M.A......Charles W. Adair 2 Sept 21
Chaplain.....Rev. Leopold W. Wale,
 MA 7 July 20
Temp. Instr. { Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc. 3 Feb 21
 Lieut.
Surg. Com.William E. Ormsby,
 OBE, MB, BA.....31 Dec 20
Paym. Com......Alfred T. L. Nye, OBE 2 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Ivor S. Gabe28 June 20
Paym. { Albert B. Johnston ... 9 Dec 20
 Lieut.-Com.
Paym. Lieut. ...Norman H. Beall, OBE 1 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut......Owen F. M. Wethered 28 Jan 19
 Harry Thorman.....15 Jan 21
 Malcolm W. St. L.
 Searle.....15 Jan 21
 Geoffrey A. D. Cooper 8 Apr 21
 (For *E. R. Training.*)
Paym. Sub-
 Lieut. { Leo B. H. Budge (act) 1 July 21
Cd. Gunner.....Reginald C. Ide, DSC— Oct 20
Cd. Boatswain..William A. Collins.....13 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. ... Edward L. Callaway 21 Mar 21
Cd. Eng. R.N.R. David E. Hughes.....18 June 21
 (For 3 months' training.)
Cd. Shipwright..Percy Turner.....29 Dec 20
Gunner.....Walter P. Shields..... 7 Apr 21
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*)
 (T) Thomas Watkins 6 Apr 21
 Ernest J. Luscombe— Oct 20
 (For *D.F. and I. Duties.*)
 Percy J. J. Oullum, DSC— Oct 20
 (For *D.F. and I. Duties.*)
 Charles H. Payne.....— Oct 20
 (For *Q. D. Duties.*)
 (T) Henry J. Brennan 1 Jan 21
 Robert T. W. Burrell— Oct 20
 (For *Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
 Bert's Hunt 7 Apr 21
 (For *D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Francis E. Eva.....10 Sept 20
 (For *Q. D. Duties.*)
Gunner R.M......Frank Hoile 2 Sept 21
Wt. Eng.Edward Crossen 7 Aug 20
 Herbert P. Way.....— Feb 20
 Thomas G. Stevens ..21 Mar 21

Wt. Elect......Sidney H. Brown..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Writer.....Charles Bevis.....26 Apr 22
Wt. Vict. Offr......Reuben G. Shears.....26 Apr 21
Schoolmaster.....Christopher H. Mulready

10 Jan 21
Midshipman.....Francis M. Sweett.....15 Sept 21
 Francis A. Lister.....31 Aug 21
 Geoffrey H. Birley.....31 Aug 21
 Walter R. Marshall.....21 Sept 21
 Reginald S. Young.....31 Aug 21
 David Todd.....31 Aug 21
 Anthony F. Fugsley.....5 Jan 21
 William F. Hollins.....5 Jan 21
 Charles J. Skrine.....5 Jan 21
 (I) Henry E. Guerrier 11 Feb 19

Hon. John M. Southwell.....5 Jan 21
 Seton S. C. Mitchell 11 Feb 19
 Robert R. Bennet.....11 Feb 19
 Richard C. Dildham.....11 Feb 19
 Harold H. L. Dickson 15 Jan 21
 Arthur V. Walker.....15 Jan 21
 Maurice O. Gill.....15 Jan 21
 Alfred N. Waring.....15 Jan 21
 Alban L. Owen.....15 May 21
 John F. Whitfield.....15 May 21
 Claud W. O. Turner.....15 May 21
 Henry C. Toppin.....15 May 21
 Alan F. Campbell.....15 Sept 21
 Ivor M. Cooper.....15 Sept 21
 Cromwell F. J. Lloyd-Davies.....15 Sept 21

(Re-commissioned 2nd September, 1921.)

729 RAPID. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,035 Tons. I.H.P. 27,500.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. in Comd......James C. Colvill.....17 Sept 20
Cd. Eng......William T. Rowland.....11 Oct 19
Gunner.....(T) Peter W. Diviani 1 Oct 19
Reduced to Special Complement 21st April, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

781 RAVEN. (Po.)
Gun-Boat.
 465 Tons. I.H.P. 360 N.D.
Lieut. in Comd......Frederick E. C. Hurst 8 Mar 19

RAY.
Drifter.
Tender to 'Malaya.'

782 READY. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,035 Tons. I.H.P. 27,500.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander.....John O. Barron, DSO,
 MVO.....10 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Harold E. Adams.....1 Oct 21
Cd. Eng......Henry W. Richardson 19 June 20
Gunner.....(T) Lawrence E. Baxter.....6 Mar 20
 (Re-commissioned 17th Sept., 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

785 REDGAUNTLET. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Cd. Eng......William T. World... 18 Oct 18
 (Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore,
 21st August, 1920.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

786 REDOUBT. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander.....Evelyn H. B. L.
 Scrivener.....15 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Henry L. St. J.
 Fancourt.....15 Apr 21
Gunner.....(T) Cyril A. C. Coleman
 16 Feb 21

Wt. Eng......Alfred E. Buck.....6 May 02
 (Reduced to reduced Complement,
 12th February 1919.)
Tender to 'Actaeon.'

789 RELENTLESS. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 900 Tons. I.H.P. 23,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Cd. Eng......Benjamin H. Rose... 6 Apr 21
 (Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,
 28th April, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

741 RENOWN. (Po.)
Battle Cruiser:
 26,500 Tons. I.H.P. 112,000 N.D.
 Guns—6-15 inch, 17-4 inch,
 2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain.....Hon. Herbert Meade,
 DSO.....4 Aug 21
Commander.....Hon. Edmund R. Drummond
 18 Jan 21

(T) Basil L. Johnston 14 July 21
 (N) Eric R. Corson,
 DSC.....15 Sept 21

Lieut.-Com......Hugh S. Bowlby.....15 Sept 21
 Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton.....15 Sept 21
 (N) William G. Tennant
 13 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....(G) Humphrey D.
 Tollemache.....8 Aug 21
 Hugh M. Barnes.....June 21
 Edward W. Billyard-
 Leake, DSO.....15 Sept 21

(E) George W. B. Hext 15 Aug 21
 Joseph E. S. Anderson 27 June 21
 James G. G. Dugdale 15 Sept 21
 Thomas E. Halsey.....27 June 21
 Richard St. J. Prentice 1 Mar 21
 Noel C. M. Findlay.....15 Sept 21

Eng. Com......John W. Milner, MVO 27 May 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com......Hubert Bleackley.....15 July 21

Eng. Lieut......Alfred E. Kemp..... 3 Aug 19
 Ernest R. Barwise.....18 Feb 20
Ernest R. Easterbrook 15 Sept 21
Major R.M.A......Lancelot D. Briscoe.....15 Sept 21
Lieut. R.M.A......John H. G. Willis.....15 Sept 21
Lieut. R.M.L.I......Louis H. Wrangham,
 MC15 Sept 21
Instr. Com......Richard H. Whapham,
 MA, B.Sc.15 Sept 21
Surg. Com......Alexander C. W. New-
 port, MVO..... 15 Sept 21
 Francis H. Holl 7 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut......Henry E. Y. White,
 MB15 Sept 21
Paym. Com......Francis W. Walshe,
 MVO, OBE... ..15 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut......Arthur P. Atwill 8 Aug 21
Sub-Lieutenant.....John W. W. Bisgood 15 Sept 21
 William O. Eykyn.....15 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....Daniel P. J. Enright,
 DSC20 Jan 20
Cd. R.M. Gunner.....Frank Backland15 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright.....Harry Emerson..... 1 June 21
Gunner.....(T)Walter Totman ...14 June 21
 John S. Macpherson 1 Sept 21
 (For *Dagger Duties.*)
 Alfred H. Turton 1 Sept 21
 (For *Instructional Duties.*)
 (T)George W. Wheeler 1 Sept 21
 Oscar N. A. Smith..... 1 Sept 21
 (For *D.F. & I. Duties.*)
 Henry Freeman..... 1 Sept 21
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*)
 Frederick J. Woodward
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*) 1 Sept 21
Boatswain.....David H. Imms27 Jan 20
Wt. Tel......Ernest H. Cox22 Aug 21
W. Eng......Henry R. G. Brooking 15 July 21
 William S. Branson..... 6 Feb 20
 George Walmsley.....15 July 21
Wt. Mech......Charles S. Phillips.....27 Oct 20
Wt. Elect......Robert W. Parker.....15 July 21
Wt. Writer.....Alfred E. Hurst.....15 Sept 21
Wt. Vict. Offr......Alfred C. Waugh.....15 Sept 21
Schoolmaster.....George H. Nicholls.....27 Sept 21
Midshipman.....George V. M. Dolphin 15 Sept 21
 Geoffrey Barnard15 Sept 21
 Harold G. Dickenson 15 Sept 21
 Edgar L. Armstrong 15 Sept 21
 Louis A. Lambert.....15 Sept 21
 Charles S. Pelly.....15 Sept 21
 Charles Greenwood.....15 Sept 21
 William K. R. Cross.....15 Sept 21
 Norys H. Harding.....15 Sept 21
 Anthony L. E. Hoskins
 Abrahall15 Sept 21
 John S. S. Litchfield-
 Speer15 Sept 21
 Duncan L. Johnston 15 Sept 21
 George E. Hurry15 Sept 21
 John M. F. Philimore 15 Sept 21
 Edward W. Monkton 15 Sept 21
H.H.H. Prince Charles
of Belgium15 Sept 21
Paym. Cadet.....Jack R. Allfrey.....15 Sept 21
 Commissioned at Portsmouth on 15th September,
 1921.

742 REPULSE. ((H.))

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 Tons. H.P. 112,000.

Guns—6-15 inch, 17-4 inch,

2-3 inch A.A., 14-3 pr.

Captain.....Alfred D. P. R. Pound,
 CB18 Oct 20
Commander.....Kenneth D. W. Mac-
 pherson.....14 July 21
Lieut.-Com......(N)James Powell, DSO 1 Jan 21
 (T)Cecil E. Tooth.....28 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....(G)Harold R. G.
 Kinahan..... 8 Sept 20
 Henry J. F. Caven-
 dish, DSO..... 1 Jan 21
 Theodore F. A.
 Voysey30 May 21
 John O. Annesley, DSO 1 Jan 21
 Edward Dangerfield... 1 Jan 21
 (E)Robert W. W. Cook 17 Dec 20
 Frederick A. J. Ki-
 patrick..... 1 Jan 21
 John H. F. Cromble... 1 Jan 21
 Edward H. Kitson 1 Jan 21
 John R. de la H.
 Maret 1 Sept 21
 (In lieu of 2nd Lieut. (G).)
 Andrew V. S. Yates.....29 Dec 20
 Lord Louis F. A. V. N.
 Mountbatten, MVO 19 Apr 21
 (E)William H. Taylor-
 Young 9 May 21
Eng. Com......Henry S. Briggs, OBE 10 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com......Percy D. Croisdale.....17 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut......John Monkhouse.....15 Sept 21
 Special Res. }
Asst. Constructor N. G. Holt..... 1 Nov 20
 (Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)
Captain R.M.A......Gerald F. Haszard,
 OBE, DSC..... 1 Jan 21
Chaplain.....Rev. Charles J. E.
 Peshall, DSO, MA..... 1 Jan 21
Surg.-Com......Henry Hunt..... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Com......George B. Osborn.....24 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut......Alfred B. S. Townend,
 Com. } OBE.....15 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut......William A. Jolliffe28 May 21
Paym. Lieut......Humphrey K. Totton 1 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut......Gilbert R. Waymouth 1 Jan 21
 Archibald B. Russell 1 Jan 21
 James P. Ingpen 7 Apr 21
 Donald F. Currie19 Sept 21
 (For E.R. Training)
Paym. Sub- } George C. G. Marfell 14 Dec 20
Lieut. } Philip D. B. Timms 3 Jan 21
Mate (E).....John V. Shaw 1 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....Richard Gould14 June 21
Cd. Sig. } William H. Clarke..... 15 Jan 21
Boatswain }
Cd. Shipwright William E. Mutton ...19 Mar 19
Cd. Eng......William H. Budge 2 Oct 20
 William M. Calder..... Dec 20
Cd. Mech......William P. Coghlan... 2 Oct 20
Gunner.....(G)John Blake..... Dec 20
 (T)Alfred H. Walker 15 Nov 19
 Frederick C. Dike..... 1 Jan 21
 (For *Instructional Duties.*)
 Joseph W. Lapham..... 1 Jan 21
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*)
 Frederick C. Smith..... 1 Jan 21
 (For *D.F. & I. Duties.*)
 (T)William A. Parsons 20 Mar 21

<i>Gunner R.M.</i>	James Murdoch.....	1 Jan 21
<i>Boatswain</i>	Charles Dring.....	14 May 19
	Alfred A. Porter (temp.) (For Q.D. Duties.)	14 Jan 21
<i>Wt. Eng.</i>	Benjamin J. J. A. Turner.....	25 May 21
	George H. Routley (act)	17 June 21
<i>Wt. Elect.</i>	George Hayson.....	30 Nov 20
<i>Wt. Vict. Offr.</i>	Charles F. Locke.....	1 Jan 21
<i>Wt. Writer</i>	William F. Marlow.....	18 Jan 21
<i>Schoolmaster</i>	Oliver Chivers.....	9 Mar 21
	James Cullen.....	15 Sept 21
<i>Midshipman</i>	Thomas K. W. Atkin- son.....	3 Dec 20
	John O. T. Robinson	3 Dec 20
	John Jeffers.....	3 Dec 20
	Edward O. Obbard.....	3 Dec 20
	Derrick H. Hall- Thompson.....	3 Dec 20
	Thomas W. Botley.....	3 Dec 20
	Frederick W. G. Harker.....	3 Dec 20
	Charles P. Robertson	3 Dec 20
	James I. Robertson	3 Dec 20
	William G. A. Robson	3 Dec 20
	George W. D. Duncan	1 Jan 21
	George M. McIntyre	15 Jan 21
	John R. Westmacott	15 Jan 21
	John W. Hale.....	15 Jan 21
	Edward N. Haines.....	15 Jan 21
	George M. Pares.....	15 Jan 21
	Ronald Oliver.....	15 Jan 21
	John W. McCoy.....	15 Jan 21
	John I. T. Green.....	15 Jan 21
	Charles W. Vereker.....	15 Jan 21
	John A. Agnew.....	15 Sept 21
	Geoffrey W. McN. Ambrose.....	15 Sept 21
	Frank M. Beasley.....	15 Sept 21
	Hugh F. G. Evered.....	15 Sept 21
	David C. Ingram.....	15 Sept 21
	Clarence D. H. John- ston.....	15 Sept 21

Re commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1921.

744 RESOLUTION. (Dev.)

Battleship.

25,750 Tons. 1,11, P. 40,000 N.D.

Guns—8—15 inch, 14—6 inch,

2—3 inch A.A., 4—3 pr.

<i>Captain</i>	Cyril S. Townsend.....	14 Apr 21
<i>Commander</i>	Robert S. MacFarlan	27 May 20
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, one.....	14 Apr 21
	(G) Arthur N. Syfret.....	21 July 21
	Archibald M. Garlick.....	11 Sept 20
<i>Lieutenant</i>	(T) Arthur G. Talbot.....	23 July 20
	Ian A. P. Macintyre.....	12 Jan 21
	John G. Ollerhead.....	29 Aug 21
	Gilbert St. A. Alcock	27 May 20
	Anthony B. Clarke.....	30 Dec 19
	Raymond M. Andley.....	12 Jan 20
	(G) Jack G. Bickford.....	7 Aug 20
	(E) Hugh B. Semple.....	1 May 20
	Gerald P. M. Radcliffe.....	9 Apr 21
	James G. V. Strang- ways (act).....	30 Sept 21

<i>Eng. Com.</i>	William J. S. Perkins.....	30 July 2
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i>	Warwick V. Kennaway.....	30 May 1
<i>Asst. Constr.</i>	H. H. Palmer.....	19 June 1
	(Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)	
<i>Major R.M.A.</i>	Thomas A. MacN. Bourchier.....	25 Feb 2
<i>Lieut. R.M.L.I.</i>	Sydney S. Appleyard (act).....	21 June 2
<i>Chaplain</i>	Rev. Cecil W. Poig- nand, MA.....	16 Sept 2
<i>Instr. Lieut.</i>	Henry W. Masterton, BA.....	30 Sept 1
<i>Surg. Com.</i>	Bryan P. Pick.....	5 July 2
	(For General duties and Special work in 1st B.S.)	
<i>Paym. Com.</i>	Victor O. Padwick.....	7 July 2
<i>Surg. Lieut. Com.</i>	James P. Shorton, DSC	24 June 2
<i>Paym. Lieut.-Com.</i>	Harold O. F. Pinsent.....	20 Aug 2
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i>	Douglas O. Henwood.....	17 Nov 1
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	William L. Spear.....	22 Dec 2
	(For Engine Room Duty.)	
	Stuart Brown.....	15 Jan 2
	John M. Rodgers.....	15 Jan 2
<i>Mate (E)</i>	Herbert Cavanagh.....	11 May 2
<i>Cd. Gunner</i>	(T) Thomas W. Hunt.....	31 July 1
	George Hammacott.....	12 Sept 2
<i>Cd. Shipwright</i>	Alfred Lee.....	21 Sept 1
<i>Cd. Mech.</i>	William Halliday.....	15 Dec 1
<i>Gunner</i>	Lewis G. D. Brown.....	16 Jan 2
	(For Instl. Duties.)	
	(T) Cornelius O'Rourke	1 Sept 1
	Ernest J. Stentiford.....	— July 2
	(For Q.D. Duties.)	
	William G. Greenslade	23 Aug 2
	(For D. F. & I. Duties.)	
	Bertram C. Barker.....	8 Oct 1
	(For D. F. & I. Duties.)	
	William J. Styles.....	23 July 2
	(For Instl. Duties.)	
<i>R.M. Gunner</i>	Arthur H. Watton.....	7 May 1
<i>Boatswain</i>	John Quick.....	23 Apr 2
	(Boatswain of Ship.)	
	Henry W. Southard.....	7 Sept 1
	(For Q.D. Duties.)	
<i>Sig. Boatswain</i>	William Pearce.....	24 Apr 1
<i>Wt. Eng.</i>	John Hird.....	22 June 2
	Martin H. Jordan.....	31 Oct 1
	Harry A. Crocker.....	— Feb 2
<i>Wt. Eng.</i>	Leslie G. Neilson.....	1 July 2
	R.N.R. (For three months' training)	
<i>Wt. Ord. Officer</i>	Edward Bennett.....	10 May 2
<i>Wt. Electrician</i>	Frank L. Weatherdon	25 Apr 1
<i>Wt. Writer</i>	Charles T. Hornbrook	4 Apr 1
<i>Schoolmaster</i>	Herbert H. Boddy.....	10 Jan 1
	Thomas P. O'Donnell	10 Jan 1
<i>Midshipman</i>	Robert W. Parker.....	4 Jan 2
	Roderick O. Gordon.....	4 Jan 2
	Maurice R. Marshall.....	4 Jan 2
	Richard S. Dawson.....	6 Dec 2
	Richard Moore.....	4 Jan 2
	Count Andrea D. B. Metaxa.....	4 Jan 2
	Phillip C. L. Yorke.....	15 May 2
	Robert H. Craske.....	15 May 2
	Eric R. J. Brown.....	15 May 2
	Henry T. Powell.....	15 May 2
	Thomas S. Jackson.....	15 May 2
	Seymour C. Tuke.....	15 May 2
	John W. Hall.....	15 May 2

Midshipman John H. Charsley.....15 May 21
 Arthur D. S. Atkinson.....15 Sept 21
 Cecil A. R. Charnaud.....15 Sept 21
 George R. N. Digby.....15 Sept 21
 Ronald C. Gervers.....15 Sept 21
 Francis E. Lefroy.....15 Sept 21
 George A. Martelli.....15 Sept 21

Midshipman } Lionel S. Dalton..... 5 July 21
R. A. N. } Charles C. Clark..... 5 July 21
 Robert Gray..... 5 July 21
Paym. Mid...... John H. Kennedy..... 6 Sept 20
Commissioned 7th December, 1916

745 RESTLESS. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com...... Francis E. Wright..... 1 Mar 21
Lieutenant..... Edward J. Coveny..... 26 Aug 20
Gunner..... (T) Albert E. Jackson—June 21
Wt. Eng...... David Roy..... 26 July 21
(Re-commissioned on 26th August, 1921.)
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

746 RETRIEVER. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,035 Tons. *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com...... Arthur L. Saunders—June 20
(And for Group.)
Cd. Eng...... Francis S. Curtis..... 21 June 19
(Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore,
8th December, 1919.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

747 REVENGE. (Dev.)
Battleship.
 25,750 Tons. *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8-15 inch, 14-6 inch,
2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Rear-Admiral... Sir Rudolf W. Ben-
 tinck, KCMG, CB..... 3 May 21
(Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.)

Personal Staff.
Secretary *Paym. Lieut. • Com.*
 Percy D'E. Marks,
 OMC..... 3 May 21
Flag Lieut...... (S) Philip F. Glover..... 5 May 21
(And for W/T duties.)

Staff.
Commander (G) Francis Q. Champness
(And for War Staff Duties.) 3 May 21
Lieutenant..... (S) Glyn C. H. Clayton 5 May 21
 Edward L. D. Bartley 3 May 21
(And for P. & R/T Duties)

Ulk to Secretary.
Paym. } Geoffrey A. J.
Sub-Lieut. } Schofield..... 7 May 19

Captain..... Henry J. S. Brownrigg,
DSO 3 May 21
(And as Flag Captain and Chief of Staff.)

Secretary to } *Paym. Lieut.* Charles
C.S.O. } H. Rae 3 May 21

Commander David T. Graham-
 Brown, MVO.....—July 20
 (N) William R. S.
 Harman 8 May 21

Lieut.-Com...... (T) Douglas G. W.
 Curry 7 July 19
 Kenneth Michell, DSC. 22 Sept 20
 (G) Arthur F. E. Palliser
 25 July 21
 (I) Colin Mayers 11 Sept 20

Lieutenant..... (E) Edward R. W.
 James 31 Aug 21
 Valentine Scarles-Wood
(In lieu of 2nd Lieut. (G)) 29 Aug 21
 Fergus S. Graham..... 10 Oct 21
 Cyril Appleton..... 12 Apr 21
 Robert H. Combe..... 29 Aug 21
 Murray G. Edwards 30 Dec 19
 John B. Woolley, DSO 4 Jan 21
 Lancelot E. Smith 9 May 21
(For E. R. Training.)

Douglas R. Alston..... 7 Sept 21
 Maurice A. Maude
 (act) 30 Sept 21
Eng. Com...... Robert W. B. Andrews 22 Mar 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry J. Kampling .. 23 July 20
Asst. Constr...... W. H. Jackman 8 June 21
(Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)

Major R.M.A. (I) William A. Jolly ... 21 Aug 20
Chaplain Rev. William B. Mase-
 field, BA..... 24 July 21
Tempy. R.C. } Rev. Alois Calder-
Chaplain } bank 10 Jan 21
(Accommodated in 'Ramillies.')

Surg. Com...... Herbert W. B. Shewell,
 OBE, MA, MBE..... 2 May 21

Paym. Com...... Robert R. Hoare, OBE 25 Apr 21

Paym. Lieut.- } James A. B. Robertson 4 Oct 20

Paym. Lieut. Henry J. Kirby..... 22 Jan 20

Norman E. Dean 24 Sept 20

Tempy. } Cornelius Cotter 12 July 19

Surg. Lieut. } James D. W. Burrows 7 Apr 21

Sub-Lieut. Samuel F. G. Tuke
 (act.) 12 Sept 21

Cd. Gunner (T) Frank Sammels ... 5 Oct 20

Robert H. Regan, MBE 19 Apr 21

Cd. Shipwright Harry Blake, MBE 22 Mar 21

Cd. Eng...... Ellis Longbottom..... 1 Jan 21

Cd. Vict. Offr.... Alfred J. Tout 10 May 19

Gunner.....George S. Yorke 5 May 20
 (For *Instrl. Duties.*)
 Simon S. McLeod..... — July 20
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*)
 William S. May 14 Oct 20
 (For *Instructional Duties.*)
 David Constantine ... 15 Nov 19
 Norman B. Cudd — July 20
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*)
 Alexander Hylands... 14 Oct 20
 (For *D. F. & I. Duties.*)
 (T) William McK.
 Jackson 8 July 19
R.M. Gunner Henry W. Edmunds... 1 Oct 20
Boatswain.....Patrick Mahoney..... 30 Nov 20
 Charles Napper..... 6 Jan 21
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Edward Dever — Aug 20
Wt. Eng. John Mitchell 24 Oct 19
 Joseph P. Evans 18 June 21
 Richard W. Orchard
 (act) 5 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. Donald Campbell..... 19 Aug 21
 (For 91 days' training.)
Wt. Teleg......George H. S. Foster ... 9 Oct 19
 Charles A. Gregory... 18 May 21
Wt. Mech......John G. Hicks — Feb 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....Samuel J. Spragg... 3 May 21
Wt. Elect......Henry B. Serridge..... 6 Sept 20
Wt. WriterEdwin M. F. Jones... 27 Aug 20
Schoolmaster....Henry W. Sharp..... 10 Jan 21
 Frederick E. Berry ... 29 Mar 21
Midshipman....Felix A. St. G. Dreage 31 Aug 21
 Eric R. O. C. Green
 street 31 Aug 21
 Robert J. A. Cumming 31 Aug 21
 Arthur G. Skipwith... 31 Aug 21
 Leonard C. Sinker..... 31 Aug 21
 John K. Cordeaux..... 31 Aug 21
 Roger C. Beckett... .. 11 Oct 20
 John F. S. Willson... .. 11 Oct 20
 Ralph Heatbcoate 11 Oct 20
 James G. Roper..... 11 Oct 20
 Oswald L. Meredith ... 11 Oct 20
 Richard T. O. Woods .. 11 Oct 20
 Shannan Stevenson... 15 Jan 21
 John W. Studholme... 15 Jan 21
 Guy B. Hodgkinson... 15 Jan 21
 Geoffrey Tanner..... 15 Jan 21
 Guy P. L'Estrange... 15 Jan 21
 Cecil A. N. Hooper... 15 Jan 21
 Robert F. Gordon..... 15 Jan 21
 Harold F. Lawson..... 1 Apr 21
 Charles O. Bonham... 1 Apr 21
 Claude W. M. G. Wood-
 house 1 Apr 21
 James G. Farrant 1 Apr 21
Paym. Cadet....John S. Lancaster... 1 Aug 21
 (Commissioned 1st February, 1916.)

750 RIGOROUS. (Dev.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. in Comd. Walter F. Smithwick.

DSO 6 Jan 21

Lieutenant Gerald F. J. Gould 10 July 21

Cd. Eng. Alexander T. Bilsland 29 Apr 20
Gunner (T) John H. Evans,
DSC 15 Aug 21
Tender to 'Cormorant.'
Re-commissioned on 26th August, 1921.

751 RINALDO. (Dev.)

Sloop.

980 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4-4 inch

Paid off 16th May, 1919.

753 RIVAL. (Po.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 Tons. *I.H.P.* 23,000

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. Com. Richard L. Dearden... 1 Jan 21

Cd. Gunner Frederick Crocker..... 24 Nov 19

Cd. Eng. John T. Birtwhistle... 28 Jan 20

Completed to reduced crew, 5th November, 1920.

Tender to 'Fisgard.'

ROBERT CLOUGHTON.

Trawler.

Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth.

755 ROBIN. (Ch.)

*Shallow Draught Steamer,
 for River Service.*

85 Tons. *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Guns—2-6 pr.

China.

Lieut. in Comd. John M. Heath..... 14 Jan 21

Surg. Lieut. Harry A. L. Guthrie 17 Mar 21

(And for duty on West River.)

(Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919.)

Tender to 'Tamar.'

756 ROB ROY. (Po.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. Com. Vincent P. Freeman... 15 Apr 21

Lieutenant Frank C. Husband.... 5 Mar 21

Cd. Eng. Frederick J. Salmon 3 Mar 21

Gunner (T) George Fudge..... 8 July 21

Completed to reduced Complement, 31st August,

1920.

Tender to 'Dido.'

757 ROCKET. (Po.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander ... John J. C. Ridley 10 Sept 21

Lieutenant Claud V. McGregor 1 Mar 21

Gunner (T) Roderick D. Douglas

8 Aug 21

Wt. Eng......Joseph F. Webb.....29 Jan 20
(Re-commissioned with reduced Complement,
17th October, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

759 ROMOLA. (Der.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-ComPercy R. P. Percival,
DSO11 Mar 20

Lieutenant.....George H. Boddie,
DSO26 Aug 20

Gunner.....(T)James Balsdon..... 6 Nov 19

Wt. Eng......Frederick C. Stan-
borough 4 Sept 19
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th April, 1920.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

760 ROSALIND. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 Tons I.H.P. 29,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com...... John N. Pelly..... 1 Mar 21

Lieutenant.....Thomas H. Gledhill 10 Nov 20

Cd. Gunner(T)Arthur E. A.
Goldfinch 1 Feb 21

Cd. Eng......Emlyn H. G. Mason. 13 Oct. 19
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement
15th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

761 ROSARIO.

Sloop.

980 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.

Guns—4-3 pr.

Paid off at Hong Kong.

763 ROSS. (Po.)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Guns—1-6 pr.

CommanderBrownlow V. Layard,
DSO Nov 19

(And for duty with Submarines.)

LieutenantGeorge C. R. Evans15 Apr 21

Gunner.....Alfred E. Lacey.....28 May 20

Wt. Eng......William J. Williams,
DSO16 June 20

(And for duty with Submarines.)

Commissioned 27th August, 1919

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

763a ROTHER. Po.

Trawler.

Lieut. in commd James G. Lambie..... 31 Dec 19

Ch. Officer } Walter P. Burdon,
P.C.S.S. } MBE17 Nov 20

Tender to 'Colleen.'

764 ROWENA. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,015 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

CommanderReginald V. Holt, DSO - Apr 20

Lieutenant.....Mark Fogg - Elliott..... Apr 20

Gunner(T)Arthur Baker..... 8 Feb 20

Wt. Eng.Frederick R. Williams 6 Mar 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th April, 1920.

Tender to 'Cormorant.'

767 ROYALIST. (Po.)
Light Cruiser.

3,500 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—3-6 inch, 4-4 inch, 2-3 inch A A

Lieut.-Com.(G) Frank Lumb..... Jan 21

Lieutenant.....Percival J. Jordan.....16 Sept 20

Eng. Com......Harold B. Main..... 5 Mar 20

Harold H. R. Brown..... Aug 21

Gunner.....Sydney E. Murphy ... 1 Apr 21

Wt. Shipwright.....Edward J. Cole..... 3 Jan 21

Wt. Eng.George Lambert (tempy)
14 Dec 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth,
15th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Canterbury.'

768 ROYAL OAK. (Ch.)
Battleship.

25,750 Tons. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.

Guns—8-15 inch, 14-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.A.

4-3 pr.

Captain.....Percival H. Hall-
Thompson, CMG... 12 Jan 21

Commander.....Alfred H. Taylor, OBE 7 Jan 21

(N) Melville Hensman,
DSO12 Jan 21

Lieut.-Com.(T)Claude H. G. dwin,
DSO28 Nov 19

(G) Robert Mends26 July 20

Walter H. G. Fallow-
field 1 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....Richard C. F. Ryan .. 29 Aug 21

John D. A. Musters,
DSO 8 June 21

Rupert de H. Burton. 4 Jan 21

David R. Wilson.....11 Jan 21

(In lieu of Second Lieut. (G))

Kenneth Horley..... 7 Oct 20

William R. G. Keld .. 29 Aug 21

Charles L. Lawrie..... 9 Aug 20

Eric Read..... 9 May 21

(For E.R. Training.)

Lionel H. W. Bellers 9 Sept 21

George F. N. Bradford 16 Apr 21

Henry O. S. C. Selby
(act)30 Sept 21

Electrical Officer.....W. M. Couch, AMIEE - Sept 20

(Ranks as Lieutenant.)

Eng. Com......Edgar W. Riley27 Aug 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Augustus G. Jarrett... 5 Jan 21

Eng. Lieut.Edward P. Parrick..... 27 Mar 20

Chaplain.....Rev. John H. Kidd, MA 1 Jan 21

Capt. R. M. L. I. Harold S. G. Bird.....16 June 21
Surg. Com......Edward O. B. Carbery,
 MB. 20 Aug 19
Paym. Com......Horace Baird..... 15 Sept 20
 William R. Roe.....30 Aug 20
Surg. Lieut.- { Robert F. P. Cory.....23 June 21
Com. {
Paym. Lieut......Charles J. Selwyn-
 Smith16 Sept 21
 Garnet H. Wise..... 8 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut......Norman T. B. Holt..... 7 Apr 21
 Albert M. Chovell.....15 Jan 21
Mate (E)Arthur F. Dellbridge.....11 May 21
Cd. GunnerWilliam J. Newton .. 7 May 20
 (T) Harry Browning.....27 July 20
Cd. Shipwright.....William H. Staddon .. 5 Aug 20
Cd. Writer.....Andrew R. Score 15 Dec 19
Gunner.....Harry Yates29 Nov 20
 (For D.F. & T. Duties.)
 John H. Bryant.....12 Jan 21
 (For D.F. & I. Duties.)
 Walter J. Butcher..... 3 June 20
 (For G.T. Duties.)
 Lewis A. Steer14 Oct 20
 (For Instructional Duties.)
 Thomas E. Fiel..... 4 July 21
 (For Q.D. Duties.)
 (T) Arthur G. Gentry.....29 May 20
R. M. Gunner.....Horace Puxley - July 20
Boatswain.....Frederick R. Cardew 7 Aug 20
 Stewart Lamerton.... 1 June 20
 (For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Engineer.....George M. Seaman.....16 Apr 20
 Charles S. Goddard.....15 Dec 19
 Albert W. Croucher.....10 Sept 20
Wt. Mech......William E. Bennett..... Feb 21
Wt. Electrician.....Clifton R. Fursden ... 4 Oct 20
Wt. Ord. Offr......Charles W. Kemp.....25 July 21
Wt. Vict. Offr......Ralph H. J. McCusker
 MBE 1 Oct 21
Wt. Instr. of { William J. Flower.....10 Sept 20
Cookery }
Schoolmaster.... Samuel W. Lockwood 10 Jan 21
Midshipman.....Michael A. O. Biddulph 5 Jan 21
 John S. Dallson 5 Jan 21
 Charles Littlewood15 Jan 21
 John W. Grant 5 Jan 21
 Eric A. Stedall 5 Jan 21
 Norman L. Dwane 5 Jan 21
 Richard W. Ravenhill 5 Jan 21
 Guy C. Hoffman.....31 Aug 21
 John P. de W. Kitchin 31 Aug 21
 Frank Y. Bethell.....31 Aug 21
 Reginald C. Haskett-
 Smith.....31 Aug 21
 Chartres B. Paterson 31 Aug 21
 Hugh N. Clegg.....21 Sept 21
 William H. Selby.....31 Aug 21
 John H. Lewes15 May 21
 Ralph L. Fisher.....15 May 21
 Charles W. Greening 15 May 21
 John Fair.....15 May 21
 Francis Barchard15 May 21
 Phillip C. Ransome15 May 21
 Christopher T. Jellicoe 15 May 21
 Reginald W. Army-
 tage.....15 Sept 21

Midshipman.....Phillip T. A. Love.....15 Sept 21
 Jasper W. F. Milner-
 Gibson15 Sept 21
Commissioned 1st May, 1918
New books opened 1st July, 1921.

769 ROYAL SOVEREIGN. (Po.) Battleship.

25,750 Tons. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.
Guns—8-15 inch, 14-6 inch, 2-3 inch A.,
 4-3 p.r.

Lieut.-Com......Torkel Lundholm..... 5 Sept 20
Eng. Com......Cecil H. Johnson, DSO 7 Jan 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com......Geoffrey Hick 9 Ju y 21
Paym. Lieut.- { Donald H. Nelson.....20 Sept 20
Com. { (For Central Storekeeping.)
Cd. Gunner.....William E. Griffiths .. 6 July 21
 (T) William C. Elliott 2 Oct 19
Gunner.....Reuben Bradley.....16 June 21
 (For Dagger Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright.....Alfred G. Ingram..... 4 July 21
Boatswain..... John N. Holmes.....16 June 21
Wt. Eng......Charles A. Fenwood 7 Nov 19
Wt. Mechanician.....Herbert J. Hill..... 5 June 20
Paid off at Portsmouth 7th June, 1921.

770 RUGBY. (Po.) Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200
Paid off 13th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

771 ST. CYRUS. (Ch.) Tug.

Lieut. in Comd......Wilford J. Williams..... Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Joseph Reid (act)27 Sept 21
Boatswain.....Charles E. Gordon..... 9 Apr 20
Re-commissioned at Chatham 11th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Crescent.'

772 ST. FAGAN. (Po.) Tug.

Lieut. in Comd......John W. McCann2 Jan 20
Od. Gunner.....Albert E. Seymour27 Nov 19
Tender to 'Excellent.'
(Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.)

773 ST. GENNY. Tug.

Lieut. in Comd......Alfred M. Mallett.....18 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Frederick D. Atkins.....27 Sept 21
Boatswain.....John W. Noble..... 9 Apr 20
Tender to 'Crescent.'

774 ST. ISSEY. (Ch.)*Tug.**Mediterranean.**Lieut. in Comd.*George S. Harding...19 Feb 20**Lieutenant.....*John L. Davidson..... 9 Mar 20**(Commissioned 18th February, 1920.)**Tender to 'Egmont.'***And on re-commissioning.***ST. JUST. (Po.)***Tug.***775 ST. MARTIN.***Tug.**Invergordon.**Lieut. in Comd. John Murphy, DSC ...16 Feb 20**(Tender to 'Orion.')**Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th August, 1921.***ST. MAURICE.***Trawler.**Paid off 11th January, 1921.**Tender to 'Vivid.'***776 ST. VINCENT. (Ch.)***Battleship.**19,250 Tons. I.H.P. 24,500 N.D.**Guns—10-12 inch, 12-4 inch,**2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.**Cd. Gunner.....James Kirby (tempy)... 8 June 20**Gunner.....(T)James Short (tempy) 8 July 20**Paid off 10th August, 1921***777 SABLE. (Po.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.**Guns—3-4 inch.**Lieut. in Comd. Ralph Kerr..... 1 Sept 20**Lieutenant.....Francis A. Hull..... 1 Sept 20**Gunner.....(T)Henry Bartlett..... 1 Sept 20**Wt. Eng.....Percy H. Aspinall... 8 Jun 20**Completed to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth,**25th January, 1921.**Tender to 'Vernon.'***777a SABRE. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.**Guns—3-4 inch.**Eng. Licut.....William C. Abbie.....25 June 20**Cd. Gunner.....Edward A. J. Rees... 4 July 21**(And for T.B.D.'s in Reserve.)**Reduced to Reserve at the Nore,**24th August, 1920.**Tender to 'Hecla.'***778 SABRINA. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**990 Tons. I.H.P. 23,000.**Guns—3-4 inch.**Cd. Eng.....Frederick Ellis..... 8 Sept 19**Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.***778a SALADIN. (Po.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.**Guns—3-4 inch.**Eng. Lieut.William G. Jackson... 1 Feb 21**Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,**16th August 1920,***779 SALMON (Dev.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.**Guns—3-4 inch.**Lieut.-Com.Charles F. Stow.....15 Oct 20**Lieutenant.....Charles W. Croxford, DSC..... 8 July 20**Sub-Lieut.....Henry C. Gann.....22 Jan 21**Cd. Eng.....Joseph Fegan.....13 Oct 19**Gunner.....(T)Samuel R. Manicom 12 Sept 21**Re-commissioned at Devonport, 22nd January 1921.**Tender to 'Colleen.'***779a SALTASH. (Dev.)***Twin-Crew Minesweeper.**800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.**Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.**Paid off 25th October, 1919.***779b SALT BURN. (Dev.)***Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.**Guns 1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.**Paid off 20th December, 1919.**In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.*

782 SANDHURST. (Dev.)*Destroyer Depot Ship.*11,500 Tons. *I.H.P.* 4,000.Guns—4-4 inch, 2-6 pr. *A.A.*Captain.....Gerald L. Pannell,
DSO, OBE 15 Mar 21Commander.....Humphrey W. Best,
DSO 7 Apr 21Lieut.-Com.....(N) Hugh V. Lavington
..... 25 May 20Lieutenant.....Harold B. Seaman ... 8 Aug 21
..... Arthur F. Peers 15 Apr 21Eng. Com.....Richard J. Brown, DSO 7 June 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward III. 25 Oct 20

Chaplain.....Rev. Vernon Kyrke,
MA 4 July 21(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)

Paym. Com.....Charles M. Meeson, OBE 1 July 21

Surg. Com.....Arthur R. Thomas,
OBE 30 Mar 21Surg. Lieut.....Alexander G. Taylor,
MD, BS 13 Apr 21

Paym. Lieut.....John R. Cundall ... 8 Apr 21

Cd. Gunner.....William R. Broad-
hurst 14 Oct 20

Cd. Ord. Offr.....William Dunstan 28 June 21

Gunner.....(T) Henry G. Marshall 14 June 21

Albert J. Milford 7 Apr 21

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain.....John S. Manley 24 Aug 20

Wt. Eng. Percival S. Smith 16 Aug 21

Wt. Shipwright James J. Reid 28 June 21

Wt. Vict. Offr.....Alfred E. Peters (*lent*)— Dec 19

Wt. Electrician Robert Brimacombe ... 7 May 20

787 SARDONYX. (Dev.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieutenant.....James C. N. Mac-
Millan, OBE 27 Oct 20(*For Group.*)

Eng. Lieut.....Herbert J. Chaffe 8 Mar 20

Od. Gunner.....Edwin E. Daly 24 Dec 20

(*For Group.*)

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

788 SARPEDON. (Ch.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Cd. Eng. Frederick G. Hood 23 June 20

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore,
24th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Actaon.'

790 SATYR. (Dev.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander.....Eric Q. Carter 10 June 21

Lieutenant.....Percy F. James 21 Aug 20

Cd. Eng. Levo Hodge 13 Oct 19

Gunner.....(T) E. nest W. Goodey 21 June 21

Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December,
1919.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

791 SAUMAREZ. (Dev.)*Flotilla Leader.*1,670 Tons. *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4-4 inch

Captain.....Henry G. L. Oliphant
DSO, MVO 15 Apr 21(*Assistant Captain (D)*)Eng. Com.....William H. Clarke,
DSO 8 Sept 20

Gunner.....(T) Alfred W. Gully.— July 21

(*For Group of T.B.D.'s. in Reserve.*)Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August,
1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

798 SAWFLY.

Paid Off 5th January, 1918.

794 SCARAB. (Ch.)*River Gunboat.*645 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,000.Guns—2-6 inch, 1-3 inch *A.A.*Lieut.-Com. Alexander G. B. Wil-
son, DSO 14 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....Jack M. D. Hunter 17 July 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. Gerald G. Harvey, MB 29 July 19

(*And for duty in 'Bee' and 'Gnat.'*)

Sub-Lieut.....Francis H. Jefferson 17 July 20

Re-commissioned, 6th December, 1915.

795 SCEPTRE. (Dev.)*Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander.....Roy Bacchus, DSO 4 Nov 19

Lieutenant.....William H. Beedle 7 Aug 20

Cd. Eng. Arthur G. Jamieson .. 6 Dec 19

Gunner.....(T) John S. N. Young 13 May 20

Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport,
15th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

795a **SCIMITAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut......Alfred H. Devereaux 13 Nov 20
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport,
14th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

796 **SCOTSMAN.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut......William H. Pengelly 16 June 20
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport,
28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797a **SCOUT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com......Joseph Horsfield 9 Dec 20
(*For Group*)
Eng. Lieut......Richard J. Jenkyn..... 1 Sept 21
Od. Gunner.....George Williams.....24 Dec 20
(*For Group.*)

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport,
14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797b **SCYTHER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut......George C. Knott.....14 Aug 20
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport,
12th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797c **SEA BEAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. in Comd. Henry F. Nash..... 7 Mar 21
(*And for charge of Group of T.B.D.'s.*)

Eng. Lieut......Job. B. Bucknall20 June 21
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport,
14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEABREEZE.

Dryter.

798 **SEAFIRE** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut......Benjamin R. S. Will-
cocks.....25 Feb 21
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport,
14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801a **SEARCHER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut......Edward Richards, OBE 24 Nov 20
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport,
14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801b **SEAWOLF.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander.....Charles F. R. Cowan,
DSO21 June 21
Lieutenant.....George E. P. How.....13 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut...... } Henry J. Lamb10 May 19
Com. }
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey O. Askew.....15 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T) Francis W. Wheble 7 Aug 20

Commissioned 15th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

802 **SELKIRK.** (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-6 pr.

Paid off.
Borne in 'Vivid.'

802a SENATOR. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com......James R. M. Crichton 6 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Alfred W. Sprott28 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut......Hedley Beer1 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T)Edward A.E. Lewis 15 Feb 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

803 SENTINEL. (Ch.)
Light Cruiser.
 2,895 Tons. *I.H.P.* (17,750 *F.D.*)
Guns—9-4 inch.

Od. Mech......Frederick Mann.....29 June 20
*Transferred to Mechanical Training Establish-
 ment at Chatham, 6th July, 1920.*
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

804 SEPOY. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com......Ambrose T. N. Abbay,
DSO.....13 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Herbert W. Williams 13 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut......Harry C. Curtis, *DSM* 30 June 21
Sub-Lieut......Dennis V. Clift.....13 Apr 21
Gunner.....(T)Charles E. Finch,
MBE.....13 Apr 21
Re-commissioned at Malta on 13th April, 1921.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804a SERAPH. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander.....Ernest W. Kirkby, *DSO*— Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Francis P. Goldsmith— Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry A. Sheridan— Aug 20
Sub-Lieut......Charles L. Firth 5 July 21
Gunner.....(T)James W. Smith...13 Aug 20
Re-commissioned at Malta, 13th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804b SERAPIS. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com......*Austen G. Lilley.....— Aug 21

Lieutenant.....*John R. D. Freeman,
DSO.....— Aug 21
 *Lancelot N. Baxter 12 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut......Arthur S. Cleave.....23 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Frederick A. Wells— Aug 21
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th November 1919.
Tender to 'Diligence.'
** And on re-commissioning.*

804c SERENE. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1 075 Tons *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut......Thomas H. Stanbury 2 Oct 20
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport,
8th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

804d SESAME. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut......Samuel V. Cullingford 6 July 21
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport 18th September,
1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

806 SEYMOUR. (Po.)
Flotilla Leader.
 1,670 Tons. *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4-4 inch.

Commander.....Arthur Henniker-Hea-
ton.....12 Aug 20
Eng. Com......Oecil B. Sheppard13 Sept 21
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,
17th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

806a SHAKESPEARE. (Po.)
Flotilla Leader.

1,750 Tons. *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-4.7 inch. 1-3 inch A.A.

Captain.....Sidney J. Meyrick,.... 4 May 21
 (Captain (D) 6th Flotilla.)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieutenant.....(G)Henry T. W. Paw-
sey.....25 May 21
 (T)Guy D. Latham...— Aug 20
 (S)Markham H. Eve-
 leigh (t mpy.) 1 Sept 21
Eng. Com......Lancelot H. Black.... 7 June 21
 (Accommodated at Port Edgar.)

Paym. Lieut.,.....Basil S. Rae, MBR..... 4 May 21
(*Clerk to Capt. (D.)*)
Gunner,.....Gordon Copland... 4 May 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valhalla.'*)
Sij. Boatswain,.....Charles J. Linfield... 1 May 21
Wt. Teleg.,.....Herbert A. Pears..... 1 Oct 21

Lieut.-Com......(N)Ernest J. Spooner,
DSO..... 5 May 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D's.*)
Lieutenant,.....(G)Edward T. W.
Church.....12 Oct 20
Sydney Boucher..... 7 Sept 20
Geoffrey C. F. Bran-
son (act).....30 Sept 21
Eng. Com.,.....Henry B. Hoare.....18 May 21
Cd. Eng.,.....James L. Brock.....23 June 20
Gunner,.....(T)Charles Herridge.. 8 Oct 20
Arthur Cook.....25 Mar 20
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 29th October, 1920.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

806b SHAMROCK. (Ch.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch

Eng. Lieut.,.....Ralph S. Southin..... 1 Sept 21
Gunner,.....(T)William H. Cook... 15 Aug 19

Re-commissioned, 30th June, 1921.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

807a SHARK. (Ch.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch

Commander,.....Frederic A. H. Russel 1 Feb 21
Lieutenant,.....The Hon. Cecil E. R.
Spencer..... 1 Feb 21

Eng. Lieut.,.....Cecil E. Lowe..... 1 Feb 21

Sub-Lieut.,.....Richard H. Langton 3 Feb 21

Cd. Gunner,.....(T)Alexander Gos-
ham.....15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

808 SHARPSHOOTER. (Po.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander,.....Kenneth F. Sworder,
DSO..... 5 Feb 20

Lieutenant,.....Ernest W. Beetham.... 6 Apr 21

Cd. Eng.,.....Frederick Duckworth,
DSO.....14 Nov 19

Gunner,.....Samuel J. Folland.....22 Aug 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth,
5th March 1919.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

SHEEN.

Drifter.

Under orders of Rear-Admiral (S).

808b SHERBORNE. (Fo.) Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.

Commander,.....Cyril H. G. Benson,
DSO..... 15 Oct 21
(*Senior Officer of M/S Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant,.....Creslock R. Price — May 20
(N)William K. D. Dowd-
ing, DSO..... May 20

Sub-Lieut.,.....Eric G. McGregor.....29 Jan 21

Cd. Eng.,.....Walter H. Bull.....27 Sept 20

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.
Attached ship—Mark Boat 'Daylight' (manned
from M/S Flotilla.)

809 SHIKARI. Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut.,.....Fred Bloor.....26 Feb 20

Completing at Chatham.

SHOOTINGSTAR.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Lucia.'

809a SHOWER. (Po.) Drifter.

Cd. Gunner in } Edwin P. Hamlyn...28 June 21
Comd.

Tender to 'Colleen.'

Commissioned 21st June, 1921.

SHREWSBURY (Ch.)*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.

Paid off at Portsmouth 15th October, 1919.
Borne in 'Hermione.'**809b SIKH. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com. John B. Spurgin.....— Jan 21
 Lieutenant..... Herbert C. Pearson... 1 Jan 21
 Eng. Lieut. Archibald P. Dormer 1 Feb 21
 Sub-Lieut..... Leonard C. Windsor... 5 July 21
 Gunner (T) Henry A. Kirby... 15 Feb 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March 1921.
 Tender to 'Diligence.'

SILENE. (Dev.)

Reduced to C. & M. Party, at Queenstown,
 19th December, 1919.

Borne in 'Colleen.'

SILHOUETTE.*Drifter.*

(Tender to 'Inconstant.')

810 SIMOOM. (Dev.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut. Frank S. C. Pepper... 1 Feb 21

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

811 SIR BEVIS. (Dev.)

Paid off at Southampton, 2nd February, 1920.

Borne in 'Hermione.'

811a SIRDAR. (Po.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com. *Richard Harter— Aug 21

Lieutenant..... *Arthur G. D. Bagot — Aug 21

Eng. Lieut. *James B. Craddock 18 July 20

Sub-Lieut..... *Roger de T. Trevelyan — Aug 21

*Harry L. Roseveare — Aug 21

Gunner (T)*Harry Hewitt ...— Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th November, 1919

Tender to 'Diligence.'

* And on re-commissioning.

811b SIR HUGO. (Po.)

Reduced to C. & M. Party, 27th February 1920.

Borne in 'Hermione.'

812 SIR JOHN MOORE (Ch.)

Paid off 20th March, 1920.

In charge of C. & M. Party at Sheerness.

**813 SIR THOMAS
PICTON.**

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth.

814 SKATE. (Po.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com. Harold S. Gillett.....—Aug 20

(And for Reserve Group of T.B.D's.)

Cd. Eng..... Alfred Bailey..... 25 Mar 20

Gunner ... William Wilcox..... 9 Aug 21

(And for Reserve Group of T.B.D's.)

Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth,
12th March, 1920.

Tender to 'Dido.'

815 SKILFUL (Ch.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Cd. Eng..... Alfred T. Oliver..... 1 Jan 21

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

SLIGO.

In charge of ship keepers at Harwich.

819 SNAPDRAGON. (Dev.)
*Sloop.*1,250 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Commander..... Charles G. C. Sumner 1 Dec 20

Lieut. Com..... Henry E. Rendall, DSO

(Fleet Photographic Officer). — Feb 21

Lieutenant(N)Oliver Gordon.....— July 21
 Albert Bryant..... 3 Sept 21
 Andrew B. Moir 3 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut......David A. C. Sillar.....12 Aug 21
 Leonard W. Lindsay 28 July 21
Gunner.....Robert G. Marshall.....16 Sept 20
 (For training in Photographic Duties.)

Re-commissioned at Devonport,
 3rd September, 1921.
 Accounts in 'Crescent.'

821 SNOWDROP. (Dev.)
 Paid off 29th April, 1919.

821a SOMME. (Po.)
 Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com......Humphrey E. Archer15 Dec 20
LieutenantReginald M. J. Hutton 6 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut.- } William J. Bond.....28 Jan 19
 Com. }
Sub-Lieut......Pierre F. R. Waud..... 5 July 21
Gunner.....(T)Edward Legg.....15 Dec 20
 Re-commissioned 15th December, 1920.
 Tender to 'Diligence.'

822 SORCERESS. (Ch.)
 Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,065 Tons I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns 3-4 inch.

Commander.....Malcolm Murray... ..15 July 21
LieutenantLawrence J. Dover ...15 Apr 21
Cd. Eng...... Alfred Pollitt.....11 Oct 19
Gunner.....(T)Walter G. S. Tucker 8 Oct 20
 Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.
 Tender to 'Columbine.'

828 SOUTHAMPTON. (Po.)
 Light Cruiser.
 5,400 Tons. H.P. 25,000.
 Guns —8-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Vice-Admiral.....Sir Hugh H.D. Tothill,
 KCMG, CB 1 Aug 19
 (Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.)

Personal Staff.
SecretaryPaym. Com. Francis K.
 Kempson 1 Aug 19
Flag Lieut......Thomas B. Hill12 Aug 19

Staff.
Lieut.-Com......William A. Usher.....16 June20
War Staff Officer.
 (G)Rupert G. W. Ord 15 June 21
 (And as Fleet (G) Officer.)
 (N)John W. Olayton 25 May 21
 (And as Fleet Navigating Officer.)
Lieutenant(T)Rhoderick K. Mc-
 Grigor21 June19
 (Fleet Torpedo Officer.)

Major, tempy. } Bernard F. Trench.....16 Aug 19
Lieut.-Col. } (General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.)
 R.M.L.I. }
Major R.M.L.I. Harold G. Grant24 Mar 21
 (Fleet Marine Officer.)
Captain R.M....Charles G. Fothergill 20 Mar 19
 (W/T duties.)
Paym. Lieut......Edward A. Symes.....16 Sept 19
 (Intelligence Officer.)

Clerk to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut......Arthur D. Duckworth 1 Aug 19

Secretary to C.O.S.
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Geoffrey M. Waters...10 Sept 21

CaptainLawrence W. Brath-
 waite, OMC14 Apr 21
Commander Herbert A. Forster ...15 Oct 21
Lieutenant(E) Cyril A. Shaw.....15 Nov 20
 Charles S. Britton ...15 Apr 21
 William R. Hocking 15 Apr 21
Eng. Com......Arthur E. Lester,
 DSO, OBE.....26 Feb 21
 (And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)
ChaplainRev. Edward H.
 Griffiths15 Apr 21
Surg. Lieut.- { Robert A. Brown,
 Com. } MB.....23 Mar 21
Paym. Com......Albert W. Kimber.....18 Mar 21
Paym. Lieut......Campbell W. Living-
 ston.....— Aug 21
Cd. GunnerFrank Deacon15 Apr 21
Gunner(T)William E. R.
 Palmer15 Apr 21
Wt. Shipwright Edward A. Morris ...15 Apr 21
Wt. Eng......Sydney J. Todd.....15 Apr 21
 John Fugh 6 Feb 20
 Ernest E. Berry18 Aug 20
Paym. Mid......Stuart A. Jolliffe10 Sept 21
 Cyril P. Lee28 Jan 21

824 SOUTHDOWN.
 Paid off at Southampton, 31st August, 1919.
 Borne in 'Hermione.'

825a SPARROWHAWK.

(Po.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000

Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander Sydney Hopkins..... 1 Feb 20
 Lieutenant Reginald W. Hore,
 DSO 27 Apr 20
 Eng. Lieut. Ernest E. Sowter 29 Apr 20
 Sub-Lieut. James A. C. Hill 22 July 20
 Gunner (T) Arthur R. Rishman 10 July 20
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth,
 27th April, 1920.
 Tender to 'Diligence.'*

825b SPEAR. (Dev.)**Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. in Comm. David J. B. Simson... 1 Apr 20
 Lieutenant Hon. Guy H. E. Russell
 15 Mar 21
 Eng. Lieut. George H. A. Foote... 15 Aug 19
 Sub-Lieut. Robert B. Graham 5 July 21
 Gunner (T) Alfred E. Perry 15 Feb 21
*Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.
 Tender to 'Diligence.'*

826a SPEEDY. (Po.)**Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 29,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander Edward O. Tudor, DSO— Mar 26
 Lieutenant Robert A. Cassidi 5 July 18
 Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frederick W. G. Smith 17 May 20
 Sub-Lieut. John J. Arkwright... 5 July 21
 Gunner (T) Thomas P. Roche,
 DSO 17 June 20
*Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.
 Tender to 'Diligence.'*

827 SPENSER. (Po.)**Flotilla Leader.**

1,750 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-4.7 inch, 1-3 inch A. A.

Captain Humphrey T. Walwyn,
 DSO 29 Apr 20
 (Captain (D) 2nd Flotilla.)
 Flotilla Staff.
 Lieut.-Com. (G) Henry W. B. Fligg 3 Dec 19
 (T) Harold E. Morse, DSO 19 Jan 20
 Lieutenant (S) William D. Fair-
 bairn (tempy) 29 Aug 21
 Eng. Com. Leonard H. P. Ham-
 mond 24 Sept 20
 Surg. } John D. S. Higgins,
 Lieut.-Com. } MB, BA 12 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut. Eric A. Jolley 15 Jan 21
 (Clerk to Captain (D)).
 Cd. Sig. Bos'n Leonard P. Thomas... 24 July 20
 Gunner William E. Green 8 July 21
 (For D. F. and I. Duties.)
 Wt. Teleg. Ronald P. McDonald 1 Jan 21

Lieutenant (N) Penrose L. Bar-
 croft 24 Aug 21
 (And for Flotilla Duties.)
 Irvine G. Glennie 18 Dec 19
 Eric W. Bush, DSO ... 6 Sept 20
 Eng. Com. Harold V. Gaud Oct 21
 Sub-Lieut. Ronald G. Mackay 22 Aug 21
 Gunner (T) Albert Barber 18 Sept 20
 Arnold G. Weight 14 June 21
 Wt. Eng. William Moore 8 June 20
*Commissioned 1st December, 1917.
 (Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)*

828a SPINDRIFT. (Der.)**Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander Herbert W. Wyld, DSO 21 June 20
 Eng. Lieut. Frederick Oldrieve 10 Aug 21
 Gunner (T) Joseph W. Heather 12 Sept 21
 (For Group.)
*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
 Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

SPIRAEA.**830a SPLENDID. (Ch.)****Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**

1 075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com. Mark Singleton, DSO 8 May 20
 Lieutenant John D. Spiller Aug 21
 Eng. Lieut. Archibald W. J. Brook 8 Aug 18
 Sub-Lieut. Guy Grantham 5 July 21
 Gunner (T) George H. Neave 13 May 20
*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th May, 1920.
 Tender to 'Diligence.'*

830b SPORTIVE. (Ch.)**Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com. Henry A. Binmore... 15 July 21
 Lieutenant Henry Clanchy Nov 20
 Eng. Lieut. Thomas B. Hawton 12 Apr 20
 Sub-Lieut. Ernest G. Welchman 22 July 20
 Gunner (T) Alfred J. Bunn 10 Mar 21
*Re-commissioned at Malta, 17th June, 1920.
 Tender to 'Sportive'*

832 SPRINGBOK. (Ch.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Cd. Eng.....Alexander Silvie.....10 Sept 21
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

SQUIRREL*Coast Guard Cruiser.*

230 Tons. I.H.P. 300 N.D.

Guns—2-3 pr.

832a STAFFORD. (Ch.)*Twin-Screw Minesweeper.*

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Gunner(T)Walter W. Price...27 Aug 20

835 STARFISH. (Ch.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. in commd. Oscar Henderson, DSO 6 July 21
Lieutenant.....Frederick J. Patterson 16 Dec 19

Cd. Eng.....John L. Leigh16 Oct 19

Gunner(T)Alfred F. Jackson 27 July 20

Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore,
1st November, 1919.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

835a STEADFAST. (Ch.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut.....Thomas M. Davidson 8 July 20

Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at
the Nore, 25th June, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

835c STERLING. (Dev)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. Com.Brian C. Gourley11 July 21

Lieutenant.....Sir Roger Twysden, Bt. 2^d 23 Sept 21

Sub-Lieut.Roger G. Buckley29 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.William T. Carthy1 Sept 21

Gunner(T)John H. Garner15 July 21

Commissioned 15th July, 1921.

Tender to 'Colleen.'

835d STOKE. (Ch.)*Twin-Screw Minesweeper.*

800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200.

Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr. A.A.

Paid off at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

838 STORK. (Ch.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

CommanderHenry P. Wilson 6 Nov 19

LieutenantGage D. S. Johnson 15 Apr 21

Eng. Lieut.William H. Southwell 1 Sept 19

Cd. Gunner.....Robert G. Payze 5 Aug 20

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

839 STORMCLOUD. (Dev.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. in Comd. Percival C. W. Man-
waring 29 June 21

Lieutenant.....Charles D. O. D.

Scropan, ONE 25 Aug 20

Robert V. H. Isacke

(act), 30 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.Edward Harris 12 Sept 19

Gunner(T)Albert E. Barclay 14 June 21

Commissioned 15th July, 1921.

Tender to 'Colleen.'

STORMWRACK.*Drifter.*

Under orders of Capt. in charge, Port aux.

STOUR. Trawler.

Commissioned 15th March, 1920.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

STRATHCOE.*Trawler.*

Tender to 'Vernon.'

839a STRENUOUS. (Dev.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. Com.Louis H. K. Hamilton,
DSO. 29 Dec 21

Lieutenant.....John P. Dingle28 Dec 20
Sub-Lieut......Trevilyan M. Napier 15 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut......James J. Woods21 May 18
Gunner.....(T) James Duncan.1 Jan 21
Re-commissioned 4th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

8396 STRONGHOLD. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut......Frank J. Fowler 2 Oct 20
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,
16th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Dido.'

840 STUART. (Ch.)
Flotilla Leader.

1,800 Tons, *H.P.* 40,000
Guns—5-1.7 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Captain.....Charles A. Fremantle,
DSO..... 1 Jan 21
(Captain (D) 7th Flotilla).

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......Y. (T) John U. P. Fitz-
gerald.....16 Sept 20

Lieutenant.....(G) John C. Leach.....20 July 20
 (S) Kenneth B. Best

(*temp.*)..... 1 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut......Clarence E. Greeson,
Com......MD.....12 Mar 20

Paym. Lieut......Edward F. McNeil-
Smith.....13 Nov 20

(*Clerk to Captain (D)*)
Gunner.....John Corby..... 9 Apr 20

(*For D, F, & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatman.....Alfred Hinks..... 3 May 21

Wt. Telg......George Cadman.....23 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....(N) Eric V. Lees 2 July 20
 (G) James H. Young..... Dec 20

Robert H. V. Sive-
 wright.....— Apr 21

Eng. Com......William E. Carter24 Jan 21

Sub-Lieut......John Nicholson.....12 Jan 21

Gunner.....(T) Michael McCarthy 25 May 20

Wt. Eng......Arthur T. Birch.....15 Nov 20

Re-commissioned at Malta 9th December, 1920.

Tender to 'Diligence.'

840a STURDY. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3 1 inch.

Eng. Lieut......Thomas Arnold..... 2 Oct 20
Reduced to Reserve, 31st March, 1920
Tender to 'Dido.'

841 STURGEON. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harold L. Harvey.....22 Feb 19
Gunner.....(T) Francis J. Nicholls 14 June 21

Reduced to reduced Complement,
16th August, 1920.

Tender to 'Pomona.'

SUNDOWN. Drifter.

Tender to 'Ramilies.'

SUNHILL.

Paid off at Portsmouth 20th May, 1920.

SUNSET. (Drifter).

Tender to 'Valiant.'

845 SUPERB. (Ch.)
Battleship.

18,600 Tons. *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-12 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Paid off 25th March, 1920.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Sheerness.

846 SURPRISE. (Ch.)

Commander.....Hubert H. de Burgh
DSO.....28 July 20

Lieut.-Com......Lawrence F. N.
Omanney.....16 July 20

Lieutenant.....(N) (I) Denys C. G.
Shoppee, DSO.....28 July 20

Eng. Lieut.- } Roland P. Dalton.....28 July 20
Com. }

Surg. Lieut.- } William I. Gerrard, MBE 1 Mar 21
Com. }

Paym. Lieut.- } Hugh Littleton28 July 20
Com. }

Sub-Lieut......Francis N. Craven.....22 July 20
Cd. Gunner.....George A. Lawson11 Mar 20

Re-commissioned 9th February, 1921.

847 SUTTON. (Dev.)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

849a SWALLOW. (Ch.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—5-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com.....Edward C. Denison....— Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Stephen Barry.....— Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } William C Horton30 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut.....Dering P. Evans5 July 21
Gunner.....(T) Joseph W. Ferns.....23 Jan 21
Re-commissioned at Malta 13th September, 1920.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

849b SWEETBRIAR.

Cl. Eng.Thomas F. Richards...24 Nov 19
Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.

SWINDON.

852 SYBILLE. (Ch.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 Tons. J.H.P. 23,000.
Guns 3-4 inch.

Cl. Eng.William Edwards29 May 20
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

853 SYLPH. (Dev.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch

CommanderArthur G. H. Bond,
OBE.....10 Sept 20
Cl. Eng.....Edward E. Stafford.....16 Oct 19
Gunner.....(T) Frederick C. Way.....27 Mar 20
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st December, 1919.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

858 TAMAR. (Dev.) Receiving Ship

4,650 Tons.
Guns—6-6 pr.
Hong Kong.

Captain.....William Bowden-Smith,
OBE 1 Apr 20
(Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval
Establishments at Hong Kong.)

Personal Staff.
SecretaryPaym. Lieut.-Com.
Ernest H. Stern..... 1 Apr 20

Staff.
Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut.....Kenneth U. White....24 June 21
Roy H. A. Capell..... 9 Jan 20

Lieut.-Com.Warden S. L. Gilchrist
9 Jan 21
Surg. Com.....Harold H. Babington 8 Nov 19
(And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.)
Paym. Com.....Frederick W. F. Vining 7 Feb 19
Paym. Lieut.....Lancelot V. Webb,
OBE31 Mar 21
Cl. GunnerAlbert E. Way, MBE.....27 Mar 20

The following Officers are borne as additional
for various services:—

For Miscellaneous Services.

CommanderErnest Stevenson, OBE
(K.H.M. & Executive
Offr. Wei-Hai-Wei.) 31 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com.....Thomas J. Linberry 1 Mar 21
(For charge of W/T Station, Singapore.)
Lieutenant.....George E. O. Barnes.....19 Apr. 20
Ivan B. Franks.....21 June 20
(Liaison Intelligence Officer, Hong Kong.)
Eng. Com.Gerald W. Mathew ...16 June 20
(For charge of Stores and duty with
T.B.'s and for Flot. Duties.)
James L. Sands.....26 May 19
(For duty at Wei-Hai-Wei)
Capt. R. M. A.....Harold R. Lambert, DSO 18 Mar 20
(Instructor of Musketry, Hong Kong.)
Surg. Com.....Pierce L. Crosbie.....16 May 19
(For R.N. Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei.)
Surg.-Com.....Francis J. Gowans..... Oct 19
(For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.)
Paym. Com.Herbert A. D. J. Gyles 1 Sept 19
(Naval Agent, Shanghai.)
Robert Hayes, OBE.....10 Feb 19
Augustus F. B. Live-
say 5 Oct 20
(R.N.O., Singapore.)
Edward Hefferman,
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } MB.....28 June 21

855b TACTICIAN. (Dev.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. in Comd...James Figgins..... 1 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....Norman S. Smith... 27 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.....Edward A. Hood.....25 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T) Harry J. Martin... 20 Nov 20
Re-commissioned 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

Cd. Gunner(T) Ernest W. H.
Cusack 6 Sept 20
 (For charge of T. Stores at Hong Kong).
Cd. Boatswain...Ernest Langford.....18 Oct 19
 (For Mail Duties.)
Cd. Teleg......Hope Johnstone30 May 21
 (For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.)
GunnerCharles H. Bulbeck25 Jan 21
 (New books opened on 1st July 1918.)

858b **TANCRED.** (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

CommanderMontague G. B. Legge
 11 Jan 21
LieutenantUlric C. de Burgh.....29 Sept 21
Cd. Eng......John M. Williams.....12 July 20
Gunner.....(T)Henry J. Epworth,
 DSC.....17 Sept 20
 Tender to 'Columbine.'

858c **TARA.** (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com.Charles M. Blackman,
 DSO17 May 20
LieutenantJohn A. Giffard 1 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut......George F. Watts 1 Jan 21
 Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.
 Tender to 'Vernon.'

859 **TARANTULA.** (Ch.)
River Gunboat.

645 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

CommanderEdward B. Cloete 7 May 20
 (Senior Officer of West River.)
LieutenantHerbert C. Millett.....— Jan 21
Surg. Lieut. } Herbert W. Fitzroy-
 Com. } Williams, MB 3 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut......Lawrence A. Hum-
 phreys17 July 20
 Commissioned 1st June, 1916.

860 **TARPON.** (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com.Paul F. P. Berryman..20 Jan 21

Lieutenant.....Alfred W. J. Long...24 Nov 20
Cd. Eng.John E. Mitchell22 Aug 19
Cd. Gunner(T)Charles J. Pounds,
 DSC— Feb 20

Re-commissioned 1st February, 1920.
 Tender to 'Vernon.'

862 **TAURUS.** (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 29,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

CommanderErnest L. Cardale.....13 Nov 19
Cd. GunnerCharles J. Geary24 Dec 20
 (For Group.)
Cd. Eng.John Mitchell.....18 Oct 19
 Reduced to Reserve at Devonport,
 16th October, 1919.
 Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TB 33 (Ch.) **Torpedo Boat.**

328 Tons. I.H.P. 4,000.

Guns—2-12 pr.

Lieutenant.....Revell C. Hannah 4 July 21
Cd. Eng.William T. Solomon.....26 Feb 20
Gunner.....Herbert H. Leatherdale 5 Aug 20
 (And for TB 35).
 Joseph Renton 6 July 21
 Tender to 'Actaeon.'

TB 35 **Torpedo Boat.**

315 Tons. I.H.P. 4,000.

Guns—2-12 pr.

Lieutenant.....Leonard E. Pearson,
 DSC..... 5 Aug 20
 (And for TB 33.)
Gunner.....Herbert H. Leatherdale 5 Aug 20
 (And for TB 33.)
Wt. Eng......William C.E. Hodgson 25 Oct 19
 Tender to 'Actaeon.'

TB 116 **Torpedo Boat.**

197 Tons. I.H.P. 2,900.

Guns—2-3 pr.

Paid Off on 12th May, 1921.

TB 046 **Torpedo Boat.**

868 TEAL. (Ch.)
Shallow Draught Steamer
for River Service.
 180 Tons. *I.H.P.* 670
Guns—2-6 pr.

Lieut.-Com. Julian Harrison, DSO 20 Jan 21
Lieutenant... .. Philip H. Baker 14 Oct 20

868a TEAZER. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
 1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Cd. Mech...... Francis J. Jago 28 Jan 20
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport,
14th August, 1920.
Tender to ' Woolwich '

TEDWORTH.

In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

863c TELEMACHUS. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander . . . H. Taprell Dorling,
 DSO—June 21
(And for Instructional Duties at Port Edgar
Base.)
Lieutenant.....(T) Henley D. Nichol—July 21
 Charles G. N. Graham 2 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T) William J. P.
 Ayres—July 21
Cd. Eng...... William E. Browne ... 26 Feb 20
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
Commissioned 3rd August, 1921.

TEMERAIRE.

865 TEMPEST. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,065 Tons *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander Clement R. Dane..... 8 Jan 20
Lieutenant..... John A. Binnie 31 Dec 20
Cd. Eng...... Charles Chafer 28 May 20
Gunner.....(T) Richard Homewood
 13 May 20
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement,
11th October, 1919.
Tender to ' Actaeon.'

866 TENACIOUS. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 Tons. *I.H.F.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander Robin W. M. Lloyd,
 DSO 23 July 20
Lieutenant..... Richard F. Hall, DSO 1 Feb 21
Cd. Eng. Archibald F. Fewins. 28 Jan 20
Gunner..... James T. Inett 1 Apr 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.
Tender to ' Vivid.'

866a TENEDOS. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch

Eng. Lieut. Edgar C. J. Thomp-
 son 29 Dec 19
Gunner (T) Frank Crebbin 27 Mar 20
Re-commissioned 30th June, 1921.
Tender to ' Hecla.'

869 TERROR. (Po.)
Monitor.

8,000 Tons. *H.P.* 6,000.
Guns—2-15 inch, 8-4 inch,
2-3 inch A.A.

Cd. Gunner..... Edward Russell..... 18 Jan 19
Cd. Shipwright... Harry E. Chappel..... 5 Sept 19
(Paid off 15th July 1921.)

869a TEST. (Ch.)
Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd... Ernest Brown 20 Sept 20
Boatswain..... * Cecil D. Candy 18 June 21
Tender to ' Colleen '
** And on re-commissioning.*

870a TETRARCH. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com. John S. Prescott
 Roberts 3 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut...... Cyril E. Nisbet 22 July 21

Cd. Eng......Alfred Patton12 Dec 19
Gunner.....Alfred J. Hocken..... 7 Sept 21
Re-commissioned at Devonport,
4th February, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

872 TEVIOT.

Trawler.

Under C. & M. Party.

874a THANET. (Ch.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns 3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut......Ivor Melvor.....5 July 21
Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve
Complement 29th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

877 THISBE. (Ch.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 Tons I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com......Cyril Gore.....20 Sept 21
(And for charge of
T.B.D's in Nore De-
fence Flotilla reduced
to Reserve).

Cd. Eng......Harry White22 Aug 21
Gunner.....Harry Bailey.....5 Aug 20
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore
24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Acteon.'

878 THISTLE. (Dev.)

Gun-Boat.

710 Tons. I.H.P. 1,300.

Guns—2-4 inch 4-3 pr.

Lieut.-Com......George St. J. Llewellyn— June 20
Surg......Henry Wilks..... 7 Mar 21
Lieut.-Com......Edwin H. Clark 6 Aug 19
Gunner.....Michael Richards.....—Oct 20
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st November, 1920.

880 THRACIAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut......George Ellis..... 1 Jan 21
Completing at Sheerness.

881 THRUSTER. (Ch.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com......Ernest R. Archer29 July 20

Lieutenant.....George L. Wood-
bridge.....27 Sept 21
Gunner.....(T) Henry A. Wilson 10 Aug 20
Cd. Eng......Josiah Williamson10 Sept 21

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.
11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Acteon.'

882 THUNDERER. (Po.)

Battleship.

22,500 Tons. H.P. 27,000 N.D.

Guns—10-13-5 inch, 13-4 inch,

1-4 inch A.A. -3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain.....Colin Mackenzie, OBE,
DSO...... 5 May 21

Commander.....James B. Kitson,
DSO......15 Apr 21

Lieut.-Com......Charles F. Harris.....16 Mar 21

(N) Robert G. Duke... 5 May 21

Harry A. D. Keate,
DSO......28 Aug 21

Douglas J. Claris 5 May 21

(For P. & R/T. Duties.)

(G) Eustace Rotherham

15 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....Colin M. Camobell 5 May 21

(E) Clement Ellis 5 May 21

(N) John W. Pontifex 5 May 21

(T) Hugh L. Vaughan

Williams29 Aug 21

(E) Eustace H. Vincent

15 Sept 21

(E) James Breaks 5 May 21

Hilary D. Owen..... 5 May 21

Henry H. C. Ashie,
DSO...... 18 May 21

Christopher G. Clarke 5 May 21

Noel S. Digby 5 May 21

(E) Horace F. Fellowes 10 May 21

Eng. Com......John B. Pullblank,
DSO. OBE..... 5 May 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com......Lionel H. Smith..... 5 May 21

Chaplain.....Rev. James P. Evans,
BA...... 5 May 21

Instr. Com......George H. Andrew, MA 5 May 21

Instr. Lieut......Arthur E. Hall, ABCS 5 May 21

Instr. Lieut......Archibald H. Saunders,
BA...... 5 May 21

Herbert F. Farr, MA 5 May 21

Surg. Com......William R. Harrison,
OBE..... 5 May 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. Roland S. Burgess. ... 5 May 21

Paym. Com......Henry E. O'Dowd.....— Oct. 20

Paym......Frederick J. Lloyd 4 May 21

Lieut.-Com......Alfred W. North 5 May 21

Surg. Lieut......Victor R. Jordan (act) 5 May 21

Paym. Sub-Lieut......Richard Green20 Apr 21

Cd. Gunner.....Charles E. Bounton..... 5 May 21

(For D.F. & I. Duties.)

Cd. Shipwright... Frederick J. Drew 5 May 21
Cd. Eng...... James H. Sessford..... 6 Feb 20
Gunner (T) Edgar Head 2 June 21
 Arthur Harrison 5 May 21
 For *Instructional Duties.*)
 Henry Swales 19 Apr 21
 For *Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain..... Albert J. Wilson 19 Apr 21
 William J. Sartain 12 May 21
 For *Q.D. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain Leonard C. Hopkins... 5 May 21
Wt. Shipwright Harry I. Metters 7 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. Harold J. Byrne..... 5 May 21
 Harry Walters 5 May 21
 William Smith 17 May 20
Wt. Elec. Percy L. Garrett 10 May 21
Paym. Cadet ... Roland A. B. Heard... 20 May 21
 (Commissioned at Rorhth on 5th May, 1921.)

888 TIGER. (Dev.) Battle Cruiser.

28,500 Tons. H.P. 108,000.

Guns - 8-13.5 inch, 12-6 inch,
2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain John E. Cameron,
CB, MVO..... 29 Mar 21
Commander Archibald A. Lovett-
Cameron 7 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. Robert E. M. Harris 20 Apr 21
 (G) Richard F. B. Hos-
kyn 22 Nov 20
 (N) Archibald Alison 3 Jan 21
Lieutenant Herbert M. Ellis 20 Apr 21
 (G) Henry N. Lake,
DSC 3 Sept 20
 Dermot P. Cather 29 Aug 21
 (E) Robert Slater 31 Dec 20
 Rowland J. R. Lang-
maid 8 Sept 20
 William S. Cazalet 9 Sept 21
 For *Engine Room Training.*)
 Thomas A. Burnett... 29 Sept 20
 The Hon. Archibald L.
C. W. J. G. Napier... 5 Jan 21
 William G. Jack 16 Sept 20
 George H. G. James 19 Apr 21
Eng. Com. Percival C. W. Howell 12 Dec 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Albert E. Francis 29 June 20
Eng. Lieut. Frederick H. Pugh 21 Nov 19

Capt. R.M.A.... John E. Leech-Porter 18 Feb 20
Chaplain Rev. John Archibald,
BA 31 Mar 21
Instr. Lieut. } Frederick W. Shurlock,
Com. } BA 1 May 20
Surg. Com. John H. Lightfoot July 21
Paym. Com. Knighton H. Arnold 8 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut. ... Vincent G. Durman. 25 July 21
Sub-Lieut. Hugh P. Price 15 Jan 21
Mate (E) Algernon D. Kemester
11 June 21
 Hector McL. Matheson 11 May 21
Cd. Gunner John F. Hannaford ... 21 Apr 20
 (T) John G. Beaumont 21 June 21
 James F. W. Thornton 19 Aug 19
Cd. Vict. Offr. ... Charles H. Hanninz,
MBE July 21
Cd. Writer... Thomas E. A. Hoskin 29 Aug 21
Gunner (T) Albert E. Price... 3 Apr 20
 William H. Coombes, 20 Sept 20
 For *D. F. & I. Duties.*)
 Frederick R. Knott... 21 July 20
 For *Q.D. Duties.*)
 Alexander T. Sambells 13 Mar 20
Boatswain James B. Geach 12 Jan 21
 Frank Colston 15 Sept 19
 For *Q.D. Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ... George Logan Rose ... 25 Aug 20
Sig. Boatswain Leonard C. Croucher, 8 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright Stanley Richards 21 Mar 21
Wt. Eng. Alfred G. Pile 26 Sept 19
 James B. Yarell 13 Feb 20
 Joseph E. Lucas 1 Jan 20
Wt. Mech. Charles J. A. Cummings
..... Feb 21
Wt. Ord. Off. ... James H. Rowe 12 Mar 20
Wt. Electrician William J. Collins 25 Aug 20
Midshipman Edward T. Cooper 3 Mar 20
 John D. H. Manley 31 Aug 21
 George D. Green 31 Aug 21
 Vivian P. Boyle 31 Aug 21
 Richard S. Palairt 15 Jan 21
 Thomas C. Hampton 15 Jan 21
 Ronald W. Moir 15 Jan 21
 John N. F. Haigh 15 Jan 21
 Evelyn F. Anderton... 15 Jan 21
 Robert W. Peers 15 Jan 21
 Arthur J. Croft 15 Jan 21
 Alexander D. McGlashan
1 Apr 21
 Hugh G. Cooke 1 Apr 21
 Addison J. B. Creswell 1 Apr 21
 Donald C. Deacon 1 Apr 21
 Bruce B. Junior 1 Apr 21
 Frederick B. C. Smith 1 Apr 21
Paym. Mid. Andrew L. Craig-
Jeffreys 17 Nov 20

Commissioned 3rd October, 1919.
(New Books opened 1st October, 1919.)

884a **TILBURY.** (Po.) **Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**

1,075 Tons. 1 H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieutenant in Command } Gerald M. McKenna 21 July 21
Lieutenant..... Humphrey G. Veale 21 July 21
Richard I. Clutterbuck 21 July 21
Eng. Lieut. Alfred G. Baker..... 9 Oct 19
Gunner (T) William E. Hiscock..... — June 21
Re-commissioned 21st July, 1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

884b **TINTAGEL.** (Ch.) **Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**

1,075 Tons. 1 H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com. Frederick A. Richardson, DSC 3 Jan 21
Lieutenant..... Henry G. W. Stokes..... 20 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. John W. Smith 12 Feb 21
Gunner..... (T) Thomas E. J. Francis 11 July 21
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Actaon'

885 **TIRADE.** (Ch.) **Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**

1,085 Tons. 1 H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

886 **TITANIA.** (Ch.) **Dépôt Ship for Submarines.**

5,470 Tons. 1 H.P. 3,200.

Captain..... Charles S. Benning, DSO — Dec 20
(Captain (S)).
(And in comd. of China S.M. Flotilla.)

Lieutenant (T) Harry H. J. Hodgson 23 July 20
* (N) Donald C. G. Neish 24 Sept 21
† (E) Reichel W. V. Reeves 15 May 21
* Hardress W. D'Arcy-Evans (act) 20 Sept 21
Lieut. R. C. N. * Howard E. Reid (temp.) 26 Sept 19
Eng. Com. † Cecil C. Horsley 10 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut.-Com. † Stanley Jackson, OBE 19 Feb 18
Chaplain Rev. Gordon W. B. Stait 1 Oct 19
(And for attached Ships.)
(Accommodated in 'Ambrose' temporarily.)

Paym. Com. Charles B. Roberts 30 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut. Com. * Ernest MacEwan 9 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut. * Frederick W. Bayley 9 Sept 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Arthur C. Dickson (act) 12 Apr 19
Cd. Gunner Benjamin W. Pitt 16 Sept 19

Cd. Boatswain... * Richard McGrane Sept 20
Gunner * (T) Robert J. Housley 3 May 21
* William J. Jenkinson 21 Jan 21
(For Q.D. duties.)

Wt. Teleg. * William Watson 11 May 21
Wt. Shipwright. * Charles T. Frayn 28 June 21
Wt. Eng. Herbert H. Starkie 12 Sept 20

† And for duty with Submarines.

* And on re-commissioning.

For Submarines.

Lieut.-Com. John H. Owen 1 Apr 21
Lieutenant Thomas Parkinson 11 July 21
Gilbert P. Claridge 22 Nov 20
John R. H. D'Acis ... — 20
Bernard W. Galpin 12 Apr 21
Davis W. H. Last 17 Aug 20
Cyril M. Faure — June 21
John B. Mitford 5 July 21
Douglas Forbes 5 July 21
Philip Ruck-Keene 5 July 21
Wt. Eng. Cuthbert G. Greener ... 1 Sept 21
Alfred W. James 1 Feb 20
William C. Garthwaite 4 Apr 21
Cyril S. Good 1 Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1919.

886a **TIVERTON.** (Po.) **Twin Screw Minesweeper.**

800 Tons. 1 H.P. 2,200.

Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.

Wt. Eng. Frank T. Powell 20 Dec 19
Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

TOBAGO.

886c **TOMAHAWK.** (Ch.) **Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**

930 Tons. 1 H.P. 23,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com. Kenneth H. Grant 15 July 21
Lieutenant..... Frank M. Mason 13 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut. Ivor C. Vickery — July 21
Sub-Lieut. Geoffrey N. Rawlings 5 July 21
Gunner (T) Denis Lynch 18 Apr 21

(Re-commissioned in Reserve at Malta, 2nd August, 1921.)
Tender to 'Diligence.'

886d **TONBRIDGE.** (Po.) **Twin Screw Minesweeper.**

800 Tons. 1 H.P. 2,200.

Guns—1 4 inch, 1-12 pr.

(Paid off 14th October, 1919.)

In charge of O. & M. party at Harwich.

887a TORBAY. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.
Commander.....Lionel G. Foote.....— Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.Albert Matthews14 Aug 20
Gunner(T)Harry Bevis24 Oct 19
(Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,
16th August, 1920.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

887b TORCH (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 930 Tons. *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.
CommanderVernon S. Butler, DSO 6 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Trevor O.C. Plowden 11 Oct 20
Cecil E. F. Hall..... 6 Sept 21
Gerard L. Gandy (temp.)
6 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Gerald Robins— Aug 20
Gunner(T)John W. Bell 6 Sept 21
(Re-commissioned at Malta, 6th September, 1921.)
Tender to 'Diligence.'

888 TOREADOR. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 29,000
Guns—3-4 inch.
Lieut.-Com.....Cuthbert P. Blake, DSO 15 Jan 21
(For Group.)
Eng. Lieut.Archibald W. Cross...13 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....Charles H. Coles.....9 Aug 21
(And for Group of T.B.D.'s in Reserve.)
(Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,
16th August, 1920.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

889 TORMENTOR. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.
Lieut.-Com.Maxwell A. C. Ritter 1 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....Thomas G. Bennett... 7 Oct 20
Cd. Eng.....James B. Langdon 3 May 20
Gunner(T)Ernest R. Williams 3 Nov 20
(Completed to reduced Complement,
4th December, 1919.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

890a TORRID. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,065 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.
Lieut. in Comd...Thomas S. Edwards...20 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Albert E. Reynolds...11 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T)Frank Brimming... 3 Aug 21
Wt. Eng.Robert K. Weir 8 Jan 20
(Completed to reduced Crew, 20th October, 1919.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

890c TOURMALINE (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.
Lieut. in Comd Patrick Butter 5 Aug 21
(And for charge of Group of Destroyers in Reserve.)
Eng. Lieut.William Simon 6 June 19
(Re-commissioned 9th July, 1921.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

891 TOWER. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,085 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.
Lieut.-Com.Franklin Ratsey29 Aug 21
LieutenantClifford Snellgrove29 Aug 21
Cd. Eng.....William Nock 6 Dec 19
GunnerHorace H. Brown29 Aug 21
(In lieu of Gunner (T))
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 20th August, 1921.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

891b TRALEE. (Po.)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
 800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 22,000.
Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.
Paid off 19th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party at Harwich.

892 TRENCHANT. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,085 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 inch.
CommanderHugh U. Fletcher15 Oct 20
LieutenantHon. Robert A. W. J.
Southwell 1 Sept 20
Sydney K. Horn (actg) 30 Sept 21
Cd. Eng.....Henry T. Berry.....20 Oct 20
Gunner(T)Richard H. Shipcott 1 July 20
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th January,
1921.
Tender to 'Colleen.'

892a TRIAD (Ch).*(Special Service Vessel.)*

Captain.....John L. Pearson, **CMG** 6 Feb 20
(Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.)
Lieutenant.....Christopher H. Ring-
 rose..... 8 Oct 19
 (N) Claude D. Bury.....15 Nov 19
 Robert Goldreich 4 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry E. Ash..... 8 Oct 19
Surg. Com......William C. B. Smith 24 Nov 19
Paym.-Lieut......(I) John D. W. Rogers 1 Aug 21
Sub-Lieut......Norford A. Suffling17 June 21

892b TRIBUNE. (Po.)**Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.*Guns—3-4 inch.*

CommanderPaul Whitfield, **DSO**,
 OBE19 Nov 19
Lieutenant.....Richard V. Symonds-
 Tayler, **DSO**..... 2 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut......Alexander H. Wilson 19 Mar 21
Sub-Lieut......(I) Kenneth H. S.
 Cohen 5 July 21
Gunner(T) Henry C. Skinner— June 21

*(Re-commissioned 2nd August, 1921.)**Tender to 'Diligence.'***893a TRING. (Po.)****Twin Screw Minesweeper.**800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Guns—1-4 inch. 1-12 pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Manfred J. Palmes ...— Aug 21
Lieutenant.....Harold F. Lane.....— Aug 21
Cd. Eng......Alexander P. Barnes 7 Jan 21
Boatswain.....Henry D. Wright— Aug 21

*Re-commissioned, 3rd August, 1921.**Tender to 'Ganges.'***893b TRINIDAD. (Po.)****Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.*Guns—3-4 inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Joseph H. L. Yorke ... 5 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....William A. H. Harrison— Apr 21
Eng. Lieut......Frederick Foster.— Nov 20
Sub-Lieut......Charles R. Garrett. . 22 July 20
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Thomas W. Galletly,
 DSC15 Aug 21

*(Re-commissioned at Malta, 9th December, 1920.)**Tender to 'Diligence.'***893d TROJAN. (Po.)****Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.*Guns—3-4 inch.***Eng. Lieut.**.....John Fleming 4 Aug 20*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth,**16th August, 1920.**Tender to 'Dido.'***TROPIC.***(Drifter.)**Attached to 'Crescent.'***893e TRUANT. (Po.)****Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**1,075 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.*Guns—3-4 inch.***Commander**.....Edward C. Watson ... 1 June 21**Lieutenant**.....Ronald J. Berry.....23 Sept 20**Eng. Lieut.**.....Edward C. Phillips,
 DSC.....12 Apr 20**Gunner**(T) Alfred J. Ward ...25 May 20*(Completed to reduced Complement, 13th May, 1919.)**Tender to 'Victory.'***893f TRUCULENT. (Po.)****Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**900 Tons. *I.H.P.* 23,000.*Guns—3-4 inch.***Cd. Engineer**.....Jesse Woodman.....12 Jan 20*Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth,**31st August 1920.**Tender to 'Dido.'***893g TRURO. (Po.)****Twin-Screw Minesweeper.**800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Guns—1-4 inch. 1-12 pr.***Lieut.-Com.**.....Francis R. Openshaw 14 Sept 21**Lieutenant**.....Kenneth M. Greig.....15 Dec 19*(N) Frank G. L. Bullock**(tempy)13 July 21***Sub-Lieut.**.....Oliver Fogg- Elliott.....15 Jan 21**Wt. Eng.**.....Frederick C. Bowman 7 Nov 19*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI', Portland*

S94 TRUSTY (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut. John W. Rodgers 10 Feb 21
 Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth,
 24th August 1920.
 Tender to 'Dido.'

TUBEROSE.

S94c TUMULT. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 930 Tons. I.H.P. 23,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com. Stuart D. Wilson 22 Aug 21
 Lieutenant George N. Thorndley 6 Sept 21
 Eng. Lieut. John J. Ronson 5 June 20
 Sub-Lieut. Giles Borrett 6 Sept 21
 Gunner (T) Harold T. Bromidge 6 Sept 21

Tender to 'Diligence.'

Re-commissioned at Malta on 6th September, 1921.

S94d TURBULENT. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,075 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut. Alan L. Thomson 26 July 21
 (For Reserve Group of T.B.D.s.)
 Gunner (T) Ernest A. Deverill 9 Nov 20
 (For Group.)

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
 Tender to 'Hecla.'

S94e TURQUOISE. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 930 Tons. I.H.P. 23,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut. George Collins 17 Oct 19
 Gunner (T) Frederick A.
 Parker 4 June 20

Re-commissioned 16th July, 1921.
 Tender to 'Dido.'

S94f TUSCAN (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 930 Tons. I.H.P. 23,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. in comd. Eric P. Vivian 12 July 21
 Lieutenant Clement N. Everitt 16 Mar 21
 Thomas M. Horsfall
 (tempy.) Aug 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Robert C. Grigg 11 Dec 20
 Gunner (T) Albert E. Lamer-
 ton Jan 21
 Re-commissioned at Malta, on 6th September, 1921.
 Tender to 'Diligence.'

S96 TYRANT. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 900 Tons. I.H.P. 23,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Cd. Engineer Alexander Whittle 16 Oct 19
 Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 25th April, 1919.
 Tender to 'Dido.'

S97 TYRIAN. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 930 Tons. I.H.P. 23,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Eng. Lieut. James Milne 25 Feb 21
 Re-commissioned 26th July, 1921.
 Tender to 'Dido.'

S97b ULSTER. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,085 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Cd. Eng. Ernest C. Crow 6 Dec 19
 Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore,
 15th October, 1919.
 Tender to 'Hecla.'

S98a UMPIRE. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,085 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—3-4 inch.

Cd. Eng. Ernest A. Humphreys 23 Oct 19
 Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth,
 24th October, 1919.
 Tender to 'Victory.'

899 UNDAUNTED. (Ch.)*Light Cruiser.*

3,500 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—2-6 inch, 6-4 inch, 1-4 inch A.A.

Commander Henry P. Boyd 5 Feb 21

Lieutenant Horace C. Sids 1 Feb 21

Thomas S. B. Gubbins 3 May 21

Eng. Com. Robert H. G. Boddy 15 July 21

(And for duty with T.B.D's.)

Cd. Gunner Frederick Elliott Dec 19

Cd. Eng. Adolphus J. Jenkins

(tempy) 9 Nov 20

Wt. Shipwright James R. Brightmore 2 Feb 21

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 5th May, 1921.

Tender to 'Erin.

900 UNDINE. (Po.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,085 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com. David B. Nicol 2 Aug 21

Lieutenant Edward J. S. Knocker 4 Jan 21

George A.M. Williams

(act) 30 Sept 21

Cd. Eng. Sidney Hewitt 6 Dec 19

Gunner (T) Mark H. J. Cleverly 6 Jan 21

Reduced to reduced Complement 15th February, 1919

Tender to 'Colleen.'

901a URCHIN. (Po.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,085 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Commander James R. C. Caven-

dish 15 July 20

Lieutenant Cyril A. C. Matlbey,

DSC 17 June 21

Richard Woods (act) 30 Sept 21

Cd. Eng. George M. Wallis 16 Dec 19

Gunner (T) Ernest Cox 28 June 20

Reduced to reduced Complement 8th February, 1919.

Tender to 'Colleen.'

URE*Trawler.***902b URSA. (Po.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,085 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut.-Com. Edward Eastwick-

Field 15 Oct 20

Lieutenant Edward A. S.

McGlashan (tempy.) 9 Oct 20

Sub-Lieut. Robert C. S. Garwood 3 Jan 21

Gunner (T) Alfred J. Bishop ... Sept 20

Wt. Eng. Henry W. Shervell Jan 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 14th January, 1921.

Tender to 'Colleen.

902c URSULA. (Po.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,085 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Cd. Eng. John Lamond 8 Jan 21

Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.

Tender to 'Dido.'

906 VALENTINE. (Ch.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Commander Ernest H. B. Williams 28 Dec 20

Lieutenant Donald B. O'Connell

(tempy.) 24 May 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward G. Sanders 16 Oct 19

Gunner (T) Mark R. Street 3 Apr 20

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.

Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

907 VALERIAN. (Ch.)*Sloop.*

1,250 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.

Guns—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Commander Hugh T. England 1 Feb 20

Lieutenant John G. Crossley ... 28 Jan 20

(N) Geoffrey C. Harper 6 Dec 20

Surg. Lieut. Henry Hurst Dec 20

Sub-Lieut. Richard P. Mack 29 Dec 20

Gunner Charles A. Rogers 3 Feb 20

Wt. Eng. William J. Germon 31 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 29th December, 1920.

908 VALHALLA. (Dev.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Commander.....Charles G. Ramsay.... 4 May 21
Lieutenant.....Gerald W. Hoare-Smith— Dec 19
Arthur R. M. Black.....11 June 21
Lieut. R.C.N....Frank L. Houghton...27 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.....Lionel A. Symes.....25 Feb 21
Surg. Lieut. } George L. Ritchie,
Com. } MC, MB.....— Aug 21
Gunner(T)Ernest E. Essery...12 Feb 21
Mid. R.A.N....Raymond P. Middleton 4 Feb 21
Jack Donovan.....19 Apr 21
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 5th January 1920
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

909 VALIANT. (Dev.) Battleship.

27,500 Tons. I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.

Guns—8-15 inch, 12-6 inch,
2-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain.....Cecil M. Staveley.
CMG8 Apr 21
Commander.....Guy W. Hallifax 8 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Henry M. Daniel,
DSO21 July 20
(N)John G. Boyd 3 May 21
Edward R. B. Kemble— Apr 20
LieutenantEdward S. F. Fegen...28 Nov 19
Herbert J. Carn-Duff 1 Sept 21
Reginald W. Lawrence, DSC30 Aug 20
Walter A. C. Dickson 20 Aug 21
(T)Francis G. Hunter 11 July 21
Montague W. Noel30 Aug 21
(For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut. (G))
Maurice McC. Church 9 Oct 20
Peter W. Dimsdale ... 9 Sept 20
(I)Ronald C. Field...12 Jan 21
Godfrey A. French.....11 Jan 21
Edward C. Seager..... 9 May 21
(For E.R. Training)
Arthur D. Bonny (act) 5 Sept 21
(For E.R. Training.)
William G. L. Cooper
(act)30 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....Percy L. Edmonds....— June 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry G. Marshall23 Aug 19
Eng. Lieut.....Henry P. Merchant... 3 Jan 21
James S. Brskine.....20 Apr 21
Captain R.M.L.J. Francis C. Law, DSC. 4 May 21
Chaplain.....Rev. Walter F. Scott,
BA2 Sept 21
Surg. Com.....Edward D.J.O'Malley 8 Jan 21

Surg. } Reginald K. Shaw,
Lieut.-Com. } MC, MB20 July 21
(For General and Specialist Duties.)
Paym. Commr....Francis R. H. Drake... 1 Apr 20
Paym. } Herbert G. Cavanagh — July 21
Lieut.-Com. }
Paym. Lieut.....James T. McBride13 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut.....Renfrew Gatto15 Jan 21
Geoffrey P. Packard.....15 Jan 21
Cd. Gunner.....Ernest J. R. Staple...19 Apr 21
(T)Edward H. Walker 16 Dec 19
Cd. Shipwright.....Herbert R. Lillicrap,
MBE.....17 May 20
Cd. Eng.....David Branson 5 July 20
Cd. Writer.....William B. Ruse 2 Apr 21
GunnerWalter S. Porter.....22 July 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
Walter J. Bell.....27 Mar 20
(For Instl. Duties.)
William R. Lockyer, DSC 23 May 21
(For Instl. Duties)
William Collins.....27 Sept 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
John Steele.....17 May 20
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T)William H. Hoyle 24 July 20
R.M. Gunner.....George Seyd 2 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Frank Tooze.....19 Apr 21
George H. Durant.....14 June 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Walter F. Hudson..... 7 June 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain.....Gerald Barton 9 July 20
Wt. Eng.....Archibald W. Davies...29 Sept 20
William Lazenby— Feb 21
Wt. Mech.....William A. Beale ... 7 Apr 21
Wt. Elect.....Frederick R. Darley...15 June 20
Wt. Ord. Offr....William R. Osborne...25 Aug 20
Schoolmaster.....Thomas E. Jackson... 10 Jan 21
Albert E. Lindley.....15 Sept 21
Wt. Vict. Offr....John H. Collins.....— May 19
Midshipman.....Edward A. Burton22 Apr 21
Norman J. H. D'Arcy 5 Jan 21
Howard C. Stock 5 Jan 21
Richard C. St. V.
Millington 5 Jan 21
William H. Roberts... 5 Jan 21
Richard A. Knight ...22 Aug 21
Selwyn G. C. Rawson 5 Jan 21
Francis B. Lloyd31 Aug 21
James C. Clouston...31 Aug 21
Gerald E. Dolan.....31 Aug 21
Thomas A. Emmet...31 Aug 21
Alce N. Finter.....31 Aug 21
Ronald W. Fyfe.....31 Aug 21
Stanley T. G. Bartwell 15 Jan 21
Herbert C. Ecclell...15 Jan 21
John K. C. Woodburne 15 Jan 21
Wilfred J. Nixon...15 Jan 21
John B. Rooper.....15 Jan 21
Richard D. Watkins...15 Jan 21
Malcolm H. C. Young 15 May 21
Humphrey L. Jenkins 15 May 21
Arthur B. Allison...15 May 21
Dennis W. Deane.....15 May 21
Paym. Mid.Ronald Bailey..... 5 Oct 20
(Commissioned 18th January, 1915.)

909a VALKYRIE. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4 4 inch, 1-3 inch *A.A.*

Lieut. in Commd. John D. Harvey 6 July 21

Eng. Lieut. Andrew Young 22 July 21

Gunner (T) William E. Lewarne
 10 June 20

(Commissioned 14th July, 1921.

Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

910 VALOROUS. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4 4 inch, 1-3 inch *A.A.*

Commander Hamilton C. Allen 14 July 21

Lieutenant John P. de B. Smith 29 July 21
 William D. G. Weir 31 Dec 20

Eng. Lieut. Clement W. Hearn 11 Sept 20

Sub-Lieut. Harold P. Henderson 15 Jan 21

Gunner (T) Charles F. L. Gage — Aug 19

Midshipman { Richard C. Limbert
R.N.R. } (probly.) Sept 21

(Re-commissioned at Port Edgar,
 10th September, 1920.)

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

910a VAMPIRE. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4 4 inch, 1-3 inch *A.A.*

Commander George H. Knowles,
DSO 4 May 21

Lieutenant Roland F. B. Swinley 14 July 21
 James G. C. Gibson 12 May 20
 Eric G. Williams (act) 30 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harold Leather 3 Dec 19

Gunner (T) George Gosden 11 May 20

(Commissioned 14th July, 1921)

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

910b VANCOUVER. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4 4 inch, 1-3 inch *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. Henry D. C. Stain-
 street, DSO 27 June 21

Lieutenant William R. Steele 27 June 21
 William B. Howe 27 June 21

Eng. Lieut. Ernest W. Bickersley 15 Oct 20

Sub-Lieut. Charles R. Beville 20 June 21

Gunner (T) George E. Berger 27 June 1

Midshipman Charles S. Rushe 31 Aug 21
 John D. Crossman 31 Aug 21

(Re-commissioned 25th June, 1921.)

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

910c VANESSA. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4 4 inch, 1-3 inch *A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. Hugh E. Raymond 18 Jan 21

Lieutenant Morgan J. Yeatman 25 July 19
 James R. C. Mont-
 gomery 7 Sept 20
 Ian M. N. Muir (act) 30 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harold T. Evans 20 Sept 21

Gunner (T) Walter E. Pitts 10 July 20

Midshipman Guy Willoughby 31 Aug 21

Eric S. Jones 31 Aug 21

Mid. R.N.R. James H. Bolton (probly.)
 5 Feb 21

(Re-commissioned 3rd October, 1918.)

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

910e VANITY. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4 4 inch, 1-3 inch *A.A.*

Commander Reginald T. Amedroz 10 Sept 20

Lieutenant Cyril J. H. Hill 21 June 20
 Churchill F. H. Charles 20 July 20
 Donald H. M. Leggett
 (act) 30 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward C. Malot-
Warden.....22 July 19
Gunner.....Henry J. Jennings.... 4 Oct 20
(*Re-commissioned* 10th April, 1918.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910f VANOC. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry H. Carter12 Nov 20
Ci. Gunner.....Sidney Edwards24 Dec 20
(*For Group.*)
(*Reserved to Reserve at Devonport,*
5th February, 1920.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

910g VANQUISHER. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Commander.....Arthur J. Landon.....17 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....Phillip H. Calderon ... 17 Nov 20
Reginald H. Donnell 1 Feb 21
Eng. Lieut......Herbert E. Pillar.....31 July 21
Sub-Lieut......Thomas L. Metters ...15 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T)William Blake.....17 Nov. 20
(*Re-commissioned* 2nd November, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910h VANSITTART. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 inch.

Lieut.-Com......Cosmo M. Graham, ...14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Henry J. Johnstone...14 July 21
Alexander B. Goble...29 Aug 21
Lionel S. Widdicombe
(*act.*)30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Alfred D. Slatter..... 3 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T) Henneage Hill
(*Temp.*).....14 July 21
Midshipman...G. H. Hearnson.....31 Aug 21
Iain G. Maclean..... 31 Aug 21
(*Commissioned* 14th July, 1921.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910i VECTIS. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Commander.....Alfred E. Evans, OBE.27 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....Frederick J. Durnford
15 Feb 21
Frank Schunck8 May 20
Eng. Lieut......James Jones 2 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut......Charles W. Sabine...27 Aug 21
Gunner.....(T)Montague H. Botley,
DSM..... 4 Oct 20
Midshipman.....Ben J. Fisher31 Aug 21
John P. Wright.....31 Aug 21
(*Re-commissioned* 27th August, 1920.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910j VEGA. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com......Geoffrey S. Holden...20 July 21
Lieutenant.....Norman B. Weir30 Aug 20
Rudolph J. E. Slayter29 Aug 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percy D. Fulford 3 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut. Charles Crawshaw 15 Sept 21
Gunner (T) Arthur J. Read 15 Sept 21
Mid. R.A.N. George S. Stewart 4 Feb 21
 Jack A. A. Stocks 19 Apr 21
Commissioned 4th December, 1917.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

910½ VELOX. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Commander.....Lawrence D'O. Bignell
 27 June 21
Lieutenant.....Fitz Hugh C. Lyon 27 June 21
 John L. Younghusband
 27 June 21
 Errol C. L. Turner (*act*)
 30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Charles A. Richards Mar 20
Gunner.....(T) Ernest Savage 15 Mar 21
Midshipman } George M. Ferris (*probly.*)
 R.N.R. } 31 Aug 21
 Commissioned 27th June, 1921.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

910½ VENDETTA. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com......Reginald Nash, *psc.*— Aug 20
Lieutenant Wilfred A. Higgins...
 (*tempy.*) 13 Apr 20
 Ian E. Brodie (*tempy.*) 31 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Frank B. Minihinnick 14 Oct 19
Gunner (T) John H. Clark 14 June 21
Midshipman Rowan T. Hamilton 31 Jan 19
 Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

911a VENETIA. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com. Hugh R. Troup 15 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper
 14 July 20
 Guy L'E. M. Sturges... 7 Sept 20
 Philip H. S. Reid 27 Aug 21

Eng. Lieut......William J. King 29 Mar 19
Gunner (T) Frederick Taylor 25 Aug 20
Mid. R.A.N......John F. Haymen 4 Feb 21
 David Ross 19 Apr 21
Re-commissioned 25th August, 1920
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

912 VENOMOUS. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—1-4-7 inch.

Lieut.-Com......Lewes G. Gardne r... 14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Reynold M. Alleyne 12 Apr 21
 Stanley B. de Courcy
 Ireland 6 Sept 20
Eng. Com. William H. Pudner 19 Dec 18
Sub-Lieut......Gerald H. Thompson 15 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T) Frank A. Dunn 31 Dec 20
Midshipman } Leslie J. Brice (*probly.*) 31 Aug 21
 R.N.R. } Alwyne T. H. Weatherall
 (*probly.*) 31 Aug 21
 Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

912a VENTUROUS. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut. Com......Charles F. Bush 29 June 21
Eng. Lieut......Thomas C. Howell 12 Jan 20
Gunner.....(T) Joseph W. Bordiss 14 July 21
 Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

914 VERBENA. (Dev.)
Sloop.

1,250 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Cd. Eng......James V. Tector 15 Nov 19
Gunner.....Frederick J. Hicks 24 Jan 20
 Paid off 7th May, 1919

914a VERDUN. (Ch.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com. Collin S. Thomson.....30 Apr 19

Lieutenant John R. N. Taylor
(tempy.)14 July 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Ralph M. Jones..... 25 Mar 20

Cd. Gunner.....(T)William Sutherland..... 5 July 20

Commissioned 27th June, 1921.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

914b VERITY. (Ch.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns - 4-4.7 inch.

Commander.....Montague R. Bernard—June 21

Lieutenant.....Kenneth M. Wilkinson—June 21

Lieutenant.....Kenneth B. Wilson..... 6 Sept 20

Eng. Lieut. Edmund J. Pysden, AM 3 June 20

Sub-Lieut.....Thomas F. H. Parkin-son.....30 Sept 21

Gunner.....(T)Ernest G. Hillier.....13 May 20

Commissioned 11th September, 1919.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

915 VERNON. (Po.)*Torpedo School Ship.*

Portsmouth.

This Establishment consists of Four Ships—

VERNON (No. 1) (late DONEGAL)*Late 1st Rate.*

3,245 Tons.

VERNON (No. II.) (late MARLBOROUGH).*Late 1st Rate.*

6,300 Tons.

VERNON (No. III.) (late WARRIOR).*Late Cruiser.*

9,210 Tons. Workshop.

FORTE (late FURIOUS). Cruiser.

5,750 Tons.

Captain Christopher R. Payne,

CBE..... 6 Apr 20

Commander(T)Charles E. Turle,

DSO20 Jan 20

(T)Louis H. B. Bevan.....29 Aug 21

(And for comd. of 'Venerius'.)

Lieut.-Com.....(T)Francis D. Mowat 21 Nov 20

DSO11 July 21

(T)Reginald A. Jackson15 Apr 20

Lieut. Com..... (T)Geoffrey D. Owen—Sept 20
(T)John W. A. Waller 5 Aug 20

Lieutenant.....William P. Stocker, DSC 24 Mar 20

(T)William E. Parry 3 Aug 21

(T)Kenneth P. Stewart 10 June 20

(For Elect. Dept.)

(T)Gervase B. Middleton23 July 20

(T)William St. G. Abbott15 Apr 21

(T)Roderick E. F. M. Mackenzie, DSO 3 Aug 21

(T)Alexander C. G. Madden.....15 Feb 21

Thomas H. Powis.....13 Feb 19

William J. Boney.....10 May 21

(For Instructional Duties)

Eng. Com.....Percy J. Shrubsole,

DSO.....20 Apr 20

Chaplain.....Rev. Francis G. B. Hastings, BA 2 Sept 20

Surg. Com.....John C. Durston.....27 Oct 20

James McCutcheon,

MB, BA 7 Apr 20

Henry Burns, OBE

MB14 Oct 19

Paym. Com.....Percy H. Franklin.....28 Feb 21

Basil B. Porter14 Mar 21

Paym. Lieut.....John B. Hobbs12 Aug 20

(Captain's Clerk.)

Electrical Lieut. George W. Hows—Sept 18

Charles P. Perry—Sept 18

Cd. Gunner ... (T)Harry D. Lloyd,

MB28 June 21

(And as President of the Warrant Officers' Mess.)

(T)Raymond F. Jay.....12 Nov 20

(For charge of Ordnance Stores.)

(T)Harry Usmar.....12 Nov 19

(T)John Pie—1 Sept 21

(T)Robert Chapman..... 7 June 21

(T)James Egan.....21 May 20

(For Stokes Bay Pier and Camp as Executive Officer and in charge of Stores.)

(T)Percy G. Panteny 9 Aug 21

(T)William H. A. Newman18 May 21

(T)Frederick W. M. Coker29 Oct 19

(T)John Slater, DSC.....31 Oct 19

Thomas Longridge..... 4 July 21

Senior Master.....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19

William G. Barrett.....25 Feb 19

Peter O. Jenkin.....15 Apr 18

Cd. Vict. Ofr.....Edwin J. C. May..... 5 July 20

Gunner(T)Albert C. Schloegell

14 June 21

(T)James Garside.....10 Feb 20

(T)Anthony Beard.....12 Aug 19

(T)Henry D. Andrews

14 June 21

Percy W. Lansley..... 9 Aug 21

(Whitehead Dept.)

(T)Dudley Newbold.....31 Oct 19

(T)Arthur E. Honeysett.....28 June 21

(T)William C. S. Casey

12 Sept 21

(T)Arthur Eves.....12 Sept 21

Wt. M.A.A......Charles P. Dickinson
(act).....13 Apr 17
Wt. Eng......Edwin C. Evans.....30 Oct 19
Wt. Elect......William B. A. Chap-
man.....— July 17
Fred Gutteridge.....4 Oct 20
Christopher H. Booth 30 Nov 20
(For Electrical Dept.)
Jonas Haig.....18 June 18
William A. Nimmy...15 July 21
(For Whitehead Dept.)
Wt. Writer.....Harry J. Green.....18 Mar 21
William J. Thomas...17 June 21
Schoolmaster.....Frank Cartwright.....27 Sept 21
William P. Lebbon...10 Jan 21

Keeper of the { Charles H. McKay 3 Aug 97
Records
(Granted the relative rank of Lieutenant, 13 Feb 12)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Officers qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

Lieutenant..... Alexander A. L. Miller 1 Oct 20
William Haynes.....1 Oct 20
Harold H. Rogers.....1 Oct 20
Rupert W. James.....1 Oct 20
Duncan G. Reid.....1 Oct 20
Frederick W. Grouse...1 Oct 21
Geoffrey E. L. Veale...1 Oct 20
Herbert M. Huntingdon-
Whitely.....1 Oct 20
Henry D. Johnston, DSC 1 Oct 20
Geoffrey M. D. Maltby 1 Oct 20
Neilson M. Bird.....1 Oct 20
Aubrey R. Alston.....1 Oct 20
Alfred P. Dewing.....1 Oct 20
Archibald E. H. Cameron
.....1 Oct 20
Hugh R. Tate.....1 Oct 20
Victor A. L. Bradyll-
Johnson.....28 Sept 21
Gerald A. Bateman...28 Sept 21
John G. D. Overy.....28 Sept 21
Cuthbert J. Carr.....28 Sept 21
John S. Cowie.....28 Sept 21
Cecil A. L. Mansergh 28 Sept 21
James F. W. Mudford 28 Sept 21
Andrew S. Donovan...28 Sept 21
Lawrence H. L. Clarke 28 Sept 21
William P. Carne.....28 Sept 21
Philip H. F. Colomb...28 Sept 21
Ronald A. Macdonald 28 Sept 21
William G. Andrews...28 Sept 21
Stuart L. Bateson...28 Sept 21
Geoffrey A. C. Williams 28 Sept 21
Lieut. R.C.N......Rupert B. M. Long.....28 Sept 21
Winn L. Reilly.....28 Sept 21

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com......(T) Humphrey F. Howe — Jan 21
(T) C. N. Ebdon Currey 3 Aug 21
(For duty at Stokes Bay
Experimental Station)
(T) Alan G. Grierson...22 Mar 20
Ernest E. Lowe, DSC...— 19
(For command of 'Reducing')
Lieutenant.....(T) Wilfrid R. P. Eyre 10 Jan 21
Edward R. Lewis, DSC 19 May 21
(In command of C.M.B. Base, Dover.)

Lieutenant.....Michael Carey, DSC.....2 June 16
(T) Arthur G. Mack...4 Jan 21
(T) Edmund G. A. Abbott,
AM.....22 July 21
(T) Gerald E. A. Jack-
son.....22 July 21
(T) Geoffrey C. Adams 22 July 21
(T) Malcolm G. Saunders
.....22 July 21
(T) William Morley...22 July 21
(T) Windham M. Phipps
Hornby.....22 July 21
James Bishop.....1 Sept 21
(For Horsea Island)
(T) Leonard H. Bell
(temp.).....8 Sept 21

Lieut. R.C.N......(T) John E. W. Oland...22 July 21
Eng. Lieut......John Bookless.....13 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Walter H. Powell.....1 Sept 21
(For Portland Range.)
(T) David T. Houghton — Aug 19
(For charge of Motor Launches.)
(T) Thomas McMahon...1 Sept 20
(For command of 'Strathcoe')
John Wilkes.....17 Apr 20
(For 'Skylark')
Cd. Eng......Alexander Duncan.....19 Sept 19
Cd. Elect......Ernest C. Offer.....2 Sept 20
(For Sperry Gyro Instruction.)

Gunner.....(T) George M. Taylor...5 Nov 19
(On Staff of S.T.E. as Diving Officer.)
(T) William Mayston...9 Nov 20
(For S.M. Detection Section.)
Walter W. S. Stevens,
MBE.....16 Aug 19
(For duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to
Supt. Torpedo Experiments.)
(T) Walter Gregg (retd.) 7 Dec 20
(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Record
Keeper.)

Wt. Eng......John W. Jenkins, DSC...27 Mar 20
(For 'Henry Jennings')
Wt. Elect......Reginald F. Webber...2 Sept 20
(For S.L. Instruction.)
Desire Tonguy.....2 Sept 20
(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.)

Haslar C.M.B. Base.

Commander.....V.C. Claude C. Dobson,
DSC.....19 Apr 21
(In command of Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com......(T) William B. Row-
botham.....19 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Francis C. Harrison,
DSC.....19 Apr 21
(T) Arthur A. Mackinnon 19 Apr 21
Albert L. Poland, DSC — Apr 21
(T) Arthur L. White.....19 Apr 21
(T) Gordon T. Campbell...19 Apr 21
John C. Bohlro, DSC
(temp.).....19 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Robert H. Wilbey.....10 June 21
(For charge of Engines.)
Eng. Lieut......Percy B. Latham.....19 Apr 21
Cd. Boatswain.....Denis Ryan.....19 Apr 21
Wt. Eng......Frank Tarrant.....10 June 21
(For charge of Repair Staff in 'Fisgard')
(For command of C.M.B.'s.
(For duty with C.M.B.'s.)

Mining School.

Captain.....Alexander R. Palmer 21 Oct 19
Commander.....Duncan W. Roe 1 June 21
 (T) Hugh C. Hichens.. 6 Nov 19
 (T) Gordon C. Wilkin-
 son 21 Apr 21
 (T) Charles O. Alexander
 15 Nov 20

Lieut.-Com......(T) Douglas A. Bud-
 gen 28 Nov 19
 (For command of 'Skylark')
 Horace L. Morgan, DSO
 13 Apr 21

(T) David F. Jones, ... — July 20
 (T) Gilbert A. Barratt — 20
 (Temp. for S.M. (D))

Lieutenants.....(T) Oswald W. Cornwallis,
 OBE 19 Mar 20
 Albert J. Frankland, 31 May 20

Eng. Com......Harry J. A. White, 20 Aug 20

Cd. Gunner.....(T) Thomas Jackman, 17 Apr 20
 (T) Richard Hawkes,
 DSC 11 July 21

(For charge of Ordnance Stores.)
 (T) Francis L. Crocombe
 13 May 20

Norman G. Parker ... 4 Mar 20
 (For Charge of P.V. Stores.)
 (T) William J. Bilby, ... 3 Aug 21

Cd. Shipwright.....William Brown, 13 Aug 20

Gunner.....(T) William O'Connor, 15 Feb 21

(T) Norman Hill, 16 Dec 19

(T) Albert H. Cook,
 DSM 28 June 21

Wt. Elect......Arthur F. Sayer, 7 Apr 21

New books opened 1st July, 1918.

915a VERONICA. (Ch.)

Sloop.

1,200 Tons. I.H.P. 1,800.

Guns—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Commander.....Francis H. L. Lewin 27 Feb 20

Lieutenant.....Thomas F. H. Marriott 30 Dec 19

(N) Robert K. Dickson— June 21

Capt. R.M.L.I. Moritz R. Yeo, OBE ... 5 Sept 21

(9 Aug 19)

(General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, at

Wellington, New Zealand.)

Surg. Lieut. } Timothy J. O'Riordan,
 Com. } MB Feb 20

Sub-Lieut......St. John A. Mickle-
 thwait — Aug 20

Gunner.....Idwal Griffiths 2 Oct 19

Wt. Eng......Bowland Brightman 7 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at Pembroke,
 23rd March, 1920.

916 VERSATILE. (Ch.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns 4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Commander.....Victor L.A. Campbell,
 DSO, OBE 5 Dec 20

Lieutenant.....George M. Crockett, 16 Jan 20

Ian R. H. Black, 29 Aug 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frank H. Pratt, 8 Sept 20

Sub-Lieut......Charles H. Duffett 15 Jan 21

Gunner.....(T) Harold West, 12 Aug 20

Midshipman } Ray A. C. Beeching

R.N.R. } (probly.) 31 Aug 21

Re-commissioned 10th December, 1920.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

916b VESPER. (Dev.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com......Frederick A. P. Foster 28 Aug 21

Lieutenant.....George H. F. B.

Darby (tempy.) 7 Sept 20

Eng. Lieut.- } David Bennett, 21 Oct 19

Com. } (T) Richard Dell, July 21

Gunner.....(T) Walter Morris

(tempy.) 14 July 21

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

917 VESTAL. (Po.)

Sloop.

980 Tons. I.H.P. 1400 N.D.

Guns—4-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

(Paid off 23rd January, 1920.)

918 VESUVIUS. (Po.)

Special Torpedo Vessel.

245 Tons. I.H.P. 350 N.D.

Cd. Gunner.....(T) Gibson W. Simp-
 son, 18 Sept 20

(And for charge of Whitehead Stores.)

918a VETERAN. (Dev.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 Tons I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4-7 inch.

Commander.....Cecil H. H. Sams — June 21

Lieutenant.....Walter J. Schofield, 12 Apr 21

Richard L.V. Shannon 31 Dec 20

Charles B. Tinley (act) 30 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut......Richard J. L. Bastow 5 May 19

Gunner.....(T) Leopold A. Down-
 ing, 29 Oct 19

Midshipman } Cyril E. Davis

R.N.R. } (probly.) 31 Aug 21

Commissioned 30th October, 1919.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Clerks to Secretary.

<i>Paym. Lieut.-Com.</i>	{ Victor E. D. Valentine	31 Mar 19
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i>	Harold G. King	— July 18
	Arthur P. Shaw	28 Apr 20
<i>Wt. Writer</i>	Robert C. Cunningham	28 Apr 20
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Frank Pound	29 Sept 20
<i>Cd. Gunner</i>	Thomas Bundy	— 19
	George Hunt, mns	27 Aug 20
<i>Cd. Boatswain</i>	Charles H. Wicks	15 Sept 21

Royal Naval Barracks

<i>Captain</i>	John W. L. McClintock,	30 Oct 20
	CB, DSO.	
	(Commodore 2nd Class.)	

<i>Secretary</i>	<i>Paym. Lieut.-Com.</i> Reginald B. Bates, OBE	8 Oct 20
<i>Clerk to Sec.</i>	<i>Paym. Lieut.</i> Arthur H. Parsons	27 Dec 20

<i>Commander</i>	George H. D'Oyly Lyon	24 Jan 21
	Errol Manners	19 Nov 19
	(Drafting Commander.)	

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	Keith R. Farquhar	1 July 21
	(First Lieutenant Commander.)	
	Arthur H. T. Glennie	1 June 21
	(Regulating Office.)	
	Reginald Goddell	— June 21
	(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)	

	Charles R. Peplow, DSO	15 Jan 21
	(For supervision of 2nd Class Stokers.)	

<i>Lieutenant</i>	Henry J. Harnoll,	— June 21
	DSO.	
	(For P. & R/T Dues.)	

	Ivan B. Colvin	15 Oct 20
	Noel L. Veres-Smith	18 Oct 20
	Peter H. Jones (temp)	30 Jan 20
	Douglas H. Browne	21 Feb 21
	Henry G. Parker	20 Nov 20
	Harry Williams	18 Mar 19
	(G) Frank Terrill, OBE	30 July 20
	Derek C. Kenderline	8 Sept 20
	Alfred Ricketts	23 June 21
	(Naval Recruiting Officer, Portsmouth.)	

<i>Eng. Com.</i>	George W. Woodbridge	21 Sept 20
	(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)	

<i>Chaplain</i>	Rev. William S. Martin,	— 11 Aug 21
	MA	
	Rev. Edward G. Bird,	— 31 Mar 21
	MA	
	Rev. Arthur C. White,	— 15 Oct 20
	MA	

<i>Temp. Wes. Chaplain</i>	{ Rev. Irving Davies	1 Sept 21
----------------------------	----------------------	-----------

<i>Paym. Capt.</i>	R. Clutton Baker	20 May 20
	(Division I.)	

	John E. Jones	1 Oct 20
	(Division III.)	

	Hugh S. Hall, CBE	20 May 20
	(Division II.)	

<i>Surg. Capt.</i>	Ernest J. Finch, OMC	7 July 20
<i>Surg. Com.</i>	(I) Fred C. B. Gittings,	— 1 July 19
	MD	
	(For duty as Specialist in Ophthalmic Work.)	

	William P. Walker, MB	— 9 Sept 21
	(temp.)	

<i>Surg. Com.</i>	William Bastian	24 July 20
	(And for Specialist Duties.)	
	Reginald H. St. B. E. Hughes	28 July 20

<i>Paym. Com.</i>	William J. P. Pettit	1 Mar 21
	(For Victualling Duties.)	
	Richard F. Wardroper	21 Apr 19

(For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.)	Bernard W. G. Cook	30 Nov 20
--	--------------------	-----------

(As Advisor in connection with Institution of Central Storekeeping in Harbour Ships & Shore Establishments at Portsmouth.)		
--	--	--

<i>Surg. Lieut.-Com.</i>	William L. Coulthe	5 Sept 21
--------------------------	--------------------	-----------

<i>Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)</i>	{ James F. Place	1 May 20
	Arthur T. Dally	— 22 June 21
	(temp.)	

<i>Paym. Lieut.-Com.</i>	{ William J. A. Brown,	— 24 Mar 21
	OBE	
	(For Drafting Office.)	

	William H. Coomber	29 May 20
	(Division III.)	
	Percy F. F. Bourne	10 Nov 19
	(For Division II.)	

	William H. Ingmire	— Aug 20
	(Division I.)	
	Claud M. Ware	13 Sept 21
	(Division II.)	

<i>Surg. Lieut. (D)</i>	{ James T. Wood	— June 21
	Edgar G. Adams	23 Apr 21

<i>Paym. Lieut. (V)</i>	{ T. Alfred May	7 July 20
	Henry Jeffery	2 Aug 20
	(Division I.)	

<i>Shipwright Lieut.</i>	{ Walter J. Ward	4 July 21
	(As Barrackmaster.)	

<i>Headmaster</i>	Frederick A. James	5 Apr 19
	(For Depot School.)	

<i>Cd. Gunner</i>	Walter G. Street	19 Mar 20
	William H. Lee	29 Nov 19
	(For Range Duties.)	

	Frank Horton	3 Sept 20
<i>Cd. Boatswain</i>	James T. Newton	15 Sept 21
	(Presdt. of W.O. Mess.)	

	Henry Bingham	28 Aug 21
	Ernest F. Mauger	22 Aug 21
	(For Clothing Duties.)	

<i>Cd. Shipwright</i>	John W. H. Montgomery	25 Feb 21
-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------

<i>Cd. Writer</i>	George W. L. Monkcom	— 1 June 20
	(For Division II.)	

<i>Comd. M. A. A.</i>	William Jackson	— 17 Feb —
	(For charge of Patrols.)	

<i>Cd. Bandm.</i>	{ Arthur Moffat	27 June 21
	R. V. B.	

<i>Boatswain</i>	Stephen T. Hammond	— 22 Aug 21
	MBE	
	Wilfred Turner	2 Aug 21
	Harry Bull	26 June 20
	(For Q.D. Duties.)	

	Ernest E. Kay	31 Aug 21
	(For P. & R/T Duties)	
	Ernest G. Scorey	5 Aug 20
	(For Q.D. Duties.)	

	John Baguley	29 Aug 21
	Herbert A. Johnson	— 24 Jan 20
	(act.)	
	(For Q.D. Duties)	

<i>Wt. M.A.A.</i>	Herbert C. Porter.....	20 Aug 20
	(As Chief of Police.)	
<i>Sgt.-Maj.</i>	{ John Watts.....	1 Nov 20
<i>R.M.L.I.</i>		
<i>Schoolmaster</i>	Arthur S. Chapman.....	20 Oct 17
	Philip H. Watts.....	31 Mar 19
	(For Depot School.)	
	Harold F. Short.....	23 Apr 18
	(For Depot School.)	
<i>Wt. Writer</i>	George H. Crocker.....	10 Mar 20
	(For Division III.)	
	Henry J. Swayne.....	11 Sept 20
	(For Division III.)	
<i>Wt. Wardmaster</i>	Garnet Hughes.....	11 Aug 20
<i>Wt. Inst. in</i>	{ Tom Jupp (act)	22 Nov 20
<i>Cookery</i>		

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

<i>Commander</i>	Francis E. Byrre	14 Apr 21
	(For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.)	
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	Arthur K. Gibson	18 June 20
	Frank A. C. Baker ..	28 May 21
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Humphrey B. Jacob	
	(temp.)	1 Sept 21
	Cecil A. Kershaw	18 June 20
	Wilfred A. Whitaker ..	June 21
<i>Surg. Com.</i>	Kenelm D. Bell	27 Mar 19

For Training Duties.

<i>Commander</i>	Randal B. McCowen,	
	DSO.....	20 Aug 21
	(To conduct P.O.'s course.)	
	Andrew Wilmot-Smith,	
	DSO (tempy).....	1 Jan 21
	(To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.)	
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	Gerald Harper	1 Feb 21
	(To assist in conducting P.O.'s course.)	

Officers Qualifying for P. & R. T.

<i>Lieutenant</i>	Lawrence H. Fayley ..	29 July 21
	Michael R. H. Murray—	Jun 21
	Ronald R. Lyle.....	29 July 21
	John B. E. Hall.....	29 July 21
	Lionel C. Grimwade ..	24 July 21
	John M. Fitzroy	29 July 21
	Gordon V. Knight	29 July 21

For Signal School.

<i>Captain</i>	Lionel G. Preston, CB,	16 Nov 20
<i>Commander</i>	Frederic Giffard, DSO	5 Mar 20
	(For Special Service.)	
	Herbert Pott.....	14 July 21
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	Arthur M. Peters, DSC	1 Sept 21
	(S) David N. W. Joel ..	29 Feb 20

<i>Lieutenant</i>	(S) Angus E. M. Cunningham-Graham ..	2 Apr 20
	The Hon. Henry M. A. Cecil	24 Oct 20
	(For Special Duty.)	
	(S) Cyril A. H. Brooking (tempy).....	22 Aug 21
	(S) Peveril B. R. W. William-Powlett	10 Sept 21
	Roy A. Storr (tempy) ..	8 July 21
	(S) James Patchett (tempy)	28 Nov 20
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i>	Norman L. B. Parker	1 Aug 21
<i>Sig. Lieut.</i>	Henry J. Wayling	8 Mar 21
	(For Regulating Duties and for charge of Stores.)	
<i>Major R.M.L.I.</i>	Richmond C. S. Waller	12 July 20
	(And for Port Wireless duties at Portsmouth.)	
<i>Capt. & Bt. Maj.</i>	{ Edward H. Ward	10 July 21
	(For charge of Horsea W/T Station.)	
<i>Cd. Gunner</i>	(T) Walter J. Hopson ..	23 Aug 21
<i>Cd. Sig.</i>	{ Hugh O'Donnell	23 Feb 19
<i>Boatswain</i>		
	Albert J. Brown.....	18 Feb 21
	William R. Paris, MBE	18 Feb 21
<i>Sig. Boatswain</i> ...	Sidney Weeks	18 Feb 21
<i>Wt. Teleg.</i>	Joseph H. Garner.....	Nov 20
	John P. Williams.....	1 Oct 19
	Albert Turgoose	30 May 21
<i>Senior Master</i> ...	Arthur G. Betts.....	12 Apr 20
<i>Schoolmaster</i>	Percy J. Tippet.....	29 Sept 12

Experimental.

<i>Commander</i>	Charles E. Kennedy-	
	Purvis	5 Mar 20
	Arthur J. L. Murray,	
	DSO, OBE.....	30 Jan 20
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	(T) Geoffrey C. Boles..	Sept 20
<i>Lieutenant</i>	(S) John H. C. Minter	1 Sept 21
	The Hon. John B. Bruce	23 Aug 21
	(S) John P. Money	1 Apr 21
	(T) James H. Chapman—	Aug 19
<i>Major R.M.L.I.</i>	Edward Gillespie, DSO	14 Apr 21
<i>Teleg. Lieut.</i>	George F. Howell.....	20 June 17
<i>Cd. Gunner</i>	(T) Ernest Pert.....	14 June 20
	(For inspection of Torpedo and Electrical Stores.)	
<i>Cd. Teleg</i>	Alonzo Boniface.....	27 June 21
<i>Wt. Teleg.</i>	William S. Bloodworth,	
	MBE	Apr 20
	Charles E. H. Robson..	1 Jan 21
	Cecil C. Nash.....	7 Apr 21

(For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page 1859b.)

Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

Lieutenant.....	John R. S. Haines	1 Oct 21
	Hilary S. L. Ewart	1 Oct 21
	Cecil J. W. Branson	1 Oct 21
	Arthur H. Wynne-Edwards	1 Oct 21
	Allan T. G. C. Peachey	1 Oct 21
	Patrick W. B. Brooking	1 Oct 21
	Lewis D. Jones	1 Oct 21
	Vivian J. Robinson	1 Oct 21
	Geoffrey C. Congreve	1 Oct 21
Lieut. R. C. N.	George A. Worth	1 Oct 21

For Commanders Technical Course.

Commander.....	Richard E. W. Kirby,	
	DSO.....	12 Sept 21
	Somerville P. B. Russell	12 Sept 21
	Charles A. Poignand	12 Sept 21
	Claude L. Bate	12 Sept 21
	Thomas C. B. Har-	
	botile	12 Sept 21
	Roualeyn D. F. Forbes	12 Sept 21
	Tim M. Barrett	12 Sept 21
	Ralph W. Wilkinson	12 Sept 21
	John Fawcett	12 Sept 21
	Cosmo A. O. Douglas	12 Sept 21
	Jack A. A. Morris	12 Sept 21
	John A. M. Sturges	12 Sept 21
	Arthur S. D. George	12 Sept 21
	Edw. H. Woodward, DSO	12 Sept 21
	Arthur G. Harris	12 Sept 21
	Francis H. G. Walker	12 Sept 21
	Geoffrey K. S. Watkins	12 Sept 21
	Edye K. Boldam-	
	Whetham, DSO	12 Sept 21
	Richard M. Welby	12 Sept 21
	William E. B. Magee	12 Sept 21

For Secretaries Course.

Paym. Capt.	Alfred R. Parker, CB	9 Feb 20
	(Superintendent.)	
Paym. Com.....	Reginald Butcher, CMG,	
	MVO	9 Feb 20
	(Asst. Supt.)	
Paym. Com.....	Henry W. Eldon Man-	
	istly, OB, CMG	15 Aug 21
	Herbert S. Measham,	
	CMG	15 Aug 21
	Leonard Blackler, OBE	15 Aug 21
	Norman F. Roy	15 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.-	Geoffrey T. Smyth,	
Com. }	OBE	15 Aug 21
	Fritz J. Rieger	15 Aug 21
	John A. E. Woodhouse	15 Aug 21
	Leslie S. Brown	15 Aug 21
	Walter H. Medd, OBE	15 Aug 21
	William S. Skinner,	
	OB	15 Aug 21
	William E. H. Jolly	15 Aug 21
	George A. P. Webster,	
	DSO	15 Aug 21
	Marcus Blake	15 Aug 21
	William M. Hawkes	15 Aug 21
	F. P. Bayly-Jones	15 Aug 21

For Ships for Disposal.

Captain.....	Percival H. Warleigh,	
	CBE.....	2 Apr 21
Commander	Cyril J. L. Noakes, DSO	26 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com.....	Edmond A. T. de P. de	
	la Poer	July 21
Lieutenant	Henry Dunster	10 Feb 21
	William E. Beaby	12 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....	Arthur C. Hall, OBE	12 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner.....	James C. Burbridge	9 Mar 21
Cd. Shipwright.....	Robert Mitchell	21 Apr 20
Cd. Engineer.....	John Thomas	13 July 20

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright.....	Thomas Stroud	2 Aug 21
	Frederick W. Fielder	2 Aug 21
	Henry S. Burge	2 Aug 21
	Sidney L. Pilcher	2 Aug 21
	James F. Gould	2 Aug 21
	Ambrose J. Cole	2 Aug 21
	George E. Kilham	2 Aug 21
	Ambrose Broad	2 Aug 21

For Miscellaneous Service.

Commander	Robert A. Rice	1 July 19
	(For Detention Quarters.)	
	Edwin M. Palmer, OBE	13 Aug 21
	(For charge of Officers' courses in Discipline and Morale.)	
Lieut.-Com.	Maurice B. Leslie	1 Jan 20
	(For Ventnor Div.)	
Lieutenant	Alfred H. Holts	29 Sept 20
	(For Command of 'James Dinton'.)	
	Alexander J. Raven	13 Mar 19
	Samuel Mallin	8 July 19
	(For 'Robert Cloughston' in Command.)	
	John Wynn	10 Sept 17
Eng. Com.	James S. Constable, OBE	25 Aug 21
	(For duty with Stokers 2nd Cl. under training.)	
	George H. Scullard	17 Sept 20
	(For general duties in connection with Depot and Ships under orders of C. in C., Portsmouth.)	
	Edwin Cole	19 Sept 19
	(For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.)	
	Frederick F. Bridgwater	13 Aug 21
	(To assist the Officer in Charge of Officers' courses in Discipline and Morale.)	
Eng. Lieut.	Joseph L. Wagstaff	13 Oct 19
	And for Instructional Duties.)	
Chaplain	Rev. Christopher P. G.	
	Rose, BD, MA	24 July 21
	(For Overflow Ships for Boys.)	
Bapt. Chaplain	Rev. A. E. Bra,	OBK
	(act)	2 Aug 20
Tempy. R. C. }	Rev. Hamilton Macdonald	
Chaplain }	(act)	2 Aug 18
	Rev. Louis Bracey-	
	Wright	16 July 21
Surg. Com.....	Alfred T. Gaitleton, MB	— 21
Paym. Com.....	Robert R. Hastings	22 Jan 19
	(For service in connection with Royal Fleet Reserve.)	
	Henry H. Gilbert	20 Dec 20
	(For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.)	
	Gerald Solfield	3 Mar 20
	(Librarian of Port Library.)	

Surg. Lieut.- } Gilbert M. Graham,
Com. } MB.....10 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.- } Edward T. Fairlie 2 Feb 20
Com. }
(For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.)
Cd. Gunner Thomas C. Steel..... 6 J-n 21
(For duty with S.A., S.O. Fridly's Harb.)
Thomas B. Beckett ... 1 May 20
(For Command of Trawlers.)
Alfred C. Saunders.....81 Dec 18
2d. Boatswain... William J. Smith15 July 21
Cd. Eng. Henry C. Darley.....— Mar 21
William M. Shepherd.....30 May 21
(To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.)
John Lippitt.....28 July 21
(For Instructional Duties.)
Cd. Vict. Offr.... Ernest G. Stephens... 21 July 20
(For Central Storekeeping.)
Wt. Master-at- } Robert H. Johnson ... 5 Nov 18
Arms }
(For Naval Detention Quarters.)
Wt. Shipwright... Albert M. Eddy— Nov 19
Wt. Vict. Offr.... Edwin A. Lawrence... 1 Sept 21

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain James R. P. Hawksley,
OB, CVO..... 1 Apr 20
(Captain-in-charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.)
Lieutenant Charles Banyard 9 Oct 18
Samuel A. Williamson.....26 Feb 20
Eng. Com. Frank Morrison 4 May 21
(For Weymouth Torpedo Ranges.)
Albert J. C. Moore, OBE.....21 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. Donald C. Scott.....21 Feb 21
(For Weymouth Torpedo Depot and Ranges.)
Surg. Com. John J. H. Rooney..... 7 Oct 19
(And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.)
Paym. Com. Wilfred J. A. Carter 1 June 19
Paym. Lieut.- } Sterile Finnis 1 Apr 20
Com. }
(For duty with Captain-in-Charge.)
Paym. Lieut. Albert R. Easterbrook 1 May 20
Boatswain Charles Trenchard.....16 Nov 20
(For Trawler 'Cherwell')

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

922a **VIDETTE. (Dev.)**

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27 00.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Commander John L. Field..... 4 May 21
Lieutenant Lawrence L. Tolle-
mache10 Jan 20
George E. C. Wood.....21 July 21
Eng. Lieut. Richard Ryerott12 Nov 20
Sub-Lieut. Robert Dalby.....18 Mar 21
Gunner (T) Harry Dean 2 Jan 21
Mid. R.A.N. Laurence E. Torzor..... 4 Feb 21
Emile F. V. Dechaineux
19 Apr 21
(Commissioned 18th April, 1918.)
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

924 **VIMIERA. (Ch.)**

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com. Arthur Evans — 20
(And for Group.)
Eng. Lieut. Charles B. Smith 1 Jan 21
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham
7th October, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

925 **VINDICTIVE. (Po.)**

Light Cruiser.

9,750 Tons. H.P. 60,000.

Guns—4-7.5 inch, 4-3 inch
4-3 inch A.A.

Captain Reginald J. N. Watson
12 July 21
Commander Charles A. Carey 1 Jan 21
Lieutenant Edward Joisce 16 Aug 20
Eng. Com. John A. Hudson, OBE 15 June 20
Surg. Com. George D. Bateman
(temp.)19 July 21
Cd. Eng. Albert R. Thompson 28 Sept 20
Gunner Frederick R. Hext ... 3 Sept 20
Benjamin A. W. Bald-
win23 Jan 21
(Instructional Duties.)
Richard E. J. Fowler 8 Oct 20
(For Q.D. Duties.)
(T) Charles Pilfold ...30 July 20
Wt. Shipwright... Henry S. Brice.....11 June 21
Wt. Eng. Francis W. M. May...28 June 19
Wt. Mech. John Wood ... 5 Jan 21
Reduced to Reserve Complement on
22nd March, 1921.
Tender to 'M-march.'

926 **VIOLENT. (Ch.)**

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27, 00.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com. Alexander L. Fletcher 7 Oct 20
Lieutenant Alexander M. Donovan,
DSC..... 2 Oct 20
Richard P. C. Hawkins 7 Oct 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Alexander H. Parry.....15 J. ly 21
Sub-Lieut. Lionel V. G. Chapman 27 Aug 21
Gunner (T) William D. Chilli-
stone15 Aug 20
Mid. R.A.N. Robert S. Pearson..... 4 Feb 21
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th October, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

927 **VISCOUNT. (Ch.)**

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 30,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Commander (I) Thomas C. C. Bolster,
DSC..... 6 May 21

Lieutenant George H. Faulkner 13 Aug 20
 Geoffrey R. Bowling 13 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percival W. Allen 18 Oct 19
Sub.-Lieut. George O. Dudgeon-
 Stretton 6 June 21
Gunner (T) James Penman 13 Aug 20
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 12th August, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

9276 VIVACIOUS. (Po.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com. Edward C. Thornton,
 DSO 27 June 21
Lieutenant Philip N. Walter 27 June 21
 Samuel A. Brooks 27 June 21
Eng. Lieut. Frank M. Warren 13 June 21
Sub-Lieut. John H. Ewart 3 Oct 20
Gunner (T) Arthur Crouch 27 June 21
Midshipman } Gerald H. O'Doherty
 (R.N.R.) (prob) 31 Aug 21
 Francis Buckley (prob) 31 Aug 21

Commissioned 25th June, 1921.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

928 VIVID (late SABINE). (Dev.)

Gun-Boat.

363 Tons. I.H.P. 200 N.D.

Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain William H. D. Boyle,
 CB 9 July 21
(Commodore 2nd Class)
Secretary Paym. Lieut.-Com. Eric
 B. Elstob, OBE 9 July 21
Clerk to Sec. Paym. Lieut. John C.
 H. Barclay July 21

Commander Lauchlan D. I. Mac-
 Kinnon 31 Mar 21
 Horatio Westmacott 9 Sept 21
(Drafting Commander.)

Lieut.-Com. Roland A. Clark, OBE 1 Sept 21
 Nelson Clover 1 Nov 19
(For Regulating Duties.)

George L. Davidson,
 DSC 10 Oct 18
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)

Lieutenant Gerald Lee 20 Apr 21
 Gordon A. St. J. M.
 de Witton 20 Sept 21
 Cyril W. Bower, DSC 4 Jan 21
 Henry J. Haynes, DSC 10 Mar 21
 Walter C. T. Eyres June 21
(For P & R Duties.)

John H. Morgans 17 June 20
 Richard F. Jolly 9 June 20
 William A. D. Tysden
 (aust) (tempy) 15 Mar 21

Eng. Com. Ernest Crabtree 5 July 20
*(For general duties in Depot and Ships under
 the orders of the Commander-in-Chief.)*

Harry L. Giles 10 June 21
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)

Chaplain Rev. Edward G. Bird,
 MA 31 Mar 21

Tempy. R.C. } Rev. Edward Dewey 3 Feb 21
 Chaplain }

Surg. Capt. Ernest A. Penfold,
 DSO, MB 4 Nov 19

Paym. Capt. John A. Keys, CB—Sept 18
 (Division I.)

Theodore T. Lanyon 1 Jan 21
(For Royal Fleet Reserve.)

Charles F. Pollard,
 CB, OMC 1 Jan 21
 (Division II.)

William E. R. Martin,
 CMG 1 Jan 21
 (Division III.)

Surg. Com. James D. S. Millin, MB 16 July 20
 Thomas B. Shaw, MB

(Tempy) 22 Aug 21
 Charles J. O'Connell 31 Dec 20

William W. D. Chilcott 1 Aug 19
*(For General duties and for Specialist duties
 in Ophthalmology.)*

Henry D. Drennan,
 DSO, MB, BA 16 June 21

Paym. Com. Frederick G. Motton 10 May 19
*(For charge of Victualling, Clothing and Imple-
 ment Accounts.)*

Oswald Carter 21 Apr 19
(For General Mess.)

Harry S. Orchard 13 May 20
 Ernest W. Cox 10 Nov 19
 (Division III.)

Surg. Lieut. } John H. B. Martin,
 Com. } MB, BA 23 June 21
 (For duty at Naval Detention Quarters,
 Bull Point.)

Surg. Lieut. } John R. Palmer, OBE 17 July 20
 Com. (D) } William E. A. Sampson 6 Dec 19

Paym. Lieut. } Herbert C. W. Turner—Aug 20
 Com. } (Division I.)

Edwin H. Drayson 14 Sept 20
(For Drafting Office.)

Temp. Surg. } Wilfred S. Ollis 25 Feb 21
 Lieut. (D.) } R.N.V.R.

Paym. Lieut. Richard E. White 2 Aug 20
 (Division II.)

Paym. Lieut. (V) John W. Denley 11 Dec 19
Shipwright Lieut. Albert J. Bolas 14 July 19
(Barrackmaster.)

Headmaster John A. Rowe 5 Apr 19
(For Depot School.)

Cd. Boatswain Edwin Stark 25 Aug 20
*(For Q. D. and Clothing Duties, and as Pres.
 of W.O.'s Mess.)*

Albert Trevelyan 5 Jan 21
 James Dove 25 Mar 21

William B. Rendle 31 May 21
(Clothing Officer.)

Cd. Shipwright Richard C. Ward 1 July 21
Senior Master Edward V. Paynter 6 Jan 21
(For Depot School.)

Cd. Instr. in } Alphonso Jago 4 Oct 11
 Cookery }

Boatswain.....	John H. Smith.....	1 June 21
	James S. March.....	22 May 21
	Charles A. Street.....	7 Apr 21
	Lewis Goldstein.....	31 May 21
	William J. McCarthy.....	29 Mar 20
	John H. Amos.....	8 Aug 19
	(For P. & R/T. Duties.)	
Wt. M-A-A.....	Edward May.....	20 Sept 16
	(Chief of Regulating Staff.)	
	W. R. Saunders (act)	15 Dec 20
	(For charge of Patrols)	
Wt. Eng.....	John G. Hill, DSM.....	27 Jan 20
	(To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.)	
Sergt.-Maj. } R.M.L.I. {	Richard Sadler.....	20 Sept 14
Schoolmaster.....	John Marshall.....	10 Apr 19
	(For Depot School.)	
Wt. Writer.....	Edwin J. Southard.....	7 Feb 21
	(Division II)	
	Thomas J. B. Buckler.....	15 Nov 19
	(Division I.)	
	Phillip Hunkin.....	4 Apr 21
	(Division I.)	
	James F. Welsh, MBE.....	7 Jan 20
	(Division III.)	
	Charles D. Moore.....	27 Aug 20
	(Division III.)	
Wt. Wardmaster.....	Seymour W. Lillcrap.....	20 Apr 20
Wt. Vict. } Officer {	Frederick J. Cummins.....	5 July 20
Wt. Inst. Cookery.....	Herbert W. Morgan.....	10 Sept 20
Schoolmaster.....	Frederick A. Diplock.....	(tempy) 23 May 21
	(For Depot School)	

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

Gunnery School.

Captain.....	George R. B. Blount, DSO.....	30 Nov 20
Commander.....	Eric W. W. Ling.....	1 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.....	(G) Frank G. Fowler, DSC.....	8 Aug 20
Lieutenant.....	(G) Charles J. H. du Boulay.....	5 Sept 21
	Alfred Reep.....	11 Feb 19
	(For Trevol Range)	
	(G) Cecil S. Miller.....	9 Aug 20
	(G) Guy V. A. Phelps.....	9 Aug 20
	(G) Guy S. Lawrence.....	9 Aug 20
	(G) Frederick R. Gar-side.....	8 Apr 21
	(G) Harry Williams.....	4 Oct 20
	(Asst. Firing Officer.)	
	Wilfred J. Curtain.....	27 Aug 20
	(G) Alice W. Gush.....	5 Sept 21
	(G) John T. Crapp.....	3 Aug 20
Lieutenant RCN.....	(G) Victor G. Brodeur.....	5 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.....	Geoffrey H. Lane.....	12 Nov 20
Od. Gunner.....	John Fennamore.....	21 Apr 20
	William J. Holwell.....	8 Feb 21
	James M. Mackie.....	28 June 21
	Sidney C. Cox.....	8 Mar 21
	Arthur P. Mahoney.....	1 Oct 19
	William T. Vosper.....	1 Apr 21
	James Rea.....	25 Jan 21
	Albert J. Guest.....	12 Sept 21
	Frederick J. Hopkins.....	21 June 21
	George H. Wintle.....	8 Feb 21
	Harold S. Dunn, MBE.....	3 Apr 19
Senior Master.....	Horace E. Hindman.....	15 Nov 20
Ca. Ord. Officer.....	John H. Westlake, MBE.....	20 Nov 19
Gunner.....	Charles H. Soper.....	8 Feb 21
	William H. Rundell.....	16 Dec 19

Gunner.....	Peter S. V. Lakeman.....	22 Sept 19
	Charles Mahoney.....	30 Nov 20
	John McCarthy.....	9 Aug 21
	Albert Broom.....	7 Apr 21
	Leonard P. Cocks.....	1 Apr 21
	Herbert A. Haynes.....	1 Mar 21
	William Johnston.....	30 Nov 20
	George W. Bowden.....	9 Aug 21
Schoolmaster.....	Harold W. Collins.....	4 Feb 19

Tenders to Gunnery School.

Lieutenant.....	Alfred G. Weeks.....	15 Nov 19
	(For command of M.L. 568)	
Od. Gunner.....	Samuel D. Harwood.....	26 Mar 18
	(For command of 'Vivid.')	

For Signal School.

Commander.....	Hugh B. Robinson.....	7 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....	(S) Henry Watts.....	17 Nov 20
	Abel F. Alston.....	14 Apr 19
	(And as Port W/T Officer.)	
Sig. Lieut.....	Arthur H. Farney, MBE.....	23 Nov 20
	(For Regulating Duties and Charge of Stores)	
Cd. Sig.....	Alfred D. Punshon.....	2 May 21
Boatswain.....	Ernest A. Neville.....	27 Sept 20
Sig. Boatswain.....	Samuel G. Smith.....	15 Aug 19
Wt. Teleg.....	Thomas C. Adams.....	19 Apr 21
	(For W/T Duties with Vessels in Reserve.)	
	Theodore F. Perron.....	15 June 21
Schoolmaster.....	Reginald J. Watson.....	14 May 19

For Youths Training Establishment.

Commander.....	Roger L. Wiles.....	2 July 20
Lieut.-Com.....	Brendon Coppinger.....	5 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....	Francis R. Bixton.....	23 Aug 20
	Colin J. L. Bixton, DSC.....	15 Aug 21
	(G) Archibald Murray.....	23 Aug 20
	Edmund W. Harrison.....	23 Aug 20
	Charles S. Bell (act).....	3 Sept 20
	William J. Tonkin (act).....	27 Sept 21
Chaplain.....	Rev. Charles E. Payne.....	4 July 21
	(And for R.N. Barracks)	
Surg. Com.....	James R. A. Clark-Hall.....	14 Aug 20
	George A. S. Hamilton.....	9 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut. Com. (D).....	Montagu F. Hopson.....	6 Sept 20
Cd. Gunner.....	William H. Organ.....	24 Aug 20
Cd. Boatswain.....	William H. Ellis.....	20 Aug 20
Gunner.....	William Savle.....	24 Aug 20
	Oliver Watts.....	18 Aug 21
	Mark Methuen, DSC.....	24 Aug 20
	Frederick T. J. Gale.....	14 Aug 21
Boatswain.....	Walter T. Hicks.....	18 Aug 21
	William R. Head.....	10 Feb 21
	Thomas Roberts.....	20 Aug 20
	Joseph R. Ashfield, DSM.....	18 Aug 21

For Training Duties.

Commander.....	Thomas F. P. Calvert, DSO.....	29 Aug 20
	(To conduct P.O. Course.)	
	Robert C. C. Smart.....	1 Feb 21
	(To assist in conducting P.O. Course.)	
Lieut.-Com.....	Hugh R. Eastwood.....	17 Nov 20
	(For Stokers Training Establishment.)	
Lieutenant.....	Thomas B. Fellowes.....	29 Aug 20
	(To assist in conducting P.O. Course.)	
Eng. Com.....	Piers H. Meynell.....	10 Feb 21
	(For duty with Stokers II under training.)	

Eng. Lieut. *Arthur H. Crimp* 26 Nov 19
 (To assist *Eng. Commander.*)
Frederick R. Ward (act) 24 Mar 20
 (To assist *Eng. Commander.*)
Cd. Eng. *William E. H. Turner* 15 Oct 19
 (To assist *Eng. Commander.*)

For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships.

Cd. Gunner *Alexander Fisher* 6 Oct 19
Edward Winter 9 Dec 20
Ernest P. Turner 9 Dec 20

For Ships for Disposal. Devonport

Captain *Robert H. Coppinger*,
 CBE 2 Apr 21
Eng. Com. *Alfred S. Wise* 4 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut. *Richard R. Radmore* 17 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner *Thomas Vandover* 28 June 21
Cd. Shipwright *Alfred Lamey* 10 May 21
Boatswain *Richard Sullivan, MBE* 27 Jan 20

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander *Oswald McL. English* 23 Apr 20
 (Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.)
Lionel J. G. Anderson,
 DSO 15 May 19
 (For Detention Quarters.)
 (N) *Geoffrey M. R. Rayne* 1 Oct 21
 (King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.)
Lieutenant *Frederick Blackwell* 21 Apr 20
 (In charge of Stores.)
Samuel J. Hills 23 Apr 20
 (For Duty with Maintenance Capt. for Reconditioning of Trawlers.)
Eng. Com. *Henry C. D. Barker* 17 Dec 20
 (For Charge of Record of Artillery and to assist *Eng. R./A.*)
Eng. Lieut. *Alfred O. Nurse* 1 July 19
 (For instruction of *E. R. Ratings.*)
Edward E. Rose, DSC — 20
 (For 'P' tortious.)
Chaplain *Rev. John B. Pim, MA* 24 July 21
 (For Overflow Ship for Boys.)
Pres. Chaplain *Rev. John Grierson, BD*
 (act) 2 Aug 20
Temp. Wes. } *Rev. J. Oliver*
Chaplain } *Hornabrook, OBE* 1 Sept 21
Paym. Com. *Frank Lenn, CBE* 1 Jan 20
 (For duty with *C. G. Capt., Bristol.*)
Paym. Lieut. } *John W. E. Githespy*
Cm. } *OBE* 27 Mar 20
 (Port Librarian.)
Gerald D. C. Kiddle Feb 20
 (For duty with *C. G. Capt., Bristol.*)
Temp. Surg. } *Guy B. Tarring* 28 July 21
Lieut. }
Cd. Gunner *William H. Hunt* 22 July 20
 (For Sloops reduced to *C. S. M.*)
Mattheis Thomas 23 Nov 18
Cd. Boatswain *Walter J. Overden* 20 Oct 19
 (For 'Elf' in command.)
Cd. Shipwright *William Morrissey, MBE* 22 Nov 19
 (For duty with Maintenance Captain, Plymouth.)
Wt. M.A.A. *Charles H. Kyerday* 30 Aug 20
 (For Detention Quarters.)

For Dockyard Course.

Wt. Shipwright *Harold H. McC. Barber* 3 June 21
Henry Cowle 3 June 21
George R. James 3 June 21
Cecil A. Pike 3 June 21
Edgar B. Mitchell 3 June 21
Edward E. J. O'Gara 3 June 21
Trethewan Jeffery 3 June 21
Georg F. Snell 3 June 21

New books opened 1st January, 1914.

928a VIVIEN. (Po.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com. *Herbert Owen, DSC* 6 July 21
Lieutenant *Walter J. Phipps* 20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. *John W. Nepo* 14 Sept 21
Gunner (T) *Eric V. Potter* 7 Aug 20
 Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
 (Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

929 VOLUNTEER. (Dev)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4.7 inch.

Lieut.-Com. *John H. Jauncey* 14 July 21
Lieutenant *Robert L. Spaulding* 14 July 21
John M. Ashley 13 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Harold S. Warren* 6 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut. *Thomas W. Philpott* 14 July 21
Gunner (T) *Frederick L. Taylor*
 14 July 21
Midshipman *Robert H. Hobson* 31 Aug 21
Arthur O. Watson 31 Aug 21
 Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
 (Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

929a VORTIGERN. (Po.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com. *Edmund F. Fitzgerald*
 Nov 20
Lieutenant *Henry A. Simpson* 23 July 20
Derriek W. Graham 29 Aug 21

Eng. Lieut......Alfred E. Prosser..... 2 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut......Stuart B. Crewe-Reid..... 30 Sept 21
Gunner.....(T)Jeremiah Cahalan..... 12 Sept 19
Midshipman.....Arthur G. V. Hub-
back.....31 Aug 21
John G. Hewitt.....31 Aug 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 11th December, 1920.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

929b VOYAGER. (Dev.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com......Herbert M. Hughes..... 10 July 20
Lieutenant.....Arthur H. S. Caswell..... 5 Sept 21
Anthony B. Combe..... 29 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut......George C. R. Ridler..... 2 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut......Stephen R. Ascherson..... 18 Mar 21
Gunner.....(T)Charles J. Ashton..... 20 Nov 20
Midshipman.....Geoffrey W. Harper..... 31 Aug 21
Hubert V. P. McClintock.....31 Aug 21

Commissioned 8th June, 1918.

Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

980 VULCAN. (Ch.) Dépôt Ship for Submarines.

6,620 Tons. I.H.P. 7,200 N.D.

Commander.....Robert H. T. Haikes..... 1 Jan 21
(Commander (S).)
Lieut.-Com......Robin B. Martin..... 20 Oct 19
Robert Seed..... 5 Oct 20
(In lieu of Lieut. (N).)
Lieutenant.....(T)Anthony C. Powell..... 12 Aug 21
Sidney G. Spickernell..... 27 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com......MacLeod G. A.
Edwards, OBE..... 20 Dec 18
Chaplain.....(Rev.) William B. G. H.
Matthews..... 4 July 21
Surg. Com......Charles J. E. Cock..... 13 Feb 20
Paym. Com......Philip Ramsay..... 29 May 19
Paym. Lieut......Geoffrey A. Carter..... 16 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....(T)William G. Worsham..... 25 May 21
Cd. Boatswain.....Albert H. Stubbs..... 25 May 20
Cd. Shipwright.....William J. Atkins..... 8 Sept 21
Cd. Writer.....George W. Earle..... 14 Sept 20
Gunner.....Grant B. Chambers..... 23 June 20
(For Q. D. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......Charles S. Grison..... Oct 19
Alfred Pitt..... 28 May 21
Wt. Teleg......Robert W. Craig..... 25 Jan 21
(And for W/T duties with Flotilla.)
† And for duty with Submarines.

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....(I)Gerald E. Colpoys..... 20 Nov 20
Evelyn C. Cadron (act) 2 July 21

For Periscope Course.

Lieutenant.....(George J. D. Tweedy..... Aug 21
The Hon. Walter S.
Carson..... 24 June 21
John Murray..... 20 Aug 21
Caledon C. Alexander..... 20 Aug 21
Lionel C. Ansdell..... 3 Apr 21
Morice Blood..... 1 Oct 21
Charles O'Callaghan..... 2 Sept 21
John D. de M. Leathes..... 1 Oct 21
Commis. is at Chatham, 6th January, 1909.

933 WAKEFUL. (Ch.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Commander.....Kenneth A. Beattie, DSO..... 5 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Edward J. Curran..... 7 Oct 20
Eng. Lieut......Stanley R. Hilton..... 6 July 21
Gunner.....(T)George Ansell..... 1 Sept 20
Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 7th April, 1920.
Tender to "Actaeon."

933a WALKER. (Dev.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com......The Hon. George Fraser,
DSO..... 16 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....Donald C. Morrison..... 4 Jan 21
Arthur D. B. James..... 7 Aug 20
Ronald J. R. Dendy
(act).....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com......Cyril B. Evington..... 7 Apr 20
Gunner.....(T)Robert Treby..... 25 May 20
Midshipman.....Cecil M. Hall..... 31 Aug 21
Guy H. Boles..... 31 Aug 21
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

933b WALLACE. (Po.) Flotilla Leader.

1,750 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns—5-4.7 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Captain.....Arthur K. Betty, DSO..... 1 Dec 20
(Captain (D) (1st Flotilla)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(G)Robert C. Wool-
lerton..... 18 Dec 20
Lieutenant.....(S)Lawrence A. L.
Evans (temp.)..... 1 Sept 21
(T)Frank H. P. Maurice..... 8 Jan 20
Eng.-Com......Frank A. Butler..... 4 Mar 20
Surg.-Lieut......Harry C. C. Veitch..... 6 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut......Christopher J. B. Harris
(Captain's Clerk)..... 22 June 21
Gunner.....Ernest Pierce..... 1 Apr 21
(D. F. & I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain.....Robert J. Bailyard..... 7 July 20
Wt. Teleg......Edward C. Dean..... 7 Apr 21

Lieutenant..... John B. Falls29 Aug 21
 (N) Robert G. H. Mill.
 gan18 May 21
 John A. Paul (act).....30 Sept 21
Eng. Com..... Ronald G. Morton25 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut..... Geoffrey D. St. Q.
 Marescaux29 Sept 21
Gunner (T) Thomas Bowden.....14 Aug 20
 Herbert Ralph14 June 21
Wt. Eng. Ernest D. Roberts..... 9 July 20
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth,
11th December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

984 WALLFLOWER. (Ch.)
Sloop.
 1,250 Tons *I.H.P.* 2,000
Guns—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Commander Colin S. Inglis, DSO 18 Aug 21
Lieutenant..... George W. Wilson Aug 21
 (N) Cyril E. Stonham—Sept 21
 Reginald H. D. Olivier 13 Aug 21
 Richard C. Bunt, MBE 12 Apr 21
Surg. Lieut. James F. H. Gaussen—Sept 21
Gunner Charles H. Blackler...31 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. Louis J. Fox.....28 Nov 19
Re-commissioned at Chatham on
5th September, 1921.

935a WALPOLE. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,300 Tons *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com..... Hugh B. Wrey.....15 Apr 21
Lieutenant..... John E. Phayre.....23 Sept 21
 Geoffrey D. Potter.....26 Apr 21
 Francis E. Wilmot-
 Sitwell (a t).....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. George T. Roper 8 Jan 21
Gunner (T) William H. Black-
 burn 31 Jan 20
Mid. R.A.N. Franklyn B. Morris... 4 Feb 21
 Glen L. Cant19 Apr 21

Commissioned 11th July, 1918.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

935b WALRUS. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com..... Francis Howard, DSO 20 Apr 21
Lieutenant Frank A. Hall28 Jan 18
 Arthur F. Round19 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut.- { Edward J. Bodwell.....16 Oct 19
 Cor.
Sub-Lieut..... Miles A G. Child18 Mar 21
Gunner (T) Ernest E.S. Brown 5 Oct 20

Commissioned 5th February, 1918.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

985c WANDERER. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 7 inch

Lieut.-Com..... Basil W.L. Owen, MVO 1 Sept 19
Lieutenant Edward D. Marston... 8 Sept 19
 Leslie R. D. Helm20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Charles W. Keates ... 28 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut..... Paul C. Voelcker20 Aug 20
Gunner..... (T) William G. Symonds
 9 Aug 21

Midshipman { Richard J. Whiteley
 R.N.R. } (probly).....31 Aug 21
Commissioned 1st September, 1919.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

936 WARSPITE. (Dev.)
Battleship.

27,500 Tons. *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8-15 inch, 12-6 inch,
2-3 inch A.A. 4-3 pr.

Captain..... F. Clifton Brown, CB,
 CMG..... 4 May 20
Commander..... Basil H. Piercy 21 Apr 21
Lieut.-Com..... (N) Claud A. Merriman 22 Sept 20
 (G) Arthur D. Read10 Apr 20
 Richard E. Hollings19 Apr 20
 (T) Denis W. Boyd,
 DSC17 Dec 20
Lieutenant..... John G. Sutton..... 8 Sept 20
 Lionel C. P. Tudway,
 DSO, DEC29 Aug 21
(In lieu of 2nd Lieutenant (G)).

Marcel H. A. Kelsey,
 DSC 1 Dec 20
 Kenneth W. Stewart 21 Nov 20
 Ronald G. Murray... 9 May 21
(For E.R. Training.)

Charles G. Heys-Hallett 8 Sept 20
 John F. Bradbourne 19 July 21
 Frederick R. Parham
 (act).....30 Sept 21
 Richard Oliver-Bellasis
 (act).....30 Sept 21

Eng. Com..... John Hamilton.....21 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. John S. Budgo 7 July 21
Eng. Lieut..... David Cotton12 Nov 20
Lieut. R.M.L.I. Frank H. Coucher20 Mar 19
Chaplain..... Rev. Norman B. Kent,
 OBE, BA.....13 Feb 19

Tempy. Instr. { George R. Buck, BA... 5 Feb 21
 Lieut.
Surg. Com..... John Fullerton, MB ... 1 Jan 21
Paym. Com..... Lionel G. Warleigh...2 June 20
Paym. Lieut.- { Basil A. Stinton16 Mar 20
 Com.

Surg. Lieut. Howard L. Douglas...10 Dec 20
Paym. Lieut. Frank A. Haines.....25 Oct 20
 George Calcott ... 7 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut..... William A. Dallmeyer 20 Sept 21
 Norman V. Dickson,
 DSC (act).....12 Sept 21

Harold S. Greenlaw
 (act)..... 9 Sept 21
(For E.R. Training.)

<i>Cd. Gunner</i>	James F. W. Dimond	21 Apr 20
	Joseph W. Hyatt	7 Apr 21
	<i>(For Digger Duties.)</i>	
<i>Cd. Boatswain</i>	William G. Harding	2 Aug 20
<i>Cd. Eng. R.N.R.</i> George E. Cusworth	18 June 21	
	<i>(For 3 months' Training.)</i>	
<i>Cd. Vict. Officer</i> Albert E. Pengilly	17 Sept 21	
<i>Gunner</i>	Nathaniel Mitchell	7 Apr 21
	(T) Denis Foley	2 Jan 21
	(T) Joshua T. Pollock	18 June 20
	Edgar D. Paddy	1 May 20
	<i>(For D. F. & I. Duties.)</i>	
	Sydney Brock	27 Sept 20
	<i>(For Q.D. Duties.)</i>	
	Herbert T. Edwards	Mar 20
	<i>(For D. F. & I. Duties.)</i>	
	Frederick G. Roper	14 Oct 20
	<i>(For Instructional Duties.)</i>	
<i>R.M. Gunner</i>	Sidney T. Washburn	6 Feb 21
	Albert E. Apps	27 Oct 19
	<i>(For Q.D. Duties.)</i>	
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i>	James E. Warne	12 Aug 21
<i>Wt. Eng.</i>	George B. Pike	11 May 20
	John F. Dodridge	20 Dec 19
	Stanley J. Taverner	11 Dec 19
<i>Wt. Mech.</i>	Henry Kendon	4 Sept 19
<i>Wt. Electrician</i>	Jonathan Belcher	18 Jan 21
<i>Wt. Writer</i>	Richard R. Howell	July 21
<i>Schoolmaster</i>	Harold Hurrell	29 Mar 21
	Alfred Pettit	15 Sept 21
<i>Midshipman</i>	Thomas M. Brown	31 Aug 21
	Albert M. Martin	31 Aug 21
	Edward F. H. Lawson	31 Aug 21
	Kenneth Mackintosh	31 Aug 21
	Guy St. J. Barnett	31 Aug 21
	Henry W. Head	31 Aug 21
	Arthur H. Gwyther	31 Aug 21
	Arthur J. Lloyd	31 Aug 21
	Douglas H. Johnson	12 June 20
	Gordon Morrison	12 June 20
	Ernest W. Reep	12 June 20
	Edgar W. R. Lane	12 June 20
	Kenneth F. Boxall	12 June 20
	Henry A. M. Davies	12 June 20
	Richard A. Peyton	12 June 20
<i>Midshipman</i> {	David H. Harris	21 Apr 21
<i>R.A.N.</i> {	Claud H. Brooks	21 Apr 21
	William H. Martin	21 Apr 21
	Raymond G. Paterson	21 Apr 21
	John A. Hutchinson	21 Apr 21
	Thomas A. Godsell	21 Apr 21
	Alan C. Mather	21 Apr 21
	<i>Commissioned 9th March, 1915.</i>	
	<i>(New books opened 1st April, 1920.)</i>	

936a WARWICK. (Dev.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch 1-3 inch A.A.

<i>Commander</i>	Arthur M. Lecky, DSO	June 21
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Desmond A. Stride	20 Aug 21
	Peter V. James	6 Sept 20
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i>	Frederick P. May	30 Aug 20
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	Wilfred H. L. Harri-	
	son	9 July 21
<i>Gunner</i>	(T) Henry A. Bigden	17 Apr 20
	<i>Re-commissioned 1st December, 1920.</i>	
	<i>(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)</i>	

936b WATCHMAN. (Dev.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	Kenneth B. Millar	20 July 21
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Cecil F. J. Hammet	20 May 20
	Henry M. Burrows	6 Mar 21
	Frederick R. G. Maunsell	
	(act)	30 Sept 21
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i>	Henry C. Humphries	21 July 20
<i>Gunner</i>	(T) Richard Jenkin	7 June 20
<i>Midshipman</i>	Evelyn H. P. Slessor	31 Aug 21
	John L. Machin	31 Aug 21
<i>Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th December, 1920.</i>		
<i>(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)</i>		

937a WATERHEN. (Ch.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

<i>Commander</i>	Philip G. Wodehouse,	
	DSO	15 Nov 20
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Cecil W. V. Gooding	10 Sept 20
	Frederick C. Wood-	
	house	7 Sept 20
	George F. McInnes (act)	30 Sept 21
<i>Eng. Lieut.-</i>	{ James T. Webber	Mar 20
<i>Com.</i>		
<i>Gunner</i>	(T) William T. Skinner	11 Oct 20
	<i>Re-commissioned 1st July, 1918.</i>	
	<i>(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)</i>	

938 WAVENEY. (Dev.) Trawler.

<i>Lieut. in Comd.</i>	Frederick W. Mannakee	1 Apr 21
<i>Boatswain</i>	John F. Borelaco	Mar 21
<i>Re-commissioned at Pembroke on 10th March, 1921.</i>		
<i>Tender to 'Colleen.'</i>		

939 WEAR. (Dev.) Trawler.

<i>Lieut. in Comd.</i>	Harry R. Dring	1 Feb 21
<i>Senior Mate</i>	} Samuel Semple	3 Nov 20
<i>P.C.S.</i>		
<i>Re-commissioned at Pembroke on 10th March, 1921.</i>		
<i>Tender to 'Colleen.'</i>		

940a WESSEX. (Ch.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	Daniel H. Rainier	29 July 20
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Arthur J. Coubison,	
	DSO	12 Apr 21
	Edward Hurry	4 Sept 20
	Robert St. V. Sher-	
	brooke (act)	30 Sept 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Sydney C. Whyham 2 Jan 20
Gunner.....(T) Victor Spyers26 Apr 21
Mid. R.A.N......Arthur T. T. Arundel 19 Apr 21
Re-commissioned 31st August, 1918.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

940b WESTCOTT. (Dev.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com......Edward N. Mortimer 15 Jan 21
Lieutenant.....Oswald M. Andrew12 Apr 21
 Donald A. Willey.....20 Aug 20
 Harry B. Baker (act).....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......Ellis H. Simons.....16 Jan 19
Gunner.....(T) William G. Pollock 3 Nov 20
Mid. R.A.N......Robert C. Pockley.....4 Feb 21
 John P. Lawson.....19 Apr 21
Commissioned 2nd April, 1918.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

940c WESTMINSTER (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com......Martin J. C. de Mezie 1 Sept 20
Lieutenant.....Somerville W. Davis, 12 Apr 21
 George E. Marshall 9 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percy W. Warwick..... 9 June 20
Sub-Lieut......Lancelot L. R. Myers 16 Dec 19
Gunner.....(T) Thomas H. Wall27 Mar 20
Mid. R.A.N......Alan D. Casey4 Feb 21
 James M. Leeke19 Apr 21
Commissioned 14th April, 1918.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

940f WEYBOURNE. (Dev.)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
 800 Tons. I.H.P. 2,200
 Guns—1-5 pr.

Lieutenant.....John D. Jamieson26 Aug 21
(And as Senior Officer, Lynher River.)
Wt. Eng......Charles G. Barncroft — 21
Paid off 15th July, 1921.

941 WEYMOUTH. (Ch.)
Light Cruiser.

5,250 Tons. H.P. (22,000 F.D.)
 Guns—8-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.
Commander.....Alick Stokes.....16 July 21
Lieutenant.....Frederick G. A. Theobald.....12 July 21
 Henry V. Briscoe.....1 Sept 21
Eng. Com......Rene C. Huggill,
 OBE, MVO.....1 June 21
Gunner.....William F. Everitt.....25 May 21
Boatswain.....Frederick Best.....5 June 20
(For O.D. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright.....Allen B. Frise.....12 May 20
Commissioned 12th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Birmingham.'

WHIRLPOOL.

Drifter.

Tender to 'Argus.'

941a WHIRLWIND. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com......Thomas C. A. H.
 Ouchterlony7 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Alan A. F. MacLelsh 25 Aug 20
 Hugh W. Paterson.....20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Francis H. Hall.....2 Oct 20
Sub-Lieut......Heron S. Lynne.....20 Aug 20
Gunner.....(T) George H. Disbery 9 Aug 21
Midshipman { Kenneth M. Lloyd-
 R.N.R. } Jones (probly.).....31 Aug 21
Commissioned 10th December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

942 WHITEHALL.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,325 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—4-4-7 inch.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Alfred C. Bray17 Feb 21
Completing at Chatham.

942a WHITLEY. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—1-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Lieut.-Com......Ernald G. H. Master,
 DSO.....18 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....Mervyn B. Alexander-
 Sinclair (tempy).....5 Jan 20
 Wolstan B. C. W.
 Forester (tempy).....20 July 20
Eng. Lieut......William T. A. Jordan,
 OBE.....23 Feb 21
Gunner.....(T) Jack E. Dring.....14 July 21
Commissioned 11th July, 1921.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

942b WHITSHED. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,325 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
 Guns—4-4-7 inch.

Lieut.-Com......George A. Scott14 July 21
Lieutenant.....John R. P. Thompson 14 July 21
 Denys R. Brockle-
 bank.....15 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut......George K. Claret.....28 Apr 19
Sub-Lieut......John F. Blackburn.....14 July 21
Gunner.....(T) Arthur E. Gorb.....14 July 21
Midshipman { Roland S. Cox (probly.) 31 Aug 21
 R.N.R. } Alexander W. Patrick
 (probly.).....31 Aug 21
Commissioned 14th July, 1921
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

943 WIDGEON. (Dev.)
Shallow Draught Steamer.
 180 Tons. *I.H.P.* 670.
Guns—2-6 *pr.*

Commander.... Geoffrey Corlett..... 1 Jan 21
Lieutenant..... Raymond Cursbam... 1 June 21
Surg. } John F. Pace, MB..... 20 July 20
Lieut.-Com. }
 (And for 'Teal')
 Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

943a WIDNES. (Ch.)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
 800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.
 Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.)

944 WILDFIRE. (Ch.) (late
CORNWALLIS) Hulk.
Shcerness

General Depot

Commander E. G. de S. Jukes
 Hughes..... 20 July 21
 (For command of Depot.)
Lieut.-Com. Frederick C. Corbyn... 5 June 20
Lieutenant Cornelius Sandells..... 13 Feb 20
Surg. Com. Percival T. Nicholls... 12 Apr 20
 (And for *Shcerness* Yard.)
 William H. Edgar, MB 30 Mar 21
 (And for *Shcerness* Yard.)
Paym. Com. John D. Holmes, CB 5 Aug 20
Surg. } James Kirker..... 9 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com. } (And for *Shcerness* Yard.)
Cd. Gunner Frederick Hills..... 12 Aug 20
 (For general duties, and as President of
Warrant Officers' Mess.)
Cd. Shipwright... John H. Hill..... 15 July 20
 (As *Harrackmaster.*)
Boatwain Frederick Sadler..... 17 Oct 19
 (For *Shcerness* Sub-Depôt.)
 The following Officer is borne additional for
 various services:—
Ch. Sig. } Charles Eddy, MBE..... 24 Nov 19
Boatwain }
 (For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.)
 Re-commissioned 1st April, 1918.

944a WILD SWAN. (Ch.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com...... Cecil R. B. W. Perry-
 man, DSC..... 5 Feb 20
Lieutenant Reginald F. Morice... 1 Oct 19
 Kenneth W. Kirby 31 Dec 21
 Andrew N. Gray (act) 30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. Reginald Manton..... 2 Feb 20
Gunner (T) Frederick Watling 11 Aug 21
Midshipman } Roger W. B. Kitson
R.N.R. { (probly.)..... 31 Aug 21
 George H. C. Proud-
 man (probly.)..... 31 Aug 21
 Commissioned 10th October, 1919.
 (Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

944c WINCHELSEA. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch.* 1-3 *inch* A.A.

Lieut. Com. Allan T. B. Curteis... 15 Apr 21
Lieutenant William A. Willock... 16 Feb 19
 William R. M. Fleet 11 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. James G. Johnson... 22 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut. Thomas R. Chattock 20 Aug 20
Gunner (T) Arthur R. Phillips 7 May 20
Mid. R.A.N. Herbert J. Buchanan 1 Feb 21
 Re-commissioned 27th August, 1920.
 (Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

944d WINCHESTER. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4-4 *inch.* 1-3 *inch* A.A.

Commander Ralph Leatham 15 Sept 21
Lieutenant Henry P. Waight..... 1 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George Cocks..... 30 Jan 20
Gunner (T) Robert A. Ward..... 2 June 21
 Tender to 'Vernon.'

944e WINDSOR. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch.* 1-3 *inch* A.A.

Commander Henry I. M. L. Scott 4 May 21
Lieutenant Henry B. Wollocombe 6 Nov 20
 Wilfred H. Clayton... 31 Dec 20
 Godfrey W. Arkwright 15 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut. Frank Wilkinson... 19 June 20
Gunner (T) Leonard L. H.
 Hollingdale..... 10 Aug 20
 Commissioned 15th August, 1918.
 (Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

944f WISHART. (Po.)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
 1,360 Tons. *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4-4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com...... Geoffrey W. Walker-
 Jones..... 7 May 20
Lieutenant Oliver North, DSO..... 20 Sept 21
 Geoffrey B. O'B.
 Harding..... 17 May 20
Eng. Lieut. Leonard Sims... 13 June 21
Sub-Lieut. Robert W. Wain-
 wright... 2 July 20
Gunner (T) Arthur Powell..... 13 Aug 20
Midshipman } Eric M. Mackay
R.N.R. { (probly.)..... 31 Aug 21
 John A. Adamson
 (probly.)..... 31 Aug 21
 Commissioned at Southampton, 28th May, 1920.
 (Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

945 **WISTARIA.** (Ch.) *Sloop.*

1,250 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,000.*Guns*—2-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Commander.....John P. Champion,
DSO.....29 Nov 20
Lieutenant.....(N) Brian Dean.....15 Dec 20
Stephen H. T. Arliss 5 Aug 20
Surg. Lt.-Com......Gustavo A. M. Anderson,
MB.....16 June 21
Sub-Lieut......William C. Jenks.....29 Dec 20
Gunner.....James C. Rees.....1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng......James C. Purnell, DSC 1 Jan 20
Re-commissioned at Devonport 29th December, 1920.

945a **WITCH.** *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,360 Tons. *I.H.P.* 30,000.*Guns*—4-4·7 inch.*Eng. Lieut.*.....John P. Cock.....13 Feb 20

946 **WITHERINGTON.** (Po.) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.*Guns*—4-4·7 inch.

Commander.....Edward McC. W.
Lawrie, DSO.....12 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....Noel A. Beal.....10 Sept 19
Michael G. Marriott
(act).....30 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com......Douglas Hill.....18 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut......David B. Colley.....15 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T) John F. Arber.....12 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Arnold H. Piggott
R.N.R. } (probly.).....31 Aug 21
Eric Hewitt (probly.).....31 Aug 21
Commissioned 10th September, 1919.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

947 **WIVERN.** (Po.) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.*Guns*—4-4·7 inch.

Lieut.-Com......Ralph G. H. Izatt.....13 July 20
Lieutenant.....Laurence E. S. Napier,
DSO.....12 Apr 21
William A. Moens.....31 Dec 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com......Sydney E. Main.....15 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut......Robert E. Massey.....20 Aug 20
Gunner.....(T) John T. Ware.....12 Jan 20
Mid. R.A.N......William E. Williamson 4 Feb 21
Commissioned 4th December, 1919.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

948 **WOLFHOUD.** (Ch.) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.*Guns* 4-4 inch 1-3 inch A.A.*Lieut.-Com.*.....Arthur M. C. Stilleman 2 Sept 20

Lieutenant.....Vivian J. Voelcker ... 2 Sept 20
Rupert O. Taylor.....2 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......Henry J. White.....1 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut......Percy Ashe.....2 Sept 20
Gunner.....(T) Arthur J. Akehurst 20 Nov 20
Mid. R.A.N......Stanley H. K. Spurgeon 4 Feb 21
Maurice W. Fly.....19 Apr 21
Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 15th September, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

948a **WOLSEY.** (Po.) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 30,000.*Guns*—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.

Commander.....Cecil R. Hemans.....14 July 21
Lieutenant.....Henry C. MacDonald,
DSO.....29 Aug 21
Jan H. F. Kent.....26 July 21
Eng. Lieut......Reginald C. Drew.....16 July 21
Sub-Lieut......Adlebert W. C. J.
Nicholson.....15 Jan 21
Gunner.....(T) James N. Short.....12 Apr 20
Midshipman.....John W. M. Eaton.....31 Aug 21
John Quicke.....31 Aug 21
Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

948b **WOLVERINE.** (Dev.) *Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.*Guns*—4-4·7 inch.

Lieut.-Com......John M. Porter.....18 June 20
Lieutenant.....Eric B. Reed.....6 Jan 21
John R. James.....1 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut......William P. Hill.....13 Feb 20
Sub-Lieut......William N. Draw-
bridge.....10 July 20
Gunner.....(T) Albert Crawford, 10 Mar 20
Midshipman.....Robert D. W. Mackay
R.N.R. } (probly.).....31 Aug 21
(Commissioned at Devonport, 23rd June, 1920.)
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

949 **WOODCOCK.** (Ch.) *Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

150 Tons. *I.H.P.* 550 N.D.*Guns*—2-6 pr.

Lieutenant.....Gerald E. Boulton.....14 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut......John S. McGrath, MB. 23 Dec 19

950 **WOODLARK.** (Dev.) *Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.*

150 Tons. *I.H.P.* 550 N.D.*Guns*—2-6 pr.

Lieutenant.....Ivan W. Whitehorn.....14 Jan 21
Surg.-Lieut......John F. Haynes.....12 Sept 21
Commissioned at Shanghai, 17th December, 1917.

950a WOOLSTON. (Po.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 30,000.*Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. Hamilton E. Snapp. 14 July 21
Lieutenant..... Edward Enright 14 July 21
 Geoffrey McClintock, - Dec 20
Eng. Lieut. Horace A. Butler 4 Mar 20
Gunner (T) James Bunce 16 Aug 20
Midshipman..... Rupert D. Hughes 31 Aug 21
 Arthur G. S. Triggs-
 Herbert 31 Aug 21

*Re-commissioned 3rd January, 1921.**(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)***951 WOOLWICH. (Dev.)***Depot Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.*3,380 Tons. *H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.**Guns—2-4 inch.*

Captain..... (D) Denis G. Thynne,
 CMO 13 Jan 20
Eng. Com. (D) John Kelly, OBE. 3 Feb 20
 (For duty with Tenders.)
Cd. Eng. Albert J. Day 3 Feb 20
 (To assist Eng. Com. D.)

Commander Arthur E. H. Wright,
 DSO June 21
Lieut.-Com. Henry B. S. Beresford 30 Aug 20
Lieutenant..... Joe H. C. Willoughby 3 Feb 20
 (T) George W. Calla-
 way Dec 20
 (G) William C. P.
 Crabb, OBE, DSO 14 July 20

Eng. Com. Henry B. O'Dogherty 15 Mar 21
Surg. Com. David H. C. Given MB
 BS, DPH 8 Feb 20

Paym. Com. Sidney H. Jones-Parry 3 Feb 20
Surg. }
 Lieut.-Com. } James A. Watson 8 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut. James H. B. Herbert.. 7 July 20
Cd. Gunner (T) John Truscott 14 June 20

 Charles Bartlett 8 May 21
Cd. Engineer Alfred J. Tollick 6 Sept 20
Gunner Henry Willey 4 Mar 20

(For Squadron D.F. Duties)
Boatswain William H. Macey Aug 20

Wt. Shipwright Charles W. Oxford 20 Jan 20
Wt. Writer John H. Gill 16 Apr 20

Wt. Vict. Offr. Alfred E. Morgan Apr 21
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February, 1920.

951a WORCESTER.*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.*Guns—4-4.7 inch.**Eng. Lieut.* Harry Smith 8 Mar 21**951b WREN.***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.*Guns—4-4.7 inch.**Eng. Lieut.* Charles W. Fort 14 Mar 20**952 WRESTLER (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.*Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. Vernon Hammersley-
 Heenan 12 Feb 20
Lieutenant Noel H. Beaver 12 Apr 21
 Henry H. Robson Nov 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ernest McK. Phillips 17 Feb 19
Sub-Lieut. Robert J. O. Otway-
 Ruthven 20 Aug 20
Gunner (T) William E. Wheele 7 May 20
Re-commissioned 1st December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

953 WRYNECK. (Ch.)*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000.*Guns—4-4 inch, 1-3 inch A.A.*

Commander Alexander S. Douglas 6 Aug 20
Lieutenant Ralph B. Gossage 25 Mar 21
 Edward C. Hulton 20 Apr 20
 Collin Wauchope (act) 20 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut. Clayton Hartnup 8 July 21
Gunner (T) Edward L. Colsell 10 June 21
Commissioned 3rd October, 1918.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

955 YARMOUTH. (Ch.)*Light Cruiser.*5,250 Tons. *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)*Guns—8-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.**Commander* The Hon. Patrick G.E.C.

 Acheson, MVO, DSO June 21
Lieutenant Percy B. Healey 5 Jan 21
 Cyril J. Cawdry 5 Jan 21

Eng. Com. John W. Hopkyns 10 Feb 21
Gunner Henry J. Millican 18 Feb 19

Wt. Shipwright Frederick Stoneman
 (tempy.) 26 July 21

Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement
 8th December, 1920.
 Tender to 'Erin.'

956 YEOVIL. (Ch.)*Twin Screw Minesweeper.*800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,200.*Guns—1-4 inch, 1-12 pr.**Paid off 23rd October, 1919.**In charge of C. & M. Party at Harwich.***ZETLAND.***In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.*

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

961 **ADELAIDE.***Light Cruiser.*

5,560 Tons. S.H.P. 25,000.

Guns—9-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A., 1-12 pr.,
4-3 pr.

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Oscar A. Ireland..... 9 June 21

Cd. Gunner R. N. Arthur Brown..... 15 Apr 21

Cd. Shipwright. R. N. } Edward C. Behenna... 24 May 18

Warrant Eng. James H. Dardel (act) 1 June 21
(Born in 'Penguin')

(Building at Commonwealth Dockyard, Sydney.)

961a **ANZAC.***Flotilla Leader.*

1,660 Tons. S.H.P. 36,000.

Guns—4-1 inch.

Commander R. N. Alan F. W. Howard... 27 Apr 20

(And for Command of Flotilla.)

Lieutenant..... (G) George H. Newman

14 Jan 21

Lieutenant, R. N. Francis Douglas-Watson

11 Nov 19

(N) Harold A. Shears 17 Dec 19

Eng. Com. R. N. Joseph P. Foster 1 July 19

Sub-Lieut..... Geoffrey G. Carter (act) 15 June 21

Gunner (T) Samuel S. James 21 Mar 19

For Flotilla Duties.

Surg. Lieut..... Horace P. Margetts,

OBE.....

14 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut.- } Leslie M. Robinson ... 20 Nov 20

Com. }

Paym. Lieut. James B. Foley 21 June 20

Wt. Vict. Officer William G. Sparrow ... 12 Dec 20

Schoolmaster..... Thomas C. Bathroyd 11 June 21

Commissioned at Portsmouth, Jan. 1920.

TENDERS—'Marguerite,' 'Stahwart,' 'Success,'

'Swordsmen,' 'Tasmania,' 'Tattoo.'

962 **AUSTRALIA.***Battle Cruiser.*

19,200 Tons. S.H.P. 44,000

Guns—8-12 inch, 12-4 inch, 2-4 inch A.A.,
4-3 pr.

(Tender to 'Cerberus'.)

Comdr. R. N. Owen C. Hare..... 15 May 21

Lieut.-Com. R. N. Denis Q. Fildes..... 30 Sept 20

Lieutenant R. N. (T) John W. C. O. Shelton

30 Sept 20

Lieutenant } (G) Philip L. Vian..... 14 June 20

Lieutenant } Francis W. Heriot..... 5 Feb 21

R. A. N. } James D. Cunningham 23 Mar 21

Sub-Lieut..... (E) Walter H. S. Rands (act)

15 Jan 21

Eng. Com..... Percival E. McNeill..... 18 Sept 19

Eng. Lt.-Com..... Clarence W. Bridge

(act) 28 Aug 20

Chaplain Rev. Charles Hudson 15 June 21

Rev. Cyril R. Musgrave

17 Nov 20

(And for duty in Training Establishments.)

Paym. Com..... William K. Stephens 16 Feb 21

Paym. Lieut..... Frederick E. Kedgess... 2 Sept 19

Paym. Sub- } Thomas F. Maynard... 12 June 21

Lieut. }

Surg. Lieut. Thomas A. Kidston... 21 Sept 20

Surg. Lieut. (D) Henry A. L. Lambert 16 Oct 20

Cd. Gunner R. N. George B. Salter 2 Aug 20

(T) Michael Fitzgerald

(In lieu of Lieut. (T))— Feb 21

George A. Stevens ... 30 Sept 20

Od. Eng..... Arthur Livingstone... 2 Sept 19

Cd. Vict. Officer Frederick C. J. Denton 2 Sept 19

Boatswain Albert J. Habersfield .. 2 Sept 19

(For Director Duty.)

Alfred J. Reed. 18 Feb 21

Wt. Eng. Frederick J. Rayment 2 Sept 19

Wt. Shipwright Duncan McLeod..... 21 Sept 20

Schoolmaster..... Wm. S. Edgerton..... 5 May 20

Re-commissioned at Wes'ernport on 1st April, 1921.

964 **BRISBANE.***Light Cruiser.*

5,400 Tons. S.H.P. 25,000.

Guns—8-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Commander W. Ward Hunt, DSO... 12 Dec 19

Lieutenant, R. N. Alan M. Sheffield..... 30 Sept 20

(For P. and R/T. Duties.)

Lieut. R. A. N. Max B. M. Delbridge 14 May 20

John C. McFarlane ... 1 Aug 19

Charles B. Rosenthal 1 Oct 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Trevor W. Ross 1 June 21

Eng. Lieut. Walter B. Sinclair..... 12 Jan 20

Instr. Lieut..... Francis G. Rednall... 10 May 21

Surg. Lieut.- } Vivian Ramsay-Smith 1 Oct 19

Com. }

Paym. Lieut.- } James D. Jackson

Com. }

(act) 9 Nov 20

Paym. Sub-Lieut. Joseph O'Reilly..... 21 June 20

Chaplain Rev. Vivian W. Thomp-

son, BA 1 Aug 19

Cd. Gunner R. N. David Ogilvie..... 14 June 21

Gunner, R. N. (T) Wm. J. Bevan..... 21 Apr 20

Boatswain..... Patrick Roache..... 13 Sept 20

Wt. Shipwright Harold W. Walker..... 14 Apr 21

Wt. Eng., R. N. James White 12 Sept 20

Edward J. Goodsell... 15 Jan 21

Schoolmaster ... Arthur A. Gilchrist ... 11 June 21
Midshipman ... Charles F. Mills ... 15 Jan 21
 William F. Darling ... 16 May 21
 William T. A. Moran ... 16 May 21
 Walter J. M. Armit.
 age ... 16 May 21
 Carlton F. Moore ... 18 May 21
Paym. Mid. ... Alfred L. Credlin ... 1 Aug 19
Paym. Cadet ... William F. McLaugh-
 lin ... 14 Feb 21

(Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August, 1919.)

966 CERBERUS. (late PROTECTOR.) Gunboat.

920 Tons. I.H.P. 1,641.

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr., 12 cwt., 4-3 pr.

*Tender to Flinders Naval Depot,
 Westernport.*

Lieut.-Com. in } Stewart Keightley ... 21 July 20
comd. }
Cd. Gunner ... William G. Monteith ... 11 Dec 17
 (Re-commissioned on 1st April, 1921.)

The following are borne for duty at the Flinders
 Naval Depot, Westernport:—

Captain, R.N. ... Stanley R. Miller ... 1 Apr 21
 (As Captain Superintendent of Training
 and for command of
 Flinders Naval Depot.)
Com., R.N. ... Frederick C. Darley ... 1 Sept 20
Com. R.A.N. ... William B. Wilkinson,
 R.D. ... 15 Sept 19
 (For Special Duty.)

Lieut.-Com., } William M. Vaughan-
R.N. } Lewis ... 3 Jan 21
 (And for Drafting Duties.)
 (G) Lionel F. Robin-
 son, B.V.O., DSO ... 4 Apr 21

(As 1st Lieutenant and for Gunnery Duties,
 and for charge of Gunnery School.)

Lieutenant ... Louis O. Rowland ... 14 June 20
 (S) William D. Hunter 1 July 21
 (For charge of Signal and W/T Schools.)

Lieut. R.N. ... (T) Francis H. M.
 Vaughan ... 15 Nov 20
 John H. Cobby ... 1 Sept 20
Eng. Com., R.N. ... Parry Hocken ... 16 Oct 20
 (Mining Engineer Officer.)
 Lawrence F. Fowler 15 Dec 19
 (Coal Inspector.)

Eng. Lieut.- } Douglass P. Herbert 30 Sept 20
Com. }
 (For instruction of Engine Room Ratings
 and Supervision of Machinery of Vessels
 attached to Naval Depot as Tenders.)

Eng. Lieut. ... Samuel R. Baker ... 9 Sept 20
 Alfred H. Vary ... 7 Mar 21

Chaplain ... Rev. Will am H. Hen-
 derson ... 15 June 21

Surg. Lieut.- } Carlton A. Ellis, FRCS 31 May 20
Com. }

Surg. Lieut. ... Ernest S. G. K. Vance,
 MB. ... 22 Nov 20

(For Recruiting Duties.)

Mansell F. Emrys-
 Jones ... 16 May 21

Surg. Lieut. ... James M. Henderson,
 MC, MB Ch B. ... 16 May 21
 Ronald Cuttie, MB,
 Ch.B. ... 19 Nov 20

Paym. Lieut.- } Robert C. Negus ... 1 Jan 21
Com. }

Paym. Lieut. ... Percy Evans ... 1 July 21
 (V) Richard W. Collins

30 Sept 20

Frederick Martin ... 23 Sept 19

(For Drafting Duties.)

Shipwright Lt. ... Edward F. Head ... 1 July 21
 (Barrackmaster.)

Ordnance Lieut. ... George Prideaux ... 1 May 21

Cd. Gunner ... Frederick G. Ince ... 28 Apr 21

(T) Frederick Bolt ... 1 July 21

Cd. Writer ... Henry Macdonald ... 1 July 21

(And as Accounts Officer.)

Gunner ... Arthur Greening ... 23 May 21

Albert Deverall ... 14 Sept 21

(T) George T. Saunders ... Feb 21

Boatswain ... George F. Hewish ... 15 Nov 20

Signal Boatswain ... John A. Coleman, MSM 16 Apr 21

(For Signal School.)

Wt. Telegraphist ... Frederick W. George 9 May 20

Wt. Engineer } Henry J. R. Gould ... 18 Apr 21

R.N. }

Wt. Writer ... William J. Pearce ... 18 Apr 21

Wt. Inst. in } George W. Arnold ... 1 Apr 21

Cookery } (For School of Cookery.)

Henry J. Blundell ... 1 Oct 20

(For School of Cookery.)

Schoolmaster ... William R. Murphy ... 1 May 21

The following are borne for duty at Navy Office:—

Captain ... John C. Robins ... 30 Sept 20

Captain R.N. ... Charles W. Round-
 Turner ... 11 Apr 21

Commander R.N. ... Lancelot A. W.
 Spoor ... 30 Sept 20

Malcolm R. J. Max-
 well-Scott, DSO ... 3 Feb 21

William H. W. Ridley 11 Apr 21

Eng. Com. ... Walter R. Arkins ... 14 Mar 13

Eng. Lieut.- } John L. Deacon ... Aug 20

Com. R.N. }

Elec. Lieut.-Com. ... Frank G. Cresswell ... 18 May 21

Paym. Capt. ... Alfred M. Treacy, OBE 1 June 20

Paym. Com. ... Charles A. Parker ... 22 Mar 20

Hugh M. Ramsay ... 1 Nov 21

Paym. Lieut.- } Cyril J. Thornton,
Com. R.N. } OBE ... 11 Apr 21

Paym. Lieut.- } Charles H. Spurgoon,
Com. R.A.N. } OBE ... 12 Aug 12

Francis J. H. Davies 1 Jan 12

Paym. } Ernest H. Currey ... 11 Apr 21

Sub-Lieut. }

The following are borne on the books of Naval
 Depot, London:—

Captain ... Walter H. C. S. Thring,
 OBE ... 26 Feb 20

John B. Stevenson ... 1 May 20

Lieutenant ... John H. Gull ... 2 Apr 21

Mate ... John P. Tonkin ... 20 Oct 20

Eng. Lieut. ... Arthur C. W. Means ... 22 Jan 21

TENDERS:—

'Australia,' 'Countess of Hopetoun,'

NOTE.—The dates of appointment prior to

1st April, 1921, are dates of appointment to

'Cerberus' last commission.

968 COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

1st Cl. T.B. (Tender to H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus')
Cd. Gunner } Frederick C. Ince.....23 Mar 20
in command }

970 ENCOUNTER. (Ch.) Light Cruiser.

5,880 Tons. I.H.P. 12,500 N.D.
Guns—11-6 inch, 8-12 pr., 1-8 pr.
Boatswain.....Bertie J. Winder.....16 Feb 21
(And for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers in Reserve.)
(Borne in 'Penguin'.)

974 FRANKLIN (late ADELE). Yacht

288 Tons. N.H.P. 68
Tender to Royal Australian Naval College.
(See page 1807.)
Gunner R.N. } Frederick W. Nichols 5 May 21
in Comd. }
(Commissioned at Sydney 14th Sept., 1915)

977 GERANIUM.

Sloop.
1250 Tons. H.P. 2000
Gun—1-4.7 inch.

Lieut. Comdr. } Kenneth H. L.
R.N. } MacKenzie 3 Jan 21
Lieutenant R.N.(N) Robert D. King-
Harman, DSC 21 July 20
Lieutenant R.A.N. Michael G. B. Cox 27 Apr 20
Thomas Nixon 30 June 20
Eng. Lieut. George I. D. Hutcheson
..... 30 June 20
Surg. Lieut. John H. Blackburn ... 1 July 20
Paym. Lieut. } John Hehir 1 July 20
in charge }
Boatswain John H. Donnelly 1 June 21
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

978 HUON. Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 Tons. S.H.P. 10,600.
Guns—1-4 inch. 3-12 pr.

Lieut.-Com. } (1) Herbert W. Good-
in Comd. } child 24 Feb 21
Lieutenant George W. T. Armitage
..... 22 Apr 21
Cd. Mech. John V. Corigliano 22 Apr 21
Gunner R.N. (T) James A. Graham,
DSC 22 Apr 21
Commissioned as Tender to 'Platypus'
..... 22 April 1921

J1. Submarine.

Lieut. R.N. } Arthur Powell 25 May 21
in Comd. }
Lieutenant Frank E. Getting 3 Feb 21
Wt. Eng. R.N. Harry R. Broomhead,
DSM 27 Oct 19
(Tender to 'Platypus'.)

J2. Submarine.

Lieut. R.N. } Claude B. Barry, DSO 25 Mar 19
in Comd. }
Lieutenant Alfred D. Conder 3 Feb 21
Wt. Eng. R.N. Victor G. Scott, DSM 25 Mar 19
(Tender to 'Platypus'.)

J3. Submarine.

Lieut. in Comd. Cyril E. Lowther 25 May 21
Lieutenant Henry A. Showers 3 Feb 21
Wt. Eng. R.N. Leonard C. Allen, DSM 25 Mar 19
(Tender to 'Platypus'.)

J4. Submarine.

Lieut. R.N. } John Drinkwater 27 Apr 21
in Comd. }
Lieutenant Cyril A. R. Sadleir 24 Feb 21
Wt. Eng. R.N. John J. McGuffie 9 Sept 20
(Tender to 'Platypus'.)

J5. Submarine.

Lieut. R.N. } John J. R. Peirson,
in Comd. } DSO 25 Mar 19
Lieutenant Jack B. Newman 8 Feb 21
Wt. Eng. R.N. J. Lin Bradley 25 Mar 19
(Tender to 'Platypus'.)

J7. Submarine.

Lieut. Comdr. } Oswald E. Hallifax,
R.N. in Comd. } DSO 25 Mar 19
Lieutenant Norman K. Calder 3 Feb 21
Wt. Eng. R.N. Reginald Ballantyne 25 Mar 19
(Tender to 'Platypus'.)

MALLOW.

Sloop.
1200 Tons. I.H.P. 1800.
Guns—1-12 pr, 2-3 pr. AA.

979 MARGUERITE.

Sloop.
1250 Tons. I.H.P. 2000.
Guns—1-4.7 inch, 2 3 pr.
(Tender to 'Anzac'.)
Commander R.N. Salisbury H. Simpson,
DSO 18 June 20
Lieutenant R.N. Samuel H. Tucker 27 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. } David H. L. Gill 18 June 20
Com. R.N. }
Sub-Lieut. Donald P. Wines 15 June 21
Gunner R.N. Thomas A. Johnson 1 June 21
Paym. Cadet Patrick Perry 1 Apr 21
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

980 MELBOURNE.

Light Cruiser.
5,400 Tons. S.H.P. 15,000.
Guns—8-6 inch, 1 3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.
Rear-Admiral (T) John S. Dumaresq,
CB, CVO 22 Mar 19
(Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Australian
Fleet)
Secretary Paym. Lt.-Com. R.N.,
George A. Cooke 29 Mar 19
Flag Lieut. Lieut. R.N. (S) Philip
W. Bowyer Smyth 2 Sept 19
(Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.)

For General Staff Duties.
 Lieutenant R. N. Cecil C. M. Usher..... 9 June 20
(War Staff Duties.)
 (T) Richard C. Clavell 14 May 21
(Fleet Torpedo Officer)
 Clerks to Secretary.
 Paym. Sub-Lieut. Alexander D. Cravino 12 Jan 20
 Paym. Cadet ... Ian A. Hesford..... 18 May 21
 Gerald C. Borraack..... 16 Feb 21
 Patrick V. O'Reilly... 29 May 20
 Wt. Teleg. Donald McKenzie..... 1 Dec 19
(Assistant to Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.)
 Sig. Boatswain... Phillip D. Pomery..... 15 Jan 21

Captain R. N. ... Claude L. Cumberlege 21 Sept 20
(And as Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer.)
 Commander ... Henry J. Feakes..... 3 Sept 19
 Commander R. N. (N) Bernard K. Boase 21 Sept 20
 Lieut.-Com. R. N. (G) Harold M. Burroughs 21 Sept 20
(And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.)

Lieut.-Com. { John A. Collins 23 Apr 21
 R. A. N.
 Lieutenant..... Eric A. Feldt..... — Mar 21
(And as Fleet P. & R. T. Officers.)
 Eng. Com. R. N. Edward R. Amor 16 Feb 21
(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)
 Eng. Lieut. Percy W. Sims..... 8 Mar 20
 Surg. Lieut.-Com. A. Scott Mackenzie... 21 Sept 20
 Surg. Lieut. (D) Donald Austin... 16 Oct 20
(For Duty in Light Cruisers.)
 Paym. Lt.-Com. Eric Kingsford-Smith
 (act)..... 27 Mar 20
 Paym. Lieut. ... Allen Freyer..... 21 Sept 20
(Secretary to Chief Staff Officer.)
 Paym. Sub-Lieut. { Eric T. Seaman..... 12 June 21
 Chaplain..... Rev. Alexander Tulloh,
 MA 21 Sept 20

Cd. Shipwright { Henry J. Adams 21 Sept 20
 R. N.
 Gunner Herbert P. Jarrett ... 6 Aug 19
 (T) Arthur C. Perry..... 24 Aug 20
 Boatswain..... Joseph E. Otley..... 18 Mar 20
 William F. Kearns..... 1 June 21
 Wt. Engineer..... John D. Owens..... 29 Nov 20
 Wt. Mechanician... Ralph Scott..... 13 Aug 19
 Schoolmaster..... Richard H. B. Finney 21 Mar 21
 Wt. Bandmaster Joshua Ventry 21 Sept 20
 Paym. Mulshipman { Charles W. Vennell... 1 June 21
 Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April, 1920.

982 PARRAMATTA.
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
 700 Tons. I.H.P. 10,600.
 Guns—1-4 inch, 3-12 pr.

984 PENGUIN.
(Late Surveying Vessel.)
 1,130 Tons.
 Sydney.

Depôt and Receiving Ship.
 Captain R. N. ... Herbert MacL. Edwards 24 July 21
(Commodore Superintendent Naval Establishments and Senior Naval Officer at Sydney.)

Secretary Paym. Lieut. Alfred E. Sharp..... 2 Oct 19

Lieut.-Com. in { Rupert C. Garsia..... 1 Apr 21
 Command
 Lieutenant Frederick A. Tolle-
 mache..... 16 Aug 20
 Victor A. T. Ramage 12 June 21
 Lieut. R. N. R. ... Stephen C. Fox..... 30 May 21
 Surgeon { Leonard Darby, MB... 1 Sept 18
 Lieut.-Com. { David S. Prentice ... 21 Oct 20
 Surg. Lieut. Ernst W. Trivett..... 16 Feb 21
 Paym. Com. Rev. Andrew O.
 Chaplain Hardie 6 Aug 19
 Paym. Sub- { Theodore E. Nave..... 18 Feb 21
 Lieut. (Studying in Japan.)
 Boatswain..... Joseph W. Williams... 30 Sept 20
 Wt. M. A. A. ... Francis W. Holley ... 1 July 18
(For Detention Quarters.)
 Wt. Writer..... Thomas A. Lea 10 Nov 20

The following are borne for duty in Naval Establishments:—

Lieut.-Com. (N) Charles W. Stevens
(And for Chart Depôt.)..... 20 Sept 20
 Lieut.-Com. { James Creber (tempy)... 1 July 13
 (ret'd.)
 Lieutenant..... John Hayes 9 June 19
(Naval Ordnance Officer)
 Eng. Com. R. N. George H. Starr 24 July 20
 Eng. Com. { James J. O. Brand..... — Apr 20
 R. A. N.
 Eng. Lieut.-Com. { Alec B. Doyle (act)..... 30 Sept 20
 Eng. Lieut. George A. Hutchinson —
 Surg. Lieut.-Com. { William E. Roberts... 1 Oct 19
(For duty at Cockatoo Island)
 Surgeon Lieut..... William J. Connolly... 23 Dec 20
 Cd. Boatswain... Moses Lookhart..... 1 July 20
 Wt. Eng. Henry C. Revell..... 30 Sept 20
(For Ships in Reserve.)

The following are borne for Destroyers in Reserve:—

Lieut.-Com. { Cyril J. P. Hill 9 Aug 20
 R. N.
 Lieutenant..... Harry L. Howden..... 12 June 21
 Eng. Lieut.-Com. { Samuel L. Beeston... 24 Aug 20
 Eng. Lieut. R. N. Edward F. Tuckett... 16 May 21
 Cd. Gunner (T) Ernest J. Evans... 5 Mar 21
 Gunner..... (T) Jacob F. Warner... 18 June 20

985 PIONEER.
Light Cruiser.
 2,200 Tons. I.H.P. 5,000 N.D. (9,000 F.D.)
 Guns—8-4 inch, 8-3 pr.

986 PLATYPUS. (Ch.)
Submarine Depôt Ship.
 3,476 Tons. H.P. 2,650.
 Captain R. N. ... F. C. Edward C. Boyle 25 Mar 19
(And for Command of Submarine Flotilla.)
 Lieut.-Com. (N) George F. Langford 1 Aug 19
 Lieut.-Com. { (T) John M. McC.
 R. N. Crosbie..... 25 Mar 19

Lieutenant.....Sydney G. Crabb25 Mar 19
 Peyton J. Kimlin.....12 June 21
Eng. Com. R.N. Roland C. Miller25 Mar 19
Paym. } William R. Scotland.. 1 May 21
Lieut.-Com. }
Surg. Lieut.Ernest G. Howell.....18 Nov 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Alexander J. White...25 Mar 19
Chaplain.....Rev. Richard Sherwood 30 Sept 20
Cd. Eng......Edwin J. Rose25 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright }
 R.N. } James W. Edwards ... 1 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner R.N.(T) Andrew E. Sheridan 25 Mar 19
Boatswain R.N. William E. T. Honey. 11 Mar 19
Wt. Electrician }
 R.N. } Edward C. Burke25 Mar 19
Wt. WriterHarold W. Smith 1 Dec 20
Wt. Vict. Officer { Herbert W. Shepherd 4 July 21
Schoolmaster.....William A. G. Sinclair 21 Apr 20

Additional for Submarines:—

Eng. Lieut. R.N. } Archibald B. Creal....27 Oct 19
 (Re-commissioned 25th March, 1919.)

Submarine Tenders.

J. 1, J. 2, J. 3, J. 4, J. 5, J. 7, and "Huron."

PLATYPUS II. (Late CERBERUS).

*Twin Screw Iron Armour Plated
 Turret Ship.*

3,480 Tons. H.P. 1,660.

990a STALWART.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

(Tender to 'Anzac')

Lieutenant R.N. in Comd. } Frederick L. Caye... 1 Apr 19
LieutenantHarold B. Farncomb...23 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut......Robert B.A. Hunt (act) 15 June 21
Eng. Lieut.James K. MacLeod ...25 Aug 20
Gunner.....Reginald V. Crane....17 June 21
 (And for Flotilla D.F. Duties.)

990b SUCCESS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

(Tender to 'Anzac')

Lieut.-Com......Herbert V. Creer19 July 20
Lieutenant R.N. Charles G. P. Jones.... Nov 19
Sub-Lieut......John Abbott (act)15 June 21
Eng. Lieut......Leopold J. P. Carr....30 Sept 20
Gunner(T) Hector R. Stanton 8 Dec 19

991 SWAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 Tons. I.H.P. 11,300.

Guns—1-4 inch, 3-12 pr.

991a SWORDSMAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.

Guns—3-4 inch.

(Tender to 'Anzac')

Lieut.-Com. R.N. Charles E. Hughes
 White, DSO 1 Apr 19
Eng. Lieut.John W. Wishart 1 Jan 21

992 SYDNEY.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 Tons. S.H.P. 25,000.

Guns—8-6 inch, 4-3pr.

CaptainHenry P. Cayley 1 Aug 19
Commander R.N. Maurice B. R. Black-
 wood, DSO29 Sept 19
Lieut.-Com......Reginald C. Creer.....30 Sept 20
Lieutenant R.N.(N) Arthur R. M.
 Bridge.....24 July 20
Lieutenant } Llewellyn H. Watkins 23 Apr 21
 R.A.N. } Paul H. Hirst.....25 Apr 21
 (G) Samuel R. Symonds 30 Sept 20
Lieut. R.A.N.R. Rupert Roscoe.....30 Sept 20
Sub-Lieut......Francis H. Vall 1 June 21
 (E) Giltbert T. Broad-
 hurst.....16 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Georg W. Bloomfield 21 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut......William H. V. Edgar,
 DSC30 Sept 20
 R. Berry Smith 1 Nov 20

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

1007 **AURORA.***Light Cruiser.*

3,500 Tons. H.P. 40,000.

Guns 2-6 inch, 6-4 inch,
1-4 inch A.A.

Captain	Henry G. H. Adams.	1 Nov 20
	GRE	
Lieut.-Com.	(T) Edmund G. Halle-	1 Nov 20
R.C.N.	well	
Lieutenant	(G) Raymond F. Bosan-	1 Nov 20
	quet	
Lieut. R.C.N.	Douglas B. Moffatt	1 Nov 20
	(N) Leonard W. Murray	1 Nov 20
	Hubert J. F. Hibbard	1 Nov 20
	Harold T. W. Grant	2 Dec 20
	(act)	
Eng. Com.	John F. Bell, OBE	1 Nov 20
Eng. Lieut.	Ninian Bannatyne	1 Nov 20
R.C.N.		
Paym. Lieut.-	John G. Elgar, DSC	1 Nov 20
Com.		
Surg. Lieut.	Albert G. Laroche, MD	1 Nov 20
R.C.N.		
Paym. Sub-	Marie J. O. Cossette	1 Nov 20
Lieut. R.C.N.		
Cd. Eng.	James W. Keohane	1 Nov 20
R.C.N.		
Gunner	(T) George Odell	7 Oct 20
	(T) William A. Vinni-	1 Nov 20
	combe	
Boatswain	Bartholomew C. N.	1 Nov 20
R.C.N.	Wilson	
Wt. Shipwright	Charles H. Brown	1 Nov 20
R.C.N.		

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.

1009 **GUELPH.**

Tempy.	John T. Shenton	1 July 20
Commander	(And for duty as Commander-in-Charge, Halifax Dockyard.)	

The following Officers are borne additional for
H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax:—

Tempy. Com.	(G) Arthur F. L. Atwood,	13 Nov 18
R.C.N.	OBE	
Boatswain	R.C.N. Stephen Howell	4 Sept 18

The following Officers are borne as additional—
Lieutenant Louis J. M. Gaurreau 1 Jan 21
(District Intelligence Officer.)

Ronald C. Watson 12 May 20

(Submarines.)

Rupert W. Wood 1 Jan 21

(Submarines.)

Ct. Eng. Arthur J. S. Hunting 1 Feb 19

(Submarines.)

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Captain R.C.N.	Walter Hose, CBE	1 July 20
	(Naval Asst. to the Minister and Acting Director of Naval Service.)	
Commander	Richard M. T.	
R.C.N.	Stephens, CMG	1 Jan 19
	(Assistant Director of Naval Service.)	
Paym.	James R. Hemsted	16 May 17
Lieut.-Com.	R.N.	(Naval Secretary)
Eng. Com.	Thomas C. Phillips	15 Aug 18
	(act) (tempy.)	
	(Consulting Naval Engineer.)	
Lieut. R.C.N.	Percy W. Nelms	17 Apr 17
	(District Intelligence Officer.)	
	Thomas S. Critchley	12 Feb 21
Tempy. Lieut.	Ernest Haines, MBE	
R.C.N.	(tempy.)	1 Jan 18

1009a **NADEN.***Motor Vessel.*

(Depôt Ship. Esquimaux.)

For Miscellaneous and Special
Service at Esquimaux.

Commander	Hugh E. Holme	1 July 20
	(Commander in Charge, Dockyard, Esquimaux.)	
Tempy. Com.	Frederick W. H. James	1 July 17
R.C.N.	(District Intelligence Officer)	
Lieutenant	James D. Laurie	1 Jan 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	George P. Clarke	17 Aug 20
	(Chief Engineer, Dockyard.)	

1011 **PATRICIAN.***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,000 Tons. I.H.P. 27,500.

Guns—3-4 inch.

Lieut. in Comd.	George C. Jones	1 Nov 20
Lieut. R.C.N.	Arthur R. Pressey	1 Nov 20
	Alfred C. Wurtele (act)	1 Nov 20
Eng. Lieut.	George L. Stephens	1 Nov 20
R.C.N.		
Gunner R.N.	Michael Spillane	1 Nov 20
	(Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.)	

1012 **PATRIOT.***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,000 Tons I.H.P. 27,500.

Guns—3 4 inch.

Lieut. R.C.N.	Charles T. Beard	1 Nov 20
	Ronald I. Agnew	1 Nov 20
	Maurice A. Wood (act)	1 Nov 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Angus D. M. Curry	1 Nov 20
Gunner	Walter G. Smith	1 Nov 20
	(Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.)	

H.M. NEW ZEALAND SHIPS.

1013 CHATHAM.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 Tons. H.P. 25,000.

Guns—8-6 inch, 1-3 inch A.A., 4-3 pr.

Captain Alan G. Hotham, CMG 24 May 20
As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Command of New Zealand Station.)

Secretary Paym. Com. John
 Siddalls, OBE. 1 Oct 20

Chief Staff Officer.

Captain Thomas A. Williams,
 CBE (act) Oct 20

Commander Cecil B. Prickett 15 July 20
 (N) Stanley E. Thomas 29 July 20

Lieut.-Com. E. Augustine W. S.
 Agar, DSO 1 Sept 20

Alexander D. Boyle
 (ret.) (temp.) 13 July 21

Lieutenant (G) George S. M.
 O'Donnell 1 Sept 20

David G. H. Bush, DSC Aug 20

Leslie R. Romer 1 Sept 20

Eng. Com. William H. Outin Feb 19

Eng. Lieut. Charles Marchant 12 Aug 20

Eng. Lieut. } Clifton Pout 2 Apr 21

Paym. Lieut.- } John R. Sale 16 Aug 20

Com. } Thomas C. Patterson,

Surg. Lieut.- } MB, DPH 1 Oct 20

Com. } Adrian M. Pigott 1 Sept 20

Paym. Lieut. } Harry Prevett 13 Aug 21

Paym. Sub- } Lieut.

Cd. Shipwright James E. Wright 16 May 19

Gunner Victor S. Simmonds 16 July 20

(T) Harold J. Taylor 8 July 19

Boatswain Sydney H. Veale 16 July 20

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Wt. Eng. Hugh Sladden 23 June 20

Wt. Eng. } Herbert J. Durward 1 Mar 21

N.Z.N.F. }

Wt. Writer } Charles E. Joy 16 Feb 18

N.Z.N.F. } (For duty at Navy Office, Wellington.)

Commissioned at Chatham 1st October, 1920.

1014 PHILOMEL.

Light Cruiser.

(Training and Depot Ship, Auckland.)

2,575 Tons. I.H.P. 7,500 F.D.

Guns—1-6 inch, 1-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Commander Joseph G. Walsh 5 Aug 20
 (Superintendent of Training)

Lieutenant Harold S. Barker 10 Sept 20

Eng. Com. Percy C. Minhinick Sept 20

Surg. Com. Reginald L. Jones 1 Oct 20

(And as Staff M.O. to New Zealand Squadron.)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Harold M. Cockrem Sept 20

Cd. Gunner Percy W. Tregillis 23 Aug 20

Cd. Eng. James Robson 5 Aug 20

Gunner (T) Robert J. Green-

ing 23 Aug 20

Boatswain Joseph A. Farrell 23 Aug 20

Schoolmaster } Kenneth W. H. Ellicott

N.Z.N.F. } (prob.) 23 May 21

Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1 Mar., 1921

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND
DRIFTERS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.
ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED
ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABERFOYLE. *Paddle Steamer.*
Medway Ferry Service.
ADDA (late ADELAIDE) S. (late FIDGET, late
MINER No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 230.
Malta.

(Tender to 'Egmont' for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.)

ADVICE. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 Tons. I.H.P. 1,250.
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Tug (Steel and Iron).*
530 tons. I.H.P. 850.
Devonport.

AGUIA. *Tug. Mediterranean.*
AID. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 Tons. I.H.P. 600.
Portsmouth.

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge.*
Chatham. A.S. Dept.

ALICE. *Tug. Constantinople.*
ALLIANCE. S. *Tug (Steel).*
615 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400.
Chatham-Sheerness.

ANCHORITE (late PROGRESS) *Moorings*
Steamer.

(Tender to 'City of Perth.')
ANCIENT (late VETERAN) P. *Tug.*
890 Tons. I.H.P. 1,250.
Malta.

ANCONA. *Tug. Chatham.*
ANDREW ANDERSON. *Trawler.*
ANDREW SACK. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
ANDROS. *Tug. Constantinople.*
ANT. *Particular Service Vessel. Invergordon.*
APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity 5,400 Tons.*
11,823 Tons. I.H.P. 6,750.
Under Management.

ARAMIS. *Motor Boat.*
Portland. C.E. in C. Dept.
ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity 1,260 Tons.*
Master B. Smith.

ARTHUR CAVANAGH. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

ARTHUR LESSMORE. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

A.S. 25. *Lighter. Capacity 180 Tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 28. *Lighter. Capacity 180 Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 29. *Lighter. Capacity 180 Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 40. *Lighter. Capacity 180 Tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 41. *Lighter. Capacity 180 Tons.*
Devonport. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 136. *Tug. Chatham.*

A.S. 139. *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 149 (T.T. 8). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 309. *Tug. Humber*

A.S. 312 (T.T. 3). *Tug. Rosyth.*

A.S. 315. *Tug. Devonport.*

A.S. 323 (T.T. 7). *Tug. Port Edgar.*

A.S. 331 (T.T. 2). *Tug. Rosyth.*

ASP. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*

330 Tons. I.H.P. 300.

Sheerness-Chatham.

ASSURANCE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*

300 Tons. I.H.P. 450.

Devonport.

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel (Steel).*

615 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400.

Devonport.

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 Tons.*

2,178 Tons. I.H.P. 450.

On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.

ATTENTIVE II. (late ADDER) S.

Particular Service Vessel.

I.H.P. 280.

Dover.

Employed in laying Moorings.

(For Officer borne see H.M.S. 'Pembroke'.)

AUDREY. *Medway Ferry Service*

BACCHUS. *Distillery Vessel and Store Carrier.*

Capacity 2,000 Tons

Master Frank J. Delamotte... 30 July 21

Chief Officer R. R. Russell 9 Jan 21

Ch. Eng. C. E. Wate 9 Apr 18

BACILLUS. *Puffer.*

Crombie. A.S. Dept.

BALMEDIE. *Tug. Constantinople.*

BARNARD BOYLE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

BEACON. *Launch.*

Chatham. A.S. Dept.

BEAKER (late X. 93). *Water Carrier.*

Pembroke Dock.

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity 2,000 Tons.*

5,049 Tons. I.H.P. 3,376.

Master A. D. Davies 10 Oct 17

Ch. Offr. J. Humphreys 21 Aug 21

Ch. Eng. E. B. Morton 7 Jan 21

BENJAMIN COLEMAN. *Trawler*

Brightlingsea.

BENJAMIN COOK. *Trawler.*

Pembroke Dock.

BERBICE (Hospital Ship).

Master A. H. Hardy 10 Jan 21

Chief Officer J. R. Hodgson 13 Jan 21

Chief Engineer... J. A. Brown 4 Jan 21

Chaplain Rev. Norman H. Liv-

ingstone. MA, DOL,

LL.B. 18 July 21

Surg. Com... Robert B. Scribner... 10 Jan 21

Robert Kennedy, MB. 15 Jan 20

Pay. Com. Robert T. Johnson ... 4 Jan 21

Surg. Com. Hugh F. Briggs MB. 15 Jan 20

Surg. Lieut. (D) Francis R. McCambley 16 June 21

BESSIE. <i>Sailing Barge.</i> Portsmouth. <i>A.S. Dept.</i>	C. 61 (late SALVO). <i>Tug.</i> G.T. 257. <i>I.H.P.</i> 775. <i>Rosyth.</i>
BIRCHOL. <i>Oiler. Capacity 10,000 Tons.</i> 2,200 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 700.	C. 62 (late HALLGARTH). <i>Tug.</i> G.T. 74. <i>I.H.P.</i> 210. <i>Devonport.</i>
<i>Master</i> F. J. Sweeting 17 Feb 21	C. 63 (late MAGPIE). <i>Tug.</i> <i>Devonport.</i>
<i>Ch. Offr.</i> E. Parker 18 Nov 20	C. 64. <i>Lighter. Capacity 500 Tons.</i> <i>Rosyth.</i>
<i>Ch. Eng.</i> G. T. Beed 23 Oct 20	C. 65. <i>Lighter. Capacity 500 Tons.</i> <i>Rosyth.</i>
BISON. <i>Steam Store Vessel (Steel).</i> 780 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 500.	C. 102 (late STOBO CASTLE). <i>Tug.</i> G.T. 271. <i>I.H.P.</i> 930. <i>Devonport.</i>
<i>Master</i> C. Petty —	C. 107. <i>Steam Launch. Sheerness.</i>
Portsmouth. <i>A.S. Dept.</i>	C. 108 (late FLAMER). <i>Tug.</i> G.T. 124. <i>I.H.P.</i> 250. <i>Sheerness.</i>
BITER. <i>Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.</i> <i>I.H.P.</i> 200. <i>Sheerness.</i>	C. 111 (late TOXTETH). <i>Tug.</i> 150 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 550. <i>Sheerness.</i>
<i>Attached to 'Acteon.'</i>	C. 114. <i>Lighter. Capacity 125 Tons.</i> G.T. 240. <i>I.H.P.</i> 250. <i>Sheerness.</i>
BLACK EAGLE. <i>Steam Puffer.</i> <i>Rosyth. N.S. Dept.</i>	C. 150 (late CARBON). <i>Tug.</i> 185 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 280. <i>Portland</i>
BLACK FROST. <i>Drifter. Rosyth.</i>	C. 151. <i>Steam Launch. Portland.</i>
†BLACKKNIGHT. <i>Drifter. Portsmouth.</i>	C. 152. <i>Lighter. Rosyth.</i>
BLOSSOM. <i>Tank Vessel (Steel)</i> 390 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 300. <i>Gibraltar.</i>	C. 166 (late X. 162). <i>Lighter. Portland.</i>
BOXOL. <i>Oiler. Capacity 1600 Tons.</i> 2,200 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 700.	C. 210 (late VICTORY). <i>Tug. I.H.P.</i> 310. <i>Malta.</i>
<i>Master</i> F. S. Browne 1 Jan 21	C. 211 (late NEPTUNE). <i>Steam Launch.</i> <i>I.H.P.</i> 149. <i>Malta.</i>
<i>Ch. Offr.</i> T. Francis 1 Jan 21	C. 320 (late WELSHMAN). <i>Tug.</i> 92 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 250. <i>Gibraltar.</i>
<i>Ch. Eng.</i> G. A. Calvert 28 July 21	C. 372. <i>Steam Launch. I.H.P.</i> 85. <i>Simonstown.</i>
<i>Malta.</i>	C. 406. <i>Steam Pinnace.</i> 11 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 80. <i>Hong Kong.</i>
BRAMBLELEAF. <i>Oiler. Capacity 5,000 Tons.</i> 11,626 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 6,750. <i>(Under Management.)</i>	C. 409 (late SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). <i>Tug.</i> <i>Hong Kong.</i>
BRITISH BEA. ON. <i>Oiler. Capacity 9,000 Tons.</i> Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> <i>(Under Management.)</i>	C. 410. <i>Tug. Hong Kong.</i>
BRITISHER. <i>Tug. Firth of Forth.</i>	C. 506. <i>Steam Launch. Rosyth.</i>
BRITISH LANTERN. <i>Oiler. Capacity 9,000 Tons.</i> Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> <i>(Under Management.)</i>	C. 107. <i>Tug. Rosyth.</i>
BRITISH LIGHT. <i>Oiler. Capacity 8,000 Tons.</i> Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> <i>(Under Management.)</i>	CALUMSIN. <i>Trawler. Rosyth.</i>
BRITISH STAR. <i>Oiler. Capacity 9,000 Tons.</i> Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> <i>(Under Management.)</i>	CAMEL. <i>P. Tug (Steel).</i> 690 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 1,250. <i>Rosyth.</i>
BUCKIE BURN. <i>Tug. Humber.</i>	CAMPINE. <i>Tug. Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.</i>
BUFFALO. <i>Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.</i>	CAROL. <i>Oiler. Capacity 1000 Tons.</i> 2,178 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 450.
BURMA. <i>Oiler. Capacity 2,000 Tons.</i> 4,116 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 1,200.	<i>Master</i> John Gow 9 Aug 21
<i>Master</i> Frederick J. Sweeting 1 July 21	<i>Ch. Offr.</i> J. W. Pegden 6 Jan 21
<i>Ch. Offr.</i> John Reid 1 July 21	<i>Ch. Eng.</i> George Alderson 21 July 21
<i>Ch. Eng.</i> W. J. Ford 5 Aug 18	<i>Sheerness.</i>
BUSTLER. <i>P. Tug (Iron).</i> 348 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 750. <i>Gibraltar.</i>	CARRON. <i>P. Tug (Iron).</i> 45 Tons. <i>I.H.P.</i> 500. <i>Gibraltar.</i>
C. 2. (Vigilant). <i>Tug. G.T.</i> 115. <i>I.H.P.</i> 340. <i>Portsmouth.</i>	C.D. 1. <i>Drifter.</i> <i>Cd. Gunner</i> } George Harris 8 Mar 21 <i>in Comd.</i> } <i>Commissioned 10th March, 1921.</i> <i>Tender to 'Colleen.'</i>
C. 3. <i>Steam Launch. Portsmouth.</i>	C.D. 2. <i>Drifter. Rosyth.</i>
C. 4 (late ONWARD). <i>Lighter. Capacity 400 Tons.</i> G.T. 385. <i>I.H.P.</i> 340. <i>Rosyth.</i>	C.D. 7. <i>Drifter. Rosyth.</i>
C. 5. <i>Lighter. Capacity 120 Tons.</i> G.T. 160. <i>I.H.P.</i> 200. <i>Portsmouth.</i>	C.D. 11. <i>Drifter. Rosyth.</i>
C. 6. <i>Lighter. Capacity 120 Tons.</i> G.T. 160. <i>I.H.P.</i> 250. <i>Portsmouth.</i>	C.D. 51. <i>Drifter. Rosyth.</i>
C. 7. (late RAPID). <i>Lighter. Capacity 300 Tons.</i> <i>Chatham.</i>	

† Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

CELEROL. *Oiler. Capacity 2000 Tons.*
5,049 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3375
Master.....J. Henderson..... 5 July 21
Ch. Eng......J. P. Howard.....10 June 17
Rosyth.

CHARLES ADAIR. *Trawler. Constantinople.*
CHARLES CHAPPELL. *Trawler. Constantinople.*

CHARLES DOBAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock*
CHARLES DOYLE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea*
CHARLES LEGG. *Trawler. Devonport.*
CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity 5,400 Tons.*
11,628 Tons. *I.H.P.* 6,150.
(*Under Management.*)

CHERUB. *S. Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.
Hong Kong

CHESTER. *S. Tank Vessel (Iron).*
234 Tons. *I.H.P.* 90.
Malta

CHRISTOPHER DIXON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
CHUB. *S. Tank vessel (Steel).*
340 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.
Cape of Good Hope.

CITY OF PERTH. (*late WILLIAM ASHTON.*)
Trawler.
Depôt ship for Brightlingsea Naval Base.
For Officers borne, see page 138.

CLINKER. *S. Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 Tons. *I.H.P.* 360.
Sheerness.

CLOUDARCH. *Drifter. Brightlingsea.*

COCHIN. *Tug. Harwich.*

COCKLE. (*late X. 78.*) *Oil Fuel Lighter.*
Sheerness.

COLLECT. *Steam Lighter.*
54 Tons. 55 *I.H.P.*
Rosyth. Victg. Dept.

CONFIANCK. *Twin Screw Tug (Iron)*
270 Tons. *I.H.P.* 350.
Devonport.
Tender to Defence.

CONQUERESS. *Tug.*
240 Tons. *I.H.P.* 700
Rosyth.

CONTACT. (*late C. 505, late A.S. 139.*) *Tug.*
Rosyth.

CORNELIUS BUCKLEY. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

CORNELIUS CARROLL. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

CRACKER. *P. Tug (Steel).*
700 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta

ORIEMYLL. *S. Steam Launch.*
24 Tons. *I.H.P.* 60.
Plymouth. Armament Supply Dept.

CREOLE. *S. Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.
Bermuda

CRESCENT MOON. *Drifter. Port Edgar.*
CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
440 Tons. *I.H.P.* 630.
Gibraltar.

DAINTY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock*
DAISY. *Tug. Mediterranean.*

DANIEL DICK. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
DANIEL LEARY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

DAPPER. *Lighter. Haulbowline.*
DEFENSIVE. *Floating Crane.*
Sheerness

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity 6,800 Tons.*
Tons. *I.H.P.*
(*Under Management.*)

DESPOT. (*late DESPATCH.*) *S. Tank Vessel*
(*Steel.*)
405 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*
Plymouth.

DILIGENT. *P. Tug (Steel).*
695 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 Tons.*
2,200 Tons. *I.H.P.* 700.
Rosyth.
On Y.C. Agreement.

DOMQUE GENTILE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

DOUBLETIDE. *Drifter. Brightlingsea.*
DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity 4,000 Tons.*
7,889 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master.....H. R. Elsieby.....15 Nov 19
Ch. Offr.....H. B. Mooney..... 1 Jan 21
Ch. Eng......D. H. Morgan..... 1 Nov 20
Hong Kong.

DREBANO. *Tug. Mediterranean.*
DROMEDARY. *P. Tug (Steel).*
680 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 Tons.*
2,200 Tons. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....W. Martin.....18 July 19
Ch. Offr.....D. McLeahill.....25 July 19
Ch. Eng......A. Nicholls.....30 Oct 17

ECHO. *Trawler. Rosyth.*
ECHO. *Steam Tug. 140 Tons.*
100 *I.H.P.*
Portsmouth.

EDITH. *S. Tug and Cargo Vessel (Steel).*
140 Tons. *I.H.P.* 200.
Chatham. A.S. Dept.

EDWARD BARKER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

EGERTON. *S. Tug (Steel).*
337 Tons. *I.H.P.* 630.
Portland.
For Fleet Service and Towing Targets.

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge.*
Chatham. A.S. Dept.

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 Tons.*
2,200 Tons. *I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Devonport.

ELF. *S. Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport
Tender to 'Vivid'
(*For Officer borne see 'Vivid.'*)

ELFIN. *S. Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 280.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 Tons.*
2,200 Tons. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....W. C. Meikle.....16 Oct 18
Ch. Offr.....Thomas Banbury.....26 July 21
Ch. Eng......J. B. Russell.....30 July 21

EMILY. S. *Tug (Steel).*
140 Tons. *I.H.P.* 180.
Malta.

EMILY. *Sailing Barge.*
Portsmouth A.S. Dept.

EMPRISE. *(late ENTERPRISE).*
Twin Screw Tug (Steel).
300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 450.
Portsmouth.

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.*
700 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Gibraltar.

ESCORT. *Trawler. Rosyth.*

ESCORT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
685 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

EUREKA. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

EVELYN. *Tug and Cargo Boat.*
Crombie. A.S. Dept.

FAITHFUL. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
395 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.
Portsmouth.

FEN. S. *Tug. (Steel).*
46 Tons. *I.H.P.* 100.
Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

FENCIBLE. *Motor Puffer. Rosyth.*
Boom Defence Work.

FIRM. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Sheerness.

FLAGON (late X 128). *Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

FORTITUDE (late NEPTUNE). *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*
470 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,200.
Devonport.
Tender to 'Vivid.'
(For Officer borne, see under 'Vivid.')

FORTOL. Oiler. *Capacity 2,000 Tons.*
5,019 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master. J. O. Hawick. 1 Aug 17
Ch. Offr. J. M. Edwards. 24 July 19
Ch. Eng. William D. Hewitt. 26 June 20

FRANCOOL. Oiler. *Capacity 2,000 Tons.*
5,049 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master. E. Gattey. 20 June 21
Ch. Offr. C. L. Cutsforth. 27 Jan 20
Ch. Eng. R. McWhannel. 28 Jan 20
Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch.*
Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

FRESCO. *Tug. Rosyth.*

FRISKY. *Tug. Chatham.*

FROLIO. *Tug (Steel).* 58 Tons. *I.H.P.* 150.
Royal Alexander Yard, Queenstown.

GAZELLE. S. *Tug (Steel).*
115 Tons. *I.H.P.* 190.
Chatham. C.E. i. C. Dept.

GEORGE AUNGER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

GEORGE CLARKE. *Trawler. Portsmouth*

GEORGE CORTON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea*

GEORGE COULSTON. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

GEORGE DARBY. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

GEORGE DIXON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

GEORGE FENWICK. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

GEORGE GREENFIELD. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

GEORGE WESTPHALL. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

GLEAM. *Drifter. Rosyth.*

GLEANER. *(late GENERAL STOTHARD).*
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.
Paid off 21st July, 1920.

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch.*
Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

GROWLER. *Twin Screw Store Ship (Iron).*
I.H.P. 275.
Portsmouth.
Master. J. H. Skinner.
Employed by Naval Store Department.

HARLEQUIN.
Medway Ferry Service.

HASTY (late LINNET, late NAPIER OF MAG-DALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 300.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.
Haulbovine.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer (Steel).*
395 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HENRY CHEVALLIER. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

HENRY CRAWWELL. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

HENRY FLIGHT. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge.*
Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug (Steel).*
378 Tons. *I.H.P.* 800.
Rosyth.

HERON (late EMPRESS). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Devonport.
Attached to 'Defiance.'

HESPER. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel.*
390 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.
Wei-Hai-Wai.

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 Tons.*
2,200 Tons. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master. Robert T. Gallon. 24 July 21
Ch. Offr. W. Bushnell. 26 Apr 20
Ch. Eng. T. Dobbie. 12 Feb 20

HOUDAN (late MINORCA). *Tug.*
Building at Rowledge.

H.T. 12. *Tug. Ostend.*

H.T. 14. *Tug. I.H.P.* 75. *Portsmouth.*

HUGH BLACK. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

HUSSEY. *Steam Cutter. Portsmouth.*
A.S. Department.

INDUSTRIOUS. *P. Tug (Steel).*
700 Tons. *I.H.P. 1,250.*
Devonport.

INDUSTRY (late TAY AND TYNE). *Store*
Carrier.
Capacity 560 Tons.

Ch. Offr. S. Cosans. 15 Apr 20

ISAAC ARTHAN. *Trawler. Chatham.*

ISLEFORD. *Motor Sore Vessel.*

Master S. F. W. Smith —
Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

JAMES ALDRIDGE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JAMES ARCHIBALD. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JAMES BEAGAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JAMES BENTOLE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JAMES BERRY. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JAMES BUCHANAN. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JAMES CATON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JAMES CBPELL. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JAMES CUBBY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JAMES EVANS. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JAMES HARTWELL. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

JAMES LAVENNY. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JAMES PEAKE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JAMES ROBERTSON. *Trawler.*
JAMES WRIGHT. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JASON. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN APPLEBY. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN ARTHUR. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN BARRY. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOHN BATEMAN. *Trawler. Devonport.*

JOHN BOWLER. *Trawler. Constantinople.*
JOHN BRASKETT. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOHN BRENNAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN BROOKER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN BULLOCK. *Trawler.*

JOHN CALLAGHAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN CLAVELL. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN OLAY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN CONNE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN OOPER. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOHN CORMAK. *Trawler. Chatham.*
JOHN CURRAN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN DAVIS. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN DORMOND. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN DUNKIN. *Trawler. Chatham.*

JOHN DUNN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN DUPUIS. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOHN DUTTON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOHN FITZGERALD. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN GEOGHAN. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

JOHN GRAHAM. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN HAILE. *Trawler. Constantinople.*
JOHN HOWARD. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOHN HUNTER. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOHN JACOBS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOHN JEFFERSON. *Trawler. Southampton.*
JOHN JOHNSON. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN LYONS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JOHN MASON (late JOHN ABBOTT). *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

JOHN PASCO. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOHN THORLING. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
JOHN WELSTEAD. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JONATHAN HARDY. *Trawler.*

Pembroke Dock.
JOSEPH ANNISON. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOSEPH COATES. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOSEPH CONNELL. *Trawler. Devonport.*
JOSEPH GIDDICE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
JOSEPH GORDON. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat.*

Plymouth. A.S. Dept.
KERA VNOS. *Tug. Constantinople.*
KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity 680 Tons.*
1,465 Tons. *I.H.P. 775.*

Master Thomas Drever 26 Apr 21
Ch. Offr. R. J. Harland 16 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. J. H. Collings 10 Mar 20
Hong Kong.

KILMUN. *Cable Ship.*
G. T. 507. *I.H.P. 700.*
Master S. G. Gorton —
Dover.

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity 1000 Tons.*
2,200 Tons. *I.H.P. 700.*
On Y.C. Agreement
Portsmouth.

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity 1000 Tons.*
2,200 Tons. *I.H.P. 700.*

Master W. T. Williams 1 Mar 20
Ch. Offr. Leonard Elford 10 Aug 21
Ch. Eng. J. H. Manning 1 Mar 20

L.C. 1 (Alligator). 630 Tons. *Salvage Vessel.*
Zeebrugge.

L.C. 7 (Y.C. 96). *Salvage Vessel. Sheerness.*

LEGHORN. *Tug.*
(Temporarily on loan to Victg. Dept. at Plymouth.)

LEWIS REEVES. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
LEWIS ROATLEY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 Tons.*
2,200 Tons. *I.H.P. 700.*

Master C. F. Haughton 9 Feb 19
Ch. Offr. J. C. Gibson 22 July 21
Ch. Eng. A. D. Scott 11 Feb 20
LIMPET. *Mooring Vessel. Rosyth.*
LUOY. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and*
Cargo Boat.
11¹/₂ Tons. *I.H.P. 200.*
Plymouth.

MAINE (late PANAMA). *Hospital Ship.*
Portsmouth.

Surg. Capt. David W. Hewitt, CB,
OMG, MB, FRCB 1 Mar 21
Master Richard N. Smardon 1 May 21
Ch. Eng. Charles E. Harland 14 Feb 21
Refit at Portsmouth, March 21.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug*
and Cargo Boat.
140 Tons. *I.H.P. 200.*
Portsmouth.

MARIA. *Sailing Barge.*
Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

MARINER. *Salvage Vessel (late Sloop 970 Tons.*
(Under Management of Liverpool Salvage
Association.)

MARY ROSE. <i>Particular Service Vessel.</i> <i>Southampton.</i>	OLIVER PICKIN. <i>Trawler. Pembroke Dock.</i>
MARY TAVY. <i>Tug. Haulboline.</i>	OLNA. <i>Oiler. 10,000 Tons.</i> <i>(Completing at Devonport.)</i>
MATTHEW FLYNN <i>Trawler. Devonport.</i>	<i>Ch. Eng. Henry Baker, dso ... 26 July 21</i>
MESSINGBR. <i>Mooring Steamer.</i> <i>Rosyth.</i>	ONYX <i>(late C.D. 82). Drifter. Bermuda.</i>
MICHAEL GING. <i>Trawler. Pembroke Dock.</i>	ORANGELEAF. <i>Oiler. Capacity 5,000 Tons.</i> <i>11,628 Tons. I.H.P. 6,750.</i> <i>(Under management.)</i>
MILTON. <i>Tug. Brightlingsea.</i>	ORIENT <i>(late SAMPSON). P. Tug (Iron).</i> <i>530 Tons. I.H.P. 850.</i> <i>Malta.</i>
MINK. <i>S. Tank Vessel (Steel).</i> <i>390 Tons. I.H.P. 300.</i> <i>Plymouth.</i>	ORPINGTON. <i>Tug.</i>
MISTLETOE <i>(late LAUREL). S. Tug (Steel).</i> <i>30 Tons. I.H.P. 65.</i> <i>Portsmouth. A.S. Department.</i>	OSBORNE. <i>Steam Picquet Boat.</i> <i>Dartmouth.</i>
MIXOL. <i>Oiler. Capacity 2,000 Tons.</i> <i>4,326 Tons. I.H.P. 1,200.</i> <i>On Y.C. Agreement.</i> <i>Rosyth.</i>	OYSTER <i>(late X. 3). Oiler. Capacity 150 Tons.</i> <i>310 Tons. I.H.P. 40 (B.H.P.)</i> <i>Harwich.</i>
MOILER <i>(late X75). Water Carrier. Rosyth.</i>	PATRICK DEVINE. <i>Trawler. Brightlingsea.</i>
MONA. <i>Motor Boat. Plymouth.</i> <i>A.S. Department.</i>	PEARLEAF. <i>Oiler. Capacity 5,000 Tons.</i> <i>11,628 Tons. I.H.P. 6,750</i> <i>Hong Kong.</i> <i>(Under management.)</i>
MONKEY. <i>S. Tank Vessel (Steel).</i> <i>330 Tons. I.H.P. 300.</i> <i>Malta</i>	PBLTER. <i>S. Tank Vessel (Steel).</i> <i>405 Tons. I.H.P. 300.</i> <i>Portsmouth.</i>
MONTENOL. <i>Oiler. Capacity 2,000 Tons.</i> <i>5,019 Tons. I.H.P. 3,575.</i> <i>Master G. L. Capsey 17 May 20</i> <i>Ch. Offr. R. S. Jarvis 14 Apr 20</i> <i>Ch. Eng. F. O. Pavitt ... 20 July 20</i>	PENELOPE. <i>Particular Service Vessel.</i> <i>Southampton.</i>
MOONBHAM. <i>Drifter. Pembroke Dock.</i>	PERSEVERANCE <i>(late METEOR). P. Tug</i> <i>(Steel and Iron).</i> <i>530 Tons. I.H.P. 850.</i> <i>Chatham</i>
MOOR. <i>Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.</i>	PERT. <i>P. Tug.</i> <i>I.H.P. 2000.</i> <i>Devonport.</i>
MOORDALE. <i>Mooring Steamer. Portland.</i>	PERTSHIRE. <i>Oiler. Capacity 3,400 Tons.</i> <i>9,336 Tons. I.H.P. 3,400.</i> <i>Ch. Offr. J. Humphreys 2 Dec 19</i> <i>Malta.</i>
MOORFOWL. <i>Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.</i>	PETER DOBBIN. <i>Trawler. Brightlingsea.</i>
MOORHILL. <i>Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.</i>	PETER HALL. <i>Trawler. Devonport.</i>
MOORLAKE. <i>Mooring Steamer. Harwich.</i>	PETER PAN. <i>Tug.</i> <i>Sheerness.</i>
MOORSTONE. <i>Mooring Steamer. Malta.</i>	PETRELLA. <i>Petrol Carrier. Capacity 800 Tons.</i> <i>1,024 Tons. I.H.P. 300.</i> <i>Master R. MacKenzie 19 Nov 18</i> <i>Ch. Offr. T. B. Story 21 July 21</i> <i>Ch. Eng. Ralph Watson 28 June 20</i>
MUDLARK. <i>Tug. Chatham.</i> <i>C.E. in C. Department.</i>	PETROBUS. <i>Petrol Carrier. Capacity 300 Tons.</i> <i>1,024 Tons. I.H.P. 500.</i> <i>Master Gerald E. Senior 22 June 21</i> <i>Ch. Offr. H. J. B. Popplewell ... 7 Sept 20</i> <i>Ch. Eng. A. G. Forbes 1 July 21</i>
MUSSEL <i>(late X. 181). Water Carrier.</i> <i>Pembroke Dock.</i>	PETROLEUM. <i>Oiler. Capacity 6,000 Tons.</i> <i>9,700 Tons. I.H.P. 2,000.</i> <i>Master W. Frost 1 June 17</i> <i>Ch. Offr. D. A. Gibbins 17 Nov 20</i> <i>Ch. Eng. J. S. Harrison 1 May 19</i>
NELLIE LAUD. <i>Steam Puffer. Rosyth.</i> <i>N.S. Dept.</i>	PETRONEL. <i>Water Carrier. Capacity 800 Tons.</i> <i>Attached to Atlantic Fleet.</i> <i>1,024 Tons. I.H.P. 500.</i> <i>Master C. H. Noel 6 Apr 20</i> <i>Ch. Offr. W. G. Cairns 15 May 18</i> <i>Ch. Eng. H. M. Scott 30 July 21</i>
NELLIE MCGEE. <i>Drifter. Hospital Vessel.</i> <i>Rosyth.</i>	
NETTLE. <i>Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.</i> <i>I.H.P. 324.</i> <i>Portsmouth.</i> <i>Attached to 'Vulcan.'</i>	
NICHOLAS DEAN. <i>Trawler.</i>	
NIGHTFALL. <i>Drifter.</i> <i>Portsmouth.</i>	
NIMBLE. <i>T.S. Ferry Steamer (Steel).</i> <i>651 Tons. I.H.P. 1,300.</i> <i>Sheerness.</i>	
NODE. <i>Drifter. Queenstown.</i>	
NOEL. <i>Tank Vessel (Steel).</i> <i>350 Tons. I.H.P. 120. Gibraltar.</i>	
NUCULA. <i>Oiler. Capacity 6,000 Tons.</i> <i>Tons I.H.P.</i> <i>(Under Management.)</i>	
OLEANDER. <i>Oiler. 10,000 Tons.</i> <i>(Building at Pembroke.)</i>	

PETULANT (late **PELICAN**) (late **SIR J. JONES**).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.

Attached to Malta Torpedo Depot.

PHILOL. Oiler. Capacity 1,000 Tons.
2,200 Tons. I.H.P. 700.

Master W. Distant 19 Feb 21
Ch. Offr. D. Durant 1 Apr 20
Ch. Eng. W. P. Keohane 3 Sept 21
Rosyth.

PHOEBUS. Tug. Mediterranean.

PIGMY. Twin Screw Special Service Vessel
I.H.P. 335.
Portsmouth.

Attached to 'Dolphin.'

PILOT. Twin Screw Tug (Steel).
615 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400.
Portland.

PLUMLEAF. Oiler. Capacity 5,400 Tons.
11,628 Tons. I.H.P. 6,750.
(Under management.)

POET CHAUCER. Tug. Hong Kong.

PRESTOL. Oiler. Capacity, 2,000 Tons.
5,049 Tons. I.H.P. 3,375.

Master F. W. Rae 27 Mar 20
Ch. Offr. William J. Shipton ... 4 July 21
Ch. Eng. Henry C. Eddy 16 July 21

PROMPT. P. Tug (Iron).
140 Tons. I.H.P. 170.
Malta.

PROVIDER. S. Tank Vessel (Steel).
395 Tons. I.H.P. 300.
Portsmouth.

PRUDENT. Twin Screw Tug.
325 Tons. I.H.P. 620.
Chatham.

PUNCHER (H.T.1). Tug. Portsmouth.

RAMBLER. P. Tug (Steel).
690 Tons. I.H.P. 1,250.
Gibraltar.

RAPIDOL. Oiler. Capacity 2,000 Tons.
5,049 Tons. I.H.P. 3,375.

Master W. F. Clay 20 Feb 21
Ch. Offr. W. H. Green 29 Apr 21
Ch. Eng. E. K. Horsley 16 Aug 20
(Attached to East Indies Station.)
Bombay.

RATHVEN BURN. Tug. Portsmouth.

RECOVERY. S. Mooring Vessel and Tug (Steel).
735 Tons. I.H.P. 600.
Devonport.

REDWING. Twin Screw Particular Service
Vessel.
I.H.P. 320.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

REINDER. Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.
970 Tons.

(Under Management of Liverpool Salvage
Association.)

RESOLVE. Tug. Sheerness.

RESOURCE. S. Mooring Vessel (Steel).
735 Tons. I.H.P. 500.
Scapa.

RESPOND. Tug. Malta.

Lieut. R.N.R. Roger F. Shotton 14 Jan 20

RESTIVE. P. Tug (Steel).
700 Tons. I.H.P. 1,250.
Malta.

RETORT. Tug. Devonport.

RICHARD BACON. Trawler. Devonport.

RICHARD BAGLEY. Trawler. Pembroke Dock.

RICHARD BENNETT. Trawler. Pembroke Dock.

RICHARD BRISCOLL. Trawler. Brightlingsea.

RICHARD COLLIVER. Trawler. Portsmouth.

RICHARD JEWELL. Trawler. Devonport.

ROAMER (late **WANDERER**, late **LIBERTY**). P.
Ferry Steamer (Composite).
589 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400
Sheerness.

ROBERT BARTON. Trawler. Pembroke Dock.

ROBERT BOOKLESS. Trawler. Brightlingsea.

ROBERT CAHILL. Trawler. Brightlingsea.

ROBERT DOUBLE. Trawler. Brightlingsea.

ROBERT DRUMMOND. Trawler.
Constantinople.

ROBERT GIBSON. Trawler. Pembroke Dock.

ROBERT HARDING. Trawler. Pembroke Dock.

ROBERT MURRAY. Trawler. Brightlingsea.

ROBUST. P. Tug (Steel).
690 Tons. I.H.P. 1,250
Sheerness.

ROLLICKER. Tug. Rosyth.

ROSYTH NO. 1. Tug. Rosyth.

ROVER. Twin Screw Tug.
620 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400.
Devonport.

ROYSTERER. Tug. Gibraltar.

RUTHENIA. Oiler. Capacity, 5,000 Tons.
12,788 Tons. I.H.P. 4,000.

Master P. Skone Rees 27 July 20
Ch. Offr. Stanley B. Spillet 25 Oct 20
Ch. Eng. Thomas Perrett 28 June 20
Hong Kong.

ST. ABBS. *Tug. Bermuda.*
 ST. AUBIN. *Tug. Simonstown.*
 ST. BEES. *Tug. Simonstown.*
 ST. BLAZEY. *Tug. Bermuda.*
 ST. BONIFACE. *Tug.*
 ST. BROCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*
 ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*
 ST. DAY. *Tug. Gibraltar.*
 ST. DOGMAL. *Tug. Simonstown.*
 ST. MARGARET (late VALDA). *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*
 ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*
 ST. OLAVES. *Tug. Portsmouth.*
 ST. SAMPSON. *Tug. Hong Kong.*
 SAMUEL BAKER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
 SAMUEL DOWDEN. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*
 SAMUEL DRAKE. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
 SAMUEL GASBY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*
 SANDBOY (late SPRENUOUS). *P. Tug.*
 690 Tons. *I.H.P. 1,250.*
Sheerness.
 SAPPHIRE. *Lighter. Rosyth.*
 (C.E. in C. Dept.)
 SAUCY. *Tug. Malta.*
 SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity. 1,000 Tons.*
 2,200 Tons. *I.H.P. 700.*
Master Harry Young Thrd... 18 Feb 21
Ch. Offr. W. R. Gledhill 10 Aug 21
Ch. Eng. F. L. Angus 11 Sept 21
 SECURITY (late DILIGENCE). *S. Tug (Steel).*
 350 Tons. *I.H.P. 680.*
Sheerness.
 SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity. 2,000 Tons.*
 5,042 Tons. *I.H.P. 3375.*
Master J. H. Jones 6 Jan 21
Ch. Offr. Frederick J. Connolly 29 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. J. W. Younger 14 Dec 20
 SERVITOR. *Oiler.*
Sheerness
 SHADE. *Drifter. Brightlingsea.*
 SIAM DUFFY. *Trawler. Brightlingsea*
 SIDONIAN (late TYBE, late TYRIAN, late
 ADVENTURE).
Twin Screw Tug (Steel.)
 300 Tons. *I.H.P. 450.*
Sheerness.

SKYLARK (late GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Attached to 'Vernon.'
 SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity 2,000 Tons.*
 5,049 Tons. *I.H.P. 3375.*
Master W. Clinton 1 Jan 18
Ch. Offr. V. F. Sizer 14 Jan 20
Ch. Eng. D. J. Rees 22 Oct 20
 SPRITE. *P. Tug.*
I.H.P. 1,250.
Portsmouth.
 SPRY. *Tug. Rosyth.*
 STARLING (late MINER No. 17). *S. Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Acton.'
 STEADY. *Mooring Steamer.*
 (Tender to 'Victory'.)
 STOAT (late WEAZEL) (late SIR W. GREEN).
Particular Service Vessel.
I.H.P. 200.
Sheerness.
Attached to 'Acton.'
 †STORMOENTRE. *Drifter. Portsmouth.*
 STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel (Steel)*
 580 Tons. *I.H.P. 1,000.*
Haulbowline
Tender to 'Colleen.'
 SUCCESS II. *Puffer.*
Rosyth. N.S. Dept.
 SUPPLY. *S. Tank Vessel (Steel).*
 405 Tons. *I.H.P. 300.*
Plymouth.
 SWARTHY (late STURDY). *P. Tug.*
 690 Tons. *I.H.P. 1,250.*
Portsmouth.
 †SWIRL. *Drifter. Portsmouth.*
 TALBOT (H.T. 8). *Tug. Portsmouth.*
 TANKARD (late X8). *Water Carrier.*
Sheerness.
 TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*
 THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity 2,000 Tons.*
 4,326 Tons. *I.H.P. 1,200.*
Master William A. Wooster 10 Aug 20
Ch. Offr. William B. Browne 23 July 21
Ch. Eng. F. E. C. Ogden 1 June 21
 THISTLE. *Twin Screw Ferry Boat (Steel).*
 180 Tons.
Haulbowline.

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

‡ Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.

THOMAS ANSELL. *Trawler, Pembroke Dock.*

THOMAS ATKINSON. *Trawler, Pembroke Dock.*

THOMAS BAILEY. *Trawler, Devonport.*

THOMAS BARCLAY. *Trawler, Brightlingsea.*

THOMAS BLACKHORN. *Trawler, Portsmouth.*

THOMAS BOUDIGE. *Trawler, Brightlingsea.*

THOMAS BUCKLEY. *Trawler, Portsmouth.*

THOMAS BURNHAM. *Trawler, Pembroke Dock.*

THOMAS CHAMBERS. *Trawler, Pembroke Dock.*

THOMAS DANIELS. *Trawler, Portsmouth.*

THOMAS DEAR. *Trawler, Brightlingsea.*

THOMAS DOWDING. *Trawler, Brightlingsea.*

THOMAS EVISON. *Trawler, Brightlingsea.*

THOMAS HENRIX. *Trawler, Brightlingsea.*

THOMAS JAGO. *Trawler, Devonport.*

THOMAS LAWRIE. *Trawler, Devonport.*

THOMAS THRESHER. *Trawler, Pembroke Dock.*

THOMAS WHIPPLE. *Trawler, Pembroke Dock.*

TOR. *Motor Boat, Plymouth. A.S. Dept.*

TORTOISE. *S. Tank Vessel (Steel), 320 Tons. I.H.P. 300, Portland.*

TREFOIL. *Oiler, Capacity 2,000 Tons, 4,500 Tons. B.H.P. 1,500.*

Master..... R. D. Williams12 Nov 20
Ch. Offr..... G. B. Thickett20 Nov 20
Ch. Eng. J. Atchison25 July 21
Sheerness.

TURMOIL. *Oiler, Capacity 2,000 Tons, 4,484 Tons. I.H.P. 1,800.*

Master..... G. H. Franklin 2 Feb 21
Ch. Offr..... A. E. Le Couteur21 Apr 21

TYKE. *Tug, Chatham.*

UPNOR. *S. Store Ship (Steel), 600 Tons. I.H.P. 300, Portsmouth A. S. Department.*

URGENT. *S. Tank Vessel (Steel), 425 Tons. I.H.P. 180, Sheerness.*

USEFUL. *Tug, 27 Tons. 80 I.H.P. Queenstown.*

VALENTINE BOWER. *Trawler, Portsmouth.*

VAPOUR (late A S 27). *Lighter, Capacity 180 Tons. Rosyth, Vict. Dept.*

VETO (late A S 33) *Lighter, Capacity 180 Tons. Rosyth, Vict. Dept.*

VISCOL. *Oiler, Capacity 1,000 Tons, 2,200 Tons. I.H.P. 100.*

Master James P. Downie 7 Oct 20
Ch. Offr. H. Atkinson21 Apr 20
Ch. Eng. W. Maybray 1 Apr 20
Gibraltar.

VLADIMIR. *Tug, Constantinople.*

VOLATILE (late VOLCANO). *P. Tug (Steel, 700 Tons. I.H.P. 1,250, Rosyth.*

VOLENS (late VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer, Faulbowline, (Tender to 'Vivid.')*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug, Chatham. A. S. Dept.*

WALTER BURKE. *Trawler, Constantinople.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler, Capacity 6,800 Tons, Tons. I.H.P. (Under management).*

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler, Capacity 8,000 Tons, Tons. I.H.P. (Under management).*

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler, Capacity 7,500 Tons, Tons. I.H.P. (Under management).*

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler, Capacity 7,600 Tons, Tons. I.H.P. (Under management).*

WARDEN. *Paddle Steamer, Chatham.*

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler, Capacity 7,300 Tons, Tons. I.H.P. (Under management).*

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler, Capacity 7,100 Tons, Tons. I.H.P. (Under management).*

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler, Capacity 7,500 Tons, Tons. I.H.P. (Under management).*

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler, Capacity 8,100 Tons, Tons. I.H.P. (Under management).*

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler, Capacity 1,500 Tons, Tons. I.H.P. (Under management).*

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler, Capacity 1,300 Tons, Tons. I.H.P. (Under management).*

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler, Capacity 7,300 Tons, Tons. I.H.P. (Under management).*

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity 6,300 Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

(Under management).

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity 7,300 Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

(Under management).

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity 7,500 Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

(Under management).

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity 7,700 Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.

(Under management).

WATERWITCH. *Particular Service Vessel.*
Constantinople.

WAYWARD (late WAVE).
Particular Service Vessel.
Constantinople.

WEST ACRE. *Tug.*
G.T. 180. I.H.P. 430
Portsmouth.

WEST BAY. *Tug. Portsmouth. A. S. Dept.*

WEST COCKER. *Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. *S. Tug. Humber.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Harwich.*

WILLIAM ABRAHAMS. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

WILLIAM BARROW. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM BIGGS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM BROWIS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM BUNCE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM CALE. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM CARR. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM CASTLE. *Trawler. Devonport.*

WILLIAM CHATWOOD. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

WILLIAM COGSWELL. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

WILLIAM COURTNEY. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

WILLIAM COWLING. *Trawler. Queenstown.*

WILLIAM CUMMINS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM DOAK. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM DOGHERTY. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

WILLIAM FERRINS. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM GIBBONS. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM GRIFFAN. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

WILLIAM HANBURY. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

WILLIAM HARRISON. *Trawler.*
Brightlingsea.

WILLIAM HONNOR. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WILLIAM HUTCHISON. *Trawler.*
Pembroke Dock.

WILLIAM IVEY. *Trawler. Pembroke Dock.*

WILLIAM KING. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM LOFT. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM RIVERS. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM SPENCER. *Trawler. Brightlingsea.*

WILLIAM SYMONS. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

WINKLE (late X 77). *Water Carrier.*
Chatham.

WOONDA. *Tug. Devonport.*

WYANDOTTE. *S. Tug.*

X 12. *Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*

X 31. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*

X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 37. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 38. *Water Carrier. Brightlingsea.*

X 39. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 41. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*

X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford*

X 67. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*

X 69. *Lighter. Portland. C.E. in C. Dept.*

X 71. *Lighter. Queenstown. N.S. Dept.*

X 76. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*

X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 96 (L 14). *Water Carrier. Malta.*

X 103 *Lighter. Chatham.*

X 111 *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*

X 118 (L 11). *Water Carrier. Chanak.*

X 127 (L 9). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*

X 131. *Water Carrier. Malta.*

X 133. *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

X 135. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 145. *Lighter. Malta.*

X 147. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 151. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 156. *Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*

X 177. *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*

X 178. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*

X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Constantinople*

X 184 (L 13). *Tank Vessel. Alexandria.*

X 185 (L 8). *Tank Vessel. Port Said.*

X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*

X 207. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Devonport.*

X 208. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 209. *Lighter. Portsmouth. Vict. Dept.*

X 210. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 212. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 216. *Lighter. Portsmouth. Vict. Dept.*

X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

X 219. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Rosyth.*

X 222. *Lighter. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

X 223. *Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*

X 224. *Lighter. Portland.*

X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 17. *Steam Lighter. Boom Defence Work.*
Rosyth.

YO 95. *Ash boat and Water Carrier. Dover.*

ZEST (late ZEALOUS). *Tug and Water Carrier.*
Rosyth.

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, SCHOOL SHIPS, ETC.)

- ACTÆON** (late **VERNON**). Late 4th Rate. 2,388 Tons. Attached to 'Actæon' Torpedo School, Sheerness.
- ACTÆON I.** (late **DIDO**). Late S. Corvette. 1,760 Tons. Sheerness. Tender to 'Actæon.'
- ARETHUSA**. Late S. Frigate. 3,832 Tons. (Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys. Greenhithe.)
- BLACK DRAGON** (Hulk). Gibraltar.
- BULLFROG**. Late Gun-Boat. 465 Tons. Malta. Boom Defence.
- CIRCE** (old).
- OLEOPATRA**. Late Light Cruiser. 2,380 Tons. Devonport. Attached to 'Defiance' temporarily as Overflow Ship.
- CONWAY** (late **NILE**). Late 2nd Rate. 4,375 Tons. (Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.)
- CORNWALL**. Late 3rd Rate. 2,917 Tons. Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet. (Lent to the School Ship Company.)
- DARDALUS** (late **THUNDERBOLT**). Hulk.
- HAGLET** (late **HAGLE**). 4th Rate. 2,340 Tons. Liverpool. (Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.)
- ECLIPSE**. Late Screw Corvette. 1,780 Tons. Devonport. Depot for Naval Mines, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.
- EMPRESS** (late **REVENGE**). Late 1st Rate. 5,260 Tons. (Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association.)
- FISGARD II.** (late **CALCUTTA**) (late **HEROULES**). Battleship. 9,300 Tons. I.H.P. 7,000 N.D. (8,500 F.D.) Portsmouth.
- FLAMINGO**. Late Gun-Vessel. 780 Tons. (Lent to Plymouth Port Sanitary Authority.)
- FLY**. Cutter. 60 Tons. Devonport. (To be used as a Hulk in Plymouth Sound for accommodating Pilots, etc.)
- HELICON** (late **CALLIOPE**). Light Cruiser. 2,770 Tons. I.H.P. 2,700 N.D. (4,000 F.D.). Newcastle. (Lent to Tyne-side Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
- IMPLACABLE**. Late Training Ship for Boys. 3,223 Tons. Falmouth. (Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.)
- MAERS**. Late 3rd Rate. 3,842 Tons. (Lent as a Training Ship on the Tay to an Association at Dundee.)
- MEDUSA**. Late Light Cruiser. 2,800 Tons. Queenstown. (For Officers borne see under 'Colleen'.)
- NEWCASTLE**. Late S. Frigate. 4,020 Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.
- NORTHAMPTON** (late **SHARPSHOOTER**). Torpedo Gun-Boat. 735 Tons. I.H.P. 3,000 N.D. (Lent to the Boy Scouts' Association.)
- PLOVER**. Gun-Boat 1st Class. 755 Tons. I.H.P. 720 N.D. Gibraltar. Boom Defence.
- PRESIDENT** (Old) (late **GANNET**). Sloop. 1,130 Tons. (Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry, in connection with 'Mercury' Training School.)
- PRINCE RUPERT**. Chatham. (To be used as a Hulk for lashing vessels alongside, and for accommodating Boat's Crew of Captain of Dockyard, and as Harbour Police Ship at Chatham.)
- RATTLEB**. Gun-Boat. 715 Tons. Portsmouth. (Attached to 'Diadem' for training of Stokers.)
- RED DRAGON**. (Hulk.) Devonport.
- ST. PATRICK** (late **SHAMROCK**). S. Tank Vessel. 118 Tons. Haulbowline. (Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.)
- SATELLITE**. Late Light Cruiser. 1,420 Tons. North Shields. (Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
- SLANEY**. Gun-Boat. 383 Tons. I.H.P. 200 N.D. Sheerness.
- SNAPPER II.** (late **CALCUTTA**) (late **EXCELLENT**) (late **HANDY**). Gun-Boat. 508 Tons. Portsmouth.
- SPARTAN**. Light Cruiser. 3,800 Tons. I.H.P. 7,000 N.D. (9,000 F.D.). Devonport. Tender to 'Defiance.'
- STORK**. Late Surveying Vessel. 465 Tons. I.H.P. 360 N.D. (Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys, Hammersmith.)
- SWINGER**. Late Gun-Boat. 430 Tons. Devonport. (Attached to 'Impregnable' as Store Ship, &c.)
- UNICORN**. 5th Rate. 1,447 Tons. Dundee.
- VALIANT III.** (late **VALIANT** (Old)). 6,710 Tons. Devonport. Lay Apart Store. (Attached to Seventh Flotilla.)
- VIVID** (Old). (Late **CUCKOO**). Gun Boat. 254 Tons. I.H.P. 110 N.D. Devonport.
- WIVERN**. Late Coast Defence Ship. 2,750 Tons. Hong Kong. Distilling Ship and Steam Reserve Workshop for repairing T.B. Destroyers. The Officers borne for service in 'Wivern' are shown under 'Tamar.'
- WORCESTER** (late **FREDERICK WILLIAM**). Late 2nd Rate. 4,725 Tons. Off Greenhithe. (Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.)

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

* <i>Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—</i>	<i>Vice-Admiral Sir Morgan Singer,</i>	
K.C.V.O., C.B.	...	23 July 21
* <i>Assistants to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.—</i>	<i>Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. ...</i>	6 Feb 20
...	...	23 July 21
* <i>Secretaries—Paymaster Captain—</i>	<i>Vincent A. Lawford, O.M.G., D.S.O. ...</i>	23 July 21
" <i>Paymaster Commander—</i>	<i>Victor C. G. Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ...</i>	23 July 21
* <i>Clerks to Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander—</i>	<i>Charles H. A. Crouch, O.B.E.</i>	1 Jan 20
" <i>(Coastguard) ...</i>	...	23 July 21
" <i>Paymaster Lieutenant—</i>	<i>Richard A. Hawkesworth, O.B.E. (Coast-</i>	23 July 21
" <i>guard) ...</i>	...	23 July 21
" <i>Alexander B. A. Bagar (Reserves) ...</i>	...	23 July 21
" <i>Frederick W. Wedgewood (Reserves) ...</i>	...	23 July 21
" <i>Edward Kennedy (Coastguard) ...</i>	...	23 July 21
* 8 Naval Writers.		
5 Men Clerks.		
6 Women Clerks.		

* <i>Captain Thomas N. James ...</i>	...	8 Apr 21
(<i>for command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee.</i>)		
* <i>Major Francis W. Home, R.M. ...</i>	...	24 Apr 20
(<i>For W/T duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.</i>)		
* <i>Commander Myles A. Blomfield, O.B.E. ...</i>	...	— June 21
(<i>For charge of Shore W/T and Signal Stations.</i>)		
* <i>Engineer Commander Frank B. Goodwin, D.S.O. ...</i>	...	29 July 19
* <i>Lieutenant Frederick W. Boswell ...</i>	...	17 Mar 19
* <i>Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Arthur C. A. Janlon, M.V.O., O.B.E. (tempy) ...</i>	...	16 June 21
* <i>Chief Officer Arthur H. Jenkinson (O.F.) (For D.F. duties.) ...</i>	...	27 Nov 15

* Borne in 'President.'

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF AREAS AND COASTGUARD CAPTAINS ON THE STAFFS OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF.

(Alphabetically arranged.)

Captains.	Date of Appointment.	Title.	Area.	Ship in which borne.
Bruce, Alan C. C.B., D.S.O.....	15 Feb 20	Commanding Officer of Area	North of Scot. land (and as K.H.M. Invergordon)	H.M.S. 'Crescent.'
Crampton, Denis B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Irish Sea	H.M.S. 'Colleen II.'
Dewar, Robert G. D.....	16 Oct 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Buncrana	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Fox, Cecil H., C.B.	15 July 21	Commanding Officer of Area	Kingstown	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Glossop, John C. T., C.B.....	2 July 21	Coastguard Captain	Queenstown	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Keane, George M.....	21 Sept 21	Coastguard Captain	Portsmouth	H.M.S. 'Victory.'
Nunn, Wilfrid, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	6 June 21	Coastguard Captain	Rosyth	H.M.S. 'Crescent.'
Radcliffe, Stephen H., C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Humber	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Smyth, Harry H., C.M.G., D.S.O.	12 Oct 20	Coastguard Captain	The Nore	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Tweddle, Hugh T., C.B.	1 May 20	Coastguard Captain	Plymouth	H.S. 'Vivid.'

DIVISIONAL OFFICERS OF COASTGUARD DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.

NOTE.—The date given in the case of commissioned officers is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer, in other cases date in right hand column is date of last appointment.

1. COMMANDERS.

Alston-Roberts-West, Regd. M.	12 July 19	Hove
Ballard, George N., CBE	3 Apr 19	Queensferry
Betts, Ernest E. A., CBE.....	5 Feb 20	Blyth
Brown, Duncan T., OBE.....	7 May 20	Harwich
Chichester, Cecil G., DSO.....	18 Aug 19	Cromer
Denison, Harold E.....	6 Mar 19	Bexhill
Dundas, Harold V.....	12 Oct 20	Great Yarmouth
Fergus, Frederick N.....	15 Mar 19	Lymington
Home, Arthur H. O. C.	15 Oct 12	Queenstown
Howard, William G., CBE.....	22 Feb 19	Plymouth
Jones, Lewis T. L.....	20 Feb 19	Torquay
Le Fanu, Hugh B.	9 Feb 14	Kingstown
Lewis, Arthur W.	27 Aug 20	Swanage
Michaelson, Chas. H.....	10 Oct 19	Beimillett
Morant, Edgar R., DSO.....	1 Apr 19	Sandgate
Osborn, Henry W.....	29 May 20	Tees
Penfold, Marchant H., CBE.....	1 June 19	Milford
Euxton, Walton, C. G.....	19 Mar 19	Weymouth
Stopford, Philip J.....	1 June 19	Cowes
Thornley, George S., DSO.....	3 Feb 19	Greenock
Warren, John M. D. E.	8 Feb 19	Ifracombe
Watson, Cecil F. L.	8 July 19	Southsea
Williams, Herbert R. M.	20 May 19	Ramsgate
Wilson, William W.....	1 Sept 20	Rathmullen

2. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

Bickford, John E. P.....	21 Mar 21	Bognor
Braishaw, Hardwick F.	22 July 19	Newcastle (co. Down)

Callaghan, Cyril.....	27 Oct 19	Fowey
Chambers, Ennis T. R.....	1 Oct 19	Salcombe
Chambers, Godfrey R.....	5 Mar 19	Inverness
Coates, Henry V.....	15 Sept 19	Skibbereen
Elliot, Jas. O.....	— July 19	Kinsale
Field, Henry C. D.....	18 June 14	Exmouth
Gilbert, Francis G. W.....	22 Feb 19	Belfast
Goddard, Philip L., DSO.....	25 June 20	Wexford
Gordon Alastair, DSO.....	1 Sept 20	Aberdeen
Hamilton-Gordon, Hugh, OBE.....	13 Jan 20	Tyne
Hargreaves, Wm. S.	1 Nov 19	Penzance
Heycock, Cecil C.	17 May 19	Aldeburgh
Hobart, Francis B. H. G.	23 June 19	Killybegs
Hurst, Richard G.	1 Oct 21	Mumbles
Johnson, Hugh C.....	17 July 19	Shigo
Kerr, Charles L.	30 Nov 20	Boston
Law, Frederick W.....	27 Mar 19	Bridlington
Leslie, Arthur G.	13 Feb 19	Montrose
Leslie, Maurice D.	1 Jan 20	Ventnor
May, John, DSO.....	3 Aug 20	Castletown
and as S.N.O. and K.H.M.		Berehaven
Moore, Aubrey E. D.	28 Mar 14	Falmouth
Nash, John W.	4 Feb 13	Deal
Richardson, Charles D., OBE	13 Sept 21	Padstow
Saunders, Francis P.	15 July 19	Tramore
Scobell, Claude W. B.	1 May 19	Malahide
Seymour, Lord George F.....	14 Apr 19	Wicklow
Sharpe, Philip W. C.	28 Jan 20	Mablethorpe
Southby, Evelyn J. J.	1 Mar 21	Dungeness
Stewart, Herbert N.	19 Jan 21	Hull
Tennyson, Sydney H.	1 May 14	Banff

Tyndall, John S.....8 Mar 20 Southend
 Underwood, Alexander C. 26 Feb 19 Donaghadee
 Willoughby, Percival F.....17 Mar 19 Sheerness
 Willoughby, Ronald J. E.
 15 Mar 20 Kirkwall, Orkneys
 Worsley, Hugh B., DSO4 Aug 20 Galway
 Yonge, Reginald A.....22 June 21 Liverpool

3. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

(Seniority as *D.C.O.* in brackets.)

Davie, Charles S. (OF) (20 Apr 19) 1 June 19 Keel
 Lydon, Joseph (NF) (1 May 19)
 10 Sept 18 Holyhead

LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.

(Seniority as *D.C.O.* in brackets.)

Hennessey, Charles (NF) (2 Dec 20)
 15 July 21 Ballycastle

4. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

(Seniority as *D.C.O.* in brackets.)

Allen, Andrew W. (OF) (27 Oct 21)
 27 Oct 21 Dundalk
 Balfre, Frederick C. (OF) (10 Nov 20)
 10 Nov 20 Kilkee
 Boxall, Frederick (OF) (8 Dec 18)
 25 June 20 Channel Islands
 Chapman, George (OF) (1 Dec 20)
 1 Dec 20 Valentia
 Connor, Michael (OF) (21 May 16)
 15 Mar 19 Douglas
 Eveleigh, George (NF) (15 Mar 21)
 15 Mar 21 Moville
 Harold, William (NF) (25 June 20)
 25 June 20 Stornoway
 Lovejoy, Chas. E. (OF) (7 Apr 17)
 10 Sept 18 Dundalk
 Phillips, Alfred J. (NF) (25 July 21)
 25 July 21 Aberdeen W/T
 Rundle, John B. (OF) (18 July 20)
 18 July 20 Dingle
 Shergold, William J. (OF) (25 Dec 19)
 25 Dec 19 St. Mary's Scillies
 Simmons, Jesse (OF) (31 Dec 20)
 31 Dec 20 Shetlands
 Wheatley, William (OF) (9 Sept 21)
 9 Sept 21 Pembroke Dock

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATION

	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Station.</i>
Lieut.-Com. Arthur V. Ross	15 Sept 19 ...	Cleethorpes
(Borne in 'Pembroke')		

OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF R. S. STATION.

	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Station.</i>
Cd. Gunner (T) George F. Law.....	8 Nov 19 ...	St Margarets Bay

STATION OFFICERS.

1. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

	<i>Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser</i>	<i>Date of Appointment to Shore Force</i>	<i>Date of Appointment to Present Station</i>	<i>Place</i>
Berry Charles H. (NF)	28 Apr 03 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	West Mersea
Fairmliner John (NF)	16 May 00 ...	14 Jan 05 ...	1 Apr 20 ...	Galloway
Foley William (OF) ...	2 July 08 ...	16 Aug 12 ...	13 Aug 20 ...	Burnham-on-Crouch
Morgan Peter T. (NF)	2 Nov 00 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 Aug 18 ...	Rosslare
Stark James (NF).....	21 Nov 04 ...	21 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	Littlestone
Watts William (NF)...	8 Apr 08 ...	16 Aug 12 ...	17 Aug 21 ...	Castletownbere

2. LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.

	<i>Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser</i>	<i>Date of Appointment to Shore Force</i>	<i>Date of Appointment to present Station</i>	<i>Place</i>
Brown Arthur (NF) ...	21 Nov 04 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	25 July 18 ...	Newquay (Cornwall)

CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD (OLD FORCE)

	<i>Seniority.</i>	<i>Date of Appointment to Present Station.</i>	
Baker William G.....	7 Feb 14 ...	15 June 19 ...	Felpham.
Barham Charles	1 May 19 ...	1 Feb 20 ...	Tollesbury.
Bartlett Owen J.	6 Mar 18 ...	1 June 18 ...	Selsey.
Bentley James E.	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Omeath.
Binstead William.....	1 May 19 ...	1 July 20 ...	Rathmullen.

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Black Harry	1 May 19	25 July 21	Gurnard.
Brewer Albert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newcastle, Co. Down
Brough Stanley	15 Nov 17	1 Sept 19	Burntisland.
Brumstead Thomas.....	1 May 19	1 May 19	Brixham.
Bull Frank	1 May 19	31 May 21	Padstow.
Burnett William P.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Christchurch
Chick William	15 Feb 13	15 June 19	East Cowes.
Church William	6 Mar 13	15 June 19	Ipswich W/T
Collins James	11 May 19	27 June 21	Weymouth.
Connell John S.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tynemouth.
Corden James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Teignmouth.
Crockford Thomas E.....	1 May 19	10 April 20	Queestown.
Curtis William A.	8 June 17	15 May 20	Totland.
Day David	1 May 19	15 June 19	Aldeburgh.
Davidson Edward.....	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Helford Passage.
Dove Walter	16 Sept 13	1 Apr 20	Inverness.
Downey Edward	8 Dec 18	18 July 21	Youghal.
Fisher Harry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Brancaster.
Gillett Edward J.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Brightstone
Goodyear Frederick J.....	3 July 14	1 Dec 19	Usan
Griffiths Samuel	9 Aug 15	1 Dec 19	St. Ann's Head.
Gule Ernest H.....	1 Oct 18	15 June 19	Littlehampton.
Guppy Samuel	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Greenore.
Haley David W.	2 May 14	1 Nov 20	Upper Cove.
Hanson Frederick	10 Apr 16	1 Aug 18	Whitehead.
Harris Samuel J.	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 20	Newhaven.
Hartly Thomas	16 Jan 19	1 Sept 19	Hythe (Kent).
Hasler Herbert J.	1 May 19	24 Oct 20	Cadgwith.
Helghton Alfred G.	19 June 13	15 June 19	Deal.
Henley Walter J.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Orford D. F.
Hill Percival H.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Whitstable (empty.)
Holmes Walter D.	1 May 21	1 May 21	Teelin.
Hook William L.	21 June 11	1 Dec 19	St. Mawes.
House John	31 May 14	15 June 19	Dartmouth
Isaac Joseph	1 May 19	15 June 19	West Bay.
Johnson William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stockton (lent Carnore W/T)
Johnston Francis W.....	1 Aug 20	9 Sept 21	Whitehall W T
Jordan Robert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cloggan.
Knight Thomas B.	1 Oct 15	1 Sept 18	Gorey.
Knight William J.	1 Aug 20	1 Jan 21	Tol-pen-penwith.
Knott Herbert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Dover Pier.
Lattimer Frank C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Howth.
Law William	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes.
Lee Arthur G.	1 May 19	13 Dec 19	Chichester Harbour.
Leeks Frederick	1 May 19	1 Jan 21	St. Catherine's.
Lines William	22 Aug 11	1 June 17	Prawle Point.
Livingstone Frederick G.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	South Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
Londesborough, Herbert	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Skegness.
MacAskill Kenneth.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Gorran Haven.
McCullough John D.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Scarborough.
McIntosh Samuel.....	1 Oct 17	15 Feb 20	Portland Bill.
Maguire James	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Cromer.
Martin William H.	1 May 19	1 June 21	Sea View, Isle of Wight.
May Leonard A. C.	8 Apr 11	1 July 20	Tenby.
Mayne Harry G.	23 Dec 18	15 June 19	Beachey Head.
Mills Albert J. G.	24 Jan 17	19 Feb 21	Coutham.
Mintie William G. E.....	18 Nov 17	15 June 19	Amlwch.
Mockridge Albert	28 Feb 14	15 Jan 19	Lizard.
Murphy Patrick	1 Oct 16	30 Aug 21	Porthleven
Palmer William E.	8 Dec 17	15 June 19	Eastbourne.
Pearman Alfred E.	1 Oct 18	15 June 19	Cliffe Creek.
Phelan John J.....	24 Nov 19	24 Nov 19	Schull

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—continued

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Phillips Charles H.....	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cushendall.
Phippard Samuel.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Stubbington.
Pitman Richard G.....	1 July 15	18 Jan 17	Fairlight.
Read Arthur J.....	22 Mar 17	15 Apr 18	Kingstown
Reuell Frank.....	16 Mar 11	8 Sept 20	Swanage.
Richardson Ethelbert	1 Mar 19	1 July 20	Bridge of Don.
Rickett Richard.....	1 Oct 15	7 Sept 21	Knightstown.
Sainsbury Walter.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Southwick.
Samuels Charles.....	18 Nov 18	15 June 19	Walton-on-Naze.
Scott John.....	15 Aug 13	15 June 19	Carrickfergus.
Smith John C.....	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Valentia W.T.
Spiller Ernest J.....	1 Oct 15	16 June 21	Penzance.
Splain Edward.....	1 May 21	5 June 21	Lundy Island.
Stevens William H.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Elie.
Stott William D.....	1 Oct 15	15 June 19	Torquay.
Sullivan William.....	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Arthurstown.
Timmins Francis J.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Wyke.
Toole Michael.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Union Hall.
Toole Patrick G.....	12 Apr 13	25 July 18	Torcross.
Tooze Arthur D.....	1 May 19	1 May 19	Penarth.
Trevatt Thomas.....	1 May 19	1 Aug 20	Salcombe
Varlow Albert A.....	1 May 19	1 May 19	Kingston.
Walsh Patrick.....	1 Jan 20	19 Mar 21	Youghal.
Watkins Charles J.....	1 July 15	20 April 20	Stockton.
White George H.....	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Coverack.
White John R.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Costello Bay.
Whitley Thomas.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Mevagissey.
Wingrove William J.....	7 Nov 18	1 Dec 19	St. Hellers.
Wyse William.....	1 Aug 20	1 Aug 20	Mevagissey (lent Bunbeg).

CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD (NEW FORCE).

Adams William.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cloghy.
Allen Ernest H.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Morris Castle.
Allen William.....	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Wick.
Anders Henry J. W.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lulworth.
Anderson Alfred W.....	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Sunderland (tempy).
Andrewartha Ernest	1 May 21	28 May 21	Freshwater Gate
Arbury Thomas.....	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Malin Head W/T.
Arnell Thomas.....	1 Sept 19	1 Sept 19	Sennen Cove.
Arnold William J.....	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Boscastele.
Ash William T.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	New Quay (Carl.)
Attrill Alexander G.....	1 May 19	15 Sept 21	Billy Bay.
Ayres John.....	1 May 19	1 May 19	Cuckmere.
Bacon Charles.....	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Porthleven.
Bailey William.....	1 May 19	28 Apr 20	Withernsea.
Baker Walter J.....	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Pembroke Dock W T (tempy).
Bamsey John H.....	1 Mar 20	1 Apr 20	Tarbert.
Barnes William.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fortuneswell.
Baskerville Henry.....	1 May 20	15 May 20	Fraserburgh.
Battell George.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Angle.
Batten Samuel V.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Rosses Point.
Batten William S.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Tara.
Battersby George H.....	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Corkbeg, W/T.
Beattie Francis.....	1 May 19	1 May 19	Flamborough, W/T.
Belshaw John.....	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Ballywalter.
Benny John.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Nelle Point.
Bettensen William.....	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Gurnard.
Bish James.....	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Shoeburyness.
Blowers William.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Inchkeith, W/T
Boucher William.....	1 May 20	1 June 20	Craster.
Boulton Alfred W.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blackrock.
Boyes Frederick J.....	1 June 20	25 June 20	Harvin Hole.
Boyling Walter.....	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Oyster Haven.
Bradford Philip.....	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bovisand.
Brandon John J.....	1 May 19	1 May 19	Ballinacourty.

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Broadbank Arthur W.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Clogher Head.
Brown George	1 May 19	10 May 20	Rame Head.
Bulbrook Percy O.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Sennen Cove (<i>temp.</i>).
Burnham George V.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Southbourne.
Burton William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Reculvers.
Byatt George B.	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Knightstown.
Calder George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	St. Davids.
Campbell Daniel	1 May 21	1 May 21	Courtmacsherry.
Carter Frederick W.	1 Mar 20	15 Mar 21	Ragley.
Carter George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portnoo.
Caws Charles F.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Hayling Island
Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	24 Sept 20	Colleston.
Chamberlain Walter H.	1 May 19	6 Apr 21	Bembridge.
Charman Ernest	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Portland Bill, W/T
Child Ebenezer	1 May 19	15 June 19	Beaulieu River
Childs Thomas H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Banff.
Churcher Daniel	1 May 19	1 May 21	St. Alban's Head.
Clark Walter	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lowestoft.
Clarke James	1 May 19	25 June 21	Shanklin.
Clayson Frederick	1 May 19	1 Oct 20	Mulroy.
Cole James	1 May 19	27 Dec 20	Sunderland
Connor John	1 May 19	6 Oct 20	Ventnor.
Coulahan John	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Sheephaven.
Courtney Lewis J.	1 May 20	8 July 20	Sutton.
Cox Albert F.	1 Sept 20	22 Jan 21	Ramsey.
Cox Henry C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Donaghadee.
Crick William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Prussia Cove.
Cullum Harry	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Saltburn.
Curtin William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Grimsby.
Curtis Alphonso L.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bradwell.
Daniel Bertram E.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sandgate.
Davidson Frederick	1 May 19	1 July 18	Peterhead.
Davie Ernest H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cromane.
Deacon James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Lossiemouth
Dean George	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Dysart.
Dee Patrick	1 May 19	5 Oct 20	Woodbridge Haven.
Denison Thomas	1 Aug 20	27 Jan 21	St. Abb's Head.
Dermott Herbert L.	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Ragley.
Deverson William	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Ballyglass.
Doddridge Willie	1 May 19	15 June 19	Scraggate.
Donoghue Daniel	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 20	Arklow
Donovan Cornelius	1 May 21	1 May 21	Lackeen.
Dorrington Francis W.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cranfield.
Dowden Charles W.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Eastney.
Down Richard	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portrush.
Downer Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	Castletownshend.
Edey George	1 May 19	15 Sept 21	Gt. Yarmouth.
Edgcombe Charles	1 May 19	10 July 21	Scarborough.
Eggleton Joseph	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Pendeen Cove.
Emmett James	1 May 19	17 Aug 21	Dunmore.
Faint George A.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Rhyl (<i>temp.</i>)
Fare John	1 May 19	17 Aug 21	Schull
Farrant George R.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Budleigh Salterton.
Fooks Ernest C. E.	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Rexhill
Fox James	1 May 19	19 Mar 21	Charlestown
Freeman Sidney	1 May 19	1 July 20	Brook.
Furze George A. P.	1 May 19	1 July 20	Hartlepool.
Futter Alfred H.	1 May 19	24 Aug 21	Newcastle.
Gasson Thomas	1 Mar 21	1 Mar 21	Head of Kinsale
Gamblin Harry	1 May 19	1 May 19	Rhosneigr.
George Herbert E.	1 May 21	1 May 21	Fenit.
Gill William J. W.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Flomborough Head (<i>temp.</i>).
Glayzer David C.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Baltimore.
Glover Thomas	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fley.
Graves Francis C.	1 May 18	15 June 19	Whitby.
Green William	1 May 21	1 May 21	Ballinagall.
Gubbey William H.	1 May 19	25 Sept 19	Mumbles.
Guppy William	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Grevstones.
Halloran John J. J.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Challaboro.
Hampton William J.	1 July 20	1 July 20	Hurst.
Hancock William H.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Bournemouth

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Harrison Henry H. P.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Looe.
Hart Frederick	1 May 19	15 June 19	East Ferry.
Hayter Robert	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portsoy.
Heath Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Blyth Haven.
Heath John E.	1 May 19	15 Feb 21	Ardglass.
Heather John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Essex Hill.
Heighton Charles E.	1 Mar 21	29 Sept 21	St. Margaret's.
Hennessey James	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Dungeness.
Hewett George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Portrane.
Hills Herbert J. J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Bangor.
Hitchcock John G.	1 May 19	2 Nov 20	Shanklin.
Hodge William J. J.	1 May 19	30 Aug 21	Wicklow.
Hogg Arthur W.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Dunbar.
Holbert Peter	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Blatchington.
Hooper Frederick T.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mullion.
Hover Henry A.	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Kilkeel.
Husband John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Par.
Husk Samuel C.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Seaham Harbour
Ingham William	1 May 19	15 Dec 20	Berwick.
Ingram Lewis C.	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	Belhelvie (tempy.)
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Berwick D.F.
Ives Edward	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Keem.
James George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough.
James Morgan, DSM	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Dundrum.
Jenkins Samuel	24 Nov 19	15 Mar 21	Beaulieu River.
Jordan Percy	1 May 19	9 Feb 18	Portpatrick.
Jordan William J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mablethorpe.
Keeler Frank	1 May 21	1 May 21	Ballinacarrig
Keon James F.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Kingsgate.
Kelly Charles R.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Kilmichael.
Kiddell William A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Southwold.
Kirk Charles J.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Lade.
Knight George E.	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Rye Harbour.
Lace Henry	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hoyleake.
Lank Arthur J.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Whitstable.
Latham George	1 May 21	1 May 21	Killough.
Lawrence Richard A.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Pembrey.
Lee George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ventnor.
Leeson Robert A.	1 May 21	1 June 21	Ruckie.
Lewis Alfred H.	1 May 21	1 May 21	Coatham (tempy.)
Ley Morris	1 May 21	1 May 21	Balbriggan.
Lock William J.	1 Sept 20	17 Apr 21	Rush.
Long Alfred	1 May 19	1 Dec 20	Blackgang.
McCarthy Dennis	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Bangor, Co. Down.
McLeod Findlay	1 Jan 20	13 Sept 21	Gourock.
Maloney Richard	1 May 19	15 Dec 19	Glenarm.
Marlow George A.	1 May 19	5 June 21	Mumbles.
Marsh Thomas E.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Blundellsands.
Marshall Richard H.	1 May 19	22 Oct 19	Crosshaven.
Marshall William	1 May 19	29 Dec 20	Spring Street.
Mason Charles	1 May 19	1 June 19	Mundesley.
Matthews Sidney W.	1 May 19	15 May 20	Hastings.
May John C.	1 May 19	25 Oct 18	Gorle t-n.
Maybourne George	1 May 19	15 June 19	Minehead.
Mayhew Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	1 May 21	North Berwick.
Mayham Thomas	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Hope Cove.
McAllen Edwin S.	1 May 19	1 Dec 21	East Swale.
Miles Charles H.	1 May 19	1 May 19	Bacton.
Mills Charles B.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Cairn Ryan.
Milner Thomas J.	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Buncrana.
Moat John	1 Aug 20	2 Nov 20	Atherfield.
Mogg Charles W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Roundstone.
Moody Albert J.	1 May 21	1 Apr 21	Abbotsbury.
Moore James C.	26 July 20	14 Aug 20	Lyme Regis.
Morrison Alexander	1 May 19	15 June 19	Pifeness.
Mumford Charles	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Johnstaven.
Myring Charles E.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Mouth of Boyne.
Neville Herbert W.	24 Nov 19	1 Dec 19	Dunnet Head.
Newton James	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lydden Spout.

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.		
Noad William J.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	RingSEND.
Noble Edward.	1 Aug 20	...	1 Aug 20	Dymchurch
Odd Arthur.	1 May 19	...	1 Dec 20	Kildonan.
Ovenden Herbert S.	1 Sept 20	...	15 Mar 21	Lizard D.F.
Pack Ernest C.	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Barton-on-Humber.
Page Frank.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Wells.
Palmer Harry O.	1 May 19	...	1 Mar 20	Cromarty.
Palmer Samuel J.	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 20	Blacksoad Point.
Parke Edward.	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	Bude.
Parsons Reginald.	1 May 19	...	1 June 18	Rosyth W/T.
Partridge Thomas.	1 May 19	...	24 June 21	Sheringham.
Parvin William.	1 Jan 20	...	1 Feb 20	Faligton.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19	...	15 Mar 21	Cleethorpes W/T.
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19	...	15 Mar 21	Sheerness W/T
Pead Sidney D.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Malin.
Pearce Henry.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Portloe.
Pearson Percy.	1 May 19	...	29 Apr 21	Lynn.
Pentecost Albert G.	1 Mar 21	...	7 Apr 21	Stokes Bay.
Pike Edward J.	1 June 20	...	6 Apr 21	Annalong.
Pilgrim Walter.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Ullapool.
Pitcher Charles O.	1 May 21	...	25 June 21	Eyemouth.
Pitt William J.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Crookhaven.
Platt John E.	1 May 19	...	1 Jan 20	Margate.
Pollard Ernest F.	1 Jan 20	...	1 Feb 20	Donna Nook.
Powell Albert.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Fowey.
Price David E.	1 May 19	...	25 Sept 19	Cape Wrath.
Pryor Joseph.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Winterton.
Rabjohns William.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Newlyn.
Randall Fred G.	1 Sept 20	...	1 Sept 20	Studland Bay.
Ranger William H.	1 May 19	...	15 Dec 20	Hunstanton.
Ray Robert E.	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Palling.
Redding George.	1 May 19	...	25 June 20	Ramsgate.
Rees Joseph B.	1 May 21	...	1 May 21	Liscannor.
Reeves Thomas H.	1 May 19	...	1 Dec 20	St. Leonards (tempy.)
Regis Archibald.	1 Sept 21	...	1 Sept 21	Cromer (tempy.)
Reid Edmund H.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Culver, W/T.
Relf Joseph.	1 Sept 20	...	19 Feb 21	Bridlington.
Richards John.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Morston.
Ritchie Charles E.	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Cockburnspath.
Robbins Alfred.	1 May 19	...	1 Dec 19	Lymington.
Roberts George E. S.	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Watchet.
Roberts James W.	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Kirkwall.
Rounclivell Henry.	1 June 20	...	1 Sept 20	Ballinagall.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	St. Ives.
Sales George.	1 May 21	...	5 June 21	Clacton
Sandell Thomas.	1 Mar 21	...	26 June 21	Oyster Haven.
Saunders Richard T.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Jury's Gap.
Saunders Steven G.	1 Mar 21	...	15 Mar 21	Butt of Lewis
Sayer Frederick.	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Cappa.
Scrase Charles W.	1 May 19	...	1 Oct 17	Amble.
Searle William.	1 July 20	...	4 Oct 20	Clovelly.
Sheeran Frank.	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Carnsore.
Sherman William H.	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	Burghhead.
Shilling William.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Malahide.
Simkins Frederick.	1 May 19	...	15 Dec 20	Hove.
Sims Joseph.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Renmore.
Sleep Alfred J.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Basington.
Smith Charles.	1 May 19	...	20 Apr 20	Pellxstowe.
Smith Charles W.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Kingsdown
Southwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	...	15 Mar 21	Worthing.
Spencer Jesse.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Hayling Bridge.
Steer William.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Portcatho.
Stone Albert.	1 May 19	...	1 Feb 20	Falmouth.
Stubbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21	...	1 Sept 21	Rosyth W/T (tempy.)
Suter Francis.	1 Jan 20	...	1 Mar 21	Courtown.
Swallow James J.	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Sandwich.
Sworn Sidney.	1 Jan 20	...	1 Feb 20	Thorpe.

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	<i>Seniority.</i>	<i>Date of Appointment to Present Station.</i>	
Taylor John R.	1 May 19	15 Oct 20	Pett.
Tems Richard.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portaferry.
Timblich George.....	1 May 19	25 Nov 20	Seahouses.
Travers Thomas.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Muchalls.
Tucker Harry.....	1 May 19	15 July 21	Lepe.
Tucker Samuel.....	1 May 19	1 May 19	Polperro.
Tull Henry J.....	1 May 20	1 Oct 20	Lawrence Cove.
Vizor Albert.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Newton.
Wade Matthew R.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Harwich.
Waldron William	1 May 19	15 June 19	Walmer.
Waller Henry.....	1 May 21	11 June 21	Kingsdown.
Warren John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Sandbanks.
Watkins Walter E.	1 Sept 20	1 Sept 20	Saltfleet
Welfare George.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes Scilly.
Wendt Henry G.....	1 May 19	21 Aug 20	Netley.
Weston Charles T.	1 May 19	26 June 21	Bxmouth
Whayman George.....	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Sutton Bridge.
White Henry J.....	1 May 19	1 Mar 21	Upper Cove (lent Youghal)
White Walter.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kessingland.
Whitehead William.....	1 Mar 21	15 July 21	Dunmore.
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	1 Sept 21	South Shields (<i>tempy</i>)
Wiggett Harry	1 May 19	4 Oct 20	Ilfracombe
Williams John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fishguard.
Williams William J.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	New Brighton.
Wilson Charles.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Killybegs.
Windows William A.	1 May 19	1 May 19	East Cliff, Dover
Woodger Herbert W.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mothecombe.
Woolven Henry E.	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Drummore.
Woolven John	1 May 19	15 June 19	Birling Gap
Worsell James E.	1 May 21	1 May 21	Bailyvaughan.
Wright Horatio H.	1 May 19	15 June 19	Caister.
Young William.....	1 May 19	17 Apr 21	Clontarf.

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE
IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.1.—*Chief Officer.**Seniority.*

Burden Walter P., MBE 10 Oct 19 ... Colleen for Rother.

2.—*Senior Mates.**Seniority.*

Glendinning Robert V.... 1 Jan 12...Harebell for
Ettrick
(P.N.) Cadwallader Griffith
T. 1 Sept 14... Harebell for
Liffey
Filewod Benjamin J. 1 Sept 14...Harebell for
Doon
Semple Samuel 11 Nov 15...Colleen for
Wear
Twine Henry G. 1 July 17...Vivid I. for
Drifters at
Milford
Haven
Smith William 9 Feb 20...Harebell for
Dee

3.—*Second Mates.**Seniority.*

Vallintine Archibald E. 1 Sept 14...Harebell for
Garry
Atkins Samuel 13 Nov 15...Harebell for
Colne
Mayrick Valentine H.... 1 July 17...Harebell for
Kennet
Cannell John J. 9 Feb 20...Harebell for
Boyne

PAYMASTERS OF AREAS.

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Appointment. (Postal address in italics.)
Batt, Charles E., CMG.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Feb 21	'Crescent' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Rosyth. <i>54, Queen Street, Edinburgh.</i>
Cooper, Wilfred.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Colleen II.' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Liverpool. <i>80, Canning Place, Liverpool</i>
Cornford, Frederick A.....	Paymaster Commander	15 Feb 20	'Crescent' additional for duty with Commanding Officer, North of Scotland Area, Invergordon. <i>Naval Offices, Invergordon</i>
Creighton, John W.....	Paymaster Commander	1 July 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Kingstown. <i>6, Charlemont Terrace, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.</i>
Gilbert, Henry H.....	Paymaster Commander	20 Dec 20	'Victory' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Southampton. <i>Prudential Buildings, Above Bar, Southampton.</i>
Hosken, Albert E. B.	Paymaster Commander	2 Aug 20	'Pembroke VIII' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Immingham. <i>Bridge Chambers, Monument Bridge, Hull.</i>
Lenn, Frank, CBE.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Vivid' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Bristol. <i>7, Unity Street, Bristol.</i>
Ransom, Alfred C.....	Paymaster Commander	1 July 20	'Pembroke' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Harwich. <i>H.M. Coastguard, Harwich.</i>
Sarratt, William D.	Paymaster Commander	1 Apr 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Buncrana, <i>Naval Base, Buncrana, Co. Donegal.</i>
Wilson, Harry G.....	Paymaster Commander	15 Aug 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Queenstown. <i>11, Westbourne Place, Queenstown.</i>

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS AREAS.

(DIVISIONAL OFFICERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.)

NORTH OF SCOTLAND AREA.

Ardnamurchan Point to Fort George (Inverness), including Orkneys and Shetlands and Hebrides.

Commanding Officer of Area } Alan C. Bruce, C.B., D.S.O.
(Captain)

Lieut.-Com. Ronald J. E. Willoughby.
Godfrey R. Chambers
(Borne in 'Crescent'.)

ROSYTH AREA.

Fort George to Scottish Border.

Coastguard } Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I.,
Captain } C.M.G., D.S.O.

Commander George N. Ballard

Lieut.-Com. Sydney H. Tennyson
Arthur G. Leslie
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O.
(Borne in 'Crescent'.)

HUMBER AREA.

From Scottish Border to Decoy (west of Dersingham).

Commanding Officer of Area } Stephen H. Radcliffe, C.M.G.
(Captain)

Commander Henry W. Osburn
Ernest E. A. Betts, C.B.E.

Lieut.-Com. Arthur V. Ross

Herbert N. Stewart

Hugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E.

Frederick W. Law

Philip W. C. Sharpe

Charles L. Kerr.

(Borne in 'Pembroke'.)

OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS AREAS—*continued*.

THE NORE AREA.

From Decoy to the meridian $0^{\circ}34'E$, which passes through the S.E. corner of Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Coastguard } Harry H. Smyth, C.M.G.,
 Captain } D.S.O.

Commander Henry L. Dicks, C.B.E.
 Edgar R. Morant, D.S.O.
 Herbert R. M. Williams
 Harold V. Dundas
 Duncan T. Brown, O.B.E.
 Cecil G. Olchester, D.S.O.

Lieut.-Com. John W. Nash
 Fercival F. Willoughby
 John S. Tyndall
 Cecil C. Heycock
 Evelyn J. J. Southby
 (*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH AREA.

From the meridian $0^{\circ}34'E$, which passes through the S.E. corner of Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea to the meridian of $3^{\circ}W$, which cuts the coast at the western limit of Charton Bay and passes through Rousdon Church including Channel Islands.

Coastguard } George M. Keane
 Captain }

Commander Philip J. Stopford
 Cecil F. L. Wason
 Walter C. G. Ruxton
 Reginald M. Alston-Roberts West
 Frederick N. Fergus
 Arthur W. Lewis

Commander Harold E. Denison
Lieut.-Com. John E. P. Bickford
 Maurice B. Leslie
 (*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

PLYMOUTH AREA.

From meridian of $3^{\circ}W$ to Laugharne including the Scillies.

Coastguard } Hugh T. Tweedie, C.B.
 Captain }

Commander John M. D. E. Warren
 William G. Howard, O.B.E.
 Lewis T. L. Jones
Lieut.-Com. Aubrey E. D. Moore
 Henry D. O. Field
 Richard G. Hurst
 Cyril Callaghan
 Charles D. Richardson, O.B.E.
 William S. Hargreaves
 Ennis T. R. Chambers
 (*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

IRISH SEA AREA.

From Laugharne to Ardnamurchan Point, including Isle of Man.

Commanding } Dennis B. Crampton, C.B.E.,
Officer of Area } D.S.O., M.V.O.
 (*Captain*) }

Commander Marchant H. Penfold, C.B.E.
 George S. Thornley, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Com. Reginald A. Yonge
 (*Borne in 'Colleen II.'*)

KINGSTOWN AREA.

From Orlock Hill to Carnsore Point.

Commanding } Cecil H. Fox, C.B.
Officer of Area }
 (*Captain*) }

Commander Hugh B. Le Fanu
Lieut.-Com. Claude W. B. Scobell
 Lord George F. Seymour
 Alexander C. Underwood
 Hardwick F. Bradshaw
 Philip L. Goddard, D.S.O.
 (*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

QUEENSTOWN AREA.

From Carnsore Point to Aughrus Point.

Coastguard } John C. T. Glossop, C.B.
 Captain }

Commander Arthur H. C. C. Home
Lieut.-Com. John May, D.S.O.
 James O. Elliot
 Henry V. Coates
 Francis P. Saunders
 Hugh B. Worsley, D.S.O.
 (*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

BUNCRANA AREA.

From Aughrus Point to Orlock Hill.

Commanding } Robert G. D. Dewar
Officer of Area }
 (*Captain*) }

Commander William W. Wilson
 Charles H. Michaelson
Lieut.-Com. Francis G. W. Gilbert
 Francis S. H. G. Hobart
 Hugh C. Johnson
 (*Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

East Indies Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, C.B., R.N.
Liverpool Capt. J. Man, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N. (ret.)
Southampton Capt. H. Stansbury, C.B., R.N. (ret.)

Divisional Naval Transport Officer.

Cardiff Captain J. B. Lay, O.B.E., R.N. (ret.)

Naval Transport Officers in Charge.

Cairo Lieut. C. S. Jackson, R.N.R. (temp.) (a)
Constantinople Lieut. F. H. West, R.N.R. (temp.)

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS
HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Name.	Rank	Languages.
Adams, Francis ...	P Cr	{ Spanish Russian	Brown, Maurice G. B	P Or	Hindustani
Allen, Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr		Bruce, Alan C., C.B., D.S.O.	Capt	French
Anderson, David M., C.M.G., M.V.O. ...	Capt	French			
Arbuthnot, William P	Maj RMLI	German			
Armstrong, St., George B., C.B., C.M.G.	Col Comdt RMLI	German			
Avery, George O., B.A.	In Cr	French			
Aylen, Alfred E. ...	P Cr	Russian			
Bagot, Walter T. ...	Lt Cr	German	Cameron, John E., C.B., M.V.O. ...	C	French
Baker, Ernest F. ...	E Cr	German	Camp, John, B.A. ...	In Cr	French
Baker, John O. ...	P Cr	French	Carr, Cuthbert J. ...	L	Spanish
Baker, Thomas Y., B.A.	In Cr	French	Carter, Wilfrid J. A. ...	P Cr	French
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	P Cr	French	Castens, George W. E.	Act L	French
Barton, Herbert H., B.A.	In Cr	French	Chapman, Hubert P.	P L	French
Bashford, John E. L.	Cr	German	Childs, Geoffrey W. S.	P L	German
Bedford, Arthur E. F.	C	French	Cohen, Kenneth H. S.	Act S L	French
Bedwell, Harold B. ...	Cr	French	Collard, Bernard St. G., D.S.O.	C	French
Bell, Aidan L., O.B.E.	Capt Bt Maj	French German	Cooper, William S. ...	P L	Spanish
Bell, William	P Cr	French	Cope, Ladbroke F., O.B.E.	Sg Cr	French
Benett, Henry O., C.M.G.	Maj RMLI	French	Crapp, John T. ...	L	Arabic
Bickford, John E. P.	Lt Cr	French	Crocker, William E. ...	P Cr	French
Bickford-Smith, John A.	L	French	Cummings, Raleigh R., M.A.	In Cr	French
Bills, Walter W. ...	E C	Spanish			
Blake, Marcus ...	P L Cr	German			
Bolster, Thomas O. C., D.S.O.	Cr	German			
Bolton, Frank E. ...	Sg Cr	German			
Boyden, Percy H., M.D.	Sg Cr	French			
Boyes, Guy N. W. ...	L	Spanish			
Boyes, Hector, C.M.G.	Cr	French			
Brandon, Vivian R. ...	Cr	German			
Branson, Edward H. O.	L	French			
Brenner, Archibald G., O.B.E.	E Cr	Italian	Dent, Douglas L., C.B., C.M.G.	R A	{ French Spanish

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Dick, Royer M., <i>D.S.C.</i>	L	French	Gibbs, Charles R. V.	P L	German
Dickens, Gerald C., <i>C.M.G.</i> ... }	C	French	Gilbert, Henry H. ...	P Cr	Swahili
Diggle, Neston W. ...	Cr	German	Gittings, Fred C. B., <i>M.D.</i> ... }	Sg Cr	German
Dinwiddy, Ralph G. ...	Cr	Spanish	Goff, Reginald S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Cr	Japanese
Dowdeswell, Archibald J. ...	P L Cr	French	Goldingham, Cecil S	Capt RMLI	German
Downes, Andrew B.	Cr	German	Good, Frederick J. ...	P L	Spanish
Dumaresq, John S., <i>C.B., C.V.O.</i> ...	C	French	Guerrier, Henry E. ...	Mld	French
Dunlop, Samuel H. ...	E Lt Cr	Russian			
Edwards, Richard L.	Cr	French	Haines, Henry R., <i>O.B.E.</i> ... }	Capt RMLI	German
English, Oswald McD. ...	Cr	German	Hainsselin, Montagu T., <i>B.A.</i> ... }	Ch	French
Ennals, Charles C. ...	Cr	German	Hall, Allison B. ...	P Cr	Italian
Eves, William H. ...	P Cr	German	Hall, Joseph ...	P Cr	French
			Hamnett, Bernard, <i>O.B.E.</i>	P L	German
			Hancox, Henry R. ...	L	French
			Hannah, Revell C. ...	L	French
			Hargrave, John R., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	P L Cr	French
Fisher, Frederick C.	E Cr	French	Harrison, Jesse H. ...	E Cr	German
Fisher, William W., <i>C.B., M.V.O.</i> ...	Capt	French	Harvey, Henry H. ...	P L	French
FitzGerald, John U.F.	Lt Cr	French	Haves, Robert, <i>O.B.E.</i>	P Cr	German
Forrest James A., <i>M.B.</i>	Sg Cr	Chinese	Hawes, Melville A. ...	Cr	German
Forster, Alfred L., <i>D.S.O.</i> ... }	Capt & Bt	German	Hawkes, William M.	P L Cr	French
Fraser, James G. ...	C	French	Hawkesworth, Richard A	P L	French
Fremantle, Sir Sydney R., <i>K.C.B., M.V.O.</i>	V A	French	Heath, Edward F. ...	L	French
			Hemans, Cecil R. ...	Cr	German
			Hewitt, Heathcote G., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	Lt Cr	German
			Hewitt, John B. ...	E Cr	French
			Hicks, John S. ...	Capt RMLI	German
			Hill, Richard A. S. ...	O	French
			Hilliard, Ronald H. ...	Cr	German
			Hinton, Reginald W. S. ...	R Cr	Spanish
			Hirst, Lloyd ...	P L Cr	Portuguese
			Hodge, John M., <i>DSO, OBE</i> ...	P Cr	Spanish
			Hodges, Michael B., <i>C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.</i>	R A	French
			Hope, Richard H. K	Lt Cr	Japanese
Gask, Walter, <i>C.B.</i> ...	P C	French	Horne, John G. ...	Maj RMLI	Japanese
Gerrard, William G. ...	L	German	Horniman, Henry ...	P Cr	French
		French	Hosking, Richard E. ...	P Cr	French

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Hugill, René O., <i>O.B.E., M.V.O.</i> ...	E Cr	French	Martin, William E. R., <i>C.M.G.</i> ...	P C	French
Humphery, William F.	L	French	Martin, William L., <i>O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.</i>	Sg Cr	Chinese
Hunton, Thomas L., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	{ Capt Rt Maj RMLI }	Japanese	Mauksell, Frederick R. G. ...	Act L	French
Inman, Henry B., <i>M.C.</i> ...	Maj RMLI	Spanish	Mayers, Colin ...	Lt Cr	Dutch
Jackman, Ernest W. H.	P Cr	French	Maynard, Gerald E. ...	P Lt Cr {	French
James, Charles H. N.	Cr	Japanese	Meagher, Edward T.	Sg Cr	Italian
Jehan, Thomas J. ...	Cd Gr	French	Melsome, Francis J.	P Cr	French
Jepson, Charles F. ...	Lt	French	K. ...	P Lt Cr	Spanish
Jolly, William A. ...	Maj RMA	German	Milman, Henry A. ...	L	French
Jolly, William E. H.	P L Cr	German	Mitchell, Amyot J. ...	P Cr	Spanish
Jones, Edward P. ...	P Cr	Japanese	Mitchell, Frederick M.		French
Jones, F. P. Bayly ...	P Lt Cr	French	Mitford, <i>The Hon.</i> Bertram T O O	C	French
Jones, Walter T. C., <i>O.B., D.S.O.</i> ...	{ Lt Col RMLI }	Japanese	Freemar, D.S.O.	P L	German
Kellond-Knight, Harry A. ...	{ Sg Cr }	French	Morse, Alexander d O.	P Cr	French
Kelly, John D., <i>C.B.</i>	C	German	Morshead, Walter ...	L	Russian
Kelly, William A. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.</i>	C	Swahili	Mudie, Ian M. N. ...		French
Kiddle, Kerrison, <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	C	French	Nalder Harold F.	L	Spanish
Kirby, Richard E. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	Cr	Norwegian	Nash, Geoffrey S.	Cr	German
Lang, G. Colin ...	L	Japanese	Fleetwood, D.S.O.	Lt Cr	Italian
Langstaff, Edward G.	Maj RMLI	French	Nash, John W.	C	French
Lawrie, Frank E. A. ...	L	Japanese	Nicholson, Bertram W. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	Cr	German
Leeds, Roland ...	P L	French	Nicolson, <i>The Hon.</i> Erskine A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Ch	Italian
Leicester, Charles H. S.	P L	German	Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. M., <i>M.A.</i> ...	C	German
Lejeune, Jean H. B.		French	North, Dudley B. N., <i>C.M.G., C.V.O.</i>	C	German
Leyson - Gower, <i>The Hon.</i> William S., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	C	Arabic	Nosworthy, Arthur H.	L	French
Leyshon, Edward G.	P Lt Cr	French	Noyes, Eric J. B. ...	Capt RMLI	French
Luckham, Charles M.	PC	Swahili	Osborne, George B. ...	P Cr	French
Lundholm, Terkel ...	Lt Cr	French			Hindustani
Mainguy, Sidney B., <i>M.V.O.</i> ...	Cr	Swahili			Persian
Malcolm, Pulteney W., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Maj RMLI	French	Paget, James F. ...	Lt Cr	German
Malden, Charles H. ...	Maj RM	French	Palmer, George B., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	Cr	Italian
Marriott, John P. E., <i>C.M.G.</i> ...	C	French	Parker, Alfred R., <i>C.B.</i> ...	P C	Spanish
Marshall, Herbert J. T.	C	Danish	Parnell, Gerald L., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> ...	C	French
			Parsons, Oswy L., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	P Lt Cr	French
			Payne, Alexander H.	P Lt Cr	German
			Peachey, Allan T.	L	French
			G. C. ...	P L Cr	French
			Peck, Eastl M. ...	Lt Cr	German
			Pegler, Edgar W. ...		French
			Phillimore, Valentine E. B., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O.</i>	C	French

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Phillips, Richard H. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	P Cr	French	Temple, Reginald C., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	{ Lt-Col RMA }	French German
Poš, Basil R. ...	Cr	French	Tennyson, Charles A. Tennyson, Sydney H.	Maj RMLI	French
Poš, William S., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	{ Maj & Bt Lt-Col RMA }	French	Terry, Arthur H. L., <i>D.S.C.</i> ...	{ Lt Cr L }	French Spanish
Preston, Alan W. ...	L	French	Thomson, George P., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	Cr	{ Danish Dutch French German }
Priston, Julian L., <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.</i>	Sg Lt-Cr	French	Tostevin, Harold B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	E Cr	German
Ransom, Alfred C. ...	P Cr	French	Townsend, Cyril S., <i>C.B.</i> ...	C	French
Rayment, Guy V., <i>C.B.E., B.A.</i> ...	In Cr	Japanese	Trench, Bernard F. ...	{ Maj RMLI }	French German
Reader, Arthur W. ...	E Cr	Italian	Tuck, Oswald T. ...	In Cr	Japanese
Redhead, Norman R. F.	P Lt Cr	German	Tufnell, Eric E. C. ...	Lt Cr	Italian
Regnart, Cornelius O.	Lt Cr	German			
Rendall, Henry E., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	Lt Cr	Russian			
Richmond, Henry S. H.	{ Maj RMLI }	{ Danish German }	Usborne, Cecil V., <i>C.M.G.</i> ...	C	French
Rivers, Arthur T. ...	Sg Cr	German			
Roberts, C. Betton ...	P Cr	German			
Roberts, Ernest V. ...	Od Gr	Italian			
Rodham, Outhbert H., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	{ P Cr P L }	{ French Hindustani Italian }	Veater, Arthur W., <i>B.A.</i> ...	In Cr	French
Rogers, John D. W. ...	P L	Italian			
Rotter, Charles J. E., <i>C.B.</i> ...	P C	German			
Rowan, John C., <i>M.B.</i>	Sg Cr	German			
Rowe, Reginald D., <i>D.S.C.</i> ...	L	French	Wallace, Charles J., <i>M., O.B.E.</i> ...	E Cr	German
Russell, Henshaw R., <i>C.M.G.</i> ...	P Cr	French	Ward-Smith, William G. ...	P L	French
			Webster, George A., <i>P., D.S.C.</i> ...	P L Cr	French
Saunders, Malcolm G.	L	German	Weekes, Victor H. T., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i> ...	P Cr	French
Scott, Charles A. ...	C	French	Wemyss, David E. G., Westall, W. E. N.	L	{ Swedish Spanish }
Segrave, John R., <i>C.B.</i>	C	French	Hawksley ...	L	{ Portuguese }
Sheen, Charles C., <i>C.B.</i>	E A	French	Whyte, William M., C. Beresford, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> ...	P R A	French
Sheward, Charles R. ...	Sg Cr	{ German Russian }	Wield, Ronald C. ...	L	French
Shoppes, Denys C. G., <i>D.S.C.</i> ...	L	French	Wonham, Charles S., <i>C.B.E.</i> ...	P Cr	French
Sinclair, Walter, <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	{ Maj RMLI }	{ Italian Russian Spanish }	Woods, Alexander R., W. <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	C	French
Slater, Robert ...	L	French	Woolard, Claude L. ...	L	French
Smith, Douglas H. ...	E L Cr	{ French German Russian }	Worthington, Roger E., <i>D.S.C.</i> ...	P Lt Cr	{ German Danish French German Italian Norwegian Russian Spanish Swedish }
Smythies, Lancelot A.	Cr	Arabic			
Spence, Edgar H. D. ...	L	French	Wright, Cecil E. S. ...	{ Maj RMLI }	{ Italian Norwegian Russian Spanish Swedish }
Stoddart, John, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>D.P.H.</i> ...	Sg Cr	Spanish			
Symons, Herbert E., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	P L Cr	French	Wright, Noel, <i>O.B.E.</i> Wright, Thomas A. V.	P L Maj RMLI	French French

OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES
AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Brent, Charles R. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders' ...	Home
Briggs, A. R. S. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome' ...	Sydney
Bright Barton, Walter J. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'President' ...	Admiralty
Bowles, J. G. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Cary, John P. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin' ...	China
Chaplin, John M. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Cornwell, Sidney ...	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin' ...	China
Cowan, David L., DSC ...	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine' ...	Bermuda
Davy, Bishop O. M. ...	Commander ...	'President' ...	Admiralty
Day, Archibald ...	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Denman, John F. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin' ...	China
Douglas, Henry P., CMG ...	Captain ...	'Mutine' ...	Bermuda
Eddy, Victor C. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome' ...	Sydney
Edgel, John A., OBE ...	Commander ...	'Merlin' ...	China
Farrow, William H. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome' ...	Sydney
Forbes, H. M. S., DSC ...	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine' ...	Bermuda
Fryer, Douglas H. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Gibson, Frederick J. B. ...	Commander ...	'President' ...	Admiralty
Glennie, Robert W., CMG ...	Captain ...	'President' ...	Admiralty
Grant, Alan F. S. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'President' ...	Admiralty
Harbord, Arthur E. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'Mutine' ...	Bermuda
Hardy, Norman A. C. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Harris, John S. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'President' ...	Admiralty
Harvey, J. Robertson, OBE ...	Commander ...	'Kellett' ...	Home
Haselfoot, Francis E. B. ...	Commander ...	'President' ...	Home
Henderson, Denys A. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'Merlin' ...	China
Hervey, Thomas A. L. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'Fantome' ...	Sydney
Hill, S. A. Geary ...	Commander ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Hughes, Alfred M. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders' ...	Home
Jackson, Arthur L. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'Flinders' ...	Home
Knowles, Charles H., DSO ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Law, E. F. B. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome' ...	Sydney
Leslie, G. A. R. J. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett' ...	Home
Lockhart, Charles S. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'Flinders' ...	Home
Maxwell, Patrick S. E. ...	Commander ...	'Fantome' ...	Sydney
May, Francis ...	Comdr. (ret'd.) ...	—	S. Coast of England Survey
May, William E. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Merlin' ...	China
Morrison, G. W. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Nares, John D., DSO ...	Captain ...	'President' ...	Admiralty
Parkes-Buchanan, Maurice J. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett' ...	Home
Pollock, John K. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett' ...	Home
Reyne, Frederick A. ...	Commander ...	'President' ...	Admiralty
Rice, William V., DSO, DSC ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Ridgway, Guy S. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'President' ...	Admiralty
Silk, Horace V. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Simpson, Christopher ...	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Sotheby, Nigel W. A. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Soulsby, H. W. S. ...	Lieut. R.C.N. ...	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Southern, R. M. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine' ...	Bermuda
Stanley, A. H. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine' ...	Bermuda
Taylor, John ...	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders' ...	Home
Turner, Harold E. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	Mediterranean
Viney, Rolf ...	Commander ...	'Fitzroy' ...	Home
Warburg, Harold D. ...	Comdr. (ret'd.) ...	'President' ...	Admiralty
Wheeler, Hubert L. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort' ...	Home
Whitehouse, Benjamin ...	Comdr. (ret'd.) ...	'Cormorant' ...	Gibraltar
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ...	'Mutine' ...	Bermuda
Wyatt, Arthur G. N. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett' ...	Home
Wynne, Trethowan C. T. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort' ...	Home

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy see page 2407 of the Quarterly Navy List.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

RA denotes Rear-Admiral.
C. „ Captain.
Cr. „ Commander.
Lt. Cr. „ Lieutenant-Commander.
L. „ Lieutenant.
S.L. „ Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. „ Midshipman.
E.C. „ Engineer Captain.

E.Cr. denotes Engineer Commander.
E.Lt.Cr. „ Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E.L. „ Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. „ Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. „ Gunner.
W.Opr. „ Wireless Operator.
M „ Officer is entitled to wear a medal.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.			C.		
ALCOCK, F. J.	E S L	11 Apr 20	CABLE, William A.	E Lt Cr	17 June 19
Amor, Charles T.	E Cr	6 Feb 13	Cameron, John	L	25 Oct 15
Angell, Frederick W.	L	13 Feb 18	Campbell, Charles R. ...	Cr	1 Jan 17
Annett, George L.	E L	30 May 13	Caws, Richard R.	S L	27 June 21
Ansell, Royer H.	E Lt Cr	7 Sept 18	Charlo, Alfred E. A. ...	Gr	28 Apr 11
Asquith, Norrison ... DSM	W Opr	29 May 20	Clark, Frederick	E S L	23 May 19
B.			Cluff, Arthur W. D. ...	S L	1 Jan 26
BAKER, Alfred H. ... OBE	E Lt Cr	31 Dec 15	Clunies-Ross, Wilhelm E. ...	Mid	30 May 19
Baker, Reginald H.	E Lt Cr	24 Sept 19	Collings, Arthur B. ...	E Cr	20 May 21
Balfour, Alfred S. ... OBE	C	25 Aug 17	Collins, Arthur B. ...	E S L	14 May 20
Banfield, Hedley V.	S L	14 Aug 19	Collins, William W. ...	E Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
Barrell, Percy C.	E L	1 Feb 17	Constable, William C. ... OBE	E O	22 May 20
Baskett, Reginald S.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 17	Coope, Jesse E. N.	Mid	19 Apr 20
Bayfield, Edward M.	L	8 July 13	Cooper, Maurice P.	Lt Cr	Sept 19
Beamish, Geoffrey V. G. ...	L	11 Mar 20	Cooser, Charles H.	Lt Cr	4 Mar 18
Beatty, Richard W. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19	Cowie, Alexander M.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Beauchamp, Harold C. ...	L	14 Sept 16	Cresswell, Henry J.	E S L	9 Apr 20
Beggs, James	E L	17 Mar 14	Crickmay, Stuart W. ...	Mid	12 May 19
Benfold Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90	Cullimore, Alfred E. ...	Gr	22 Apr 14
Bergner, Carl R. L.	E L	21 Feb 14	Curtis, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
Bingham, Alexander G. ...	Cr	26 Nov 11	D.		
CIE (Captain, 25 Aug 17, tempy.)			DANIEL, Harold K.	E L	27 Feb 17
Bingham, Ernest S.	S L	24 June 20	Daughish, Edward H. ...	Cr	14 Jan 18
Black, Alfred J.	Gr	31 Aug 10	Davis, Herbert L.	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Bluet, Cecil R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20	de Woolfson, Arthur H. F.,	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Bolton, Richard E. O. DSM,	E Cr	1 Jan 16	OBE		
OBE			Dickman, Joseph	W Opr	29 May 20
Borner, Ernest S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18	Digby-Beste, Henry A. B.,	Cr	3 Mar 18
Bowten, Arthur St C	Cr	1 Nov 11	OBE		
Boykett, Leonard C.	E S L	24 Mar 20	Downing, William J. ...	Gr	24 Dec 15
Boyd, Charles K. B.	L	4 June 17	Duncan, Alexander A. ...	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 15
Boykett, Charles H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20	E		
Briard, Lawrence B.	L	19 Jan 16	EARLE, Philip H.	E S L	14 Aug 19
Brown, Thomas	W Opr	3 May 20	Eckersley, Roland H. ...	Gr	7 Feb 19
Burton, Fred	E L	17 Oct 14	Edenborough, Sidney C. ...	E Lt Cr	26 Aug 17

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

1161

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ellis, William F.	E S L	24 Apr 20	J.		
Engledue, Guv	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19	JAMES, Harold F.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Evans, Francis C. M.	Mid	19 Apr 20	Jones, Benjamin H. ... CBE	O	1 Jan 18
			Joyce, Oscar E.	Gr	15 Jan 21
F.			K.		
FENNER, Sydney J.	E L Cr	22 Aug 18	KERR, Thomas DSO	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 19
Finnis, George H. ... CBE	Cr	6 Mar 14	Kinch, Arthur G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Forreath, George W.	Cr	18 July 11			
<i>(Captain 26 Aug 17, tempy.)</i>			L.		
G.			LANE, Kenneth D.	L	12 May 19
GAIR, Richard	Gr	24 Feb 05	Lane, Paul C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Gardiner, William G.	W Opr	3 May 20	Laslett, Charles F. ... MBE	E O	28 Dec 13
Garniss, St. John A. D. ...	S L	27 June 21	La Touche, George H. S. OBE	Cr	1 Oct 11
Garstin, Richard H. ... OBE	Lt Cr	9 Oct 19	Lawrence, John	S L	27 June 21
Glanville, Percy G.	Cr	1 Jan 18	Lea, George	W Opr	4 June 20
Glewitz, Frank	Gr	13 May 19	Learmont, Percy H.	L	12 May 19
Goad, Charles E.	Cr	1 Jan 16	Lemon, Thomas A.	E Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Goldsmith, Oliver	Cr	13 May 14	Lifton, Wilfrid J.	E L	28 Apr 17
Gooding, Arthur E.	L	18 Jan 17	Livesay, Henry W. B. ... OBE	Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Gordon, Bryan	Lt Cr	16 Apr 19	Long, George O. F.	Gr	1 Mar 12
Graham, Archibald B. G. G.	S L	19 Sept 20	Lovett, Arthur H. ... MBE	Gr	13 Mar 29
Green, Albert V. MBE	Gr	4 Jan 20	Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ...	L	13 Feb 18
Guppy, Ernest	E Cr	1 Jan 17			
H.			M.		
HALL, Harry O.	E S L	24 Mar 20	McCAGHEY, Darwin, E. ...	S L	12 May 19
Hall, John T. S.	S L	16 Mar 21	McCarthy, Richard O. ...	Gr	1 May 14
Hallett, Oscar G. DSO	Lt Cr	28 Dec 10	McClement, Reginald O. G.	L	19 Aug 14
Hamilton, Anthony ... DSO	Or	1 May 08	McConnell, Roderick A. H.	L	8 Feb 16
<i>(Captain 24 Mar 20, tempy.)</i>			McNulty, John J.	S L	27 June 21
Harding, Asil F. H.	Mid	12 June 19	Mackay, John H.	E L	27 May 20
Harding, William F. G. ...	E S L	14 May 20	Macpherson, Ewan E. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 17
Harold, Austin E. DSO	O	1 Jan 13	Maer, Samuel D.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Harrison, F. W. R.	E S L	24 Apr 20	Mathon Christopher	Gr	6 Jan 19
Harvey, Harold	E S L	1 Jan 21	Manfield, Duncan J.	Lt Cr	23 May 17
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19	Manfield, Walter G.	E Lt Cr	2 July 20
Hayes, Edward E.	Gr	30 July 17	Marchant, George A.	E S L	23 May 19
Headlam, Edward J. CMG, DSO	Cr	1 Jan 18	Marchant, T. H.	E S L	14 May 20
Hemming, Frank L.	Mid	14 Aug 19	Mare, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 16
Hickman, Charlie B. ... DSO	O	7 Jan 14	Marsden, Eustace H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Hill, John H.	E S L	14 May 20	Marshall, Albert E.	W Opr	20 Aug 20
Hindman, George H. ... DSO	E Lt Cr	10 Oct 16	Marsall, B.	W Opr	19 June 20
Horley, William G.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18	Mattison, George	Gr	5 June 19
Huddleston, Ernest W. CIB,	C	1 Jan 18	Maud, Maurice T.	S L	18 Mar 20
OBK			Maundrell, Arthur G.	Lt Cr	9 Apr 18
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram ...	Cr	11 Feb 18	Mawbey, Henry L. ... CB	R A	10 Feb 19
Hughes-Hallett, Henry P. ...	L	5 Dec 15	<i>(Left from Royal Navy)</i>		
MBE, DSO			Melhuish, Robert A.	Lt Cr	13 Nov 18
Hull, George	E Lt Cr	12 Jan 19	Merriman, Reginald D. DSO	Lt Cr	20 Mar 21
			Metcalf, Joseph N. OBK, DSO	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
I.			Mills, H. J.	E S L	11 Apr 20
INIGO-JONES, Henry R. ...	S L	28 Apr 21	Milne, David	Gr	3 July 18
			Milne-Henderson, Thomas		
			M. S.	O	23 Mar 14

1162 OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Miskin, George S.	E L	21 Sept 16	S.		
Mollet, Hubert M. K. OBE	Cr	23 Aug 17	SAFE, William J.	Gr	18 Apr 11
Moloney, John E.	E L	1 Sept 14	Salmond, Hubert M. ...	CIE	18 Jan 15
Moore, Leigh Russell ...	Mid	14 Aug 19	Sanderson, Lancelot ...	Cr	10 Aug 15
Mordaunt-Smith, Bridge-			Sayers, Edward N. A. ...	Gr	24 Nov 10
man R.	S L	12 May 19	Sealie, Arthur L. ...	MC	13 July 21
Morgan, Lawrence J. ...	E S L	14 May 20	Scholefield, Charles R.	Gr	5 May 04
Morland, Henry	Cr	16 May 16	Scott, Charles A. ...	DSO	19 Sept 17
Morley, Randolph C. ...	E Lt Cr	28 Jan 19	Scupham, Herbert R. ...	S L	1 Mar 20
Mulready, Roy	E S L	11 Apr 20	Sellick, Adrian M. ...	W Opr	8 May 20
			Sharvell, William C. ...	E Cr	17 Nov 11
			Shewring, Walter R. ...	S L	21 May 21
N.			Skinner Cecil W. ...	W Opr	19 June 20
NEWTON, Thomas B. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19	Smith, James	Gr	6 Apr 98
Niblett, Geoffrey ...	S L	27 June 21	Strong, Robert G. ...	Cr	1 Apr 15
Nisoll, Charles J. ...	L	25 Feb 15			
			T.		
O.			THOMSON, Abraham ...	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 19
O'HARA, Patrick	Gr	1 May 18	Tayne, William K. ...	Cr	27 Aug 15
Orchard, Albert E. F. ...	E L	7 Feb 17	Timbury, Alan C. ...	W Opr	19 June 20
Osborne-Smith, George M.	L	23 June 14	Tonking, John H. ...	Mid	19 Apr 20
			Trenoweth, Stephen B.	E Lt Cr	19 Jan 21
			Turbett, Cecil L. ...	L	12 May 19
			Turbett, Lionel W. R. T OBE	Lt Cr	23 May 17
			<i>(Commander 8 June 20</i>		
			<i>temp)</i>		
			Tyrrell, Leslie W. ...	E S L	14 May 20
P.					
PAGE, John S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18	U.		
Pain, Albert C.	E S L	1 Jan 21	Underdown, George W. ...	E S L	1 Jan 21
Philo, Ralph M.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 18			
Phillips, Frederick B. OBE	E Cr	20 Oct 18	V.		
Porter, Ernest W. S. ...	W Opr	3 May 20	VERNON, Robert R. V. ...	S L	23 Feb 20
Porter, Philip B.	E Lt Cr	28 Aug 18	Vibart, John F. ...	Cr	1 Jan 17
Poyntz, Albane R. C. ...	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19	Vines, Duncan F. ...	OBE	6 Mar 14
<i>(Commander 1 Aug 18</i>					
<i>temp)</i>					
Price, Rose C. F.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17	W.		
			WADSON, Lionel S. ...	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
R.			Wale, Percival R. ...	E L	23 Apr 15
RATTRAY, Arthur R. ...	L	24 May 16	Ward, John C. CIE, DSO, MBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Rawson, Geoffrey ...	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20	Waters, William H. ...	E Lt Cr	1 Mar 17
Ray, Percival K.	E S L	11 Apr 20	Watt, Alfred H.	Mid	3 Aug 20
Richardson, Walter ...	E L	24 Sept 14	Webb, Horace O.	E Lt Cr	19 Nov 18
Risdon, Denziloe L. ...	L	3 Aug 20	Wells, George T. D. ...	L	4 Aug 13
Roberts, John E.	E L	24 Oct 16	Whish, Eric V. ...	OBE	8 Sept 17
Robertson, Hugh ...	E Cr	13 July 12	Wicken, John L.	E S L	14 Aug 19
Robinson, Arthur F. ...	Cr	26 Nov 11	Williams, William A. ...	E Lt Cr	5 June 17
Roche, Edward A.	E S L	23 May 19	Williams, William E. ...	E L	2 Sept 13
Rowe, George N.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18	Withers, Edgar C. ...	CIE	1 Jan 19
Ryland, John	S L	1 Aug 19	Wood Smith Norman ...	Lt Cr	8 Jan 19
			Wocley, A. E.	E S L	27 May 20
			Wragg, Thomas W. ...	W Opr	8 May 20

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE
ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page 2470 of the Quarterly Navy List.

The Letter (G) after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, C.B. (28 Aug 20)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., (12 Sept 20)

SECRETARY TO DIRECTOR OF ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Paymaster Lieutenant Ernest E. Brightman (2 Sept 20)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
REAR-ADMIRAL.	
*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B. (<i>Lent from Royal Navy</i>) (<i>Director of the Royal Indian Marine, 28th August, 1920</i>) (<i>Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies</i>) ...	10 Feb 19
1	
CAPTAINS.	
mCharlie Steward Hickman, D.S.O. ...	7 Jan 14
mDuncan Frederick Vines, O.B.E. ...	6 Mar 14
mEdward Joseph Calveley Hordern ...	1 Jan 17
mAlfred Stevenson Balfour, O.B.E. ...	25 Aug 17
mBenjamin Henry Jones, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 18
Thomas Herbert Henry Hand ...	1 Jan 18
mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O. ...	1 Jan 18
mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (<i>Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine</i>) ...	1 Jan 18
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 18
9	
COMMANDERS.	
mAnthony Hamilton, D.S.O. ...	1 May 05
(<i>Captain 24 Mar 20 (temp.)</i>)	
mGeorge Newton Forteath ...	18 July 11
(<i>Captain 26 Aug 17 (temp.)</i>)	
mGeorge Henry Stransham La Touche, O.B.E.	1 Oct 11
mArthur St. Clair Bowden ...	1 Nov 11
mAlexander Gordon Bingham, C.I.E. ...	26 Nov 11
Arthur Poilexfen Robinson ...	26 Nov 11
mGeorge Home Finnis, C.B.E. ...	6 Mar 14
mOliver Goldsmith ...	13 May 14
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E. ...	18 Jan 15
mRobert Godfrey Strong ...	1 Apr 15
mWilliam Kirkwood Thynne ...	27 Aug 15
11	

1164 OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
<i>COMMANDERS—continued.</i>	
m Charles Richard Goad	1 Jan 16
m Henry Morland	16 May 16
m Charles Ross Campbell, D.S.O.	1 Jan 17
m *John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E.	1 Jan 17
m Hubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet, O.B.E.	23 Aug 17
m John Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E....	8 Sept 17
m Eric Vipan Whish... ..	8 Sept 17
m Charles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
Percy Greville Glanville	1 Jan 18
m Edward Heath Daughlish	14 Jan 18
m Eustace Howard Marsden	14 Jan 18
m Bertram Hughes-Hallett	11 Feb 18
m Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E	8 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	8 Dec 18
m Edgar Clements Withers, C.I.E.	1 Jan 19

26

<i>LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.</i>	
m Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E.	23 May 17
m Duncan Jasper Manfield... ..	23 May 17
m Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E. ...	24 Nov 17
m Rose Caradoc Percy Price	2 Dec 17
m Ralph Montague Philby	21 Feb 18
m Arthur Goodall Maundrell	9 Apr 18
m Robert Aveline Melhuish... ..	13 Nov 18
m Norman Wood-Smith	8 Jan 19
m Bryan Gordon	16 Apr 19
m Arthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O.	15 June 19
m Charles Huskisson Corser	25 June 19
m Richard William Vandeleur Beatty	30 July 19
m Maurice Pearson Cooper	25 Sept 19
m Richard Hart Garstin, O.B.E.	9 Oct 19
m Guy Engledue	23 Oct 19
m Alban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C. ...	23 Oct 19
m Herbert Ludlow Davis	23 Oct 19
m Cecil Robert Bluett	8 Jan 20
m Geoffrey Rawson, O.B.E.	5 Feb 20
m Joseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. ...	5 Feb 20
m Lionel Sinclair Wadson	5 Feb 20
m Charles Henry Boykett	28 Dec 20
m Cecil Gwydyr Hallett, D.S.C.	28 Dec 20
m Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C.	20 Mar 21

24

<i>LIEUTENANTS.</i>	
m Edward Melvill Bayfield	8 July 13
m George Thomas Dane Wells	4 Aug 13
m Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (<i>Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class</i>)	23 Mar 14
m George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith	23 June 14
m Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement (<i>Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class</i>)	19 Aug 14

5

Name.	Date of Seniority.
<i>LIEUTENANTS - continued.</i>	
mCharles Jacob Nicoll, D.S.C.	25 Feb 15
Lancelot Sanderson (<i>Asst. Surveyor, 3rd Class</i>) ...	10 Aug 15
John Cameron	25 Oct 15
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C. ...	5 Dec 15
mLawrence Edward Briard	19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell	8 Feb 16
Arthur Bullion Rattray	24 May 16
Harold Charles Beauchamp	14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare	6 Dec 16
Philip Antony Curtis	6 Dec 16
Arthur Edward Gooding	18 Jan 17
Charles Knox Basil Boyd	4 June 17
Frederick William Angell	13 Feb 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown	13 Feb 18
Kenneth Douglas Lane (<i>Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation</i>)	12 May 19
Percy Hewitt Learmont	12 May 19
Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish	12 May 19
Cecil Lefroy Turbett	12 May 19
Denziloe Lydgate Risdon	3 Aug 20
24	

<i>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</i>	
Darwin Edward McCaghey	12 May 19
Bridgeman Rochfort Mordaunt-Smith	12 May 19
John Ryland	1 Aug 19
Hedley Vicars Banfield	14 Aug 19
Arthur William Douglas Cluff	1 Jan 20
Robert Reginald Venables Vernon	25 Feb 20
Herbert Reginald Farries Scupham (<i>Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation</i>)	1 Mar 20
Maurice Theobald Maud	18 Mar 20
Kric George Guilding Hunt	4 Apr 20
Ernest Skeith Bingham	24 June 20
Archibald Bertie Grant Gordon (Graham)	19 Sept 20
Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones	28 Apr 21
John Talbot Savignac Hall	16 Mar 21
Walter Richard Shewring	21 May 21
Geoffrey Niblett	27 June 21
John Joseph McNulty	27 June 21
John Lawrence	27 June 21
St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss	27 June 21
Richard Robert Caws	27 June 21
19	

<i>MIDSHIPMEN</i>	
Stuart Wadlin Crickmay	12 May 19
Wilhelm Eric Clunies-Ross	30 May 19
Basil Frederick Hamilton Harding	12 June 19
Legh Russell Moore	14 Aug 19
Frank Lawrence Hemming	14 Aug 19
Francis Cyril Masson Evans	19 Apr 20
Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope	19 Apr 20
John Herbert Tonking	19 Apr 20
Alfred Henry Watt	3 Aug 20

1166 OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Name.	Date of Seniority.
<i>ENGINEER CAPTAINS.</i>	
Charles Frederick Laslett, M.B.E. ... -- --	28 Dec 13
mWilliam Charles Constable, O.B.E. -- --	22 May 20
2	
<i>ENGINEER COMMANDERS.</i>	
William Charles Sharvell .. -- ... --	17 Nov 11
Hugh Robertson, C.M.G. ... -- --	13 July 12
Charles Thomas Amor ... -- --	6 Feb 13
mRichard Edmund Cornforth Bolton, D.S.O., O.B.E. -- -- --	1 Jan 16
Ewan Edward Macpherson ... -- --	1 Jan 17
mErnest Guppy ... -- --	1 Jan 17
m*Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E. -- --	20 Oct 18
mThomas Brisbane Newton ... -- --	1 Jan 19
Theodore George John Harvey ... -- --	1 Jan 19
mArthur Barry Collings ... -- --	20 May 21
10	
<i>ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.</i>	
mAlexander Annan Duncan... -- -- --	22 Apr 15
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E. ... -- --	31 Dec 15
mGeorge Harold Hindman, D.S.C. ... -- --	10 Oct 16
mWilliam Henry Waters ... -- --	1 Mar 17
mWilliam Walter Collins ... -- --	27 Mar 17
mWilliam Arthur Williams ... -- --	5 June 17
mReginald Seymour Baskett... -- -- --	1 Aug 17
mSidney Cecil Edenborough ... -- --	25 Aug 17
mGeorge Noake Rowe ... -- --	13 Feb 18
William George Horley ... -- --	13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Horner ... -- --	13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page ... -- --	13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon ... -- --	13 Feb 18
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson, O.B.E. ... -- --	13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner ... -- --	22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter ... -- --	28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell ... -- --	7 Sept 18
mHorace Oscar Webb ... -- --	19 Nov 18
George Hull ... -- --	12 Jan 19
Randolph Caldecott Morley... -- --	28 Jan 19
mThomas Kerr, D.S.C. ... -- --	22 Apr 19
mWilliam Arthur Cable ... -- --	17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker ... -- --	24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson ... -- --	17 Nov 19
mWalter Guy Manfield ... -- --	2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth... -- --	19 Jan 21
26	

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE. 1167

Name.	Date of Seniority.
<i>ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.</i>	
mGeorge Lewis Annett	30 May 13
mWilliam Ewart Williams	2 Sept 13
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	21 Feb 14
mJames Beggs	17 Mar 14
mJohn Edmund Moloney	1 Sept 14
Walter Richardson	24 Sept 14
Fred Burton	17 Oct 14
Percival Russell Wale	23 Apr 15
George Semark Miskin	21 Sept 16
John Ernest Roberts	24 Oct 16
Percy Charles Barrell	1 Feb 17
Albert Edward Frank Orchard	7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel	27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton	28 Apr 17
John Hart Mackay	27 May 20

15

<i>ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</i>	
Edward Albert Roche	23 May 19
George Adrian Marchant	23 May 19
Frederick Clark	23 May 19
Philip Hargrave Earle	14 Aug 19
John Lynn Wicken	14 Aug 19
Leor ard Charles Bowkett	24 Mar 20
Harry Charles Hall	24 Mar 20
Henry John Creswell	9 Apr 20
Ray Mulready	11 Apr 20
Henry John Millis	11 Apr 20
Frederick John Alcock	11 Apr 20
Percival Kitchener Ray	11 Apr 20
William Frederick Ellis	24 Apr 20
Frederick William Rees Harrison	24 Apr 20
Lawrence John Morgan	14 May 20
John Harold Hill	14 May 20
Thomas Harris Marchant	14 May 20
William Frederick Giltbert Harding	14 May 20
Arthur Bateman Collins	14 May 20
Leslie William Tyrrell	14 May 20
Albert Edward Wooley	27 May 20
Harold Frederick James	1 Jan 21
George William Underdown	1 Jan 21
Harold Harvey	1 Jan 21
Albert Charles Pain	1 Jan 21
Arthur Lewis Scaife, M.C.	13 July 21

26

Name.	Date of Seniority.
<i>GUNNERS.</i>	
Edwin Benfold	21 Sept 90
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
mRichard Gain	24 Feb 05
mAlfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
mEdward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
mGeorge Gallie McMillan	6 Feb 11
mWilliam James Safe	13 Apr 11
mAlfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
mGeorge Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
mAlfred Edmund Cullimore	22 Apr 14
mRichard Charles McCarthy	1 May 14
mWilliam James Downing	24 Dec 15
mChristopher Mahon	17 Aug 16
mEdward Elliott Hayes	30 July 17
mPatrick O'Hara	1 May 18
mDavid Milne	3 July 18
mRoland Hilton Eckersley	7 Feb 19
mFrank Glewitz	13 May 19
mGeorge Mattison	5 June 19
mAlbert Victor Green, M.B.E.	4 Jan 20
mArthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E.	13 Mar 20
mOscar Edward Joyce	15 Jan 21
23	

<i>WIRELESS OPERATORS.</i>	
Thomas William Wragg	3 May 20
William Gilbert Gardiner	3 May 20
Ernest William Spencer Porter	3 May 20
Thomas Brown	3 May 20
Adrian Marcus Sellick	3 May 20
Norrison Asquith, D.S.M.	29 May 20
Joseph Dickman	29 May 20
George Lea	4 June 20
B. Marshall	19 June 20
Alan Charles Timbury	19 June 20
Cecil William Skinner	19 June 20
Alexander Mackintosh Cowie	15 Aug 20
Samuel Dixon Maer	15 Aug 20
Albert Edward Marshall	20 Aug 20

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve (see page 1373).

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. denotes Captain.
Cd. E. Commissioned Engineer.
Ch Skr Chief Skipper.
Cr. Commander.
E. Cr Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. Cr. Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. S. L. Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.
L. Lieutenant.
Lt. Cr. Lieutenant-Commander.
Mid. Midshipman.

P Cr denotes Paymaster Commander.
P Lt Cr. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. Skipper.
S. L. Sub-Lieutenant.
W. E. Warrant Engineer.
(Act.) after the rank denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.
tempy. (a) after the date of seniority in the case of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sub-Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are on the temporary list of those not for general service.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.			Ashton, William R., DSO, DSC		
ABEL, James T.	P L	24 Jan 17	Ashworth, Edgar	P Lt Cr	2 July 15
Adams, Gordon E.	L	2 Apr 18	Ashworth, Robert	W E	1 Aug 17
Adams, William	Skr	24 May 18	Atchison, John	P L	13 Mar 19
(W.S.A. 2278)			Atkinson, Joseph A.	W E	1 Mar 15
Adamson, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 20	(W.S.A. 2157)	Skr	22 Jan 17
(“Wishart”)	(probly.)		Atkinson, William E.	L	1 Oct 15
Addison, Albert E.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18	Aubin, Francis F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Adley, Stanley S. S.	S L	28 Aug 18	Auld, James D.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Agnew, Bertram V. A.	L	14 Jan 20	Austin, William H.	L	1 Oct 16
Alkman, Edmund	Lt Cr	21 May 19	Autauten, Harold	L	2 Aug 17
Alles, The Marquess of	Hon L	7 Aug 74	(Act. Lieut.-Com.)		
Aitken, Alexander	W E	1 Dec 15	Avern, William	DSC	L
Alabaster, John B.	L	2 Apr 17	Avery, Ernest W. R.	L	2 Aug 15
Aldridge, Farrant F.	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14	Ayling, Francis T.	L	1 Apr 16
Alexander, David W.	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21	Ayre, Bernard J. H.	P L	28 Jan 19
Alexander, Robert L.	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18	Ayres, Arthur H.	L	19 Oct 16
(D.S.O.)					2 Aug 16
Alexander, William	Mid	1 Jan 20	B.		
Allen, Reginald	DSC	L	BACH, Leslie C.	L	28 Jan 19
Allen, Sidney F.	L	1 July 16	Back, Reginald S.	RD	30 June 21
Allison, Kenneth P.	Mid	1 Sept 19	Bagley, Sidney A.	P Cr	27 June 17
Ambler, Alexander L.	L	10 July 14	Ballidon, Geoffrey N.	S L	27 June 17
(Act. Lieut.-Comm.)			Ballidon, Geoffrey N.	P L	5 Aug 16
(80 June 18)			Bailey, Walter S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Ambrose, Richard	P L	19 May 21	Bailey, William	P L	17 June 18
Anchor, Herbert T.	L	28 Jan 19	Bain, James	Hon E C	7 Feb 84
Anderson, Leslie J.	L	20 Jan 19	Baird, Robert D.	Mid.	1 Sept 21
Andrews, Ernest A.	Skr	10 Mar 18	(“Orion”)	(probly.)	
(S.A. 186)			Baird, Samuel	P L	24 May 19
Annall, Henry	RD	Lt Cr	Baker, John H.	Skr	26 Nov 17
Annall, George O.	RD	P Lt Cr	(W.S.A. 2250)		
Armit, William B.	L	2 Aug 15	Baker, Mervyn B.	RD	P Lt Cr
Armstrong, John K.	L	2 Apr 18			18 Mar 20

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Baldock, Michael ...	S L	28 Sept 18	Bentley, Hugh G. B. ...	7 th Cr	21 Jan 19
Balkwill, Thomas F. ...	L	31 May 18	Beresford, William J. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Ballard, John ...	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18	Berry, Bernard K. ...	L	2 Apr 18
(W.S.A. 7)			Berry, James R. ...	P L	10 Oct 16
Ballard, Joseph ...	Skr	14 Oct 14	Best, Tom R. ...	P Lt Cr	15 May 12
Balmer, John ...	W E	30 May 10	Beswick, William ...	L	1 Oct 16
Bane, James R. ...	L	14 Sept 17	Bevis, Francis W. W. ...	Lt Cr	23 Apr 19
Barber, Arthur W. ...	Skr	7 May 13	Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ...	L	15 Oct 15
(S.A. 9)			Biggs, John H. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Barber, William H. ...	Skr	21 Jan 17	Billam, George E. D. ...	L	28 Jan 19
(D.A. 263)			Bird, Alfred S. C. ...	L	1 Jan 18
Barclay, Joseph J. E. ...	L	19 May 19	Birnie, Alexander F. ...	Cd E	1 June 17
Barker, Albert ...	Skr	1 Feb 15	(Temp. Eng.-Lieut.)		
(S.A. 35)			Birnie, Harry C. ...	DSO, RD	31 Dec 20
Barker, Charles J. ...	W E	1 June 18	Bishop, Richard J. D. ...	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Barker, Fred E. ...	Skr	22 Jan 17	Bishop, William G. ...	Cd E	1 Apr 21
(D.A. 34)			Bisset, James G. P. ...	L	18 May 14
Barker, George W. ...	L	19 Aug 20	Black, Alexander ...	P E	25 Feb 18
Barlow, Edwin ...	Ch Skr	1 July 17	Black, Robert M. ...	W E	1 Sept 17
(W.S.A. 78)			Blacklock, Anthony ...	L	12 Jan 15
Barlow, John ...	L	1 Apr 16	Blair, John H. ...	DSO	1 Sept 16
Barlow, Thomas W. ...	Skr	9 Aug 14	Blakeley, Thomas ...	P L	25 Sept 18
(S.A. 67)			Blampied Richard ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Barnby, Laurence Y. ...	RD	3 May 14	Bland, Richard ...	(probly.)	
Barnes, Henry W. ...	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17	(D.A. 279)	Skr	21 June 18
(W.S.A. 74)			Bland, Walter E. ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Barnish, Geoffrey H. ...	DSO	3 Aug 15	(W.S.A. 75)		
Barr, Duncan G. ...	L	1 Oct 18	Blencowe, Charles B. ...	RD	18 Oct 17
Barr, William ...	L	13 Sept 17	Blenkins, Gerald S. ...	L	19 Sept 19
Barradell, Lancelot H. ...	L	2 Apr 18	Bloomfield, Israel V. ...	RD	23 Jan 16
Barrett, George W. ...	P L Cr	19 July 20	Blyth, John H. ...	DSO	1 Aug 16
Barry, John T. ...	W E	1 Mar 15	Bochel, John M. ...	Skr	27 Dec 17
Bartlett, Alfred E. ...	Skr	3 Feb 17	(W.S.A. 2253)		
(W.S.A. 2182)			Boggs, Lawrence S. ...	Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
Bartlett, Arthur E. ...	Skr	17 June 16	Bolton, James H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
(W.S.A. 2104)			Bond, Frank A. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 19
Bartlett, Bryant O. ...	P L	18 Sept 18	Bond, Harman A. L. ...	RD	29 Jan 21
Bartlett, Sidney ...	L	1 July 15	Bone, Alfred F. ...	P L	27 Sept 16
Barton, George E. ...	RD	2 Aug 15	Boothroyd, Kenneth ...	RD	2 Feb 18
Barton, William ...	Lt Cr	20 Apr 14	Boydell, John McI. DSO, RD	C	30 June 19
Bassett, William ...	RD	19 Mar 15	Boughton, Douglas S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Bate, Charles W. ...	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19	Boordillon, Francis ...	L	2 Apr 18
Batten, Edward G. ...	S L	1 Jan 19	Bowen, Edmund M. ...	Cd E	1 Apr 17
Battle, Walter C. ...	DSO, RD	15 Mar 20			
Baxter, Arthur J. ...	DSO	1 July 18	Bowgen, Herbert B. ...	Skr	21 Dec 16
Bayne, William D. ...	L	1 Sept 16	(S.A. 260)		
Baynham, Sir Walter de M. ...	Or	30 June 20	Bowles, Edward T. ...	Skr	9 Aug 14
(KBE, RD)			(S.A. 13)		
Beacham, James W. ...	W E	1 Aug 18	Bowles, Robert G. ...	Skr	8 Feb 18
Beard, Albert ...	P Lt Cr	18 Aug 12	(D.A. 311)		
Beard, Reginald D. ...	L	8 June 16	Bowman, Henry ...	Skr	17 June 11
Beatty, James W. ...	L	3 June 19	(W.S.A. 35)		
Beatty, Tom P. ...	L	2 Apr 18	Boxford, Walter A. J. ...	RD	4 Mar 20
Beeching, Roy A. C. ...	Mid.	1 May 21	Boxhall, Charles F. ...	P L	11 Jan 14
(“Versatile”)	(probly.)		Boxhall, Joseph G. ...	L	27 May 15
Begg, William ...	W E	1 Apr 11	Boyle, William ...	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Begg, William M. ...	W E	1 Jan 15	Boys-Smith, Humphrey G. ...	Mid.	1 Sept 21
Beighton, John ...	S L	30 Mar 07	(“Avion”)	(probly.)	
Beith, Stuart A. ...	Mid.	1 Sept 21	Bradbrook, Howard S. ...	P L	18 Sept 16
(“Argus”)	(probly.)		Braine, William R. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Bell, Arthur J. ...	Mid	1 Dec 14	Braithwaite, Dudley ...	RD	6 Dec 15
Bell, Frederick H. ...	Cd E	1 June 17	Brattle, Reginald P. ...	RD	22 Jan 16
Bell, John S. ...	L	26 July 20	Braund, Arthur ...	Mid	1 May 20
Bell, William F. P. ...	P L	8 Feb 18	Bray, George E. ...	L	9 Apr 15
Benham, Arnold K. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20	Bray, Walter ...	RD	12 Feb 16
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Brewer, Howard ...	L	28 Jan 19
Bennett, George ...	Skr	13 Sept 14	Brice, Leslie J. ...	Mid	1 May 21
(S.A. 287)			(“Venomous”)	(probly.)	
Bennett, Ralph R. ...	Mid	1 May 20	Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17
Bennett, William G. ...	Lt Cr	22 Nov 20			

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Brien, George N.	L	1 Nov 18	Burn, Edward	Mid	1 Sept 20
Briggs, George F.	RD	23 Jan 07	Burridge, Robert L.	L	28 Oct 18
Bright, Cecil W.	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21	Burton, Thomas	L	1 Oct 16
Brinham, Charles G.	Skr	7 Dec 18	Bush, Philip	Skr	16 Nov 14
(W.S.A. 2143)			(S.A. 40)		
Brinham, Ernest	Cd E	1 July 18	Busk Wood, William G.	L	1 Jan 15
Britton, Frederic J.	Mid	1 Sept 19	(Act. Lieut.-Commr.		
Brodie, Hugh F.	W E	1 Dec 15	30 June 12)		
Bromley, Arthur W.	RD	29 Sept 19	Butcher, Victor G. ... OBE	P L	14 Oct 14
Bromley, Cyril H.	L	1 Oct 15	Butler, Edward G. F.	L	15 Mar 19
Brook, James K.	D80	14 Jan 18	Butler, Frederick J. L.	L	5 Jan 17
Brooke-Smith, Louis A.	RD	31 Dec 18	Butler, George H.	Skr	7 Dec 16
Brooks, George	L	2 Aug 15	(S.A. 14)		
Brothers, Walter F.	L	1 July 12	Butler, Gordon B.	L	15 Mar 19
Brotherton Arthur S.	Mid	1 Sept 21	Butler, Philip V.	L	1 Apr 16
(‘Argus’)	(probly.)		Butler, Robert W.	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Brown, Angus G.	L	1 Jan 16	(S.A. 5)		
Brown, Arthur T.	Lt Cr	12 Aug 18	Butler, Shan B.	L	31 Oct 19
Brown, Charles F.	RD	28 Feb 19	Butler, Sydney H.	L	21 Dec 19
Brown, Ernest	L	1 Aug 16	Byron, John	L	7 Nov 17
Brown, Ernest G. F.	P Lt Cr	14 July 21			
Brown, Frederick G.	RD	31 Dec 26			
Brown, George B.	P L	2 Jan 18			
Brown, Gordon D.	L	7 May 11			
Brown, Harold	W E	1 Oct 17			
Brown, Henry G.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18			
Brown, John B.	Mid	1 Jan 21			
(probly.)					
Brown, John C.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19	CADOU, Edward H.	RD	26 Mar 13
Brown, John H.	Skr	12 Dec 15	Cain, Alan E.	D80 RD	20 Oct 13
(W.S.B. 10)			(Act. Lieut.-Commr.		
Brown, Joseph	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17	30 June 18)		
(W.S.A. 36)			Cain, George A.	Skr	24 May 18
Brown, Robert	D80	1 Apr 16	(W.S.A. 2277)		
Brown, William H.	L	1 Sept 16	Caird, Alexander M.	L	25 Oct 20
Browne, Walter W.	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14	Calder, Norris E.	Cd E	1 July 18
Browning, John B.	RD	15 Mar 20	Callender, William J.	Skr	18 Sept 14
Bruce, George W.	Lt Cr	24 July 14	(S.A. 38)		
Bruce, William	Skr	23 Aug 18	Cameron, Donald L.	S L	12 July 17
(W.S.A. 2282)			Cameron, Evan P.	RD	21 May 19
Brunoell, Geoffrey S.	Mid	1 Sept 19	Cameron, Robert	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Bryant, Edward (D.A. 1525)	Skr	14 Jan 15	Campbell, Archibald B.	RD	P Lt Cr
Buchan, Robert F.	Skr	16 Aug 18	Campbell, Bruce C. P.	Mid	1 Jan 21
(W.S.A. 2290)			(probly.)		
Buchan, William	D80	25 Aug 17	Campbell, Donald	W E	1 June 14
(W.S.A. 2226)			(‘Revenge’)		
Buck, Ernest	Skr	21 Feb 16	Campbell, James L. M.	L	28 Jan 19
(W.S.A. 2107)			Campbell, Robert B.	Mid	1 May 20
Buck, Richard H.	RD	19 Jan 20	Campbell, William	Skr	10 May 16
Buck, Walter E.	Skr	21 Feb 16	(W.S.A. 2089)		
(W.S.A. 2052)			Campton, Sidney J.	Skr	7 Feb 16
Buckler, John O.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21	(W.S.B. 11)		
			Cannon, Henry	Skr	14 July 17
Buckley, Francis	Mid	15 May 21	(W.S.A. 2222)		
(‘Fivacious’)	(probly.)		Cantell, Donald B. McK.	S L	22 July 19
Bucknell, Archibald C.	L	9 Nov 14	Carden, Paul	Mid	1 Sept 20
(Act. Lieut.-Commr.			Care, Gordon	P L	5 Aug 17
30 June 19)			Care, Vincenzo F.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Budge, Thomas	Skr	14 Apr 17	Carey, Hamilton F.	L	2 Aug 15
(W.S.A. 2196)			Carr, Leslie E.	Lt Cr	21 Dec 20
Bulley, Peter	Skr	5 Nov 16	Carr, Percy H.	P L	25 Sept 20
(W.S.A. 2136)			Carr, William J.	L	28 Jan 19
Bullock, Charles A., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	29 Aug 17	Carroll, Charles H.	RD	L
Bunting, Jeremiah A.	L	30 June 16	Carroll, George	L	2 Aug 15
Burch, James V.	P L	6 Feb 17	Carson, John	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Burdon, Vincent	Cd E	1 July 18	Carter, Ernest A. J. W.	RD	11 Sept 15
Burge, Reginald	Skr	10 Oct 16	Carter, George S. N.	RD	P Lt Cr
(W.S.A. 2130)			Carter, Silas B. F. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
			Cartwright, John	P L	8 Feb 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Carver, Edward S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20	Compton, Charles L. ... MBE	Hon P Cr	30 Mar 21
Case, Herbert K. ... DSC	L	1 July 15	Connaught and Strathearn, H.R.H. The Duke of, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCMG, GBE	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Case, Richard V. E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20	Connell, John H. ...	Skr	1 Nov 18
Casey, Denis A. ... DSC	L	3 Mar 17	(W.S.A. 2309)		
Casson, Dunsley H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18	Connolly, Robert B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jun 17
Oay, Charles D. ...	Lt Cr	21 Feb 16	Connon, Alfred B. ...	L	18 June 15
Chamberlain, Donald W. ...	L	28 Jan 19	Considine, Percy J. F. ...	S L	20 Aug 18
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ...	L	13 Oct 14	Cook, Percy T. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85	Cook, William J. ...	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Chaplin, Joseph K. ...	L	13 July 15	(S.A. 2)		
Charlewood, Clemert J. DSC	L	10 Apr 17	Cooke, Campbell S. ...	Mid (proby.)	1 Jan 21
Charters, Wilfrid ...	L	30 June 18	Cooke, Frederick ...	L	8 May 18
Chater, John D. G. ... DSC	L	2 Apr 18	Cooke, Reginald ...	Mid	1 Sept 19
Chatwin, Philip H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20	Cooke, William M. ...	L	13 July 19
Chester, Harold F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14	Cooksey, Max W. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Chick, Albert ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21	Coombs, Thomas E. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	29 June 19
Chisholm, Charles M. ...	Skr	30 Aug 17	Cooper, Albert T. C. ...	Mid (proby.)	1 Sept 21
(D.A. 524)			(Orion)		
Chisholm, Robert O. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Cooper, Bernard H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Chittleburgh, William R. ...	Skr	30 Nov 14	Cooper, Charles F. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
(S.A. 12)			Cooper, Harold J. ...	P L	18 Mar 14
Christian, Charles (S.A. 154)	Skr	27 Jan 17	Cormack, Peter ...	Skr	27 Jan 17
Christie, James ...	Skr	24 Mar 17	(W.S.A. 2163)		
(W.S.A. 2191)			Ad. C. Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C. ... RD	O	31 Dec 18
Clark, Charles A. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20	Cottam, Robert ...	W E	1 Jan 17
Clark, George ...	P Lt Cr	27 July 17	Cotterill, Dan H. ...	Skr	17 Feb 15
Clark, Robert ...	W E	1 Jan 17	(S.A. 56)		
Clark, William H. S. ...	L	2 Apr 18	Cottrell, Vincent S. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Clarke, David M. ...	L	20 July 15	Couch, George W. ...	L	3 Jan 20
Clarke, Francis H. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21	Coudrey, Frank J. ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Clarke, Francis P. ...	Cd E	1 Apr 21	Court, John E. ...	Mid	1 May 21
(Tempy, Eng. Lieut.)			(Cordelia)	(proby.)	
Clarke, Henry B. ...	Ch Skr	1 July 18	Cowan, William ...	W K	18 Mar 13
(W.S.A. 63)			Cowap, Charles R. ...	L	1 Aug 19
Clarke, James A. ...	P L	25 Feb 15	Cowe, John T. ...	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Clarke, Reginald G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21	(W.S.A. 21)		
(Orion)	(proby.)		Cowell, Lowrie ...	W E	1 May 15
Clarke, William ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16	Cowling, Richard ...	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Clayton, Richard G. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16	(W.S.B. 3)		
Cleeves, York McL. ...	L	9 Dec 19	Cox, Bernard T. ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Clements, Henry N. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20	Cox Cyril ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Clements, John G. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Cox, Frank E. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Clementson, William B. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 17	(proby.)		
Clemittson, John H. ...	Cd E	11 Jan 17	Cox, Roland S. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Cleveland, William G. ...	Skr	26 Apr 18	(Whitshed)	(proby.)	
(W.S.A. 2274)			Cox, William L. P. ...	L	2 May 19
Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	W E	1 Oct 11	Coyle, William B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Clough, Horace ...	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14	Craig, Donald McB. ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cluness, Charles G. ...	Skr	22 Mar 18	(W.S.A. 16)		
(W.S.A. 2265)			Craven, George E. P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Clunies-Ross, Ronald ...	Mid	8 Aug 14	Cresswell, Mortimer ...	L	1 Sept 16
Coates, Edward M. ...	L	2 Apr 18	Crichton, Charles S. ...	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Coates, Thomas ...	L	29 Nov 18	Croasdale, John L. ...	L	9 Apr 18
Cokerill, Gerald T. E. ...	P L	27 Aug 16	Crockett, George ... DSC	Skr	14 Apr 17
Cocks, Arthur ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19	(W.S.A. 2195)		
Colbourne, Walter S. OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15	Cross, Cyril D. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
Coleman, Albert R. E. ...	S L	23 Jan 19	Cross, Frederick C. ... RD	Cr	20 June 21
Coles, Herbert C. ...	L	1 Aug 18	Cross, Graham F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Collins, Arthur R. D. ...	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19	(proby.)		
OBE, RD			Cross, Robert G. ... RD	Lt Cr	22 Aug 18
Collins, Edward ...	Hon C	22 June 14			
Collins, William H. ...	Skr	26 Aug 11			
(W.S.A. 47)					
Collinson, Frederick B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 19			
Colquhoun, William ...	Skr	25 Oct 18			
(D.A. 15)					

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1173

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Crouch, Edward R. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	Devlin, William	L	27 Mar 15
Crowley, Edward A. A. ...	L	1 Aug 16	Diamond, Vivian M.	P L	22 Oct 16
Croxford, Arthur P. ...	Lt Cr	11 Sept 20	Dibley, George	Mid	1 Jan 21
Croydale, Charles N. ...	L	1 Jan 16	(<i>proby.</i>)		
Cruikshank, Robert D. ...	L	27 Apr 19	Dickens, George F. ... DSC	L	8 Aug 17
Cullum, Thomas H. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21	Dickinson, Laurence	L	1 Sept 16
Cullum, Thomas H. ...	P L	4 Oct 16	Dickson, David B.	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Cummings, Thomas J. ...	Skr	4 Apr 17	(<i>W.S.A. 145</i>)		
(<i>D.A. 122</i>)			Dickson, William H. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Cummins, Arthur F. ...	L	1 July 16	Diggle, Ernest G.	Cr	4 Apr 13
Cunningham, Sydney J. ...	L	10 July 14	Diamond, William	P Lt Cr	4 June 13
Curtoys, Nicolas P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 19	Dingwall, George	L	16 June 16
Cusworth, George E. ...	Cd E	1 July 18	(<i>'Julius'</i>)		
(<i>'Warspite'</i>)			Divers, Eric A.	Mid	1 May 20
Cutsforth, Charles L. ...	L	1 Nov 16	Dixou, Arthur G.	L	1 Apr 16
D.			Dodd, James P.	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
DAFF, John T.	L	1 Oct 15	Dodds, William	Cd E	1 July 18
Dale, Frank O.	Skr	30 Dec 14	Dolphin, Guy R.	Cr	31 Dec 16
(<i>S.A. 117</i>)			Dolton, Joseph A. C.	S L	26 June 17
Daley, Frederick J.	Skr	12 Oct 18	(<i>Act. Lieut. 26 June 18</i>)		
(<i>W.S.A. 2300</i>)			Donkin, Joshua	Skr	18 Sept 14
Damer-Powell, John W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16	(<i>S.A. 98</i>)		
Danco, Oliver J. W. ...	Mid	6 Sept 24	Donohue, William J. ... OBE	Lt Cr	5 July 21
Davenport-Jones, Douglas	Lt Cr	21 July 20	Donovan, Herbert B.	L	13 June 15
Davey, George	Lt Cr	1 May 21	Dooley, James G. S.	L Cr	20 Sept 19
Davies, Bertram H. ... OBE	L	11 Mar 15	Douglas, Lionel D. ... RD	L	24 Aug 14
Davies, Charles J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 16	Douglas, Montague G. RD	Lt Cr	14 May 18
Davies, David J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	27 July 14	Douton, Aubrey R. C. ...	L	5 July 16
Davies, Edward J. ...	P L	24 July 15	Dovaston, Frederick W. ...	P L	19 Oct 16
Davies, Henry A. ...	Skr	5 Apr 18	Dowding, John C. K. ...	L	8 May 18
(<i>D.A. 181</i>)			(<i>lawdy. Donald</i>) ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Davies, Herbert M. ...	L	28 Jan 19	Downes, Joseph L. ...	W R	18 Mar 13
Davies, Hugh M. ...	L	1 July 16	Downie, Alexander P. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Davies, William M. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21	Dowse, Frederic	L	1 Jan 16
Davies-Berrington, Arthur J	L	28 Jan 19	Drake, Charles C. H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Davis, Charles J. ...	L	10 June 15	Draper, Malcolm G. ... RD	L	2 June 16
(<i>Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19</i>)			Drew, Alfred W. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
(<i>Short Course.</i>)			Drew, Francis W. M. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Davis, Cyril E.	Mid	1 May 21	Druce Benjamin E. ...	Mid.	1 Sept 21
(<i>'Veteran.'</i>)	(<i>proby.</i>)		(<i>'Orion.'</i>)	(<i>proby.</i>)	
Davis, Penrose O.	L	1 Feb 19	Drummond, Charles ...	Hon L	30 June 82
Davis, William H. ... RD	Or	31 Dec 15	Drummond, John C. ...	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Davison, Anthony J. ...	Hon E Cr	30 June 89	Drummond, Peter M. F. A. ...	L	13 Mar 15
Davy, William K. ...	S L	21 Feb 19	Dryden, Ernest J. ...	W E	1 Jan 18
Dawson, George A. ...	L	1 July 17	Dunn, Arthur E. ... OBE, RD	O	31 Dec 19
Day, Henry J. C. ...	L	19 June 19	Dunn, Charles A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Day, Roderick W. ... OBE, RD	L Cr	7 Apr 18	Dunn, Harold T. ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Jan 17
(<i>Act Commr. 26 Jan. 16</i>)			Dunn, Raymond H. A. ...	Lt C	1 Apr 21
Ad. C Day, Selwyn M. DSO, RD	O	16 Mar 17	Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dean, Edward	Skr	17 May 18	Dunster, William H. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
(<i>W.S.A. 2276</i>)			Durrant, George H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Dean, George L. H. ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15	Dwyer, Robert M. ...	PL	14 June 17
Deans, John	P Lt Cr	19 July 20			
de Guerin, Claude L. O. ...	L	1 Oct 16	E.		
Deller, Frederick	L	1 July 16	EADE, Joseph C.	Skr	27 Sept 18
De Mierre, Hans C. A. ...	L	1 July 16	(<i>W.S.A. 2306</i>)		
Dendy, Charles S. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Eagle, Harold B.	S L	25 Oct 19
Dendy, James G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 16	Eales, George D. R. ...	L	18 Jan 19
Dent, Ronald W. ...	L	28 Jan 19	Easterbrook, Stephen	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder, Harry ...	W E	1 Jan 18	Mol. W.		
Derrick, John W. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Easty, Alfred M. ...	L	5 Aug 17
de Spon, Francis L. ...	L	10 Mar 17	Eastwood, William R. ...	P L	19 July 18
Dettmar, Charles L. ... DSC	L	26 Feb 16	Eden, John W.	Ch Sk	1 July 13
(<i>Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 18</i>)			(<i>S.A. 93</i>)		

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bdgar, John... ..	Skr	18 Oct 16	Finlay, Charles E. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
(D.A. 339)			Finlay, Frederick	W E	1 June 14
Bdkin, Ernest	Lt Cr	5 June 17	Finlayson, Walter S.	L	31 Oct 17
Edwards, Charles R. ...	P L	19 May 21	Finlow, Reginald J.	L	27 Jan 15
Edwards, Cyril ... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 19	(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)		
Edwards, John E.	O	31 Dec 18	Firmstone, Frederick U. E.	L	2 Apr 18
Edwards, Lionel J.	L	2 Apr 17	Fisher, Frank H.	L	1 Sept 16
Edwards, Vernon	P L	24 Sept 16	Fisher, James P.	W E	1 Jan 18
Egleton, Harold M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 16	Fishwick, George D.	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 18
Hollington, William E. ...	L	23 Aug 14	FitzRoy, Frederick H. ... RD	O	31 Dec 20
Ellett, Horace	P L	18 Sept 18	Flavel, Gilbert H.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Elliot, Bertram	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19	Fleming, Ivan R.	L	1 Oct 15
(Serving under Egyptian Govt.)			Fletcher, Sir E. Lionel, Kt., CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Elliot, Harry	L	1 Aug 16	Fletcher, Percy N.	L	4 Jan 14
Elliot, Jeffery	L	1 Oct 17	(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19).		
Elliot, Stephen P. ... OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 May 18	Flett, John R.	W E	1 May 15
Ellis, Alfred D.	Skr	21 May 17	Flinn, Thomas M.	J	1 July 14
(D.A. 392)			Foden, David F. W.	L	15 Mar 14
Ellis, Griffith	Cd E	1 Apr 21	Forbes, Adam	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Ellis, Simeon S. O. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20	(W.S.A. 66)		
Ellis, Trevor A. O.	L	12 Nov 19	Forbes, Edward M.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Enright, William J.	L	2 Aug 15	Ford, Charles M.	L	2 Aug 15
(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)			Ford, Ernest	L	2 Aug 19
Ensor, Francis O.	L	1 July 16	Ford, Reginald B. ... OBE RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Ernoldsen, James J.	L	1 Oct 18	Fordham, Leonard E.	L	2 Mar 19
Erskine, Samuel A.	P L	25 Feb 18	Forsyth, Hugh C. O.	L	2 Apr 18
Evans, Benjamin	L	28 Jan 19	Foster, Albert H.	Skr	3 Oct 18
Evans, Eric G.	Mid	1 Jan 20	(W.S.A. 2297)		
Evans, Henry	Skr	10 June 11	Foster, Charles	Skr	10 May 18
(W.S.A. 31)			(W.S.A. 2275)		
Evans, James E.	L	1 Sept 16	Foster, Frederick	Skr	12 Aug 18
Evans, William P.	L	2 Aug 15	(W.S.A. 2238)		
Everett, William B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14	Foster, Lionel E.	Mid	1 May 21
			(“ Cordelia ”)	(probly.)	
			Foster, Samuel	Skr	18 Oct 16
			(W.S.A. 2129)		
			Foulston, Harold	P L	16 May 19
			Fowler, William H.	Mid	1 May 20
			Fowler, William K.	L	2 Apr 18
			Fox, Stephen C.	L	2 Apr 18
			(Serving under R.A.N.)		
			Frankcom, Charles E. N. ...	Mid	1 May 20
FALCONER, John (S.A. 120)	Skr	16 Nov 14	Franklin, George H. ... RD	Cr	14 Apr 13
Fall, Ernest M.	L	2 Aug 15	Franks, Eldred G.	L	1 Sept 16
Fancy, William	Skr	24 Mar 17	Franks, Maurice C. ... OBE	P L	3 Feb 15
(S.A. 166)			Fraser, Thomas	Skr	15 Sept 17
Faragher, Lawrence H. ...	L	28 Aug 18	(W.S.A. 2239)		
Faragher, Robert W. ...	Cd E	1 July 18	Freeman, Cecil	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Farrell, Sidney G.	P L	22 Dec 16	Freer, Alfred	Cr	30 June 19
Farwell, Bertie J.	P L	5 Aug 17	French, Frederick B. ... RD	L	5 Feb 15
Faulkner, Albert E.	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18	French, George H.	W H	1 Apr 11
(S.A. 129)			Froud, Percy	L	1 July 16
Fawcett, Edwin	Cd E	1 June 17	Fry, Arthur W.	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Fenton, Louis K.	S L	3 July 19	Fry, Charles B.	Hon Cr	21 Oct 16
Ferguson, Adam	Skr	18 Oct 16	Fry, Robert	Lt Cr	1 July 21
(D.A. 138)			Fulford, Samuel S.	L	2 Aug 15
Ferrins, William J. ... RD	P L Cr	20 Feb 01	Fuller, John H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Ferris, George McF.	Mid	1 May 21	Farlong, George H. S. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
(“ Velox ”)	(probly.)		Fyffe, Fred M.	L	1 July 16
Fielding, Martin	Skr	8 Feb 17			
(W.S.A. 2172)					
Findlay, James K.	W E	1 Aug 15			
Findlay, Joseph F.	Cd E	1 Jan 19			

F.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hallam, Harry K. ...	P L	24 Aug 16	Henry, Archie D. ...	RD	P Lt Cr
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	L	2 Aug 16	Herbert-Jones, Gilliot B. ...	Mid	1 Sept
Halliday, Charles O. ...	P Lt Cr	15 July 18	Herriot, John S. ...	RE	B L
Hambling, Herbert M. ...	RD	14 Feb 15	Hewitt, Eric ...	Mid	1 May
Hambling, Walter H. C. ...	RD	19 Jan 14	(<i>'Witherington'</i>)	(<i>probly.</i>)	
Hambly, Arthur ...	Mid	1 May 20	Hewson, Joseph B. ...	Mid	1 Jan
Hambly, Cyril F. ...	Mid	1 May 20	Higgins, Frederick H. W. ...	RD	10 July
Hamer, Alan T. ...	Mid	15 Nov 17	Higgs, John S. ...	DSC	L
Hamer, Albert O. ...	P S L	19 May 21	(<i>S.A. 88</i>)		22 Aug
Hamilton, Claude ...	RD	30 June 21	Hignett, Samuel M. ...	RD	P Lt Cr
Hamilton, Robert M. ...	WE	19 Aug 05	Hill, Cyril W. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept
Hamman, Francis O. ...	RD	22 May '7	(<i>'Argus'</i>)	(<i>pr. by.</i>)	
Hancock, Herbert F. ...	L	7 Nov 19	Hill, Frederick A. P. ...	Skr	2 Oct
Hankinson, William J. ...	L	2 Aug 15	(<i>W.S.A. 2127</i>)		
Hannan, Albert A. ...	P L	20 Nov 18	Hill, Leslie A. ...	Mid	1 Sept
Hannan, Alfred C. ...	S L	28 Jan 17	Hill, Reginald L. V. ...	W E	1 Aug
(<i>Act. Lieut.</i>)			Hill, Robert C. ...	1t Cr	1 Jan
Hannan, Edwin F. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Hocken, John R. P. ...	L	19 July
Harbord, William J. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Hocken, Roland ...	S L	29 Apr
Harcourt, Richard M. ...	L	1 Sept 16			
Harrington, Leonard ...	WE	1 Dec 15	Hocking, Rowland W. ...	Lt Cr	18 Sept
Harris, Harold ...	L	2 Apr 18	Hodge, Tom S. ...	L	2 Aug
Harrison, John G. B. ...	RD	30 June 19	Hodges, Francis W. ...	RD	Lt Cr
Harrison, John I. ...	DSC	L	Hodges, James A. ...	RD	Lt Cr
Harrison, Richard ...	DSC, RD	30 June 21	Hodgman, Edward J. ...	Skr	10 June
Harrison, Richard K. ...	Cr	14 Jan 15	(<i>W.S.A. 30</i>)		
Harrison, Thomas ...	Skr	29 Oct 14	Hogg, Edward M. ...	Skr	9 Feb
(<i>S.A. 227</i>)			(<i>W.S.A. 9</i>)		
Hart, George ...	Skr	22 Mar 18	Hogg, William B. ...	P L	14 Oct
(<i>W.S.A. 2248</i>)			Hoggan, Cecil B. ...	L	11 Nov
Hart, Ronald G. ...	L	15 Sept 13	Holdway, Ernest G. ...	RD	P Lt Cr
Hartley, Frederick C. ...	L	1 Sept 16	Holehouse, Harold ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug
Harwood, Ernest ...	Skr	27 Dec 17	Holgate, John W. ...	Mid	1 Jan
(<i>D.A. 99</i>)				(<i>probly.</i>)	
Haslam, Edward V. ...	WE	1 June 14	Holland, Alfred J. ...	L	12 Nov
Hastie, William P. ...	L	30 June 19	Holland, Claude E. ...	L	2 Aug
Haswell, John E. ...	RD	28 Apr 19	Holland, John A. ...	RD	Cr
Hatchwell, Henry G. ...	L	1 Sept 16	Holland, Raymond S. ...	Mid	1 Sept
Hatton, Thomas ...	L	9 Apr 15	(<i>'Orion'</i>)	(<i>probly.</i>)	
Hawes, Ernest B. ...	P L	24 Sept 16	Holm, John H. H. ...	E S L	21 June
Hawke, William T. ...	RD	4 June 18	Holman, George ...	Cd E	1 June
Hawkes, William A. ...	RD	30 June 21	Hood, William ...	Mid	1 Sept
			(<i>'Argus'</i>)	(<i>pr. by.</i>)	
Hawkins, Ernest M. DSO, RD	Lt Cdr	18 Mar 19	Hooper, James S. ...	L	1 Oct
Hawkins, James (<i>D.A. 57</i>)	Skr	26 Nov 17	Horend, William H. ...	Cd E	1 Jan
Hay, David ...	Skr	30 Nov 16	Horley, Harry H. ...	L	1 Sept
(<i>W.S.A. 2141</i>)			Horne, George S. ...	E L	24 Feb
Haycock, Noel W. ...	P L Cr	19 July 20	Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov
Hayes, Frederick W. ...	L	2 Apr 18			
Hayes, Thomas ...	RD	4 June 18	Houghton, George E. ...	L	28 Jan
Haynes, Paul E. W. ...	RD	31 Dec 16	Houston, Robert ...	P Lt Cr	4 Aug
(<i>Act. Capt.</i>)			Howard, Frederic C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
Hayward, Charles J L DSC	L	2 Apr 18	Howard, Leonard H. ...	Mid	1 Sept
Head, Lewis C. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21	(<i>'Orion'</i>)	(<i>pr. by.</i>)	
(<i>'Orion'</i>)	(<i>probly.</i>)		Howe, Kingsley G. DSC, RD	L	17 Sept
Heanley, Thomas W. ...	RD	10 June 14	(<i>Act. Lieut.-Commr.</i>)		
(<i>Act. Lieut.-Commr.</i>)			31 Dec 18		
Heap, Thomas N. ...	L	2 Feb 20	Howe, Philip J. ...	Mid	1 Sept
Heath, Rupert M. ...	RD	8 Apr 14	(<i>'Orion'</i>)	(<i>probly.</i>)	
Heayberd, William V. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20	Howell, Arthur J. ...	Skr	5 Mar
			(<i>S.A. 294</i>)		
Heenan, Joseph A. ...	L	7 May 17	Howell, Cecil E. ...	MBB	Cd
Hemsted, Francis R. ...	RD	26 Nov 19	Howson, John ...	CBE, RD	Cr
Henderson, John O. ...	L	6 Oct 15	Hubbard James W. ...	Skr	30 June
Henderson, Peter ...	Skr	7 Sept 14	(<i>W.S.B. 2</i>)		8 Aug
(<i>S.A. 18</i>)			Hubbard, Robert L. F. ...	Lt Cr	24 July
Hennessy, John ...	RD	1 Sept 20	Hudson, Hubert H. ...	L	1 Oct
			Hughes, Alan W. ...	RD	19 Apr

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1177

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
ughes, David E.	Cd E	1 Jan 19	Jenkins, Lewis O.	P L	14 Aug 14
(<i>'Ramillies'</i>)			Jenkinson, Thomas N. ...	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
ughes, Edward F.	L	1 Sept 16	Jenner, Arthur D.	Skr	12 Aug 15
ughes, Frederick W.	Cd E	1 Jan 18	(S.A. 46)		
ughes, Robert H. W., CB.	C	31 Dec 19	Jennings, Ernest W.	Skr	25 Aug 17
CSI, OMC, DSO, RD			(W.S.A. 2228)		
ughes, Rupert	L	1 Apr 16	Jennings, Leonard D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
ughes, William T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18	(<i>proby.</i>)		
ilme-Goodier, Robert S.,	Lt Cr	9 Oct 20	Jesson, Edgar W.	P L	24 Sept 16
OBE, RD			John, William G.	WE	1 July 14
umby, Henry	P L	26 Aug 16	Johnson, Charles G.	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 20
umphrey, Alexander McG	Cd E	1 Jan 19	Johnson, Henry B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
unter, Charles H.	WE	13 Jan 06	(<i>proby.</i>)		
unter, Matthew J.	P L	8 Feb 18	Johnson, Robert E.	WE	1 Jan 17
urr, Henry J. T.	Skr	18 Oct 16	Johnston, Edward H. ...	Mid	20 July 00
(S.A. 247)			Johnston, Robert H. ...	WE	1 Jan 18
utchings, Frank G.	Mid	1 May 20	Johnston, Wilfred D. ...	P L	10 Oct 16
utchinson, Walter E. OBE	Hon C	22 June 14	Johnstone, James	Cd E	1 Jan 21
utchinson, George S. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20	(<i>'Argus'</i>)		
ynd, Daniel	WE	10 Aug 05	Johnstone, Robert J. ...	Lt Cr	3 Feb 16
ynd, David	Cd E	1 Jan 19	Jones, Charles W.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
I.			Jones, Emily N.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
INGWORTH, Alfred	WE	1 Dec 15	Jones, Eric S.	WE	1 May 15
ingworth, Cyril G.	L	10 June 15	Jones, Frank P.	L	2 Apr 18
glis, John C. (W.S.B. 1) ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18	Jones, Frederick W.	SL	31 Oct 95
man, Sidney N.	L	12 Aug 16	Jones, Gerald H. L.	L	20 June 17
eland, Andrew H.	Cd E	1 June 17	Jones, Gerald N.	DSC	2 Aug 15
eland, Hubert	L	1 Oct 16	Jones, Gilbert H.	DSC	1 Sept 16
eland, John	P Cr	30 June 21	Jones, Harry P.	Skr	12 Feb 17
vin, Hugh F.	WE	1 Jan 14	(W.S.A. 2168)		
ving, Charles E.	C	31 Dec 19	Jones, Oliver A.	L	2 Apr 18
ving, Ernest K.	Lt Cr	28 May 21	Jones, Owen R.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
ving, Robert B. ... OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20	Jones, Reginald H. M. ...	L	2 Aug 15
egagh, Earl	Hon L	31 Dec 85	Jones, Reginald W.	L	28 Jan 19
ey, Alfred V. P.	L	1 Oct 19	Jones, Rupert O. ... OBE, RD	L Cr	3 Aug 19
zard, Arthur W.	P S L	19 May 21	Jones, Theodore W. ... OBE	L	1 June 15
J.			Jones, Wesson C. H.	Lt Cr	29 May 18
ACK, David A.	L	1 Oct 16	Jones, William G. B. ...	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
ackman, William F.	L	4 Sept 18	Jopling, Joseph B.	WE	1 Aug 15
ackson, Charles S.	L	16 Nov 16	K		
(<i>'President'</i>)			KAY, Ivo J.	L	2 Aug 15
ackson, Ralph	Cd E	11 Jan 17	Kearney, Henry	Cd E	1 Jan 21
ackson, Reginald P.	Mid	1 Jan 20	Kelwin, Charles T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
ackson, William S.	L	13 Oct 13	Kelly, Lionel M.	L	1 Oct 15
acob, Burland	P Lt Cr	17 July 05	Kelly, William H. CBE, DSO,	Cr	31 Dec 17
acob, Frederick Burland ...	P L	24 July 16	RD		
ames, George W.	Skr	15 Jan 17	Kemp, Norman W. M.	L	1 July 16
(W.S.A. 2148)			Kenyon, Albert E.	L	1 Jan 16
ames, John L.	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16	Kerridge, Roy S.	Mid	1 Jan 20
ames, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 21	Kerrison, Mark	Hon Skr	4 June 18
(<i>proby.</i>)			King, Leigh C.	S L	2 Nov 18
aquies, Benjamin	L	1 Sept 16	King, Patri k G. A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
arrett, Charles B.	P Lt Cr	22 Dec 20	(<i>'Argus'</i>)	(<i>proby.</i>)	
asper, Alfred L.	S L	5 Nov 18	King, Samuel G.	Oh Skr	31 Dec 18
effery, George A.	P L	6 Feb 17	(W.S.A. 56)		
effery, Archibald	P L	9 Sept 16	Kirby, Harry B.	L	2 Apr 18
enroy, Douglas G.	L	1 Dec 14	Kirby, Herbert J.	P L	25 June 18
(Act. Lieut.-Commr.			Kirkwood, Hugh	Cd E	1 Jan 21
31 Dec 18)			Kitson, Roger W. B.	Mid	15 May 21
effery, Ernest F.	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20	(<i>'Wild Swan'</i>)	(<i>proby.</i>)	
enkins, John	Lt Cr	22 Dec 18	Knight, Arthur W.	L	1 Sept 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Knight, Gordon W. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Lewis, Guy P. ... OBE, RD	Lt Cr	28 Dec
Knight, Percy ...	WE	1 July 11	(Act. Commr.)		
Knowles, Walter M. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 16	Lewis, Gwilym T. ...	P L	19 Sep
Knowles, William ...	Skr	22 Jan 17	Lewis, Leoline V. T. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 May
(W.S.A. 2160)			Lewis, Nigel R. ...	P Lt Cr	9 Dec
Knox, Alexander ...	L	21 Oct 14	Liley, George C. B. ...	L	28 Jan
Knox, Edward C. ...	Skr	25 Apr 16	Lilley, Fred ...	Skr	4 Sep
(W.S.A. 2119)			(W.S.A. 337)		
L.			Limbirt, Richard C. L. ...	Mid	1 May
			(<i>* Valorous</i>)	(<i>proby</i>)	
			Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec
			Linnell, Gerald H. ...	Mid	1 May
			(<i>proby</i>)		
Laidlaw, Charles G. N. ...	L	22 Feb 18	Lipscombe, Lionel F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb
Laidlaw, Henry M. S. ...	L	2 Aug 15	List, John ...	Hon E Cr	10 Dec
Laird, Donald M. ...	Skr	5 May 17	Lister, Ernest A. ...	L	12 May
(W.S.A. 2202)			Little, Henry A. K. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr
Lalor, William G. ...	L	30 June 16	Lloyd, Edward T. ...	WE	1 May
Lamb, Thomas ...	WE	1 Jan 18	Lloyd, George F. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	4 Sep
Launcester, Edmund W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 20	Lloyd-Jones, Herbert ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov
Lander, Archibald G. ...	P L	5 Feb 20	Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth M. ...	Mid	1 May
Lanach, Edward C. F. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14	(<i>* Warburton</i>)	(<i>proby</i>)	
Lane, Charles F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 17	Looke, Frank ...	Skr	6 Jun
Lane, Charles I. O. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21	(W.S.B. 4)		
(<i>proby</i>)			Locke, John V. ...	S L	11 Dec
Lane, Sidney R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18	Locke, Samuel J. ...	Ch Skr	1 July
Lane, William T. ...	L	1 Sept 16	(W.S.A. 2123)		
Lang, Harry L. ...	Skr	22 Mar 18	Lonsdale, Samuel H. ...	Skr	14 Oct
(W.S.A. 2264)			(W.S.A. 2131)		
Langford, Stephen C. T. ...	Skr	7 June 18	Loraine, George S. ...	L	1 Nov
(D.A. 281)			Loram, Douglas S. ...	L	2 Apr
Langworthy, Henry B. ...	L	31 Oct 19	Lord, Horace M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr
Large, Edwin R. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 21	Love, William ...	E L	1 Dec
Large, Ernest H. ...	L	1 Jan 16	Lovegrove, Alfred V. E.,	Cr	30 Jun
Larkins, Ronald C. ...	P L	25 July 18	DSO, RD		
Lash, George E. ...	Lt Cr	13 Aug 14	Lovell, Frank ...	Skr	1 Apr
Latto, David ...	Skr	21 July 15	(W.S.A. 2193)		
(S.A. 74)			Lovis, John ...	Skr	27 Dec
Laverty, Joseph B. ...	WE	1 Jan 18	(W.S.A. 2251)		
Lawlor, Leslie ...	OBE	20 July 15	Lowden, Richard ...	WE	1 Jan
Lawrence, Charles C. ...	L	2 Apr 18	Lowe, Harold ...	L	20 Jul
Lawrence, Henry ... DSM	Skr	4 July 17	Lunt, William McC. ...	Lt Cr	28 Dec
(D.A. 115)			Lutt, Harold E. W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov
Lawrence, John H. ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18	Lyle, John ...	Skr	11 May
(S.A. 18)			(W.S.A. 71)		
Lawson, John W. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21	Lyndon, Edward F. ...	L	2 Aug
Leake, Donald I. A. ...	S L	17 Sept 18	(<i>* President's Transport</i>		
Leary, Cecil J. ...	P L	15 June 19	Service)		
Leask, Lewis W. ...	L	21 Aug 18	Lyne, Philip E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec
Leask, William ... DSM	Skr	24 Mar 17	Lynes, Algernon ...	L	12 Oct
(S.A. 865)			Lynes, Eric H. ...	Mid	1 Jan
Lecaudey, Archibald G. ...	L	1 Jan 16	(<i>proby</i>)		
Lecky, James ...	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20	Lyon, Victor F. ...	L	14 Jan
Lee, Oscar J. P. ...	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19	(Act. Lieut. Commr.		
Leech, Alfred S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20	30 June 19)		
Lees, Thomas R. ...	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15	M.		
Legge, Arthur W. ...	L	2 Aug 15			
Legge, Edward M. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21	McCall, Charles ...	WE	1 Apr
Leggett, Alfred E. ...	Skr	24 Mar 17	McConkey, Henry ... OBE	Lt Cr	17 Sept
(W.S.A. 2190)			McCombs, John H. ...	Cd E	11 Jan
Leleu, Hugh J. ...	P L	10 Oct 16	McDermald, Donald K. ...	S L	22 Jan
Leslie, Norman ... DSC	L	1 Sept 18	McDonald, George ...	Skr	5 Apr
Levack, Sidney C. ...	L	1 July 16	(D.A. 202)		
Lewis, Benjamin ...	Cd E	1 Jan 18	McDonald, James ...	Ch Skr	1 Jan
Lewis, Charles S. ...	WE	1 Aug 15	(W.S.A. 61)		
(<i>Temp. Eng. Lieut.</i>)					

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1179

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McCee, Robert O. ...	Hon O	22 June 14	Mantle, William H. ...	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
McGavin, James ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21	Marcel, Charles P. ...	P L	18 Sept 13
McGill, Hugh N. ...	L	18 Mar 14	Mariette, Albert C. ...	P S L	22 June 15
McIntyre, James D. ...	P Lt Cr	28 Jan 20	Markham, Frederick ...	P L	10 Oct 16
McKay, Hugh A. ...	Skr	25 Aug 17	Marr, James S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
(W.S.A. 2227)			Marriott, George B. ...	Mid	1 May 20
McKay, Kenneth ...	L	13 Dec 18	Marsden-Jones, Augustus M.	L	15 Sept 19
McKee, Albert ...	Skr	11 Oct 15	Marsh, Sidney J. ...	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
(W.S.A. 1967)			Marshall, Hugh H. ...	W E	10 May 15
McKenzie, Alexander ...	Skr	4 Apr 18	(Temp. Eng. Lieut.)		
(W.S.A. 2312)			Marshall, Jack E. M. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
McKenzie, John P. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20	(Argus)	(prob.)	
McKinnen, Charles ...	Skr	26 Nov 17	Marshall, James ...	Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
(W.S.A. 2249)			Marshall, John L. ...	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
McKirdy, Lockhart D. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Marshall, Stanley ...	L	1 Jan 16
McLean, Hector H. ...	L	2 Apr 18	Marshall, William DSO, RD	O	30 June 20
McLennan, Alexander ...	Skr	12 Apr 18	Marshall, William H. ...	Skr	5 July 16
(W.S.A. 2271)			(W.S.A. 2113)		
McLeod, Alexander ...	DSC	31 Dec 18	Marshall, Thomas B. ...	L	1 Sept 16
(W.S.A. 2137)			Marsen, Arthur J. ...	Skr	4 May 18
McLeod, Edwin F. ...	L	1 Sep 16	(D.A. 238)		
McLuckie, Alexander ...	P L	20 Nov 16	Martin, Alister A. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
McManus, Martin ...	Skr	26 Nov 17	Martin, Frederick C. ...	P L	9 Mar 16
(S.A. 77)			Martin, Hector S. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
McMillan, Alexander H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13	Martin, Thomas OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
McMurray, Robert ...	Lt Cr	23 July 19	Martindale, William ...	P L	17 July 17
McMurrish, Robert M. ...	W E	1 Oct 13	Martyn, Drury T. W. ...	L	27 Mar 19
McNaught, James A. ...	L	28 Jan 19	Marvin, William L. C. ...	L	21 Aug 18
McPherson, William G. N.	L	1 Oct 16			
McQueen, Dunbar ...	W E	1 Jan 18	Mash, James S. ...	L	16 Feb 16
McKitchie, William M. OBE	L	1 Jan 16	Mason, George T. W. ...	S L	14 Sept 18
McDonald, John A. ...	L	30 June 16	Mason, William I. ...	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
McGregor, Ivor G. ...	DSC	25 Apr 18	Massie, James S. ...	Skr	28 June 18
McIver, Charles ...	Hon O	22 June 14	(W.S.A. 2283)		
McKay, Alexander S. ...	RD	14 Dec 18	Masson, William ...	Skr	24 Nov 14
McKay, Eric M. ...	Mid	15 May 21	(S.A. 123)		
(Wishart)	(prob.)		Matheson, Charles D. ...	Lt Cr	3 July 16
McKay, Robert D. W. ...	Mid	1 May 21	(Lent for duty under		
(Wolverine)	(prob.)		Australian Government)		
McKellar, Andrew ...	S L	19 Sept 18	Matheson, Charles G. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
McKenzie, Thomas B. ...	Skr	3 Oct 17	Matheson, Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	7 June 18
(D.A. 261)			Matheson, William ...	L	1 Sept 16
McLeod, William ...	Skr	20 Feb 17	Mathie, George N. ...	P L	27 Oct 18
(W.S.A. 2177)			Matthews, Harold E. ...	P L	14 Oct 14
Macnab, John ...	Hon O	22 June 14	Maulkinson, Robert G. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 78
Macqueen, Nigel A. ...	L	2 Dec 16	Maxwell, James ...	L	15 Sept 19
MacRae, Alexander ...	DSC	1 Nov 16	May, John L. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Madge, Ernest B. ...	DSC	9 June 20	Mayall, Maurice J. D. ...	L	10 Feb 15
Magowan, Richard ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Meikle, Archibald R. ...	L	1 July 18
Main, Frank M. ...	DSO, RD	29 Feb 16	Mercer, George M. ...	DSC	1 July 20
Main, James McC. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Merritt, Hubert G. D.	L	29 May 19
Main, John ...	Skr	17 Feb 17	Merrick, Robert C. W. ...	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
(W.S.A. 2175)			Merry, Edgar J. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Mair, John (S.A. 69) ...	Skr	21 July 17	Merson, James W. ...	Skr	23 Sept 11
Makepeace, Joseph P. ...	S L	1 Nov 17	(W.S.A. 72)		
Making, Victor L. K. ...	L	12 Mar 15	Messinger, Arthur ...	L	5 Feb 16
Malcolmson, Lawrence ...	Skr	1 May 15	Metcalf, John S. ...	DSC	28 Jan 19
(W.S.B. 6)			Metcalf, Bruce ...	OBE	16 June 19
Malden, William F. ...	L	1 Jan 16	Mewse, James A. ...	Skr	20 Mar 11
Maltard, Gordon ...	L	11 Mar 15	(W.S.A. 26)		
Mann, Charles J. ...	Skr	1 Apr 19	Meyer, Oscar ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
(D.A. 231)			Michelson, Thomas G. ...	L	7 Apr 21
Mann, Leslie ...	DSC	1 Oct 15	Miles, Frederick R. ...	RD	31 Dec 19
Manners, Kenneth J. ...	L	18 Jan 14	Miller, Jessie W. ...	P L	20 Oct 15
Manson, Adam ...	Skr	1 May 17	Miller, Alexander ...	Skr	30 Aug 14
(W.S.A. 2203)			(S.A. 91)		

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Milner, Alexander R. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20	Murray, George L. ...	W E	1 Jan
Miller, Herbert J. ...	L	2 Apr 18	Murray, John ...	S L	1 Sept
Miller, William ...	Skr	23 Aug 16	Musellwhite, Alan J. ...	L	2 May
(W.S.A. 2122)			Musellwhite, Harold ...	L	10 May
Millett, Harold W. ...	L	9 May 18	Mustard, Harry ...	P Lt Cr	8 July
Mills, George F. ...	L	12 Sept 19	Mycroft, Frank S. ...	P L	23 Oct
Mills, Samuel H. ...	Skr	22 Jan 17	Myles, James A. ...	L	1 Oct
(W.S.A. 2150)					
Milne, James ...	Skr	19 Aug 16			
(D.A. 13)					
Milner, Clarence ...	RD	Lt Cr	N.		
Milner, Edward ...	Mid	14 July 17			
(Act. Sub-Lieut.) (act)		26 Apr 15			
(Tenpy. Eng. Lieut.)		(tenpy.)			
Milree, James O. E. ...	W E	1 Jan 16	NANSCAWEN, Arthur J. F. ...	L	2 Aug
(Tenpy. Eng. Lieut.)			Neal Stephen ...	Mid	1 Sept
Milward, Charles A. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20	(‘Argus.’)	(proby)	
Miners, Francis ...	L	8 May 18	Neilson, Leslie ...	W E	1 Mar
Mitchell, George ...	Od E	1 Jan 19	(‘Resolution’)		
Mitchell, Robert E. ...	Skr	12 Aug 18	Nelsen, Christopher W. ...	Skr	23 May
(W.S.A. 2287)			(W.S.A. 2229)		
Mobbs, Francis W. ...	Skr	21 May 17	Nelson, Charles M. ...	L	14 Jan
(D.A. 92)			Nelson, James ...	L	1 Sept
Monaghan, James ...	W E	1 July 11	Nelson, Sydney J. ...	L	14 Feb
Monk, Frank L. ...	P L	20 Oct 15	Nelson, William S. ...	L	27 Feb
Montgomery, James ...	L	1 July 18	(Act. Lieut.-Com. 31 Dec 18)		
			Nettall, Richard ...	W E	1 June
Moore, Ernest ...	L	2 Aug 16	Neved, Charles G. O. ...	Mid	1 May
Moore, Harry A. ...	L	14 Jan 15	(‘Caledon.’)	(proby)	
Moore, Henry ...	Skr	22 Feb 17	Nettall, Walter H. ...	P Lt Cr	18 Mar
(W.S.A. 2181)			Newberry, Frederick G. W. ...	Lt Cr	2 Jan
Moore, Thomas W. ...	CBE	Hon L	Newdigate, Sebastian F. ...	Lt Cr	28 Jan
Moran, Charles H. ...	Skr	16 Mar 11	Newman, Albert L. ...	P L	10 Apr
(W.S.C. 21)			(Page 1824)		
More, Colin R. ...	L	2 Apr 18	Newmarch, Frederick ...	Skr	8 Feb
More, Francis E. B. ...	L	27 Feb 18	(D.A. 228)		
More, William ...	Skr	12 Feb 17	Newnham, Reginald E. ...	P L	18 Sept
(W.S.A. 2171)			Newton, James E. ...	Od E	30 Dec
Morgan, Frederick ...	Skr	7 June 17	Newton, Sydney D. ...	P L	22 Oct
(D.A. 273)			Nicholls, William ...	L	2 Aug
Morgan, John C. V. ...	DSC	L	Nicholson, Benjamin M. O. ...	Skr	14 Aug
Morgan, Percy A. ...	L	30 Apr 18	(S.A. 70)		
Morrice, Charles M. ...	Skr	25 Oct 18	Nicholson, Morris S. ...	RD	30 June
(D.A. 216)			Nicol, Stephen ...	Ch Skr	1 Jan
Morris, David ...	W E	1 July 13	(W.S.C. 24)		
Morris, Frank ...	Mid	1 Apr 10	Nicoll, George L. ...	L	23 Apr
(proby)			Nisbet, Richard P. ...	DSC	2 Apr
Morris, Sidney T. ...	P L	27 Sept 16	Norman, Alfred E. ...	RD	17 Jan
Morrison, Phillip ...	W E	1 Mar 18	Norman, Geoffrey ...	P L	30 Oct
Morrison, Roderick ...	Hon E Cr	22 June 14	Norris, Clarence E. ...	RD	20 Nov
Morrison, William A. ...	Od E	1 Jan 21	Norris, Hubert J. ...	L	2 Aug
			Northcote, Hamilton B. ...	Lt Cr	22 Nov
Mortimer, Ronald J. ...	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	(Act. Lieut.-Com. 31 Dec 18)		
Mortlock, Henry A. ...	Skr	8 Nov 18	Northcott, William H. ...	Od E	1 Jan
(W.S.A. 2310)			Norton, William J. ...	P S L	10 May
Mosey, James Y. ...	OBE, RD	P Cr	Nosworthy, Ernest P. ...	RD	3 Sept
Moss, Archibald J. ...	L	1 Sept 16	Notley, Arthur H. ...	Lt Cr	18 Oct
Moss, Ben ...	L	2 Aug 15	Nottidge, Guy ...	L	8 Apr
Moss, John D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20	Nunn, Clarence S. ...	P L	2 Aug
Mott, Andrew T. ...	RD	Lt Cr			
Moughtin, Stanley W. ...	L	1 Oct 18			
Mudford, John S. ...	S L	1 May 18			
Muir, Henry G. ...	DSC, RD	C			
Mungall, John A. ...	S L	1 Feb 02			
Munro, Dugald ...	RD	Lt Cr			
Murchie, Herbert ...	RD	Lt Cr			
Murchie, Peter A. ...	Lt Cr	8 May 18			

O.

OAKES, Rudolph J. ... Skr 12 Oct 11
(W.S.A. 2299)

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Ats, Richard... ..	W E	1 Apr 18	Paterson, Kenneth	L	2 Apr 18
Beirne, Denis	P Lt Cr	8 July 19	Paterson, Walter	Hon E Cr	1 Apr 90
Connor, William H.	L	1 Oct 16	Patrick, Alexander W.	Mid	15 May 21
Doherty, Gerard H.	Mid	15 May 21	(<i>'Whisked'</i>)	(<i>probly.</i>)	
(<i>'Vivacious'</i>)	(<i>probly.</i>)		Paterson, Alexander	Skr	8 Sept 16
Donovan, John	W E	1 July 1	(S.A. 64)		
Herhead, Charles W. A.	L	18 May 13	Patterson, Arthur J.	W E	1 Apr 14
Heley, Charles B.	Skr	27 Feb 11	Patterson, Frederick N.	L	21 Mar 19
(W.S.A. 19)			Pattinson, Frank	Lt Cr	16 June 16
Neill, William H.	Skr	14 June 18	Pawley, Arthur	L	28 Oct 13
(W.S.A. 2279)			Pawsey, Harold J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Oppen, Hans	DSO, RD	8 Nov 14	(<i>'Orion.'</i>)	(<i>probly.</i>)	
ram, Bertie B.	RD	13 Sept 18	Payne, Herbert L.	Skr	14 Apr 17
Reilly, Vivian R.	RD	7 Dec 10	(W.S.A. 2198)		
Ramsby, Roland T. A.	L	2 Aug 15	Payne, Reginald	RD	P Lt Cr
Sterson, Charles H.	L	5 July 17	Pearce, William F.	RD	Lt Cr
Stinson, Harry R.	L	2 Aug 15	Pease, Neville C.	P L	16 Aug 18
Swen Goronwy	L	1 Sept 18	Peat, Richard	L	1 Oct 16
Swen, Guy S.	RD	18 Oct 17	Peden, Thomas	W E	1 June 16
Swen, Owen R.	Skr	17 Jan 17	Pedrick, Francis	Skr	17 Jan 17
(W.S.A. 2151)			(W.S.A. 2146)		
Swen, William L.	P L Cr	19 July 20	Peel, Reginald V.	RD	Cr
Swens, Arthur L.	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21	Pell, Henry W.	L	10 June 15
Swens, Ernest A.	L	5 Jan 15	Pennington, Ernest V.	L	1 July 15
Swston, Joseph	Skr	12 Aug 18	Penrose, Charles W.	Skr	14 May 17
(S.A. 133)			(D.A. 11)		
Swanard, Stanley P.	Cd E	28 July 16	Pentecost, Ernest H.	RD	C
(<i>Tempy. Eng. Lieut.</i>)			Percival, Herbert	L	1 Nov 16
			Perkins, Bertram	P L	14 Aug 14
			Perkins, Frederic H.	P L	19 July 18
			Perrett, Russell G.	Skr	15 Jan 17
			(W.S.A. 2147)		
			Perry, George R. D.	Skr	6 Sept 18
			(W.S.A. 2291)		
			Perry, Sidney H.	P L	23 Jan 19
			Peters, George W.	Skr	4 Apr 17
			(D.A. 197)		
			Peters, Vicary	L	2 Aug 15
			Peterson, Sir William, KBE	Hon Cr	29 July 21
			Pettit, Peter F.	Skr	12 Oct 18
			(S.A. 89)		
			Pettit, Raymond R.	P L	10 Sept 16
			Pettman, Robert	L	12 Mar 15
			Phelps, Alfred W. H.	W E	1 Mar 15
			Phillips-Smith, Frank R., RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
			Phillips, William M.	Mid	1 Jan 21
			(<i>probly.</i>)	(<i>probly.</i>)	
			Phillips, Sir Owen KCMG	Hon C	22 June 14
			Phillipson, Adolphus H.	Mid	1 Sept 21
			(<i>'Orion.'</i>)	(<i>probly.</i>)	
			Pickering, Frederick, OBE, RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
			Pickmere, Edward	L	1 July 15
			Pidgeon, Stephen A.	RD	C
			Piggott, Arnold H.	Mid	31 Dec 18
			(<i>'Witherington'</i>)	(<i>probly.</i>)	
			Pilmer, Elias T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
			Pile, James H.	W E	1 June 16
			Pinching, Charles L.	P L	3 Dec 18
			Pine, Bertie	Skr	8 Feb 17
			(W.S.A. 2145)		
			Pirie, Leonard	L	1 Jan 16
			Pitcairn, Collin M.	L	2 Apr 18
			Pitcairn, Gilbert C.	S L	1 Aug 18
			Pitman, Ernest	Etr	15 Oct 16
			(W.S.A. 2138)		
			Pitman, John	Skr	1 Nov 14
			(W.S.A. 2308)		

P.

ADFIELD, Arthur J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	5 Apr 09
Adley, Fred... ..	Skr	23 June 15
(D.A. 68)		
Age, Hugh N.	RD	P Lt Cr
Age, Sherwood B.	L	2 Aug 15
Aget, Robert C.	L	23 May 19
Ains, John W.	L	2 Sept 18
Alliser, Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
Palmer, Bennet	OBE	P L
Palmer, Henry	Skr	7 Aug 12
(W.S.A. 77)		
Panchaud, Charles A.	L	1 Aug 16
Pardoe, Reginald G.	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Parfitt, Edward P.	L	30 Dec 15
Paris, Charles K.	RD	L
(Act. Lieut.-Commr.		
31 Dec 18)		
Park, James	RD	Cr
Park, Percy B.	L	1 July 16
Park, Robert T.	L	2 Aug 15
Park, William G.	Skr	15 Aug 16
(S.A. 208)		
Parker, George	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Parker, John J. W.	L	2 Aug 15
Parker, Oswald R.	RD	L
Parker, Walter H.	P L	22 May 17
Parkinson, Arthur L.	RD	Cr
Parma, Alexander	RD	L
Parry, George R.	L	1 Apr 15
Parsons, Derry	Mid	1 Jan 21
(<i>probly.</i>)		
Partridge, Reginald M.	Cr	30 June 18
OBE, RD		

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pitt, Edward R.	L	1 Apr 16	Rawling, Stuart	P L	14 Oct 16
Pitts, Thomas E.	L	2 Apr 17	Rawsey Harold J.	Mid	1 Sept 16
Platt, Arthur F.	L	2 Aug 15		(prob.)	
Platts, William	Skr	1 July 16	Raymond, Hugh M.	Mid	1 Sept 16
(D.A. 536)			Razzell, Frederick A.	Skr	15 Sept 16
Plumner, Charles E. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21	(W.S.A. 2241)		
Plumpton, James	L	1 Feb 14	Read, Sydney J.	P L	18 Aug 16
(Act. Lieut.-Commr.			Reading, George H.	Cd E	1 June 16
80 June 18)			Redhead, Charles M. DSO,	O	30 June 16
Pocock, Richard	Skr	8 Mar 18	RD		
(W.S.A. 2281)			Redish, Harold R.	P Lt Cr	9 July 16
Pocock, Stuart F.	L	2 Apr 18	Reece, Harry B.	Lt Cr	1 July 16
Polyblank, John J.	Skr	15 Jan 17	Reed, George H. ... DSM	Skr	15 Sept 16
(W.S.A. 2149)			(W.S.B. 12)		
Poolo, Alfred S.	Lt Cr	30 July 16	Rees, Eric	DSC	L
Poolo, Hubert J.	P L	24 July 16	Reis, Eric	L	2 Aug 16
Poolo, Walter H.	L	2 Aug 15	Renfree, Kelsey	L	2 Apr 16
Pooley, Thomas S. M. ... RD	L	14 Sept 13	Revell, Frank F.	P L	14 Aug 16
Pope, William L.	L	13 May 16	Reynolds, Henry F. W. ...	P Lt Cr	17 July 16
Portch, Gerald G.	L	9 Apr 17	Reynolds, John F.	Ch Skr	1 July 16
Portch, Peter E. G.	P Lt Cr	4 Jun 18	(S.A. 11)		
Porteous, James	W E	1 Oct 15	Reynolds, John H. ... DSO	Ch Skr	1 July 16
Porter, James	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17	(S.A. 10)		
(S.A. 21)			Reynolds, Thomas W. ...	Skr	2 Mar 16
Porter, Robert M. ... OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 16	(S.A. 8)		
Postle, William C.	L	2 Aug 15	Rhind, Albert	P L	5 Aug 16
Potter, John H.	L	2 Aug 15	Rice, Wilfrid J.	L	15 Oct 16
Pottinger, Jeremiah	Skr	26 Nov 17	Richards, Robert S. ...	W E	1 Aug 16
(W.S.A. 2245)			Richardson, Ernest A. ...	P L	13 Jan 16
Pouquet, Jean M. A. ... OBE	L	1 Sept 16	Richardson, Frederic ...	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 16
Powell, James H.	W E	1 Sept 17	Richardson, Sidney S. OBE,	Or	30 June 16
Powell, Malcolm C. ... OBE	L	13 May 16	RD		
Poynter, Arthur N. H. ...	P L	31 July 18	Richardson, William H. ...	P L	5 Aug 16
Pratt, Robert	W E	1 Apr 15	Rickcord, William L. ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Oct 16
Price, Charles V.	Lt Cr	6 Nov 17	Riddell, Alexander	Lt Cr	28 July 16
Priestley, Edwin A.	L	1 Sept 16	Ridder, Bertram H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Dec 16
Pritchard, Thomas	Lt Cr	23 Dec 17	Ridley, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 16
Prosser, Thomas V.	Cd E	30 Dec 16	Rilatt, Edward S.	Ch Skr	1 Jan 16
Proudlock, George A.	W E	1 Oct 12	(D.A. 110)		
Proudman, George H. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21	Riley, James	W E	1 Apr 16
('Wild Swan')	(prob.)		Ritchie, John	Skr	23 June 16
Prout, John E.	L	1 Sept 16	(W.S.A. 2219)		
Pryor, Clifford	Mid	1 Jan 21	Ritchie, John W.	Skr	15 Sept 16
(prob.)			(W.S.A. 2240)		
Pull, Ernest	L	31 Jan 10	Ritchie, William	W E	1 Jan 16
Pyke, James S.	L	1 Jan 16	Ritchie, William S.	W E	1 Aug 16
Pym, William H.	Skr	4 May 18	Ritson, Edward A.	S L	2 Nov 16
(W.S.A. 2281)			Roach, James H.	Skr	23 Jan 16
			(W.S.A. 2255)		
			Robbins, Harry	L	1 July 16
			Robbins, Sydney	L	2 Apr 16
			Roberts, Abner	L	1 Nov 16
			Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
			Roberts, David J.	Lt Cr	27 Aug 16
			Roberts, Edward	L	2 Apr 16
			Roberts, John S.	W E	14 Jan 16
			Roberts, Owen R.	L	1 Sept 16
			Roberts, Thomas V.	L	1 Jan 16
			Roberts, William C.	Hon E Cr	6 Sept 16
			Roberts, William H.	Skr	16 Aug 16
			(W.S.A. 2291)		
			Robertson, Charles D. ...	Mid	22 Aug 16
			Robertson, George C. ...	Skr	14 May 16
			(S.A. 27)		
			Robertson, James K. ...	Ch Skr	1 July 16
			(W.S.A. 11)		
			Robinson, Alexander ...	L	4 June 16

Q.

QUAYLE, James L 1 Apr 16
 QUANCE, Austin H. de C. ... L 2 Apr 18

R.

RADCLIFFE, Albert V. ... L 2 Apr 17
 Radge, James G. L 31 Aug 16
 Ram, Percival S. RD Cr 30 June 16
 Ramsay, Charles T. ... Hon E Cr 7 Jan 16
 Raper, Augustus W. St. J. P L 30 Sept 16
 Rathkins, Charles E. ... L 2 Aug 16
 Ratliff, Sidney J. L 1 Oct 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Robinson, Alfred W. C. ...	L	2 Apr 18	Sayer, Maxwell B. ...CBB	O	30 June 21
Robinson, Archie ...	P L	18 Aug 16	Sayle, Arthur R. W. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Robinson, Basil J. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Oct 20	Scallan, Norman C. H. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Robinson, David B. ...	L	1 Apr 16	Schjoneman, Lauritz P. ...	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Robinson, Frederick W. D80	Lt Cr	21 May 19	(W.S.A. 2135)		
Robinson, Geoffrey A. ...	L	19 June 15	Schlusser, Robert H. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Robinson, George F. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20	Schofield, Herbert ...	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson, George W. ...	Skr	29 Jan 15	Scott, Bernard ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
(S.A. 125)			Scott, Bert H. ...	Skr	18 June 16
Robinson, Henry J. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	(W.S.A. 2111)		
Robinson, Philip J. ...	L	12 Feb 19	Scott, John W. ...	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Robson, Edward J. ...	W E	1 Oct 15	Scott, Joseph ...	W E	1 June 16
Robson, John ...	Skr	1 Mar 18	Scott, Joseph ...	W E	1 Aug 17
(D.A. 195)			Scott, Walter ...	P L	6 Feb 17
Robson, William O. A. ...	L	17 Nov 19	Scott-Smith, Henry B. G.	L	3 Mar 15
Roden, Edward C. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 Jan 13	OBE, RD		
Rodgers, Ernest J. ...	L	1 July 15	Seaward, Thomas A. ...	W E	18 Mar 15
Rogers, John C. K. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21	Seddall, Harry V. ...	L	2 Aug 15
(Argus)	(probly.)		Seed, Theodore T. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Rogers, William H. ...	L	14 May 17	Segrave, Thomas G. ...CBB	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
(Act. Commr.)		(tempy.)	Selby, Harold ...	L	15 Aug 19
(Julius)			Sells, John W. ... D80	P L	27 Sept 16
Rogerson, Raymond K. ...	L	19 Feb 19	Setterfield, George H. ...	Ch Skr	81 Dec 18
Rogerston, William ...	Skr	25 Sept 14	(W.S.A. 59)		
(S.A. 90)			Sexton, James ...	Cd E	1 June 17
Rolfe, Percy H. ...	Hon Cr	22 June 14	Shankland, Donald A. ...	P L	19 Jan 16
Roll, Bertie ...	Skr	16 Nov 14	Shankland, Malcolm O. S.	P Lt Cr	1 May 15
(S.A. 85)			Sharkey, James ...	Skr	2 Aug 18
Rose, Herbert F. ...	P L	14 Oct 14	(W.S.A. 2289)		
Ross, Archibald S. ...	W E	1 Jan 17	Sharp, John S. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Rosseter, William L. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Sharp, Rudolph ...	L	2 Aug 15
Rostrom, Arthur H. CBB, RD	C	31 Dec 18	Sharples, John ...	Mid	1 Sept 19
Rowe, Edward C. ...	Skr	22 Mar 18	Sharples, Robert E. ...	L	1 Sept 16
(W.S.A. 2266)			Shaw, Broho A. ...	L	1 June 17
Rowe, John ...	Skr	26 Nov 17	Shaw, Harold J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 21
(W.S.A. 2247)			Shaw, William ...	Skr	9 Aug 14
Rudd, Thomas B. ...	P L	14 Feb 15	(S.A. 25)		
Rule, William J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 11	Shepherd, Dudley C. ...	Mid	28 Mar 18
Runcle, William J. ...	Skr	18 Oct 16	Shepherd, Eric L. M. ...	L	2 Aug 15
(W.S.A. 2132)			Shepherd, Robert W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Russell, George J. H. ...	P L	1 May 18	Shepherd, William G. ...	Skr	26 Nov 17
Russell, Richard H. ...	Mid	15 May 21	(S.A. 17)		
(Castor)	(probly.)		Sherman, John B. S. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Rutley, Reginald V. ...	L	2 Apr 15	Shiel, Cecil P. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Ryde, Robert L. B. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20	Shillito, Bertram ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
			Shine, John N. ...	P L	3 Mar 15
			Shirreff, David ...	Skr	28 June 17
			(W.S.A. 2221)		
			Shoesmith, Stanley E. ...	P L	22 Oct 18
			Sibree, James L. P. ...	L	1 Apr 15
			Sidgwick, Robert D. ...	W E	1 Aug 18
			Sievewright, George ...	W E	1 Aug 15
			Simmons, Eric P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
			(probly.)		
			Simner, Gordon L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
			Simon, Arnold ...	OBE	26 Aug 18
			Simpson, Lancelot T. ...	L	13 July 20
			Sinclair, John L. ... D80	L	1 Sept 16
			Sinclair, Thomas H. N. ...	Skr	15 Sept 17
			(W.S.A. 2238)		
			Singelsen, Edward A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
			D80, RD		
			Sinkins, Frederick ...	Skr	27 Dec 17
			(W.S.C. 14)		
			Sinkins, James ...	Skr	2 Oct 16
			(D.A. 8)		
			Sivewright, George ...	Skr	4 Apr 17
			(W.S.A. 2194)		

S.

SAINSBURY, Sydney H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
St. John, Charles E. F. ...	L	5 Jan 18
Salisbury, Richard H. ...	Skr	11 Apr 17
(W.S.A. 2200)		
Salisbury, William G. ...	Skr	1 June 16
(W.S.A. 2088)		
Sampson, Frank T. ...	P L	26 Nov 18
Samuel, Thomas ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Sandeman, John G. ... MVO.	Hon L	20 Aug 78
Sandbrook, George H. G. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Sanders, George H. ...	W E	1 Oct 15
Sanderson, Harold ...	Hon O	22 June 14
Sargent, Arthur N. ...	L	2 Apr 17
Saul, Arthur M. K. ...	L	4 Aug 16
Saunders, Joshua G. ...	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Sawyers, William H. MBE	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
(S.A. 95)		
Saxton, Edwin H. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Saxton, Frederick W. ...	L	7 Dec 19

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Slater, Charles W. L. ... <i>(Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.)</i>	W E	1 Mar 15	Stewart, James	W B	1 Jan 18
Slatter, Joseph F. <i>(Tempy. Eng. Lieut.)</i>	Cd E	11 Jan 17	Stewart, John... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Smailes, Richard T. ...	L	9 Apr 15	Stewart, John	P Cr	30 Mar 21
Smallbone, William F. ...	Mld	2 Aug 15	Stewart, John	Skr	23 June 17
Smallbridge, Samuel F. ... <i>('Argus')</i>	(proby.)	1 Sept 21	(W.S.A. 2218)		
Smardon, Thomas P. ...	L	1 Oct 16	Stewart, Woodbine H. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Smiles, Stephen H. ... OBE	L	1 July 16	Stibbs, James R. W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	36 Jan 10
Smith, Alfred	P Cr	30 Mar 21	Stiff, Thomas C.	L	1 Oct 16
Smith, Arthur	L	1 Jan 16	Stocks, George H.	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Smith, Arthur M.... ..	WE	1 Jan 16	Stockwell, Ernest A. ...	WE	21 Jan 10
Smith, Charles A.	WE	1 Jan 14	Stockwell, Henry DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Smith, Frank M.	L	8 Aug 18	Storey, Frederick E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Smith, George M.	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07	Stott, William	Od H	1 Jan 18
Smith, James H. DSO	Ch Skr	1 July 18	Stoy, Albert F.	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
(W.S.A. 43)			Strange, Jack B. S. ... OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Smith, James H.	Skr	22 Jan 17	Strickland, George F....	P Cr	1 Nov 16
(D.A. 325)			Stromberg, Luther ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Smith, James J.	Skr	1 May 17	Struthers, Andrew	WE	1 June 14
(W.S.A. 2204)			Stuart, Charles H. ... RD	Or	31 Dec 17
Smith, Percy S.	L	1 Aug 16	Stuart, Charles J. ... OBE, RD	Lt Cr	9 Feb 17
Smith Reginald T.	P L	3 Feb 15	Stuart, Edwin A. ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Smith, Sydney R.... ..	L	18 Apr 19	ST Stuart, Ronald N. DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Smith, William C. G. ...	C	2 Aug 15	Stubbs, Sydenham E. ...	Lt Cr	13 Dec 18
Smith, William E. DSO, RD	C	30 Jun 19	(OBE RD)		
Smithard, Edmund G. DSC	L	28 Jan 19	Such, Harold V. RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Smvth, Frederick A. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15	Suddell, Alfred H. RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Sousley, Henry R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21	Summers, George D.	Ch Skr	29 Dec 18
Snow, John D.	L	2 Aug 15	(W.S.A. 2103)		
Snowden, Arthur J. E. ...	L	20 July 15	Sutherland, Bertram E. U..	L	2 Aug 15
Sone, John D.	Cd E	31 Jan 19	Sutton, Dick V.	L	1 Apr 16
Soutter, William RD	Lt Cr	25 Oct 18	Sweet, William H.... DSC	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Spencer, John G.	L	1 Apr 15	(W.S.A. 2134)		
Spencer, Roland	L	2 Aug 15	Sweeney, William H.P.OBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Spriddell, Francis G. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 19	Swinney, Frank P. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Oct 17
Spurrell, William J. ...	L	3 Sept 20	Sykes, Percy S. ... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Squire Anson V RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14	Symms, Bernard H. ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Stack Marks, Neville J ...	L	2 Apr 8	Symons, James F.	L	2 Aug 15
Stafford, Walter ... DSC, RD	L Cr	5 June 17			
Stainsby, Percy A.	L	1 Oct 16	T.		
Stanbury Geo. G.	P L	27 Aug 16	Caffs, Edwin A. RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Stanley, Henry W. O. ...	Mld	1 Jan 21	Fallaack, Bernard H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
(proby)			Fallaack, Percival H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Starr, William B. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 May 17	Tarrant, William O. OBE, RD	Or	30 June 19
Stead, Harold	L	1 Oct 16	Tate, William O.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Steele, Arthur D.	L	2 Apr 16	Taylor, Albert E.	L	1 July 16
Steele, William R.	WE	1 May 15	Taylor, Alexander J. ...	P L	24 July 16
Stein, Charles S. O.	L	1 Sept 16	Taylor, Arnold OBE	L	5 Nov 15
Stenhouse, Joseph R. DSO,	L	1 Aug 16	Taylor, Charles H.	Skr	5 Apr 18
OBE, DSC			(W.S.A. 2269)		
Stenson, Francis J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18	Taylor, Daniel O.	Skr	22 Jan 17
Stephen, George E.	WE	1 Jan 15	(W.S.A. 2158)		
Stephens, Ernest C.	Mld	1 May 20	Taylor, Dennis R.	Mld	1 May 18
Stephenson, George A. ...	L	1 Oct 16	Taylor, Ernest R.	L	19 Oct 20
Stevens, Gilbert	L	15 Sept 19	Taylor, Frederick W. ...	Mld	1 Jan 20
Stevenson, David	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18	Taylor, George B.	Skr	8 Feb 17
(W.S.A. 67)			(W.S.A. 2166)		
Stevenson, Frederick C., RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04	Taylor, George R.... OBE	L	1 Oct 16
Stevenson, William	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06	Taylor, Robert N.	L	1 Oct 18
Stewart, Alexander	Skr	10 Mar 17	Taylor, William	Skr	12 Feb 17
(W.S.A. 2185)			(W.S.A. 2189)		
Stewart, Alfred	L	1 Aug 16	Teasdale, John	WE	1 Dec 15
Stewart, Bertram H.	L	23 May 15	Terndrup, John H.	L	1 Sept 16
(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19)			Thelwell, Robert G.	L	31 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Walker, John	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19	White, Frederick W. DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Walker, Percy G.	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20	(S.A. 72)		
Walker, Albert E.	Skr	20 Mar 11	White, Gordon H. O.	L	8 May 16
(W.S.C. 30)			White, Guy D.	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Wallace, Andrew A.	W B	1 Aug 15	White, John	W B	1 Jan 17
Wallace, Duncan G.	P Lt Cr	12 May 16	White, John B.	Hon C	22 June 14
Wallace, Walter E.	W B	1 Jan 16	White, Joseph G.	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
Walley, Rupert H.	L	1 Oct 14	White, Samuel N.	L	10 July 14
Walton, William H.	P Lt Cr	10 June 12	(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 18)		
Ward, Frank	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14	White, William B. H.	P Cr	30 June 21
Ward, Gerald D.	L	30 Nov 18	White-Parsons, Horace	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18
Ward, James A.	Od E	31 Jan 19	Whitehouse, Geoffrey T. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Ward, Reginald S.	Lt Cr	5 Sept 21	(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)		
Wardrop, Robert	L	2 Aug 15	Whitelaw, Robert	W K	1 June 14
Wardrop, Robert G.	L	2 Apr 18	Whitley, Richard J.	Mid	1 May 21
Wards, Alexander N.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	(‘Wanderer’)	Cr	20 Oct 14
Warman Edmund	Skr	1 Dec 16	Whittingham, Wallace E. RD	OBE	
(W.S.B. 9)			Whittle, William H., OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Warr-Buckler, Sydney T. ...	S L	6 Dec 17	Whitton, James F.	W B	1 Mar 18
Warwick, Edward	Ch Skr	1 July 17	Whitworth, John S.	Skr	27 Feb 12
(W.S.A. 40)			(W.S.A. 55)		
Watchlin, Alexander ... OBE	L	2 Aug 15	Wiles, Vivian L.	L	30 May 14
Watson, Andrew	W B	1 Aug 18	Wilkes Frank	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Watson, David	Od E	1 Jan 21	Wilkes Sidney H.	W B	1 Aug 17
Watson, Ernest F.	L	2 Aug 15	Wilkinson, Albert E.	Skr	9 Sept 18
Watson, Sydney B.	L	26 Apr 15	(D.A. 59)		
Watson, William	Skr	10 May 18	Wilkinson, Henry R.	L	27 Dec 20
(D.A. 18)			Willdigg, George J.	L	1 Oct 15
Watson, William A.	Skr	26 Nov 17	Williams, Colin J.	Mid	1 Sept 19
(W.S.B. 4)			Williams, Cyril B.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Watt, Joseph J.	P Lt Cr	5 Aug 15	Williams, David T. M. ...	S L	11 May 19
Watt, William H.	L	23 Feb 18	Williams, Edmund T. ...	W B	1 Mar 15
Watts, Lawrence B.	L	10 May 18	Williams, George R.	Skr	30 Oct 15
Waugh, Thomas L.	Skr	11 Aug 14	(W.S.B. 7)		
(S.A. 1)			Williams, Gwilym	L	1 Sept 16
Waugh, William K.	Skr	13 Oct 14	Williams, John W. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
(S.A. 4)			Williams, Richard D. ... RD	L	15 Sept 13
Way, Douglas C.	L	1 Jan 19	Williams - Bulkeley, Sir	Hon O	22 June 14
Weatherall, Alwyne T. H.	Mid	1 May 21	Richard H., Bt.	OB	
(‘Venomous’)	(prob.)		(Commodore 2nd Class)		
Webb, Cecil J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	Williamson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Webb, Charles J. R.	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20	Willis, Francis E.	Skr	10 May 17
Webb, George W.	W B	1 Dec 15	(S.A. 29)		
(Temp. Eng. Lieut. 1 Apr 18)			Willits, John	Lt Cr	7 Aug 17
(‘Tasmania’)			Willoughby, Reginald R.	P L	13 Dec 13
Weeks, Alfred O.	L	11 Aug 17	Wilson, James O.	L	20 July 15
Welch, Harry	L	1 July 15	Wilson, James H.	W B	1 June 16
Weller, Alfred E.	L	2 Aug 15	Wilson, John	L	2 Aug 15
Weller, Charles G.	L	4 Nov 19	Wilson, John W.	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Wells, George L. ... ..(act)	S L	12 Apr 20	Wilson, Joseph H.	P L	25 Aug 16
Wells, Norman E. J.	L	1 Jan 16	Wilson, Robert	Mid	1 Sept 19
West, Archibald	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	Wilson, Robert	W B	1 June 16
West, Ernest E.	P L	19 Oct 18	Wilson, Thomas	Od E	1 Jan 19
West, Frederick H.	L	27 Dec 17	Wilson, William L.	L	10 Feb 15
(‘President’)			Wilson, William M.	S L	6 Feb 19
Whal, William O. O.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15	Wilmshurst, James E. ...	Hon B Cr	22 June 14
Whitburn, David H. H. ...	Lt Cr	16 Feb 20	Winton, Alan S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
White, Douglas N.	L	28 Jan 19	Wissler, Fred	L	2 Aug 15
White, Frederick H.	P L	26 Sept 15	Withers, James A.	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
			Wittup, Guy	L	5 Jan 20
			Wolfenden, Charlie	L	2 Apr 18

	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.		Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
3 D	Wood, Edmund	L	28 Feb 20		Wright, Robert	L	1 Feb 16
4 M	Wood, John F.	Od E	1 Jan 18		Wyatt, Harold G.	P L	1 Apr 19
5 M	Wood, Robert B.	L	2 Apr 18		Wylie, George H.	L	9 Apr 15
15 O	Woodcock, Harry W.	L	10 July 14				
11:	(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19)						
22:	Woodroffe, Robert	L	1 Oct 16				
10:	Woodward, Frank E.	L	20 July 15		Y.		
10:	Woodward, John W. P.	P L	2 Jan 17				
10:	Woodward, Reginald A. RD	Cr	20 Jun 21		YARDLEY, Archibald T. * DSC	L	2 Apr 18
2:	Woolf, John D.	P L	29 Aug 16		Yolland, John DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
15:	Woollatt, Richard B. G.	L	1 Sept 18		(W.S.A. 55)		
15:	Wootton, Arthur F.	P L	24 Sept 16		Yorston, Peter DSC	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
18:	Forrester, George R. G.	L	2 Aug 17		(W.S.C. 1)		
	Forledge, George J. R. DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18		Young, Alfred H. D. ... RD	L	26 Oct 11
11:	(W.S.B. 5)				Young, Alfred H. F.	Hon O	22 June 14
11:	Vorrall, Henry F.	W E	1 Jan 17		Young, Edward J. L.	P L	23 Apr 16
11:	Vray, Charles M.... .. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20		Young, John RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
00:	Vright, Arthur S.	L	1 Apr 16		Young, Thomas W., OBS, RD	Lt Cr	4 Oct 17
00:	Vright, Clarence S. D. B....	L	2 Aug 15		Young, Thomas W.	Skr	26 Nov 14
15:	Vright, Harold W. S.... ..	Mid	1 Sept 14		(S.A. 110)		
15:	Vright, John	Skr	20 Sept 11		Young, William C. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 19
15:	(W.S.A. 50)				Young, William J.	L	1 June 19

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(Meets at 58, Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary.)

Telegraphic Address ; c/o Coastguard, Sowest, London

*Vice-Admiral Sir Morgan Singer,
K.C.V.O., C.B. (Admiral Com-
manding Coastguard and Reserves)
(President.)*

Captain Charles J. C. Little, C.B.,
R.N. (*Director of Trade Division,
Admiralty.*)

J. Blake Barrold Esq., (*Registrar
General of Shipping and Seamen*)
(*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, Bt., R.N. (Emergency List) (Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Representing
the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

*Captain Charles A. Bartlett, C.B.,
C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (Retd.)*

*Captain Selwyn M. Day, D.S.O.,
R.D., AdC., R.N.R.*

Captain Charles E. Irving, R.D.,
R.N.R.

*Chief Engineer William J. Bruce,
O.B.E., R.N.R. (Retd.)*

Poymaster Lieut.-Commander **Harold**
B. Tuffill, R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary *Paymaster Lieutenant Alexander E. A. Eagar, R.N.*

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY

NOTE.—Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked (1) have completed 12 months' training or 12 months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked ‡ have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses. (This does not apply to modified Courses held during the war.)

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked SB have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Those marked || have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked ¶ a short Course in Strategy, &c.

Those marked ⊖ have been appointed to the Reserve for training for service in Armed Merchant Vessels.

Permanent Engineer Officers marked † have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊕ are 'qualified officers' (vide clause (c), page 1, A.F.O. 175 5/21.)

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 2043 of Quarterly Navy List.

CAPTAINS.

1917

¶(1)†mAdC Selwyn Mitchell
Day, D.S.O., R.D. ... 16 Mar
(1)†Ernest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.... ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)†AdC. Newenham Robert
de la Cour Cornwall, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)†mArthur Henry Rostron,
C.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†John Evan Edwards,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)†mMorris Stanley Nicholson, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)†William Halpin Paterson
Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)†William Erasmus Smith,
D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)†m*John McInnes Borland, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June

10

*||(1)†mRobert Herbert
Wilfrid Hughes, C.B.,
C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†Arthur Edward Dunn,
C.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†mCharles Edward Irving,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†mHenry George Muir,
D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)†William Marshall,
D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 Jun
(1)†James Turnbull, C.B.E.,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†Frederick George Brown,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†mFrederick Henry
Fitzroy, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)†Charles Mahon Redhead, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
¶(1)†mMaxwell Barcham
Sayer, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(Capt. Supt., Nautical
Training College "Worcester.")

20

COMMANDERS.

1913

- ¶ (1) † m Edward Eugene
Cadou, R.D. ... 25 Mar
(1) † m Ernest Granville
Diggle, R.D. ... 7 Apr
(1) † George Harry Franklin,
R.D. ... 14 Apr

1914

- (1) † m Wallace Edgar
Whittingham, O. B. E.,
R.D. ... 20 Oct

1915

- (1) † Philip Edward Lyne
R.D. ... 1 June
¶ (1) † William Henry Davis,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
¶ (1) † Sidney Ralph Martin
Tyrer, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1916

- (1) † Frank Morgan Main,
D.S.O., R.D. ... 29 Feb
* (1) † Percival Scott Ram,
R.D. ... 30 June
(1) † Robert Milne Porter,
O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
¶ (1) † m Paul Edward Wairoa
Haynes, R.D. (*Act. Capt.*) 31 Dec
(1) † Guy Ronald Dolphin,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
¶ (1) † Frederic Ernest Storey,
R.D. ... 31 Dec

1917

- (1) † Henry Stockwell, D.S.O.,
R.D. ... 30 June
(1) † James Park, R.D. ... 30 June
¶ (1) † m Cyril Arthur Graeme
Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1) † George William Caven-
dish Venn, D.S.O., R.D.,
(*Act. Capt.*) ... 30 June
(1) † Charles Edward Stuart,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1) † Samuel Bernard Graves,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1) † William Henry Kelly,
O.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

20

1918

- (1) † m John Howson, C.B.E.,
R.D. ... 30 June
(1) † m Alfred Victor Robert-
son Lovegrove, D.S.O.,
R.D. ... 30 June
(1) † Reginald Montague
Partridge, O.B.E., R.D. 30 June
(1) † Henry Johnstone
Temperley Grey, R.D. ... 31 Dec
¶ (1) † Francis Joseph Stenson,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
¶ (1) † m Robert Henry Griffin,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1) † Sidney Reginald Lane,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1) † m Louis Alfred Brooke-
Smith, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(*Marine Superintendent Meteorological
Office, London.*)
(1) † Frederic John Thompson,
O.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1919

- (1) † Sidney Sherlock Rich-
ardson, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1) † Charles Purcell Cooper,
O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
¶ (1) † m George Henry Stuart
Furlong, R.D. ... 30 June
(1) † John Garland Baylay
Harrison, R.D. ... 30 June
† (1) † m William Henry Whittle,
O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1) † William Carson Towell,
R.D. ... 30 June
(1) † Cyril Edwards, D.S.O.
R.D. ... 30 June
(1) † William Charles Tar-
rant, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1) † Alfred Freer ... 30 June
(1) † Reginald Vincent Peel,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1) † Frederick Robert Miles,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
¶ (1) † Leonard Joseph Hall,
O.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec
¶ (1) † Lionel Henry Lindsay,
R.D. ... 31 Dec

42

1919—*contd.*

- (1)†Robert Walter Shepherd,
R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†John Arnold Holland,
R.D. ... 31 Dec

1920

- ¶(1)†*Donald Dowdy, R.D. 30 June
(1)†Joseph William Greenhill, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)†Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)†Sir Walter de Mouchet Baynham, K.B.E., R.D. 30 June
¶(1)†mCharles Thomas Keigwin, R.D. ... 30 June
¶(1)†William Hay Dickson, R.D. ... 20 June
(1)†Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†William Pearson Townshend, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†mCharles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec

54

- (1)†mEdward Albert Singeisen, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)†Edward Stirling Carver, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†mJohn Whitlow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)†mRobert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1921

- ⊙(1)†mArthur Leslie Parkinson, R.D. ... 30 June
⊙(1)†Claude Hamilton, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)†William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. ... 30 June
⊙(1)†Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. ... 30 June
⊙(1)†Reginald Arthur Woodward, R.D. ... 30 June
¶(1)†Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)†Edwina Kyder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 30 June
(1)†George Gibbons ... 30 June

67

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1913

- (1)†Edward Charles Roden,
R.D. ... 7 Jan

1914

- (1)†William Barton, R.D. ... 20 Apr
(1)†mGeorge Wyndham Bruce, R.D. ... 24 July
⊙(1)†Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. ... 29 July
(1)†(I)Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D. ... 8 Nov

1915

- (1)†Dugald Munro, R.D. ... 18 Sept
(1)†William Isaac Mason ... 18 Sept
(1)†William Frederick Pearce, R.D. ... 19 Sept
(1)†William Oswald Coleman Whall ... 30 Oct

9

1916

- (1)†Robert John Johnstone 3 Feb
⊙(1)†Walter Michael Knowles, R.D. ... 17 Feb
(1)†Charles David Cay, R.D. 21 Feb
(1)†Frank Pattinson ... 16 June
⊙(1)†Charles Davy Matheson ... 3 July
⊙(1)†Alfred Sidney Poole, R.D. ... 30 July
(1)†Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D. ... 18 Nov

1917

- (1)†William Gregory ... 1 Jan
(1)†Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. ... 9 Jan
(1)†mCharles Joseph Stuart, O.B.E., R.D. ... 9 Feb

19

1917—*contd.*

†Alexander Bremner Thom- son	27 Feb
(1)†Francis John Reddie Gardner, R.D.	7 May
(1)†William Burnaby Sout- house Starr, R.D.	7 May
⊙(1)†Reginald George Pardoe	7 May
⊙(1)†mRonald Court Glaze- brook	19 May
⊙(1)†Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D.	5 June
⊙(1)†Ernest Edkin, R.D.	5 June
(1)†Robert Sibthorpe Con- nolly	30 June
(1)†Clarence Milner, R.D.	14 July
⊙(1)†Alexander Biddel, R.D.	28 July
⊙(1)†John Willits, R.D.	7 Aug
⊙(1)†Charles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D.	29 Aug
¶(1)†Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (<i>tempy. Act. Maj.</i> <i>R.E. 10 Jan. 18</i>)	3 Sept
⊙(1)†George ffrench Har- ford Lloyd, R.D.	3 Sept
⊙(1)†mErastus James Thornton, R.D.	26 Sept
⊙(1)†William Bennett Clementson, R.D.	29 Sept
⊙(1)†Gordon Lewis Simmer, R.D.	1 Oct
(1)†Frank Percival Swinney, R.D.	5 Oct
⊙(1)†Guy Sully Owen, R.D.	18 Oct
(1)†Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D.	18 Oct
⊙(1)†Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E., R.D.	18 Oct
¶(1)†Charles Edward Finlay, R.D.	18 Oct
(1)†Vincent Swinfen Cottrell, R.D.	18 Oct
(1)†Charles Barnard Blen- cove, B.D.	18 Oct
Archibald West	18 Oct
⊙(1)†Gilbert Henry Flavel	18 Oct
(1)†Henry Graham Thomson	18 Oct
(1)†Edward Robert Crouch R.D.	18 Oct

⊙(1)†Arthur Howard Notley	18 Oct
⊙(1)†William Lennox Rickcord, R.D.	27 Oct
⊙(1)†Charles Vere Price, R.D.	6 Nov
⊙(1)†Thomas Pritchard	28 Dec
*** (1)†Guy Perdele Lewis (<i>Act. Commr.</i>), O.B.E., R.D.	28 Dec
(1)†William McClure Lunt	28 Dec

1918

(1)†Dunsley Harwood Casson	1 Jan
⊙(1)†Frederick George William Newbery	3 Jan
(1)†Sebastian Francis New- digate, R.D.	28 Jan
¶(1)†Bernard Herbert Symns, D.S.C.	28 Jan
(1)†Bertram Shillitoe, R.D.	2 Feb
⊙(1)†Kenneth Boothroyd, R.D.	2 Feb
Elias Tomlin Pilcher	1 Apr
(1)†Roderick Willson Day, O.B.E., R.D. (<i>Act. Commr.</i> <i>26 Jan. 16</i>)	7 Apr
(1)†Alan Wilfred Hughes, R.D.	19 Apr
(1)†Peter Archibald Murchie	8 May
(1)†Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D.	13 May
⊙(1)†Stephen Percy Elliott, O.B.E., R.D.	18 May
⊙(1)†Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones, R.D.	29 May
(1)†Thomas Adamson Matheson, R.D.	7 June
⊙(1)†Robert Melvill Gard- ner, R.D.	23 July
⊙(1)†Arthur Tillotson Brown	12 Aug
(1)†Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D.	22 Aug
(1)†Bertie Bath Oram, R.D.	13 Sept
(1)†Henry McConkey, O.B.E.	17 Sept
(1)†*Ronald James Mor- timer, D.S.C., R.D.	1 Oct
(1)†Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Oct

1327 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.

1918—*contd.*

- ⊛ (1) † PW * Reginald Slaughter Triggs (*Act. Commr.* 31 Dec 18) ... 22 Oct
- (1) † William Soutter, R.D. ... 25 Oct
- (1) † Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D. ... 12 Nov
- ⊛ (1) † Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... 12 Nov
- (1) † Albert Edward Addison ... 30 Nov
- (1) † Sydenham Ernest Stubbs, O.B.E., R.D. ... 13 Dec
- (1) † William Thomas Hughes ... 14 Dec
- (1) † Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. ... 14 Dec
- (1) † Frederick Charles Howard ... 31 Dec

1919

- ⊛ (1) † Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley, R.D. ... 21 Jan
- (1) † John Walker ... 21 Jan
- (1) † Charles Joseph Goble ... 28 Feb
- (1) † Charles Frederick Brown, R.D. ... 28 Feb
- (1) † Bertram Elliott, R.D. ... 18 Mar
- (1) † Ernest Mortimer Hawkins, D.S.O., R.D. ... 18 Mar
- ⊛ (1) Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, R.D., O.B.E. ... 18 Mar
- ⊛ (1) † Cecil John Webb ... 1 Apr
- ⊛ (1) † John Croumbie Brown ... 14 Apr
- ⊛ (1) † Francis William Woodgate Bevir, R.D. ... 28 Apr
- ⊛ (1) † Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... 28 Apr
- (1) † John Eugene Hazwell, R.D. ... 28 Apr
- (1) † Oscar James Prosser Lee ... 28 Apr
- (1) † Frank Albert Pond ... 29 Apr
- (1) † Frederick Pickering O.B.E., R.D. ... 21 May
- (1) † Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D. ... 21 May
- (1) † Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. ... 21 May
- (1) † Edmund Aikman, R.D. ... 21 May
- (1) † Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O. ... 21 May
- (1) † Henry Ansell, R.D. ... 25 May
- (1) † Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E. ... 16 June

- (1) † Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... 29 June
- (1) † William Courtney Young, R.D. ... 1 July
- (1) † Robert McMurray ... 23 July
- (1) † Charles Henry Bate ... 3 Aug
- (1) † Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... 3 Aug
- ⊛ (1) † William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... 6 Aug
- (1) † George Edward Lash ... 13 Aug
- ⊛ (1) † Francis Golfrey Spriddell, R.D. ... 16 Aug
- (1) † Rowland William Hocking ... 18 Sept
- James Gerald Stokely Doorly ... 20 Sept
- ⊛ (1) † Arthur William Bromley, R.D. ... 29 Sept
- (1) † Alfred Harvey Denholm Young, R.D. ... 26 Oct
- || (1) † Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. ... 26 Nov
- (1) † Vivian Rudolph O'Reilly, R.D. ... 7 Dec
- (1) † James Archibald Hodges, R.D. ... 13 Dec
- (1) † John Jenkins, D.S.C., R.D. ... 22 Dec

1920

- (1) † Charles John Royston Webb ... 19 Jan
- (1) † Richard Henry Buck, R.D. ... 19 Jan
- (1) † David Henry Hugh Whitburn ... 16 Feb
- (1) † John Barrance Brown, R.D. ... 15 Mar
- (1) † Walter Cyprian Pattle, D.S.C., R.D. ... 15 Mar
- (1) † Allan Varian ... 15 Mar
- (1) † John Charles Townley (*Act. Commr.*) ... 15 Mar
- (1) † Percival Howard Tallack, R.D. ... 1 Apr
- (1) † Joshua Geoffrey Saunders ... 12 Apr
- ⊛ (1) † Herbert Joseph Giles, R.D. ... 12 Apr
- (1) † Herbert Murchie, R.D. ... 8 June
- (1) † Ernest Edward Madge, D.S.C. ... 9 June

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—LIEUT.-COMMANDERS. 1928-9

1920—*contd.*

(1)†George Metcalfe Mercer, D.S.C.	1 July
(1)†Douglas Davenport-Jones	21 July
|| (1)†Robert Lancelot For- tescue Hubbard	24 July
(1)†James Lecky	24 Aug
(1)†David John Roberts, R.D.	27 Aug
(1)John Hennessy, R.D. ...	1 Sept
(1)†John Leslie Marshall ...	3 Sept
¶(1)†Arthur Percival Crox- ford	11 Sept
(1)†Basil John Robinson, R.D.	5 Oct
(1)†Robert Simes Hulme- Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ...	9 Oct
¶(1)†Leonard Redfern Gardiner, R.D.	24 Oct
(1)†Lawrence Stanley Boggs	17 Nov
(1)†Hamilton Bunce North- cote, R.D.	22 Nov
(1)†William Gordon Bennett	22 Nov
(1)†Leslie Richard Carr ...	21 Dec
(1)†Frederick Thompson Groome, O.B.E., R.D. ...	23 Dec

1921

(1)Robert Charles Hill ...	1 Jan
(1)†Bernard Ewen Tallack	1 Jan

150

(1)†Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D.	29 Jan
(1)†Arthur Lewis Owens ...	20 Feb
(1)†Edward Montagu Legge, R.D.	26 Feb
(1)†William Bell Coyle ...	26 Feb
(1)†Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D.	18 Mar
(1)†Henry Richard Soulsby	1 Apr
(1)†Raymond Horace Albany Dunn	1 Apr
|| (1)†James Marshall, R.D.	12 Apr
(1)†David William Alexan- der, R.D.	26 Apr
(1)†George Davey	1 May
(1)¶†Ernest Kirkbank Ir- ving, D.S.C.	28 May
(1)†Robert Fry	1 July
(1)†Harry Bauks Reece ...	1 July
(1)†Francis Waugh Hodges, R.D.	2 July
¶(1)†Cecil Patrick Shiel, R.D.	2 July
(1)†*William James Dono- hue, O.B.E.	5 July
(1)†Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D.	16 Aug
(1)†John Oswald Buckler...	16 Aug
|| (1)†Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D.	5 Sept

189

LIEUTENANTS.

1913

(1)†Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D.	14 Sept
(1)†Sidney Hall (<i>Act. Lieut.- Commr. 30 June 19</i>) ...	14 Sept
(1)†Richard David Williams, R.D.	15 Sept
(1)†Ronald George Hart ...	15 Sept
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	18 Sept
(1)†William Samuel Jackson	13 Oct
(1)¶†Arthur Pawley	28 Oct
(1)†Alfred James Holland ...	12 Nov

1914

(1)†Percy Nono Fletcher, R.D. (<i>Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19</i>)	4 Jan
--	-------

9

¶(1)†Kenneth John Manners	16 Jan
(1)¶†James Plumpton (<i>Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 18</i>)	1 Feb
(1)†Alphonse Martin Tulloch	12 Feb
(1)†Sydney James Nelson...	14 Feb
(1)†William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C. (<i>Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec. 18</i>)	27 Feb
(1)†Austin Tyrer (<i>Act. Lieut.- Commr. 31 Dec 18</i>) ...	13 Mar
(1)†David Finlay Watson Foden	15 Mar
(1)†Hugh Norman McGill...	18 Mar
(1)†Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne	30 Mar

8

1914—*contd.*

- (1)†James Gordon Partridge Bisset ... 16 May
 (1)†Vivian Lockyer Wiles ... 30 May
 (1)†Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 Dec 18) ... 10 June
 (1)†Samuel Norman White, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 18) ... 10 July
 (1)†Harry William Woodcock (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 19) ... 10 July
 (1)†Sydney James Cunningham ... 10 July
 (1)†Alexander Learmouth Ambler (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 18) ... 10 July
 (1)†Frank Lionel Tongue, R.D. 3 Aug
 (1)†Lionel Dale Douglas, R.D. 24 Aug
 (1)†Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 Dec 18) ... 17 Sept
 (1)†Rupert Hedley Walley ... 1 Oct
 (1)†Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... 13 Oct
 (1)†Alexander Knox ... 21 Oct
 (1)†Archibald Charles Bucknell (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 19) ... 9 Nov
 (1)†Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 Dec 18) ... 1 Dec
 (1)†Walter De Burgh Thomas (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 19) ... 15 Dec

1915

- (1)†William George Busk-Wood (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 19) ... 1 Jan
 (1)†Ernest Atwood Owens ... 8 Jan
 (1)†Anthony Blacklock ... 12 Jan
 (1)†Richard Kay Harrison 14 Jan
 (1)†Charles Matthew Nelson 14 Jan
 (1)†Victor Fraser Lyon (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 19) 14 Jan
 (1)†Harry Allinson Moore ... 14 Jan
 (1)†Reginald John Finlow (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 Dec 18) ... 27 Jan

- (1)†Frederick Edward French, R.D. ... 5 Feb
 (1)†Ernest Hugh Thornton 7 Feb
 (1)†William Littlejohn Wilson ... 10 Feb
 (1)†Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall ... 10 Feb
 (1)†Roy Gill (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 19) ... 10 Feb
 (1)†Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 18) ... 26 Feb
 (1)†Henry Edward Goves Scott-Smith, O.B.E., R.D. 3 Mar
 (1)†Gordon Malzard ... 11 Mar
 (1)†Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E. ... 11 Mar
 (1)†Victor Leslie Kenneth Making ... 12 Mar
 (1)†Robert Pettman ... 12 Mar
 (1)†Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond ... 13 Mar
 (1)†William Devlin ... 27 Mar
 (1)†John George Spencer ... 1 Apr
 (1)†George Radcliffe Parry 1 Apr
 (1)†James Leonard Payne Sibree ... 1 Apr
 (1)†George Bernard Bray ... 9 Apr
 (1)†Richard Thomas Smailes 9 Apr
 (1)†George Henry Wylie ... 9 Apr
 (1)†Thomas Hatton ... 9 Apr
 (1)†Sydney Buxton Watson 26 Apr
 (1)†Robert Abercromby Thorburn ... 1 May
 (1)†William Stanley Thornton ... 15 May
 (1)†Cecil Randolph Treweek 15 May
 (1)†Bertram Robert Stewart (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 19) ... 23 May
 (1)†Joseph Groves Boxhall 27 May
 (1)†Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E. ... 1 June
 (1)†Alexander Parnis, R.D. (*Transp. Offr. 1 Grade*) ... 2 June
 (1)†Cyril Gordon Illingworth 10 June
 (1)†Charles Jancey Davis (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 19) ... 10 June
 (1)†Henry Wilfred Pell ... 10 June
 (1)†Herbert Bartholomew Donovan ... 13 June
 (1)†Alfred Bruce Cannon ... 18 June

1915—*contd.*

(1)†Geoffrey Ansolm Robinson ... 19 June
 (1)†Sidney Bartlett ... 1 July
 (1)†Harry Welch ... 1 July
 (1)†John William Grimston 1 July
 (1)†Ernest James Rodgers 1 July
 (1)†James Montgomery ... 1 July
 (1)†Ernest Victor Pennington 1 July
 (1)†Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C. ... 1 July
 (1)†Edward Pickmere ... 1 July
 (1)†Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ... 10 July
 (1)†Joseph Kenneth Chaplin 13 July
 (1)†John Eustace Genge ... 15 July
 (1)†Charles Creighton Halliday ... 15 July
 (1)James Carson Wilson ... 20 July
 (1)Harold Percy Grindrod ... 20 July
 (1)Arthur James Elvine Snowden ... 20 July
 (1)Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E. ... 20 July
 (1)Harold Lowe ... 20 July
 (1)Frank Ernest Woodward ... 20 July
 (1)†David Malcolmson Clarke ... 20 July
 (1)Richard Percy Galer ... 20 July
 (1)John Herbert Gaskell ... 24 July
 (1)Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D. ... 2 Aug
 (1)Walter Sydney Colbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ... 2 Aug
 (1)†Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D. 2 Aug
 (1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. ... 2 Aug
 (1)Charles Kemp Paris, R.D. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 Dec 18) ... 2 Aug
 (1)George Edward Barton, R.D. ... 2 Aug
 (1)William Henry Dunster, R.D. ... 2 Aug
 (1)John Stewart ... 2 Aug
 (1)William Avern, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
 (1)†William Herbert Townsend 2 Aug
 (1)James Francis Symons ... 2 Aug
 (1)John James Wellington Parker ... 2 Aug
 (1)Alfred William Drew, R.D. 2 Aug
 (1)Robert Wardrop ... 2 Aug
 (1)Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug

(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson 2 Aug
 (1)Hubert John Norris ... 2 Aug
 (1)†Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
 (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 30 June 18)
 (1)†Harold Holehouse ... 2 Aug
 (1)Charles Stephen Dendy 2 Aug
 (1)Rudolph Sharp ... 2 Aug
 (H) (1)†Oswald Rennison Parker, R.D. ... 2 Aug
 (1)†William Cook Postle ... 2 Aug
 (1)Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright ... 2 Aug
 (1)Edward Percy Lyndon ... 2 Aug
 (1)Frank Cecil Greenwood 2 Aug
 (1)†William Francis Smallbone ... 2 Aug
 (1)Arthur William Legge ... 2 Aug
 (1)Ivo James Kay, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug
 (1)†Lockhard Dobbie McKirdy ... 2 Aug
 (1)George Brooks ... 2 Aug
 (1)Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
 (1)Frank Horsford Chester 2 Aug
 (1)Charles Edward Rathkins 2 Aug
 (1)Sherwood Babely Page ... 2 Aug
 (1)Gordon William Knight 2 Aug
 (1)Hamilton Foote Carey ... 2 Aug
 (1)†Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd ... 2 Aug
 (1)William Pawlett Evans, D.S.O. ... 2 Aug
 (1)Tom Searle Hodge ... 2 Aug
 (1)Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones ... 2 Aug
 (1)†Robert Oswald Chisholm †(1)Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw ... 2 Aug
 (1)George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
 (1)Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O. ... 2 Aug
 (1)Ben Moss ... 2 Aug
 (1)Walter Conway Hake ... 2 Aug
 (1)Harry Vernon Seddall ... 2 Aug
 (1)Alexander Garden Halliday ... 2 Aug
 (1)Alfred Edward Weller ... 2 Aug
 (1)Gilbert Thompson ... 2 Aug
 (1)†Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug

1915—*contd.*

(1) Arthur Frederic Platts ...	2 Aug
(1) Bertram Rollo Ustick	
Sutherland ...	2 Aug
(1) Fred Wissler ...	2 Aug
(1) Samuel Shapton Fulford	2 Aug
(1) Ernest Moore ...	2 Aug
(1) Geoffrey Howard Barnish,	
D.S.O. ...	2 Aug
(1) William John Enright	
(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31	
Dec 18) ...	2 Aug
(1) Jack Ronald Stewart	
Strange, O.B.E. ...	2 Aug
(1) William Lawrence	
Rosseter ...	2 Aug
(1) Robert Tennant Park ...	2 Aug
(1) William Barclay Armit	2 Aug
(1) William Judson Hankin-	
son ...	2 Aug
(1)† Roland Thomas Anthony	
Ormsby ...	2 Aug
(1) John Dillon Snow ...	2 Aug
(1) William Charles George	
Smith ...	2 Aug
(1) John Percival Tugwood,	
D.S.C. (Act. Lieut.-Commr.	
30 June 18) ...	2 Aug
(1) John Wilson ...	2 Aug
(1) Eric Rees, D.S.C. ...	2 Aug
(1) William James Harbord	2 Aug
(1) Woodbine Howell Stewart	2 Aug
(1) William Ansdell Thomp-	
son ...	2 Aug
(1) Walter Henry Poole ...	2 Aug
(1)* Charles Musgrave Ford	2 Aug
(1) James McCarthy Main ...	2 Aug
(1) John Herbert Potter ...	2 Aug
(1) Harry Ross Oulsnam ...	2 Aug
(1) Roland Spencer ...	2 Aug
(1)† Vicary Peters ...	2 Aug
(1) Edwin Francis Hannan ...	2 Aug
(1) William Askin Williamson	2 Aug
(1) William Nicholls ...	2 Aug
(1) Arthur John Francis	
Nanscawen ...	2 Aug
(1) Claude Edward Holland	2 Aug
(1) Ernest Albert John Webb	
Carter R.D. ...	11 Sept
(1) George James Willdiggs ...	1 Oct
(1)† William Etty Atkinson	1 Oct
m(1)† Herbert Taylor	
Hudson ...	1 Oct

186

(1) Lionel Matthew Kelly ...	1 Oct
(1)† Horace Leslie Vicary,	
D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
(1) Cyril Herbert Bromley ...	1 Oct
(1)† Frederick Walter	
Thompson ...	1 Oct
(1) Ivan Rupert Fleming ...	1 Oct
(1) Stanley William Moughtin	1 Oct
(1) John Thomas Daff ...	1 Oct
(1)† Arthur Reginald Willis	
Sayle ...	1 Oct
(1) Leslie Mann, D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
(1) Robert Ernest Schlosser	1 Oct
(1) William Garriock ...	1 Oct
(1) John Henry Biggs ...	1 Oct
(1)* John Charles Hender-	
son ...	6 Oct
(1)† Adrian Bicker-Caarten	15 Oct
Arnold Taylor, O.B.E. ...	5 Nov
(1) Edward Peter Parfitt ...	30 Dec

1916

(1)† Alfred Sinclair Chet-	
wynd Bird ...	1 Jan
(1) Thomas Victor Roberts ...	1 Jan
(1) Edward Templeton	
Grayston ...	1 Jan
(1) Richard James Turnbull,	
D.S.O., D.S.C. ...	1 Jan
(1) Newell Herbert Gale ...	1 Jan
(1) Archibald George Le-	
cauday ...	1 Jan
(1) Stanley Marshall ...	1 Jan
(1) Leonard Pirie ...	1 Jan
(1)† William Fletcher	
Malden ...	1 Jan
(1) Norman Edmund John	
Wells ...	1 Jan
(1) Charles Nelson Croys-	
dale ...	1 Jan
(1) Angus George Brown ...	1 Jan
(1)† James Sydney Pyke ...	1 Jan
(1) George William Trinick	1 Jan
(1) Arthur Smith ...	1 Jan
(1) Ernest Harold Large ...	1 Jan
(1) Frederic Dowse ...	1 Jan
(1) William MacPherson	
McRitchie, O.B.E. ...	1 Jan

220

1916—contd.

(1) Albert Edward Kenyon 1 Jan
 (1)† James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O. ... 14 Jan
 (1)† Robert Wright ... 1 Feb
 (1)† Arthur Messenger ... 5 Feb
 (1) James Stanley Mash ... 16 Feb
 (1) Ernest William Richard Avery ... 1 Apr
 (1) Werner Augustus Townend ... 1 Apr
 (1)† Edward Robert Pitt ... 1 Apr
 (1) Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy ... 1 Apr
 (1) David Samuel Robinson 1 Apr
 (1) Edward Ernest Tully ... 1 Apr
 (1) Arthur George Dixon ... 1 Apr
 (1) Philip Victor Butler ... 1 Apr
 (1) Rupert Hughes ... 1 Apr
 (1) Richard George Clayton, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
 (1) James Quayle ... 1 Apr
 (1) John Barlow ... 1 Apr
 (1) Dick Victor Sutton ... 1 Apr
 (1) Robert Brown, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
 (1) Arthur Sidney Wright ... 1 Apr
 (1) William Legh Pope ... 13 May
 (1) Malcolm Cecil Powell, O.B.E. ... 13 May
 (1)* Malcolm Gordon Draper R.D. ... 2 June
 (1) Reginald Douglas Beard 8 June
 (1) George Dingwall ... 16 June
 (1) John Alexander Macdonald 30 June
 (1) Wilfrid Charters ... 30 June
 (1) William Goggan Lalor ... 30 June
 (1) Jeremiah Alymer Bunting 30 June
 (1) Harry Robbins ... 1 July
 (1) Stephen Hudson Smiles, O.B.E. ... 1 July
 (1) Arthur Fortalezza Cummins 1 July
 (1) Walter Francis Brothers 1 July
 (1) Norman William Martin Kemp ... 1 July
 (1) Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre ... 1 July
 (1) Percy Benjamin Park ... 1 July
 (1) Francis Oliver Ensor ... 1 July
 (1) Sidney Frederick Allen 1 July

258

(1) Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C. ... 1 July
 (1)† Archibald Robert Meikle 1 July
 (1) Hugh Morris Davies ... 1 July
 (1) Sidney Charles Levack ... 1 July
 (1) Fred McRae Fyffe ... 1 July
 (1) Albert Edmund Taylor 1 July
 (1) Percy Froud ... 1 July
 (1) Thomas Morrison Flinn 1 July
 (1) Percival Gray ... 1 July
 (1) Frederick Deller ... 1 July
 (1)† Aubrey Richard Courteney Douton ... 5 July
 (1) Alfred Stewart ... 1 Aug
 (1) John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C. ... 1 Aug
 (1) Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... 1 Aug
 (1) Percy Stanley Smith ... 1 Aug
 (1) Harry Elliott ... 1 Aug
 (1) Charles Augustus Panchaud 1 Aug
 (1) Ernest Brown ... 1 Aug
 (1) Ronald Gowthorpe ... 1 Aug
 (1) Charles Richardson Cowap 1 Aug
 (1)† Herbert Charles Coles 1 Aug
 (1) John Henry Blyth, D.S.C. 1 Aug
 m(1) Joseph Russell Stenhouse, O.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. 1 Aug
 (1) Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul ... 4 Aug
 (1) Sidney Noel Inman ... 12 Aug
 (1) James Gladstone Radge 31 Aug
 (1)† Arthur William Knight 1 Sept
 (1) Max William Cooksey ... 1 Sept
 (1) William Drummond Bayne 1 Sept
 (1) William Robertsen Braine 1 Sept
 (1) Edward Francis Hughes 1 Sept
 (1) John Murray ... 1 Sept
 (1) William Harmer Brown 1 Sept
 m(1) John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
 (1) Charles Stanley Cook Steen 1 Sept
 (1) Mortimer Crosswell ... 1 Sept
 (1) Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
 (1) Jean Maurice Barbès Pougnet, O.B.E. ... 1 Sept
 (1) Frank Hawkins Fisher 1 Sept
 (1)† Ronald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... 1 Sept
 (1) Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.O. ... 1 Sept
 (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)

299

1916—*contd.*

** (1) John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O.	1 Sept
(1) † Richard Milligen Har- court	1 Sept
(1) John Henry Terndrup ...	1 Sept
(1) James Eldon Evans ...	1 Sept
|| † (1) Edwin Frederick McLeod	1 Sept
(1) Frederick Cuthbert Hartley	1 Sept
(1) William Matheson ...	1 Sept
(1) Henry George Hatchwell ...	1 Sept
(1) Gilbert Howson Jones ...	1 Sept
(1) Edward Alexander Priest- ley	1 Sept
(1) Laurence Dickinson ...	1 Sept
(1) Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. (<i>Act. Lieut.- Commr. 31 Dec 18</i>) ...	1 Sept
(1) William Thomas Lane ...	1 Sept
(1) Robert Edgar Sharpley ...	1 Sept
(1) William Willis Torking- ton	1 Sept
(1) Thomas Brabban Mar- sham	1 Sept
(1) John Frederick Prout ...	1 Sept
(1) † Goronwy Owen ...	1 Sept
(1) Harry Herbert Horley ...	1 Sept
(1) James Nelson ...	1 Sept
(1) Benjamin Jacquiss ...	1 Sept
(1) Eldred George Franks ...	1 Sept
(1) Norman Leslie, D.S.C. ...	1 Sept
(1) Owen Richard Roberts ...	1 Sept
(1) Andrew Robertson Hair ...	1 Sept
(1) † Archibald John Moss ...	1 Sept
(1) Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt	1 Sept
(1) John Williams Damer- Powell, D.S.C. ...	1 Sept
(1) Gwilym Williams ...	1 Sept
(1) Richard Peat ...	1 Oct
(1) James Albert Myles ...	1 Oct
(1) William Henry O'Connor ...	1 Oct
(1) Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
(1) Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin	1 Oct
(1) David Alexander Jack ...	1 Oct
(1) Hubert Ireland ...	1 Oct
(1) William Beswick, D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
(1) Percy Alexander Stainsby ...	1 Oct
(1) William Greig Noble McPherson	1 Oct

(1) Sidney John Ratliff ...	1 Oct
SB (1) George Carroll ...	1 Oct
(1) Edwin Harold Saxton ...	1 Oct
(1) Duncan Gordon Barr ...	1 Oct
(1) Robert Norman Taylor ...	1 Oct
(1) William Havelock Austin ...	1 Oct
(1) Thomas Charles Stiff ...	1 Oct
(1) George Angus Stephen- son	1 Oct
(1) Harold Stead ...	1 Oct
(1) Sidney Greensted ...	1 Oct
(1) † Thomas Burton ...	1 Oct
(1) Robert Woodroffe ...	1 Oct
(1) James Shepherd Hooper ...	1 Oct
(1) Thomas Prowse Sardon ...	1 Oct
(1) James John Enwoldsen ...	1 Oct
George R. Taylor, O.B.E. ...	1 Oct
(1) Charles Lawrence Cuts- forth	1 Nov
(1) George Napoleon Brien ...	1 Nov
(1) Herbert Percival ...	1 Nov
(1) George F. Strickland ...	1 Nov
(1) Alexander MacRae D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
(1) Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C.	1 Nov
(1) George Sharon Loraine ...	1 Nov
(1) William Clarke, D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
(1) † Leonard John Gater ...	6 Nov
(1) † Nigel Adrian Macqueen ...	2 Dec

1917

(1) John Henry Gelling ...	1 Jan
(1) Frederick John Living- stone Butler	5 Jan
(1) Arthur Godfrey Palliser ...	15 Feb
SB (1) Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C.	3 Mar
SB † (1) Francis Landon de Spon	10 Mar
(1) Arthur Norwood Sargent ...	2 Apr
(1) Thomas Elliot Pitts ...	2 Apr
(1) Lionel John Edwards ...	2 Apr
(1) Reginald George ...	2 Apr
(1) Thomas Marmaduke Goddard	2 Apr
(1) Albert Victor Radcliffe ...	2 Apr
(1) John Berthram Alabaster ...	2 Apr
SB (1) † Gerald Gordon Portch ...	9 Apr
(1) Gilbert Richard Gilbert ...	9 Apr
(1) Clement James Charle- wood, D.S.C.	10 Apr

1917—*contd.*

(1) Joseph Alfred Heenan ...	7 May
(1) Broho Arthur Shaw ...	1 June
(1) Irvine Muirhead Twyman, D.S.C. ...	3 June
(1) Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.O. ...	20 June
(1) George Albert Dawson ...	1 July
(1) Charles Harry Otterson ...	5 July
(1) George Raleigh Gray Worcester ...	2 Aug
(1) W. C. Harold Auten, D.S.C. (<i>Acting Lieut.-Commr.</i>) ...	2 Aug
(1) Alfred Mortleman Eastby ...	5 Aug
(1) George Frederick Dickens, D.S.C. ...	8 Aug
Alfred Clifford Weeks ...	11 Aug
(1) Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgeman ...	28 Aug
(1) William Barr ...	13 Sept
(1) James Reginald Bane ...	14 Sept
(1)† Jeffery Elliott ...	1 Oct
(1) Walter Stuart Finlayson ...	31 Oct
(1) Abner Roberts ...	1 Nov
SB(1) John Byron ...	7 Nov
(1) John Claude Vernoy Morgan, D.S.C. ...	10 Nov

1918

(1) Charles Edward Fleming St. John ...	5 Jan
(1) Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw ...	22 Feb
(1) William Hutcheon Watt ...	23 Feb
(1) Henry Wadsworth ...	26 Feb
(1) Francis Edward Bentley More ...	27 Feb
(1) Gordon Edmund Adams ...	2 Apr
(1) Kenneth Paterson ...	2 Apr
(1) Hector Hancock McLean ...	2 Apr
(1) Bernard Kilner Berry ...	2 Apr
(1) George Edwin Gale Sandercock ...	2 Apr
(1) Charlie Wolfenden ...	2 Apr
(1) Edward Martin Coates ...	2 Apr
(1) Gordon Victor Thomas ...	2 Apr
* (1) Lancelot Harris Baradell ...	2 Apr
(1) John Douglas Gibbon Chater, D.S.C. ...	2 Apr

(1) Edward Roberts ...	2 Apr
(1) William Harold Stuart Clark ...	2 Apr
(1) Frederick William Hayes ...	2 Apr
(1) Robert Glen Wardrop ...	2 Apr
(1) Herbert Schofield ...	2 Apr
(1) Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ...	2 Apr
(1) Austin Henry deCoursey Quince ...	2 Apr
(1) Reginald Vincent Rutley ...	2 Apr
(1) John May Upton ...	2 Apr
(1) Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ...	2 Apr
(1) John Elliott Armstrong ...	2 Apr
(1) William Kenneth Fowler ...	2 Apr
(1) Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ...	2 Apr
(1) Oliver Arthur Jones ...	2 Apr
(1) Arthur Daveney Steele ...	2 Apr
(1)† Robert Balfour Wood ...	2 Apr
(1) Colin Robertson More ...	2 Apr
(1) Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C. ...	2 Apr
(1) Cecil Montague Tice ...	2 Apr
(1) Stuart Frederick Pocock ...	2 Apr
(1) John Swift Sharp ...	2 Apr
(1) Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson ...	2 Apr
(1) Francis Edmund Bourdillon ...	2 Apr
(1) Herbert James Miller ...	2 Apr
|| † (1) Stephen Calcott Fox ...	2 Apr
(1) Kelsey Renfree ...	2 Apr
(1) Harry Bird Kirby ...	2 Apr
(1) Sydney Robbins ...	2 Apr
(1) Harold Harris ...	2 Apr
(1) Frank Pickering Jones ...	2 Apr
(1) Tom Parke Beatty ...	2 Apr
(1) Charles John Leonard Haywood, D.S.C. ...	2 Apr
(1) Douglas Samuel Loram ...	2 Apr
(1) Charles Christie Laurence ...	2 Apr
(1) Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ...	2 Apr
(1) Richard Percy Nisbet, D.S.C. ...	2 Apr
(1) Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ...	2 Apr
(1) John Lloyd Croasdaile ...	9 Apr
(1) George Louis Nicolle ...	23 Apr
(1) Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ...	25 Apr

1918—*contd.*

(1) Joseph Vivian ...	27 Apr
(1) Percy Arthur Morgan ...	30 Apr
(1) Frederick Cooke ...	1 May
(1) Gordon Dixon Brown ...	7 May
(1) Gordon Henry Croft White ...	8 May
(1) John Charles Keith Dow- ding ...	8 May
(1) Francis Miners ...	8 May
(1) Harold William Millett ...	9 May
(1) Lawrence Bertram Watts ...	10 May
(1) Harold Musselwhite ...	10 May
(1)† Ernest Arthur Lister ...	12 May
(1) Godfrey Douglas Tuears- ley Tunbridge ...	24 May
(1) Charles Wilfred Ainslie Ollerhead ...	31 May
(1) Thomas Frank Balkwill ...	31 May
(1)† Alexander Robinson ...	4 June
Alexander Grey ...	18 July
(1) John Edward Pearce Hocken ...	19 July
(1) Frank Montem Smith ...	8 Aug
(1) William Loy Churton Marvin ...	21 Aug
(1) Lewis White Leask ...	21 Aug
(1) William Eric Eglington ...	23 Aug
(1) Joscelin Gosset ...	28 Aug
(1) Lawrence Heery Fara- gher ...	28 Aug
(1) John William Paine ...	2 Sept
(1) William Francis Jackman ...	4 Sept
(1) Algernon Lynes ...	12 Oct
(1) Wilfred James Rice ...	16 Oct
(1) Ernest Roger Taylor ...	19 Oct
(1) Robert Lewis Burridge ...	28 Oct
(1) Thomas Coates ...	29 Nov
(1) Gerald Dawson Ward ...	30 Nov
(1) Erik Cuthbert Towner ...	11 Dec
(1) Kenneth McKay ...	13 Dec

1919

(1) Douglas Charles Way ...	1 Jan
(1) George Douglas Richie Eales ...	18 Jan
(1) Leslie Tozer Anderson ...	20 Jan
(1) Reginald Allen, D.S.C. ...	28 Jan
(1) Arthur John Davies Ber- rington ...	28 Jan
(1) Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. ...	28 Jan
(1) John Reginald Standiver Sherman ...	28 Jan

493

(1) George Ephraim Downes Billam ...	28 Jan
(1) James Alexander Mc- Naught ...	28 Jan
James Lambert Martin Campbell ...	28 Jan
(1) Herbert John Anchor ...	28 Jan
(1) Howard Brewer ...	28 Jan
(1) Stephen Melver Easter- brook ...	28 Jan
Reginald William Jones ...	28 Jan
(1) George Eric Houghton ...	28 Jan
(1) William James Carr ...	28 Jan
(1) Herbert Miles Davies ...	28 Jan
(1) Donald West Chamberlain ...	28 Jan
(1) Ronald William Dent ...	28 Jan
(1) Leslie Charles Bach ...	28 Jan
(1) John Lionel May ...	28 Jan
(1) John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ...	28 Jan
(1) Francis Taylor Ayling ...	28 Jan
(1) Edmund George Smithard, D.S.C. ...	28 Jan
(1) Douglas Neale White ...	28 Jan
(1) George Clarke Burton Liley ...	28 Jan
(1) Percy Thomas Cook ...	28 Jan
(1) Penrose Owen Davis ...	1 Feb
(1) William Murray Wilson ...	6 Feb
(1) Philip John Robinson ...	12 Feb
Raymond Kerr Rogerson ...	19 Feb
(1) Leonard Ernest Fordham ...	2 Mar
(1) Gordon Bradshaw Butler Θ ...	15 Mar
(1) Edward Gavin Farr Butler ...	15 Mar
(1) Frederick Norman Pat- terson ...	21 Mar
(1) Drury Thomas Waddon Martyn ...	27 Mar
(1) Guy Nottidge ...	8 Apr
(1) Sydney Reginald Smith ...	18 Apr
(1) Robert Dick Cruikshank ...	27 Apr
(1) William Leslie Parker Cox ...	2 May
(1) Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ...	19 May
(1) Robert Cecil Paget ...	23 May
(1) Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merrett ...	29 May
(1) William John Young ...	1 June
(1) James Williams Beatty ...	3 June
(1) Henry John Cook Day ...	19 June

532

1919—*contd.*

William Paterson Hastie ⊖ 30 June
 (1) William Morris Cooke ... 13 July
 (1) Ernest Ford ... 2 Aug
 (1) Harold Selby ... 15 Aug
 (1) George Edward Mills ... 12 Sept
 (1) Augustus Mervyn Marsden-Jones ... 15 Sept
 (1) James Maxwell ... 15 Sept
 (1) Gilbert Stevens ... 15 Sept
 (1) Gerald Stuart Blinks 19 Sept
 (1) Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey ... 1 Oct
 (1) Henry Bruce Langworthy ⊖ ... 31 Oct
 (1) Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oct
 (1) Charles Greenfield Weller 4 Nov
 (1) Herbert Frederick Hancock ⊖ ... 7 Nov
 (1) Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov
 (1) Trevor Allen Owen Ellis ⊖ ... 12 Nov
 (1) William Charles Attwood Robson ... 17 Nov
 (1) Frederick William Saxton 7 Dec
 (1) York McLeod Clieves ... 9 Dec

551

(1) Sydney Herbert Butler 21 Dec
 (1) Robert George Thelwell 31 Dec

1920

(1) George Witheridge Couch 3 Jan
 (1) Guy Wittup ... 5 Jan
 (1) Bertram Vivian Archer Agnew ... 14 Jan
 (1) Thomas Norman Heap 2 Feb
 (1) Edmund Wood ... 28 Feb
 (1) Lancelot Torrance Simpson ⊖ ... 13 July
 (1) John Sutton Bell ... 26 July
 (1) John Talbot Savignac Hall ... 8 Aug
 (1) George William Barker 19 Aug
 (1) Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... 29 Aug
 (1) William James Spurrell 3 Sept
 (1) Alexander Mann Caird ... 25 Oct
 (1) Henry Randolph Wilkin-son ... 27 Dec

1921

(1) Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... 7 Apr

567

TEMPORARY LIEUT. (FOR GENERAL SERVICE)

(For other Temporary Lieutenants see page 1375.)

1917

*William Henry Rogers (*Act. Commr.*) ... 14 May

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1917

(1) Alfred Charles Hannan (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 28 Jan
 (1) Alan John Musselwhite 2 May
 (1) Joseph Alexander Charles Dolton (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 26 June
 (1) Sidney Albert Bagley ... 27 June
 (1) Donald Liddal Cameron ⊖ 12 July
 (1) Joseph Philip Makepeace ⊖ ... 1 Nov
 (1) Alan Trafford Hamer ⊖ 15 Nov
 (1) Sydney Thomas Warr-Buckler ... 6 Dec

8

(1) John Vivian Locke (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 11 Dec
 (1) William Richard Ussher ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 31 Dec

1918

(1) Donald Kennedy McDermaid ... 22 Jan
 John Septimus Mudford ⊖ 1 May
 (1) Gilbert Charles Pitcairn 1 Aug
 (1) Percy Joseph Frederick Considine ⊖ ... 20 Aug

14

1918—*contd.*

(1)Stanley Sayer Strubb		
Adley	...	28 Aug
(1)Alfred Leslie Jasper	...	5 Nov
(1)George Thomas Walter		
Mason	...	14 Sept
(1)Donald P'Anson Leake...		17 Sept
(1)Andrew Mackellar	...	19 Sept
(1)Michael Baldock	...	28 Sept
(1)Harold Burnham Eagle		25 Oct
(1)Leigh Chapman King	...	2 Nov
(1)Edward Arnold Ritson...		2 Nov
(1)Arthur Stanley Thorp		
(Act. Lieut.)	...	27 Nov

24

1919

(1)Edward Gerald Batten...	1	Jan
(1)Albert Robert Ernest		
Coleman	...	23 Jan
(1)William Kenneth Davy		
	⊖	21 Feb
(1)Roland Hocken	...	29 Apr
(1)David Thomas Morgan		
Williams	...	11 May
(1)+Douglas Stuart Boughton		8 June
(1)Louis Karie Fenton	⊖	3 July
(1)Donald Beatty McKay		
Cantell	...	22 July

32

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1909

George William Gooch	...	27 Feb
----------------------	-----	--------

1913

Alfred Stanley Owens	...	5 Nov
----------------------	-----	-------

2

1920

(1)George Lambton Wells...	12	Apr
----------------------------	----	-----

3

MIDSHIPMEN.

1914

(1)Ronald Clunies-Ross	...	8 Aug
(1)Harold William Standen		
Wright	...	1 Sept
(1)Arthur James Bell	...	1 Dec

1919

Frederic John Britton	...	1 Sept
Colin James Williams	...	1 Sept
Robert Wilson	...	1 Sept
Reginald Cooke	...	1 Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell	...	1 Sept
Frank Bentley Collinson	...	1 Sept
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys...		1 Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston	...	1 Sept
John Sharples	...	1 Sept

1920

Alexander Robert Hunter		
Miller	...	1 Jan
Frederick William Taylor		1 Jan
William Alexander	...	1 Jan
Reginald Postle Jackson	...	1 Jan
Joseph Bushby Hewson	...	1 Jan
Bernard Scott	...	1 Jan
Eric Gwynne Evans	...	1 Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge	...	1 Jan
John Donald Moss...	...	1 Jan

21

George Fothergill Robinson	1	Jan
George Stuart Hamner		
Hutchinson	...	1 Jan
Alister Angus Martin	...	1 Jan
Stanley Howard Turner	...	1 Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Hyde	...	1 Jan
George Herbert Durrant	...	1 Jan
Charles Alexander Harry		
Clark	...	1 Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case	...	1 Jan
Arthur Braund	...	1 May
Cyril Frederick Hambly	...	1 May
Harold Bernard Rawson		
Tusting	...	1 May
Eric Arthur Divers	...	1 May
Bernard James Powell Tuck	...	1 May
Ernest Charles Stephens	...	1 May
Norman Carlyle Hurst		
Scallan	...	1 May
Charles Frederick Hally.		
burton Grace	...	1 May
Robert Baird Campbell	...	1 May
Charles Edward Nowell		
Frankcom	...	1 May
George Brian Marriott	...	1 May
Arthur Hambly	...	1 May
Frank Goddard Hutchings	...	1 May
Gerald Hyslop Linnell		
(probly)	...	1 May

43

1920—contd.

Francis William Maxwell	
Drew	1 May
Deonnis Rvott Taylor ...	1 May
William Henry Fowler ...	1 May
Ralph Ronald Bennett ...	1 May
John Alexander Adamson	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 Sept
James Scott Marr ...	1 Sept
Paul Carden	1 Sept
Philip Humphrey Chatwin	1 Sept
James Hugh Bolton ...	1 Sept
Harry Hewlett Hale ...	1 Sept
Hugh Medlicott Raymond	1 Sept
Charles Allarton Milward	1 Sept
Henry Neville Clements	1 Sept
Cyril Boxwell Williams...	1 Sept
Edward Burn	1 Sept
Leslie Alfred Hill ...	1 Sept
John Albert Ridley ...	1 Sept
Hector Stuart Martin ...	1 Sept
John Edward Gray-Hill	
Thomas	1 Sept
John Pirrie McKenzie ...	1 Sept
Gilliot Benfield Herbert-	
Jones	1 Sept
Arnold Kirkpatrick Ben-	
ham	1 Sept
Henry Morgan Treharn	
Grover	1 Sept
John Henry Fuller ...	1 Sept
Alan Seton Winton ...	1 Sept

1921

Graham Foster Cross	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
John Bathurst Brown	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
William Miles Phillips	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
Leonard Deane Jennings	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
Richard Blamfield (<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
Charles Ivor Campbell	
Douglas Lane (<i>proby</i>) ...	1 Jan
Cyril Bennet Greb (<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
Eric Hope Lyues (<i>proby</i>)...	1 Jan
Clifford Pryor (<i>proby</i>) ...	1 Jan
Frank Edwin Cox (<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
Bruce Colin Patrick Camp-	
bell (<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
Campbell Stewart Cooke	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
Arthur Owen Gething	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan

81

Henry Bevis Johnson	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
Gilbert Shaw Grant(<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
Reginald George James	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
George Dibley (<i>proby</i>) ...	1 Jan
John William Holgate	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
Derry Parsons (<i>proby</i>) ...	1 Jan
Eric Penfold Simmons	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
Henry William Ottley	
Stanley (<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 Jan
George McFerran Ferris	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 May
Richard Charles Louis Lim-	
bert (<i>proby</i>)	1 May
Cyril Edward Davis (<i>proby</i>)	1 May
Richard James Whitley	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 May
Harold Aubrey Tod (<i>proby</i>)	1 May
Charles George Orlando	
Neward (<i>proby</i>)	1 May
Robert Douglas Whyte	
Mackay (<i>proby</i>)	1 May
Frederick William Kennedy	
Walker (<i>proby</i>)	1 May
Roy Arthur Charles Be ching	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 May
Kenneth Morgan Lloyd	
Jones (<i>proby</i>)	1 May
John Ellis Court (<i>proby</i>) ...	1 May
Lionel Esworthy Foster	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 May
Arnold Howard Piggott	
(<i>proby</i>)	1 May
Eric Hewitt (<i>proby</i>) ...	1 May
Leslie James Brice (<i>proby</i>)	1 May
Alwyne Thomas Hirst	
Weatherall (<i>proby</i>) ...	1 May
Roland Seymour Cox (<i>proby</i>)	15 May
Alexander William Patrick	
(<i>proby</i>)	15 May
Gerard Hillard O'Doherty	
(<i>proby</i>)	15 May
Francis Buckley (<i>proby</i>) ...	15 May
Richard Henry Russell	
(<i>proby</i>)	15 May
Roger William Buller Kitson	
(<i>proby</i>)	15 May
George Hugh Courtney	
Proudman (<i>proby</i>) ...	15 May
Eric Morrison Mackay	
(<i>proby</i>)	15 May

114

1840-53 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—MIDSHIPMEN, &c.

1921—*contd.*

Robert Douglas Baird	
(<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Stuart Alexander Beith	
(<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Benjamin Edric Druce	
(<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
William Emerson Gilling	
(<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Lewis Clifford Head (<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Cyril William Woods Hill	
(<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Raymond Spurr Holland	
(<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
John Cecil Kelly Rogers	
(<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Harold Jack Pawsey (<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Stephen Neal (<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Albert Thomas Crosthwaite	
Cooper (<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept

125

Patrick George Alexander	
King (<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Philip John Howe (<i>probly</i>)...	1 Sept
Frederick William Gilroy	
(<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Isman James Tyson (<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Adolphus Henry Phillipson	
(<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Jack Ernest Montagu	
Marshall (<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Leonard Henry Howard	
(<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
William Hood (<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Reginald Edkins Clarke	
(<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Arthur Stanley Brotherton	
(<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Humphrey Gilbert Boys-	
Smith (<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept
Samuel Frederick Small-	
dridge (<i>probly</i>)	1 Sept

137

TEMPORARY MIDSHIPMEN

1915

Edward Milner (<i>Act. Sub-Lieut.</i>) (<i>act</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	26 Apr
---	---	---	---	---	---	--------

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS

Engineer Officers marked † have completed a three months' Course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.

1897

George Stevenson Horne ...	24 Feb
----------------------------	--------

1898

† John Scott Herriot, R.D.	16 June
----------------------------	---------

2

1902

John Alexander Mungall ...	1 Feb
----------------------------	-------

3

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority
Alfred Smith, R.D.	Leith	30 Mar 21
John Henry Underdown	—	30 Mar 21
William Thompson, R.D.	—	30 Mar 21
James Yeoman Mosey, O.B.E., R.D.	—	30 Mar 21
John Stewart, R.D.	—	30 Mar 21
Luther Stromberg, R.D.	Hull	30 June 21
James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	Swansea	30 June 21
Thomas Edwin Cullum, R.D.	—	30 June 21
William Morgan Davies, R.D.	—	30 June 21
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D.	Grimsby	30 June 21
Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	30 June 21
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D.	Belfast	30 June 21
John Ireland, R.D.	Bristol	30 June 21

13

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
William John Ferrins, R.D.	Preston	20 Feb 01
James Toohey	—	14 Feb 03
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick, R.D.	Jersey	14 Feb 03
Frederick Charles Stevenson, R.D.	—	9 July 04
Burland Jacob, R.D.	London (Poplar)	17 July 05
Robert Houston	—	4 Aug 06
George Frederick Briggs, R.D.	Cardiff	23 Jan 07
George Main Smith, R.D.	Gloucester	23 Jan 07
Arthur John Padfield, R.D.	Blyth	5 Apr 09
Bertram Hughes Ridler, R.D.	Avonmouth	4 Dec 09
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D.	Plymouth	26 Jan 10
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	9 Dec 10
Robert Ernest Gray, R.D.	North Shields	21 July 11
William John Rule, R.D.	Glasgow	4 Aug 11
Thomas Robert Best, R.D.	Middlesbrough	15 May 12
William Henry Walton, R.D.	South Shields	10 June 12
Albert Beard	Ardrossan	16 Aug 12
Joseph George White, R.D.	London (Tilbury)	20 July 13
James Percival Dodd, R.D.	Southampton	20 July 13
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D.	Hull... ..	19 Jan 14
Frederic Richardson	Hull... ..	19 Jan 14
Thomas Samuel, R.D.	Dundee	19 Jan 14
David John Davie, R.D.	Southampton	27 July 14
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D.	Cardiff	14 Feb 15
John William Wilson, R.D.	Seaham	14 Feb 15
William Bassett, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
John Norman Garnock	North Shields	19 Mar 15
Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland	Middlesbrough	1 May 15
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Charles John Davies, R.D.	Greenock	6 July 15
Joseph Joel Watts	—	5 Aug 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D.	Hartlepool (West)	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D.	Manchester	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle	Liverpool	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray R.D.	Weymouth	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D.	Dublin	12 Feb 16
John Young, R.D.	Southampton	4 Apr 16
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D.	Aberdeen	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Phillips-Smith, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
Harold Robert Redish	Liverpool	9 July 16
John Randfield Gilchrist	(Birkenhead) London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool	17 July 17

1355 R.N.R.—PAYM. LIEUT.-COMMANDERS (*NEW STYLE*)

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority
George Clark	Douglas (Isle of Man)	27 July 17
Richard Magowan, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
Thomas Hayes, R.D.	Castletown ...	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D.	Exmouth ...	4 June 18
William Dimond	South Shields ...	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D.	Newport (Mon.) ...	4 June 18
Charles Albert Dunn, R.D.	Montrose ...	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas, R.D.	Manchester ...	4 June 18
John George Clements	Garston ...	4 June 18
Henry Groome Brown	Liverpool ...	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson	Penarth ...	4 June 18
James Thomas	Cardiff ...	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough, R.D.	Greenock ...	4 June 18
Edgar James Merry, M.B.E.	Cardiff ...	4 June 18
John William Derrick	Bristol ...	4 June 18
Mortimer Edmund Thomson	Barrow ...	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards	Glasgow ...	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones	Swansea ...	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett	Belfast ...	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld	Aberdeen ...	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	Sunderland ...	4 June 18
Charles William Jones	Liverpool ...	8 July 19
William Boyle	Manchester ...	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate	Nor h Shields ...	8 July 19
Harry Mustard	Southampton ...	8 July 19
Evan Thomas	C.rdiiff ...	8 July 19
Denis O'Beirne	—	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre	Glasgow ...	26 Jan 20
Vincenzio Florio Care	Barry ...	26 Jan 20
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool ...	19 July 20
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland ...	19 July 20
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth ...	19 July 20
Noel Washington Haycock	London (Poplar) ...	19 July 20
John Deans	Newcastle ...	19 July 20

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Charles Frederick Boxhall	Hull... ..	11 Jan 14
Bertram Perkins	London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 14
Lewis Ogmores Jenkins	Barry	14 Aug 14
Frank Foster Revell	Liverpool	14 Aug 14
Thomas Barron Rudd	South Shields	14 Feb 15
James Arthur Clarke	Grimsby	25 Feb 15
Frederick Harold White... ..	Stockton	26 Sept 15
Donald Alexander Shankland	Bristol	19 Jan 16
Hubert John Poole	Cardiff	24 July 16
Edward John Davies	West Hartlepool	24 July 16
Frederick Burland Jacob	Newcastle	24 July 16
Alexander Jackson Taylor	Hartlepool... ..	24 July 16
Alexander McLuckie	Hull	20 Nov 16
Thomas Frost Green	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
Sidney George Farrell	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
John William Percival Woodward	Hull	2 Jan 17
James Tough Abel	North Shields	24 Jan 17
Walter Scott	London (DockStreet)	6 Feb 17
George Audley Jeffery	Southampton	6 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch	Liverpool	6 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker	Cardiff	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson	Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Albert Rhind	Hartlepool... ..	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care	Swansea	5 Aug 17
Bertie James Farwell	London (Victoria Docks)	5 Aug 17
Matthew Jarvie Hunter... ..	S. Shields	8 Feb 18
John Cartwright	Hartlepool... ..	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porteous Bell	Leith	8 Feb 18
Alexander Black	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson	Aberdeen	16 Mar 18
Frederick Henry Perkins	Southampton	19 July 18
David Walker	Glasgow	19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood	Liverpool	19 July 18
Harry Graystone	Fleetwood	9 Sept 18
Charles Richard Edwards	Brixham	19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson	—	19 May 21
Richard Ambrose... ..	Ramsgate	19 May 21

38

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Albert Owen Hamer	Liverpool	19 May 21
William John Norton	Barry	19 May 21
Leonard Ernest Wakeford	Leith	19 May 21
Arthur Wilfred Izzard	Tilbury	19 May 21

4

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904,
and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

Harold Vincent Such, R.D.	8 Apr
Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D.	8 Apr
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D.	8 Apr
*mHugh Noel Page, R.D.	20 Apr
Laurence York Earnby, R.D.	3 May
George Okeover Anson, R.D.	17 May
George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D.	10 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D.	14 June
Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D.	14 June
(J) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D.	14 June
Cyril Cox, R.D.	14 June
*Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D.	29 June
Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D.	29 June
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D.	9 July
Edward Cyril Turton London, O.B.E., R.D.	9 July
Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D.	15 Oct
Reginald Richard Payne, R.D.	15 Oct
(J) William Bostock Everett, R.D.	15 Oct
Frank Ward, R.D.	5 Nov
Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D.	5 Nov
Harold Edward William Lutt, R.D.	5 Nov
Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D.	5 Nov
Harold Edward Eggleton, R.D.	15 Nov
Sidney John Marsh, R.D.	15 Nov
Herbert Lloyd-Jones, R.D.	15 Nov
James Alfred Withers, R.D.	29 Nov
Arthur William Fry, R.D.	29 Nov
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D.	29 Nov
Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D.	29 Nov

29

Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D.	29 Nov
Anson Vivian Squire, R.D.	10 Dec
Horace Clough	10 Dec

1915

Alfred Richard Norman, R.D.	17 Jan
Francis Clive Hamman, R.D.	22 May
Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D.	22 May
George Ernest Stocks, R.D.	22 May
George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D.	22 May
William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D.	2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (Late Asst. Paym. R.N.)	25 Aug
William Lacon Threlford, R.D.	11 Oct
William Francis Giles, R.D.	11 Oct
mErnest George Holdway, R.D.	11 Oct
Dudley Braithwaite, R.D.	6 Dec

1916

Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D.	12 May
Cyril Duncan Cross, R.D.	15 Oct
Guy Desborough White, R.D.	15 Oct

1917

Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D.	11 Nov
-------------------------------	--------

1918

George Dearden Fishwick	9 Jan
-------------------------	-------

1919

Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D.	20 Mar
Robert Heriot Glen, R.D.	20 Mar
mArchie Douglas Henry, R.D.	18 Dec

51

1920

Samuel Major Hignett, R.D.	8 Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Feb
Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D.	8 Feb
Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D.	8 Feb
Ernest Foster Jeffrey, R.D.	8 Feb
Walter Augustus John Box- ford, R.D.	4 Mar
William Henry Groos, R.D.	4 Mar
Robert Edward Twigg, R.D.	4 Mar
Percy William Gordon, R.D.	4 Mar
Percy Gordon Walker, R.D.	4 Mar
Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis, R.D.	18 Mar

62

Walter Howard Nevill, R.D.	18 Mar
Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D.	18 Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker, R.D.	18 Mar
William John Vaughan, S.D.	9 June
Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D.	25 Nov
Charles Gordon Johnson	13 Dec
Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D.	22 Dec

1921

Harold James Shaw, R.D.	9 Jan
Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D.	21 Apr
Cecil Williams Bright, R.D.	21 Apr
Horace Montague Lord, R.D.	21 Apr
Ernest George Forster Brown	14 July

74

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917).

1913

Bryant Oswald Bartlett	18 Sept
(I) Charles Patrick Marcel	18 Sept
Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E.	13 Dec

1914

Harold John Cooper	18 Mar
Herbert Frank Rose	14 Oct
Harold Edward Matthews	14 Oct
Victor George Butcher, O.B.E.	14 Oct
William Brocklebank Hogg	14 Oct
Stuart Rawling	14 Oct

1915

Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E.	3 Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith	3 Feb
John Nugent Shine	3 Mar
Bennet Palmer, O.B.E.	20 Oct
Leslie Wellwood Millar	20 Oct
Frank Leonard Monk	20 Oct

1916

Frederick Charles Martin	9 Mar
Sydney Gallichan	9 Mar

17

Edward John Lushington Young	23 Apr
Clarence Stuart Nunn	2 Aug
Geoffrey Neville Baildon	5 Aug
Archie Robinson	18 Aug
Sydney James Read	18 Aug
Harry Kenneth Hallam	24 Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson	25 Aug
Arnold Simon, O.B.E.	26 Aug
Henry Humby	26 Aug
Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill	27 Aug
George Gordon Stanbury	27 Aug
John Douglas Woolf	29 Aug
Archibald Jeffrey	9 Sept
(I) Francis Henry Wakford	9 Sept
Raymond Refell Pettit	10 Sept
Horace Ellett	18 Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook	18 Sept
Edgar William Jesson	24 Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes	24 Sept
Arthur Frank Wootton	24 Sept
Vernon Edwards	24 Sept
Thomas Blakeley	25 Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C.	27 Sept
Edward Douglas Guinness	27 Sept
Alfred Francis Bone	27 Sept
Francis Frederick Aubin	27 Sept

43

1916—*contd.*

Sidney Thomas Morris	... 27	Sept
Hylton Charles Tidy	... 4	Oct
Thomas Henry Cullum	... 4	Oct
James Reginald Berry	... 10	Oct
Frederick Markham	... 10	Oct
Wilfred David Johnston	... 10	Oct
Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C.	... 10	Oct
John William Upham,		
O.B.E.	... 10	Oct
Bernard John Herbert Ayre	19	Oct
Frederick William Dovaston	19	Oct
Ernest Edwin West	... 19	Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton	... 22	Oct
Vivian Milles Diamond	... 22	Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft	... 23	Oct

1917

Robert Michael Dwyer	... 14	June
----------------------	--------	------

1918

George Bridgnore Brown	... 2	Jan
*Richard Frank Vandevord	1	May
George John Hicks Russell	1	May
Herbert James Kirby	... 25	June
Ronald Charles Larkins	... 25	July
Arthur Norman Hampden		
Poynter	... 30	July

64

Albert Richard Haies	... 9	Aug
Neville Clifford Pease	... 16	Aug
Clifford John Green	... 8	Sept
Reginald Edwin Newnham	18	Sept
Augustus William St John		
Rau r	... 30	Sept
Stanley Eddell Shoesmith	22	Oct
George Nichols Mathie	... 27	Oct
Clifford Henry Longdon		
Griffiths	... 29	Oct
Albert Andrew Hannan	... 20	Nov
Arthur Ernest Turner	... 20	Nov
Frank Thomas Sampson	... 26	Nov
Charles Lawley Pinching	... 3	Dec

1919

Sidney Herbert Perry	... 23	Jan
Robert Ashworth	... 13	Mar
Harold George Wyatt	... 1	Apr
Harold Foulston	... 16	May
Samuel Baird	... 24	May
Cecil John Leary	... 15	June
Gwilym Thomas Lewis	... 19	Sept
Geoffrey Norman	... 30	Oct

1920

Archibald George Lander	... 5	Feb
Percy Henry Carr	... 25	Sept

86

**TEMPORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS, ENTERED FOR
GENERAL SERVICE.**

1917

Albert Leonard Newman		10	Apr
-----------------------	--------	----	-----

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C.	...	1	Jan
Stephen Nicol	...	1	Jan
Joseph Brown	...	1	Jan
Henry William Barnes	...	1	Jan
James Porter	...	1	Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C.	...	1	July
James Campbell Grant	...	1	July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C.	...	1	July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C.	...	1	July
Richard Cowling	...	1	July
John Francis Reynolds	...	1	July
Edward Warwick	...	1	July
Henry Charles Thompson	...	1	July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt	...	1	Jan
William Henry Sawyers,			
M.B.E.	...	1	Jan
Albert Ernest Faulkner	...	1	Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C.	...	1	Jan
John Thomas Cowe	...	1	Jan
James McDonald	...	1	Jan
David Stevenson	...	1	Jan
James Kennedy Robertson	...	1	July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C.	...	1	July
Henry Bertram Clarke	...	1	July

23

John William Eden	...	1	July
John Henry Lawrence,			
D.S.C.	...	1	July
David Burnside Dickson	...	1	July
John Henry Reynolds,			
D.S.C.	...	1	July
George James Richard			
Worledge, D.S.C.	...	1	July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C.	...	1	July
William John Cook	...	1	July
Samuel John Locke	...	1	July
Ernest William Goodinson	...	31	Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C.	...	31	Dec
George Henry Setterfield	...	31	Dec
Samuel George King	...	31	Dec
Walter Edwin Bland	...	31	Dec
Howard Thomas	...	31	Dec
John Turner	...	31	Dec
Frederick William White,			
D.S.C.	...	31	Dec
Robert W. Butler, D.S.C.	...	31	Dec
George Dow Summers	...	31	Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C.	...	31	Dec
John Carnie Inglis	...	31	Dec

1919

William Henry Sweet,			
D.S.C.	...	30	June
Lauritz Peter Schjoneman	...	30	June

45

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg	...	9	Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley	...	27	Feb
Charles Henry Moran	...	16	Mar
James Arthur Mewse	...	20	Mar
Albert Edward Walkner	...	20	Mar
Henry Evans	...	10	June
Edward Job Hodgman	...	10	June
Henry Bowman	...	17	June
John Gore	...	17	Aug
William Henry Collins	...	26	Aug
John Wright	...	20	Sept
James Wood Merson	...	23	Sept
James Henry Gardner	...	5	Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth	...	27	Feb
John Lyle	...	11	May
Henry Palmer	...	7	Aug

16

1913

Arthur William Barber	...	7	May
-----------------------	-----	---	-----

1914

James William Hubbard	...	6	Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles	...	9	Aug
Thomas William Barlow	...	9	Aug
William Shaw	...	9	Aug
Thomas Louis Waugh	...	11	Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald			
Nicholson	...	14	Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C.	...	22	Aug
Alexander Miller	...	30	Aug
Fred Lilley	...	4	Sept
Peter Henderson	...	7	Sept
George Bennett	...	13	Sept
Joshua Donkin	...	18	Sept
William John Callender	...	18	Sept
William Rogerston	...	25	Sept

31

1914—*contd.*

William King Waugh	... 13	Oct
Joseph Ballard	... 14	Oct
Thomas Harrison	... 29	Oct
Philip Bush...	... 16	Nov
John Falconer	... 16	Nov
Bertie Holl	... 16	Nov
William Masson	... 24	Nov
Thomas Wilson Young	... 26	Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh	30	Nov
Frank Owen Dale	... 30	Dec

1915

Edward Bryant	... 14	Jan
George William Robinson	29	Jan
Albert Barker	... 1	Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill	... 17	Feb
Lawrence Malcolmson	... 1	May
George Crichton Robertson	14	May
John Burnett	... 18	May
Frank Locke	... 6	June
Arthur Frederick George	... 13	June
Fred Padley	... 23	June
David Latto	... 21	July
Arthur Daniel Jenner	... 12	Aug
Albert McKee	... 11	Oct
George Ralph Williams	... 30	Oct
John Henry Brown	... 12	Dec

1916

Sidney James Campion	... 7	Feb
Walter Ernest Buck	... 21	Feb
Ernest Buck	... 21	Feb
Thomas William Reynolds	2	Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews	... 10	Mar
Edward Cecil Knox	... 25	Apr
William Campbell	... 10	May
William George Salisbury	... 1	June
Arthur Eames Bartlett	... 17	June
Bert Henry Scott	... 18	June
William Platts	... 1	July
William Henry Marshall	... 5	July
William Garden Park	... 15	Aug
James Milne	... 19	Aug
William Miller	... 23	Aug
Alexander Patterson	... 8	Sept
James Sinkins	... 2	Oct
Frederick Augustus Patrick Hill	... 2	Oct
Samuel Henry Lonsdale	... 14	Oct
Ernest Pitman	... 18	Oct

William John Runcie	... 18	Oct
Samuel Foster	... 18	Oct
Henry James Thomas Hurr	18	Oct
Adam Ferguson	... 18	Oct
John Edgar	... 18	Oct
Peter Bulley	... 5	Nov
David Hay	... 30	Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C.	... 1	Dec
Edmund Warman	... 1	Dec
Charles Glover Brinham	... 7	Dec
George Ernest Butler	... 7	Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen	21	Dec

1917

George Worth James	... 15	Jan
John James Polyblank	... 15	Jan
Russell Gregory Perreth	... 15	Jan
Francis Pedrick	... 17	Jan
Owen Richard Owen	... 17	Jan
William Henry Barber	... 21	Jan
Samuel Henry Mills	... 22	Jan
Fred Edward Barker	... 22	Jan
Daniel Over Taylor	... 22	Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson	... 22	Jan
William Knowles	... 22	Jan
James Henry Smith (b)	... 22	Jan
Charles Christian	... 27	Jan
Peter Cormack	... 27	Jan
Alfred Eames Bartlett	... 3	Feb
Frederick Newmarch	... 8	Feb
Bertie Pine	... 8	Feb
George Brent Taylor	... 8	Feb
Martin Fielding	... 8	Feb
John Gourlay	... 9	Feb
William More	... 12	Feb
William Taylor	... 12	Feb
Harry Pierce Jones	... 12	Feb
John Main	... 17	Feb
Washington Thomas	... 19	Feb
William Macleod	... 20	Feb
Henry Moore	... 22	Feb
Arthur John Howell	... 5	Mar
Alexander Stewart	... 10	Mar
James Christie	... 24	Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C.	... 24	Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett	... 24	Mar
William Leask, D.S.M.	... 24	Mar
Frank Lovell	... 1	Apr
George William Peters	... 4	Apr
George Sivewright	... 4	Apr
Thomas John Cummings	... 4	Apr
Richard Henry Salisbury	... 11	Apr

1917—*contd.*

Thomas Budge	...	14	Apr
George Crockett, D.S.C.	...	14	Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne	...	14	Apr
James Johnston Smith	...	1	May
Adam Manson	...	1	May
Donald Main Laird	...	5	May
Francis Evison Willis	...	10	May
Charles William Penrose	...	14	May
Francis William Mobbs	...	21	May
Alfred Daniel Ellis	...	21	May
Christopher William Nelsen	...	23	May
Frederick Morgan	...	7	June
John Ritchie	...	23	June
John Stewart	...	23	June
David Shirreff	...	23	June
Henry Lawrence, D.S.M.	...	4	July
Henry Cannon	...	14	July
John Mair	...	21	July
Ernest Walter Jennings	...	25	Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C.	...	25	Aug
Hugh Angus McKay	...	25	Aug
Charles Moir Chisholm	...	30	Aug
James Henry Howell	...	15	Sept
Frederick Gibson	...	15	Sept
George Harry Reed	...	15	Sept
Thomas Hutton Norquoy	...		
Sinclair	...	15	Sept
Frederick Alfred Razzell	...	15	Sept
John William Ritchie	...	15	Sept
Thomas Fraser	...	15	Sept
Thomas Buchanan Mac-	...		
kenzie	...	3	Oct
James Bain	...	18	Oct
William Gray Shepherd	...	26	Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger	...	26	Nov
John Rowe	...	26	Nov
Charles McKinven	...	26	Nov
Jehu Howard Baker	...	26	Nov
John Gimblett	...	26	Nov
James Hawkins	...	26	Nov
John Gathercole	...	26	Nov
Martin McManus	...	26	Nov
William Albert Watson	...	26	Nov
Ernest Harwood	...	27	Dec
Frederick Sinkins	...	27	Dec
John Lovis	...	27	Dec
John Main Bochel	...	27	Dec

1918

Robert Gardner	...	3	Jan
James Henry Roach	...	23	Jan
Robert George Bowles	...	8	Feb
Peter Green	...	15	Feb
John Robson	...	1	Mar

176

Richard Pocock	...	8	Mar
Robert Singer Gray	...	15	Mar
James Thomson	...	15	Mar
Harry Leonard Lang	...	22	Mar
Edward Charles Rowe	...	22	Mar
George Hart	...	22	Mar
Alexander McKenzie	...	4	Apr
Henry Albert Davies	...	5	Apr
George McDonald	...	5	Apr
Charles Henry Taylor	...	5	Apr
Alexander McLennan	...	12	Apr
William Garwood Cleve-	...		
land	...	26	Apr
Arthur James Marson	...	4	May
William Henry Pym	...	4	May
William Watson	...	10	May
Charles Foster	...	10	May
Edward Dean	...	17	May
William Adams	...	24	May
George Arthur Cain	...	24	May
George Goate	...	31	May
Arthur Girling	...	31	May
Stephen Charles Thomas	...		
Langford	...	7	June
William Henry O'Neill	...	14	June
Richard Bland	...	21	June
James Stewart Massie	...	28	June
James Sharkey	...	2	Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell	...	12	Aug
Frederick Foster	...	12	Aug
Joseph Owston	...	12	Aug
Robert Forman Buchan	...	16	Aug
William Henry Roberts	...	16	Aug
William Bruce	...	23	Aug
George Richard Donald	...		
Perry	...	6	Sept
Albert Edward Wilkinson	...	9	Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade	...	27	Sept
Albert Henry Foster	...	3	Oct
Rudolph James Oakes	...	12	Oct
Frederick John Daley	...	12	Oct
Peter Francis Pettit	...	12	Oct
George Thomas	...	25	Oct
William Colquhoun	...	25	Oct
Charles Molligan Morrice	...	25	Oct
John Pitman	...	1	Nov
John H. Connell	...	1	Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock	...	8	Nov

1919

Charles J. Mann	...	1	Apr
-----------------	-----	---	-----

222

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard			
(Tempy. Eng. Lieut.			
31 Dec 17)...	...	...	28 July
George Parker	...	...	30 Dec
Peter Grant	...	...	30 Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser	...	...	30 Dec
James Edward Newton	...	...	30 Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson	...	...	11 Jan
John Henry McCormick	...	...	11 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter			
(Tempy. Eng. Lieut.			
1 Jan 18) ..	...	...	11 Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell,			
M.B.E.	...	...	11 Jan
John Hartley Clemitson	...	...	11 Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen...	...	...	1 Apr
Edwin Fawcett	...	...	1 June
James Wade Thomas	...	...	1 June
Frederick Henry Bell	...	...	1 June
David William Thomas	...	...	1 June
George Holman	...	...	1 June
Andrew Hodge Ireland	...	...	1 June
Alexander Forbes Birnie			
(Tempy. Eng. Lieut.			
1 Jan 18) ...	...	...	1 June
James Sexton	...	...	1 June

1918

John Frederick Wood	...	...	1 Jan
Frederick William Hughes...	...	...	1 Jan
William Stott	...	...	1 Jan
Owen Richard Jones	...	...	1 Jan
David Murdock Took	...	...	1 Jan
Cecil Freeman	...	...	1 Jan
Robert Gilding Maulkinson	...	...	1 Jan
William Dodds	...	...	1 July
Norris Edward Calder	...	...	1 July
Ernest Brinham	...	...	1 July

Vincent Burdon	...	...	1 July
George Ernest Cusworth	...	...	1 July
Robert Walter Faragher	...	...	1 July
George Garner	...	...	1 July

1919

Thomas Wilson	...	...	1 Jan
Robert Aynsley Guthrie	...	...	1 Jan
Alexander McGillivray Hum-			
phrey	...	...	1 Jan
David Hynd	...	...	1 Jan
George Mitchell	...	...	1 Jan
William Rowntree Horend	...	...	1 Jan
mJohn Carson	...	...	1 Jan
Edgar Hall	...	...	1 Jan
Robert Cameron	...	...	1 Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay	...	...	1 Jan
David Evan Hughes	...	...	1 Jan
James Alfred Ward	...	...	31 Jan
John Douglas Sone	...	...	31 Jan
George Howard Reading	...	...	1 June
Arthur Tinn	...	...	14 Aug

1921

Albert Chick	...	...	1 Jan
James McGavin	...	...	1 Jan
James Johnstone	...	...	1 Jan
Hugh Kirkwood	...	...	1 Jan
William John Beresford	...	...	1 Jan
William Alexander Morrison	...	...	1 Jan
William Charles Gregory	...	...	1 Jan
Henry Kearney	...	...	1 Jan
John Garrow	...	...	1 Jan
* William Henry Northcot...	...	...	1 Jan
Oscar Meyer	...	...	1 Jan
David Watson	...	...	1 Jan
John William Lawson	...	...	1 Jan
Francis Paul Clarke	...	...	1 Apr
William Sampson Bishop	...	...	1 Apr
John William Scott (b)	...	...	1 Apr
Griffith Ellis	...	...	1 Apr

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—WARRANT ENGINEERS 1368

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1904

Thomas William Greenwood 24 July

1905

Daniel Hynd ... 10 Aug
Robert Manning Hamilton 19 Aug

1906

Charles Henry Hunter ... 13 Jan

1908

John Stephen Roberts ... 14 Jan

1910

Ernest Arthur Stockwell ... 21 Jan
Ernest Pull ... 31 Jan
John Balmer ... 30 May

1911

George Henry French ... 1 Apr
William Begg ... 1 Apr
James Monaghan ... 1 July
Percy Knight ... 1 July
John O'Donovan ... 1 July
Sydney Edward William Clifton ... 1 Oct

1912

Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr
George Anthony Proudlock 1 Oct

1913

William Cowan ... 18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes ... 18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward ... 18 Mar
David Morris ... 1 July
George Henry Sanders ... 1 Oct
Robert McGregor McMurrish 1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury 1 Oct
James Porteous ... 1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan 1 Oct

1914

Hugh Percy Irvin ... 1 Jan
Harry Routleff Hall (Temp.
Eng. Lieut. 17 Apr 18) ... 1 Jan

27

Charles Albert Smith ... 1 Jan
Donald Campbell ... 1 June
Frederick Finlay ... 1 June
Edward Vincor Haslam ... 1 June
Andrew Struthers ... 1 June
Robert Whitelaw ... 1 June
William George John ... 1 July

1915

William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
George Edward Stephen ... 1 Jan
Richard Lowden ... 1 Jan
Charles William Lawrence Slater (Temp. Eng. Sub-Lieut. 1 Jan 18) ... 1 Mar
Alfred William Henry Phelps ... 1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams 1 Mar
John Thomas Barry ... 1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
John Atchison ... 1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
Robert Pratt ... 1 Apr
Lowrie Cowell ... 1 May
John Robert Flett ... 1 May
Edward Townley Lloyd ... 1 May
(1) Eric Silva Jones ... 1 May
Johnston Russell Thompson 1 May
William Richard Steele ... 1 May
Hugh Haddon Marshall (Temp. Eng. Lieut. 18 May 19) ... 10 May
Charles Scrimgeour Lewis (Temp. Eng. Lieut. 1 Jan 19) ... 1 Aug
Joseph Edward Jopling ... 1 Aug
James Kerr Findlay ... 1 Aug
William Stormont Ritchie 1 Aug
George Sievwright ... 1 Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace 1 Aug
Edward James Robson ... 1 Oct
John Teasdale ... 1 Dec
Hugh Fraser Brodie ... 1 Dec
Alexander Aitken ... 1 Dec
George William Webb ... 1 Dec
Leonard Harrington ... 1 Dec
Alfred Illingworth ... 1 Dec

66

1916

William Ritchie	...	1 Jan
Walter Edward Wallace	...	1 Jan
James Cecil Egerton Milree		
(Tempy. Eng. Lieut.	1	
Jan 18)	...	1 Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith	...	1 Jan
James Pringle Fisher	...	1 Jan
Donald Charles Grey	...	1 June
Richard Nettell	...	1 June
Basil Gordon-Houghton	...	1 June
Joseph Scott	...	1 June
Thomas Peden	...	1 June
James Hedderwick Wilson	...	1 June
Rupert Archibald Garrett	...	1 June
James Edward Pile	...	1 June
Robert Wilson	...	1 June
Charles James Barker	...	1 June

1917

Henry Fenwick Worrall	...	1 Jan
Robert Cottam	...	1 Jan
Thomas Hebron Vickers	...	1 Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross	...	1 Jan
John White	...	1 Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson	...	1 Jan
Robert Clark	...	1 Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory	...	1 Aug
Joseph Scott	...	1 Aug

90

Robert Stuart Richards	...	1 Aug
William Frederick Graham	...	1 Aug
Reginald Lionel Victor Hill	...	1 Aug
Edgar Ashworth	...	1 Aug
Sidney Hiram Wilkes	...	1 Aug
James Henry Powell	...	1 Sept
Robert Millar Black	...	1 Sept
Harold Brown	...	1 Oct

1918

George Luke Murray	...	1 Jan
Robert Thomson	...	1 Jan
Harry de Redder	...	1 Jan
Dunbar McQueen	...	1 Jan
James Stewart	...	1 Jan
Thomas Lamb	...	1 Jan
Joseph Burnett Lavery	...	1 Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston	...	1 Jan
Ernest John Dryden	...	1 Jan
Philip Morrison	...	1 Mar
James Riley	...	1 Apr
Richard Oats	...	1 Apr
Charles McCall	...	1 Apr
Andrew Watson	...	1 Aug
Robert Davison Sidgwick	...	1 Aug
James William Beacham	...	1 Aug

114

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson,		
O.B.E.	...	22 June
Edward Collins	...	22 June
Charles MacIver	...	22 June
John Macnab	...	22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E.	...	22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-		
Bulkeley, Rt., C.B.	...	22 June
(Commodore 2nd Class)		

6

Alfred Hamilton Frushard		
Young	...	22 June
Sir Owen Philipps, K.C.M.G.	...	22 June
Harold Sanderson	...	22 June

1920

H.R.H. The Duke of Con-		
naught and Strathearn,		
K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C.,		
G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,		
G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.	18 Oct	

10

HONORARY COMMANDERS

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton ... 22 June

Thomas Francis Gambell,
C.B.E. ... 22 June

John Campbell Drummond 22 June

Sir Edward Lionel Fletcher,
Kt., C.B.E. ... 22 June

4

Thomas George Segrave,
C.B.E. ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept

1921

Sir William Peterson,
K.B.E. ... 29 July

7

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (Hon.
Commander R.N.V.R.) ... 7 Aug

1875

mJohn Glas Sandeman,
M.V.O. ... 20 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... 30 June

3

1885

Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June
Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O. 31 Dec

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore,
C.B.E. ... 10 Apr

7

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1888

James Bain ... 7 Feb

1889

Anthony John Davison ... 30 June

John List ... 10 Dec

1890

Walter Paterson ... 1 Apr

William AirGraham, O.B.E. 6 Sept

5

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7 Jan

1914

James Edgar Wimbhurst ... 22 June

Roderick Morrison ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Feb

William AirGraham, O.B.E. 14 July

10

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

1921

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... 30 Mar

1

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON
THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDER.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late*
Lieut. R.N.R.) ... 22 June
1

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... 4 June
1

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND BRANCH)
ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

1918

Horace White-Parsons... 1 Jan
1

LIEUTENANTS.

1913

Alan Ernest Cain D.S.C.,
R.D. (*Actg. Lieut.-Commr.*
30 June 18) 29 Oct
1

1915

Alexander Watchlin, O.B.E. 2 Aug
2

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

1907

John Beighton ... 20 Mar
1

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN
THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS (A).

1916

Charles Sturges Jackson
(*Transpt. Offr. 1 Grade*)... 16 Nov
1

1917

Frederick Henry West
(*Transpt. Offr. 1 Grade*) 27 Dec
2

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE
AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq.
(Address—TOWER HILL, E.)

Port	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	G. W. Milton	—
Amble	R. J. Burgess	—
Avonmouth	B. H. Ridler, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	H. Yardley	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	M. E. Thomson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Parry Dock	—	—
Berwick	—	—
Bideford	—	—
Blyth	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.
Boston	—	—
Bridport	—	—
Bridgwater	A. Brown	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	J. Ireland	Paym. Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	H. M. Hambling, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Cardigan	H. Griffiths	—
Carnarvon	—	—
Colchester	—	—
Connah's Quay	—	—
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	J. W. Kerr	—
Exeter	A. A. Bailey	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	—	—
Faversham	W. Burton	—
Folkestone	J. Kett	—
Fowey	H. Bennett	—
Fleetwood	H. Graystone	Paym. Lieut.
Glasson Dock	T. Wright	—
Gloucester	G. M. Smith	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	—
Goole	G. Gray	—
Grimsby	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Hartlepool	—	—
Hartlepool, West	I. V. Bloomfield	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Harwich	—	—
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	—
Heysham	E. S. Morton	—
Holyhead	J. W. Macdonald	—
Hull	L. Stromberg, R.D.	Paym. Com.

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES— <i>continued.</i>		
Ifracombe	Richard Heskeith	—
Ipswich	A. Diamond	—
King's Lynn	F. Dunwoody	—
Littlehampton	—	—
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Commr. (retd.)
„ Birkenhead	H. R. Redish	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Garston	J. G. Clements	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	J. Scott	—
London—Dock Street	—	—
„ Poplar	B. Jacob, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Tilbury	J. G. White	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Victoria Dock	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	H. Reburn	—
Manchester	T. E. Thomas	Paym. Lieut. Com.
Maryport	—	—
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Milford Haven	A. J. Adams	—
Newcastle	C. E. Plummer, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Newhaven	A. H. Dromgoole	—
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Neyland	J. C. Valters	—
Padstow	—	—
Penarth	H. J. Robinson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Penzance	D. G. Hyslop	—
Plymouth	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole	—	—
Pertmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	—	—
Port Talbot	E. E. Colebrook	—
Preston	J. Hourihane	—
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	Paym. Lieut.
Rochester	W. Shaw	—
Runcorn	F. J. Carey	—
Rye	J. F. Kelly	—
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	C. F. Winder	—
Scarborough	—	—
Scilly	Stanley G. P. Hannan	—
Seaham	J. W. Wilson	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, N.	J. N. Garnock	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	—	—
Silloth	A. F. Phillips	—
Southampton	J. Young, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym. Lieut.
Sunderland	P. E. G. Portch	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	J. S. Gilchrist, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Telgoumouth	—	—

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—		
	<i>continued.</i>	
Torquay	W. J. Crothers	—
Truro	S. R. Giles	—
Wells (Norfolk)	S. T. Handel	—
Weymouth	H. S. Campbell	—
Whitby	L. Cox	—
Whitehaven	C. F. Lines	—
Whitstable	J. E. King	—
Wisbech	C. W. Surridge	—
Workington	R. T. Cook	—
Yarmouth	—	—
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	J. H. Hewitt	—
Arbroath	T. A. McQuillen	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr	P. M. Egan	—
Borrowstoness	D. A. M. Cassie	—
Buckie	M. Flett	—
Burntisland	T. M. K. Reid	—
Campbeltown	—	—
Dumfries	F. H. Macklin	—
Dundee	T. Samuel, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Fraserburgh	G. Menzies	—
Glasgow	W. J. Rule, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Grangemouth	W. J. Montgomery	—
Granton	A. Gill	—
Greenock	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	H. W. Seex	—
Inverness	J. W. Allison	—
Irvine	John Whyte	—
Kirkwall	C. A. Dowswell	—
Leith	A. Smith, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Lerwick	—	—
Lossiemouth	—	—
Macduff	George O. Robertson	—
Methil	W. B. Wedderspoon	—
Montrose	C. A. Dunn, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Peterhead	J. L. Forbes	—
Stornoway	—	—
Stranraer	J. Kilroy	—
Troon	Hugh Miller	—
Wick	P. Crowley	—

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
IRELAND.		
Baltimore	A. Hanlon	—
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym Com,
Coleraine	—	—
Cork	—	—
Drogheda	P. Cussen	—
Dublin	J. L. James	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Dundalk	R. Hill	—
Fenit	F. J. O'Mahony	—
Galway	—	—
Kinsale	J. Dromey	—
Larne	Michael Hartnett	—
Limerick	—	—
Londonderry	—	—
Newry	F. Atkinson	—
Queenstown	J. P. Broderick	—
Sligo	R. H. Moore	—
Waterford	—	—
Westport	J. Creevy	—
Wexford	T. J. J. Kelly	—
Youghal	S. Chaplin	—
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	G. R. McDonogh	—
Jersey	R. C. W. Merrick	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	T. Hayes	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Douglas	G. Clark	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Peel	J. Costain	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	—

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
H. F. David, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	673 ... 15 July 1903
T. Taylor, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Pacific S.N. Co. ...	679 ... 23 Sept. 1903
J. W. Hague, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	683 ... 19 Dec. 1903
G. B. Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	{ Can. Pac. Ocean Services, Ltd. ...	737 ... 22 Apr. 1905
J. O. Carter, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	740 ... 24 May 1905
J. H. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	New Zealand S. Co. ...	773 ... 29 Apr. 1907
W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	790 ... 9 July 1906
Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	828 ... 27 Dec 1907
C. A. Smith, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	829 ... 13 Feb. 1908
G. B. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	830 ... 20 Mar 1908
Sir B. F. Hayes, K.O.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) <i>Commodore 2nd Class</i>	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	842 ... 23 Oct. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Commdr. ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	845 ... 26 Jan. 1909
F. Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	862 ... 12 Nov. 1909
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lieut. (retd.) ...	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	877 ... 6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	879 ... 14 Jan. 1911
W. E. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	909 ... 13 Oct. 1911
H. G. E. Wightman, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	910 ... 26 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, Lieut. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	912 ... 13 Nov. 1911
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. ...	{ Can. Pac. Ocean Services Ltd. ...	927 ... 1 Oct. 1913
A. P. Dix, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	946 ... 23 Jan. 1920
B. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D. Cdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co. ...	951 ... 22 Dec 1913
J. B. Ranson, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	959 ... 23 July 1919
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	960 ... 18 Sept. 1919
W. Finch, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	961 ... 9 Sept. 1919
E. G. Diggle, R.D. Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	963 ... 18 Oct. 1919
W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	965 ... 13 Oct. 1919
W. H. B. Triggs, Lt. Cdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	967 ... 6 Oct. 1919
A. E. S. Hambelton, C.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	970 ... 11 Oct. 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr.] ...	Orient S.N. Co. ...	973 ... 1 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co. ...	975 ... 22 Nov. 1919
H. O. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	977 ... 19 Jan. 1920
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co. ...	979 ... 24 Jan. 1920
H. G. H. Lewellin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co. ...	982 ... 19 Feb. 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	984 ... 24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr. ...	{ Can. Pac. Ocean Services Ltd. ...	985 ... 7 June 1920
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	987 ... 18 June 1920
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co. ...	988 ... 6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	990 ... 28 July 1920
R. C. Glazebrook, Lt.-Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co. ...	993 ... 16 Oct 1920
H. Cook, Temp. Cdr. ...	{ Can. Pac. Ocean Services Ltd. ...	996 ... 14 Oct 1920
R. H. Buck, Lt.-Cdr. ...	Booth S.S. Co. ...	999 ... 10 Dec 1920
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt. ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1001 ... 17 Jan 1921
G. Gibbons, Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1004 ... 11 July 1921
T. V. Roberts, Lieut. ...	G. Thompson & Co. ...	1005 ... 23 Aug. 1921
W. T. Hughes, Lt.-Cdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1006 ... 11 Sept. 1921

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(a) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(b) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(c) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(d) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships

Admiralty.

(See also page 1108)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2077a of Quarterly Navy List.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. denotes Captain.
 Cr. Commander.
 Cr. Inst. . . Commander Instructor.
 E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
 Sg. L. (D) . . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
 Hon. Ch. . . Honorary Chaplain.
 Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
 Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
 Hon. Sg. L. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
 L. Lieutenant.
 Mid. Midshipman.

P. Lt. Cr. denotes Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
 P. L. Paymaster Lieutenant.
 P. S. L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
 Sg. L. Cr. . . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
 Sg. Lt. . . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
 Sg. S. L. . . Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
 (Act.) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.

C. " " " " Clyde
 L. " " " " London
 M. " " " " Mersey
 S. " " " " Sussex
 S.A. " " " " South African Division.
 T. " " " " Tyneside
 U. " " " " on unattached list.
 S.C. " " " " attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.						
U	ADAMS, Edgar T. ...	Hon L	23 Aug 17	S	Baylis, Harold P. ...	L	4 Nov 18
O	Allen, <i>The Marquess of</i> (Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.)	Hon Cr	16 June 04	B	Bell, John R. ...	Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
L	Allen, Leslie P. ...	S L	23 Feb 20	SC	Berry, Harry A.	Hon S L	23 Feb 20
B II	Anning, John H. ...	L	20 Apr 21			(S C)	
SC	Arnott, Harry W. ...	Hon L	25 Mar 20	S	Betenson, William B.,	Sg Cr	13 Apr 16
M	Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12	VD			
O	Aspin, John S. ...	Lt Cr	20 Apr 21	M	Bevis, Restal R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
	Auld, Arthur W. F. ...	S L	30 May 17	SC	Black, James ...	Hon SL	26 Aug 20
	B.					(S C)	
SC	BAILEY, Charles J. ...	Hon L	10 July 19	SC	Bloss, Percy H.	Hon SL	26 Aug 20
		(S C)				(S C)	
L II	Bangay, Frank D. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19	B	Bonning, Sidney L.	L	3 June 15
SA	Barker, Alfred E. ...	Lt Cr	11 Mar 15	SC	Boulton, John ...	Hon L	10 July 19
SC	Barton, Theodore ...	Hon.	10 July 19			(S C)	
		Sg L (D)			Bowie, William G. ...	Sg L (D)	9 Aug 18
		(S C)				(empty)	
				S C	Bown, <i>The Rev. Wil-</i> <i>liam C.</i>	Hon L	20 July 21
						(S C)	
				S II	Bradford, Algernon O.	L	18 Apr 15
				L	Bralley, Arthur R.,	Sg Cr	7 Nov 15
						MB, FRCS, MC	
					Gray, John ...	L	8 Feb 17
				M	Bremner, Henry ...	Lt Cr	8 Apr 20
				C	Brodie, George W. ...	P L	22 Nov 14
				SC	Brown, Edward J. ...	Hon P L	10 July 19
						(S C)	
				S C	Brown, Kenneth W.	Hon L	21 Jan 21
						(S C)	
					Browne, Cyril R. ...	L	19 June 16
				S	Butcher, Edwin P. ...	P L	18 Dec 20

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1598

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C				M			
C	CAIRNS, Frank ...	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14	C	Derby, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of</i> , GOVO, CB	Hon Cr	1 Mar 11
L	Campion, Hubert W.	L	4 Aug 19	C	Dick, John M. ...	S L	3 Sept 21
M	Cappel, Norman L., MA	Lt Cr	23 May 19	T	Dillon, Malcolm A. M.	L	4 Dec 14
T	Carnall, William, MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21	B	Dixon, Thomas B. ...	Sg Lt	1 June 12
S C	Carr, Frank P. ...	Hon L (S C)	10 Mar 21	L	Dobson, Theodore Y.	L	8 Feb 17
C	Carson, John F., OBE, CA	P Lt Cr	10 June 12	T	Dodderidge, Alfred G.	Hon Ch	7 June 10
L	Cartwright, Reginald B.	L	8 Feb 17	SA	Douglas, James OBE	Hon P Lt Cr	21 June 15
S C	Chalmers, Alexander McK.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	3 June 21	LII	Douglas, <i>The Hon. Ronald J. S. W.</i>	L	3 Mar 16
M	Christie, Arthur E. ...	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17	LII	Dukinfield, William G.	L	8 Feb 17
C	Clark, James H. M., MA, AMINST, NA	L	30 Jan 18		Duveen, Geoffrey E.	L	31 Jan 18
S C	Clemitsen, William ...	Hon. S L (S C)	5 May 21	E.			
B	Cogan, Leonard B. ...	L	20 Nov 13	S C	EDWARD, Alfred J. D.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 Mar 21
U	Cohen, Bertram MR	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21	U	Elder, Armin G. V. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S C	Colclough, William C.	Hon L (S C)	9 Jan 20	M	Elgood, Eric ...	L	5 Feb 17
S C	Cole, Edward ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19		(Act. Lieut.-Com., 31 Dec 18)		
SA	Cole, William E. ...	Hon. P S L	23 July 20	U	Ellis, Thomas L. ...	Sg Lt Cr	28 Oct 19
B	Cole, William H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 14	SA	Embling, Frank O. ...	S L	18 Dec 18
L	Coles, Bernard ...	L	5 Aug 19	T	Engelbach, Charles R. F., OBE	Lt Cr	1 Aug 17
SA	Collier, Walter B. (act.)	S L	4 Aug 20	SC	Evans, John C. ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
S C	Collier, William ...	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21	U	Evans, William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	Connaught, <i>H.R.H. Prince Arthur of</i> , KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GOVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 23	F.			
C	Connell, Charles ...	S L	1 Aug 21	SC	FAIRMAN, Daniel P.	Hon S L (SC)	10 July 19
LII	Cowburn, Arthur D., VD, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16	B	Falkland Islands, <i>The Lord Bishop of</i> , DD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
LII	Craft, Albert W. J. ...	E L	20 Feb 20	SC	Fellowes, Albert J. ...	Hon Lt Odr (SC)	13 Nov 19
T	Craig, Herbert J., VD	Cr	30 June 19	SO	Fenn, Thomas G. B.	Hon S L (SC)	9 Jan 20
S	Cresco, Lyell F. ...	L	17 July 19	SC	Fewster, George F. ...	Hon Lt Odr (SC)	10 May 20
T	Cuff, Cyril C. H. ...	L	21 June 16	T	Fife, Frank G. ...	L	26 May 14
S	Curzon, Viscount, MP.	C	1 Jan 21	SA	Forbes, Robert G. (act.)	S L	1 Jan 20
D.				SC	Ford, Stanley ...	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
M	DAGLISH, George G.	Lt Cr	8 Apr 20	SC	Fownes, Arthur A. ...	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19
S	Daniels, William B. ...	L	6 Oct 19	T	Fox, Frederick M. ...	L	10 Apr 16
C	Dann, William R. ...	Hon L	4 Dec 13	M	Francis, Norris T. VD	P Cr	1 Jan 21
S C	Darlington, Ernest ...	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19	L	Fraser, Ivor ...	L	11 Jan 15
S C	Davies, <i>The Rev. Henry E. O.</i>	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19	B	Froude, Samuel E., VD	Lt Cr	20 Dec 17
S C	Davis, William A. ...	Hon S L (S C)	20 July 21	SA	Furlong, Charles C. S.	S L	1 July 13
S C	Deacon, William J. ...	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19	G.			
S C	Dean, George H. ...	Hon S L (S C)	10 July 19	C	GANDIE, Rudolph W.	S L	8 Sept 19
S C	Deane, Archibald MD	Hon Sg Lt (S C)	23 Feb 20	L	Gaudy, Eric W., OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
C	Denholm, John C. ...	L	8 Feb 17	T	Gilbertson, Albert J. MB, BS	Sg Lt Cr	24 June 15

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
LII	Ginman William ... (Act. Comdr. 31 Mar 18)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15		J.		
C	AdC Graham, The Marquess of, OBE, OVO, VD	O	5 Apr 19	SA	JARVIN, Geoffrey B. (act)	S L	1 July 21
S	Grahame - White, Montague	Lt Cr	23 Dec 20	SC	Jessup, Ernest J. ...	Hon S L (SC)	17 Nov 20
SA	Grant, Gerald G. DSO	Lt Cr	14 Apr 21		K.		
	Green, Maurice J. ...	Lt Cr	19 Dec 15	C	KRAY, William F. ... (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)	L	18 Mar 14
	H.			M	Kenton, John G. ...	L	1 Jan 13
SC	HALEY, William E. ...	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21	L	King, Henry D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP	O	1 June 20
L	Hall, John A. ... LLM	Lt Cr	7 July 20	SC	Knights, John G. ...	Hon L (SO)	26 Aug 20
S	Hall, Robert S. ...	L	8 Sept 15		Knott, James ...	Hon L	10 June 05
L	Hannan, Francis J. MD	{ Hon Sg L Cr	{ 6 Oct 03		L.		
L	Hanson, Reginald J. E. OBE, MB, FROS Ed.	Sg Cr	23 Dec 15	U	LAMB, John H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L	Harding, Charles A...	Lt Cr	17 Nov 20	SC	Lambert, Eugene P. A.	Hon SL (SO)	26 Aug 20
S	Harding, Charles O'B.	{ Hon Sg L Cr	{ 17 May 04	SC	Lawrence, George D.	Hon P L (SC)	10 July 19
T	Harker, William E. OBE, MP, BS	Sg Cr	3 Aug 17	SC	Leach, Herbert ...	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21
SC	Harrington, Frank W.	Hon S L (SO)	10 May 20	T	AdC Leeds, The Duke of	O	5 Apr 19
T	Harris, Rt. Hon. Fred- erick L.	Hon Cr	18 Feb 15	MII	Leyland, Ralph VD, AINA (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
SC	Hay, Thomas W. G.	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21	M	Liverpool, The Lora Bishop of	Hon Ch	17 May 04
M	Heaney, Francis J. S. MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Lt Cr	9 Aug 16	M	Livingston, Charles	Hon Lt Cr	1 June 20
O	Hedderwick, Hew C., OA	L	27 Nov 14	L	Lockett, Herbert A. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 May 17
	(Act. Lieut.-Com. 30 Sept 18)			L	London, The Lora Bishop of	Hon Ch	6 Oct 03
SC	Hendel, John E. ...	Hon S L (SO)	10 Mar 21	C	Lorimer, Duncan, OBE, MB, FROS Ed.	Sg Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
C	Henry, James A. ... (Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.)	Hon L	31 Oct 12	U	Lorimer, James ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
R	Hereford, Charles F. A.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 16		M.		
SO	Hett, Francis P. ...	Hon Lt Cr (SO)	23 Feb 20	L	McCORMICK - GOOD- HART, Leander, OBE	L Cr	2 Aug 15
SA	Heydenrych, Lewis R. (act)	S L	1 July 21	L	McIntyre, Donald ...	S L	1 Aug 21
SC	Hill, Harold ...	Hon S L (SC)	9 Jan 20	C	McIntyre, John E. ...	P L	4 May 14
U	Hird, Alfred E. W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	28 Jan 18	O	McNeill, Archibald ...	L	7 Dec 14
T	Hitch, Dick S. ...	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 10		McNeill, John ...	L	8 July 15
SA	Hoare, Frank ...	Cr	1 Jan 17	SO	McPherson, Edward D.	Hon L (SO)	10 May 20
T	Hornfray, Samuel G.	L	8 Nov 15	SC	McKory, Robert ...	Hon S L (SC)	3 June 21
S	Hooper, Horace J. ...	L	25 Apr 20	SC	McSheehy, John E. G.	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	10 July 19
M	Horan, Frederick S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12	SC	McWilliam, Ronald G.	Hon S L (SO)	3 June 21
SC	Hotchkiss, John H. W.	Hon L (SC)	3 June 21		Macartney, William C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S	Howe, John H. Garner	Sg Cr	27 Feb 21	M	Macintyre, David D. F. MB	Sg L Cr	30 Dec 15
SO	Humber, Thomas R. G.	Hon S L (SC)	20 July 21	C	Macintyre, John, { MB, MS {	{ Hon Sg L Cr }	15 Oct 03
S	Hughes, Frank ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 21				
	I.						
U	IRVINE, Leonard C. D.	Sg Lt Cr.	1 Jan 21				

M-N-O-P-O-R-S

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1600

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Mackay, Norman M.	Hon L (SC)	10 May 20	L	Pinks, Edwin D. P.	Lt Cr	23 Apr 20
L	Mackenzie, J. Moir...	L	8 Feb 17	SC	Pluniger, William ...	Hon S L (SC)	10 May 20
	Macpherson, Donald A.	Sg Lt Cr	14 Nov 19	LII	Pitel, Frederick A. ...	Lt Cr	22 Apr 20
	Mainwaring, Sir Harry S. Bt	Or	1 Apr 14	SC	Preedy, Bernard ...	Hon. SL (SC)	21 Jan 21
S	Manning, Thomas D.	S L	15 July 21	C	Primrose, Robert ...	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04
M	Maples, William ...	Or	30 June 21	C	Primrose, Robert C. vd	Lt Cr	10 Apr 17
B	Mardon, Ernest G. ...	Hon Cr	16 Nov 18	SC	Porcel, Edward A. ...	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July 19
L	Matther, John H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17	SC	Pymaz, Percy G. M.	Hon L (S C)	10 July 19
C	Millin, George H. S. MB (Surg. Lieut.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List.)	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19		Q.		
SC	Mitchell, David H. ...	Hon. SL (SC)	21 Jan 21	U	QUINE, William J. A. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 17
SC	Mitchell, George E. ...	Hon L (C)	13 Nov 19		R.		
T	Morison, James R. { Hon } FRCS {	Sg L Cr	27 May 05	SC	RANKIN, The Rev Felix	Hon Ch (S C)	10 July 19
	Moser, Herbert G. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14	L	Reade, Arthur G. L.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
SC	Munns, Daniel J. ...	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19	T	Reah, Harry, VD, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 17
C	Murdoch, James C. ...	L	1 Nov 15		Reeve, Alfred H ... ('President')	L	14 Mar 17 (tempy)
M	Murison, Charles S. MoK.	Sg Lt Cr	25 July 19	O	Reihie, William ...	L	29 Jan 18
U	Murray, Ernest F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21	SC	Ridgway, Rev. Martin H.	Hon Ch (S C)	25 Mar 20
M	Murray, Herbert L., MD	Sg Or	15 Feb 21	SC	Roan, George ...	Hon S L (S C)	23 Feb 20
	N.				Roberts-Wray, Thomas H. OBE, VD, AMICE	C	5 Apr 19
II	NEWELL-ROBERTS, Frederick N.	S L	4 June 15	C	Robertson, Hugh B.G. VD, AMICE	Cr	30 June 21
U	Nicholas, Frederick P.	Sg Lt	21 Oct 16	O	Robertson, John McK.	Lt Cr	13 Apr 21
C	Nicol, John E. ... (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Mar 18)	L	22 Nov 13	U	Rollason, Norman J. L. ... MD (Act. Surg. Lt.-Commr.) (R.N. Hospital, Haslar)	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	O.			L	Ronaldson, James B., MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
SC	OAKES, Walter W. ...	Hon L (SC)	13 Nov 19	SC	Ross, Gordon S. ...	Hon L (S C)	3 June 21
L	Ogle, Percy A. ...	L	20 May 20	L	Rustat-Hemsted John	L	27 May 21
	Ollis, Wilfred S. ... ('Frid')	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15	U	Ryan, Charles O'B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
III	Owler, Stewart ...	L	21 Aug 17		S.		
	P			U	SAVORY, Charles H. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
L	PAGET, Robert F. ...	L	5 Aug 19	SC	Scarisbrick, Anthony	Hon L (S C)	20 July 21
SC	Palmer, Edward ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21	SC	Schofield, James R., MBE	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
S	Parkes, Kenneth E.	L	4 May 19	SA	Scott Victor J. (act)...	SL	1 July 21
U	Paterson, Marcus S. MD	Sg Lt	23 Dec 03	SC	Searle, Alfred ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
C	Paterson, Reginald S.	SL	3 Sept 21	LII	Searle, Sydney, OBE, VD (Act. Commr. 4 Feb 18)	Lt Cr	25 May 15
B	Payne, William J. ...	Sg S L	13 Oct 16				
SA	Peckett, Jack ...	L	3 Feb 19				
	Penny, Magnus H. F.	S L	7 Sept 15				
	Perry, Bernard F. ...	Hon S L (SC)	10 July 19				
SC	Phillips, William T. BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11				
	Pickford, George F. ...	Hon L (SC)	10 July 19				

S-T-U-V-W-Y

1601—86

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Divi- sion.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Divi- sion.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S	Severs, Charles C. ...	Mid	27 Apr 20	SC	Todd, John W. ...	L	14 Sept 15
O	Sewell, William A., MB	Sg Lt Cr	29 Apr 20	SC	Trader, Edward ...	Hon Lt Cr	10 July 19
SA	Shadwell, Lancelot	L	8 May 16	SC	Travis, Edward ...	Hon L	10 May 20
	H. A. OBE			B	Tredegar, Lord, OBE...	(SC)	
	Shenton, Bryan E. ...	S L	30 Nov 19	L	Treves, Sir Frederick,	O	6 June 21
	Shipman, Frederick L.	L	15 Sept 14	S	Bt., GCVO, CB, FRCS	Hon	6 Oct 03
	('President') OBE		(tempy)	U	Turner, Thomas, MB...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 18
SC	Shirley, John H. ...	Hon SL	26 Aug 20		Turton, James R. H.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 19
U	Sircorn, Edmund R. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18		MB, FRCS		
O	Small, William M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 19	SC	U.		
SC	Smith, Alfred P. ...	Hon L	13 Nov 19		UPTON, Henry J. ...	Hon P L	10 July 19
SC	Smith-Petersen, ...	Hon L	11 Mar 21		(SC)		
T	Smithson, Alfred B.,	Lt Cr	28 Oct 15	T	V		
	OBE			M	VANE-TEMPEST.	L	1 Apr 21
SC	Soames, Ernest M. ...	Hon Lt	13 Nov 19	U	Ernest C. W. DSC	Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
T	Spencer, Richard P. ...	L	8 Feb 17		Vaughan Frederick V.	L	1 Oct 19
M	Stafford, George H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Mar 17		Viney, Hallen ...		
SC	Stafford, Reginald H.	Hon L	10 May 20		W.		
	(S C)			SC	WAGSTAFFE, James .	Hon S L	10 July 19
M	Standring, Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	17 May 12	C	(SC)		
	(Act. Commr.			SC	Walker, Leslie J. L. ...	S L	1 Aug 21
	31 Mar 18)				Ward, John W. ...	Hon L	10 July 19
L	Steeermann, Edward	Sg Cr	13 Feb 16	SC	(SC)		
SC	J. OBE, VD, MB, DPH	Hon S L	10 July 19	SC	Watson, Francis H., MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 18
T	Stevens, Donald A. ...	Lt Cr	17 May 13	U	Watson, Louis G. R.	Hon L	21 Jan 21
SC	Stevenson, Ronald C. ...	Lt Cr	17 May 13	SC	Weir, James ...	(SC)	
	(Act. Commr.			SA	Weir, John M. C.	L	7 Mar 16
	13 Aug 17)			L	MC, MM	S L	27 June 17
SC	Stewart, Andrew ...	Hon S L	3 June 21	SC	Wells, Norman E. J.	L	1 Jan 16
SC	Stretford, William ...	Hon S L	10 July 19	SC	PWWells, Norman fr.	Cr	30 June 21
SA	Struben, Charles	Lt Cr	8 July 13	SC	Wheatley, Albert E. ...	Hon Lt Cr	13 Nov 19
	F. W. OBE			SC	(SC)		
	PWStuart, William	Lt Cr	14 Sept 17	SC	Wheeler, Herbert W.	Hon Lt Cr	10 July 19
	K., MRCVS			SC	(SC)		
T	Swan, Ernest W. ...	Lt Cr	26 Jan 18	SC	White, Frank H. ...	Hon S L	10 May 20
	T.				(SC)		
U	TAYLOR, Charles J.G.,	Sg L Cr	9 Dec 18		White, Sidney ...	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15
T	M	L	8 Feb 17	B	('Pembroke')	(tempy)	
SC	Taylor, Charles R. R.	Hon S L	20 July 21	SA	Wilboud, Robert ...	Sg L Cr	22 July 15
SC	(SC)			T	Wileman, Leslie (act)	S L	1 July 21
SC	Taylor, James S. ...	Hon L	3 June 21		Willan, Robert J., MVO.	Sg Cr	5 Mar 19
SC	(SC)				OBE, VD, MB, FRCS,		
SC	Thompson, Hugh ...	Hon S L	20 July 21	SC	M SO.		
SC	(SC)				Williams, Frederick P.	Hon L	10 July 19
SC	Thorner, George ...	Hon S L	5 May 21	U	(SC)		
SC	Thripleland, John ...	Hon L	3 June 21	U	Williamson, David J.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
SC	(SC)			B	Wills, Walter K., OBE,	Sg Cr	11 Dec 15
SC	Todd, Eric B. ...	Hon S L	20 July 21	L	VD MB, MA		
	(SC)				Wilson, George F.,	Hon Ch	22 May 11
					MA, KHC		
					Withrington, Lionel.	L	11 May 19
					Wood, Harold ...	S L	23 May 17
					('Julius')	(tempy)	
				SC	Worthington, James	Hon	10 July 19
					(SC)		
					Y.		
				S	YOCKNEY, Hubert A. ...	L	19 Nov 15

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST LONDON.

Vice Admiral Sir Morgan Singer,
K C.V.O., C.B., (Admiral Com-
manding Coastguard and Reserves)
(President)

Commodore Sir Richard Williams-
Bulkeley, Bt., C.B., R.N.R. (late
Commr. R.N.V.R.)

Captain Thomas N. James, R.N.
(Naval Member).

Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray,
O.B.E., V.D., R.N.V.R.

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B.
C.V.O., V.D., AdC. (Clyde).

Captain The Duke of Leeds (Tyneside)

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O.,
V.D., M.P. (London).

Captain Viscount Curzon, M.P. (Sussex).

Captain Lord Tredegar, O.B.E. (Bristol)

Commander Sir Harry S. Mainwaring, Bt.
(Mersey).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation. The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked ‡ have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked ¶ have completed a Course of Strategy, etc. * before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m||†AdC. The Marquess of Graham, O.B., C.V.O., V.D.	5 Apr 19	Clyde.
§AdC. The Duke of Leeds... ..	5 Apr 19	Tyneside.
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	5 Apr 19	Unattached.
||§†Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (late Midshipman R.N.R.)	1 June 20	London.
¶§†Viscount Curzon, M.P.	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
Lord Tredegar, O.B.E.	6 June 21	Bristol.

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
<i>H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught</i> , K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. 1	18 Oct 20	—

COMMANDERS.

†*Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, <i>Bt.</i>	1 Apr 14	Mersey.
††Herbert James Craig, V.D.	30 June 19	Tyneside.
††William Maples	30 June 21	Mersey.
§†Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, V.D., A.M.I.C.E.	30 June 21	Clyde.
(Wk)*§†PW Norman folliott Wel s ... 5	30 June 21	London.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

||The Marquess of Ailsa (<i>Hon. Lieut.</i> <i>R.N.R.</i>)	16 June 04	Clyde.
mThe Right Hon. The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B.	1 Mar 11	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (<i>Late Paymaster</i> <i>R.N.V.R.</i>)	16 Nov 13	Bristol.
*The Rt. Hon. Frederick Leverton Harris 4	18 Feb 15	Tyneside.

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS (*Borne in 'President.'*)

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E.	Comdr.	30 June 13	Tyneside
(G)Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth	Comdr.	31 Dec 13	London
John I. Hallett, D.S.O. ...	Comdr.	30 June 20	Mersey
Percy F. Newcombe ...	Lb.-Cdr.	1 Oct 14	Clyde
James L. L. Sloan ...	Lb.-Cdr.	1 Jan 21	Bristol
Herbert W. Edwards ...	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 21	Sussex
6			

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
(Wk)*§†Robert Casson Standring (<i>Act.</i> <i>Commr.</i> 31 Mar. 18)	17 May 12	Mersey.
††Ronald Cochran Stevenson (<i>Act. Commr.</i> 13 Aug. 17)	17 May 13	Tyneside.
¶§†Sydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (<i>Act.</i> <i>Commr.</i> 4 Feb. 18)	25 May 15	London (<i>List 2</i>)
†§Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E. ...	28 Oct 15	Tyneside.
††William Ginman, V.D. (<i>Act Commr.</i> 31 Mar. 18)	24 Dec 15	London (<i>List 2</i>)
||§†Balph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (<i>Act.</i> <i>Commr.</i> 31 Dec 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey (<i>List 2</i>)
6		

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
George Herbert Stafford	1 Mar 17	Mersey.
†§ Robert Clifford Primrose, V.D.	10 Apr 17	Clyde.
†§ Charles Richard Fox Engelbach, O.B.E.	1 Aug 17	Tyneside.
†P W William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S.	14 Sept 17	Sussex.
†§ Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 17	Bristol.
†§† Samuel Baker Froude, V.D.	20 Dec 17	
†§ Ernest William Swan	26 Jan 18	Tyneside.
†§ (I) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E.	2 Aug 18	(List 2) London.
†§ William Mitchell Smail	30 Mar 19	Clyde.
(WK)†† Norman Louis Cappel, M.A.	23 May 19	Mersey.
† Frank Dorrington Bangay	8 Aug 19	London.
(WK)††(I) Frederick Vivian Vaughan	7 Nov 19	Mersey.
† Frank Hughes	29 Feb 20	Sussex.
†§ John Russell Bell, V.D.	4 Mar 20	Bristol.
†† Henry Bremner	8 Apr 20	Mersey.
§ George Grant Daglish	8 Apr 20	Mersey.
(WA)†§† Frederick Aimé Pitel	22 Apr 20	London. (List 2)
(WK)†† Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A.	23 Apr 20	London.
†§† John Ashley Hall, LL.M.	7 July 20	London.
† Charles Alfred Harding	17 Nov 20	London.
†§(I) Montague Grahame-White	23 Dec 20	Sussex.
(WA)†† John McKellar Robertson	13 Apr 21	Clyde.
(WK)†† Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C.	14 Apr 21	Bristol.
(WK)†† John Symington Aspin	20 Apr 21	Clyde.

30

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston	1 June 20
------------------------------	-----------

LIEUTENANTS.

† John Graham Kenion	1 June 13	Mersey.
John Weatherley Todd	14 Sept 13	Tyneside.
(WK)†† Leonard Bampfylde Cogan	20 Nov 13	Bristol.
(WK)†† John Easton Nicol	22 Nov 13	Clyde.
(Acting. Lieut.-Commr 31 Mar 18)		
† William Foggie Keay	18 Mar 14	Clyde.
(Acting Lieut.-Commr 31 Dec 18)		
† Frank Gordon Fife	26 May 14	Tyneside.
†† Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A.	22 Nov 14	Clyde.
1399 (Acting Lieut.-Commr. 30 Sept 18)		

LIEUTENANTS—continued.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
‡†Malcolm Alexander Meldon Dillon	4 Dec 14	Tyneside.
†Archibald McNeil	7 Dec 14	Clyde.
‡†Ivor Fraser	11 Jan 15	London
‡§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 15	Sussex.
		(List 2)
(WK)‡†Sidney Leonard Bonning	3 June 15	Bristol.
†John McNeil	8 July 15	Clyde.
‡†Robert Sinclair Hall	8 Sept 15	Sussex
‡†James Cameron Murdoch	1 Nov 15	Clyde.
†Samuel George Homfray	8 Nov 15	Tyneside.
‡§Hubert Alington Yockney	19 Nov 15	Sussex.
(NS)§The Hon. Ronald John Sholto Watson Douglas, O.B.E.	3 Mar 16	London.
		(List 2)
(WK)‡†James Weir	7 Mar 16	Clyde.
Frederick Middleton Fox	10 Apr 16	Tyneside
‡†Cyril Ross Browne (<i>Late Midshipman, R.N.</i>)	19 June 16	Sussex.
‡†Cyril Charles Herbert Cuff	21 June 16	Tyneside.
(WK)‡†Eric Elgood	5 Feb 17	Mersey.
		(Act. Lieut - Commr 31 Dec 18)
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor.	8 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(WK)‡†John Bray.	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London
§William George Dukinfield	8 Feb 17	Mersey.
§Richard Percy Spencer	8 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(WK)‡†John Carmichael Denholm.	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
†§Reginald Broadbent Cartwright	8 Feb 17	London.
‡†mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O.	8 Feb 17	London.
(WK)§James Moir Mackenzie	8 Feb 17	London.
§Stewart Owler	21 Aug 17	Mersey.
		(List 2)
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	Clyde.
‡(WK)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 18	Clyde.
Geoffrey Edgar Duveen	31 Jan 18	London
		(List 2)
†§Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 18	Sussex.
Jack Peckett.	3 Feb 19	Bristol.
†Kenneth Edward Parkes	4 May 19	Sussex.
†§Lionel Withrington	11 May 19	London.
Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 19	Sussex.
Hubert Wilton Campion.	4 Aug 19	London.
Robert F. Paget	5 Aug 19	London
Bernard Coles	5 Aug 19	London
§Hullen Viney (<i>Late Mid. R.N.</i>)	1 Oct 19	Unattached.
William Broughton Daniels	6 Oct 19	Sussex
Horace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.
§Percy Alfred Ogle	20 May 20	London.
Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest	1 Apr 21	Tyne.
William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M.	6 Apr 21	Tyne.
John Henry Anning	20 Apr 21	Bristol.
		(List 2)
†§John Bustat-Hemsted	27 May 21	London.

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Sir James Knott, Bt.	10 June 05	Tyneside.
Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry (Hon. Act. Lieut. Commr.)	31 Oct 12	Clyde.
William Robert Dann	4 Dec 13	Clyde.
Edgar Tarry Adams 5	23 Aug 17	Unattached (Recruiting Duties)

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts (Act. Lieut.)	4 June 15	Sussex. (List 2)
§Bryan Edward Shenton	30 Nov 19	Unattached.
Leslie Paice Allen	23 Feb 20	London.
Thomas D. Manning	15 July 21	Sussex.
Charles Connel	1 Aug 21	Clyde.
Leslie John Lindsay Walker	1 Aug 21	Clyde.
Donald McIntyre	1 Aug 21	London.
John Matthew Dick	3 Sept 21	Clyde.
Reginald Sanderson Paterson	3 Sept 21	Clyde.
Rudolph W. Gandie	3 Sept 21	Clyde.
10		

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Cochrane Severs	27 Apr 20	Sussex.
1		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT

Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 20	London. (List 2)
1		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
<i>The Right Hon. and Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of London</i>	6 Oct 03	London
<i>The Rev. Robert Primrose</i>	18 Feb 04	Clyde.
<i>The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool</i>	17 May 04	Mersey.
<i>§ The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D.</i>	25 July 04	Bristol.
<i>The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.</i>	7 June 10	Tyneside.
<i>§ The Rev. William Thomas Phillips, B.A.</i>	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
<i>The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., K.H.C.</i>	22 May 11	London
<i>§ The Rev. Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (Late Chaplain R.N.)</i>	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
<i>The Rev. Frank Cairns</i>	19 Aug 14	Clyde.

9

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

<i>†§ Arthur Robertson Bralley, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C.</i>	7 Nov 15	London.
<i>†§ Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A.</i>	11 Dec 15	Bristol.
<i>§† Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.</i>	23 Dec 15	London
<i>§ Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., D.P.H.</i>	13 Feb 16	London.
<i>§† William Betenson Betenson, V.D.</i>	13 Apr 16	Sussex
<i>†§ Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H.</i>	28 Oct 16	London. (List 2)
<i>§† Harry Beah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H.</i>	16 May 17	Tyneside.
<i>§† William Edmund Harker O.B.E., M.D., B.S.</i>	3 Aug 17	Tyneside.
<i>§† Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S.</i>	5 Mar 19	Tyneside.
<i>§† Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.</i>	15 Feb 21	Mersey.
<i>John Hutchinson Garner Howe</i>	27 Feb 21	Sussex

11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

<i>§† Albert James Gilbertson, M.B., B.S.</i>	24 June 15	Tyneside.
<i>§m Robert Wilbond</i>	22 July 15	Bristol.
<i>§m† David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.</i>	30 Dec 15	Mersey.
<i>§† Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A.</i>	9 Aug 16	Mersey.
<i>§† Charles Francis Alexander Hereford</i>	30 Dec 16	Bristol.
<i>§ William James Aitken Quine, M.B., D.P.H.</i>	4 Oct 17	Unattached.
<i>§ Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird</i>	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
<i>†§ Edmund Ralph Sircom</i>	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
<i>§† James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A.</i>	26 Jan 18	London.
<i>†§ Charles O'Beirne Ryan</i>	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
<i>§ Thomas Turner, M.B.</i>	24 Apr 18	Sussex.
<i>§† Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S.</i>	1 June 18	Bristol.

12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B.	11 Oct 18	Unattached.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
†§Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor, M.B. . .	9 Dec 18	Unattached.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Unattached.
§†Duncan Lorimer, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.	26 Apr 19	Clyde.
§Charles Sutherland McKay Murison, M.B.	25 July 19	Mersey.
§Thomas Leslie Ellis	28 Oct 19	Unattached.
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (<i>Surg. Commr. R.N., Emergency List</i>)	7 Nov 19	Clyde.
§Donald Aldridge Macpherson	14 Nov 19	Unattached.
§†William Alexander Sewell, M.B. . . .	29 Apr 20	Clyde.
§James Lorimer, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . . .	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Bertram Cohen, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§(J)Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSC	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	London.
David James Williamson, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . . .	1 Jan 21	Clyde.
§William Glyn Evans, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§†Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. B.A. . . .	1 Jan 21	London.

34

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

<i>Sir</i> Frederick Treves, <i>Bt.</i> , G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	17 Mar 15	London.

4

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Marcus Sinclair Paterson, M.D.	23 Dec 03	Unattached.
§Frederick Parry Nicholas	21 Oct 16	Unattached.

2

PAYMASTER COMMANDER:

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
†§Norris Todd Francis, V.D.	1 Jan 21	Mersey.

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E. C.A.	10 June 12	Clyde.
William Henry Cole	30 Jan 14	Bristol.
§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E.	30 May 17	London.
§Dick Seymour Hitch.	20 Nov 20	Tyneside.
4		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

John Easson McIntyre (<i>Act. Paym. Lieut. Commr.</i>)	4 May 14	Clyde.
George William Brodie	22 Nov 14	Clyde.
Edwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex.
3		

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Princes Wharf, Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E. 1.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navaltee, London.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶† Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. . . . 12 Oct 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G) Commander Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth, R.N. . . . 7 Jan 20

COMMANDER.

¶† (W.K.) (P.W.) Norman Holliott
Wells 14 Feb 10

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶† (I) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E. 2 Aug 07
¶† Charles Alfred Harding 17 Nov 09
¶† John Ashley Hall, L.L.M. 7 July 09
¶† (W.K.) Edwin Dennis Picton
Pinks, B.A. 23 Apr 09

LIEUTENANTS.

† Ivor Fraser 11 Jan 12
Theodore Young Dobson 16 Mar 14
† Reginald Broadbent Cartwright
. 11 Apr 13
m¶† John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. 3 July 14
(W.K.) James Moir Mackenzie 1 Oct 14
† Lionel Withrington 11 May 17
† John Rustat-Hemsted 27 May 21
Hubert Wilton Campion 13 July 14
¶ Percy Alfred Ogle 12 Sept 16
Robert F. Paget 1 Aug 21
Bernard Coles 1 Aug 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Leslie Paice Allen 1 Aug 21
Donald McIntyre 1 Aug 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev.
Lord Bishop of London 15 Jan 04
The Rev. George Fossick Wilson,
M.A., K.H.C. 22 May 11

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

† Arthur Robertsen Bralley, M.B.,
F.R.C.S., M.C. 7 Nov 03
† Reginald John Edward Han-
son, O.B.E., M.B.,
F.R.C.S. Ed. 23 Dec 03
¶ Edward John Sieegmann,
O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. 13 Feb 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶ Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. 25 Apr 05
¶ James Bruce Ronaldson,
M.B., B.A. —
Arthur George Lawrence
Reade, O.B.E. 19 May 14

HONORARY SURGEON

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, Bart.,
G.O.V.O., O.B., F.R.C.S. 6 Oct 03
† Francis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

¶ Herbert Anthony Lockett,
O.B.E. 24 June 21

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶† Sydney Searle, O.B.E.,
V.O. (Act. Commr. 4 Feb. 18) —
¶ William Ginman (Act.
Commr. 31 Mar 18) 4 June 04
¶† (W.A.) Frederick Aimé Pitel 22 Apr 09
† Frank Dorrington Bangay 8 Aug 03

LIEUTENANTS.

¶ (NS) The Hon. Ronald John
Sholto Watson Douglas,
O.B.E. 3 Mar 13
Richard Edgar Duveen 1 Aug 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Albert William John Craft 1 Aug 21

SURGEON COMMANDER.

† Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D.
D.P.H. 28 Oct 04

OLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

†† *Ad.C. The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD* 30 July 03

COMMANDER.

§† *Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD, A.M I.C.E.* 8 Feb 04

HONORARY COMMANDER.

‡ *The Marquess of Ailsa (Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.)* 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Percy F. Newcombe, R.N. 23 May 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§† *Robert Clifford Primrose, VD* 21 July 05
†§ *William Mitchell Smith.* 30 Mar 08
§† (W.A.) *John McKellar Robertson*
13 Apr 10
§† *John Symington Aspin.* 20 Apr 10

LIEUTENANTS.

§† (W.K.) *John Easton Nicol.* 22 Nov 10
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Mar 18*)
§† *New Cockburn Hedderwick,*
C.A. 17 Nov 09
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 Sept 18*)
§† *William Foggie Keay.* 18 Mar 11
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18*)
† *Archibald McNeil.* 7 Dec 11
† *John McNeil.* 8 July 12
§† *James Cameron Murdoch.* 7 Apr 11
§† (W.K.) *James Weir.* 7 Mar 13
§† *John Carmichael Denholm.* 1 June 12
§† *William Rellie.* 21 June 13
(W.A.) ‡ *James Henry Maurice*
Clark, M.A., A.M. Inst. N.A. 17 Jan 14

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

† *James Armstrong Henry.* 31 Oct 12
(*Act. Hon. Lieut.-Commr.*)
William Robert Dann. 4 Dec 13

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Charles Connell. 1 Aug 21
Leslie John Lindsay Walker. 1 Aug 21
John Matthew Dicks. 3 Sept 21
Reginald Sanderson Paterson. 3 Sept 21
Rudolph W. Gandie. 3 Sept 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose. 18 Feb 04
The Rev. Frank Cairns. 19 Aug 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§† *Duncan Lorimer, O.B.E., M.B.,*
F.R.C.S. Ed. 26 Apr 13
†§ *George Herbert Stephens*
Milln, M.B. 7 Nov 13
(*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§ *William Charles Macartney,*
M.B. 21 Aug 14
§† *William Alexander Sewell,*
M.B. 29 Apr 11

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. 15 Oct 03

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E.,
C.A. 2 Jan 11

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

John Easson McIntyre. 4 May 12
(*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*)
George William Brodie. 22 Nov 12

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteor, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

Lord Tredegar, O.B.E. 6 June 21

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Ernest George Mardon 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commr. James L. L. Sloan, R.N. 2 Sept 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

† Samuel Baker Froude, VD 4 July 07
† John Russell Bell, VD . . . 13 Mar 11
VK)†† Gerald Gordon Grant,
D.S.C. 3 June 12

LIEUTENANTS.

† (WK) Leonard Bampfylde Cogan 16 Oct 09
(Act. Lieut.-Commr.)
† (WK) Sidney Leonard Bonning 3 June 12
ack Peckett 30 Jan 14

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. The Lord
Bishop of the Falkland
Islands, D.D. 25 July 04
The Rev. William Thomas
Phillips, B.A. 19 Apr 11

SURGEON COMMANDER.

† Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E.,
VD, M.B., M.A. 11 Dec 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

sm Robert Wilbond 22 July 09
† Charles Francis Alexander
Hereford 30 Dec 10
† Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. 1 June 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole 5 June 09

LIST II. OFFICERS

LIEUTENANT.

John Henry Anning 4 July 21

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteor, Liverpool.*)

COMMANDERS.

† Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, Bt. 25 Sept 13
† William Maples 2 Apr 04

HONORARY COMMANDER.

m *The Right Hon. The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B.* . . . 1 Mar 11

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston. 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander John I. Hallett, D.S.O. 14 Mar 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(WK) § Robert Casson Standring
(Act. Commr. 31 Mar 18) 17 May 04
George Herbert Stafford . . . 1 Mar 09
§ Arthur Ernest Christie . . . 8 Feb 05
† (WK) Norman Louis Cappel,
M.A. 23 May 08
§ George Grant Daglish . . . 8 Apr 09

(WK) §† Frederick Vivian Vaughan 7 Nov 08
§† Henry Bremner 8 Apr 09

LIEUTENANTS.

† John Graham Kenion 29 Mar 04
§† (WK) Eric Elgood 23 Nov 09
(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)
§ William George Dukinfield . 27 May 14

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis . . . 19 Apr 11

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord
Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May 04

§*The Rev. Frederick Seymour*
Horan, M.A. (late Chaplain
R.N.) 3 Aug 12

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. 15 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m†David Duncan Fraser
 Macintyre, M.B. 30 Dec 09

§†Francis James Strong Heaney,
 M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. . . . 9 Aug 10

§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 12

§Charles Sutherland McKay
 Murison, M.B. 25 July 13

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

†§Norris Todd Francis, VD . 24 Jan 05

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

||§†Ralph Leyland, VD, AINA. 30 May 04
 (Act. Commr. 31 Dec. 18.)

LIEUTENANT.

§Stewart Owler 12 Feb 13

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*(Telegraphic Address—*Navaltee, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§Viscount Curzon, M.P. 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander Herbert W. Edwards, R.N. . — July 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

PW†William Kennedy Stuart,
 M.R.O.V.S. 14 Sept 06

†Frank Hughes 24 Aug 10

†§(I)Montague Grahame-White 6 Nov 12

LIEUTENANTS.

§†Robert Sinclair Hall . . . 8 Sept 13

†§Hubert Alington Yockney . 22 Mar 06

§Oyrl Ross Browne 18 Mar 11

§†(WK)John Bray 16 Mar 14

§†Harold Paxton Baylis . . . 4 Nov 13

Lyell Frank Creese 17 July 19

Horace James Hooper 25 Apr 20

Kenneth Edward Parkes . . . 4 Nov 13

William Broughton Daniels . . 1 Aug 21

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Thomas D. Manning 15 July 21

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

§†William Betenson Betenson,
 VD 13 Apr 04

John Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§Thomas Turner, M.B. . . . 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles O'Brien Harding . . 17 May 04

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Edwin Percy Butcher . . . 28 Apr 20

MIDSHIPMAN.

Charles Cochrane Severs . . 27 Apr 20

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT.

§†Algernon Owen Bradford . 29 Jan 04

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§†Frederick Norman Newell-
 Roberts (Act. Lieut.) . . . 26 Dec 12

TYNESIDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteeer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

§*Ad C. The Duke of Leeds* 11 Oct 09

COMMANDER.

†§*Herbert James Craig, VD* 16 May 05

HONORARY COMMANDER.

**Rt. Hon. Frederick Leverton Harris* 29 May 05

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander George P. Leith, C.B.E., R.N. 29 Nov 20

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§*Ronald Cechran Stevenson*
(*Act. Commr. 13 Aug 17*) 17 May 05

†§*Alfred Edward Smithson,*
O.B.E. 12 Aug 05

§†*Charles Richard Fox Engel-*
bach, O.B.E. 1 Aug 09

†§*Ernest William Swan* 2 Feb 06

†§*Cecil Meldon Dillon* 7 Feb 06

LIEUTENANTS.

John Weatherley Todd 14 Sept 10

†§*Frank Gordon Fife* 26 May 11

†§*Malcolm Alexander Meldon*
Dillon 1 Jan 09

†§*Samuel George Homfray* 8 Nov 12

†§*Frederick Middleton Fox* 11 Jan 12

††*Cyril Charles Herbert Cuff* 21 June 13

§*Charles Reginald Readhead*
Taylor 9 Feb 14

§*Richard Percy Spencer* 26 Feb 14

Ernest Charles William Vane-
Tempest, D.S.C. —

William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. —

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, Bt. 10 June 05

HONORARY CHAPLAIN

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.
7 June 10

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§*Harry Reah, V.D., M.D.,*
D.P.H. 16 May 05

†§*William Edmund Harker, O.B.E.,*
M.D., B.S. 3 Aug 05

†§*Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O.,*
O.B.E., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S.,
M.S. 24 May 07

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§†*Albert James Gilbertson,*
M.B., B.S. 24 June 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§*Dick Seymour Hitch* 20 Nov 10

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
<i>Commander-Instructor.</i> Norman H. Rankin (Commr. R.N.) 31 Dec 13	—
<i>Commander.</i> mFrank Hoare 1 Jan 17	Commander — June 06
<i>Lieutenant-Commanders.</i> Charles Frederick William .. 8 July 13 Struben, O.B.E. .. 11 Mar 15 Alfred Ernest Barker .. 19 Dec 15 M Maurice John Green .. 19 Dec 15	<i>Lieutenant</i> ... 8 July 05 <i>Lieutenant</i> .. 11 Mar 07 <i>Lieutenant</i> .. 19 Dec 07
<i>Lieutenants.</i> Norman Edmund John Wells 1 Jan 16 Lancelot Horace Augustus .. 8 May 16 Shadwell, O.B.E. .. 8 May 16	— <i>Lieutenant</i> ...— Nov 11
<i>Sub-Lieutenants.</i> (NS) Magnus H. F. Penny .. 7 Sept 15 Frank Owen Embling .. 18 Dec 18	— —
<i>Acting Sub-Lieutenants.</i> Robert George Forbes .. 1 Jan 20 Walter Balfour Collier .. 6 Aug 20 Victor James Scott .. 1 July 21 Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. .. 1 July 21 Lewis Robert Heydenrych .. 1 July 21 Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis .. 1 July 21	— — — — — —
<i>Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.</i> James Douglas, O.B.E. .. 21 June 15	—
<i>Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.</i> William Ellis Cole .. 23 July 20	—

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE. 1703-1800

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1914	1917
Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. 15 Sept 1	Alfred H. Reeve 14 Mar 2

TEMPORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

1917

Harold Wood -- .. -- 23 May
1

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1915	1918
Wilfred Stephen Ollis ... 2 Mar Sidney White ... -- 2 Mar 2	Frederick Sullivan ... 25 June William G. Bowie -- ... 9 Aug 4

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions. The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.

The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	
Mersey Division, R.N. V R. Cadet Company.		

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

Volunteer Cadet Corps recruited from the sons of Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers, Petty Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and men, who are now serving or have served in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines are attached to the following Naval and Marine Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8½ to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
----------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------

Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.

<i>Portsmouth—</i>		
H.M.S. 'Victory' ...	80	Commander Edward O. B. S. Osborne, D.S.O.
H.M.S. 'Excellent' ..	100	Commander Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E.
H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps ...	45	Commander The Hon Guy St. pford
<i>Chatham—</i>		
R.N. Barracks ..	50	Commander Arthur L. St. G. Lyster, D.S.O.
<i>Devonport—</i>		
R.N. Barracks ...	90	Commander Eric W. W. Ling.

Royal Marines Volunteer Cadet Corps.

<i>Eastney —R.M.A. ...</i>	140	Adjutant, R.M.A.
<i>Chatham—R.M.L.I. ...</i>	100	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Chatham.
<i>Portsmouth—R.M.L.I. ...</i>	60	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Gosport.
<i>Plymouth—R.M.L.I. ...</i>	91	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Plymouth.
<i>Deal—R.M. Dépôt ...</i>	150	Adjutant, R.M. Dépôt, Deal.

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral of the Training Service, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (SC).

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 1919
Edward Trader, R.N., Rtd.	10 July 1919
Edward Cole	10 July 1919
John Edward Gerard McSheehy	10 July 1919
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 1919
Alfred Scarle	10 July 1919
Ernest Moffat Soames	13 Nov 1919
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 1919
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 1920
George Frederick Fewster	10 May 1920
Alfred Joseph Degoris Edwards	10 Mar 1921
Alexander McKinlay Chalmers	3 June 1921

12

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS (SC).

John William Ward	10 July 1919
Ernest Darlison	10 July 1919
Daniel John Munns	10 July 1919
John Bolton	10 July 1919
Charles John Bailey	10 July 1919
Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 1919
Frederick Pinery Williams	10 July 1919
George Frederick Pickford	10 July 1919
Walter William Oakes	13 Nov 1919
Alfred Proctor Smith	13 Nov 1919
George Eyton Mitchell	13 Nov 1919
William C. Colclough	9 Jan 1920
Harry Walker Arnot	25 Mar 1920
Norman Murde Mackay	10 May 1920
Reginald Hillman Stafford	10 May 1920
Edward Donald McPherson	10 May 1920
Edward Travis	10 May 1920
John George Knights	26 Aug 1920
William Collier	21 Jan 1921
Louis Graham Ramsay Watson	21 Jan 1921
Kenneth Whitlock Brown	21 Jan 1921
Frank Percy Carr	10 Mar 1921
Morton Smith-Peterson	11 Mar 1921
John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss	3 June 1921
John Thripleland	3 June 1921
Gordon Smith Ross	3 June 1921
James Simpson Taylor	3 June 1921
Anthony Scarisbrick	20 July 1921
The Rev. William Charles Bown	20 July 1921

29

SEA CADET CORPS.—*contd.*
HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS (S.C.).

Name.	Seniority.
Daniel Peter Fairman	10 July 1919
William Stretford	10 July 1919
Bernard Frank Perry	10 July 1919
Harold Hill	9 Jan 1920
George Roan	23 Feb 1920
Harry Arnold Berry	23 Feb 1920
William Pinniger	10 May 1920
Frank Harry White	10 May 1920
Percy Hedley Bloss	26 Aug 1920
John Henry Shirley	26 Aug 1920
Eugene Patrick Albert Lambert	26 Aug 1920
James Black	26 Aug 1920
David Henry Mitchell	21 Jan 1921
Bernard Preedy	21 Jan 1921
John Edward Hendel	10 Mar 1921
John Crichton Evans	5 May 1921
William Clemitson	5 May 1921
Edward Palmer	5 May 1921
George Thorner	5 May 1921
Thomas William Grieve Hay	3 June 1921
Robert McRory	3 June 1921
Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam	3 June 1921
Andrew Stewart	3 June 1921
William Arthur Davis	20 July 1921
Stanley Ford	20 July 1921
William Edward Haley	20 July 1921
Thomas Rupert George Humber	20 July 1921
Henry William Taylor	20 July 1921
Eric Bertram Todd	20 July 1921
Herbert Leach	20 July 1921
Hugh Thompson (<i>R.N. Retd.</i>)	20 July 1921

31

HONORARY CHAPLAINS (S.C.).

<i>The Rev. Felix Rankin</i>	10 July 1919
<i>The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway</i>	25 Mar 1920

2

HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS (S.C.).

James Worthington	10 July 1919
Edward Alphonsus Purcel	10 July 1919
Archibald Deane, M.D.	23 Feb 1920

3

HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANT (D) (S.C.)

Theodore Barton	10 July 1919
------------------------	--------------

1

HONORARY PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS (S.C.).

Edward James Brown	10 July 1919
Henry James Upton	10 July 1919
George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 1919
<i>The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies</i>	10 July 1919

4

SEA CADET CORPS.—*contd.*

THE NAVY LEAGUE (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	76	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Islington (Ashdown) Sea Cadet Corps	72	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. Charles John Bailey, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Daniel Peter Fairman, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Bernard Pready, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Kingston and District (T.S. "Steadfast") Sea Cadet Corps	76	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. Anthony Scarisbrick, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas Rupert George Humber, R.N.V.R. (S C)
South London Sea Cadet Corps	34	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E.W. Cole, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Lewisham (All Saints') Sea Cadet Corps	51	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lt. John William Ward, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Hackney ("Galatea") Sea Cadet Corps	60	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Edward Trader, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Daniel John Mennis, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Arthur Davis, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Stanley Ford, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	98	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps...	34	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. Ernest Darlison, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Crichton Evans, R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	125	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E., R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Lieut. Morten Smith Petersen, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Rotherhithe (St. Katharine's) Sea Cadet Corps	61	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Thorne, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Beimondsey (St. Mary's) Sea Cadet Corps	40	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. John Bolton, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Edward Haley, R.N.V.R. (S C)
North Lambeth Sea Cadet Corps	50	5 Mar. 19	
Kensington (T.S. "Stork") Sea Cadet Corps	111	7 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hott, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Eric Bertram Todd, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	71	13 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. John Edward Gerard McSheehy, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Eugene Patrick Albert Lambert, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell, R.N.V.R. (S C) Hon. Dental Surgeon Lieut. Theodore Barton, R.N.V.R. (S C) The Rev. Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (S C)

THE NAVY LEAGUE—contd.

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	80	3 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut. George Frederick Pickford, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Stretford, R.N.V.R. (SC) <i>The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (SC)</i>
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	50	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Frederick Ponery Williams, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Bridlington Sea Cadet Corps ...	75	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. George Frederick Fewster, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Edward Donald McPherson, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Lancaster Sea Cadet Corps ...	95	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Edward Travis, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Herbert Leach, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Alfred Proctor Smith R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Wm. Pinniger, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Preston Sea Cadet Corps ...	33	7 May 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Roan, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	63	23 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Walter William Oakes, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	41	28 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Norman Murde Mackay, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Norwich ("Lord Nelson") Sea Cadet Corps	46	28 July 19	Hon. Lieut. John George Knights, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	51	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Arnold Berry, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, M.D., R.N.V.R. (SC)
Hatcham Sea Cadet Corps ...	52	17 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. Reginald Hillman Stafford, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Frank Harry White, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Henry Shirley, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps	48	6 May 20	Hon. Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brown, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Henry William Taylor, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps	63	19 July 20	
Windsor/Eton (T.S. "King George") Sea Cadet Corps	36	17 Sept 20	
1st Northumberland (Wallsend) Sea Cadet Corps	100	27 Jan 21	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Joseph Degoris Edwards, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Clouston, R.N.V.R. (SC)
The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea	45	14 Mar 21	
Warrington (St. James') Sea Cadet Corps	50	14 June 21	Hon. Pay. Lieut. <i>The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies</i> , R.N.V.R. (SC)

THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Training Establishment "Late Warspite."	200	21 Sept 19
---	-----	------------

THE NATIONAL NAVAL CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19.)

Wandsworth Road London Units.	180	14 Jan 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E. Moffat Soames, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. John Edward Hendel, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. George E. Mitchell, R.N.V.R. (SC)
-------------------------------	-----	-----------	--

SEA CADET CORPS

1806-1808

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition	Officers.
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
The Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets.	41	11 Apr 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Bernard Frank Perry R.N.V.R. (SC)
"John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps.	43	11 Feb 21	Hon. Lieut. Frank Percy Carr, R.N.V.R. (SC)
St. Barnabas W. Silvertown Sea Cadet Corps	34	14 June 21	Hon. Lieut. <i>The Rev.</i> William Charles Bown, R.N.V.R. (SC)
THE SCOTTISH SEA CADETS CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr. 19.)			
1st Greenock Sea Cadet Corps...	188	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Cdr. Alexander McK. Chalmers, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Dalmuir Sea Cadet Corps ...	210	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. Harry Walker Arnott, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. Gordon Smith Ross, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Lieut. James Simpson Taylor, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Andrew Stewart, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Dumbarton Sea Cadet Corps ...	40	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. John Thriepland, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Robert McRory, R.N.V.R. (SC)
1st Edinburgh Sea Cadet Corps	38	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps	35	14 June 21	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Grieve Hay, R.N.V.R. (SC)
Irvine Sea Cadet Corps	33	23 Aug 21	
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
The East Mount Sea Training School.	53	12 July 19	Hon. Lieut. William O. Colclough, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harold Hill, R.N.V.R. (SC)
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept. 19.)			
2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop.	78	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop.	61	22 Apr 20	
13th Dover Sea Scout Troop.	16	2 July 20	
Southport Sea Scout Troop.	48	22 Feb 21	
66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop.	48	21 July 21	
THE BOYS BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 20 May 19.)			
1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets.	61	11 Mar 20	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)			
	289		
THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS' CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May 20)			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit.	111	16 June 20	Hon. Lieut. Louis Graham Ramsay Watson, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. James Black, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. David Henry Mitchell, R.N.V.R. (SC) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Hugh Thompson, R.N.V.R. (SC)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

A.

ABRAHAM, A. W., AMIER 1824
 Abraham-Oliver, J. M. 1879
 Ackroyd, H. Melville, MICE 1851
 Ackland, Charles K. 1880
 Adams, A. 1820, 1845
 Adams, A. G. 1833
 Adams, P. R. 1856
 Adamson, H. J. W. 1855a
 Addison, William B., MB 1879
 Adrian, J., MB, BS 1873
 Agutter, T. C., FRIBA 1834
 Ahern, William F., MD 1876
 Ahern, W. T. 1853
 Ainsley, T. G. 1874b
 Aitken, J. 1822
 Aitken, J. H., OBE 1847
 Aitken, J. Henry 1817
 Aitken, Peter 1874
 Akhurst, H. 1813
 Alder, J. S. B., B.Sc. 1859a
 Alexander, L. D., MD 1878
 Allan, Ebenezer 1873
 Allen, E. C. 1824
 Allen, Ernest T. W., MBE 1859a
 Allen, Maj. H. I., DSO 1843
 Allen, H. J. 1838
 Allen, J. H. 1836
 Allen, T. P. 1835
 Allerston, H. 1836
 Allison, E. 1836
 Allison, R. A. 1832
 Amery, L. C. S., MP 320, 1812
 Anderson, A. L., MICE, AMICE 1834
 Anderson, D. 1839
 Anderson, John 1859a
 Anderson, Maurice C. B. 1877
 1880
 Anderson, Thomas G., OBE 1827
 Andrews, Hedley, AMICE 1857
 Andrews, P. R. 1839
 Andrews, Capt. W. 1857
 Andrews, W. H. 1877
 Anglim, James H. 1878
 Anglim, William J. 1873
 Angus, J., MA, B.Sc. 1868c
 Annis, R. P. 1839
 Anstle, William H., MA 1866
 Anstis, S. E. 1832
 Appleton, Ernest R., BA 1866
 Appleton, H., MROB 1876
 Arch, F. J. A. 1833
 Archer, T. W., MBE 1857
 Ardron, J. F. 1834, 1853
 Armstrong, P. 1876
 Arnold, H. G., MBE 1833
 Ash, E. A. 1833
 Ashby, A. J. W. 1832
 Ashford, C. E., OB, MVO, LL.D., MA 1896
 Ashton, A. E., OBE 1855a
 Ashworth, J. W. R. 1840

Askin, Thomas C., MD 1873
 Atherton, J. W. 1817
 Atkin, J. Henry 1817
 Atkins, A. J. 1828
 Atkinson, Miss K. M. 1866, 1870
 Atkinson, Robert 1841
 Attwood, E. L., OBE 1820, 1845
 Aubrey, L. G. 1839
 Austin, Cecil O., MROB, LROF 1877
 Austin, G. W. 1857
 Austin, N. J., AMICE 1824
 Austin, Wesley, M.Sc. 1859
 Awdry, W. R., MB 1879
 Aymer, Charles, MB 1875
 Azzopardi, A. 1855

B.

BACH, S., MBE 1858
 Back, F. S. 1838
 Backhouse, A. 1835
 Baddeley, Sir V. W., KOB 1813
 Bailey, B. F. 1839
 Bailey, C. W. 1838
 Bailey, F. 1820, 1846
 Bailey, F. R. 1816
 Bailey, J. M. 1856
 Bailey, S. C., AMICE, FGS 1834
 Bain, H. B., MBE 1839, 1841
 Bain, William, MB 1878
 Baines, Edward, MB 1880
 Baines, T. H. 1859a
 Baird, William, MB 1873
 Bales, Llewelyn A. 1879
 Baker, C. E., AMICE 1820
 Baker, E. G. 1838
 Baker, E. J., PSI 1836, 1851
 Baker, W. 1828
 Baker, W. E., LROF, MROB 1880
 Baker, W. E. 1857
 Bakewell, A. A. 1856
 Baldry, E. 1840
 Bale, A. 1835
 Ball, C. R. H. 1875
 Ball, J. H. 1857
 Ballantyne, A. O., MBE 1846, 1847
 Ballard, J. A. W., MBE 1828
 Banfield, A. E. 1838
 Bangay, F. Dorrington 1817
 Banks, Geo. 1880
 Banks, W. 1858
 Barber, W. D., OBE, SO 1817
 Barff, G. P., LROF 1878
 Barfield, R. H. 1839
 Barford, Arthur M. 1874
 Barker, F. G. 1827
 Barnard, E. A. W., OBE, MICE 1834
 Barnard, E. J., MA, MD, LL.D. 1876
 Barnes, E. A. O. 1839
 Barnes, G. 1832
 Barnes, J. E. 1831

Barnes, J. S., OBE 1811
 Baron, H. N. 1877
 Barratt, F. A. 1839
 Barrett, Sidney E., MB 1874
 Barrett, E. H. 1839
 Barriscale, H. J. 1859
 Barrow, P. E. B., MB 1876
 Barry, T. E., MBE 1836
 Bartlett, J. L. 820, 1845
 Barton, D. J. 1839
 Barton, E. M., OBE 1834, 1849
 Basden-Smith, H. W., MICE 1834
 Bashford, P. F. B., MA 1866
 Bassett, G. A. 1820, 1845
 Bates, E. W., BA, Les L 1867
 Battle, G. R., MBE, AMICE 1824
 Bawtree, B. F. 1842
 Bayless, E. S., MBE 1838
 Beamish, B. T. McC. 1839
 Beard, A. H. 1828
 Beaton, E. A. 1839
 Beatty, A. T., D.Sc. 1841
 Beaumont, B. O. 1856
 Bebb, R., MROB, LROF 1876
 Beddie, Lewis B. 1874b
 Beddoe, J. S., MBE, AMICE 1831
 Bedford, G. W. 1848
 Beeman, H. 1829
 Beer, E. H. 1851
 Beever, C. S. C. 1856
 Bell, A. L., M.Sc., BA, MICE 1834, 1851
 Bell, C. J. D., MBE 1845, 1851
 Bell, Henry 1873
 Bellamy, H. F., MD, MROB 1876
 Benham, E. E., AMICE 1854
 Bennett, I. V., MBE 1848
 Bennett, R. 1832
 Benson, Lt.-Col. R. H. R., R.A. 1841
 Bentley, T. H. 1820, 1845
 Berridge, W. N. 1856
 Berry, W. J., OB 1820, 1845
 Best, Palemon 1879
 Bevis, H. J., AMICE 1849
 Biggs, G. 1838
 Bilcliffe, Edward 1839
 Blaney, T. G. 1831
 Birch, A. 1840
 Birchby, W. H. B., MBE 1832
 Bishop, A. A. 1855
 Bishop, F. 1854
 Bishop, H. O. 1858
 Bishop, J. E. 1839
 Bishop, T. J. 1859
 Bishop, Lieut. Walter G., OBE 1859a
 Blackman, F. T. 1820, 1845
 Blackwell, A. W. 1847
 Blackwell, W. T. 1855
 Blair, E. W. 1858
 Blake, H. P., AMICE 1831

Blandford, H. J. G., OBE		Broomfield, F. H., MBE,		Callow, G. D.	1836
Blandy, Francis D	1845, 1848	AMIEE	1824	Callow, W. B.	1839
Blann, A.	1880	Brophy, Gerald M., BA	1846	Cameron, D. A.	1833
Blatchford, W. H.	1859a	Brown, O.	1815	Campbell, Peter, MB	1874, 1879
Blewitt, James	1821	Brown, David MacD., MB	1874b	Campion, A. J.	1836
Bliss, O.	1873	Brown, E. J.	1852	Cann, Francis J. H., MB	1874a
Bly, E. A.	1839	Brown, E. W.	1839	Canvin, E. W.	1833
Blyth, H. K., FASI	1836, 1851	Brown, G. W.	1821	Cardwell, H. J.	1859
Boar, W. H., OBE		Brown, Hubert, MA	1866	Carey, Conrad de L., MB	1874b
Boger, William H.	1839	Brown, H. D.	1835, 1847	Carothers, S. D., AMICE	1834
Boggon, R. O., OBE	1874b	Brown, H. E. M.	1850	Carpenter, W. E. J.	1851
Bolton, E. J., MC	1832	Brown, J. A.	1839	Carpenter, W. S., MB	1856
Bolton, F. H.	1813	Brown, Major James P., DSO.		Carr, A.	1851
Bond, O. W. G.	605, 1851	MB, R.A.M.C.(T.)	1874	Carr, A. E.	1839
Bond, L. J.	1856	Brown, L. C.	1839	Carrington, J. W. R., MBE	1857
Bonny, W., OBE	1858	Brown, W. C.	1839	Carr-Loughton, L. G.	1813
Booth, Kerbert C. S.	1855a	Browne, A. H.	1848	Carroll, T. W., MBE	1849
Boothman, John S., MB	1861, 1872	Browne, H. J. M., MD	1875	Carswell, R., MB	1876
Boas, A. J.	1879	Browne, W. T.	1839	Carter, C. M., MBE	1820, 1845,
Boucher, R. E.	1833	Bruce, C. M., OBE	1839		1865
Boulden, J.	1813	Bruckshaw, H.	1840	Carter, G., MBE	1847
Boulton, W. T. L.	1821	Brundrett, Frederick, BA	1859a	Carter, R. P.	1832
Boutwood, K.	1873	Bryan, T. J.	1853	Carter, V. J.	1838
Bowden, A. H.	1857	Bryan, G. B., BA, D.Sc.	1865	Carter, W. H.	1820, 1845
Bowden, W. T.	1839	Bryant, F., OBE	1820, 1845	Cary, F. W.	1851
Bowden, W. H.	1835, 1852	Bryant, G.	1855c	Casey, Joseph	1874, 1879
Bowers, H. F., AMICE	1834, 1865	Bryant, J.	1838	Cash, F. A.	1848
Bowers, Thomas B. S.	1864a, 1872	Bryant, Walter W., BA	1842	Cave, J. H.	1838
Bowes, Tom A., MD	1878	Bryning, A. H.	1839	Cawte, H. J.	1835, 1854
Bowler, H.	1839	Buchan, O. B.	1827	Chadwick, M., LROP	1877
Bowyer, William	1842	Buck, G. R., BA	1847	Chaffer, Clifford, MA	1830
Boxall, P. J.	1839	Buck, J. A. B.	1817	Challis, H. T., MD, MRCS	1876
Boyce, E.	1849	Buckeridge, F. J.	1859	Chambers, Arthur, BA	1866
Boylan, Daniel, MB	1873	Buckingham, J., BA	1841	Chambers, H. K., AMICE	1835, 1849
Boylard, S. E., OBE	1820, 1845	Buckstone, A. A. W.	1839	Chambers, J. H.	1874
Boyle, C. C., MB, B.Ch, DPHIST		Büdge, A. J.	1857	Chambers, M.	1835
Boys, Professor C. V., FRS	1842a	Bukley, G.	1820, 1845	Champion, J. A. C., OBE	1813
Bradbury, John C. O.	1879	Bunting, W. L., MA	1867	Chaplin, F., AMICE	1835, 1854
Brady, G. W.	1824	Bunyan, M.	1839	Chapman, E. H.	1817
Brade, W. R. V.	1839, 1841	Burgess, G. F.	1839	Chapman, J. H. B.	1856
Braine, H. A., MICE	1831	Burgess, M. W.	1841	Chappell, E.	1865
Braine, A. E.	1839	Burgess, Percy C.	1877	Chappell, H. B.	1839
Braithwaite, John	1875	Burke, J.	1874a	Chappell, S.	1851
Brame, John S. S., FIO	1865	Burnard, R. H.	1851	Charig, E. B.	1820, 1845
Brand, W. AMIEE	1855a	Burnett, P. J.	1833	Charles, Andrew	1878
Brand, W. H.	1838	Burnett, S.	1831	Chase, G.	1821, 1846
Brander, Thomas, MB	1877	Burnside, W., D.Sc.	1841, 1865	Chatten, W. H., AMIEE	1824
Bray, H. B.	1848	Burrell, A. E.	1839	Cheadle, J.	1827
Brayley, H. B.	1839	Burrell, F. W. W.	1831	Chennells, E. W.	1835, 1849
Brayn, P. J.	1876	Burrell, W. G.	1868c	Cheeseman, R. W.	1842
Brennan, William	1874a	Burrows, D.	1874b	Cheshire, R. W., BA	1841
Brew, Cecil, MD	1874	Burrows, E. G.	1838	Cheves, James D.	1874
Brewer, H. L. N.	1839	Burt, W. H.	1850	Cheyne, Sir W. Watson,	
Brewerton, A. E., MIEE	1820	Burton, A. W. F.	1859	BL., OB., LL.D., MB, D.Sc.,	
Brice, W. H.	1833	Barton, J. C.	1838	FRCS, FRS, MP	1843
Brick, M., LECPI(I)	1873	Bussell, P. Dale, OBE	1838	Child, G. H.	1820, 1845
Brickenden, C., MBE	1815	Bussell, W. M.	1819, 1865	Chittenden, J. C.	1833
Bricknell, W. R.	1852	Butlin, W. T. S., AMICE	1836	Chivers, G. T., OBE	1868c
Bridger, Sydney	1879	Butt, C. J.	1845, 1854	Christian, G. A.	1856
Brightman, A.	1848	Butterworth, S., M.Sc.	1841	Chubb, B. J.	1868c
Brightman, F.	1874, 1877			Church, A.	1833
Brighton, F. G., AMICE	1834, 1854			Church, J. W., AMIEE	1855a
Brittain, H. M.	1840			Clark, F., MICE	1834, 1847
Broadbent, Hugh	1815			Clark, Ronald, MB	1874a
Brooking, I. J.	1859				
Brooks, G. E.	1838				
Brooks, H. V.	1855				
Brooks, Sir J. H., KOB	1833, 1844				
Broom, H. A.	1833				

C.

CADÉ, Sidney E. P. 1879
 Cadman, W. L. 1839
 Callender, A. G. B., MA, F.E.Hist.Soc. 1867

Clarke, Denis F. 1878
 Clarke, F. R. 1851
 Clarke, J. C., OBE 1833
 Clarke, R. E., AMICE 1834, 1849

Clausen, H., OBE, B.Sc., AMICE	1829	Conratin, P. E., MBE	1829	Davey, N. W.	1858
Clay, John, MB, FROS	1877	Court, G. H.	1839	Davey, Samuel	1871
Clayton, George F.	1860, 1872	Court, W. A., MBE	1847	Davey, S. J.	1868
Clayton, W. E., OBE	1833	Courtenay, K. J.	1858	Davidson, Charles	1841
Clegg, E. A., MRCs, LRCP	1879	Courtney, E. H.	1839	Davidson, Francis J., MB, Ch.B.	1874
Clement-Smith, Lt.-Col. H., DSO, RE	1843	Coward, A. R.	1831	Davidson, J. A., MD, Ch.B	1874
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE	1845, 1849	Cowell, F. C.	1819, 1865	Davies, A. W. J., MBE	1837
Coast, E. F., MBE	1845, 1852	Cowell, P. H., MA., D.Sc.	1842	Davies, D. H.	1839
Coates, A. E.	1859a	Cox, A. E. Gloyd	1812, 1813	Davies, G. R.	1847, 1851
Coates, William H., MB	1874a	Cox, W. H.	1842	Davies, J. E.	1839
Cobb, G. B.	1838	Coxwell, C. B., OBE	1813	Davies, S. R.	1839
Cock, H. A.	1856	Cozens-Gentry, F.	1813	Davies, W. J. A., OBE	1845, 1849
Cocks, A. E., OBE	1832	Crabbe, F. J., B.Sc.	1868c	Davis, George	1839
Codd, A. E.	1839	Craig, J. A.	1841	Davis, G. J.	1851
Codd, A. W., OBE	1817	Crane, A. C.	1839	Davy, William R.	1874
Codling, E. H.	1853	Crawford, H. de L., MD, FRCS	1877	Daw, J.	1836
Coghlan, E. M.	1839	Crawley, H. A.	1839	Dawson, N. O.	1836
Cohen, J. P.	1857	Cree, Joseph	1860	Dean, W. E.	1847
Colahan, N. W., MD	1874b	Cripps, A. J.	1850	Deane, A. N.	1839
Coldcott, W. T.	1834, 1851	Crocker, J.	1833	Dear, G. J.	1839
Cole, A. P., MBE	1820, 1845	Croft, E. S., OBE	1839	Dearden, W. J., MRCs	1878
Cole, O. H., MBE, AMICE	1834	Crofton, R. L., MBE	1830	Death, H. W.	1839
Cole, E.	1848	Crofts, G. H. M.	1878	Dee, J. P.	1880
Cole, F. J., MBE, FSI	1836	Croley, H., MD, BA	1878	Denny, H. E.	1839
Cole, J. R.	1839	Crombie, H., MBE	1813	Desborough, Capt. A. P. H., CBE, RA	1858
Coleman, Percy, MB	1874	Crommelin, A. C. D., BA, D.Sc.	1842	Deverell, G. T. F.	1833
Coles, W. L.	1832	Cronin, J. P.	1839	de Ville, L.	1817
Collen, H. L., MA	1867	Crosbie, F. W.	1835, 1851	Devonshire, G. R. P.	1856
Collet, Frank	1830	Croxford, C. H., OBE	1830, 1845	Dewar, G. D., B.Sc.	1856a
Collett, S.	1854	Croydall, C. W., OBE	1856	d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson, KCB, FRS,	1820, 1845
Collingridge, W.	1874a	Cruikshank, Alexander, MB	1879	Dickinson, H. W.	1856
Collings, A. B.	1832	Cruikshank, James H.	1830	Digby, Capt. W. G.	1828
Collings, E. J.	1839	Culley, Arthur	1839	Diggle, J. S., AMICE	1858
Collins, A. M.	1839	Culling, J. W. H., OBE	1833	Dillon, Luke G., MD	1879
Collins, George F.	1879	Culme-Seymour, Ernest V., BA	1866	Dinnie, E. C.	1839
Collins, J. E.	1818	Culpin, H. M.	1833	Dixon, J. K.	1853
Colson, C. H., OBE, MICE	1834	Culshaw, A.	1840	Dippy, J. W.	1820, 1845
Colver, E. de W. S.	1857	Curphey, E. S.	1845, 1850	Doak, W. F., MA	1842
Colville, E. W.	1852	Curran, John J.	1875	Dobrée, A., OBE	1842a
Compston, Dr.	1874b	Currell, James A., MB	1874a	Docherty, J. G.	1865
Comyns, A. C., OBE	1830	Currie, Andrew, MB	1877	Dodd, E. B.	1840
Connell, John	1874a	Currie, Ronald, MD	1879	Dodd, W. H.	1874a
Connolly, Bartholomew	1877	Currie, T.	1833	Dodwell, C. M., MBE	1839
Connor, W. H.	1839	Curtis, J. D.	1840	Doig, William	1839
Connor, W. J., MBE	1813	Cusens, G. O., MBE	1828	Dooley, T. W.	1848
Constable, A. D., OBE, MIER	1824	Cusins, Lt.-Col. A. G. T., CMG, DSO, RE	1843	Dormor, H. D., AMICE	1834, 1851
Cooke, William C.	1874b			Douglas, A., OBE	1839
Coombe, A. H., MBE	1839			Douglas, E. I.	1852
Coombe, T. O.	1833			Dove, H.	1857
Coombe, W. H. O.	1831			Dovey, G. F.	1835, 1863
Coomes, E. G.	1855a			Dow, David R., MD	1874a
Cooney, M., MB	1879			Doyle, R. O.	1850
Cooper, C. A.	1813			Drake, A. T.	1841
Cooper, T. G.	1813			Drake, J. E., OBE	1839
Cooper, W.	1830			Driver, S. W.	1833
Corbett, G. H.	1840			Droop, J. P.	1813
Corbitt, R. W. W.	1833			Drysdale, O. V., OBE, D.Sc.	1841
Corke, Harry M.	1862, 1872			Duckworth, Sir Dyce, Bart., LLD, MD, FRCP	1843
Corney, A. G.	1839			Dudley, F.	1838
Corry, E. W. O.	1853			Duffield, A. H.	1825
Corry, P.	1839			Duguid, W. B.	1874
Costello, L. A.	1839			Duacer, F. L.	1879
Cotton, G. F., MVO MBE	1818				
Couch, W. M., AMICE	1824				
Counihan, John F.	1874				

D.

DALLIMER, F.	1855
Dalrymple, F. J.	1832
Daniels, W. P.	1827
Darby, Arthur J. L., MA	1866
Dark, R., BA	1867
Darlington, F.	1868c
Dart, W. J. T.	1833
Daston, A.	1833

uncan, John A. H., MD, 1874b
 PROB, Ed.
 andes, Charles, MD 1878
 unlop, Joseph 1878
 unn, G. 1813
 unn, R. I. 1860, 1872
 upre, E. D. 1835
 urling, A. 1833
 urran, D., MB 1874a
 ye, W. A. (Lieut.-Comms. 1813
 late R.N.V.R.)
 yke, B. F., FSI 1836, 1855
 yron, Sir Frank W., Kt., 1842
 MA, LLD, FRS

E.

AGER, F. W. 1859a
 at, F. J. 1827
 astcott, W. H. 1821, 1846
 astoe, H. T. 1839
 astwood, H. 1813
 aton, R. B. 1839
 borall, Herbert, MBE 1839
 chevarri, Capt. J. A. V., 1843
 RAF
 dge, T. 1881
 dmed, F. G. 1827
 dmonston, Charles G., MD, 1874b
 PROB, Ed.
 dney, D. J. R. 1842
 dwards, A. J., MBE 1838
 dwards, C. J., OBE 1839
 dker, William, MB 1873
 ley, C. N. 1839
 lery, H. J. 1858
 Elliott, E. E. 1874a
 Elliott, George B. 1874
 Elliott, John 1875
 Elliott, Richard H. 1830
 Elliott, W. H., MB 1876
 Ellis, J. B. 1839
 Ellis, J. W. 1857
 Ellis, E. 1831
 Elliston, Chatterton E., MD 1878
 Elvy, T. E., OBE 1830
 Emerton, H. W. 1851
 Erskine-Murray, Maj. J. R., 1843
 RAF
 Escott, W. 1851
 Etheridge, Charles E 1880
 Etheridge, H., MBE 1839
 Etherington, H. 1835, 1852
 Evans, D. F. 1839
 Evans, Evan, MB 1878
 Evans, H. B. W. 1840
 Evans, Henry E. 1873
 Evans, J. MRCs, LRCP 1880
 Evans, J. E., BA 1869
 Evans, R. J. 1878
 Evans, S. 1857
 Evans, S. W. 1850
 Evans, W. H. 1869
 Evans, W. J., OBE 1813
 Evans, W. P. 1839
 Evershed, Cecil R. 1859a
 Evers, J. M. 1837
 Eyles, W. E. 1828
 Eyres-Monsell, B.M., MP 320, 1812

F.

FACEY, F. G. 1856
 Face, A. 1832
 Face, E. 1821
 Face, J. A., MBE 1831
 Fagelston, I., B.Sc. 1841
 Fahy, D. F. 1839
 Fairlie, A., MD 1874
 Falconer, J. F. 1874
 Falkner, Lt.-Col. Henry G., 1877
 R.A.M.C. (T.)
 Fallick, C. P. 1851
 Falvey, Charles H. 1878
 Fareham, The Right Hon. 1820, 1812, 1865
 Lord Lee of, GBE, KCB
 Farrar, Herbert 1860, 1872
 Farrell, J. J. 1851
 Farrow, John G., B.Sc. 1859a
 Farrugia, C. 1855
 Farrugia, G. B. 1855
 Featherstone, H. L. 1840
 Fell, W. 1832
 Feltham, H. G., MB 1875
 Ferguson, Donald F., MA 1866
 Ferguson, J. A. 1836
 Ferguson, John D. 1879
 Fergusson, William, MD 1873
 Fermie, Frank, MA, B.Sc. 1868
 Fernie, C. H. 1865, 1869, 1876
 Ferriman, W. 1832
 Ferris, P., MB 1874
 Field, A. H. 1838
 Field, J. W. 1857
 Field, W. 1832
 Fielder, C. L., MBE, FSI 1837
 Fieldwick, R. W. 1811
 Filmer, B. M., B.Sc., FIC 1856
 Finch, C. T. 1849
 Finegan, P. Joseph 1877
 Fisher, F. F., OBE 1838
 Fisher, F. J. 1839
 Fiske, C. W., MC, AM 1868c
 Fitch, H. F. 1838
 Fitter, H. R. 1850
 Fitton, A. 1840
 Flamingo, E. 1835, 1855
 Fleming, F. H. 1833
 Fletcher, D. W., B.Sc. 1835, 1849
 AMICE
 Fletcher, F. J., MBE 1831
 Fletcher, F. Purser, OBE, 1824
 AMICE, AMIEE
 Flint, A., OB 1813
 Flood, Richard, MD 1877
 Foley, Bryan 1874
 Foley, Timothy 1873
 Foord, A. J., AMIEE 1824
 Foot, G. F., OBE 1839
 Forbes, W. A. D. 1820, 1845
 Ford, H. 1838
 Ford, J. M. 1841
 Forrest, John S. 1873
 Fortescue, Cecil L., OBE, MA 1865
 Fosse, F. H. 1838
 Forster, F. Courtier, MIEE 1824
 Fowler, W. M. 1874a
 Franklin, A. P. 1838
 Franklin, F. B., BA 1867

Franklin, J. H., BA 1867
 Franklin, R. F., OBE 694, 1850
 Frankling, A. E., MBE, AMIEE 1824
 Fraser, E. 1813
 Frederick R. C. 1865
 Freeman, J. E. 1840
 Freeman, W. G. 1832
 French, A. W. 1865c
 French, R. H. 1876
 French, Walter 1868c
 Friche, A. V. 1838
 Frome-Young, W. H. 1873
 Frost, C. W., B.Sc. 1868
 Froude, W. 1820, 1845
 Fry, H. 1850
 Fry, J. H. 1839
 Fry, T. 1813
 Fullam, William F. 1873
 Fuller, R. J. 1828
 Fuller, W. E. 1857
 Furnell, J. N. 1839
 Furner, H. H. 1842
 Furze-Morrish, S. W. F. 1845, 1850

G.

GALLON, J., B.Sc. 1857
 Galloway, A. G. A. 1857
 Galloway, James, MD, PROB, 1843
 PROB
 Gamble, Cromwell, MD 1875
 Gant, W. R. F., MBE 1839
 Gard, G. P. 1851
 Gardiner, D. G., MC, MB, 1879
 Ch.B
 Garner, R. H., B.Sc. 1859a
 Garrard, E. F. 1852
 Gates, John J. 1859a
 Gawn, R. W. L. 1820, 1845
 Gay, T. G. 1821
 Geddes-Smith, J. 1874
 Gelsthorpe, F. I. 1856
 Genge, G. G. 1876
 Gibbins, Ernest H.H., B.Sc. 1868c
 Gibbons, G. F., MA 1867
 Gibby, J. D. 1831
 Gibson, Arnold M. 1866
 Gibson, Lewis P. 1874a
 Gibson, T. J. 1838
 Gibson, W. 1848
 Gick, W., OBE 1831
 Gilbert, F. M. 1836, 1847
 Gilbert, L. H. 1840
 Gilbert, W. J. 1850
 Gill, E. J. 1856
 Gill, M. G. 1855
 Gill, P. L., AMIEE 1824
 Gillingham, J. S., MBE 1845, 1850
 Gilmer, Hamilton A. H., 1880
 MB
 Gilruth, James D., MD, MA 1878
 Gladwell, Thomas A. 1847

Glenn-Bott, Carl L., OBE, BA, AMICE 1859a
 Goodby, F. H., FSI, AMICE 1836, 1847
 Godfrey, Charles, MVO, MA 1805, 1807
 Going, Robert M., MB 1876
 Goldsworthy, F. 1819
 Goldup, Thomas E. 1859a
 Goodall, S. V., MBE 1820, 1845
 Goodchild, H. 1822
 Goodman, J. A. 1838
 Goodyear, C. E., OBE 1845 1854
 Goodyear, P., MBE 1830, 1845
 Gordon, F. G. 1839
 Gordon, Robert, OBE 1818
 Gordon-Bell, R., MD 1879
 Gore, W. J. 1840
 Gough, P. E. 1856
 Goundry, B. D. 1833
 Gradon, Thompson 1830
 Graham, H. F. 1812, 1837
 Graham, W. M. 1858
 Grainger, E. J., B.Sc. 1859a
 Grant, A. L., MB 1874
 Grant, Cosmo, MD 1874b
 Grant, James A. S. 1880
 Grant, Peter N., MB 1875
 Grant, R. 1874a
 Gratto, Charles B. 1877
 Gray, J. 1828
 Gray, James 1837
 Gray, P. C. N. 1857
 Green, E. O. J. 1867
 Green, G. R. 1878
 Green, H. H. R., MICE 1824
 Greene, J. 1840
 Greenhill, Sir G., Kt., MA, FRS 1842a
 Greenland, W. J. S., MBE 1839
 Greenup, W., MBE 1838
 Greenwood, Walter 1839
 Greenwood, Walter, B.Sc. 1859a
 Gregson, Henry W., MA 1866
 Grenfell, C. H., MA 1867
 Grenfell, Wing Com. G. P., DSO, RAF 1843
 Grier, Charles W. M., MD 1877
 Griffin, B. W. 1813
 Griffith, Griffith R., MB 1874
 Griffiths, D. R. T. 1877
 Griffiths, O. S. 1832
 Griffiths, W. A. 1854
 Grimes, C. T. 1810
 Grimshaw, R. J. 1845, 1850
 Grose, F. H., AMICE 1834, 1855
 Grose, Phillip 1839
 Grosset, George W. 1853
 Groves, H. C. 1877
 Grummitt, Charles O., MROS, LCOF 1874
 Grundy, A. W., MBE 1854

Gudridge, Frank 1830
 Gugatt, J. 1865
 Gurd, Raymond V. 1862, 1872
 Guyatt, J. 1865

H.

HACKNEY, G. 1845
 Haigh, B. P., MBE 1805
 Haime, J. E., MD 1876
 Hains, C. B., MBE 1832
 Hale, W. R. 1814
 Hall, A. J. 1851
 Hall, Ben, MB 1880
 Hall, C. G. 1830, 1845
 Hall, E. F., MBE 1839
 Hall, F. H., MBE 1831
 Hall, G. W. 1838
 Hall, J., MBE 1838
 Hall, R. J. 1832
 Halloran, J. W. 1851
 Halm, Jacob K. E., Ph.D. 1842
 Hamilton, Patrick J., MB 1873
 Hammond, Charles E. L., BA 1866
 Hammond, G. A. 1836
 Hammond, W. 1859
 Hammond, W. C. T., OBE 1854
 Hancock, E. C. 1840
 Hancock, J. 1855
 Hancock, W. H., MBE 1813
 Hanna, W. J. 1838
 Hannafoord, C., MBE 1820, 1845
 Hanson, Alfred J. 1879
 Hanson, E. T., BA 1841
 Harbord, Professor F. W., OBE, FIC, Assoc. R.S.M. 1842a
 Harbord, W. T. 1834, 1851
 Harden, G. E. 1850
 Hardie, A. H. 1835, 1852
 Hardie, David 1817
 Hardwick, Arthur, MB 1877
 Hardy, H. H. 1833
 Harle H. 1841
 Harlow, S. 1832
 Harman, George R. 1878
 Harper, Thomas, MB 1878, 1879
 Harrauld D. 1865
 Harries, E. B. 1820, 1845
 Harries, Thomas D 1873
 Harries, T. H., OBE 1831
 Harris, A. H. 1838
 Harris, C., MBE 1832
 Harrison, A. C. 1810
 Harrison, H. 1828
 Harrison, O. 1828
 Harrison, Percy T., MA 1860
 Harrison, R. A. 1810
 Harrison, W. MC 1876
 Harrison, W. E. 1828
 Harston, Lionel de C. E. 1873
 Hart, O. H., MBE 1839
 Hart, T. H. 1810
 Hart, W. H., MMECH 1844
 Hartnell, T. J. 1821
 Harvey, Frank 1878

Haslett, R. W., MB, ES, FRCs 1830
 Hatchard, W. J. 1840
 Havell, Charles G. 1830
 Hawes, E. E. 1830
 Hawes, W. O. 1830
 Hawkins, E. A., ARIBA 1830
 Haworth, G. 1830
 Haworth, John T. 1830
 Hayden, W. H. 1830
 Hayes, G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE 1830
 Hayes, G. R. 1830
 Hayes, M. J. 1830
 Hayes, R. G. (Brev. Col., F.F.) 1830
 Haygarth, B. N. 1830
 Haynes, J. F. 1830
 Haynes, P. Offr. R. J. E. 1830
 Hayter, Kenneth S. R., MA 1830
 Hayton, J. T. 1830
 Hayward, E. A. S., OBE 1830
 Hayward, H. W. B. 1830
 Hazel, H. H., BA 1830
 Healey, Bernard P. 1830
 Hean, W. J., MBE 1830
 Hearn, J. H. 1830
 Heath, H. 1830
 Heath, S. J. 1830
 Heathcote, T. H. 1830
 Heaton, W. G. 1830
 Heaton, Edward H. 1830
 Heaven, John O. 1830
 Hebburn, P. 1830
 Hegarty, A. P. 1830
 Helsier, Albert 1830
 Helmar, W. E. D. 1830
 Helaby, B. J., LCOF 1830
 Hembrough, E. J. 1835, 1836
 Hender, A. E. 1835, 1836
 Henderson, Sir James B., Kt., D.Sc. 1830, 1836
 Henderson, R. 1830
 Heney, G. P., AMICE 1834, 1836
 Hennessy, T. A. 1830
 Henwood, O. 1830
 Hepplewhite, G. T., MC, MD 1830
 Hereford, James C. 1830
 Hersey, W. J. 1830
 Hetherington, T. G. 1830
 Hetterley, J. F. W. 1830
 Hewitson, S. R. 1830
 Hewitt, Robert M., MD 1830
 Hewson, T. 1830
 Hibberd, H. G., MBE 1820, 1830
 Hickey, F. 1830
 Hickey, Patrick C., MD 1830
 Hickey, R. M. 1830
 Higgs, C., MICE 1830
 Hill, A. A. F. 1860a
 Hill, A. J. D. 1830
 Hill, C. J. 1830
 Hill, E. G., B.Sc. 1830
 Hill, E. J. 1830
 Hill, J. T. B. 1830
 Hill, S. I. 1846, 1830
 Hillery, Michael J. 1830
 Hillsdon, G. R. 1830
 Hinde, G. P. 1830
 Hirst, C. 1830

Hitchens, Frank, MD 1878
 Hoare, E. H. 1833
 Hobbs, A. E. 1840
 Hobbs, H. P. 1849
 Hobson, A. J., OBE 1820, 1845
 Hocking, J. 1822
 Hocking, S. R. B. 1839
 Hockridge, A. G., MBE 1833
 Hodge, A. J. 1852
 Hodge, H. E. 1832
 Hodges, A. C. 1836
 Hodges, Harold W., MA, FRHist.S 1866
 Hodgson, B., OBE, M.Sc., PhD. 1859a

Hogan, J. J. 1833
 Hogarth, W., OBE 1856
 Holden, J. W. 1838
 Hollis, A. H. 1824
 Holloway, H. B., MBE 1851
 Holman, H. 1833
 Holmes, J. D., MB, CM 1876
 Holt, N. G. 1846
 Holt, W. J. 1820, 1846
 Hooper, E. J. 1855
 Hooper, F. W., MBE 1856, 1872
 Hooper, John 1819, 1869
 Hooper, L. F. 1838
 Hooper, W. F. 1852
 Hooper, W. H. 1831
 Hopewell, G. F. O. 1840
 Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE 1820, 1845

Horley, A. E. 1820, 1845
 Horne-Hay, Ninian E. M., MB, Ch.B 1873
 Horsey, C. E. 1839
 Horsley, Sidney G., BA 1868c
 Horsman, G. J. 1838
 Horswell, E. J. 1821, 1846
 Horswell, J. E. 1831
 Horton, C. E., BA 1859a
 Hosking, Richard B. 1869
 Hough, Sydney S., MA, FRS 1842
 Houghton, J. S. 1859
 Houstin, A. W. 1813
 Houston, R. M. 1839, 1841
 How, W. O. 1848
 Howard, B. O. 1840
 Howard, Thomas, MB 1878

Howell, W. 1841
 Howlett, T. W. 1840
 Hudson, G., MBE 1845, 1850
 Hudson, O. F. D.Sc. 1822
 Hudson, Thomas C., BA 1842
 Hudson, W. D. 1847
 Huey, David 1878
 Hughes, Edward A., MA 1866
 Hughes, E. W. 1835
 Hughes, Major G., FSI 1836
 Hughes, Henry M., MB 1879
 Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA 1867
 Humphries, A., MBE, MICE 1842a
 Hunnisett, F. 1821, 1846
 Hunt, F. J. 1874a
 Hunt, H. F., B.Sc., MICE 1855
 Hunter, C. S. 1874a

Hunter, T. B., OBE, MICE 1834
 Hunter-Woods, H. 1873
 Hurford, Capt. A., R.M.L.I. 1861
 Hurley, T. M. 1840
 Hurst, H. B., AMICE 1834, 1852
 Huskie, James, MD 1874
 Huson, E. W., FSI 1836, 1853
 Hussey, Dynely 1813
 Hutchens, W. G. 1838
 Hutchinson, Joseph 1874
 Hutson, J. C. D. 1821, 1846
 Hutton, R. J. 1848

I.

IBBERTSON, F. J. 1857
 Ing, A. G. 1838
 Ingils, Major T. S., DSO, MSA, FIAR, R.F.A. 1835
 Ingram, A. G. R., MB 1879
 Innes, J. 1820, 1846
 Innes, James 1860, 1872
 Innes, W. H. 1840
 Innes-Smith, Robert W. MD 1879
 Inwood, P. 1833
 Iredale, Joe 1880
 Ironside, Samuel C., MB 1874b
 Irvine, C. B. 1831
 Irvine, John M., B.Sc. 1868c
 Irving, George A., M.Sc. 1859a
 Irwin, O. T. T. 1840
 Isaac, Charles J. 1869
 Isaac, J. E., MBE 1838

J.

JACKMAN, H. J. E. 1833
 Jackman, W. H. 1846
 Jackson, E. D., MD 1880
 Jackson, Harold H. 1877
 Jackson, J. 1842
 Jackson, Spencer, MB 1878
 Jackson, W. Roy, MA, MD 1878
 Jacob, G. S. 1834, 1852
 Jacoby, R. T. 1838
 Jaffe, C. S. 1876
 James, Alfred 1831
 James, F. E. 1832
 James, H. D. 1838
 James, J. 1839
 James, M. J., FSI 1836, 1855
 James, T. D., OBE 1839
 James, W. A., MBE, AMIMEch.E. 1838
 Jeckells, W. A., FASI 1836
 Jeffery, J. A. 1830
 Jeffrey, J. H. 1831

Jeffs, Samuel G. A. 1874
 Jellett, James W. H., MD 1880
 Jelliffe, R. E. F. 1847
 Jenkins, W. G. 1828
 Jenkins, W. St. D., CB., CBE 1838
 Jewell, B., OBE 693 1848, 1850
 John, T. C. 1839
 Johns, A. W., OBE 1820, 1845
 Johns, C. E. 1833
 Johns, Henry D., MB 1875
 Johns, W. G. 1813
 Johnson, F. E. 1839
 Johnson, H. F. 1865e
 Johnstone, Daniel, MB 1874a
 Jolliffe, Walter J. 1874
 Jolly, J., MBE 1833
 Jones, A. C. 1827
 Jones, C. G. 1840
 Jones, H. E. 1837
 Jones, H. S., BA, D.Sc. 1842
 Jones, J. A., FSI 1836, 1852
 Jones, Samuel B., MB 1878
 Jones, Thomas 1873
 Jones, W. S. 1841
 Jordan, W. A. 1857
 Joughlin, J. C., MBE 1820, 1845
 Jowett, C. R. 1852
 Joynes, W. J., MSA 1835
 Jubb, E. C. 1838
 Judson, W. H. 1838
 Jurd, M. E. 1840

K.

KARAMELLI, W. L. 1840
 Kay, Alfred R. 1877
 Kay, R., MB 1874a
 Keevill, R. G. 1835
 Kelghtley, J. A. 1828
 Kell, J. O. 1832
 Kelly, F. W. 1857
 Kelly, J. 1839
 Kemp, H. E., MBE 1858
 Kempton, Percival H. S. 1868
 Kemsley, W. 1857
 Kendall, L. A. 1840
 Kennedy, Sir A. B. W., Kt. FRS, LL.D. 1842a
 Kennett, E. G. 1845, 1855a
 Kent, E. F. 1849
 Kent, T. O. 1851
 Kenyon, J. H. 1840
 Kenyon-Lees, J. A. 1833
 Kerridge, C. W. 1845, 1849
 Kerry, Arthur 1839
 Kettlewell, G. D. 1877
 Khambatta, J. C., MD, B.Sc. 1880
 Kill, E. F., St.IRE 1824
 Killen, John M., MD 1873
 Killen, S. J., MD 1874
 Killick, Charles B., MB 1880
 Killner, W. 1850

King, Edgar A. 1874
 King, E. J. 1856
 King, H. B. 1852
 King, J. E. 1865c
 King, Thomas A. 1874
 Kingdon, Z. H. 1851
 King-Salter, J. J. 1845, 1855a
 Kirk, C. W. 1838
 Kitson, J. P., MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874b
 Klyne, C. H., AMIEE 1824
 Knapman, F. O. 1855
 Knight, R. O. 1830
 Knight, R. S. G., FIC, B.Sc., DIC 1858
 Knight, W. A. 1849
 Knox, D. H. 1873
 Knox, *Brig.-Gen.* H. C., CMG, CIE, CBE 1837
 Knox, W. N., LROP, LRCS 1874b
 Kyne, P. 1840
 Kynavin, W. G. 1838

L.

LAING, W. A., B.Sc. 1852
 Lake, E. 1826
 Lake, R. 1845, 1849
 Lakey, E. A. 1831
 Lakey, E. H., B.Sc. 1811
 Lamb, E. W. 1828
 Lambert, W. C. 1828
 Lambkin, J. W. 1854
 Lambourn, F. H., MBE 1856
 Lance, O., MBE 1850
 Lance, R. 1837
 Lander, E. 1832
 Lander, Harold D., BA 1874
 Lane, C. R. B. 1856
 Lane, J. Ernest, FRCS 1843
 Lane, S. F. 1840
 Lane, T. A. 1839
 Langdon, C. 1854
 Langford, W. F. 1839
 Langmaid, E. R., OBE 1830
 Lauham, E. W. 1840
 Larmuth, L. H., AMICE 1834
 Laughton, W. J. 1821, 1846
 Laverick, John T. B. 1879
 Lavery, James P. 1879
 Law, H. G. 1838
 Lawson, O. G., BA 1820
 Lawson, F. G. 1830
 Lawson, J. 1813
 Lawson, James B., MD 1878
 Lawson, L. E. 1839
 Lawson, R. L. 1857
 Layton F. G. 1856
 Leddra, C. H. 1846
 Ledger, A. G. K., MD 1875
 Lee, C. Richards 1830
 Lee, E. 1813
 Lee, F. M. 1820, 1845
 Lees, H. 1856
 Leese, W. J. 1831
 Leest, F. O., FSI 1836

Legg, Cyrus 1876
 Legge, George A., MB 1874
 Leicester, Morton E. 1877
 Leikh, Frank L., MD 1876
 le Maitre, A. S. 1812, 1813
 Le Marie, F. 1833
 Lemarchand, Arthur W. 1873
 Leney, W. H. 1840
 Leonard, F. V. 1831
 Lester, W. E. 1835
 Leverton-Spry, E. 1874a
 Lewin, H. J., FIC 1856
 Lewis, J. S., B.Sc., AIC 1865
 Lewis, F. J. 1850
 Lewis, H. G. 1821
 Lewis, M. A., BA 1867
 Lewis, S. F. 1840
 Lewis, W. J., MBE 1831
 Lewton-Brain, E., MBE, AMIEE 1831
 Leys, G. D., MIEE 1852
 Liddard, H. M. 1838
 Liffon, F. 1838
 Lilliecap, O. 1845, 1847
 Lilliecap, C. S., MBE 1845, 1865
 Lillywhite, H. J. 1837
 Limming, L. E. 1821, 1850
 Lindsay, H. L. 1838
 Linnell, *Flt.-Lieut.* F. J., RAF 1843
 Little, A. R. 1840
 Little, Francis E., MRCS, LROP 1880
 Little, W. H. 1840
 Livesay, Edgar W. 1873
 Livesey, C. H. C., MA, M.SO 1867
 Llewellyn, John 1879
 Llewellyn, W. E., OBE 1817
 Lloyd, T. F. 1831
 Lock, W., LRCP, LRCS 1876
 Locke, W. T. J. 1832
 Lockwood, William, MD 1880
 Loft, A. C. 1849
 Loft, W. H. 1849
 Logie, J. M., MB 1871
 Long, Leland, FSI 1830
 Longson, F. M., MB, BS 1878
 Loughnan, M. 1878
 Love, H., MB, BS 1874
 Loveband, *Lieut.-Com.* Anthony W. 1859a
 Loveridge, C. W. 1813
 Lovering, H. W. 1824
 Low, L. A. O. 1844
 Lowe, G. W. 1838
 Lowe, H. G. 1855a
 Lowe, J. C. 1835, 1852
 Lowry, *Dr. T. M.*, OBE, FRS 1842a
 Lucas, H. 1833
 Lucas, P. J. 1836
 Ludford, E. 1838
 Ludford, G. F., MBE 1830, 1845
 Ludford, J. H. 1835
 Luke, A. J., OBE 1834
 Luke, W. G. 1856a
 Lumsden, Harry F., MB 1877
 Lumsden, T. 1840
 Lant, Joseph, D.Sc., FIC 1842
 Lyal, J. O. 1833

Lynch, J. C. 1855
 Lyndon, Thomas, MD 1880
 Lyon, A. G. 1814
 Lys, Henry G., MD 1874

M.

MCALONAN, F. W. B. 1868c
 McCaffery, J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMECH.E 1824
 McCammon, G. W. R., MBE 1845, 1847
 McCarthy, J. J. 1856
 McCarthy, S. A. 1820, 1845
 McClelland, W., OBE, MIEE 1824
 McCloghrie, G. 1820, 1845
 McCormick, G. B., MBE 1858
 McCormick, James, MB 1874
 McDevitt, D. 1874
 McDonald, John 1875
 McDonald, Mark, MB 1878
 McDonald, *Hon. Lieut. T. J.*, LRCP, R.A.M.C. 1874a
 McDonnell, Edward T., MD 1878
 McDonough, Michael, MB 1874a
 McEldon, G. D. 1838
 McEvoy, T. A. 1833
 McFarlane, A., OBE 1828
 McFarlane, G. D. 1827
 McGegan, J. E. 1817
 McGrath, James J. 1879
 McGregor, R. 1839
 McHale, P. J. 1873
 McHardy, T., MB 1874a
 McKenzie, Ernest, M.SO 1868c
 McKeveitt, Patrick J. 1874
 McLeod, W. 1848
 McMullen, Alexander P., MA 1819, 1865
 McMullin, J. O. 1873
 McNeill, D. 1836, 1852
 McNeill, Duncan, MB 1874b
 McNulty, John 1878
 McPherson, Andrew, AMIEE, AMIMECH.E 1859a
 McQueen, J. 1845, 1852
 McCarthy, R., LRCP, LRCS 1874
 Macashie, James G. 1879
 MacDermald, N. J., OBE 1845, 1849
 Macdonald, A. M., MB 1873
 Macdonald, C. S. 1850
 Macdonald, Duncan R. 1874a
 Macdonald, John, MB 1873
 MacDonnell, John J. 1880
 MacDowell, E. C., MD 1878
 Macey, J., MBE 1831
 Macey, W. E. 1821, 1846
 Macgowan, Samuel M. 1875
 MacGrath, J. J. 1879
 Macintosh, J. P. F. 1858
 Macintyre, H. 1875, 1878
 Mackay, W. 1838
 Mackay, W. A. 1839
 Mackenzie, H. L. 1857
 Mackenzie, John W., OBE, MD 1875

1811e

Digitized by Google

Newnham, E.	1856	O'Mahony, J. J., BA, MB	1873	Pelrce, R. G., MBE	1839
Newnham, W. A.	1854	O'Meara, T. J., MB	1874	Pelling, E. H.	1840
Newton, J. G.	1822	Oram, F. W.	1840	Pengelly, H. S.	1845, 1866
Nias, J. S.	1840	Ord, M. C., MBE	1823	Penman, J. B.	1855a
Nicholl, A. M. C., MA	1867	Orman, F. J., MBE	1850	Penn, E. J. P.	1841
Nicholls, A.	1820, 1846	O'Rorke, Frederick J. T.	1880	Penney, P. J., OBE	1857
Nicholls, James S	1848	Orpin, Cecil, MD	1880	Penny, H. W.	1833
Nichols, W. H.	1839	Osborne, A. T.	1831	Pentland-Smith, Archibald	1874c
Nicholson, G. F.	1865	Osborne, F. W.	1839	Penton-Ford, W.	1820
Nicoll, P. J. S., MD	1879	Osborne, H.	1840	Pepler, S. T.	1840
Nicks, Ernest	1839	Osment, H. S.	1841	Perfect, A. L.	1834, 1848
Nightingale, Sydney J.	1859b	Ovenden C. D.	1840	Perham, Cecil	1813
Noakes, E.	1835, 1849	Owen, D. E.	1813	Perkins, A. T.	1821, 1846
Noble, W. E.	1820, 1845	Owen, J. L., MB	1875	Perkins, D. M.	1849
Nolse, O. H.	1828	Owens, H. H.	1838	Perkins, E. M., MRCS, LRCP	1876
Nolan, C. J.	1874b			Perrin, E. E., B.Sc.	1869
Nolans, Francis	1874a			Perrin, W. G., OBE	1813
Norcott, J. S.	1853			Perry, O. H.	1846, 1847
Norman, Alexander S.	1874b			Petavel, Professor Sir J	
Norman, C.	1833			E., KBE, D.Sc., FRS	1842a
Norrie, J., B.Sc.	1868c			Peters, C. E.	1852
North, J. F.	1841			Peters, H. J., MBE	1850
Northan, J., MBE	1813			Pether, R. P.	1820, 1845
Nott, H. A., MBE, MIEE	1855a			Pethick, F. L.	1820, 1846
Nudds, H.	1839			Petty, O.	1857
Nunan, P.	1838			Pew, Arthur E. H.	1859a
Nunn, B. W., ARIBA	1835, 1851			Phayer, R.	1839
Nursaw, Edward	1864a, 1872			Phillip, Arnold, B.Sc.	1850
Nyulasy, Frank A	1880			Phillips, Arthur	1839
				Phillips, A.	1855
				Phillips, G. A.	1840
				Phillips, J. F., MBE	1813
				Phillips, Sidney H.	1813
				Phillips, W. J., MBE	1840
				Philp, T. S.	1835
				Philpot, H. P.	1821, 1846
				Picard, W. I.	1836
				Picton-Warlow, Mrs. C., MBE	
					1841
					1840
					1866
					1840
					1842
					1838
					1838
					1874
					1874b
					1859a
					1852
					1859a
					1851
					1850
					1813
					1866
					1839
					1839
					1839
					1874b
					1838
					1867
					1874b
					1840
					1839
					1824
					1813

Porter, H., MB 1874b
 Porter, Wm., MB 1878
 Potter, A. G. 1849
 Potter, J. B., MB, Ch.B 1878
 Pound, F. J. A. 1846, 1849
 Powell, J. H., M.Sc. 1841
 Powell, John 1873
 Power, J., BA 1837
 Pratt, Eldon, MD 1880
 Pratt, W. C. 1848
 Prendergast, *Commr.*
 Edmund J., OBE 1859a
 Prentice, G. J. 1839
 Preston, J. R. 1874b
 Price, E. A., BA 1867
 Priddon, H. E. 1828
 Pridmore, John W. 1879
 Prince, F. 1840
 Prince, W. H. 1840
 Pringle, J. S., OBE 1830
 Proctor, Herbert F. 1833
 Proctor, John A. 1876
 Puckey, J. H. 1853
 Puddey, H., MBE 1832
 Pughe, L. 1839
 Pugsley, H. W. 1840
 Pullar, T. 1874b
 Pullin, Bingley G. 1879
 Purcell, N., MB 1880

Q.

QUAIT, Alexander W. 1877
 Quarterman, W. V. 1850
 Quick, B. G. 1861
 Quick, H. J., OBE 1847

R.

RABBIT, E. J. 1832
 Rae, H. M. 1828
 Rand, O. F. 1831
 Randall, Ronald L. 1859a
 Rankin, H. F. 1858
 Ransome, Arthur C., MB 1874
 Rattenbury, O. B., B.Sc., AMICE 1831
 Rawkins, E. B. 1830
 Rawlings, A. L. 1841, 1865
 Rawlinson, W. F., M.Sc. 1859a
 Reaman, C. J. 1810
 Beardon, J. C. P. 1876
 Reed, A. T. 1859
 Reed, James, MB 1878
 Rees, Alfred 1874
 Rees, A. G. 1847
 Rees, D. J. 1832
 Rees, W. J. 1851
 Reid, Arthur G., MD 1878
 Reid, J. W. 1840
 Reid, Kenneth G., MA 1866
 Reid, W., MBE 1840
 Rendall, E. P. T. 1830
 Reynolds, Cedric L., MA 1866
 Reynolds, H. F. 1868
 Rhodes, W. J. AMICE 1849

Richardson, E. A. 1850
 Richmond, S. O., VIO 1856
 Richmond, T. J. 1817
 Rickards, O. S. N. 1833
 Biddington, A. C., MC 1839
 Ries, C. E. 1839
 Riggs, H. Mc Mullen, MBE 1855
 Riggall, *Surg. Lt.-Com. R. M.* 1876
 Riggs, A. 1849
 Riggs, W. 1832
 Risland, H. F. R. 1832
 Ritchie, Alexander S., B.Sc. 1868c
 Road, A., MBE 1848
 Road *Capt. L.* 1855
 Robbins, H. D. 1858
 Roberts, A. E. 1856
 Roberts, J. H. T., D.Sc. 1859a
 Roberts, B. G. 1840
 Roberts, W. H. L. 1832
 Robertson, A. H. M. 1813
 Robertson, D., MB 1878
 Robertson, F. J. 1840
 Robertson, R. F., MBE 1838
 Robertson, T. S. 1865
 Robertson, W. E., MBE 1859
 Robertson, W. H. 1839
 Robinovitch, M. 1839
 Robinson, E. S. K. 1856
 Robinson, *Capt. James.* 1843
 MBE, RAF 1840
 Robinson, J. S. 1824
 Robson, F. W. 1840
 Robson, W. 1840
 Roche, A. R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
 Roe, Montague W. 1874b
 Rogers, E. E., AMICE 1821
 Rogers, F. C. O. 1820, 1845
 Rogers, J., OBE 1845, 1832
 Rolfe, R. G. H. 1840
 Roller, *Dr. G.*, OBE, D.Sc, FIO 1842a

Rolleston, Sir Humphry D., KCB, MB, FRCP 1843
 Rollin, A., OBE 1851
 Rollin, T. C. 1839
 Rollings, W. G. B., MBE 1832
 Rose, A. H. 1838
 Ross, John M., MB 1874
 Ross, William S., MB 1874b
 Routly, F. C. 1830
 Rowe, W. H. 1828
 Rowe, W. H. 1857
 Rowland, E. R. 1839
 Rowlands, J. 1849
 Rudd, Charles F. 1874b, 1878
 Rudd E. A. 1839
 Ruddock, F. A., AIO 1865
 Ruddy, J. 1848
 Ruegg, C. P. 1856
 Rule, A. G. 1851
 Rule, G. G. 1833
 Rumble, W. J. 1857
 Rumbold, D. J. 1810
 Russell, F. 1822
 Russell, J. 1840
 Rutland, *Squad. Leader F. J.* 1829
 RAF 1837
 Rutter, A. A. 1875

Ryan, James 1875

S.

ST. JOHN-KNELLER, O. A. G., AMICE 1834
 Salmon, T. M., AMICE 1834
 Salter, A. E. 1833
 Salter, D. W. 1856
 Salter, J. H. 1880
 Samson, J. S., BA 1867
 Sanders, W. G. 1820, 1845
 Sandford, H. F. 1857
 Sands, E. O. 1851
 Sandys, William A., MB 1879
 Sansford, G. 1828
 Sargeant, W. 1833
 Saunders, Edward A. 1878
 Saunders, V. T., MA 1867
 Saunders, W. H. 1839
 Savile, L. H., MICE, AINA 1834
 Savory, Reginald, AMICE 1859a
 Sawers, E. 1813
 Saxby, T. E. 1880
 Scannell, J. B., MBE 1848
 Schafer, G. H. 1840
 Scoones, Harold E. 1875
 Scott, O. 1845, 1852
 Scott, Charles B., MD 1875
 Scott, Frank S., MB 1878
 Scott, H. G. A. 1820
 Scott, Henry M. 1875
 Scott, Sack N. 1880
 Scott, W. P., AMICE 1821
 Scott-Turner, A., MRCS, LRCP 1876
 Scull, H. J. S. 1847
 Seaman, A. E. 1835, 1847
 Searle, F. W. 1820, 1845
 Searle, G. A. 1866
 Searle, H. H. 1833
 Searle, J. H. C., MA, B.Sc. 1865
 Seath, J. A., B.Sc, AMICE 1835, 1851
 Semple, Henry F. 1874
 Setchell, H. M. 1834, 1856a
 Severs, F. 1839
 Sharbau, F. H. 1817
 Shaw, J., AMICE 1824
 Shaw, H. M. 1810
 Shearing, George, B.Sc. 1859a
 Sheppard, V. G. 1820, 1845
 Shepherd, G. F. 1859a
 Sheppard, B. W. 1835
 Sheppard, Henry 1878
 Shields, W. O., MBE 1858
 Shipley, W. H. F., MBE 1839
 Shirley, F., AMICE, AMIME 1835, 1851
 Shorto, W. A. T., OBE 1813
 Shortridge, A. D. 1834, 1847
 Shute, Ernest L. H. 1860, 1872
 Shuttleworth, Newton, M.Sc. 1859a
 Silversides, R. E. 1833

Silvester, R. F.	1840	Spinner, O. A.	1850	Sutherland, J. N. M., MB,	
Simmers, R. B., AMICE	1849	Spratt, H. D.	1840	chb	1873
Simmons, G. H. T.	1856	Spriddell, H. F.	1828	Sutton, S. H.	1856
Simmons, H. O.	1813	Spriggs, J. A.	1842	Swanson, D. N.	1854
Simpson, A.	1838	Spring, H. W.	1832	Swift, G.	1828
Simpson, Charles S.	1875	Squires, T. B., AMIME	1838	Swift, R. F.	1840
Simpson, V. T.	1813	Stacey, L.	1837	Swindells, J. F.	1855a
Simpson, Professor W. J.		Staddon, Cecil S., MO	1875	Sykes, P. D., MBE	1838
R., OMC, MD, FROP	1843	Stallion, W.	1823	Symons, W. J. T.	1850
Simpson, W. W., AMICE	1824	Stanbury, G. C., MBE	1831	Syrett, S. J., MBM	1858
Sinca, Roginald A.	1863, 1872	Stanes, Sydney	1838		
Sinclair, George, MD	1875	Stanfield, J. A.	1838		
Sinclair, G. G., MBE, AMICE	1835, 1855	Stanley, H.	1820, 1845		
Sinclair, William, MB	1873	Stannard, E. C. F.	1839		
Sissons, Capt. A. T.,		Stansfield, L. D., MBE	1820, 1845		
R.A.M.C. (T.)	1875	Stanton, A. G. W.	1842, 1845		
Sitters, H. E.	1838	Stanton, W. B.	1855		
Sivess, J. E., MICH	1834, 1852	Staplin, R.	1850		
Skeate, W.	1835	Stead, J.	1865		
Skeens, F., MBE	1821, 1846	Steed, F. H.	1820, 1845		
Skeens, F. J. H.	1840	Steed, Capt. G. S., AMIMEch. E.	1858		
Skene, Thomas A., MB	1874a	Steel, A. H.	1839		
Skinner, Ernest W., MB	1879	Steel, F.	1856		
Skinner, H.	1838	Steel, G.	1856		
Skinner, H. F.	1840	Steele, John	1877		
Slipper, H. H., MBE, FSI	1836	Steele, Louis J., MIEE	1849		
Sladen, Capt. C. G., R.A.O.C.	1826	Stenhouse, T., B.Sc.	1850		
Slaney, Major C. W.	1862	Stenner, C. R.	1840		
Slater, J. M. L.	1824	Stephen, James, MB	1878		
Slater, J. W.	1827	Stephens, James W.	1879		
Smallwood, A. W., OBE	1837	Stephens, W. T.	1850		
Smith, A.	1833	Stephenson, Edward A.	1880		
Smith, A.	1853	Stephenson, G. S., MD	1874b		
Smith, A. E. W.	1858	Stevens, E.	1857		
Smith, A. J.	1822	Stevens, G.	1827		
Smith, B. S.	1841	Stevens, H. E.	1836, 1856a		
Smith, F.	1838	Stevens, L. G.	1856c		
Smith, F. O.	1833	Stevens, W. A.	1831		
Smith, F. D., B.Sc.	1841	Stewart, Philip W., MA, MB	1873		
Smith, F. E., OBE, FRS, ARCS	1841	Stewart, W. M.	1832		
Smith, G. H. A.	1821, 1846	Stigant, G. B.	1817		
Smith, G. H. C., OBE	694, 1847	Stockwell, J. A., MINA	1838		
Smith, Harold, BA, D.Sc.	1850	Stoddart, C., AMICE	1835, 1849		
Smith, H. A.	1833	Stokes, F.	1828		
Smith, P. P. Caldecott,		Stokes, James J.	1837		
OBE, FSI	1836	Stone, Bertram A. W., MB	1879		
Smith, R. G.	1880	Stoneman, John E.	1863, 1872		
Smith, S. G.	1839	Storey, F. H.	1838		
Smith, S. W., MBE	1827	Storr, Frank	1839		
Smith, W.	1857	Storv, G. F.	1857		
Smith, W.	1845, 1847	Stott, T. T. A.	1861, 1872		
Smith, W. G.	1837	Stovold, H. C.	1837		
Smith, W. H.	1848	Stratton, H. H., AMICE	1824		
Smith, W. J.	1835, 1851	Straw, A. R., MBE	1851		
Snell, Sidney H., MD	1874	Street, A. W., MC	1812		
Soltan, H. K. V., MB	1875	Strickland, W. H., OBE	1828		
Somers, Charles D., MB,		Stride, A. J.	1849		
BO (Cantab), LROP	1873	Stroude, F., B.Sc.	1841		
Somers, F. J.	1840	Stuart, J. S.	1840		
Somerville, J. A., MF, Ch. B	1875	Studdert, A. F.	1873		
Southgate, C. J., OBE	1839	Studdert, John M.	1875		
Sowry, Arthur	1839	Sturch, H. H.	1861, 1872		
Sowter, Robert J., B.Sc.,		Sturges, D. C.	1810		
ARCS, AMICE	1859a	Sturt, C. J.	1840		
Sparks, F. G.	1858	Sudbury, G.	1830		
Sparrow, John E. P., MROS	1878	Sumner, E. H.	1826		
Spears, W. G., OBE	1839	Sumpter, Walter J. E.	1879		
Spencer, W. J.	1824	Sutcliffe, F.	1820, 1845		
Spikin, F.	1836	Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO	1845, 1849		
				T.	
				TADMAN, A.	1840
				Tapp, J. R., MBE	1833
				Tarrant, W. H.	1836
				Taskor, Morris B., MA	1866
				Taylor, A.	1821, 1846
				Taylor, Charles, MBE	1839
				Taylor, D. G., B.Sc., AMICE	1834, 1852
				Taylor, F. H.	1838
				Taylor, F. O., MB	1879
				Taylor, H. P., MB	1880
				Taylor, Miss M. E.	1860, 1870
				Terry, L. H., MROS, LROP	1874b
				Terry, Major P. McK.,	
				R.A.M.C. (T.)	1878
				Tewkesbury, B. J.	1835, 1853
				Thayesen, A. C., PhD	1858
				Thomas, A. W., FASI	1836
				Thomas, E., FSI	1836, 1854
				Thomas, F. T.	1839
				Thomas, George M. A.	1878
				Thomas, Hugh M.	1875
				Thomas, J. H.	1854
				Thomas, J. M.	1879
				Thomas, N.	1828
				Thomas, W. A.	1838
				Thomas, William	1878
				Thompson, H. M.	1841
				Thompson, John K., MB	1876
				Thompson, T. W.	1832
				Thomson, A.	1841
				Thomson, J., AMICE	1852
				Thomson, L. M. M.	1865
				Thomson, W. T., OBE, FIC	1858
				Thorn, A. G.	1817
				Thorn, J. R.	1835, 1849
				Thorn, S. W.	1821, 1846
				Thorne, F. W.	1865
				Thorne, L. F.	1839
				Thorpe, Prof. J. F., OBE,	
				FRS	1842a
				Thresher, H. B., MA	1867
				Thursfield, E. P.	1813
				Tickner, S. R.	1820, 1845
				Tinkler, Frank N., B.Sc.	1868c
				Tipper, B. E., B.Sc.	1856a
				Tipplin, L. A., AMICE	1824
				Tizzard, T. H.	1838
				Todd, A. S.	1840
				Todd, David B., MB	1880
				Tonge, Edward, MB	1879
				Tooley, H. R.	1831
				Torkington, W. B.	1838

Tournay, E. L. 1828
 Townsend, H. B. 1852
 Townsend, Norman I. 1874a
 Toynton, H. 1840
 Trant, James 1880
 Treadgold, E. J. 1855
 Trees, T. D., AMIEE 1824
 Treney, W. F. 1831
 Trevan, S. N. 1816, 1855
 Trow, G. H. M., OBE, MICE, 1834
 ARIBA
 Trice, G. 1851
 Trice, T. H., AMIEE 1847
 Trice, W. G. 1855
 Trigle, Sidney E., GIMech.E 1859a

Tripp, Basil H. H. 1879
 Trippe, S. H. 1859a
 Truscott, G. W. 1832
 Truscott, S. A. 1821
 Trussler, H. G. 1840
 Tucker, O. W., AMIEE 1829, 1852
 Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE 1832
 Turner, A. W. 1840
 Turner, Henry W. 1868c
 Turner, J. T., PSI 1830, 1819
 Tustin, E. B. 1841
 Tweedy, E. H. 1880
 Tweedy, Sir John, FRCS 1843
 Twining, D. O., MB, CM 1878
 Twining, Vincent W., MB 1878
 Twomey, W. P. 1838
 Tyler, N. 1832

U.

UNDERHILL, Hugh H., OBE 1817
 Underhill, Thomas J., OBE 1866
 Underwood, E. 1840
 Ure, William, B.Sc. 1859a

V.

VALENTINE, William A. 1873
 van den Brock, E. E. 1838
 Vanstone, F. 1846, 1850
 Vanstone, W. E. 1821
 Vaughan, H. S. 1856
 Vaughan, W. 1828
 Verry, H. de L. 1832
 Vickery, A. E. 1858
 Vignaux, J. A. 1857
 Vice, Arthur B. 1874b
 Voke, E. O. 1856a
 Vokes, C. W. 1832

W.

WADE, F. 1850
 Wadey, S. 1837
 Wadley, T. C. 1840
 Wadsworth, Rev. G. G. 1841
 Wald, C. S. 1858
 Wakefield, N. 1865
 Wakeford, E., MICE 1834, 1854
 Wakeford, James 1869
 Wales-Edward, Richard R. 1860, 1872
 Walker, Sir Charles, KOB 1813
 Walker, Ernest, MB 1880
 Walker, J. F., MBE 1849, 1853
 Walker, Thomas A., MRCS, LRCP 1880
 Wall, G. W. 1840
 Wallace, David, MB 1880
 Wallace, J., MICE 1832
 Wallace, J. B., MB, CM 1876
 Wallace, Robert C., MB 1874a
 Wallace, Robert F. S. 1879
 Wallis, C. 1836
 Wallond, W. H. 1846, 1850
 Walsh, John J., MB 1875
 Walter, E. H. 1817
 Walter, W. 1828
 Walters, A. P. 1877
 Walton, Richmond 1813
 Ward, E. T. E. 1840
 Ward, F., CBE 1828
 Ward, J. H., MBE, AMIEE 1855
 Ward, S. 1841, 1865
 Warner, Ernest T., MA 1866, 1867
 Warren, A. 1821, 1846
 Warren, C. A. 1840
 Warren, E. A. 1841
 Warren, George 1839
 Warren, N. 1865
 Warren, Col. P. R. 1837
 Waterhouse, Frederick H. 1864a, 1872
 Waters, H. E. 1853
 Waterson, F. W. 1838
 Waterson, William T. 1877
 Watkins, K. H. 1846, 1849
 Watson, A. H. J., MBE 1832
 Watson, A. W., MBE 1845, 1855
 Watson, H. B. 1848
 Watson, H. J. 1846, 1850
 Watson, W. G., MBE 1851
 Watt, J., MVO, MA 1867
 Watt, J., LRCP 1878
 Watt, J. Y. 1838
 Watts, Edgar C., OBE 1851
 Watts, E. F. D. 1854
 Watts, P. J., OBE, MIEE 1848
 Weale, H. 1828
 Webb, C. H. 1827
 Webb, H. S., MBE 1832
 Webster, W. H. H. 1855a

Wedderburn, L. O. M. 1874
 Wedlake, J., MBH 1857
 Weeden, W. 1833
 Wellard, T. 1823
 Wells, G. F. S. 1840
 Wells, S. R. 1821, 1840
 Westlake, J. W. 1821, 1846
 Weston, F. 1849
 Wharhirst, R. W. 1828
 Wheat, Capt., R.A.M.C. 1880
 Whettam, J. O. 1835, 1847
 Whibley, S. M. 1828
 Whinney, Sir A. F., KBE 1841
 Whitaker, A., B.Sc., DIC 1858
 Whitaker, F. A., M.Eng., AMICE 1835
 Whitaker, H. 1840
 White, E. J. 1833
 White, Jesse O., MBE 1847
 White M. W. 1840
 Whitehead, Arthur E., LRCP 1874
 Whitehead, John L., MD 1880
 Whiteley, R. E. 1813
 Whiteway, G. H. E. 1838
 Whitlock, Alfred W. F. 1860
 Whitmarsh, G. A. 1839
 Whittall, F. G. J., MC, BA 1867
 Whittle A. B. 1827
 Whittle, F. E., AMICE 1834
 Whitworth, H. F. 1832, 1838
 Whitworth, W. C. 1879
 Wightman, R., AMIEE 1824
 Wilburn, F. W. 1830, 1854
 Wildman, John C., B.Sc. 1868c
 Wiglesworth, Thomas R. 1879
 Wilkinson, Dr. 1880
 Wilkinson, A. 1880
 Wilkinson, Ambrose, B.Sc. 1859a
 Willcox, W. G. 1860
 Williams, A. H. 1831
 Williams, E. T., OBE, MIEE 1824
 Williams, E. T. 1833
 Williams, G. F. 1852
 Williams, Hugh O. 1879
 Williams, J. 1862
 Williams, J. G. 1823
 Williams, John W., MD 1873, 1875
 Williams, P. M., MB, MS 1877
 Williams, R. J. 1833
 Williams, W. 1854
 Williams, William W. 1879
 Williamson, A. A., AMICE 1834, 1851
 Williamson, L. O. 1820, 1845
 Willing, H. T. 1836
 Willis, S. J., B.Sc. 1841
 Willoughby-Hodgson, J., MD 1874b

Willstedt, O. W., AMI. Mech. E.	1869	Wood, H. B., MBE	1880, 1845	Wright, P. R.	1821
Willson, S.	1840	Wood, H. J., MA	1866	Wright, R. J.	1821
Wilson, B. J., OBE	1832	Wood, W. T.	1833	Wynne, E. K., BA	1867
Wilson, John J., MB	1873	Woods, Thomas A., MB	1874a		
Wilson, W. M. T., MB	1873	Woodgate, Robert	1842		
Wilson-Hall, A.	1876	Woodward, G. E., OBE	1857		
Wing, F. A., MBE	1813	Woolcott, R. J.	1840		
Winnall, T. J.	1848	Woollard, B.	1829		
Winnicott, C. O.	1835, 1849	Woollard, L.	1820, 1845	Y.	
Wise, A., ARCS	1868c	Woolmer, O. E., OBE	1848	YANDELL, B.	1866
Witchell, W. M. B.Sc.	1842	Wotton, Alfred	1813, 1865	Yapp, P. A., AMIEE	1851
Witty, L. A.	1833	Wotton, W. J., MBE, AMIEE	1851	Young, F. B., D.Sc.	1841
Wolfe, B. S., MA	1867	Woulfe, Timothy, MB	1880	Young, F. G.	1838
Wood, A.	1877	Wright, O. F. J.	1840	Young, H.	1836, 1862
Wood, A. B., D.Sc.	1841	Wright, O. S., OBE, MC, MA	1841	Young, H. J., AMIEE	1874
Wood, C. H.	1879	Wright, H. J.	1839	Young, H. J.	1840
Wood, E. S.	1832	Wright, J. E.	1830	Young, S. R., OBE	1839
Wood, F. D.	1865	Wright, J. R.	1859	Young, W.	1834, 1833

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord.—The Right Hon. Lord Leo of Farnham, G.B.E., K.C.B.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.I.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel ... } Vice-Admiral Sir Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.

Third Sea Lord and Controller ... } Rear-Admiral Frederick L. Field, C.B., C.M.G.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport ... } Rear-Admiral The Hon. Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Vice-Admiral Sir Osmond De B. Brock, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—Rear-Admiral Sir Alfred E.M. Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.

Civil Lord.—Bolton M. Eyres Monsell, Esq., M.P.

The Parliamentary Secretary.—Leopold C. M. S. Amery, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

**Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—Rear-Admiral Hugh D. R. Watson, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. 3 May 21

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—A. W. Street, Esq., M.O., W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E., A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.

Private Secretary to Financial Secretary.—

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq. (tempy.)

**Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*—Captain Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... 5 Nov 19

**Secretary to First Sea Lord.*—Paym. Capt. Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... 1 Nov 19

**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—Captain Arthur J. Davies ... 30 Sept 20

**Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—Eng. Rear-Admiral William Toop, C.B. { 17 Sept 17
(for Engineering Personnel duties) ... { (31 May 17)

**Secretary to Second Sea Lord.*—Paym. Commr. Cyril Radcliffe ... 30 Sept 20

Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—*Commr. Francis H. W. Goolden ... 1 Sept 21

*Eng. Commander Ivor E. S. Roberts ... { 28 Feb 20

*Paym. Lieut.-Com. William G. R. Euright, O.B.E. { 18 Oct 20

{ (18 Oct 20)

Civil Assistant to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—

**Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.*—Paym. Commr. Frank L. Horsey, { 30 Sept 20

O.B.E., D.S.C. ... { (30 Sept 20)

**Naval Assistant to Fourth Sea Lord.*—Captain Basil G. Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 15 Mar 20

**Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.*—Paym. Capt. Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... { 17 June 19

{ (17 June 19)

**Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*—Paym. Commr. John C. Boardman, C.M.G. ... { 26 July 19

{ (26 July 19)

**Naval Assistant to Assist. Chief of Naval Staff.*—Lieut.-Commr. Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. 7 Feb 21

**Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff.*—Paym. Commr. Rowland C. Jerram, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar 20

**Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—Paym. Lieut. Edward L. Tottenham ... 3 May 21

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* Borne in 'Presidents.'

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary—Sir Charles Walker, K.C.B.*Principal Assistant Secretaries.*

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.

W. J. Evans, Esq., C.B.E. (*Director of Establishments*).A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).† *Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.

H. Eastwood,

R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel T.F.*)

C. W. Loveridge,

P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.

Sidney H. Phillips

S. H. Plummer,

W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E.,

Esqrs.

† *Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.

G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.

C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.

H. Crombie, M.B.E.

G. Dunn,

T. Fry,

W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.

E. Lee,

N. Macleod,

C. G. Madin, O.B.E.

W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.

Cecil Perham,

A. H. M. Robertson,

E. Sawers,

Richmond Walton, Esqrs.

† *Assistant Principals.*

R. J. Bolton, M.C.

R. E. Boucher,

J. Lawson,

A. S. Le Maitre, M.C.,

H. V. Markham, M.C.,

H. N. Morrison, Esqrs.

† *Staff Clerks.*

H. Akhurst,

C. A. Cooper (*act*)T. G. Cooper (*act*)A. E. Gloyd Cox (*act*).W. A. Dye (*act*) (*Lieutenant-**Commander late R.N.V.R.*)E. E. Hawes (*act*)J. F. Haynes (*act*)

A. P. Hegarty,

A. W. Houstin (*act*)W. G. Johns (*act*)

A. Main,

G. J. Main,

E. R. Martin (*act*)

E. J. Miller, M.B.E.

D. A. Murray (*act*)

J. Northam, M.B.E.

D. E. Owen (*act*)A. Pegrum (*act*)

H. O. Simmons,

V. T. Simpson,

F. A. Wing, M.B.E. (*act*)(c) A. Wotton (*act*) Esqrs.*Superintendent of Circulation*—W. J. Connor, Esq., M.B.E.

21 Acting Minor Staff Clerks and 16 Second Division Clerks, 2 Confidential Shorthand Writers, 32 Supervising Assistant Clerks (31 *acting*), 1 Shorthand Writer and Typist, 34 Assistant Clerks, 7 Extra Clerks, 4 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Established Typist, 95 Tempory Clerks, 73 Tempory Women Clerks and 6 Boy Clerks.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E.*Deputy Librarian*—J. F. Phillips, Esq, M.B.E.*Acting Deputy Librarians*—L. G. Carr-Laughton, and

E. Fraser, Esqrs.

1 Tempory Clerk.

1 Tempory Woman Clerk.

The following have been appointed, or lent from other Departments, for temporary service: F. Cozens-Gentry, E. W. Griffin (*Deputy Superintending Clerk, late Air Dept.*), Dyneley Hussey, and R. E. Whiteley, Esqrs.

† The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Acting appointments made in consequence of the war do not affect substantive seniority.

(c) Lent from R.N. College, Greenwich.

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

DUTY CAPTAINS.

Captain	Frederick E.K. Strong, DSO	8 Feb 21
	Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO	{ 1 Oct 21
	Edward O.B.S. Osborne, DSO	{ (2) Feb 21
		1 Apr 21

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

Director (D.O.D.)	Captain John D. Kelly, CB	15 July 19
Deputy Directors (D.D.O.D.) ...	{ Captain Alister F. Beal, CMG	{ 2 Sept 21
	{ Captain Charles D. Burke	{ (15 Aug 21)
		1 Mar 21

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander Cecil J. Crocker, DSO ... { 2 Dec 19	* Commander Sidney B. Mainguy,	
(1 Dec 19)	MVO	1 Oct 20
John S. G. Fraser, DSO 10 June 21	Henry D. Pridham-	
John C. Tovey, DSO 16 June 20	Wippell	20 Mar 20
Fitzroy H. D. Byron ... — May 20	* Lieutenant Kenneth M. B. L.	
	Barnard	15 Feb 19

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge W. R. Hale, Esq. (act).
(And for Local Defence Division).

1 Minor Staff Clerk (act).	1 Established Shorthand Typist.
1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (act).	4 Temporary Men Clerks.
3 Assistant Clerks.	

PLANS DIVISION.

* Director (D.P.D.)	Captain Barry E. Douville, CMG	{ 1 May 20
* Deputy Director (D.D.P.D.)	Captain Gerald C. Dickens, CMG	{ (15 May 19)
		1 May 20

Naval and Marine Staff.

* Commander James V. Creagh, DSO ... 23 May 21	* Major R.M.A. St. George F. G.	
Arthur G. Tippet, DSO ... 19 Aug 21	Caulfield	10 Jan 21
John G. Bower, DSO 1 May 20		
John H. Godfrey 28 Sept 21		

Australian Naval Representative.

Capt. R.A.N. Walter H. C. S. Thring... 12 July 20

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge ... A. G. Lyon, Esq. (act)
(and for Training and Staff Duties Division.)

1 Minor Staff Clerk (act)	1 Temporary Clerks.
1 Second Division Clerk	

* Borne in 'President.'

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

*Director (D.N.I.)	Rear-Admiral Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CB, CMG	15 Aug 1915
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.)	Captain Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE ...	20 Mar 1915
*Assistant Directors (A.D.N.I.)	Captain Edward O. Cochrane ...	15 July 1915
	Tempy. Lieut.-Col. Arthur Peel, CMG, RMLI {	6 May 1915
Civil Assistant.....	Hugh Broadbent, Esq.	(15 Sept 1915)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander *Reginald Henniker-Heaton	9 Apr 21 (7 Apr 19)	Eng. Com.. *George W. Le Page, DSO	25 Oct 18	Capt. R.M.L.I. *John S. Hicks.....	19 May 1915
*Richard T. Down, DSO	15 Dec 19	Lieut. *Reginald T. H. Fletcher.....	1 Jan 19	*Harold W. Wilby	10 Jan 1915
*Charles H. A. Cartwright	7 Jan 21	Major *Pulteney W. Malcolm, OBE, R.M.L.I.	15 July 20	Instr. { *Guy V. Rayment, Commr. { C.B.E., B.A.	7 Aug 1915
*Wilfred N. Custance ...	1 Aug 21	Capt. and Bt. Maj. *A. I. Bell, OBE, R.M.L.I.	8 Apr 20	Paym. Com. *Aubrey McM. Cree.....	21 Jan 21
*William J. Whitworth, DSO.....	24 Sept 19			Paym. Lieut. { *John T. V. Webster, DSO	5 Aug 20
*Edward O. Broadley, DSO.....	3 July 20	Capt. *Frederick A. Hamer, R.M.A.	1 Apr 21	Paym. Lieut. *Herbert R. H. Vaughan.....	15 Sept 1915
*Frank H. T. Reece... ..	15 Apr 21				
*George P. Thomson, OBE.....	1 Sept 21				

Civil Staff.

Cartographer—C. Brickenden, Esq., MBE

3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks,
2 Second Division Clerks.2 Assistant Clerks, 10 Tempy. Clerks.
10 Women Clerks.
7 Draughtswomen.

TRADE DIVISION.

Director (D.T.D.)	Captain *Charles J. C. Little, CB.....	24 May 20
Commander *Frank G. Bramble, DSO	23 Feb 20	Paym. Commr. { *Edward F. Murray 8 Mar 20
*Maurice F. F. Wilson, DSO	20 Jan 20	Paym. Lieut. { *Edward W. Whittington-Ince (1 Oct 20)
*Delorest J. D. Noble.....	1 Oct 20	Commr { *Norman R. F. Redhead { — May 1915 (14 July 1915)

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk C. Brown, Esq. (act).
 1 Minor Staff Clerk (act).
 1 Second Division Clerk.

6 Temporary Clerks.

* Byrne is President.

LOCAL DEFENCE DIVISION.

Director (D.L.D.D.).....	Captain the Hon. Matthew R. Best, DSO, MVO	14 July 21
Deputy Director (D D.L.D.D.).....	Captain William F. Sells, CMG	22 Apr 21
Assistant Director (A.D.L.D.D.)	Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. Arthur G. Little, CMG.....	1 Apr 21

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander ...Gerald C. Pigou	3 Aug 20	*Lieut.-Com. ...Norman A. K. Money, OBE.....	16 Feb 20
Charles C. Bell, DSO...	15 Oct 21		
George M. Hill.....	{ 8 Dec 20 (18 Oct 20)		
Reginald H. Errington.....	15 Sept 21	*Major R.M.A. George Rutledge.....	25 Nov 19

Civil Staff.

(See under Operations Division.)

GUNNERY DIVISION.

Director (D. of G.D.).....	Captain Frederic C. Droyer, { CB, CBK ...	{ 19 Apr 20 (15 Apr 20)
Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.).....	Captain Bernard W. M. Fair- bairn, OBE ...	10 Jan 21

Naval Staff.

Commander ...John C. Davis, OBE ...	23 Dec 20	*Commander ...Percy H. Ridler	12 Jan 21
Francis T. B. Tower, OBE	1 Sept 20	Andrew B. Downes...	1 Sept 21

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge.....F. R. Bailey, Esq. (act)
(And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.)

1 Minor Staff Clerk (act).	1 Temporary Clerk.
2 Second Division Clerks.	3 Temporary Women Clerks.
2 Assistant Clerks.	2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

Director (D. of T.D.).....	Rear-Admiral Arthur K. Walstell, CB ...	6 Apr 20
Deputy Director (D.D. of T.D.)	Captain Frederick E. E. G. Schreiber ...	31 Mar 21

Naval Staff.

Commander ...John H. Young	29 Aug 21	*Commander ...John E. L. Bashford	1 Sept 21
Bernard Acworth, DSO	30 Mar 21	Edwin G. Morris ...	27 May 20

Civil Staff.

(See under Gunnery Division.)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

Director (D.T.S.D.).....	Rear-Admiral Walter M. Ellerton, CB ...	1 Jan 19
Deputy Director (D.D. T.S.D.)	Captain Charles A. Scott ...	{ 8 Feb 21 (1 Feb 21)

*Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander	Richard L. Edwards	9 Dec 20	Lieut. Commr....Guy N. W. Boyes.....	23 July 20
	Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald	18 July 20	Capt. R.M.L.I. Cecil S. Goldingham	23 June 20
	Ronald W. Oldham, OBE	1 Sept 21	Instr. Commr....Oswald T. Tuck.....	2 Nov 20

(As Head of Historical Section)

For Civil Staff see under Plans Division, page 1814.

* Borne in 'President.'

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy—

1 Rear-Admiral Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. (ret)..... } 1 Sept 19
 { 21 Oct 19

Assistant Hydrographer—

Captain Robert W. Glennie, C.M.G. { 1 Aug 21
 { 24 July 21

Chief Civil Assistant—¶ W. D. Barber, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O. -

Superintendent of Charts—Captain John D. Nares, D.S.O. 1 Nov 21

Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. -

1 Superintendent of Sailing Directions—Commander Bishop O. M. Davy { 1 Sept 19
 { 23 Jan 19

1 Superintendent of Tidal Work—Commander Harold D. Warburg (ret) { 20 Dec 19
 { 29 Nov 19

Superintendent of Chart Issues—W. E. Llewellyn, Esq., O.B.E. -

1 Naval Assistants.

Comdr., Robert A. Richards 27 Jan 21 1 Lieut.-Com., John S. Harris 20 Aug 19

Francis M. Holgson 3 Oct 21

Frederick A. Keyne 2 May 21

Frederick J. B. Gillison, O.B.E. 18 May 21

Francis E. B. Hasel- foot, D.S.O. { 8 Dec 20
 { (1 Nov 19)

Alan F. S. Grant ... 8 July 11

Graham C. Glen, D.S.O. (For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee).... { 16 Nov 19
 { 5 June 19

Edmond F. L. Jones 23 May 21

Walter J. Bright Barton 2 June 19

Guy S. Ridgway ... 1 July 19

Rupert T. Gould (ret) 31 Dec 19

Assistant—TIDAL BRANCH.

F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq. - Nov 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. W. Atherton (act), A. W. Codd, O.B.E., J. E. McGegan (act), and F. H. Sharbau, Esqs.

1 Cartographers { J. Henry Aitken, G. R. Hayes, T. J. Richmond,
 J. A. B. Buck, E. R. Mason, G. B. Stigant, Esqr.
 L. De Ville, O. M. Meade,
 David Hardie, Harry Moody.

1 Staff Clerks—B. H. Chapman (act), W. G. May, M.B.E. (act), and E. H. Walter (act), Esqs.

3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks, 8 Second Division Clerks, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (act), 4 Assistant Clerks, 12 Draughtsmen, 13 Temporary Draughtsmen, 2 Assistants in charge of Chart Depots, 1 Established Short-hand Typist, 14 Temporary Clerks, 2 Lithographic Draughtsmen, 3 Women Layers-On, 2 Machine Minders, 31 Draughtswomen, 5 Hired Extra Clerks, 21 Temporary Women Clerks, and 1 Instrument Mechanic.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

1 Director of Navigation—Captain John E. T. Harper, M.V.O. { 1 Aug 19
 { (31 Jan 19)

1 Naval Assistants

1 Commander—William E. Cornab 11 Apr 21

George E. Sutcliffe 2 Mar 20

Civil Staff

Staff Clerk—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

1 Second Division Clerk and 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

1 Arranged alphabetically.

1 Borne in 'President.'

¶ Also acting as Admiralty Supervisor of Messrs. Malby & Sons, Admiralty Chart Printers.

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

*Director (D.M.D.), Rear-Admiral George H. Baird, C.B.	{ 15 Jan 21 (23 Aug 20)
*Assistant Director (A.D.M.D.), Captain Francis G. G. Chilton	23 Feb 20

Naval Staff.

*Commander William R. Phillimore	1 Apr 21
Ralph D. B. Haddon, D.S.C.	12 July 21

*Engineer Commr. Francis J. Sutton	{ 15 Apr 19 (1 Mar 18)
------------------------------------	---------------------------

Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk for Manning Duties— Robert Gordon, Esq., O.B.E.	1 Supervising Asst. Clerk (act)
Staff Clerk—J. B. Collins, Esq. (act)	1 Assistant Clerk.
Minor Staff Clerk (act)	1 Clerical Officer.
	1 Woman Junior Administrative Assistant.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(Cranbourn Chambers, 20 Cranbourn Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2.)

Director (D.N.R.) Col. 2nd Cmdt. Reginald H. Morgan, R.M.L.I.	21 Sept 21
Assistant and Deputy Director (A.D.N.R.), Lieut.-Col. R. G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.	19 Sept 14

Civil Staff.

Temporary Clerks.	| 1 Shorthand Typist.
-------------------	---------------------

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADMIRAL OF THE TRAINING SERVICE.

Admiral of the Training Service (A.T.S.), Vice-Admiral The Hon. Victor A. Stanley, CB, MVO	1 Apr 20
Naval Assistant to A.T.S., and for Sea Cadet Corps, Captain James T. Bush, OBE	26 Oct 20
Secretary to A.T.S., Paym. Lieut.-Commr. Archibald F. Cooper, OBE	19 Apr 20
Clerk to Secretary, Paym. Lieut. John G. Derry	13 May 21

Civil Staff.

Temporary Clerks.	| 1 Naval Writer for duty with Sea Cadet Corps
-------------------	--

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

Director (D.P.T.S.), Captain Charles W. R. Hoys, CMG	17 May 21
Assistant Director (A.D.P.T.S.), Engineer Commander Ernest W. Roberts	22 Mar 20

*Berne in 'President.'

* <i>Director-General (M.D.G.)</i> ...	...	<i>Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., O.B.,</i>	{ 1 June 1919
		<i>C.V.O., F.R.C.S. Ed.</i>	{ 1 May 1919
* <i>Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G)</i>	<i>Surg. Capt. Edward Sutton, C.M.G.</i>	...	{ 7 July 20
		...	{ 7 Nov 1919
		...	{ 22 July 20
		...	{ 12 July 20
		...	{ 29 July 20
		...	{ 19 July 20
* <i>Assistants to the Director-General</i>		...	{ 12 Jan 20
		...	{ 1 Oct 20
		...	{ 11 Nov 19
		...	{ 29 Mar 20
* <i>Surgeon-Commander</i> ...	...	<i>Frederick E. Anley</i>	{ 7 May 19
		...	{ 6 May 19
* <i>Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve</i>		...	{ 10 June 19
		...	{ 6 June 19

3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks, 2 Second Division Clerks, 8 Assistant Clerks, 1 Extra Clerk,
1 Grade 1 Temporary Woman Clerk, and 16 Temporary Clerks.

*Director General (P.D.G.)	Paymr. Rear-Admiral William M. C. Berestord Whyte, C.B., C.M.G.	1 July 15
*Deputy Director-General (D.P.D.G.)	Paymr. Capt. Philip J. H. L. Row, C.B.	30 Sept 18
*Assistant Director-General (A.P.D.G.)	Paymr. Capt. Walter Gask, O.B.	1 Jan 18
*Secretary to the Director-General	Paymr. Lieut.-Commr. Arthur S. Holborn, O.B.B.	1 Aug 18
	2 Male Clerks.	28 Mar 18
	1 Shorthand Typist.	21 Feb 21

(See page 1869.)

*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Instructor Captain Horace H. Holland, B.A. ...	2 June 18
*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—Instructor Commander Alexander B. ...	14 Feb 18
Monro, B.A. ...	1 May 18
Staff Clerks—W. M. Busell (act) (Employed at the Greenwich College Office.)	12 June 18
F. C. Cowell (act), Rsqrs.	
*Instructor Commander—Thomas Slator, B.A. ...	28 Apr 18
*Headmaster—Samuel L. Hutchings, O.B.E. ...	1 Jan 18

1 Second Division Clerk, 1 Extra Clerk, 1 Temporary Clerk (Employed at the Greenwich College Office.) 1 Tempory. Clerk.
(See Page 1865.)

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE: see page 117

* Borne in 'President.'

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(23 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1.)

Adjutant-General—Maj.-General Herbert E. Blunborg, C.B., R.M.	...	...	...	30 Nov 20
Assistant Adjutant-General—Lieut.-Col. Reginald C. Temple, O.B.E.	...	...	...	{ 11 Apr 21
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—Lt.-Col. Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. (temp'y.)	...	...	...	{ (16 Aug 20)
	...	...	...	{ 4 July 18
	...	...	...	{ (28 Sept 15)

(For Judge Advocate and other duties.)

Quarter-Masters.

Major Frederick William Mattison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 16 Apr 20
Lieut. Alfred George Sanderson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ (15 Nov 19)
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 18 Dec 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (D.N.C.)—Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

Director of Warship Production (D.W.P.)—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Directors (A.D.N.C.)—A. W. Johns, C.B.E., C. F. Munday,
J. H. Narbeth, C.B.E., M.V.O., Esqrs.

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—M. P. Payne, Esq. (Chief Constructor.)

Chief Constructors.

- 1. L. Attwood, O.B.E.
- 2. E. Boyland, O.B.E. (act) (Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde)
- 3. Bryant, O.B.E. (act)
- 4. H. Carter (Assistant Director of Warship Production.)
- 5. J. Hobson, O.B.E. (act)
- 6. L. Pethick.
- 7. Woollard (act). Esqrs.

Constructors—contd.

- R. P. Pether (act)
- W. G. Sanders (act)
- L. D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.)
- F. H. Steed.
- S. R. Tickner.
- L. C. Williamson (act), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

- † J. L. Bartlett.
- T. H. Bentley (Overseeing)
- F. T. Blackman
- G. H. Child
- A. P. Cole, M.B.E. (lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin)
- W. A. D. Forbes
- W. Froude
- R. W. L. Gawn (Haslar)
- J. Innes (Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne)
- S. A. McCarthy
- G. McCloghrle
- † H. May
- J. E. P. Moon
- D. E. J. Offord
- F. C. C. Rogers
- F. W. Searle (Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde)
- V. G. Shephard
- H. Stanley
- F. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

- F. Bailey
- S. I. Hill
- W. J. Holt, Esqrs.

Constructors.

- 1. Adams (act)
- 2. A. Bassett.
- 3. Bulkeley (Acting Senior Constructor.)
- 4. M. Carter, M.B.E. (act)
- 5. B. Charlif (act)
- 6. W. Dippy (act)
- 7. V. Goodall, M.B.E.
- 8. Hannaford, M.B.E. (act)
- 9. B. Harries (act)
- 10. Hickey (act)
- 11. J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E. (act)
- 12. E. Horley (act)
- 13. C. Joughin, M.B.E. (Warship Production Superintendent, Senior Constructor (act) Tyne.)
- 14. M. Lee (act)
- 15. L. Mathias (act)
- 16. L. Mayer (act)
- 17. A. Nicholls.
- 18. B. Noble (act)
- 19. S. Payne.

† Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.

† Lent from Air Ministry.

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

G. Chase.	W. J. Laughton.	H. P. Phillpot.	S. W. Thorn.
W. H. Eastcott.	W. E. Macey.	F. Skeens, M.B.E.	A. Warren.
E. J. Horswell.	P. J. Parmiter.	G. H. A. Smith.	S. R. Wells.
F. Hunnisett.	G. E. Peach.	A. Taylor.	J. W. Westlake, Esqr.
J. C. D. Hutson.	A. T. Perkins.		

Chief Examiner and Secretary to D.W.P.—R. J. Wright, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work—S. A. Truscott, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—E. T. Pearson, Esq.

Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District—L. E. Limming, Esq.

Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey—P. R. Wright, Esq.

Curator of Drawings—W. F. Parker, Esq.

Examiner of Accounts—T. G. Gay, Esq.

4 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.

26 Principal and 57 Assistant Overseers.

7 Warship Production Inspectors,

† 40 First Class and 67 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar), 1 Technical Clerk, 1 Confidential Clerk, 3 First, 4 Second and 2 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 1 Asst. Clerk, 1 Writer, 3 Extra Clerks, 17 Tempy Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 2 Established Typists, 15 Women Typists and Clerks, 3 Junior Clerks, 4 Modellers, and 1 Sunprinter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

<i>Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet</i> —Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir George G. Goodwin, KCB, LL.D.	8 June 17
<i>* Deputy Engineer-in-Chief</i> —Eng. Rear-Admiral Robert B. Dixon, CB.	(1 Jan 16) 8 June 2
<i>* Assistant Engineers-in-Chief</i> —Eng. Captain John McLaurin, CB.	(— May 17) 8 June 17
Eng. Captain William M. Whayman, CBE.	(19 May 18) 8 June 2
<i>Engineer Inspectors.</i>	
<i>* Eng. Captain.</i> ... Frederick Barter, OBE	23 June 19
Arthur E. Hyne, CMG	1 Sept 21
<i>* Eng. Commander</i> James Legate	26 Aug 18
Walter R. Parnall	(2 July 18) 1 July 21
Bertram Harvey	5 Aug 19
James J. Sargent	7 Mar 21
Jesse H. Harrison	5 Dec 16
Alfred Turner	(9 Feb 16) 4 May 18
Harold B. Tostevin	
D80	2 Oct 17
<i>* Eng. Commander</i> Sydney R. Dight	23 July 2
Edwin Williamson	(18 Dec 16) 27 Nov 17
<i>* Engineer Lieut.-Com.</i> George Villar	28 Jan 21
Herbert A. Slade	18 Apr 18
George B. Allen	6 Feb 18
Frank V. King	14 Apr 18
Arthur E. S. Secombe	4 Jan 21
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> (E) John B. Sidgwick	11 Nov 2

Examiner of Dockyard Work—E. Fage, Esq. (act)

Examiners of Engineering Accounts—W. H. Blatchford (act), T. J. Hartnell (act), J. F. W. Hetterley (act), W. E. Vanstone (act), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—J. Boulden (act), G. W. Brown (act), H. G. Lewis (act), A. E. Merchant (act), Esqrs.

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors vide page 1845.

* Borne in 'President.'

† Includes Haslar Staff.

‡ For Special Service.

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work—H. Goodchild (act) J. Hooking (act), J. G. Newton (act), F. Russell (act), A. J. Smith (act), Esqrs.

1st Class Draughtsmen, 10 2nd Class Draughtsmen, 1 Confidential Clerk (act), 1 Second Grade Dockyard Clerk (act), 2 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks (act), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (act), Temporary Clerks, 3 Established Shorthand Typists, 5 Women Clerks, 3 Boy Clerks.

Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

Superintendent—Eng. Commander Bertram W. Knott, R.N. 13 Jan 20

Chief Designer—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Testing Engineer*—J. Attkin, Esq.

Metallurgist—O. F. Hudson, Esq., D.Sc.

(For Associates for Experiment and Research see page 1842.)

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

LONDON DISTRICT, I.

*Eng. Capt. Sydney M. G. Bryer, R.N. ... 16 June 19

Address—17 Rosetti Garden Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3.

4 Civil Assistants.

*Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir, and Messrs. Denny & Co., Dumbarton.

*Eng. Com. Ernest F. Baker, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir...16 June 19

2 Civil Assistants.

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

*Eng. Capt. George F. Thompson, R.N. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... 1 Feb 21

*Eng. Lieut. James H. Huraby, R.N. ... 18 July 19

*Cd. Eng. ...George C. Mansfield, B.N. ... 27 Feb 19

6 Civil Assistants.

SOUTHAMPTON DISTRICT.

*Eng. Com. Frederick G. Haddy, M.V.O., R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., 25 Aug 21
Woolston, Southampton.

*Eng. Lieut. Ernest J. Jeffery ... 6 Apr 21

4 Civil Assistants.

SCOTLAND DISTRICT.

*Eng. Capt. Richard B. Morison, C.M.G., R.N. Address—Admiralty Central Offices, ...15 Aug 21
14, Crown Terrace, Downhill, Glasgow.

*Eng. Lieut. William J. Smalls, R.N. ... 10 Oct 19

*Cd. Eng. Robert Aitken, R.N. ... 15 July 19

Richard J. Lavers, R.N. ... 4 June 19

Thomas J. Gard, R.N. ... 25 June 19

4 Civil Assistants.

At Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co. and North Eastern Marine Eng. Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne, and
Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co.

*Eng. Com. Francis B. Lamb, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Parsons M.S.T. Co., Wallsend-
on-Tyne ... 10 Mar 19

2 Civil Assistants.

NORTH OF ENGLAND DISTRICT.

*Eng. Capt. Edward Chisman, R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-
on-Tyne ... 15 Nov 20

*Cd. Eng. Alfred J. J. Hitchcock, R.N. ... 16 July 20

3 Civil Assistants.

GREENOCK AND RENFREW DISTRICTS.

*Eng. Com. Francis Graham, R.N. Address—14, Crown Terrace, Downhill, Glasgow...12 July 21

* Borne in 'President.'

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

**Eng. Capt.* Ernest L. Sagar. Address—37, Arcade Chambers,
St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 3 May 21
Eng. Lieut. George O. Hollins, D.S.C. —
2 Civil Assistants.

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

**Eng. Capt.* Herbert B. Moorshead, CBE Address—123, Surrey Street, Sheffield. 3 May 21
**Eng. Lieut.* Walter Dunn 21 June 20
**Cd. Eng.* Thomas W. Thorn 2 May 19
Edwin C. Edwards — July 19
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.

*†*Eng. Commr.* Albert G. Archard 1 Oct 21
**Eng. Lieut.* James A. Potter 1 May 20
3 Civil Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, II.

W. Stallion, Esq. Address—115, Holland Road, Willesden, N.W.10
2 Civil Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, III.

M. C. Ord, Esq. M.B.E. Address—159, Ramsden Road, Balham, London S.W.12
2 Civil Assistants.

T. Wellard, Esq., Principal Boiler Overseer. Address—172 Rotton Park Road, Edgbaston,
Birmingham.

MACHINERY DEPOTS.

**Eng. Commr.* Francis B. O'Dogherty, C.M.G. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot,
Woodford, near Dorchester — Oct 19
**Eng. Lieut.* William J. Ashworth, — Nov 19
**Eng. Lieut.* Louis B. Henwood 1 May 21

* Borne in 'President,'

† And for duty with Submarines.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director (D.E.E.)—W. McClelland, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

Assistant Directors (A.D.E.E.)—A. D. Constable, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (act), McCaffery, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (act.) and E. T. Williams, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (act), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.—F. Purser Fletcher, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (act), and R. Wightman, A.M.I.E.E. (act), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.—F. H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (act), W. H. Chatten, A.M.I.E.E. (act), F. Courtier Forster, M.I.E.E., H. H. Green, M.I.E.E. (act), W. P. Scott, A.M.I.E.E. (act), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (act), Esqrs.

and J. M. L. Slater (temp.), Esqr.

Technical Assistant.—H. W. Lovering, Esq. (act.)

Examiner of Accounts.—E. E. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (act.)

Assistant Examiners of Accounts.—A. H. Hollis, (act.) and F. W. Robson (act), Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham A.M.I.E.E. (act), E. C. Allen (act), G. W. Braby (act), W. M. Couch, A.M.I.E.E. (act) (Serving in "Royal Oak"), E. F. Kill, M.I.E.E. (act) C. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (act) (Serving at Admiralty Engineering Laboratory), T. Pedrick (act) J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (act), W. J. Spencer (act) and L. A. Tiffin, A.M.I.E.E. (act), Esqrs.

Temp. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd, B.Sc. Tech., T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., and W. W. Simpson, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

1 Senior, 13 First Class, 21 Second Class, and 4 Temporary Draughtsmen.

1 Second Grade Clerk (act), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (act), 2 Assistant Clerks,

1 Hired Accountant Clerk, 7 Temp. Clerks, 2 Male Tracers, 5 Women Tracers,

1 Established Shorthand Typist, 7 Women Clerks, 2 Boy Clerks.

Experimental Workshop.—1 Draughtsman, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT & SCOTTISH AREA.

First Assistant Electrical Engineer—A. E. Frankling, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (act), 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Downhill, Glasgow,
1 Principal Overseer, 4 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT & NORTH EASTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer—G. R. Battle, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (act) Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.
1 Principal Overseer, 4 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT & NORTH WESTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore, Esq. (act), A.M.I.E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.
3 Principal Overseers, 14 Assistant Overseers, 4 Clerks.

LONDON & SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (act), "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
3 Principal Overseers, 15 Assistant Overseers, 3 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

SUPERINTENDENT OF DESIGNS.

<i>Superintendent of Design</i> —Commander Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (ret.) ...	{	5 Mar 19
		(1 Apr 08)
<i>Assistants to Superintendent of Design</i> —Commander Ralph G. Dinwiddy ...	{	14 June 17
†Major R.M.A. Freeman C.N. Bishop (tempy) ...	{	9 Mar 19
		(20 Apr 16)
<i>Temporary Assistant</i> —E. Lake, Esq.,		

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

<i>Chief Inspector (C.I.N.O.)</i> —Commander Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (ret.) ...	{	9 Apr 19
		(5 Aug 08)
<i>Assistant Chief Inspector (A.C.I.N.O.)</i> —Commander John G. M. McHardy (ret.) ...	{	27 June 21
<i>Assistants to C.I.N.O.</i> ...	{	10 Dec 19
—†Commander Gerard B. Riley, OBE (ret.)	{	15 Oct 19
Commander Hugh J. Orr (ret.)...	{	(9 Apr 09)
Commander (act.) John A. L. Hay	{	— June 21
		(16 Sept 17)
Commander Harold R. Priston ...	{	1 July 21
Lieut.-Com. Frank R. Willis ...	{	1 Mar 19
		(15 Sept 12)
†Eng. Com. Sidney U. Hardcastle	{	22 Sept 20
Lieut. Walter A. Rose	{	(26 Sept 19)
		17 June 21

Temporary Assistant ... E. H. Sumner, Esq.

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.
Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:—

<i>Inspector of Naval Ordnance</i> ...	Lieut.-Com. Arthur W. Tomlinson ...	{	5 Mar 19
			(1 Apr 08)
<i>Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance</i> —Commander Eustace R. D. Long ...		{	29 July 20
			(23 Mar 18)
	Lieut.-Com. Robert F. Veasey (ret.) ...	{	21 Oct 17
			(5 Aug 14)

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Captain Malcolm K. Grant (ret.) ...	5 Feb 20	Lieut.-Com. Frederick T. de M. Morgan (ret.) ...	25 July 19
Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, C.M.G. ...	7 Nov 19	Lieut.-Com. Allister W. McDonald (ret.) ...	28 Nov 19
Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E. (ret.) ...	27 Feb 20	Lieut.-Com. John H. Brougham, D.S.O. ...	23 Aug 20
Commander Kenneth Goffon-Salmond (ret.) ...	4 Nov 20	Lieut.-Com. Philip R. U. Townsend	— Feb 21
Commander Arthur H. De Kantzow, D.S.O. (ret.) ...	3 Jan 21	Lieut.-Com. Quentin H. Paterson, D.S.O. ...	1 Mar 21
Commander C. Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. ...	25 May 21	Lieut.-Com. Hugh P. Middleton ...	9 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. Denis E. Rahlilly (ret.)	25 Sept 19	Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. Beauchamp H. Venner (ret'd) ...	15 June 15
		Captain C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. ...	16 Sept 19

† Borne in 'President.'

Woolwich Inspection Staff.

Deputy Superintending Clerk—J. Cheadle, Esq. (act) 1 Oct 1915
Deputy Cashier—A. B. Whittle, Esq. 5 Apr 1916
Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq.

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander John E. Bray, OBE (ret.) { 1 Sept 1915
 (1 Apr 1916)
Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lt.-Com. Wilfrid G. H. Croo (ret.) { 20 Jun 1916
 (17 Mar 1915)

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.

Superintending Chemist—F. G. Edmed, Esq.

Chemists—J. W. Slater, and F. J. East, Esqrs.

4 Assistant Chemists.

22 Female Examiners.

Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—† Eng. Com. Herbert L. Parry, O.B.E. 31 Aug 1915
 ‡ Wt. Elect. James H. Whittaker 17 May 1916

Torpedo Range, Weymouth.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—† Lieut.-Com. Arthur T. Muir 11 Apr 1916

Under War Office.

Comdr. A. C. Goolden (ret.) 1 Oct 1915
Comdr. Clement L. Long (ret.) 15 Sept 1915
 (Assistant Supt. Research Dept.)
Capt. R.M.A. F. C. Willes... 16 Aug 1915
Maj. R.M.L.I. Henry K. Stephens 1 Apr 1916

Superintending Clerk—Thomas G. Anderson, O.B.E., Esq.

* *Deputy Superintending Clerks*—W.P. Daniels, (act), S.W. Smith, M.B.E. (act) and G. Stevens (act), Esqrs.

* *Assistant Superintending Clerks*—A. C. Jones (act), G. D. McFarlane (act) and C. H. Webb, Esqrs.
Dockyard Clerks (including Acting)—First Grade 8, Second Grade 4, Third Grade 1,
 Writers 6, Temporary Clerks 32, Established Typists 2, Women Clerks 11, Women
 Tracers 3, Draughtsmen 5 1st Cl., 22 2nd Cl., Computers 8.

* Arranged alphabetically.

† Borne in 'President.'

‡ Borne in 'Vernon.'

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Director (D.A.S.)—Captain Herbert R. Norbury, C.B. ... { — Feb 19
(3 Mar 15)

Deputy Directors (D.D.A.S.)—Frederick Ward, C.B.E. (act), Esq.

Assistant Directors (A.D.A.S.)—A. McFarlane, O.B.E. (act) T. W. Midmer, O.B.E. (act),
W. A. Mortimer, O.B.E. (act), R. W. Wharhurst (act), Esqrs.

Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—Commander Leslie J. L. Hammond (ret.) ... { — Feb 19
(10 Dec 11)

Technical Assistant (Torpedoes)—Eng. Comdr, Ernest J. Mowlam ... 19 Feb 19

Technical Assistant (Mines) Eng. Comdr. Alfred E. E. Itayner ... 14 June 21

Assistant to Ordnance Inspector—W. G. Jenkins, Esq.

Armament Supply Officers.

N. Thomas, (act)
W. Vaughan.

S. M. Whibley (act), Esqrs.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

J. A. W. Ballard, M.B.E. (act)
W. E. Byles, (act)
O. H. Murray, (act)

W. H. Rowe, (act)
G. Swift (act)
W. Walter (act), Esqrs.

Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

W. Baker (act)
A. H. Beard (act)
G. O. Cusens, (act)
E. J. Fuller (act)
J. Gray (act)
H. Harrison (act)
W. E. Harrison (act)
T. H. Heathcote (act)
H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (act)
J. A. Keightley (act)
E. W. Lamb (act)

W. O. Lambert (act)
W. Martin (act)
B. T. T. Matthews (act)
O. H. Nolse (act)
H. E. Priddon (act)
G. Sansford, (act)
H. F. Spriddell (act)
F. Stokes, (act)
E. T. Tournay (act)
H. Wenle (act)
J. G. Williams (act), Esqrs.

Temporary Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

A. J. Atkins, Esq.

Capt. W. G. Digby.

Temporary Technical Assistant.

H. M. Rae, Esq.

- 16 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, First Grade (act).
- 6 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Second Grade (act).
- 1 Ordnance Depôt Clerk, Third Grade.
- 7 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Third Grade (act).
- 1 Writer.
- 36 Temporary Clerks.
- 2 Temporary Women Clerks.
- 1 Established Typist.
- 11 Shorthand Typists and Typists.
- 4 Boy Writers.
- 2 Draughtsmen.

Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, M.B.E., and O. Harrison (act), Esqrs.

NOTE.—Officers of the Armament Supply Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports are shown at page 1857.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING

† <i>Director (D.T.M.)</i> —Captain Albert P. Addison, C.M.G....	...	...	...	15 Apr 20
				(1 Apr 20)
† <i>Deputy Director (D.D.T.M.)</i> —Captain Wion de M. Egerton, D.S.O....	...	...	...	15 Jan 21
† <i>Assistant Director (A.D.T.)</i> —Captain Arthur H. Walker, OBE	...	...	...	27 Apr 21

NAVAL STAFF.

<i>Commander</i>† Harold E. Browne, OBE	...	...	14 Nov 19	<i>Lieut.-Commr.</i> ...† Henry P. Hughes	{ — July 20 (20 Oct 19)
† Richard F. H. Hart	{ — July 20 (9 Aug 19)			† Cornelius O. Regart	{ 1 Nov 20 (15 May 20)
† Henry I. R. Trischler	{ 1 Dec 19 (14 June 19)			<i>Lieutenant</i>.....Geoffrey W. Wadham	...
† Baldwin C. Walker	19 July 20			...	31 Mar 20
† Arnold Maitland-Dougall	...	...	24 Feb 19	† <i>Eng. Capt.</i>.....John Bowling	...
† Arthur F. Pridham	...	...	31 Mar 20	...	7 Mar 21
† Roderick B. T. Miles	{ 9 Aug 20 (4 Aug 20)			† <i>Eng. Commr.</i> ...Richard C. Brown, OBE	...
† Francis R. Barry	— Jan 21			...	19 Apr 20
† John G. Grace	— Jan 21			<i>Eng. Lieut.</i>.....Edward J. Nichols	...
† Richard B. Lane	1 Mar 20			...	7 Jan 21
				† <i>Cd. Gunner</i>.....Walter F. Williamson	...
				...	8 Oct 16
				Leonard Repton	1 Oct 12
				Walter Thorogood	14 Dec 14
				† <i>Cd. Electrician</i> . William Beavis	...
				...	1 Dec 20

CIVIL STAFF.

Superintending Clerk (act)—P. E. Couratin, Esq., M.B.E.

Deputy Superintending Clerk (act)—F. Morrison, Esq.

Assistant Superintending Clerk (act)—H. Beeman, Esq.

Temporary Technical Assistants—*Lieutenant* Patrick P. Coleman, O.B.E., R.N. Ret.), A. E. Brewerton, A.M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., C. G. Lawson, B.A., G. M. Newbery, H. G. A. Scott, and C. W. Tucker, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

Temporary Junior Technical Assistant—C. E. Baker, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (act).

Examiner of Torpedo Tubes (act)—B. Woollard, Esq.

2 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade (act), 16 Draughtsmen, 2 Male Tracers, 2 Women Tracers, 16 Temporary Men Clerks, 4 Temporary Women Clerks and Typists,

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

† *Director (D.N.E.)*—Rear-Admiral Edward F. Bruen, C.B. 1 May 20

† *Assistant Director (A.D.N.E.)*—Captain Horace W. Longden, CMG..... 22 Apr 21

<i>Commander</i> ...Guy L. Coleridge	...	...	15 Dec 20	† <i>Lieut. Commr</i> Philip E. Phillips, DSO	1 Jan 21
† Edwin A. Homan, D.S.O.	...	...	15 Nov 20	Geoffrey C. E. Hampden	26 Sept 17
† Reginald B. Darke, D.S.O.	...	...	1 July 19	† <i>Eng. Com.</i> ...Charles J. Limpenny, D.S.O.	1 July 19
† Rupert E. Lubbock	...	...	1 Apr 21	† <i>Shipwright Lt.</i> Samuel W. J. Todd	19 May 19
† Arthur W. Brooks, DSO	...	...	15 July 20	† <i>Cd. Shipwright</i> Thomas F. Barry, D.S.C.	14 Jan 21
				<i>Squadron Leader</i> R.A.F. } F. J. Rutland	—

Civil Staff.

1 Dockyard Clerk, 2nd Grade (act) (Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.). 1 Asst. Clerk. 1 Hired Extra Clerk. 1 Temporary Male Clerk.

† Borne on the Books of 'President.'

† Borne in 'Dolphin' and for duty with Submarines.

* *Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.*—Albert L. Newman ... 21 Feb 19

Salvage Accounts Branch.

Deputy Salvage Accounts Officer—G. Sudbury, Esq. (act). (*Lent to Air Ministry*).
Assistant Salvage Accounts Officer—E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. (act).

1 Temporary Clerk, and 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.

Director (D.C.D.)—Captain Frank O. Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (retired) 10 Apr 17

Superintendents—

Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison, O.B.E. (ret.)
(Cyro)

Clifford Chaffer, M.A., Esq. (Experimental and Instructional) .. 5 Feb 19

Assistants, 1st Class—

Lieut. Com. Henry D. Gill, O.B.E. (ret.)

Lieutenant George H. Alexander, M.B.E. (ret.)
(Chief Compass Examiner)

Assistants, 1st Class—

James H. Cruickshank.
 Thompson Graddon.
 Richard H. Elliott.
 James C. Hereford.
 J. E. Wright, A.I.N.A., Esqrs.

2nd Class—

Frank Collet
 A. J. D. Hill.
 E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

Assistants R.A.F.

Flight Officer R. J. H. Haynes.
Flight Officer R. L. Crofton, M.B.E.
Assistant D.S.I.R.—
 R. H. Barfield, Esq.

Secretary and 2 Clerks.

Naval Store Section.

Deputy Naval Store Officer—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
 5 Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—J. A. Jeffery, Esq.
 3 Clerks.

ADVISER ON GYROSCOPE EQUIPMENT.

Professor—Sir James B. Henderson, Kt., D.Sc.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

* *Director (D. of D.)*—Vice-Admiral Sir Laurence E. Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. (re d.) ... 1 Oct 12

Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. ... 15 Jan 21

* *Assistant Director (A.D. of D.)*—Eng. Rear-Admiral Sydney Rider, C.M.G. ... } 1 May 19
 ... } (19 Apr 12)

Assistant Director (E.E.)—J. S. Pringle, Esq., O.B.E.

Mercantile Shipbuilding Assistant—R. O. Knight, Esq.

Chief Constructor—

C. H. Croxford, Esq., O.B.E.
 C. G. Hall, Esq. (act).

Constructors—

F. Goodyear, M.B.E. (act, Senior Constructor)
 G. F. Ludford, M.B.E. (act).
 L. T. J. Mathias
 E. D. Meryon
 H. B. Wood, M.B.E. (act), Esqrs.

Engineer Assistants—

* *Eng. Commander Leslie Robins*
 O.B.E. ... 31 Aug 19

* *Eng. Lieut.-Com. Gerald G. P.*
 Burt ... — Mar 20

T. E. Mivv, Esq., O.B.E. (*Lent from*
Haulbowline Dockyard).

E. B. Longmaid, Esq., O.B.E.

* *Borne in 'President'.*

! *Arranged alphabetically.*

Examiners of Dockyard Work.

W. H. O. Coombe (act), J. A. Fage, M.B.E. (act), F. J. Fletcher, M.B.E. (act), J. D. Gibby (act),
T. H. Harries, M.B.E., O. Henwood (act), E. A. Lakey, W. J. Lewis, M.B.E. (act),
J. H. Martin (act), and G. Moody (act), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers Higher Grade—J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (act), and T. Edge, Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers—E. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (act), and J. W. Needham (act), Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers—H. P. Blake, A.M.I.E.E. (act), C. B. Irvine (act), J. Macey,
M.B.E. (act), and A. H. Williams (act), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—G. C. Stanbury, Esq., M.B.E. (act).

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—W. H. Hooper, Esq.

Visiting Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.

1 Assistant Timber Inspector.

1 Senior Draughtsman, 7 First Class Draughtsmen, 2 Second Class Draughtsmen.

5 Dockyard Clerks (First Grade), 7 Dockyard Clerks (Second Grade), 18 Dockyard Clerks
(Third Grade), 4 Writers, 7 Temporary Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 6 Female Clerks,
2 Boys and Improvers.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

*Director (D.S.D.)—Captain Henry K. Kiltson 29 July 21

Naval and Marine Staff.

*Captain.....James S. C. Salmond 13 Jan 19
Ernie W. Money 12 Sept 21

*Commander.....Martin E. S. Boissier, D.S.O. 4 Apr 21

Lieut.-Com.....Leonard Robinson, O.B.E. (ret.) { 30 May 19

*Lieut.-Com.....William A. Floyer { (8 Sept 15)

*Sig. Lieut.....Herbert J. Harvey 2 May 20

*Teleg. Lieut.....Harry Simpson... .. 1 Apr 21

*Maj. and Bt. } Harry Simpson... .. 22 June 17

Lt.-Col. } Bernard C. Gardiner, C.B. 9 Apr 19

*Major R.M.L.I. Guy Harrison 26 Nov 18

*Paym.-Lieut. ...Malcolm G. S. Cull, O.B.E. 1 Apr 21

Civil Staff.

Assistant Superintending Clerk—E. Ellis, Esq. (act).

1 Extra Clerk (First Class), 5 Temporary Clerks, 1 Established Typist, 4 Temporary Women Clerks.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(47, Victoria Street, S.W.1.)

Director (D.E.A.)—

Asst. Director of Dockyard Expense Accounts—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., O.B.E.

Expense Accounts Officer—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—F. H. Hall, M.B.E., W. J. Leese, and
H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—A. R. Coward (act.),
C. F. Rand (act.) (for Stocktaking Duties), W. A. Stevens (act.) and
W. F. Trenery (act.), Esqrs.

Examiners of Accounts—J. E. Barnes (act.), T. G. Blinney (act.), J. E. Horswell,
T. B. Lloyd (act.), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—F. V. Leonard, (act.), P. F. Matier, (act.),
F. G. Mattocks (act.), A. T. Osborne (act.), Esqrs.

4 Dockyard Clerks Second Grade (acting), 9 Dockyard Clerks Third Grade (7 acting)
4 Writers, 14 Tempy. Clerks and 6 Women Clerks.

*Borne in 'President.'

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of S.)—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., O.B.E.

Deputy Directors (D. D. of S.)—A. E. Cocks, O.B.E. (act),
R. J. Hall (act), Esqrs.

Assistant Directors (A. D. of S.).

Boggon, R. O., O.B.E. (act)	Rabbit, E. J. (act)
Glick, W., C.B.E. (act)	Rissland, H. F. R. (act)
Griffiths, O. S. (act)	Tyler, N. (act)
Hayward, E. A. S., O.B.E. (act)	Wilson, B. J., O.B.E. (act), Esqrs.

Inspecting Officer—B. Page, Esq. (act)

Superintending Clerks.

Carter, R. P. (act)	Roberts, W. H. L. (act)
Hayden, W. H. (act)	Stewart, W. M. (act)
Hayton, J. T. (act)	Tunncliffe, E. J., M.B.E. (act)
Kell, J. C. (act)	Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E. (act)
Riggs, W. (act)	Webb, H. S., M.B.E. (act)
	Wood, E. S. (act), Esqrs.

Naval Store Officer—J. H. Hearn (act) Esq.

Deputy Naval Store Officers.

Allison, R. A. (act)	Lander, E. (act)
Birchby, W. H. B., M.B.E. (act)	Locke, W. T. J. (act) (Admiralty Garage)
Field, W. (act)	Nash, A. (act)
Hains, C. E., M.B.E. (act)	Rollings, W. G. B., M.B.E. (act)
Harlow, S. (act)	Spring, H. W. (act), Esqrs.

Assistant Naval Store Officers.

Anstle, S. E.	James, F. E. (act)
Ashby, A. J. W.	Parsons, P. F. W.
Harris, C., M.B.E. (act)	Rees, D. J. (act)
Hayward, H. W. B. (act)	Truscott, G. W. (act), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.

R. Murray, O.B.E., M.V.O. (act), Esq.

Technical Assistants.

W. L. Coles (act), H. E. Hodge, and J. Wallace, M.I.M.E. (act), Esqrs.

Principal Coaling Officer.

H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (Acting Commander, late R.N.V.R.)

Chief Examiners.

Barnes, G. (act)	Freeman, W. G. (act)
Bennett, R.	Matthews, G. W. (act)
Collings, A. B. (act)	Newbury, W. J. S. (act)
Dalrymple, F. J. (act)	Puddey, H., M.B.E. (act)
Page, A. (act)	Thompson, T. W. (act)
Pell, W. (act)	Vokes, C. W. (act), Esqrs.

Examiners.

Boss, A. J. (act)
 Burnett, P. J. (act)
 Corblitt, R. W. W. (act)
 Durling, A. (act)
 Goundry, B. D. (act)
 Hardy, H. H. (act)
 Hockridge, A. G. (act), M.B.E.

Holman, H. (act)
 Jackman, H. J. E. (act)
 McEvoy, T. A. (act)
 O'Callaghan, A. (act)
 Penny, H. W. (act)
 Phayer, R. (act)
 Rule, G. G. (act)
 Salter, A. E. (act)

Sergeant, W. (act)
 Silversides, R. E. (act)
 Smith, A. (act)
 White, E. J. (act)
 Williams, E. T. (act)
 Williams, R. J. (act)
 Wood, W. T. (act) Esqrs.

Lieut. Anthony H. Goatley, R.N.

Assistant Examiners.

Canvin, E. W. (act)
 Coombe, T. C. (act)
 Crocker, J. (act)
 Dart, W. J. T. (act)

Driver, S. W. (act)
 Heath, S. J. (act)
 Henderson, R. (act)
 Inwood, P. (act)

Johns, C. E. (act)
 Lifton, F. (act)
 Lyal, J. C. (act)
 Matthews, F. C. A. (act)
 Esqrs.

The following gentleman has been appointed for temporary service :—
 Kenyon-Lees, J. A., Esq.

7 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade (act), 5 Dockyard Clerks, Second Grade (act), 5 Dockyard Clerks, Third Grade (3 act), 2 Writers, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk, 4 Assistant Clerks, 3 Writers, 13 Temporary Assistants, 48 Temporary Clerks, 2 Established Female Clerks, 4 Established Shorthand Typists, 2 Established Typists, 23 Women Clerks, 9 Boy Clerks.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of V.)—Sir J. H. Brooks, K.C.B.

Deputy Director (D.D. of V.)—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E. (act).

Assistant Director (A.D. of V.)—F. J. A. Arch, Esq. (act).

Superintending Clerks.—A. G. Adams, M.H. G. Arnold, M.B.E., and W. E. Clayton, O.B.E., Esqrs.*

Victualling Store Officers—F. C. Smith (act) and J. R. Tapp, M.B.E. (act), Esqrs.*

Deputy Store Officers.—T. Hewson (act), J. Jolly, M.B.E. (act), F. Le Marie (act), and Herbert F. Proctor (act), Esqrs.*

Assistant Store Officers.—E. A. Ash (act), H. A. Broom, D. A. Cameron (act), T. Currie (act), G. T. F. Deverell (act), and T. G. Martin (act), O. S. N. Richards, Esqrs.*

Chief Examiner of Store Accounts—J. C. Chittenden, Esq. (act).

Examiners of Store Accounts—W. H. Brice (act), H. M. Culpin. (act), S. H. Newman (act), C. Norman (act), and W. Weeden (act), Esqrs.*

Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts—A. Church (act), F. H. Fleming (act), J. J. Hogan, Esq. (act), E. H. Hoare (act), H. Lucas (act), H. H. Searle (act), H. A. Smith (act) and L. A. Witty (act), Esqrs.*

Clerical Staff.—6 Third Grade Clerks (acting), 1 Writer, 17 Temporary Clerks, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 2 Women Clerks and 4 Boy Clerks.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

*Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*L. H. Saville, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.I.N.A.**Personal Assistant*—J. M. Mallett, Esq., *M.B.E.**Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief (acting)*—C. H. Colson, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*
(*vacant*)*Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief (acting)*—m G. H. M. Trew, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.I.B.A.**Superintending Civil Engineers.*

Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.*
(*act.*) London.
Barnard, E. A. W., *O.B.E.*,
M.I.C.E. London.
Barton, E. M., *O.B.E.*,
M.I.C.E. Portsmouth.
Grose, F. H. *A.M.I.M.E.* ... Malta.
Hayes, G. F., *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*,
B.E., *M.I.C.E.* (*Lent to*
Greek Government.)

Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E.*,
M.I.C.E. London.
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.* (*act.*) ... Glasgow
(*tempy.*)
Shortridge, A. D. Chatham.
Sivess, J. B., *M.I.C.E.* ... Rosyth.
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.* ... Gibraltar.
Williamson, A. A., *M.I.O.E.* ... Devonport.
Young, W., *A.R.C.Sc.*, ... Portland.
Wh. Ex. (*act.*) Esqrs.

Civil Engineers.

Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*,
A.M.I.M.E. London.
Ardron, J. F. (*act.*) Portland.
Bailey, S. C., *A.M.I.C.E.*,
F.G.S. (*act.*) London.
Barden-Smith, H. W.
M.I.O.E. London.
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*,
M.I.C.E. Devonport.
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* ... Greenwich.
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ... Invergordon.
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.* Gibraltar.
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.* London.
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.* ... Chatham.
Clarke, R. E., *M.I.C.E.* ... Portsmouth.
Goldcott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.* ... Pembroke.
Cole, O. H., *M.B.E.*,
A.M.I.C.E. Singapore
(*tempy.*)
Dormor, H. D., *M.I.C.E.* ... Devonport.
Harbord, W. T. (*act.*) ... Devonport.
Heney, G. P. *A.M.I.C.E.* ... Bermuda.
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* Rosyth.
Jacob, G. S. Rosyth.
Larmuth, L. H., *M.I.C.E.*
(*act.*) London.

Malim, J. C., *M.B.E.*,
A.M.I.C.E. Malta.
Marian, A. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*,
A.M.I.M.E. Dover.
Moon, E. M., *A.M.I.C.E.* Portsmouth.
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*,
A.M.I.C.E. London.
Morgan, D. J. Portsmouth.
Mules, R. J. (*Barrister-at-*
Law) Hong Kong.
Neave, Allon A. P., *B.Sc.*,
A.M.I.C.E., (*act.*) ... Falkland
Islands.
Perfect, A. L. Sheerness.
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*,
M.I.C.E. Singapore.
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G.,
A.M.I.C.E. London.
Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... London.
Setchell, H. M. Cape of Good
Hope.
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* Portsmouth.
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*,
A.M.I.C.E. Rosyth.
Whittle, F. E., *A.M.I.C.E.* Shotley.
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... London.
Esqrs.

m In possession of the China Medal, 1900.

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Chambers, H. K.,
A.M.I.C.E. Portsmouth.

Fletcher, D.W., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Portsmouth*

Laing, W. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Rosyth.*

Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.F. Malta*

Mitchell, T., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Hong Kong.*

Nelson, G. G., *B.A.,*
A.M.I.C.E. Chatham.

Seath, J. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Devonport*

Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E.,*
A.M.I.M.E. Devonport.

Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E., A.M.I.C.E. Mal.*

Stoddart, O., *A.M.I.C.E.* Portsmouth.

Whitaker, F.A., *M.Eng., A.M.I.C.E., Jama.*
Esq.

Civil Engineers (acting).

Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O., F.S.Arc., F.I.Ar., R.A. London.*

Assistant Civil Engineers (acting).

T. F. Allen, *Glasgow.*

A. Bale, *Shotley.*

H. D. Brown, *Chatham.*

H. J. Cawte, *Dover.*

F. Chaplin, *A.M.I.C.E., Gibraltar.*

E. W. Chennells, *Portsmouth.*

G. F. Dovey, *A.M.I.C.E., Haulbowline.*

H. Etherington, *Rosyth.*

E. Flamingo, *Malta.*

A. H. Hardie, *Rosyth.*

E. J. Hembrough, *Sheerness.*

A. E. Hender, *Devonport.*

E. W. Hughes, *P.A.S.I., London.*

W. J. Joynes, *M.S.A., Glasgow.*

R. G. Keevill, *London.*

W. E. Lester, *Westhoughton.*

J. C. Lowe, *Rosyth.*

E. Noakes, *Portsmouth.*

B. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A., Devonport.*

T. S. Philp, *Invergordon.*

A. E. Seaman, *Chatham.*

W. J. Smith, *Pembroke.*

R. J. Tewkesbury, *Portland.*

J. R. Thorn, *Portsmouth.*

J. C. Whettam, *Chatham.*

District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works.

W. T. Bowden, *Rosyth (for Leith).*

M. Chambers, *York.*

F. W. Crosbie, *Devonport.*

J. H. Ludford, *Shotley (for Gt. Yarmouth).*

O. C. Winnicott, *Portsmouth. Esqrs.*

Superintending Engineering Assistants (acting).

E. A. Bly.
W. T. S. Butlin, *A.M.I.C.E.*
E. D. Dupre.
W. Skeate, Esqrs.

Supervending Architectural Assistants.

E. A. Hawkins, *A.R.I.B.A.*
A. C. Hodges, (act). Esqrs.

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—P. P. Caldecott Smith, Esq., *O.B.E., F.S.I., London.*

Deputy Chief Surveyor.—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I. (act) London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>Devonport</i>	James, M. J., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>Malta</i>
Callow, G. D. ... <i>London</i>	Jones, J. A., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>Rosyth</i>
Cole, F. J., <i>M.B.E., F.S.I. (act.) London</i>	Leest, F. C., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>London</i>
Goadby, F. H., <i>F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.</i> ... <i>Chatham</i>	Parker, T., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>Portsmouth</i> Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H. K., <i>P.A.S.I.</i> ... <i>Devonport</i>	Lucas, P. J. ... <i>Glasgow</i>
Dyke, B. F., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>Malta</i>	Stevens, H. E. ... <i>Hong Kong</i>
Hammond, G. A., ... <i>London</i>	Thomas, E., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>Gibraltar</i>
Hughes, Major G., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>London</i>	Turner, J. T., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>Portsmouth</i>
Huson, E. W., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>Portland</i>	Young, H., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>Rosyth</i> Esqrs.
Long, Leland, <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>London</i>	

Assistant Surveyors (acting).

McNeill, D. ... <i>Rosyth</i>	Spilkin, F. ... <i>Invergordon</i> Esqrs.
Misselbrook, G. ... <i>Shetness</i>	

Examiner of Technical Accounts (acting).

Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I., Esqr.*

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts.

Gilbert, F. M. ... <i>Chatham</i>	Wallis, C., Esqrs. ... <i>London</i>
Jeckells, W. A., <i>P.A.S.I.</i> .. <i>London</i>	

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts (acting).

Allen, J. H.	Picard, W. I., Esqrs.
Mann, A. H.	

Chief Examiners (Acting).

Allison, E., Barry, T. E., *M.B.E., Esqrs.*

Examiners (acting).

Allerston, H.	Morris, T. E.
Dawe, J.	Routly, F. O.
(Lent to Admiralty, S.I. Branch)	Tarrant, W. H.
Ferguson, J. A.	Willing, H. T., Esqrs.
Lawson, F. G.	

Assistant Examiner (acting)

Sitters, H. E., Esq

*Finance Branch.**Surveyor*—J. Power, Esq., B.A.*Chief Examiner (act)*—S. Wadey, Esq.*Examiners (act)*—J. M. Byers, R. Lance; T. W. H. O'Brien; W. G. Smith, Esqrs.*Lands Branch.**Chief Surveyor of Lands*—C. L. Fielder, Esq., M.B.E., F.S.I. (act.)*Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands*—F. R. Oglesby, Esq. (act.).*Surveyors of Lands*—H. J. Lillywhite (act.), H. C. Stovold (act.), and W. J. Hersey (act.), Esqrs.*First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands*—H. F. Graham, Esq. (lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary)

LONDON.

7 Established Architectural or Engineering Assistants.

3 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistants.

4 Established Draughtsmen.

6 Temporary Draughtsmen.

5 Temporary Draughtswomen.

28 Established Accountant Clerks (excluding 5 lent to other Departments).

2 Land Surveyors Assistants (actg)

17 Temporary Accountant Clerks.

3 Established Clerks (Lower Grade).

1 Temporary Administrative Assistant.

7 Temporary Clerks.

16 Women Clerks.

3 Writers.

2 Boy Writers.

1 Modeller.

Representative of Civil Engineer-in-Chief on Sub-Commission of Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Heligoland—Brigadier-General H. O. Knox, C.M.G., C.B.E., C.I.E.*Deputy Representative of Civil Engineer-in-Chief on Sub-Commission of Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Heligoland*—Colonel P. R. Warren.**GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.**

(31, Old Queen Street, S.W.1.)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., O.B.E.*Clerk in Charge*.—A. A. Butter, Esq.*Assistant to Clerk in Charge*.—L. Stacey, Esq.*Accountant*.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.

1 Second Division Clerk, 2 Temporary Clerks and 1 Woman Clerk.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Sons,*Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate*.—H. E. Jones, Esq.*Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates*.—James J. Stokes, Esq

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of C.)—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Deputy Director (D.D. of C.)—P. Minter, Esq., C.B.E. (act).

* *Assistant Directors (A.D. of C.)*—P. Dale Russell, O.B.E. (act), J. C. Clarke, C.B.E. (act.) (Lent to Petroleum Dept.), G. R. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, O.B.E. (act), E. C. Jubb, (act), W. H. Judson (act), C. A. Oliver, O.B.E., and H. W. Pillow (act), Esqrs.

* *Superintending Clerks.* E. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (act), W. Greenup, M.B.E. (act), G. W. Hall (act), W. G. Kynvin (act), H. G. Law (act), W. Mackay (act), R. F. Robertson, M.B.E. (act), P. D. Sykes, M.B.E. (act), F. H. Taylor (act), and F. G. Young (act), Esqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, C. W. Bailey (act), W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch (act), H. Ford (act), J. Hall, M.B.E. (act), A. H. Harris (act), J. E. Isaac, M.B.E. (act), R. T. Jacoby (act), H. D. James (act), C. W. Kirk (act), H. M. Liddard (act), G. W. Lowe (act), G. D. McEidon (act), T. G. May (act), E. L. Micklewright (act), E. G. Noate (act), H. Olford (act), S. F. Pillow (act), B. F. Pool (act), A. H. Rose (act), B. W. Sheppard (act), F. H. Storey (act) and W. R. Torkington (act), Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

A. E. Bantfield (act), G. Biggs (act), W. H. Brand (act), G. E. Brooks (act), E. G. Burrows (act), V. J. Carter (act), A. Daston (act), F. H. Fosse (act), A. P. Franklin (act), A. V. Friche (act), J. A. Goodman (act), W. J. Hanna (act), L. F. Hooper (act), G. J. Horsman (act), W. G. Hutchens (act), A. G. Ing (act), H. L. Lindsay (act), J. Massey (act), M. May (act), A. Morgan (act), P. Nunan (act), H. H. Owens (act), A. Simpson (act), Sydney Stanes, T. H. Tizzard (act), W. P. Twomey (act), E. E. van den Brock (act), H. de L. Verry (act), and F. W. Waterson (act) Esqrs.

* *Examiner.*

J. H. Cave (act), Esq.

Assistant Examiners.

F. S. Back (act), E. G. Baker (act), F. Dudley (act), H. Skinner (act), J. A. Stanfield (act) and J. Y. Watt (act), Esqrs.
17 Supervising Assistant Clerks (acting), 28 Assistant Clerks, 7 Temporary Assistants, 1 Temporary Draughtsman, 4 Extra Clerks, 63 Temp. Male Clerks, 1 Established Female Clerk, 8 Established Shorthand Typists, 1 Established Typist, 29 Women Clerks, 17 Boy Clerks.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section—A. J. Edwards, Esq., M.B.E.

† *Chief Inspector of Coal*—Eng. Commr. Thomas G. R. Davies, D.S.O. 22 Mar 21

Inspector of Coal—Eng. Commr. Clifford Howle, Tyne, Humber and Scotland 23 Apr 20

† *Assistant Inspectors of Coal* { Eng. Lieut....John E. Sanderson, South Wales 9 Oct 19

Eng. Lieut....Alexander Simpson, Humber..... 13 Oct 19

Eng. Lieut....William J. Smal's, Scotland 10 Oct 19
(And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.)

Eng. Lieut....George Eustace, South Wales 29 Mar 17

Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abulau—A. H. Field, Esq.

Technical Costing Section.

Head of Technical Costing Section—W. A. James, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E.

Chief Technical Assistants—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, T. B. Squires, A.M.I.Mech.E., and W. A. Thomas, Esqrs.

4 Technical Assistants, 1 Temporary Male Clerk, 1 Woman Clerk.

Senior Visiting Inspectors—W. H. Strickland, O.B.E., and J. A. Stockwell, M.I.N.A. (act), Esqrs

Visiting Inspectors—J. Bryant (act), E. Ludford, and G. H. E. Whiteway (act.), Esqrs.

Principal Rail. Transport Officer—H. F. Whitworth, Esq. (Acting Commander, late R.N.V.R.)

Assistant Rail. Transport Officer—F. Smith, Esq.

* *The following gentleman has been lent for temporary service:*

T. J. Gibson, Esq.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class. † *Borne in 'President.'*

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Naef, Esq., C.B.E.*Deputy Accountants-General.*—T. D. James, C.B.E., Frank Storr (act), Esqrs.** Assistant Accountants-General.*C. M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., A. Douglas, O.B.E. (act), G. E. Foot, O.B.E. (act)
W. Medd, O.B.E. (act), F. W. Papworth, O.B.E. (act), and Frank Porter, O.B.E. (act), Esqrs.** Superintending Clerks.*

Billoffe, Edward	Eborall, Herbert, M.B.E. (act)	Hall, E. F., M.B.E. (act)	Phillips, Arthur (act)
Bryning, A. H.	†† Edwards, C. J., O.B.E. (act)	Hean, W. J., M.B.E. (act)	Saunders, W. H. (act)
Cole, J. R. (act)	Fry, J. H. (act)	Lee, C. Richards.	Southgate, C. J., O.B.E.
Comyns, A. C., O.B.E.	Gant, W. R. P., M.B.E. (act)	McGregor R. (act)	Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
Court, G. H. (act)	Gordon, F. G.	Mackay, W. A. (act)	Taylor, Charles, M.B.E. (act)
Davis, George		Michell, R. P. (act)	Warren, George (act)
Dolg, William (act)		Nichols, W. H. (act)	Young, S. R., O.B.E., Esqrs.
Drake, J. E., O.B.E. (act)		Nicks, Ernest	
		Peirce, R. G., M.B.E. (act)	

Paymaster of Contingencies—Paymaster Commander, Harry Foden, R.N.— Mar 20
(Borne in 'President.')*Naval Assistant to the Accountant-General*—Paymaster Commander Robert A. Jinkin, R.N.
(Borne in 'President.')** Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Andrews, P. R. (act)	Dodwell, C. M., M.B.E. (act)	Hinde, G. P. (act)	Pocock, G. R.
Bain, H. B., M.B.E. (act)	Eastoe, H. T. (act)	Hocking, S. R. B. (act)	Podger, F. H. J. (act)
Barnes, E. A. O. (act)	Elcy, C. N. (act)	Horsey, C. E. (act)	Prentice, G. J. (act)
Barratt, F. A. (act)	Etheridge, H., M.B.E. (act)	Houston, R. M.	Pughe, L. (act)
† Barrett, E. H. (act)	Evans, W. P. (act)	James, J. (act)	Ridlington, A. C. M.C. (act)
Beamish, R. T. McC. (act)	Fahy, D. F. (act)	John, T. C.	Ries, C. E. (act)
Bishop, J. E. (act)	Fisher, F. J.	Johnson, F. E. (act)	Robertson, W. H.
** Brade, W. R. V	Furnell, J. N. (act)	(Lent from Inland Revenue)	Robnovitch, M. (act)
Braine, A. E. (act)	Greenland, W. J. S., M.B.E. (act)	Kelly, J. (act)	Rollin, T. O. (act)
Cadman, W. L. (act)	Greenwood, Walter (act)	Kerry, Arthur (act)	Rowland, E. R.
Codd, A. E. (act)	Grose, Philip (act)	Lane, T. A. (act)	Rudd, E. A. (act)
(Lent from Nat. Ins. Audit Dept.)	Gudridge, Frank (act)	Langford, W. F. (act)	Severs, F. (act)
Connor, W. H. (act)	Hart, C. H., M.B.E. (act)	Lawson, L. E. (act)	Shiple, W. H. F. M.B.E. (act)
Coombe, A. H., M.B.E.	Hawes, W. O.	Millar, R. (act)	Smith, S. G. (act)
Costello, L. A. (act)	Haworth, G. (act)	Morris, J. D. (act)	Sowry, Arthur (act)
Dawson, N. C. (act)	Heath, H. (act)	Mynett, E. H. G. (act)	Stannard, E. C. F. (act)
Deane, A. N. (act)	Hetherington, T. G. (act)	Nudds, H. (act)	Steel, A. H. (act)
Dear, G. J. (act)	Hickey, R. M. (act)	Osborne, F. W. (act)	Thomas, F. T. (act)
Denny, H. E. (act)		Partridge, S. J., M.B.E. (act)	Thorne, L. F.
(Lent from Inland Revenue.)		Patterson, S. A. H. (act)	Whitmarsh, G. A. (act)
		Pearce, H. G.	Wright, H. J. (act) Esqrs.
		Pearson, F. W. (act)	

** Assistant Accounts Officers.*

† Anderson, D. (act)	† Brewer, H. L. N. (act)	Callow, W. B.	† Crawley, H. A. (act)
† Aubrey, L. G. (act)	† Brown, E. W. (act)	† Camplon, A. J. (act)	† Cronin, J. P. (act)
† Bailey, B. F. (act)	† Brown, J. A. (act)	† Carr, A. E. (act)	Culley, Arthur
† Barton, D. J. (act)	† Brown, I. C. (act)	Chappell, H. B.	Davies D. H.
† Beaton, E. A. (act)	† Brown, W. C. (act)	† Coghlan, E. M. (act)	Davies, J. E.
† Bliss, C. (act)	† Browne, W. T.	† Collings, E. J. (act)	† Davies, S. R. (act)
† Bowden, A. H. (act)	† Buckstone, A. A. W. (act)	† Collins, A. M. (act)	† Death, H. W. (act)
† Bowler, H. (act)	† Bunyan, M. (act)	† Corney, A. G. (act)	† Dinnie, R. C. (act)
† Boxall, P. J. (act)	† Burgess, G. F. (act)	† Corry, P. (act)	† Eaton, R. B. (act)
† Brayley, H. B. (act)	† Burrell, A. E. (act)	† Courtney, E. H. (act)	† Ellis, J. E. (act)
(Lent from Inland Revenue.)	† Burton, J. C. (act)	† Crane, A. C. (act)	Evans, D. F.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

** Clerk Class † from former establishment borne in lieu.

† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank.

†† Lent for service with Board of Trade.

** Assistant Accounts Officers—contd.*

† Featherstone, H. L. (act)	Lane, S. F.	† Pearce, S. (act)	† Spratt, H. D. (act)
† Freeman, J. E. (act)	Lanham, E. W.	† Pelling, E. H.	† Stenner, C. R.
	† Leney, W. H. (act)	† Pepler, S. T. (act)	† Sturgess, D. C. (act)
† Gilbert, L. H. (act)	† Lewis, S. F. (act)	† Peters, J. G. (act)	† Swift, R. F. (act)
† Gore, W. J. (act)	† Little, A. R. (act)	† Phillips, G. A. (act)	
† Greene, J. (act)	† Little, W. H. (act)	† Pike, M. A. (act)	
		† Prince, F. (act)	
		† Prince, W. H. (act)	† Tadman, A. (act)
		† Pugaley, H. W.	† Todd, A. S.
† Harrison, A. C. (act)	† Magrath, E. A. (act)		† Toynton, H. (act)
† Harrison, R. A. (act)	† Mallock, G. R. (act)		† Trussler, H. G. (act)
† Hart, T. H.	† Mann, W. C. H.		† Turner, A. W. (act)
† Hobbs, A. E. (act)	† Marlow, H. (act)		
† Hopewell, G. F. C.	† Marsh, A. F. (act)	† Reaman, C. J. (act)	
† Howlett, T. W. (act)	† Marsh, F. W. (act)	† Reid, J. W. (act)	
† Hurley, T. M. (act)	† Matthews, F. (act)	† Reid, W., MBE (act)	
	† Mawer, A. E. (act)	† Roberts, R. G. (act)	† Underwood, E. (act)
	† Morgan, F. P. B. (act)	† Robertson, F. J. (act)	
		† Robson, W. (act)	
† Innes, W. H. (act)		† Rolfe, R. G. H. (act)	† Wadey, T. C. (act)
† Irwin, C. T. T. (act)		† Rumbold, D. J. (act)	† Wall, G. W.
			† Ward, E. T. E. (act)
† Jones, C. G. (act)	† O'Brien, M. (act)		† Warren, C. A. (act)
† Jurd, M. E. (act)	† Oram, F. W. (act)		† Wells, G. F. S. (act)
	† Osborne, H. (act)		† Whitaker, H. (act)
	† Ovenden, C. D. (act)		† White, M. W.
		Schafer, G. H.	† Wilsdon, S. (act)
† Kendall, L. A. (act)		† Shaw, H. M. (act)	† Woolcott, R. J. (act)
† Kenyon, J. H. (act)		† Skeens, F. J. H. (act)	† Wright, C. F. J. (act)
† Kyne, P. (act)	† Pavey, P. H. (act)	† Skinner, H. F. (act)	Esqrs.
	† Peach, G. (act)	† Somers, F. J. (act)	

5 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 91 Supervising Assistant Clerks (88 acting), 109 Assistant Clerks, 9 Accountant Clerks, 3 Boy Clerks, 33 Temporary Junior Clerks, 1036 Temporary Clerks, 20 Junior Administrative Assistants, and 194 Temporary Women Clerks.

COSTINGS INVESTIGATION DIVISION.

† Assistant Accountant General—F. W. Papworth, Esq., O.B.E. (act)

Superintending Accountants—W. L. Karamelli,
C. H. Oldfield,
W. J. Phillips, M.B.E.
R. F. Silvester, Esqrs.

Senior Accountants—H. Bruckshaw, C. R. Mitchell, and C. J. Sturt, Esqrs.

Accountants—E. R. Dodd, C. L. Nankivell, and J. S. Nias, Esqrs.

Temporary Accountants—J. W. R. Ashworth, E. Baldry, A. Birch, H. M. Brittain, G. H. Corbett, A. Culshaw, J. D. Curtis, A. Fitton, C. T. Grimes, E. C. Hancock, C. Hirst, B. C. Howard, T. Lumsden, W. E. Mansell, W. J. Morton, H. Piggott, C. A. Porter, J. S. Robinson, J. Russell, J. S. Stuart, and H. J. Young, Esqrs.

(All the above members of the Staff of this Division are either Chartered or Incorporated Accountants.)

Assistant Accounts Officer—J. W. Mason, Esq. (act).

1 Supervising Assistant Clerk, 1 Assistant Clerk, 2 Junior Clerical Officers, 50 Temporary Assistant Accountants, 2 Shorthand Typists, 1 Woman Junior Administrative Assistant (Temporary), 12 Temporary Women Clerks, 11 Temporary Clerks, 39 Third Grade Clerks and Recorders.

* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank. ‡ Also acts as Deputy Adviser on Costs of Production.

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq., M.B.E.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs

Adviser on Cost of Production:—

Sir A. F. Whinney, K.B.E.

Admiralty Inspector (Children's Welfare):—

Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, M.B.E.

† *The following gentlemen have been appointed or lent for temporary service.*

Atkinson, R.
Drake, A. T.
Howell, W.
Jones, W. S.
Martin, E. J.

North, J. F.
Osment, H. S.
Parker, F. W.
Penn, E. J. P.
Thompson, H. M.

Thomson, A.
Tustin, E. B., Esqrs.
Wadsworth, Rev. G. G.
Warren, E. A., Esq.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.R.)—F. E. Smith, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.

Deputy Director (D.D.S.R.)—O. S. Wright, Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A.

Assistant dealing with Outside Inventions—Commr. Richard G. Hervey, O.B.E.

Scientific Assistant—J. Buckingham, Esq., B.A.

...28 July 21

1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk, 2 Temporary Clerks and 4 Women Clerks.

Research Staff.

SuperintendentC. V. Drysdale, Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc.

Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section } *Inst. Cdr. Thomas Y. Baker, B.A.*

Principal Assistants C. S. Wright, O.B.E., M.C., M.A.
D. J. Matthews, F.I.C., Esqrs.

Senior Assistants ...F. B. Young, D.Sc.
R. T. Beatty, D.Sc.
R. W. Cheshire, B.A.,
A. B. Wood, D.Sc.
B. S. Smith, Esqrs.

Assistants.....S. Butterworth, M.Sc.,
E. T. Hanson, B.A.,
G. F. Partridge, B.Sc.,
*J. H. Powell, M.Sc.,
F. Stroud, B.Sc.
W. Burnside, B.Sc., Esqrs.

Junior Assistants.....J. M. Ford,
J. Buckingham, B.A.,
J. A. Craig,
S. J. Willis, B.Sc.,
A. G. Milligan, B.Sc.
I. Fagelston, B.Sc.
*H. Harle,
F. D. Smith, B.Sc.
E. H. Lakey, B.Sc., Esqrs.

War Office Representative attached—Lieut.-Col. R. H. R. Benson, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.

Senior Technical Assistants—M. W. Burgess.

R. W. Fieldwick, Esqrs.

Cyro Experimental and Research Establishment, Greenwich.

A. L. Rawlings and S. Ward, Esqrs.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Statistics—Paym. Capt. Charles J. E. Rotter, C.B. ... } 1 Jan 21

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*act.*), 1 Assistant Clerk, 3 Temporary Clerks and 1 Woman Clerk. } 29 Apr 11

* *At Mining School, Portsmouth.*

† *Arranged alphabetically.*

*NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

HEADQUARTERS.	NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ACCREDITED TO
Washington ...	Captain Sidney R. Bailey, DSO ... Eng. Cdr. Harold A. Brown (Assistant) Constructor A. G. W. Stanton (act) (Royal Corps of Naval Constructors) (Assistant)	15 Mar 21 15 July 21 23 June 21	{ U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo.
Paris ...	Captain The Hon. Alexander R. M. Ramsay, DSO	15 July 19	
Rome ...	Commander Neston W. Diggle, CMG Lieutenant Norman B. F. Peploe, DSC (Assistant)	7 June 19 1 June 20	
Tokyo ...	Captain John P. R. Marriott, CMG	31 Mar 20	{ Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria.
Copenhagen ...	Captain James W. Murray, DSO ...	8 Dec 20	
The Hague ...	Commander Eric L. Wharton ...	15 May 21	{ Japan, China. Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland. Netherlands, Poland. Argentina, Brazil, Uruguay, Paraguay, Venezuela, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru.
Buenos Ayres } (Summer)	Commander Charles L. Backhouse Paym. Lieut.-Com. Lloyd Hirst (Assistant)	10 Apr 19 22 Apr 21	
Rio (Winter) }			

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—Sir Frank W. Dyson, Kt., M.A., LL.D. F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—J. Jackson, and H. S. Jones, M.A., B.Sc., Esqrs.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, B.Sc. (act), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (Higher Grade)—H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 8 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—Walter W. Bryant, Esq., B.A., and 1 Junior Assistant.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

86, Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

Assistants—W. F. Doak, M.A., Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistant (Higher Grade)—R. W. Cheeseman, Esq., and 6 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* Borne in 'President.'

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 8.)

*President.*Rear-Admiral Edward M. Phillpotts, *C.B.*..... 1 May 20*Vice-President*Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G.*,
C.B.E......30 Aug 20*Members.*

Captain Oliver Backhouse, *C.B.*, R.N. 21 Sept 20
 *Captain Herbert W. W. Hope, *C.B.*,
D.S.O., R.N. 1 Nov 20
 *Captain Joseph C. W. Henley 7 Mar 21
 Colonel F. L. Galloway, *C.M.G.*, R.A. 9 July 21
 Colonel H. G. Howorth, *C.M.G.*..... 1 Sept 18
 Colonel C. C. Noot, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, 8 July 20
 Colonel P. K. Lewes, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* 9 July 21
 Col. H. W. Hill, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*.....30 Aug 20
 Commander Henry G. R. Bevan (*ret.*) 13 Mar 20
 Wing-Commander P. S. Rickcord, R.A.F. 1 Mar 20

Ex-Officio Members.

Commander A. O. Gooden, R.N. (*ret.*)
 (Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.) 7 Mar 20
 Lt.-Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer,
C.I.E., R.A. (Ordnance Con-
 sulting Officer for India) 4 Dec 19
 Lt.-Col. R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*,
 R.A. (Superintendent of External
 Ballistics) 21 Sept 20

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)

Chief Superintendent of Ordnance
 Factories, J. Bowden, Esq. —
 Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance,
 Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. —
 Superintendent of Designs, Naval
 Ordnance, Commander H. G. Jack-
 son, *O.B.E.*, R.N. —
 Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Cap-
 tain F. H. Mitchell, *D.S.O.*, R.N. ... —
 Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness)
 Lt.-Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*,
 R.A. —
 Director of Research (Air Ministry)
 Air Commodore H. R. M. Brooke-
 Popham, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.F.C.* —
 Deputy-Director of Artillery, Colonel
 on the Staff H. de B. Miller, *C.B.E.*,
D.S.O. —
 Chief Instructor, A. A. School,
 Shoeburyness, Major T. C. Newton,
D.S.O., *O.B.E.*, R.A. —

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Fac-
 tory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough,
late R.A. —
 Director, National Physical Labo-
 ratory, Professor Sir J. E. Petavel,
K.B.E., *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.*..... —
 Director of Explosives Research, Dr.
 G. Botter, *O.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ... —
 Director of Metallurgical Research,
 H. Moore, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* —
 Director of Internal Ballistic Re-
 search, A. D. Crow, Esq., *O.B.E.* ... —
 Representative of Quarter-Master-
 General, Col. D. Paul, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*,
C.B.E., *M.I.M.E.* —
 Director of Scientific Research,
 Admiralty, F. E. Smith, Esq., *O.B.E.*,
F.R.S., *A.R.C.Sc.* —
 Chief Inspector of Armaments, Lt.-
 Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*,
 R.A. —

Associate Members

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt.*, *F.R.S.*,
L.L.D. —
 Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*
Assoc. R.S.M. —
 Dr. T. M. Lowry, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*..... —
 Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.* —
 Sir G. Greenhill, *Kt.*, *M.A.*, *F.R.S.* ... —
 R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (*late*
R.M.A.) —
 Col. Sir F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.* —
 Brigadier-General Sir H. C. L. Holden
 (*ret.*) *K.C.B.*, *F.R.S.* —
 A. Humphries, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* —
 Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.* —
 Professor A. V. Hill, *O.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*... —
 C. C. Mason, Esq. —
 Lt.-Col. Sir A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E.*,
F.R.S. —
 Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, (*ret.*) *C.M.G.*,
M.C. —
 A. Dobrée, Esq., *C.B.E.* —
 Colonel R. A. Craig, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.* —

Range Table Officer.....Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. —

Asst. Range Table Officer.....Captain P. M. B. Hammond, R.A. —

Lieutenant E. P. Bickford, R.M.A. 14 Mar 21

Secretary Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*, R.A. 1 Jan 21*2nd Secretary.....Commander Frank Elliott, *OBE.*..... 30 June 21

* Borne in 'President.'

*President.....*The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

*Civilian Members.....*Sir W. Watson Cheyne, *Bart.*, C.B., LL.D., M.E., D.Sc., F.R.C.S.,
F.R.S., M.P.
Sir Dyce Duckworth, *Bart.*, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Professor W. J. R. Simpson, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Sir John Tweedy, F.R.C.S.

Naval Member Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir Daniel J. P. McNabb, K.B.E., C.B., 18 Apr 20

Secretary.....Surgeon Commander Harold J. Chater.

President **The Medical Director-General of the Navy.**

Members James Galloway, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
 Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, K.C.B., M.B., F.R.C.P. } Medicine.
 J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S.
 John Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.

Secretary *Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col. B. C. Gardiner, C.B., R.M.L.I. ...26 Nov 19

Assistant to Head of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri, (Air Ministry)

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Commander J. S. C. Salmond, R.N. 13 Jan 19

Major G. Harrison, R.M.L.I.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

Army Members—*Lt.-Col. H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.*
Major H. I. Allen, D.S.O., N. Staff. Regt.

Air Force Members—Major J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

Experimental Committee.

Naval Members—*Commander Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, R.N.* 5 Mar 20
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., C.B.E.

Army Member—*Lt.-Col. A. G. T. Cusins, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.*

Air Force Members—*Wing Commr.* G. P. Grenfell, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Major J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.
Captain James Robinson, M.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, R.A.F.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Naval Member—Commander Martin E. S. Boissler, D.S.O. 4 Apr 21

Army Member—*Lt.-Col. H. Clement-Smith, D.S.O., R.E.*

Air Force Member—*Plt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, B.A.F.*

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES

Imperial Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

*Appointed by the Admiralty.**Admiral W. de Salis, M.V.O., R.N. (President)**Sir J. H. Brooks, K.O.B., Director of Victualling, Admiralty.**Captain B. G. Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N., Naval Assistant to the 4th Sea Lord.**Captain E. M. Bennett, O.B.E., R.N.**Appointed by the Army Council.**Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F. Ellison, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Vice-President)**Maj.-Gen. Sir A. F. Sillem, K.C.M.G., C.B.**Colonel A. A. McHardy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**Brevet Lieut.-Col. F. H. Dansey, C.M.G., D.S.O.**Appointed by the Air Council.**Wing Commander K. G. Brooke, C.M.G.**Wing Commander C. R. J. Randall, C.B.E.**Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, O.B.E.**Squadron Leader S. A. J. B. Wiseman, O.B.E.*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

*Chairman—Sir O. C. Barrie, K.B.E., M.P.**Naval Member—Paymaster Captain H. J. Hargraves, C.B.E., R.N.**Military Member—Bt. Col. E. Gibb, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.**Air Force Member—Squadron Leader H. B. Bonning.*

MEMBERS OF THE NAVAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE.

*Paymaster Captain H. J. Hargraves, C.B.E., R.N.**Paymaster Commander T. A. Woolf, O.B.E., R.N.**General Manager—J. C. Goff, Esq.**General Secretary—E. H. Cherry, Esq.**Naval Secretary—Paym. Lieut.-Com. (Emerg.) F. J. S. Anderson, R.N.*

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

Director of Warship Production.—W. J. Berry, Esq., O.B.

Deputy Director of Dockyards.—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. (tempy).

Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.

Furze-Morrish, S. W. F., Devonport (Manager Constructive Dept.)	Munday, C. F., Asst. Director of Naval Construction) London.	Palmer, P., O.B.E. Chatham (Manager Constructive Dept.)
Johns, A. W., O.B.E. (Asst. Director of Naval Construction) London.	Narbeth, J. H., O.B.E., M.V.O. (Asst. Director of Naval Construction) London.	Rogers, J., O.B.E., Rosyth (Manager Constructive Dept.) (act).
		Suter, G. E., O.B.E., M.V.O. Portsmouth (Manager Constructive Dept.) Esqrs.

Chief Constructors.

Attwood, E. L., O.B.E., London.	Croxford, C. H., O.B.E., London.	Milton, J. D., Pembroke Dock.
Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E., Sheerness	Goodyear, C., O.B.E. (act) Gibraltar.	Payne, M. P. (Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work, Haslar.)
Boyland, S. E., O.B.E. (act) (W.P.S. Clyde).	Hall, C. G. (act) London.	Payne, O. A., Malta.
Bryant, F., O.B.E. (act), London.	Hobson, A. J., O.B.E. (act), London.	Pethick, P. L. London.
Carter, W. H., London. (Assistant Director of Warship Production)	King-Salter, J. J., Hong Kong	Woollard, L. (act) London. Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Adams, A. (act) London.	Hickey, F. (act) London.	Mathias, L. T. J., London.
Bassett, G. A., London.	Hopkins, C. J. W., M.B.E. (act) London.	Mathias, T. L. (act) London.
Bell, C. D. J., M.B.E. Pembroke Dock.	Horley, A. E. (act) London.	Mayer, F. L. (act) London.
Bulkeley, G. (Senior Constructor, act) London.	Hudson, G., M.B.E. (act) Devonport.	Meryon, E. D., London.
Butt, C. (act) Gibraltar.	Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (Senior Constructor) (act) (W.P.S. Tyne.)	Nicholls, A., London.
Carter, C. M., M.B.E. (act) London	Kennett, E. G. (act) (Hong-Kong).	Noble, W. E. (act) London.
Charig, E. B. (act) London.	Kerridge, O. W., Portsmouth	† Payne, S., London.
Cluett, A. W. A., M.B.E., Portsmouth.	Lake, R., Portsmouth	Pether, R. P. (act) London.
Coast, E. F., M.B.E., Rosyth.	Lee, F. M. (act) London.	Sanders, W. G. (act) London.
Dippy, J. W. (act) London.	Lillicrap, C. (Senior Constructor) Chatham.	Scott, C., Rosyth.
Gillingham, J. S., M.B.E. (Senior Constructor) Devonport.	Lillierap, C. S., M.B.E. (act) Greenwich College.	Smith, W. Chatham
Goodall, S. V., M.B.E., London.	Ludford, G. F., M.B.E. (act) London	Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E. (W.P.S., Mersey).
Goodyear, P., M.B.E. (Senior Constructor, act) London.	McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (act), Chatham.	Stanton, A. G. W. (act) Assistant Naval Attac ^e , British Embassy, Washington
Grimshaw, R. J., Devonport.	McQueen, J., Rosyth.	Steel, F. H., London.
Hannaford, C., M.B.E. (act) London	MacDermid, N. J., O.B.E. (Senior Constructor) Portsmouth.	Tickner, S. R., London.
Harries, E. B. (act) London.	Mason, W. T., M.B.E. (act) Devonport	Walker, J. F., M.B.E. (Senior Constructor, act) Haulbowline.
	Mathias, J. E. (act) Portsmouth.	Watson, A. W., M.B.E. (act) Malta.
		Williamson, L. C. (act) London
		Wood, H. B., M.B.E. (act) London, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

† Bartlett, J. L., London.	Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., Portsmouth.	Innes, J. (Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne).
Bentley, T. H. (Overseeing).	Forbes, W. A. D., London.	McCarthy, S. A., London.
Blackman F. T. London.	Froude, W., London.	McCloghrie, G., London.
Child, G. H. London.	Gawn, K. W. L. Haslar.	† May, H., London.
Cole, Albert P., M.B.E., London. (lent to N.I.A.C.C., Berlin.)	Hackney, G., Porton Establishment.	Merchant, C. F., Chatham. Esqrs.
Curphey, E. S. Devonport.		

The above named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

† Lent from Air Ministry.

Assistant Constructors, First Class—contd.

Moon, J. E. P., <i>London.</i>	Searle, F. W. (<i>Deputy W.P.S., Clyde.</i>)	Trevan, S. N., <i>Malta.</i>
Offord, D. E. J., <i>London.</i>	Shepherd, V. G., <i>London.</i>	Wallond, W. H., <i>Devonport.</i>
Pongelly, H. S., <i>Greenwich College.</i>	Stanley, H., <i>London.</i>	Watkins, K. H., <i>Portsmouth.</i>
Rogers, F. C. C., <i>London.</i>	Sutcliffe, F., <i>London.</i>	Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

Bailey, F., <i>London.</i>	Jackman, W. H. (' <i>Revenge</i> ')	Palmer, H. H., <i>Devonport.</i>
Hatchard, W. J., (' <i>Valiant.</i> ')	Leddra, C. H. (' <i>Argus.</i> ')	Ferry, C. H., <i>Chatham.</i>
Hill, S. I., <i>London.</i>	Monk, R. J., <i>Chatham</i>	Pound, F. J. A., <i>Portsmouth.</i>
Holt, N. G. (' <i>Repulse.</i> ')	Paige, C. V., <i>Portsmouth.</i>	Watson, H. J., <i>Devonport.</i>
Holt, W. J., <i>London.</i>		Esqrs.

Temporary Constructor.

A. O. Ballantyne, Esqr., M.B.E. (*act*) (*Chatham*).

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

Chase, G., <i>London.</i>	Macey, W. E., <i>London.</i>	Taylor, A., <i>London.</i>
Eastcott, W. H., <i>London.</i>	Parmiter, P. J., <i>London.</i>	Thorn, S. W., <i>London.</i>
Horswell, E. J., <i>London.</i>	Peach, G. E., <i>London.</i>	Vanstone, F., <i>Devonport.</i>
Hunnisett, F., <i>London.</i>	Perkins, A. T., <i>London.</i>	Warren, A., <i>London.</i>
Hutson, J. O. D., <i>London.</i>	Philpot, H. P., <i>London.</i>	Wells, S. R., <i>London.</i>
Laughton, W. J., <i>London.</i>	Skeens, F., M.B.E., <i>London.</i>	Westlake, J. W., <i>London.</i>
	Smith, G. H. A., <i>London.</i>	Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W. (*Assistant Constructor.*)

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
***Rear-Admiral Edward B. Kiddle**, OBE 28 Sept 21
Secretary to Superintendent—
 G. H. O. Smith, Esq., OBE... 1 Feb 21
Additional Secretary—H. J. S. Scull, Esq.
 (act) 9 July 18
Assistant Secretaries—A. G. Rees, Esq.
 (act) 9 Nov 15
Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq.,
 MBE 24 Mar 19

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
***Captain**—Charles S. Wills, OMC, DSO, 10 Oct 19
***Captain**—Arthur B. Hughes, OBE, 10 May 21
 (Assistant Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.)
Commander—(N) Christopher H. Phillips
 10 Sept 21
***Lieut.-Com.**—Esmond P. Hogg
 Daniel McDowell
 (tempy) 5 Nov 20
***Lieutenant**—William B. Tozer 13 Feb 19
 Daniel Donovan Dec 19
***Eng. Commr.**—Thomas W. Richards 17 June 21
***Master Rigger**—
 Cd. Boatswain Herbert E. A. Burridge — 19
***Cd. Boatswain**—Joseph C. Rouse 24 Mar 19
Cd. Shipwright—Albert A. Walke 4 Dec 19

Manager, Constructive Department—
 P. Palmer, Esq., OBE 25 Sept 18
Constructors—
 O. Lillcrap, Esq. (Senior Constructor) Sept 17
 G. W. R. McCommon, Esq., MBE (act) 27 Nov 12
 W. Smith, Esq. 6 July 16
 A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE (act) (tempy) 30 Apr 13
Assistant Constructor, First Class—
 O. F. Merchant, Esq. 4 Jan 21
Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
 O. H. Perry, Esq. 20 Nov 18
 R. J. Monk, Esq. 12 Feb 20
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
 Jesse O. White, MBE (act) 2 Nov 17
 Thomas A. Gladwell (act) 17 Mar 19
***Boatswain of the Yard**—
 Cd. Boatswain William G. Beer ... 24 Mar 19

Manager, Engineering Department—
***Eng. Captain James Mountfield**,
 OBE Dec 19
First Assistants—
***Eng. Commander**—John H. Hocken 16 Oct 19
 William H. Mitchell 28 Apr 19

Second Assistants—

***Eng. Com.**—Augustus G. Crousaz... 28 Feb 18
Eng. Lieut.-Com.—Frank G. Brown 16 June 20
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
Eng. Com.—Walter S. Damant, DSO,
 MVO. June 20
***Eng. Lieut.-Com.**—John D. Sturrock 9 June 20
***Lieutenant**—Frank B. Watson ... 1 Sept 21
For charge of Drawing Office—
***Lieut.-Com.**—(B) Alexa. der L. P.
 Mark-Wardlaw... 11 Nov 20
Senior Foreman—R. J. Pearson, Esq.,
 MBE 14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
 A. D. Shortridge, Esq. — 17
Civil Engineer—
 F. Clark, Esq., M.I.C.E. — Jan 21
Asst. Civil Engineers—
 G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, A.M.I.C.E. 9 Apr 20
 A. E. Seaman, Esq. (act) 9 Nov 15
 J. C. Whettam, Esq. (act) — 17
 H. D. Brown, Esq. (act) — 17
Surveyor—
 F. H. Goadby, Esq., F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.
 11 May 65
Asst. Examiner of Technical Accounts—
 F. M. Gilbert 1 Dec 20

Electrical Engineer—
 L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, M.I.E.E. ... 22 June 03
First Assistants—
 T. H. Trice, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (act) ... 20 May 16
 G. B. Davies, Esq. (act) 7 Apr 20
 (For Service at Dover).
 H. J. Quick, Esq. MBE (act) 22 Mar 21

Naval Store Officers—
 J. H. Aitken, Esq., OBE 14 Dec 20
 G. Carter, Esq., MBE (act) 12 Aug 19
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
 R. E. V. Jolliffe, Esq. (act) 12 May 20
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
 W. B. Dean, Esq. (act) 11 May 18
 W. D. Hudson, Esq. (act) 16 June 18
 A. W. Blackwell, Esq. (act) 1 Jan 20

Officers in charge of Expense Accounts—
 J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE (act) .. 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
 W. McLeod, Esq. (act) 31 Aug 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
 T. W. Dooley (act) 16 May 19
 R. J. Hutton, Esq. (act) 4 Dec 19
Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE 21 Mar 20

Deputy Cashiers—

W. C. How, Esq. (act.) ... 7 May 18
A. H. Browne, Esq. (act.) ... 13 Nov 20

Assistant Cashier—

W. Gibson, Esq. (act.), (temp.) ... 13 Dec 19
F. A. Cash, Esq. (act.) ... 1 Feb 21

* Chaplain Rev. John J. Gay, MA 1 Jan 21
(And for R.M. Depot.)

* Surg. Commr. Herbert H. Gill, MB. ... 11 Oct 18

* Surg. Lieut. } Philip N. Button, OBE 2 Aug 21
Com. }
*(Borne in 'Pembroke'.)

SHEERNESS YARD.**Captain Superintendent—**

Captain F. Shirley Litchfield-Speer,
CMG, DSO. ... 15 Apr 19

Secretary—

F. F. Miller, Esq. (act.) ... Sept 19

Additional Secretary—(H. B. Watson,
Esq. (act.) ... 25 July 18

* Commander ... (N) Winstanley R. C.

Moorsom, OBE ... 1 May 19

(Deputy Superintendent

& King's Harbour Master)

Sydney K. Smyth ... 29 Apr 21

(And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.)

* Lieut.-Com. — (N) Edmund J. Birch ... 17 June 21

* Lieutenant—Patrick J. O'Connor ... 1 Sept 21

* Cd. Gunner—(T) Henry Taylor ... June 19

Boatswain of Yard—

* Cd. Boatswain Samuel Cater ... 9 May 19

* Master Rigger— Cd. Boatswain George

Gosden ... 9 May 19

Cd. Boatswain— Webber Wetton ... 9 May 19

Chief Constructor—

H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ... 1 Mar 21

Senior Foreman of the Yard—

G. W. Bedford, Esq. ... 19 Sept 21

* Chief Engineer—

Eng. Captain Charles A. Harding 5 Dec 19

Asst. to Chief Engineer—

* Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harold F. du M.

Hunt. Nov 20

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—

* Eng. Lieut. Albert W. Gannaway, DSC 1 Jan 21

Civil Engineer—

A. L. Perfect, Esq. ... 30 Apr 21

Asst. Civil Engineer (act)—

H. J. Hembrough, Esq. ... 23 Feb 16

Asst. Surveyor (act)—

G. Misselbrook, Esq. ... 18

Electrical Engineer— P. J. Watts, Esq.,

OBE, V.I.C.E. ... 5 July 17

Naval Store Officer—

I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBK ... 1 June 20

Deputy Naval Store Officer—

E. Cole, Esq. (act.) ... 28 Mar 19

Assistant Naval Store Officer—

A. Paterson, Esq. ... 16 Jan 20

***Coaling Officer—**

Cd. Boatswain George Edbrooke ... 15 Nov 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in

charge)—

W. C. Pratt, Esq. (act.) ... Mar 20

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—

A. Brightman, Esq. (act.) ... Oct 20

Deputy Cashier in charge—J. Ruddy,

Esq. (act.) ... 10 Dec 18

Assistant Cashier—

James S. Nicholls, Esq. (act.) ... Mar 20

Chaplain—Rev. George M. Waters, MA 2 Sept 20

* Surg. Commr.—

Percival T. Nicholls ... 12 Apr 20

(and for R.N. Barracks.)

William H. Edgar, MD ... 30 Mar 21

(and for R.N. Barracks.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.—James Kirker ... 9 Sept 21

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Dept—

* Lieut.-Com.—(N) Anthony F. J.

MacDermott, OBE ... 10 Feb 20

*(Borne in 'Wildfire'.)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—

Rear-Admiral Sir Edwin S. Alexander—

Sinclair, KCB, MVO ... 8 Apr 20

Secretary to Superintendent—

B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... 1 Feb 21

Deputy Secretary—

T. J. Winnall, Esq. (act.) ... 9 Nov 19

Assistant Secretary—

H. B. Bray, Esq. ... 1 Jan 20

Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq. 20 Aug 11

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superin-

tendent and King's Harbour Master—

Captain—Charles Tibbits, CBE, MVO ... 1 Dec 20

Assistant Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. King's

Harbour Master—

* Captain George B. W. Young, DSO 10 May 21

* Commander—Cecil E. Brooke ... 1 May 21

George Wilson ... 31 Mar 21

David R. Ritchie ... 8 Sept 21

* Lieut.-Com. (N) Reginald Aylen ... 17 June 19

* Lieutenant—(G) John G. Buchanan ... 28 Apr 19

* Eng. Com.—Arthur E. Drought ... Apr 19

* Cd. Gunner—Thomas Cotter ... 11 June 21

* Cd. Boatswain Henry R. Hicks ... 14 June 21

* Cd. Shipwright George B. Hutson ... 10 May 21

George R. Binning ... 25 Feb 21

* Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain Mark

Jopling ... 18 Feb 19

Manager, Constructive Department—

G. R. Suter, Esq., OBE, MVO ... 10 Nov 19

Constructors—

N. J. MacDermid, Esq., OBE

(Senior Constructor)

A. W. A. Cluett, Esq., MBK ... 4 Jan 19

C. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... July 21

R. Lake, Esq. ... 11 Oct 19

J. E. Mathias, Esq. (act.) ... 25 Mar 19

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—

W. J. A. Davies, Esq., OBE ... 1 June 19

K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... Sept 21

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—

F. J. A. Pound, Esq. ... 26 May 19
O. V. Palge, Esq. ... 31 Mar 21

Senior Foremen of the Yard—

F. A. Neale, Esq. ... 30 Apr 13
A. J. Stride, Esq. (act). ... 25 June 13
C. T. Oliver, Esq., MBK (act) 30 June 16
T. W. Carroll, Esq., MBK (act). ... 22 Dec 17
J. Rowlands, Esq. (act) (Overseeing) 19 July 18

Chief Boatwain of the Yard—

*Cd. Boatwain Arthur J. Bunce. ... 31 Mar 19

Manager, Engineering Department—

Engineer Rear-Admiral Howard
Bone, CB. ... 27 Apr 17

First Assistants—

*Eng. Com. (I) Arthur W. Reader. ... 21 June 19
*Eng. Com. Robert D. Nelson, OBE. ... 3 Dec 20

Second Assistants—

*Eng. Com. Harold H. Perring. ... 12 Dec 19
*Eng. Lieut.-Com. (I) Samuel H. Dunlop ... 25 Mar 20

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—

Eng. Com. William W. Reed. ... 23 June 20

For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—

*Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry H. Wilson 19 Aug 19
*For Charge of Drawing Office—

*Lieut. Com. (E) John P. Charley. ... 1 Aug 20

Senior Foreman—

C. T. Finch, Esq. ... 16 July 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—

E. M. Barton, Esq., OBE, M.I.C.E. 31 Oct 19

Civil Engineers—

R. E. Clarke, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. ... —
R. M. Moon, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. ... 4 June 18
D. J. Morgan, Esq. ... 2 July 19
R. B. Simmers, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. ... 18

Assistant Civil Engineers—

H. K. Chambers, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. 1 Dec 20
W. B. Chennells, Esq. (act.) ... 28 Jan 16
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ... 24 June 21

E. Noakes, Esq. (act.) ... — Mar 20

C. Stoddart, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. ... 4 Sept 16

J. R. Thorn, Esq. (act) ... — 17

District Surveyor of C. G. Works—

C. C. Winnicott, Esq. ... 29 Sept 19

Surveyor—T. Parker, Esq., F.S.I. ... —

Assistant Surveyor—

J. T. Turner, Esq., F.S.I. ... 24 Apr 20

Electrical Engineer—Louis J. Steele,

Esq., M.I.E.E. ... 1 Oct 00

Temporary Electrical Engineer—H. Martin,

Esq., M.I.E. (S.A.) (act). ... 7 Apr 20

First Assistants—

W. A. Knight, Esq. ... 7 Apr 20

W. J. Rhodes, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (act) 25 Oct 17

H. J. Bevis, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (act.) 2 July 19

E. F. Kent, Esq. (tempy) ... 1 Apr 21

Naval Store Officer—F. Weston Esq.

A. G. Potter, Esq. (act) ... — Dec 20

Deputy Naval Store Officers—

D. M. Perkins, Esq. (act) ... 1 Apr 19

H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (act) ... 26 July 20

Assistant Naval Store Officers—

G. F. R. Marsh, Esq. ... 12 Jan 21

W. H. Loft, Esq. ... — Aug 21

E. Boyce, Esq. (act) ... 6 Mar 17

H. S. Peain, Esq. (act) ... 29 July 18

A. C. Loft, Esq. (act) ... 1 Apr 19

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—

O. Lauce, Esq., MBK ... 16 Aug 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—

W. J. T. Symons, Esq. ... 1 July 20

T. P. Att, Esq. ... 18 Oct 20

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—

W. J. Gilbert, Esq. (act) ... — Oct 20

C. A. Spinner, Esq. (act.) ... 21 Mar 18

F. J. Lewis, Esq. (act.) ... Dec 20

Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. ... 1 June 20**Deputy Cashier—**

T. J. Morgan, Esq. (act) ... 27 Nov 15

H. K. M. Brown, Esq. (act) ... 30 Nov 17

Assistant Cashiers—

G. K. Harden, Esq. ... 30 June 15

C. J. Hill, Esq. (act) ... — Dec 17

W. V. Quarterman, Esq. (act) ... 4 Aug 14

A. J. Cripps, Esq. (act) ... 7 Mar 19

W. G. Willcox, Esq. (act.) ... 31 Dec 19

Chaplain—

Rev. Ralph G. Sadleir, BA ... 17 Aug 21

Surg. Commr.—

*Arthur R. H. Skey, MB ... 1 Jan 19

Charles M. R. Thatcher, MB ... 7 Mar 21

James S. Orwin, MB. ... 28 July 20

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer**Depot—**

Lieut.-Com. (N) Cradock W. O. J.

Nowell. ... 23 Apr 20

Admiralty Chemist—

Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. ... 9 Feb 04

Deputy Admiralty Chemist—

T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. ... 11 June 06

Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—

F. H. Newington ... 1 Dec 15

W. Cooper ... 7 Dec 15

H. R. Fitter ... 7 Dec 15

F. Wade ... 13 Dec 15

W. Killner ... 16 Dec 15

C. S. Macdonald, Esqrs. ... 22 Aug 18

*(Borne in 'Victory.')

NAVAL AND DOCKYARD MUSEUM.**Honorary Curator—**

B. Jewell, Esq., OBE.
(Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.)

DEVONPORT YARD.**Admiral Superintendent—**

Rear-Admiral Edwin V. Underhill,

CB. ... 1 Sept 19

Secretary to Superintendent—

R. F. Franklin, Esq., OBE ... 22 Oct 01

Assistant Secretaries—

E. A. Richardson, Esq. (act) ... 17 May 16

R. O. Doyle, Esq. (act) (tempy) ... 16 Oct 17

H. J. Peters, Esq. MBK (act) ... — Aug 21

Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman Esq., MBE 26 Jan 21

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport—

* **Captain Richard Hyde, CB, CBE, MVO** 15 Apr 20

Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport—

* **Captain John W. Carrington, DSO** 1 July 21

* **Commander**—

(N) **Harry C. B. Plpon** 17 June 21

Alan Dixon, OBE 18 July 21

Lieut.-Com. Harold W. Morey

Mooring Officer — June 21

* **Lieutenant William H. H. Searle** 7 Apr 21

* **Eng. Com. William B. Lakeman** 16 Feb 21

* **Master Tigger**—

Cd. Boatswain Joseph Wilkinson 14 Jan 21

* **Cd. Gunner—(T) James E. Wood.** 2 Oct 19

* **Cd. Shipwright—John C. Sole** 1 July 21

* **Cd. Boatswain—Thomas J. Vosper (tempy.)**

George Wybron 14 Oct 19

. 5 Jan 21

* **Boatswain—Sidney Siscock (tempy.)** 17 May 21

(For duty with Captain.)

Wt. Eng. Thomas Heron 19 Mar 20

(To assist Eng.-Com. attached to Staff of Capt. of Dockyard.)

Manager, Constructive Department—

S. W. F. Furze-Morrish, Esq. 16 May 19

Constructors—

J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE (Senior Constructor) 16 Jan 21

R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. 28 Sept 18

W. T. Mason, Esq., MBE (act.) 5 Dec 18

G. Hudson, Esq., MBE (act) 5 Apr 14

Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—

E. S. Curphey Esq. 10 Feb 21

(For charge of Drawing Office)

W. H. Wallond, Esq. 29 July 21

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—

H. H. Palmer, Esq. 15 Sept 20

H. J. Watson, Esq. 4 Feb 20

Tempy. Acting Assistant Constructor—

F. Vanstone 23 Oct 17

Senior Foremen of the Yard—

W. T. Stephens (act) 21 Dec 17

R. Staplin (act) 21 Dec 17

L. E. Limming, Esq. (act) 21 Jan 18

(Warship Prod. Stph.)

W. H. Butt, Esq. (act.) 24 Mar 18

(Overseeing.)

Boatswain of the Yard—

Lieutenant William J. Bailey 1 Oct 20

Manager, Engineering Department—

* **Eng. Captain Arthur R. Grant, CBE** 16 Oct 19

First Assistants—

Eng. Commander Harold Clift. 16 June 20

* **Eng. Commander John C. Matters** 28 Jan 21

Second Assistants—

* **Eng. Lieut.-Com Augustus Shackle** 28 Jan 21

* **Eng. Lieut.-Com. James P. Johns** 23 Mar 20

* **Lieutenant (E) Charles P. Berthon** 16 Aug 21

(For charge of Drawing Office)

Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. 10 Sept 18

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—

* **Eng. Com. Edgar C. Smith, OBE** 18 Jan 19

* **Eng. Lt.-Com. Stanley Hocken** 9 June 21

For Gun Mounting Store—

Lieutenant George N. Small 12 Apr 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—

A. A. Williamson, Esq., M.I.C.E. 14 May 21

Civil Engineers—

A. L. Bell, Esq., M.Sc., B.A., M.I.C.E. 9 Apr 21

H. D. Dormer, Esq., M.I.C.E. 20 July 21

W. T. Harbord, Esq. (act) 1 Apr 19

Asst. Civil Engineers—

J. A. Seath, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. 19 Jan 21

F. Shirley Esq., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E. 15 Apr 21

Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—

A. B. Hender, Esq. 12 Nov 11

B. W. Nunn, Esq., A.R.I.B.A. 17 Aug 19

District Surveyor of C.G. Works—

F. W. Croable, Esq. 22 Mar 04

Surveyor—E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. 1 June 19

Assistant Surveyor—

H. K. Blyth, Esq., P.A.S.I. 29 Apr 20

Electrical Engineer—

Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. 1 July 06

P. A. Yapp, Esq. (act) A.M.I.E.E. 7 Apr 21

First Assistant—

W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, A.M.I.E.E. (act)

. 6 Feb 19

Tempy. First Assistant—

C. Higga, M.I.E.E. 30 May 19

Naval Store Officers—

Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE 23 Apr 21

E. C. Sands, Esq. (act) 22 Dec 17

Deputy Naval Store Officers—

T. C. Kent, Esq. (act) 20 July 11

A. Carr, Esq. (act) 9 Dec 19

A. R. Straw, Esq., M.B.E. (act) 16 Feb 21

Assistant Naval Store Officer—

G. P. Gard, Esq. (act) 27 May 19

Assistant Coaling Officer—

Cd. Boatswain Ernest R. Parrott 4 June 21

Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—

F. W. Cary, Esq. 16 Aug 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—

B. H. Beer, Esq. (act) 13 Aug 19

B. G. Quick, Esq. 23 Apr 21

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—

S. Chappell, Esq. (act) 11 Aug 20

W. E. J. Carpenter, Esq. (act) 11 Aug 20

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE 1 May 07

Deputy Cashiers—

A. J. Hall, Esq. 9 June 18

H. B. Holloway, Esq. (act) 31 Mar 18

Assistant Cashiers—

J. J. Farrell, Esq. (act) 4 Sept 16

F. R. Clarke (act) 11 Aug 17

W. J. Rees, Esq. (act) 25 June 18

G. Trice, Esq. (act) 7 Jan 18

Chaplain—Rev. Charles E. L. Cowan, MA. 15 Feb 18

**Surgeon Commr.*—
 Robert D. Jameson, CMG 1 June 19
 Frederick C. Robinson 8 June 21
 Aloysius F. Fleming, DSO 11 May 20
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
 **Commander Oswald McD. English* . 23 Apr 20
 (**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
 **Captain David M. Anderson, CMG,*
 MVO 17 Feb 26
 (And as *Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven*).
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
 F. H. Bolton, Esq. 1 June 20
Assistant Secretaries—
 W. Bscott, Esq. (act) 1 July 15
 T. Morgan, Esq. (act) 2 Nov 15
Deputy Superintendent and
King's Harbour-Master—
 **Commander.—(N) Morgan Tindal* . 1 Apr 19
 **Lieut.-Com.—Ian C. S. Hilton (tempy.)*
 20 Apr 21
Lieut.—John MacdIarmid 12 Apr 21
 **Cd. Boatswain—James L. Grigor.* . 1 Nov 19
Chief Constructor—
 J. D. Milton, Esq. 26 June 15
Constructor—C. D. J. Bell, MB. Sept 20
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
 W. G. Watson, Esq., MBE 30 Apr 13
 E. J. Hill, Esq. (act) (*Overseeing*) . 9 Apr 17
Boatswain of the Yard—
 **Cd. Boatswain—James Jenkins* . 25 June 19
Chief Engineer—
 **Eng. Com. Joseph J. Kirwin, O.B.E.* Aug 21
Civil Engineer—
 W. T. Oldleott, Esq., M.I.C.E. . 10 July 18
Asst. Civil Engineer (act)—
 W. J. Smith, Esq. 1 Apr 19
Electrical Engineer—
 H. Melville Aekery, Esq., M.I.E.E. 25 Mar 19
Naval Store Officer—
 G. L. Platt, Esq. (act) 12 May 20
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
 A. G. Rule, Esq. (act) 14 Dec 14
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
 G. F. Fallick, Esq. (act) 31 Aug 20
Deputy Cashier—
 H. W. Emerton, Esq. (act) 9 Nov 15
Assistant Cashiers—
 R. H. Burnard, Esq. (act) —Mar 17
 J. W. Halloran, Esq. (act) 4 Nov 18
 **Chaplain—Rev. Louis W. L. Walkes, MA*
 (And for *Hospital*) 1 Apr 19
 **Surgeon Commr.—Robert Hughes.* . 8 Nov 19
 (And for *Hospital Duties*).
 **Surg. Lieut.—Commr.*—
 Arthur G. Valpy French 26 June 19
 (And for *R.N. Hospital*).
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
 (**Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

ROSYTH.

Admiral Superintendent—
Near-Admiral Sir John F. E. Green,
 RCMG., CB 1 Apr 20
Secretary—
 E. W. Colvill, Esq. (act) 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretary—
 J. F. Mountain, Esq. 2 Nov 15
Surveyor of Stores—
 W. F. Hooper, Esq. 26 Jan 21
Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour
Master—
 **Captain William M. Kerr, CB* Apr 21
 (Address—*Captain of Dockyard's*
Office, Rosyth).
 **Commander (N) Henry C. Fellow* 22 Aug 21
 (Asst. *King's Harbour Master*)
 **Lieut.-Com.—Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe*
 10 Feb 21
 **Lieut.—Robert J. Thomas,*
 DSC 1 Sept 21
 John MacKay, DSO 5 Mar 19
 **Eng. Com.—William C. Johnson* 23 Dec 20
 **Cd. Boatswain—William A. Cutler* 15 Sept 21
 (Master *Rigger*).
 **Cd. Shipwright—Henry Ham* 28 Mar 19
 **Boatswain—William J. Bate* 27 May 19
Manager Constructive Dept.—
 J. Rogers, Esq., OBE (act) 1 Mar 21
Constructors—
 E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE 1 July 16
 J. McQueen, Esq. 17 Feb 21
 C. Scott, Esq. —July 21
Senior Foreman—A. J. Hodge, Esq. (act) 12 Dec 17
Boatswain of Yard—
 **Cd. Boatswain—James Poole* 7 Jan 21
Engineer Manager—
 **Eng. Capt.—Lewis J. Watson, OBE* . 3 July 20
First Assistants—
 **Eng. Com.—Elias G. Pallott, DSO* . 8 Jan 21
 **Eng. Com.—Robert Montgomery* June 20
Second Assistant—
 **Eng. Lieut.-Com.—Charles W. Lambert*
 16 Aug 21
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
 **Eng. Com.—Arthur E. Hurst* Aug 19
For charge of Drawing Office—
 **Lieut.-Com.—(E) Aubrey F. Dobbyn*
 16 Aug 21
Senior Foreman—J. Williams, Esq. June 18
Superintending Civil Engineer—
 J. R. Stives, Esq., M.I.C.E. 31 Oct 19
Civil Engineers—
 H. B. Hurst, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. 13 Nov 19
 G. S. Jacob, Esq. 4 May 11
 D. G. Taylor, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. 24 June 15
Asst. Civil Engineers—
 H. Etherington, Esq. (act) 21 June 20
 A. H. Hardie, Esq. (act) 12 Jan 19
 W. A. Laing, Esq., B.Sc. —Aug 19
 J. C. Lowe, Esq. (act) —Aug 20
District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
 W. T. Bowden, Esq. 1 Dec 20
 (For *Leith*).

Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., F.S.I.29 Apr 20
Asst. Surveyors—
H. Young, Esq., F.S.I.29 Apr 20
D. McNeill, Esq. (act.)1 Apr 18

Electrical Engineers—
G. D. Leys, Esq., M.I.E.E.25 Mar 19
J. Thomson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E.
 (act)14 July 21
First Assistant Electrical Engineers—
C. R. Jowett, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (act) 30 Apr 20
A. E. Vickery, Esq. (act)14 July 21

Naval Store Officer—
R. A. Pitcher— Dec 17
W. F. Mitchell, Esq. (act)23 Aug 20
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
T. A. Hennessy, Esq. (act)28 Oct 18
G. F. Williams, Esq. (act)23 Aug 20
Asst. Naval Store Officers—
W. R. Bricknell, Esq. (act)23 Aug 20
J. P. Masters, Esq. (act)23 Aug 20

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townsend, Esq.22 Apr 20
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. King, Esq. (act)21 Oct 20
Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—
E. J. Brown, Esq. (act)13 Aug 19

Cashier—
E. F. Garrard, Esq., (act)1 June 20
Deputy Cashier—
E. I. Douglas, Esq. (act)8 Apr 18
Asst. Cashier—
m O. B. Peters, Esq. (act)24 Nov 17
J. T. B. Hill, Esq. (act)24 Aug 20

***Superintendent of Chart & Chronometer Depot—**
Commander Walter C. Tancred .. 12 May 20

***Surg. Com.—John O. Rowan, MB** ...13 May 19

***Surg. Lieut.-Com.—**
Lionel F. Strugnell, MB, BS (LOND) 22 Oct 19
m In possession of the Benin Expedition Medal.
** Borne in 'Crescent.'*

PORTLAND.

***Captain—James R. P. Hawksley, OB,**
 CVO1 Apr 20
(Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.)

Commander—
Harold B. Bedwell—June 21
(Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.)

***Engineer Commander—**
Henry F. Bell14 Sept 20
Paym. Lieut. } Steriker Finnis ... 1 Apr 20
Com. }

***Cd. Gunner—**
Thomas H. Skuse (tempy)1 Sept 21

***Cd. Boatswain—**
Thomas A. F. Feather1 Sept 21
Cd. Shipwright—Harry L. Leech ...25 July 21
(For duty with Captain in Charge.)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
W. Young, Esq., A.R.C.Sc., Wh. Ex.
 (act)4 June 19

Civil Engineer—
J. F. Ardron, Esq. (act)4 June
Assistant Civil Engineer—
R. J. Tewksbury, Esq. (act)22 Mar
Asst. Surveyor—
E. W. Huson, Esq., F.S.I.3 Dec

Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. (act)1 Aug
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Puckey, Esq. (act)—Aug

Assistant Cashier—
T. J. Bryan, Esq. (act)1 Mar

***Surg. Commr.—**
John J. H. Rooney17 Oct
(And for Portland Hospital.)
(Borne in 'Victory XI.')*

HAULBOWLINE (Royal Alexandra)
The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted
the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.

King's Harbour Master.
Commander—Aubrey W. Peebles, DSO,
 MVO17 June

***Lieut.-Commr. Herbert C. Mayo,**
 OBE *(Asst. to King's Harbour Master*
and Commr. of Dockyard)15 June
Lieutenant.....William H. Payne
(tempy)11 Oct

***Cd. Boatswain—William H. Babbage** 27 June
 William Evans14 July
***Boatswain...George A. Creet** ... 9 Aug

Constructor—J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE
(Acting Senior Constructor)27 Nov

Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com. Francis A. Chater, OBE... 5 Jan

Asst. Civil Engineer (act.)—
G. F. Dovey, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. ...15 Sept

First Assistant Electrical Engineer in
charge—George W. Grosset, Esq. (act) 1 Dec

Naval Store Officer—
E. H. Codling, Esq. (act)31 Mar

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
N. W. Davey, Esq. (act)11 Feb

Deputy Cashier—E. W. C. Corry,
 Esq.13 July

Asst. Cashiers—
A. Smith, Esq. (act)4 Aug
W. T. Aherne, Esq. (act)1 July
Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—
J. S. Norcott, Esq. (act)11 July

Chaplain—Rev. Arthur H. H. M.
Norregaard, MA1 Jan
(And for R.N. Hospital, &c.)

***Surg. Commr.—Walter H. O. Garde,**
 F.R.C.S.14 Jan
(And for R.N. Hospital.)

***Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Percy B. Wallis...** 9 Sept
(And for R.N. Hospital.)

***Surg. Lieut.—Francis L. H. MacDowel** 8 Feb
(And for R.N. Hospital.)
(Borne in 'Colleen.')*

DOVER.

<i>Commander (N)</i> T. Bodley Scott	... 1 Oct 21
<i>In charge of Shore Establishments, and as King's Harbour Master, Dover</i>	
<i>Engineer—</i>	
H. Marrian, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.,	
A.M.I.M.E. ...	... 8 July 19
<i>Civil Engineers (act)—</i>	
J. Cawte, Esq. ...	... 12 Dec 18
<i>Asst. Electrical Engineer—</i>	
R. Davies, Esq. ...	...— Apr 20

WEST INDIA DOCKS.

(Naval Store Depôt.)

<i>Superintendent—</i>	
C. T. Hammond, Esq. (act)	... 21 Aug 21
<i>Deputy Naval Store Officer—</i>	
W. Willburn, Esq. ...	... 22 Jan 18
(<i>Lent to Compass Dept., Slough.</i>)	
<i>Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—</i>	
H. Thomas, Esq. (act.) ...	... 24 May 19
<i>Surveyor of Stores—</i>	
Langdon, Esq. ...	... 26 Jan 16

GIBRALTAR.

<i>Rear-Admiral—</i> Henry B. Pelly,	
C.B., MVO ...	... 17 Dec 20
(<i>Rear-Admiral in charge, Gibraltar.</i>)	
<i>Secretary and Cashier—</i>	
A. Griffiths, Esq. ...	... 1 Feb 21
<i>Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—</i>	
Commander Outhbert D. Longstaff ...	1 Oct 21
<i>Boatswain James O. Gundry</i> ...	1 Feb 21
(<i>Asst. to King's Harbour Master</i>)	

<i>Chief Constructor—</i> O. E. Goodyear,	
Esq., OBE (act.) ...	... 25 Sept 18
<i>Constructor—</i> C. J. Butt, Esq. (act) ...	... Sept 17

<i>Chief Engineer—</i>	
Eng. Captain Lindsay J. Stephens,	
OBE ...	... 17 Feb 19
<i>Assistant to Chief Engineer—</i>	
Eng. Com. William E. Olive ...	... 28 June 20
<i>Assistant to Chief Engineer—</i>	
Eng. Com. Frederick W. Bromley,	
DSC ...	... 4 June 20
(<i>For charge of Gun Mountings.</i>)	

<i>Superintending Civil Engineer—</i>	
Edward Wakeford, Esq., M.I.C.E. ...	1 Apr 07
<i>Civil Engineer—</i>	
G. Brighton, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.,	9 Jan 20
<i>Assistant Civil Engineer (act)—</i>	
Chaplin, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. ...	... 19 Sept 18
<i>Assistant Surveyor—</i>	
E. Thomas, Esq., F.S.I. ...	... 25 Feb 21

Electrical Engineer—

E. E. Benham, Esq. (act) A.M.I.E.E.	
	— Apr 21
<i>First Asst. Electr. Engineer—</i>	
J. W. Lambkin, Esq. (act) ...	... 7 Nov 17

Naval Store Officer—

A. W. Grundy, Esq., MBE ...	... 9 Aug 21
<i>Deputy Naval Store Officer—</i>	
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ...	...— Mar 18
<i>Assistant Naval Store Officers—</i>	
D. N. Swanson, Esq. ...	...— Mar 18
F. Bishop, Esq. (act) ...	...— Mar 18

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—

W. Williams, Esq. ...	... 21 Oct 20
<i>Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—</i>	
W. A. Newnham, Esq. (act) ...	... 16 Feb 18

Deputy Cashier—

S. Collett, Esq. ...	... 1 Feb 21
----------------------	--------------

Assistant Cashiers—

J. Hancock, Esq. ...	...— Oct 17
F. Dallimer, Esq. (act) ...	... 18 Oct 17

<i>Chaplain—</i> Rev. H. Arnison Heap	... 29 Sept 19
---------------------------------------	----------------

*Surg. Com.—Palmer D. Ramsay ... 21 Feb 20

*Surg. Lieut.—Bernard S. Collins ... 25 Feb 20
(*And for Gibraltar Hospital.*)

<i>Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—</i>	
Commander (N) Harold T. Bowen	... 5 Apr 20

*Cdt. Signal Boatswain Robert Alexander ... 27 Mar 19

Senior Master Arthur D. Lewis, B.Sc.— Dec 16
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(* Borne in 'Cormorant'.)**MALTA.***Admiral Superintendent—*

Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB ...	... 1 Oct 21
(<i>Rear-Admiral in charge Malta.</i>)	

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—

H. V. Brooks, Esq. (act) ...	...— June 19
------------------------------	--------------

Surveyor of Stores—

A. A. Bishop, Esq. (act) ...	... 19 Sept 19
------------------------------	----------------

Captain Attendant and King's Harbour Master—

*Captain—Howard J. L. W. K.	
Willcox, CBE ...	... 15 July 21

*Lieut.-Com. (N) Ernest G. F. Tisdall ... 27 Jan 20

(Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.)

Cdt. Boatswain Joseph H. Evans ...— June 19

Chief Constructor—

O. A. Payne, Esq. ...	... 16 Jan 21
-----------------------	---------------

Constructors—

A. W. Watson, Esq., MBE (act) ...	...— July 21
-----------------------------------	--------------

Assistant Constructor, First Class—

S. N. Trevan, Esq. ...	...— July 21
------------------------	--------------

Chief Engineer—**Eng. Captain* George W. Baldwin... 9 Dec 18**First Assistants to Chief Engineer—****Eng. Commander* John C. Talbot, OBE 2 Feb 19**Eng. Commander* Ernest J. Connors,
OBE 29 July 19**Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—****Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Vivian D. Nops ... 9 Oct 19**Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—****Eng. Com.* George M. Gay ... 25 June 21**Superintending Civil Engineer—**F. H. Grose, Esq., *A.M.I.M.E.* ... 31 Oct 19**Civil Engineer—**J. O. Mallin, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21**Assistant Civil Engineers—**H. W. Minnitt, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... —G. G. Sinclair, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21**Assistant Civil Engineer (act)—**

B. Flamingo, Esq. ... 15 May 02

Surveyor—M. J. James, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... Sept 21**Assistant Surveyor—**B. F. Dyke, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... 29 Apr 20**Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq.,**B.Sc., *M.I.E.E.* ... 25 Mar 19**First Assistant—E. J. Hooper, Esq. (act) 27 June 17****Naval Store Officer—**

W. B. Stautan, Esq. (act) ... 29 Apr 20

Deputy Naval Store Officers—

F. D. Wood, Esq. (act) ... 24 Apr 19

(For Service at Constantinople)

Capt. L. Rond, RM ... 30 Dec 18

(Lent to Greek Naval Mission)

(For service at Constantinople.)

E. J. Treadgold, Esq. (act) ... 24 July 19

A. Heiser, Esq. (act) ... 12 Jan 21

Assistant Naval Store Officer—

F. C. Knapman, Esq. (act) ... 24 July 19

Expense Accounts Officer—

H. McMullen Wigg, Esq., MBE (act) 14 Nov 18

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—

J. C. Lynch (act.) Temp. Hon.

Capt., R.M. (Unattd. List) (detached

for Special Service) ... 2 Aug 18

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—

W. G. Trice, Esq. ... Oct 20

Deputy Cashier—P. Hebburn, Esq. (act) 3 June 20**Assistant Cashiers—A. Azzopardi, Esq. (act)**

8 Dec 14

G. B. Farrugia, Esq. (act) ... 9 Sept 18

O. Farrugia, Esq. (act) ... 29 Apr 20

Chaplain—Rev. William H. Maundrell, M.A.

(And for R.N. Hospl.) 30 Apr 21

Surg.-Com.....Charles R. Sheward, MB 8 Nov 19*Surg. Lieut.-Com.—**

Alexander Simpson, MBE ... 26 Sept 19

(And for 'Egmont'.)

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depo—**Lieut.-Com. (N)* Edward J. F. Price, DSC. 23 Apr**Senior Master, William T. Govier ... 20 June**

(For Dockyard School)

Schoolmaster—Frederick A. Archibald 8 June

(For Dockyard School.)

(* Borne in 'Egmont'.)

BERMUDA.**Captain-in-Charge—****Captain* John F. Grant-Dalton ... 1 Mar

(Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval

Establishments, Bermuda.)

Secretary and Cashier—

J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... 4 Sept

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—

Commander—(N) Arthur B. A. Baker... July

(And for Chart Depot)

Lieutenant—George D. Graver..... 5 Jun*Senior Foreman of the**

Yard in charge of } A. Phillips, Esq.

Constructive Depart- } 10 June

ment.

Chief Engineer—**Eng. Commander* Henry F. Smith, DSO

(And for Reserve.) 22 Mar

Civil Engineer—G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 9 Apr**First Asst. Electrical Engineer—**J. H. Ward, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.*

(act.) ... May

Naval Store Officer—

F. M. Palmer, Esq. ... Dec

Assistant Naval Store Officer—

M. G. Gill, Esq. ... Apr

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—

W. T. Blackwell, Esq. (act) ... May

Chaplain—

Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA ... 8 Nov

***Surg. Commr.—Edward T. Barton ... 24 Aug**

(And for R.N. Barracks.)

***Paym. Lieut.-Commr. - Duncan L. Stewart**

25 Mar

***Schoolmaster—George Roberts ... 6 May**

(For Dockyard School.)

(* Borne in 'Malabar'.)

CAPK OF GOOD HOPE.

Station in charge of Naval Establishments—

Captain Forster D. Arnold-Forster,
CMG 15 June 21

Commander of Yard, Kings Harbour Master and

on duty in Chart Depot, Simonstown—

Commander (N) Mervyn P. Traill-
Smith 15 Oct 21

Assistant King's Harbour Master—

Lieutenant Samuel Baker, DSC Dec 20

Engineer, Com.—Arthur C. Pe'ham-

Kent, OBE 1 Apr 21

Boatswain of the Yard—

Boatswain Ernest H. Gearing, MBE 5 Aug 19

Senior Foreman of the Yard in charge

of Constructive Department—

C. C. Voke, Esq. 20 May 15

Chief Engineer—

Eng. Captain Frederick W. Syden-

ham, OBE 28 Jan 19

Civil Engineer—

H. M. Setchell, Esq. Apr 19

Electrical Engineer—

W. Brand, Esq., AMIEE (act) . . . 13 Nov 18

Naval Store Officers—

W. Bonny, Esq., OBE 8 Dec 20

Deputy Naval Store Officer—

W. G. Luke, Esq. (act) 27 Oct 17

Chaplain—

Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA . . 1 Feb 19

*(*Borne in 'Afrikander.')*

ASCENSION.

Commandant—Major R.M.L.I. Charles

A. Tennyson (District Intelligence

Officer) 3 Aug 20

Paym. Commr.—David E. Smith . . 1 July 19

Cd. Boatswain—Walter Holt . . . 30 May 19

Capt. R.M.A.—Oecil T. Brown, OBE 16 June 21

*(*Borne in 'Lowestoft.')*

HONG KONG

Commodore in charge of Naval

Establishments—

**Captain William Bowden-Smith, CBE*

(Commodore 2 Cl.) 1 Apr 20

Secretary and Cashier—

A. E. Ashton, Esq., OBE Sept 19

**Commander—(N) William R. Priston 15 Apr 21*

**Shipwright Lieut.—William Hearn . . . 1 Jan 20*

Cd. Boatswain—John T. Williams . . . 14 Oct 21

Chief Constructor—

J. J. King-Salter, Esq. Apr 20

Constructor—

E. G. Kennett, Esq. (act) 20 Sept 18

Chief Engineer—

Eng. Capt.—S. P. Ferguson, CBE . . . 28 Sept 19

First Assistants to Chief Engineer—

**Eng. Com.—William Dawson . . . 16 July 19*

Arthur J. Butler 10 Mar 20

(For charge of Gun Mountings.)

Civil Engineer—

R. J. Mules, Esq. (Bar, Master-at-Law) 20 July 21

Assistant Civil Engineer—

T. Mitchell, Esq., B.SC, AMICE . . . Nov 20

Assistant Surveyor—

H. E. Stevens, Esq. June 19

Electrical Engineer—

H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE Mar 20

First Assistant Electrical Engineer—

J. W. Church, Esq., AMIEE Mar 20

Naval Store Officer—

H. G. Lowe, Esq. (act) 12 Aug 19

Deputy Naval Store Officer—

J. B. Penman, Esq. 4 Oct 19

Assistant Naval Store Officer—

J. F. Swindells, Esq. 16 Jan 20

W. H. H. Webster, Esq. Feb 20

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—

R. G. Coomes, Esq. 14 Nov 18

**Chaplain—Rev. Herbert S. Crole-Rees,*

M.A. 20 Dec 19

(and for R.N. Hospital.)

**Surg. Com.—Harold H. Babington . . 12 May 20*

(and for Depot)

*(*Borne in 'Tamar.')*

WEI-HAI-WEI.

King's Harbour Master and Naval Executive

Officer—

**Commander Ernest Stevenson, OBE 31 Mar 20*

Chief Engineer—

**Eng. Com.—James L. Sands Nov 19*

*(*Borne in 'Tamar.')*

Deputy Naval Store Officer—

H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. 4 Jan 20

COLOMBO.

Deputy Naval Store Officer—

F. Montgomery, Esq. (act) 12 Jan 21

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Acting Assistant Director of Victualling—
 C. W. Croysdill, Esq., OBE ... 1 July 14
Victualling Store Officer—
 G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. (act) ... 5 July 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
 B. S. K. Robinson, Esq. (act) ... 2 Oct 14
 O. P. Ruegg, Esq. (act) ... 5 July 18
 S. H. Sutton, Esq. (act) ... 27 Sept 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
 S. W. Evans, Esq. ... 6 May 15
 W. N. Berridge, Esq. (act) ... Aug 16
 A. E. Roberts, Esq. (act) ... 19 Nov 15
 C. W. G. Bond, Esq. (act) ... 5 July 18
 F. G. Layton, Esq. (act) ... 1 Jan 20
Examiner of Store Accounts—
 G. Steel, Esq. (act) ... 27 Sept 18

Technical Examining Officer—
 Thomas J. Underhill, Esq., OBE, F.I.C. 12 July 98
Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
 R. M. Filmer, Esq., B.Sc., F.I.C. 7 Oct 07

Deputy Cashier—G. M. Newman, Esq.
 (act) ... 13 July 21

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter,
 Esq., MB ... 14 Aug 16

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director
 General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE... 17 July 16

* *Paym. Commr.*—(1) Joseph Hall 20 Sept 20

* *Ch. Boatswain*—
 Harry E. Foster ... 18 Oct 1
 (*Borne in 'President.')

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral*
Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
 W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... 1 Aug 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
 M^r O. R. B. Lane, Esq. ... 12 May 14
 M^r P. R. Adams, Esq. (act) ... 5 July 18
Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
 E. J. King, Esq. (act) ... 3 Sept 17
 G. A. Searie, Esq. ... 27 Sept 20

Technical Examining Officer—
 H. J. Lewin, Esq., F.I.C. ... 8 July 07

Assistant Cashier—
 E. Newnham, Esq. (act) ... 1 Apr 19

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral*
Superintendent, Devonport.)

Superintendent and Victualling Store
Officer—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. ... 23 Feb 21

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
 A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... 24 Mar
 G. A. Christlan, Esq. (act) ... 13 Jun

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
 B. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... 4 Aug
 G. R. P. Devonshire, Esq. (act) ... 13 Jun

Technical Examining Officer—
 S. O. Richmond, Esq., F.I.C. ... 1 Apr

Assistant Cashier—
 F. G. Facey, Esq. (act) ... 1 Sept

ROSYTH.

Victualling Store Officer—
 F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. (act) ... 1 Nov

HAULBOWLINE. (*Royal Alexandra.*)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted
the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.

Victualling Store Officer—
 E. J. Gill, Esq. (act) ... Apr

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
 J. J. McCarthy, Esq. (act) (temp.) ... 3 Aug

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval*
Officer in charge, Gibraltar.)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
 J. M. Bailey, Esq. (act) ... 18 Jun

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
 H. J. Cock, Esq. (act) ... 7 Jun

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral*
in Charge, Malta.)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
 F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE (act) ... Feb

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
 S. Morris, Esq. (act) ... 13 Jun

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
 P. E. Gough, Esq. (act) ... Oct

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval*
Establishments.)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
 R. C. Beaumont, Esq. (act) ... Feb

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in
Charge—H. Lees, Esq. ... 24 Mar

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval*
Establishments.)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
 D. W. Salter, Esq. ... Jun

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
 F. Steel, Esq. (act) ... Sep

WEI-HAI-WEI.

(*Borne in 'Tamar'*)

† In possession of Medal for service in the Army.
 † In possession of Medals for service in South Africa.

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
G. F. Story, Esq. 12 Apr 20
Armament Supply Officers—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. (act) 31 Dec 17
S. Evans, Esq. (act) — Jan 20

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. (act) 24 Mar 17
O. Pearce, Esq. (act) 23 Aug 17
Assistant Armament Supply Officers (temporary)—
W. Smith, Esq. 7 July 18
Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq. June 21
(Serving at Admiralty.)

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral
Superintendent, Portsmouth.)
*Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's
Hard (in charge of District)*—
P. J. Penney, Esq., OBE 1 Apr 13

Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
K. Boutwood, Esq. (act) 22 July 20
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (act) — June 20
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. W. Kelly, Esq. (act) 23 Aug 17

Priddy's Hard.

Armament Supply Officers—
J. W. R. Carrington, Esq., MBE — 19
(For duty at Bedenham.)
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (act) 8 Apr 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Jordan, Esq. (act) — June 20
W. J. Rumble, Esq. (act) 9 Apr 18

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. W. Ellis, Esq. (act) 9 Apr 18
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (act) 25 Mar 18
H. F. Sandford, Esq. (act) 8 Oct 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officers (temporary)—
A. G. A. Galloway, Esq. 16 June 17
Capt. W. Andrews (ret.) 30 Jan 18
J. W. Field, Esq. 27 Apr 18

Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., Dr. Met., FCS.
AIAE 31 19

Marchwood

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner A. J. Claydon 7 July 17

PLYMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral
Superintendent, Devonport.)
*Senior Armament Supply Officer, Bull
Point (in charge of District)*—

Plymouth Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Baggis, Esq. (act) 28 Feb 18
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (act) 23 Aug 17

Bull Point.

Armament Supply Officer—
E. Stevens, Esq. (act) 18 Sept 19
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. H. Ball, Esq. (act) 28 Oct 17
W. Kembley, Esq. (act) 11 July 16
Laboratory Manager.
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE 14 Feb 19

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral
Superintendent, Chatham.)
*Senior Armament Supply Officer, Lodge
Hill (in charge of District)*—
G. E. Woodward, Esq., CBE 1 Oct 19

Chatham Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE (act) 30 Apr 19
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
G. W. Austin, Esq. (act) 23 Aug 17
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. Vignaux, Esq. (act) 29 Nov 19

Lodge Hill and Upnor.

Armament Supply Officer—
J. Wedlake, Esq. MBE (act) 18 Jan 20
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. 23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. (act) 16 Feb 20
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. B. Baker, Esq. (act) 23 Mar 15
Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc. 4 Mar 19

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ARMAMENT DEPOTS—*contd.*

CROMBIE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral
Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in
charge of District)—
H. E. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... 2 Oct 19
Armament Supply Officer (Crombie)—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE, (act) ... 13 Oct 17
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (act) ... 24 Mar 17
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. (act) ... 24 Mar 17
H. C. Bishop, Esq. (act) ... 16 May 17
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Banks, Esq. (act) ... Nov 18
H. J. Killery, Esq. (act) ... July 19
Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E. ... 21 July 19

Bondeath.

Armament Supply Officer—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE (act) ... 24 May 18
R.N. Mining Depot, Grangemouth.
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
M. W. M. Graham, Esq. (act) ... 30 Aug 19

HAULBOWLINE.

(Under the general control of the Commander-in-
Chief, Western Approaches)
Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Lieutenant ... George Roberts ... 5 Feb 21
(Borne in 'Colleen')

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval
Officer in charge, Gibraltar.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... 1 May 19
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. (act) ... 24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Rear-
Admiral in Charge, Malta.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. Back, Esq., MBE. ... 1 June 19
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. E. W. Smith, Esq. (act) ... 5 Jan 21

HONG KONG.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval
Establishments.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. J. Syrett, Esq. MBE. (act) ... 1 June 19

SIMONS TOWN.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval
Establishments.)

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
*Lieutenant—William B. Fuller ... 10 Sept 11
(*Borne in 'Afrikander'.)

BERMUDA.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Lieut.-Com... Joseph Wright, DSC ... 2 Aug 17
(Borne in 'Malabar'.)

BOMBAY.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner... John C. Twomey ... 27 Aug 20
(Borne in 'Comus II'.)

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE,
late R.A. ... 1 July 15
Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC. ... 4 Dec 17
Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ... 11 Aug
Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Wald, Esq. (act) ... 1 June 19
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (act) ... 12 July 19
Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, B.Sc., DIC 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., B.A. ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq. (act) ... 10 July 21
Bacteriologist—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., Ph.D. ... 1 Oct 16
Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... 5 July 15
Clerk of Works—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... 1 Sept 17
Assistant to Chemists in Charge—
A. Whitaker, Esq., B.Sc., DIC. ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., B.Sc. ... 21 Sept 17
Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq. LRCP, LRCS 11 Nov 15

ROYAL NAVAL GUN FACTORY, WESTHOUGHTON.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. (act) ... 23 July 19

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—

*Eng. Com. George H. Jeffery, O.B.E. 28 July 20

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—

*Eng. Lieut.-Com. Stuart Robins ... 3 Mar 21

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

A. T. Reed, Esq. (act)... ... 31 Mar 19

*Borne in 'Victory.'

WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—

*Eng. Commr.—Frank Morrison ... 4 May 21

Assistants to Torpedo Engineer Officer—

*Eng. Lieut. Donald O. Scott ... 21 Feb 21

(For Weymouth Torpedo Depot and Ranges.)

For Portland Range—

†Ch. Gunner (T) Joseph Devine ... 22 May 19

(* Borne in 'Victory XI.')

(† Borne in 'Vernon.')

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—

Eng. Com. William H. Mcw... ... 4 July 21

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

I. J. Brooking, Esq. (act) 25 Mar 18

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—

*Eng. Com. Edgar Groves 28 July 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

J. R. Wright, Esq. (act) 25 Mar 18

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—

*Eng. Com. Frederick Kelly... ... 11 Mar 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

W. E. Robertson, Esq., M.B.E. (act) 22 July 18

(*Borne in 'Crescent.')

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward S. Blight . 21 Feb 21

(Borne in 'Cormorant.')

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—

Engineer Commander Horace R. Denson

27 Aug 19

(Borne in 'Egmont.')

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—

Engineer Commander Francis E. P. Halgh
18 May 19

Assistant Superintendent—

Commander William H. S. Ball (act) 11 Nov

Works Manager—

Eng. Com. A. O. Wood, OBE (ret'd.) — Aug

Shop Manager—

W. Hammond, Esq. 24 Aug

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

F. J. Buckeridge, Esq. (act) 18 Apr

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

J. S. Houghton, Esq. (act) 8 Ma

Deputy Cashier—

H. J. Cardwell, Esq. 1 Feb

Assistant Cashier—

R. P. Annals, Esq. (act) 3 Jan 17

Cd. Gunner (T) Joseph Devine ... 12 Sept 2

Metallurgical Research Chemist—

Wesley Austin, Esq., M.Sc. ... 1 Jan

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS—*contd.*

MINING DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Mining Engineer Officer—

*Eng. Com. Arthur J. Mackean ... 16 Sept 19

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—

*Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ernest C. Plant ... 1 June 21
(*Borne in 'Victory'.)

DALMORE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt., Rosyth.)

Postal Address—Dalmore, Atness, Ross-shire.

Stores sent by rail should be marked

"via Atness Station, Highland Railway."

Mining Engineer Officer—

*Eng. Com. Edward J. O'B. Croker 26 June 21

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

mF. W. Eager, Esq. (act) ... 18 Sept 19
(*Borne in 'Crescent'.)

Grangemouth.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 1858.)

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—

R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—

*Eng. Com. Archibald W. Maconochie 19 June 20

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—

*Eng. Lieut. Ernest B. Collins ... 19 June 20
(*Borne in 'Ganges'.)

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

A. E. Contos, Esq. (act) ... 5 Jan 21

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Advisor—

Harold Morris-Airey, C.B.E., M.Sc. 31 July 19

Technical Advisory Division—

Robert J. Sowter, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.,
A.M.I.E.E. (Barrister-at-Law)

(Head of Patent Section) ... 11 Nov 19

Ronald L. Randall ... 1 Oct 18

Frederick Brundrett, B.A. ... 25 Aug 19

Alfred Blann ... 22 Apr 21

Experimental Division—

George Shearing, B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... 27 June

Benjamin Hodgson, O.B.E., M.Sc.,

Ph.D. ... 1 Sept 2

Harold Smith, B.A., D.Sc. ... 1 Sept 2

Joseph H. T. Roberts, D.Sc. ... 1 June 2

Ambrose Wilkinson, B.Sc. ... 31 July 19

William F. Rawlinson, M.Sc. ... 23 Feb 2

Arthur E. H. Pew ... 10 June 19

George A. Irving, M.Sc. ... 31 July 19

William Ure, B.Sc. ... 3 Sept 17

Cecil E. Horton, B.A. ... 28 Feb 2

Newton Shuttleworth, M.Sc. ... 24 Feb 2

Lionel S. Palmer, M.Sc. ... 11 Apr 2

Ernest G. Hill, B.Sc. ... 11 Apr 2

Leonard S. B. Alder, B.Sc. ... 30 May 2

Thomas E. Goldup ... 1 Sept 19

Cecil R. Evershed ... 1 Aug 17

John Anderson ... 23 Feb 2

Sidney E. Tringle, G.I. Mech. E. ... 16 June 19

Ernest J. Grainger, B.Sc. ... 6 Sept 2

Sidney H. Trippe ... 14 Oct 2

Development Division—

Carl L. Glen-Bott, O.B.E., M.A.,

M.I.E.E. ... 20 June 17

Wilfrid S. Peake, O.B.E., B.Sc. ... 20 June 17

Gordon D. Dewar, B.Sc. ... 4 Apr 2

Reginald Savory, A.M.I.E.E. ... 20 June 17

John G. Farrow, B.Sc. ... 4 Oct 2

Thomas H. Butnes, A.M.I.E.E. ... 24 Feb 2

Ernest E. Tipper, B.Sc. ... 1 June 21

Walter Greenwood, R.Sc., A.C.G.I. 21 July 19

Richard H. Garner, B.Sc. ... 17 Feb 2

John J. Gates ... 13 Sept 19

George P. Pitt, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan 21

Application Division—

Andrew McPherson, A.M.I.E.E.,

A.M.I. Mech. E. ... 1 Oct 17

Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N.

(Ret.) ... 1 Jan 21

Lieut.-C. mdr. Anthony W. Love-

band, R.N. (Ret.) ... 1 Jan 21

George F. Shepherd ... 1 Jan 21

Testing Division—

Comdr. Edmund J. Prendergast,

O.B.E., R.N. (Ret.) ... 1 Jan 21

Lieut. Walter G. Bishop, O.B.E.,

R.N. (Ret.) ... 1 Jan 21

Chief Confidential Clerk—

Ernest T. W. Allen, M.B.E. ... 20 June 17

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School—
under H.M.S. 'Victory,' page 886.)

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—
William Bett, MVO May 20
Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. 7 Feb 18

**Surgeon Captains*—
John F. Hall, CMG, MB July 20
Montague L. B. Rodd, OBE 7 July 20

**Surg. Comdr.*—
John Martin 26 July 19
John R. Muir 28 Aug 20
Gerald C. Cross 19 July 21
(*As Specialist Anesthetist and for general duties.*)
John H. L. Page 12 Jan 20
George O. M. Dickenson 17 Aug 21
(*And as M.T.O.*)

Arthur H. S. Richardson 2 May 21
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic duties*)
Thomas E. Blunt 1 Feb 21
Thomas Creaser, MD, BA 2 May 21
(*For general duties and as Specialist in Pathology and Bacteriology.*)
Francis G. H. R. Black, MB 23 July 21

Store Officer and Cashier—
**Paym. Com.*—Owen L. Penfold ... 20 Feb 19
**Chaplain*—Rev. Christopher Graham,
OBE, MA 25 Nov 20

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
Joseph A. Maxwell, MB, BA 27 Sept 19
(*Specialist in Ear, Throat and Nose.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)*—
George E. Wood, OBE 19 May 20

Surg. Lieut.—
Charles N. Carter, BA 24 June 21
(*For instruction.*)
A. Hayward Harkins 26 July 21
(*For course of instruction.*)
Arthur B. Grant, MB 15 Aug 21
(*For course of instruction.*)
Neville H. Davison, MB 5 Sept 21
(*For course of instruction.*)

Phym. Lieut. (V)—Alfred W. Davidson 15 July 20
(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)

Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC 15 June 20

Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC 31 Mar 19

Nursing Sister—
Miss Mabel Boresford 8 Aug 17
Miss Janet Curwen Aug 18
Miss Annabella Ralph 1 Apr 19
Miss Mary J. Roberts 6 Jan 18
Miss Mary Cameron 24 Apr 18
Miss S. F. Rossiter 6 Aug 20
Miss Matilda Goodrich 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Ellis 6 July 20
Miss Annette Mac Phie 30 Sept 20
Miss Henrietta A. McFie 28 Dec 20
Miss Agnes W. Baird 21 Feb 21
Miss M. E. Taylor Apr 21
Miss Eleanor I. Box 22 Sept 21
Miss Annie Fryer Sept 21

Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar 25 Aug 20
Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. V. Andrews 14 Jan 21
Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis 1 Oct 09
Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. Mar 16
Pharmacist—George F. Clayton, Esq. —
(*Lent Deptford.*)
Assistant Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. 27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. 8 Dec 20
Robert I. Dunn, Esq. 7 Jan 21
(*"Dorne in Victory."*)

FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Reserve Nursing Sister—
Miss M. J. Hercus —
Miss E. M. Swann 26 Mar 18

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—
Sir Daniel J. P. McNabb, KBE, CB ... 7 Nov 19
**Secretary*—Captain Arthur Hurford,
R.M.L.I. (retd.) —

**Surgeon Captain*—
Walter H. S. Stalkartt, MD 5 May 20
Frederick W. Parker, OBE 14 July 20

**Surg. Com.* Samuel H. Woods, OBE,
MD, BA 19 May 19
Percy F. Alderson, DPH ... 27 Aug 21
Leslie M. Morris, OBE 10 Dec 18
Norman S. Meiklejohn, DSO 19 Dec 10
Alexander McCloy, MB 15 Jan 20
Gilbert B. Scott, DSO 7 Apr 19
Herbert H. H. Denny 4 May 20
Samuel Bradbury, MB, BS,
DPH Aug 18
(*As Anesthetist and for General Duties.*)

Thomas R. L. Jones Aug 21
(*For course of instruction in Genito-Urinary work.*)

**Chaplain* Rev. James D. McTearthy,
MA 4 May 21

**Paym. Com.* Richard H. G. Phillips 25 Oct 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* William G. Thwaytes
..... 23 July 20

(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff*)
Richard F. Quinton 17 Dec 19
H. rold B. Padwick, DSO,
BA 16 Aug 21
(*For 2 months' course of instruction in Radiology.*)

**Surg. Lieut. Com. (D)*—
Thomas A. B. Corless 1 Mar 20
(*And for H.M. Hdqrs*)

**Paym. Lieut.* Harry H. Giles, MBE ... 2 Apr 21
Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes,
RRC 22 Nov 16
Superintending Sister Miss Nita Courtice
..... 5 Dec 17

Nursing Sister Miss Mary L. Hooking —
 Miss B. M. Thompson.....31 Aug 17
 Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson
 son 1 Apr 19
 Miss M. K. Gardner.....29 Nov 19
 Miss B. M. Martin,
 ARRC.....11 Mar 20
 Miss F. Edmonds.....25 Feb 20
 Miss M. Travis 9 Apr 20
 Miss A. E. Hartley
 Jones. — May 20
 Miss G. M. Evans..... 9 Mar 21
 Miss R. C. Child 21 May 21
 Miss C. Reid Smith .. 27 June 21
 Miss Gladys H. McCurdy
 22 Sept 21
Head Massage Sister Miss Irene Chabot 10 Oct 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
 Miss I. M. Fairbrother30 Jan 20
Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens.....21 July 17
Superintending Pharmacist—
 H. H. Sturch, Esq.....16 Jan 20
Assistant Pharmacist—
 Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq.....— Mar 16
 Seymour Mitchell14 July 20
 T. T. A. Stott, Esq..... 3 Feb 19
*** Warrant Wardmaster—**
 William F. Haytor22 Apr 20
 (* Borne in "Vivid.")

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

*** Surgeon Rear-Admiral —** George A.
 Dreaper, CB 1 Apr 20
*** Secretary - Wardmaster** Lieutenant Thomas
 Chappell13 Oct 21
*** Surgeon Captain—**Charles M. Bead-
 nell..... 1 Nov 19
 Arthur Gaskell, CB,
 OBE, FRCS, DPH 7 July 20
Store Officer and Cashier—
*** Chaplain—**Rev. Arthur A. Carter, MA 12 Jan 18
*** Surg. Commr.** James H. Fergusson...12 Jan 20
 Henry H. Braithwaite
 MD 1 Aug 20
 (And for specialist duties in Ear, Nose and
 Throat.)
 Percy M. Blivaz, MB.. 18 Aug 20
 James McA. Holmes,
 DSO, MD, FRCS..... 1 July 21
 Frederick G. Hitch 21 June 19
 (For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.)
*** Surg. Lieut.-Com.—**F. Lewis Smith ...27 Mar 20
 (Radiographer)
 Francis J. D. Twigg,
 MB 17 Aug 21
 (And for specialist Ophthalmic Duties.)
 L. R. Warburton, OBE 1 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut. William D. Hogan (temp.)
 17 May 20
 (For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.)
Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC
 7 May 12

Superintending Sister—
 Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC15 June 20
Nursing Sister Miss Annie W. Robertson
 17 Mar 19
 " Miss Hilda M. Bryant 23 Oct 20
 " Miss Alice M. Shrews-
 bury 6 Aug 20
 " Miss F. M. de E.
 Jordan16 Oct 20
 " Miss Edith L. Roy.....22 June 18
 " Miss Mary P. de E.
 Jordan29 July 18
 " Miss E. M. Fowler29 July 19
 " Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 16 Oct 19
 " Miss H. H. Ramsbottom 1 Dec 19
 " Miss E. K. Cheetham..... May 20
 " Miss E. Gruby..... 2 Feb 21
Head Massage Sister—
 Mrs. E. C. Kingdon.....30 Apr 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
 Miss Audrey A. L. Master..... 5 July 21
Store Matron Mrs. Fanny S. Wonnall 1 Mar 12
*** Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.—**
 Sidney White.....— Apr 12
Superintending Pharmacist—
 Albert E. Minter, Esq.....12 Mar 16
Assistant Pharmacist—
 Harry M. Corke, Esq..... 4 May 20
 Raymond V. Gurd29 Dec. 20
*** Commissioned Wardmaster—**
 Richard G. Fuller..... 1 June 20
 (* Borne in "Pembroke.")

Royal Hospital, Portland

*** Surgeon Commander—**
 Edward O. Sawdy.....10 July 20
 John J. H. Rooney17 Oct 19
 (For Depot & Dock.)
 George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA16 Apr 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
 Herbert E. Perkins.....17 Apr 20
*** Surg. Lieut.—** } Harold M. Meek27 Nov 20
 Com. (D.) }
*** Chaplain—**Rev. Thomas Orlick, MA ... 4 May 21
 (And for supernumeraries and for small ships.)
Superintending Sister—
 Miss Flora T. Greig, RRC.....31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister Miss Nora E. James ...— Aug 18
 Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 17
 Miss Beatrice Sandes... 7 July 21
Pharmacist—John B. Stoneman, Esq 16 Nov 18
*** Warrant Wardmaster—**
 Jasper Butler29 July 19
 (* Borne in "Victory XI.")

Royal Hospital, Haulbowline.

Surgeon Commander—Walter H. O. Garde,
 FRCS.....14 Jan 20
 (and for Dockyard.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Percy B. Wallis ... 9 Sept 21
 (and for Dockyard.)
*** Surg. Lieut.—**Francis L. H. MacDowel 8 Feb 21
 (and for Dockyard.)
Nursing Sister—Miss Winifred H.
 Ashe28 June 19
Chaplain—Rev. Arthur H. H. M. Norregaard,
 MA 1 Jan 20
 (and for Dockyard, &c.)

Pharmacist—Reginald A. Sinca..... —
Warrant Wardmaster—William A.
Crowdon15 Apr 20
(*Borne in 'Colleen.')

Royal Hospital, Pembroke Dock.

Surgeon Commander—Robert Hughes 8 Nov 19
(and for Dockyard.)
Chaplain—Rev. Louis W. L. Walker, MA 1 Apr 19
(and for Dockyard.)
Wt. Wardmaster—Arthur J. Cotton
(act)..... 6 July 21
(*Borne in 'Vivid.')

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

Surgeon } Arthur W. B. Livesay,
Commander } MB, FRCS (Ed)..... July 20
Surg. Lt.-Com.—Horace C. Devas ...13 Mar 20
Chaplain—Rev. Francis E. Sutcliffe,
BA17 Nov 20
(*Borne in 'Pembroke & V.')

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.

Surgeon } W. L. Martin, OBR, FRCSI
Commander } 1 Jan 21
Surg. Lt.-Com.—Albert C. Rusack, MB...13 Sept 19
Surg. Lt.-Com. (D) } Robert S. Ward31 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut....Hubert L. Pridham21 Aug 20
Nursing Sister Miss Edith M. Bamford 8 Nov 17
Miss Marion M. Bourns 31 Mar 19
Miss H. T. Fox-Harvey 1 Dec 19
Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. R. M. George Lloyd... / —
Warrant Wardmaster—Andrew J.
Morgans 25 Feb 20
Store Matron—Miss Flora Brooker... ..26 Apr 18
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

**ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY,
PORTSMOUTH.**

Surgeon } R. H. Mornement, OBE 1 Jan 21
Commander }
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Ernest O. Holtom 8 July 21
Surg. Lieut. ...Robert J. Inman.....11 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Arthur T. Dally.....15 Mar 20
(D)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Surgeon } Ernest S. Tuck 7 July 20
Commander }
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA
James D. Bangay, OBE,
MB21 Mar 21

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PLYMOUTH.

*Surgeon } William E. Mathew.... 4 Nov 19
Commander }
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } George D. Macintosh 27 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut.....Walter E. Heath16 Sept 20
(*Borne in 'Vivid.')

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, CHATHAM.

*Surgeon } Edwin R. Grazebrook 21 Mar 21
Commander }
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Cecil G. Sprague28 June 20
Surg. Lieut.James D. Murphy,
MB, BA23 Jan 20
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

**ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS,
DARTMOUTH.**

*Surgeon } Henry C. Whiteside ... 9 Apr 21
Commander } Gilbert F. Syms.....22 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.... Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 10 Jan 21
Nursing Sister Miss Robina Falconer — Apr 21
(As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.)
Miss Mabel Baden-Smith,
ARRC2 Mar 13
Miss K. M. Atkinson...27 Apr 21
Miss Agnes M. E. North-
cott22 Sept 21
(*Borne in 'Pomene.')

SICK QUARTERS, SHOTLEY.

*Surg. Captain Richard A. Ross, MD 1 Feb 21
Surgeon } Henry M. Langdale 1 June
Commander }
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest St. G. S. Good-
win, MB, MA, DPH ...21 Mar 21
Frederick St. B. Wick-
ham10 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut.-Commander(D) } Bernard John
Geekle18 June 20
Nursing Sister Miss Elizabeth E. M.
Partridge 6 Oct 11
Miss Dora O. Shewell...— Apr 18
Miss N. M. Rees21 May 21
Wt. Wardmaster—Albert G. L. Susans 29 Sept 16
(*Borne in 'Gangie II.')

SICK QUARTERS, SOUTH QUEENSFERRY.

Surgeon } John S. Dudding.....25 Aug 19
Commander }
Surg. Lieut. } Hamlet M. Whelan ...23 Oct 20
Commr. } Devonshire P. H.
Pearson12 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut.—Alfred W. Cocking.....21 June 21
** Chaplain*—Rev. William A. Briggs,
MA22 Oct 19
(And for Port Edgar Base.)
Nursing Sister—Miss Ethel A. de Blaquiere
31 Mar 19
" Miss Lily Fraser..... 4 Apr 19
" Miss Eveline Campbell 21 Feb 21
Wt. Wardmaster—Reginald Francis.....22 Apr 20
(* Borne in 'Columbine'.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, MALTA.

** Surgeon Rear-Admiral* } Jonathan Shand, MB 14 July 20
Secretary—L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq..... —
Chaplain—Rev. William H. Maundrell,
MA30 Apr 21
(And for Dockyard)
** Surg. Commr.*—Francis Bolster, CMG,
MD, BA 5 May 19
J. O. Bringan 26 Mar 20
(For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.)
Harry W. Nicholls, ...11 Dec 19
(Anaesthetist and for General Duties.)
Surg. Commr.—John H. Burdett..... 31 Mar 21
(For General Duties and for duties as Specialist
in Bacteriology and Pathology.)
Surg. Lieut. } Archibald C. Shaw,
Commr. } MB18 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut. } John S. F. Horton ...29 May 20
Commr. (D) }
Superintending Sister—Miss Marguerite
M. Abraham 31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister—Miss Winifred D.
Holmes-Brown 3 Feb 20
" Miss E. M. G. Hirst—July 21
" Miss Leonora C. Hooper
24 Mar 20
" Miss Edith Hope, ARRC 11 Mar 21
" Miss Mabel L. McNeill 9 Mar 21
Store Matron—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ... Mar 17
Pharmacist—Frederick H. Waterhouse,
Esq. Mar 16
Warrant Wardmaster—Henry J. J.
Hankin.....11 June 20
(* Borne in 'Egmont'.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GIBRALTAR.

** Surgeon* } Alexander Maclean,
Captain } DSO, MB 4 July 20
** Chaplain*—Rev. H. Arncliffe Heap ...29 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut. } William H. Murray.....30 Aug 20
Commr. }
Surg. Lieut.—Bernard S. Collings.....25 Feb 20
Superintending Sister—Miss Evelyn
M. Keays.....31 Mar 19
Nursing Sister—Miss Doris W. Beale.....25 Nov 19
Miss L. L. Phillips,
ARRC Sept 21
Pharmacist—Edward Nursaw, Esq. ...29 May 19
Warrant Wardmaster—Lawrence Weber
29 July 19

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HONG KONG.

** Surgeon* } Frederick J. A. Dalton
Captain } CMG18 Aug 19
** Chaplain*—Rev. Herbert S. Crole-Rees, MA
(and for Dockyard.) 20 Dec 19
** Surg. Commr.*—Arthur A. Sanders,
OBE, MB —
** Surg. Lieut.* } George H. Hayes, MB 20 July 19
Commr. }
** Surg. Lieut.* } Frederick Thompson,
Commr. (D) } OBE17 May 19
Superintending Sister—Miss Margaret E.
Goodall-Copestake, RSC
31 Mar 19
Nursing Sisters—Miss Mary B. Bennet,
OBE, RRC31 Mar 19
Miss Jessie McBean 31 Mar 19
Pharmacist—Thomas B. S. Bowers ...16 Nov 19
** Warrant Wardmaster*—John G. Beal 15 Apr 19
(* Borne in 'Tamar'.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, BERMUDA.

** Surgeon* } George E. Duncan, OBE 21 May 19
Commander }
** Surg. Lieut.* } Henry St. C. Colson, MB
Commr. } 25 June 19
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept 19
** Warrant Wardmaster* } William H. Pickard...14 Jan 19
(* Borne in 'Malabar'.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

** Surgeon* } Thomas T. Jeans, CMG,
Commander } MB 7 Apr 19
Campbell Ross, MD ... 5 Jan 19
Warrant Wardmaster } Henry E. Adams 3 Mar 19
(For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.)
(* Borne in 'Afrikaner'.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, ASCENSION.

Surg. Lieut. } Edward Moxon-
Commr. } Browne.....12 June 19
(Borne in 'Cormorant'.)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, YOKOHAMA.

Address, P.O. Box No. 64, Yokohama.
Surg. Commr.—Francis J. Gowans, MB, BSc 17 Oct 19
(Borne in 'Tamar'.)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, WAI-HAI-WAI.

Surgeon } Pierce L. Crosbie16 May 19
Commander }
(Borne in 'Tamar'.)

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

<i>Governor</i> —The Right Hon. Lord Leo of Farnham, G.B.E., K.C.B. ...	...	—
<i>President</i> —Admiral Sir Frederick C. Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ...	...	15 Nov 20
<i>Captain of College</i> —Captain Humphrey H. Smith, D.S.O. ...	...	1 Oct 20
<i>Commander</i> —Kenneth M. Bruce, D.S.O. ...	...	15 Oct 20
<i>Medical Officer</i> —Surg. Commr. Percival M. May. ...	...	3 June 19
(And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)		
<i>Paym. Commander</i> —William D. T. Morrish (Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian) ...	...	15 July 21
<i>Additional Medical Officer</i> —C. H. Fernie, Esq. ...	...	—
(And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)		
<i>Secretary</i> —A. Backhouse, Esq. ...	...	—
<i>Staff Clerk</i> —Alfred Wotton, Esq. (act) (lent to Admiralty) ...	...	—
<i>Civil Engineer</i> —H. F. Bowen, Esq., M.I.C.E. ...	...	—
<i>Curator of Naval Museum</i> —Cdr. Shipwright James T. Berry (Ret.) ...	...	—

OFFICE OF THE ADVISER ON EDUCATION.

<i>Adviser on Education</i> —Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A. ...	...	—
<i>Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools</i> —Instructor Captain Horace H. Holland, B.A. ...	...	June 18
<i>Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations</i> —Instructor Commander Alexander W. Monro, B.A. ...	...	1 May 19
<i>Instructor Commander</i> —Thomas Slator, B.A. ...	...	28 Apr 19
<i>Staff Clerk</i> —W. M. Bussell, Esq. (act) and a Second Division Clerk ...	...	—
<i>F. C. Cowell, Esq. (act)</i> ...	...	—

2 Hired Extra Clerks.
(See page 1819.)

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

<i>Dean of College</i> —Insr. Captain Stanton F. Card, B.A. ...	...	31 Aug 15
(And as Head of Navigation Department.)		

Mathematics.

<i>Professor of Mathematics</i> —Charles Godfrey, Esq., M.V.O., M.A. ...	...	1 Oct 20
(Lent from R.N. College, Osborne.)		
<i>Instr. Commr.</i> —Arthur W. Veater, B.A. ...	...	25 Feb 19
<i>Assist. Professor</i> —George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A. ...	...	1 May 21
<i>Instr. Lieut.</i> —Norman M. S. Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. (temp.) ...	...	1 May 21
<i>Instructors</i> —Allan J. Low, M.A. ...	...	5 Nov 20
<i>Instructors</i> —L. M. M. Thomson, Esq. ...	...	July 21
<i>Major N. Wakefield, D.S.O.</i> ...	...	1 Sept 21

Applied Mechanics.

<i>Professor</i> —B.P. Haigh, Esq., M.B.E., D.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ...	...	1 May 20
<i>Instr. Commr.</i> —John White, M.A. ...	...	3 Feb 19
<i>Edward T. Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. (temp.)</i> ...	...	3 May 21

<i>Eng. Lieut. Commr.</i> —Dennis J. Hoare ...	...	—
<i>Instructors</i> —J. G. Docherty, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ...	...	—
<i>H. Chappell, Esq.</i> ...	...	1 Sept 21
<i>F. W. Thorne, Esq.</i> ...	...	1 Sept 21
<i>Demonstrator</i> —T. S. Robertson, Esq. ...	...	—

Physics.

<i>Professor</i> —Cecil L. Fortescue, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. ...	...	—
<i>Professor (act)</i> —G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ...	...	—
<i>Instructors</i> —J. H. C. Searle, Esq., M.A., B.Sc. ...	...	21 Apr 21
<i>G. F. Nicholson, Esq.</i> ...	...	1 Sept 21
<i>J. Stead, Esq.</i> ...	...	1 Sept 21
<i>Capt. C. Higgins, B.Sc.</i> ...	...	15 Sept 21
<i>Demonstrator J. Guyatt, Esq.</i> ...	...	28 May 20

Chemistry.

<i>Professor</i> —John S. S. Brame, Esq., F.I.C. ...	...	—
--	-----	---

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

<i>Instructors</i> —F.A. Ruddock, Esq., A.I.C. ...	...	—
<i>J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C.</i> ...	...	—
<i>Instr. Lieut. Com.</i> —William J. Saxton, B.A. ...	...	21 Jan 12
Marine Engineering.		
<i>Eng. Commr. Visiting Lecturer</i> —Lionel M. Hobbs ...	...	13 Jan 20
<i>Eng. Lieut. Commr.</i> —Sydney R. Dight ...	...	1 Mar 21
<i>Eng. Lieut. Commr.</i> —John Kingcome ...	...	23 Jan 19
<i>Eng. Lieut. Commr.</i> —Leslie W. Robinson ...	...	30 Nov 20
Naval Architecture.		
<i>Instructors</i> —H. S. Pengelly, Esq. ...	...	1 Oct 20
<i>O. S. Lillierup, Esq., M.B.E.</i> ...	...	2 Oct 21
<i>Constructor</i> —C.M. Carter, M.B.E. (act) ...	...	Aug 21
Foreign Languages.		
<i>Instructor in French</i> —Monsieur D. Harraut ...	...	29 Sept 21

Navigation.

<i>Instr. Commr. (Deputy Head of Department)</i> —M. A. Ainslie, B.A. ...	...	6 Nov 17
<i>George O. Avery, B.A.</i> ...	...	9 Jan 19
<i>Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A.</i> ...	...	9 Jan 19
<i>John L. Holt, M.A.</i> ...	...	Nov 19
<i>Edward W. Fitch, B.A.</i> ...	...	27 Apr 20
<i>Herbert H. Barton, BA (temp.)</i> ...	...	1 Oct 20
<i>Arthur H. Pratt, BA</i> ...	...	21 Apr 21
<i>Instr. Lieut.</i> —William I. Saxton, B.A. ...	...	—
For Training of Royal Marine Officers.		
<i>Capt. and Bt. Maj.</i> —Gordon H. Seath, D.S.O., R.M.L.I. ...	...	13 Jan 19
Gyro Research Laboratories.		
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment (on Controller's Staff).		
<i>Professor Sir James B. Henderson, Kt., D.Sc.</i> ...	...	—
<i>Scientific Staff</i> —A.L. Rawlings (Lent) ...	...	—
<i>S. Ward (D.S.R.)</i> ...	...	—
<i>W. G. Heatley, B.Sc.</i> ...	...	—
<i>William Burnside, B.Sc. (temp.)</i> ...	...	—
<i>N. Warren, Esq.</i> ...	...	—

† Borne in 'President.'

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE GREENWICH—*contd.*

OFFICERS STUDYING AT ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officers Qualifying for (E†).

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	(E)Leslie S. Russell.....	20 Oct 20
<i>Lieutenant</i>	(E)William G. Cowland	1 Oct 20
	(E)Louis P. M. Milner	1 Oct 20

<i>Lieutenant</i>	(E)George H. H. Brown	1 Oct 20
	(E)Thomas H. Simpson	1 Oct 20
	(E) Cecil G. Procter	20 Oct 20

Officers Qualifying for (S†).

<i>Lieutenant</i>	Charles S. Danio	28 Sept 21
	William G. B. Hartley	28 Sept 21
	Basil R. Willett	28 Sept 21

<i>Lieutenant</i>	Francis J. Wylie	28 Sept 21
	Leslie S. Saunders	28 Sept 21

Officers Qualifying for (G†).

<i>Lieutenant</i>	Ronald C. Bayne	28 Sept 21
	Cecil C. Hughes-Hallett	28 Sept 21

<i>Lieutenant</i>	Gerald O. C. Davies	28 Sept 21
-------------------------	---------------------	------------

Officers taking Gunnery Theoretical Course in accordance with A.W.O. 3561/20.

<i>Lieutenant</i>	Jack T. Borrett, OBE	28 Sept 21
	Thomas M. Smith	28 Sept 21
	Robert B. Wilmot-Sitwell	28 Sept 21
	George R. I. Snow	28 Sept 21
	Frederick J. H. Lloyd	28 Sept 21
	(I) Harold F. Nalder	28 Sept 21
	Derek H. C. Cooper	28 Sept 21
	Arthur H. B. Day	28 Sept 21
	Tom B. V. Thomas	28 Sept 21
	Alexander P. Cumming	28 Sept 21

<i>Lieutenant</i>	William F. E. Fryer	28 Sept 21
	Lionel D. Morse	28 Sept 21
	Alastair G. M. Small	28 Sept 21
	Donald K. Bain	28 Sept 21
	John Bostock	28 Sept 21
	Maurice J. Parkes-Buchanan	28 Sept 21
	David Gilmour	28 Sept 21
	John W. Farquhar	28 Sept 21
	Brian M. Walker	28 Sept 21
	Cyril J. West	28 Sept 21

Officers Qualifying for (T†).

<i>Lieutenant</i>	Alexander A. L. Miller	1 Oct 20
	William Haynes	1 Oct 20
	Harold H. Rogers	1 Oct 20
	Rupert W. James	1 Oct 20
	Geoffrey E. L. Veale	1 Oct 20
	Duncan G. Reid	1 Oct 20
	Frederick W. Growse	1 Oct 20
	Henry D. Johnston	1 Oct 20
	Geoffrey M. D. Maltby	1 Oct 20

<i>Lieutenant</i>	Herbert M. Huntington-Whiteley	1 Oct 20
	Neilson M. Bird	1 Oct 20
	Aubrey R. Alston	1 Oct 20
	Alfred P. Dewing	1 Oct 20
	Archibald E. H. Cameron	1 Oct 20
	Hugh R. Tate	1 Oct 20
	Godfrey M. Hibbard (R.C.N.)	1 Oct 20

Officers Qualifying in Preliminary Engineering Course.

<i>Lieutenant</i>	Francis J. A. Coleby	28 Sept 21
	Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten (act)	28 Sept 21
<i>Sub-Lieut</i> ...	Kenneth E. Smith	28 Sept 21
	Edward A. A. Gibbon	28 Sept 21
	Frederick H. Wilkinson	28 Sept 21
	John M. Goodman	28 Sept 21
	Frank T. Mason	28 Sept 21
	Peter du Cane	28 Sept 21
	Paul B. A. Caruana	28 Sept 21
	Leopold E. Rebbeck	28 Sept 21
	Arthur D. Merriman	28 Sept 21
	Geoffrey F. Mandeville	28 Sept 21

<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	Garden M. H. Dinsmore	28 Sept 21
	Charles E. Simms	28 Sept 21
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> {	Frederick C. Hodgson	28 Sept 21
<i>R.A.N.</i> {	Donald J. H. Clarke	28 Sept 21
	Richard M. Rowlands	28 Sept 21
	David D. Aitken	28 Sept 21
	Otto F. McMahon	28 Sept 21
	Robert C. Spencer	28 Sept 21
	Kelvin Dudley	28 Sept 21
	Ellis O. Wackett (act)	28 Sept 21
	Allan D. Cairns (act)	28 Sept 21
<i>Eng. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.</i> {	Kenneth A. Mackenzie	28 Sept 21

† Borne in 'President.'

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH - *contd.**Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant.*

Lieutenant.. Charles J. Jarrett..... 28 Sept 21
 Walter L. Dowdeswell..... 28 Sept 21
 Harry P. K. Oram..... 28 Sept 21
 Maurice R. T. Knight..... 28 Sept 21
 Raymond Reffel 28 Sept 21
 John P. Apps 28 Sept 21

Act. Lieut..... George H. Morris..... 28 Sept 21
 William A. Timmis 28 Sept 21
 Basil W. Hallwood.....

DEC 28 Sept 21
 Robert M. S. Davy 28 Sept 21
 John H. Lowty..... 28 Sept 21
 Horace T. Pitt..... 28 Sept 21
 Hugh D. Lucas..... 28 Sept 21
 John P. A. Barr 28 Sept 21
 George Munday..... 28 Sept 21
 Cecil S. Tyacke 28 Sept 21
 Harry Pursey 28 Sept 21
 Reginald C. Ellis..... 28 Sept 21
 John H. Pipe..... 28 Sept 21
 James V. Boud..... 28 Sept 21
 William Gardner..... 28 Sept 21
 Horace N. Barn's, DSC..... 28 Sept 21
 Sidney C. T. Bridger..... 28 Sept 21
 Philip L. Gunn 28 Sept 21
 Alfred E. Horrell 28 Sept 21
 Clarence V. Green..... 28 Sept 21

Sub-Lieut. Eric G. A. Olifford 28 Sept 21
 Frank M. Walton 28 Sept 21

Mate..... Frederick C. Mott..... 28 Sept 21
 Terence Leahy (*act.*) 28 Sept 21

Lieut. R.A.N.... Arthur H. Spurgeon..... 28 Sept 21
 Fredk. G. H. Boit..... 28 Sept 21

Sub-Lieut. { Harry G. K. Molville..... 28 Sept 21
R.A.N. { Arthur J. G. Tate..... 28 Sept 21

John F. Rayment..... 28 Sept 21
 Norman H. Shaw 28 Sept 21
 Hector M. L. Waller..... 28 Sept 21
 Ian O. R. Macdonald 28 Sept 21
 John M. Armstrong 28 Sept 21
 Percy F. Dast 28 Sept 21
 Lovell J. Towers..... 28 Sept 21
 Gordon A. Gould 28 Sept 21
 Robert C. Casey..... 28 Sept 21
 Lindsay E. Royston..... 28 Sept 21
 Alan P. Cousin..... 28 Sept 21
 Ross V. Wheatley..... 28 Sept 21
 Henry H. Palmer..... 28 Sept 21
 Arthur K. Baxendell..... 28 Sept 21
 Peter C. Anderson..... 28 Sept 21
 Joseph W. Morgan..... 28 Sept 21
 Cecil C. Baldwin..... 28 Sept 21
 William H. Thurlby..... 28 Sept 21
Act. Sub- Norwood P. Morgan..... 28 Sept 21
Lieut. R.A.N. { Colin G. Little 28 Sept 21
 Vincent E. Kennedy..... 28 Sept 21
 John R. Miller 28 Sept 21
 Jefferson H. Walker..... 28 Sept 21
 Frederick Townsend..... 28 Sept 21
 Basil S. Hore 28 Sept 21
 Ernest F. Selk 28 Sept 21
 Charles R. Childers..... 28 Sept 21
 Francis T. Rorke 28 Sept 21
 Henry S. Chesterman..... 28 Sept 21
 Joseph E. Hewitt..... 28 Sept 21
 Alford S. Rosenthal..... 28 Sept 21
 Geoffrey A. Hall..... 28 Sept 21
 Roy R. Dowling..... 28 Sept 21

Officer undergoing Intelligence Course.

Lieut. (act.)..... Thomas Ellis 27 Sept 21

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

G. Bryant. A. W. French.
 J. H. B. Chapman. A. A. F. Hill.
 A. Day. W. J. John.

H. T. Johnson. G. W. Pamplin.
 I. E. King. W. R. Perrett.
 J. H. Narbeth. L. G. Stevens, Esqrs.

Officers Qualifying in Instructors' Course.

Tempy. Instr. { Richard H. Howard,
Lieut. { B.Sc., MICE (*act.*)..... 21 Sept 21
 Jack A. Jago, BA (*act.*) 21 Sept 21
 Douglas M. Steel, BA
 (*act.*)..... 21 Sept 21
 Ralph O. Whiting, MA
 (*act.*)..... 21 Sept 21
 Christopher W. Win-
 wood-Smith, BA (*act.*) 21 Sept 21

Tempy. Instr. { Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc.
Lieut. { (*act.*)..... 21 Sept 21

Christmas D. Howells,
 BA (*act.*)..... 21 Sept 21
 Robert Edward Shaw
 B.Sc. (*act.*)..... 21 Sept 21
 John O. N. Taylor,
 B.Eng (*act.*) 21 Sept 21

Officers of the Royal Marines.

Proby. 2nd Lieut. John O. G. Hayter 29 Sept 21
 Ralph Garrett 29 Sept 21
 Kenneth L. M. Cooper..... 29 Sept 21
 John M. Phillips..... 29 Sept 21
 George B. O. Laus
 Farrington. 29 Sept 21
 John G. Godwin 29 Sept 21
 Arthur H. R. Buckley..... 29 Sept 21
 John F. M. Moulton..... 29 Sept 21

Proby. 2nd Lieut. Walter S. North..... 29 Sept 21
 Frank A. Milliken 29 Sept 21
 Harry A. Tracey 29 Sept 21
 Roderick D. Sims 29 Sept 21
 Peter Phillips 29 Sept 21
 Philip H. O. L. Pen-
 fold 29 Sept 21
 Maurice Marchant..... 29 Sept 21
 John L. R. Pym 29 Sept 21

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Rear-Admiral { Rear-Admiral Herbert
in-Charge { W. Richmond, CB..... 26 Feb 20
Captain..... George N. Tomlin,
 OMC, MVO 28 Jan 21

Captain..... Adrian H. Smyth 30 June 20
 Guy Hamilton..... 26 Feb 20
 Ernest W. Denison 28 Jan 21
 Noel F. Laurence, DSO 1 Oct 21

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—contd.

Senior Officers War Course.

Captain.....	John D. Allen, CB.....	3 Oct 21
	Robert N. Bax, CB.....	3 Oct 21
	Arthur C. S. H. D'Aeth, CB	3 Oct 21
	Ernest A. Tayler, CMG, CVO	3 Oct 21
	William R. Napier, CMG, DSO	3 Oct 21
	David T. Norris, CB, CMG	3 Oct 21
	Peter W. E. Hill.....	3 Oct 21
	Laurence R. Oliphant ..	3 Oct 21
	Cecil H. Pil her, DSO ..	3 Oct 21
	Thomas L. Goldie.....	3 Oct 21
	Nicholas E. Archdale, OBE	3 Oct 21

Captain	Edward R. Jones	3 Oct 21
	Patrick E. Parker, DSO ..	3 Oct 21
	Hugh S. Shipway	3 Oct 21
	Isham W. Gibson, OBE, MVO	3 Oct 21
	Aubrey T. Tillard, DSO ..	3 Oct 21
	John C. Hodgson, DSO ..	3 Oct 21
	John C. Hamilton.....	3 Oct 21
	James M. Pison, OBE, MVO	3 Oct 21
	James G. P. Ingham, DSO	3 Oct 21
	Eric G. Robinson, OBE	3 Oct 21

STAFF COLLEGE.

*Director	Captain The Hon. Reginald A. R. Plunkett - Ernle- Erle-Drax, DSO	1 Mar 19
*Deputy Director	Captain Charles M. Forbes, DSO	1 Aug 21
*Asst. Director	Captain Henry G. Thursfield	3 Aug 20
*Commander.....	Wilfred P. Gandell.....	28 Aug 21
	Arthur D. W. Smith ..	1 Sept 21

2 Minor Staff Clerks (acting), 1 Second Division

*Staff Officer.....	Commander William S. Chalmers, DSO.....	1 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com.....	Thomas D. Galtraith ..	1 Sept 21
*Major and Lt. Col.	W. W. Godfrey, CME, R.M.L.I.	27 Aug 17
*Major	Charles B. Mullins, R.M.L.I.	31 Jan 19
	(For Intelligence School.)	
*Librarian	Commander George H. Dennistoun, DSO.....	11 Mar 19

Clerk, 6 Temporary Clerks, and 4 Draughtsmen.

Officers Undergoing War Staff Course.

Commander.....	Francis H. Sandford, DSO	26 Sept 21
	Bryan F. Adams, DSO.....	26 Sept 21
	Frederick W. Bennett.....	26 Sept 21
	William F. Wake- Walker, OBE	26 Sept 21
	John G. P. Vivian.....	26 Sept 21
	Alfred D. Binney	26 Sept 21
	Henry H. Harwood, OBE	26 Sept 21
	Evelyn T. Wickham, OBE	26 Sept 21
	William B. Hynes, DSO.....	26 Sept 21
	James W. S. Dorling.....	26 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com.	H. Tom Baille-Groh- man, DSO	26 Sept 21
	Edward W. Sinclair.....	26 Sept 21
	Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSO	26 Sept 21
	Henry H. Bousfield.....	26 Sept 21
	Ernest L. Morant.....	26 Sept 21
	George H. Crewell.....	26 Sept 21

Lieut.-Com.....	Lewis J. P. Jones, DSO.....	26 Sept 21
	Cecil H. Lush.....	26 Sept 21
	Robin E. Jeffreys, DSO.....	26 Sept 21
	George R. G. Allen, OBE	26 Sept 21
	The Hon. Trevor T. Parker, DSO.....	26 Sept 21
	Rickard A. S. Bethell.....	26 Sept 21
	Ralph Handcock	26 Sept 21
	Arthur H. L. Terry, DSO	26 Sept 21
Lieutenant	Daniel de Pass	26 Sept 21
	John H. Edleston	26 Sept 21
	Laurence B. Hill	26 Sept 21
	Charles F. Jepson.....	26 Sept 21
	Russell Grenfell	26 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com.	R.A.N. { Cuthbert J. Pope.....	26 Sept 21
Capt. & Lt.	YCB Edward Bamford, Maj. R.M.L.I. } DSO.....	26 Sept 21
Capt. R.M.A.	Eric C. Weston.....	26 Sept 21

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

*Professor of Clinical Pathology—		
Surg. Com.	Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MD, DPH	5 Sept 21
*Professor of Hygiene—		
Surg. Com.	Reginald St. G. S. Bond, MB, FRCS, MRCP, DPH.....	20 Sept 20

Demonstrator in Hygiene—	Robert C. Frederick, Esq.	—
*Surg. Com.	Edward L. Atkinson, DSO, A.M.	— Jan 20
*Surg.	Julian L. Priston, MB.	
Lieut.-Com.	MRCP.....	13 Aug 21
	(For Experimental Duties.)	

Medical Officers Course.

*Surg.	Roger J. G. Parnell.....	1 Oct 21
Lieut.-Com.	A. G. Valpy French.....	1 Oct 21
	Maurice C. Mason.....	1 Oct 21
	Sidney W. Grimwade, OBE, MB.....	1 Oct 21

*Surg.	Alfred B. Clark, MB,	
Lieut.-Com.	DPH.....	1 Oct 21
	Mark J. Aitken, MB.....	1 Oct 21

* Borne in 'President.'

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† Captain Francis A. Marton, CMG, CVO 2 Feb 21
(And for command of 'Pomone'.)

† NAVAL STAFF.

Commander	H. Hext Rogers, MVO, OBE.....	13 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com.	Harold G. L. Harvey	4 Aug 20 (For P & R/T Duties).
Lieutenant	Patrick W. R. Weir...	4 May 20
	Reginald H. Lilley, DSC	1 May 21
	Archle A. S. Murray..	8 Nov 20
	John Harding	5 May 21
	John G. Atchison ...	5 May 21
	Edmund G. T. Rush- brooke, DSC	1 Sept 21
	Robert A. Startin, OBE, AM.....	1 May 21
	Randolph S. G. Nicholson, DSC.....	4 May 20
	Robert L. B. Cunliffe	5 May 21
	William Y. La R. Beverley	4 Jan 21
	Richard H. Mack	10 Jan 21
Lieut. R.C.N.	Donald St. G. Lindsay	5 May 21
Eng. Com	Arthur L. Pictou.....	21 Apr 21 (and for charge of Workshops, etc.)
	Norman S. Richardson—	Dec 17
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Arthur C. Wippell ...	5 May 21
	Thomas Spalding	31 Jan 19
	William D. Strachan— Smith.....	25 Mar 20
	Lancelot D. Sweetlove	23 Aug 19
	John H. Breaks	3 May 19
	Roland A. O. Mitchell	13 Jan 21
	Cecil J. Meggs	21 Apr 21
Eng. Lieut.	Thomas R. Allerton.....	11 Feb 19
Chaplain	Rev. Walter K. Knight- Adkin, OBE, BA.....	1 Jan 20
	Rev. Charles L. Walker, MA.....	4 May 21
Surg. Com.	Henry C. Whiteside...	9 Apr 21 (and for Sick Quarters)
	Gilbert F. Syms	27 Dec 19
Instr. Commr....	John Camp, BA	31 Aug 15
	Charles S. P. Franklin, BA	—
	John G. Green, BA ...	4 May 21
Paym. Commr ..	Edgar B. Swan	— Oct 18
Instr. Lieut.- Com. }	John B. Grisman, BA	9 Jan 19
Inst. Lieut.....	Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.....	— 19
Surg. Lieut.	Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA	10 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut. ...	Noel Wright, OBE	27 Dec 20
	John L. Northcott ...	21 Feb 21
Shipwright Lieut. }	Frank T. Vernon	30 Nov 20
Pay n. }	William J. G. Pro- phit.....	June 21
Sub-Lieut.	Thomas H. Keyes, DSC	— 19
Cd. Gunner	Ernest Smith	5 May 21
	Albert M. W. Chapman	4 Jan 20
Cd. Boatswain ..	William H. Tucker ..	— Mar 21 (for charge of Stores.)
Boatswain	William G. Wenmouth	1 Apr 21

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.

Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D., MA.

Heads of Departments.

Mathematics.....	Harry E. Piggott, Esq. MA (Second Master)
Navigation	† Instructor Commander John Camp, BA.....
History & English	Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR Hist. S.
Science	Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages	Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.
Geography	W. L. Bunting, Esq., M.

Assistant Heads of Departments.

Science	J. Watt, MVO, MA. (Second Master).
Modern Languages.....	W. M. Poole, MA.
Mathematics	R. Nettell, MA.
History & English.....	G. A. R. Callender, MA FR Hist. S.
Experimental Science	K. G. Reid, MA, Esqrs.

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.

Instr. Commander	Charles S. P. Franklin, BA.
Percy T. Harrison, MA	(Mathematics)
Arthur J. L. Darby, MA.	(Modern Languages).
Robert M. Milne, MA	(Mathematics)
William H. Anstie, MA.	(Modern Languages)
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA	(History and English).
Alfred R. Marshall, DSO, MC, MA	(Science)
Cedric L. Reynolds, MA	(Science), Esqrs.
G. F. Gibbons, MA	(Mathematics).
C. H. C. Livesey, MA M.Sc.	(Physics).
B. B. Wolfe, MA	(Mathematics).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA	(Mathematics).
H. L. Collen, MA	(Mathematics).
C. H. Greenfell, MA	(Modern Languages).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA	(Physics).
E. A. Price, BA	(Mathematics)
R. W. Bates, BA, L. & L.	(Modern Lan- guages), Esqrs.

Masters and Naval Instructors.

Ernest R. Appleton, BA	(Mathematics).
Percy F. R. Bashford, MA	(Modern Languages).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA	(History and English).
Arthur Chambers, BA	(Modern Languages), Esqrs.
Instr. Lieutenant	Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA	(History and English).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA	(Mathematics), Esqrs.
Instr. Lieutenant	John R. Grisman, BA.
Instr. Commander	J. G. Green.
Kenneth S. R. Hayter, MA	(Modern Languages).
Edward A. Hughes, MA	(History and English), Esqrs.

† Borne in 'Pomone'

ROYAL-NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Mark Martin (*Science*), Esqrs.
 Rev. John L. B. Pastfield, MA. (*Science*).
 Guy N. Pocock, MA (*History and English*), Esqrs
 Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).
 Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Science*).
 Harold J. Wood, MA (*History and English*).
 B. Yandell (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Assistant Masters.

J. H. Franklin, BA (*Mathematics*)

F. B. Franklin, BA (*Mathematics*).
 E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*).
 M. A. Lewis, BA (*History and English*).
 J. S. Samson, BA (*History*).
 V. T. Saunders, MA (*Physics*).
 H. B. Thresher, MA (*History*).
 †E. T. Warner, MA (*Physics*).
 F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*).
 E. K. Wynne, BA (*Mathematics*), Esqrs.

Nursing Sisters.

Miss R. Falconer, RRC (as *Resident Sister and for*

Matron's duties)

Miss Mabel Baden Smith, ARRC — Apr 21

Miss Eleanor I. Box 20 Mar 12

Miss K. M. Atkinson, ARRC 11 Dec 18

... .. 27 Apr 21

ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—

Harry Lashmore, CB, DSO ... 1 Jan 20

Eng. Com......Walter W. Lock.....26 Dec 17

Osborne W. Skinner... 1 Oct 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Sidney G. Wheeler... 1 Oct 19

John S. Orr.....10 May 21

Cyril T. Clover.....25 Mar 20

David N. H. Bowen.....25 Mar 20

Albert K. Dibley26 Dec 17

Lieut.-Com......(E) Gilbert C. Malden

(*temp.*)27 Oct 20

Instr. Lieut......Arnold F. Booth, MA 21 Apr 21

Cd. Boatswain...William Pepperell ... 3 Jan 20

1 Draughtsman (1st Class)

Officers studying at the R.N. Engineering College, Keyham, qualifying in (E) Course.

Lieut.-Commr......(E) Cuthbert W. S.

Gibson 1 Oct 20

(E) Brian L. G.

Sebastian 1 Oct 20

(E) Denys C. Ford... 1 Oct 20

Lieutenant(E) Bernard W. Great-

hed..... 3 May 20

(E) Owen W. Phillips 1 Oct 20

(E) Villiers J. H. H.

Sankey 1 Oct 20

(E) Bernard J. Little-

dale..... 1 Oct 20

(E) Geoffrey F. Chand-

ler 3 Oct 21

(E) John L. Bedale... 3 May 20

(E) Frederick A. D.

Priest..... 3 May 20

(E) Charles H. Nicholson 3 May 20

(E) John H. P. Southly 3 May 20

(E) Henry C. Treherne 3 May 20

(E) Louis H. Heath... 3 May 20

(E) James L. M.

Stevenson. 3 May 20

(E) Eric W. Hardy... 3 May 20

(E) Jeffrey K. Laugh-

ton..... 3 Oct 21

(E) Robert E. Lambert 3 May 20

(E) The Hon. Denis C.

Maxwell..... 3 May 20

Vere E. Kemball..... 3 May 20

(E) Cyril J. B. Colthurst 3 May 20

(E) Lealie R. Ricardo 3 May 20

(E) Edward O. Stally-

brass 3 May 20

(E) Thomas E. Docksey 3 Oct 21

Rawdon A. Fletcher 1 Oct 20

Lieutenant.....Charles E. P. Hall.....13 Nov 20

Roland P. Chapman.... 3 May 20

Ernest G. Beazley.... 3 May 21

John F. W. Tamplin.. 3 May 21

Philip H. F. Mitchell 12 June 21

Lieut. R. A. N......Edwin S. Nurse 1 Oct 20

Act. Lieuts......Charles R. O. Burge... 1 Oct 20

George H. Maunsell-

Smyth..... 1 Oct 20

John E. Saunders..... 3 May 20

Arthur J. W. Wallis 1 Oct 20

Eric A. Drummond... 1 Oct 20

Frances E. Clementson 1 Oct 20

Rubert S. Harrison... 1 Oct 20

Lionel A. Taylor12 June 21

Frederick V. Stopford 12 June 21

Kenneth A. B. Hutson

12 June 21

Francis H. Kennedy..12 June 21

Douglas H. Tollemache 3 May 20

Act. Eng. Lieut. \ William S. E.

R. C. N. } Morrison..... 1 Oct 20

Sub-Lieuts......George L. M. Salter 3 May 20

Robert Cobb..... 1 Oct 20

Frederick S. Billings 1 Oct 20

Campbell M. Lithgow 12 June 21

Arthur B. Coventry...12 June 21

Geoffrey W. Wells...12 June 21

Act. Mate E)...Herbert May 3 Oct 21

George F. Taylor..... 3 Oct 21

Sidney J. Armstrong 3 Oct 21

Arthur Holt 3 Oct 21

Frederick W. Jones... 3 Oct 21

Cecil R. P. Bennett... 3 Oct 21

Harold A. Asbury..... 3 Oct 21

(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

OFFICERS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

For Duty at Cambridge University.

Address:—22, Silver Street, Cambridge.
Tel. Cambridge 125.

Captain	Argentine H. Alington	16 Jan 21
	Francis M. Austin	28 Feb 21
Commander	Gerald C. Wynter, DSO	Nov 20
	Herbert Fitzherbert, CMG	1 Jan 21
	Henry E. C. Blagrove	13 Mar 20
King. Com.	Sydney P. Start	15 Jan 19
Instr. Com.	Raleigh R. Cummings, MA	1 Jan 19
	(Director of Naval Studies.)	
	Robert Weatherhead, OBE, BA	1 Oct 19
	Ronald J. M. Holliday, MA	1 Oct 20
Paym. Com.	Arthur B. Smith	2 Sept 20
Surg. Lieut. Com.	Maurice S. Moore, MD, BA	18 Aug 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Kenneth F. Green	11 Feb 21

For Course of Instruction at Cambridge University.

Lieutenant	Frederick W. H. Clarke	7 Oct 21
	Duncan C. Hill	7 Oct 21
	Wallace St. J. Ainslie	7 Oct 21
Act. Lieut.	Edgar P. Young	7 Oct 21
	Alan Jones	7 Oct 21
	Robert H. Maitlinson	7 Oct 21
	John S. Baker	7 Oct 21
	Frederick Crichton	7 Oct 21
	Cecil W. Huggard	7 Oct 21
	Robert T. Grogan	7 Oct 21
	Hugh S. Pugh	7 Oct 21
	Geoffrey C. W. Wheeler	7 Oct 21
	Ian R. Grant	7 Oct 21
	Harvey M. Newcomb	7 Oct 21
	Ernest O. Adams	7 Oct 21
	George R. Dererell	7 Oct 21
	Thomas C. Bowstead	7 Oct 21
	John H. Plumer	7 Oct 21
	Cecil W. May	7 Oct 21
	Malcolm R. B. Peane	7 Oct 21
	Howell H. Cuttle	7 Oct 21
	Herbert F. H. Layman	7 Oct 21
	Richard C. D. Grimes	7 Oct 21
	Robert Mundy-Cox	7 Oct 21
	Evelyn C. Capron	7 Oct 21
	Leonard W. H. Phillips	7 Oct 21
	Alan C. G. Jolley	7 Oct 21
	John H. Topp	7 Oct 21
	Edward P. G. Nantwith	7 Oct 21
	Charles F. Nock	7 Oct 21
	David C. Williams	7 Oct 21
	William E. George	7 Oct 21
	John D. R. Davies	7 Oct 21
	John I. Jordan	7 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.	Norman M. S. Seeger	7 Oct 21
	Villiers N. Surtees	7 Oct 21
	Bernal E. de M. Seaman	7 Oct 21
	Donald J. G. Watkinson	7 Oct 21
	Duncan Shaw	7 Oct 21

Sub-Lieut.	Frederick H. Green	7 Oct 21
	Thomas E. B. Manders	7 Oct 21
	Frank G. Hackforth-Jones	7 Oct 21
	Howarth S. Watkey	7 Oct 21
	Patrick C. Smith	7 Oct 21
	John H. I. Wood	7 Oct 21
	George G. Thyne	7 Oct 21
	Ian C. McD. Sanderson	7 Oct 21
	Gerald K. Boatfield	7 Oct 21
	Waldemar W. P. Shirley-Roltson	7 Oct 21
	Raymond C. Blagg	7 Oct 21
	George R. E. Cleveland	7 Oct 21
	Mervyn S. Thomas	7 Oct 21
	Robert J. R. Montgomery	7 Oct 21
	Francis P. Smythies	7 Oct 21
	Henry J. A. S. Jerome	7 Oct 21
	Charles P. L. Sanders	7 Oct 21
	Herbert G. St. J. Bury	7 Oct 21
	Ronald P. Williams	7 Oct 21
	Hugo M. C. Ionides	7 Oct 21
	Philip F. B. Blackwell	7 Oct 21
	John F. Steemson	7 Oct 21
	Eric L. Woodhall	7 Oct 21
	John N. K. Knight	7 Oct 21
	Edward V. B. Baker	7 Oct 21
	Reginald H. Thornton	7 Oct 21
	William G. Esplen	7 Oct 21
	Hugh R. M. Nicholl	7 Oct 21
	Henry C. Chad	7 Oct 21
	James B. Wright	7 Oct 21
	Richard R. Harris	7 Oct 21
	Granville R. Fuller	7 Oct 21
	Thomas A. C. Pakenham	7 Oct 21
	Kenneth L. Harkness	7 Oct 21
	John Terry	7 Oct 21
	Henry K. Ellison	7 Oct 21
	Colman S. Clarke	7 Oct 21
	Donald N. Gray, MBE	7 Oct 21
	Grey A. Neville	7 Oct 21
	Arthur M. Knapp	7 Oct 21
	Harry J. R. Clegg	7 Oct 21
	William H. C. Leggatt	7 Oct 21
	Hector du P. Richards	7 Oct 21
	Alfred M. Bingham	7 Oct 21
	Guy S. Norrington	7 Oct 21
	Reginald F. Nichols	7 Oct 21
	Robert S. D. Armour	7 Oct 21
	Roger Frederick	7 Oct 21
	Charles N. C. C. Barter-Tyrie	7 Oct 21
	William H. B. Wallace	7 Oct 21
	Lionel A. L. Triggs-Herbert	7 Oct 21
	Alan R. P. Brown	7 Oct 21
	John R. S. Brown	7 Oct 21
	Henry F. G. Lewtich	7 Oct 21
	Cecil H. S. Bowdley	7 Oct 21
	Dudley B. Dowling	7 Oct 21
	Hugh C. Guernsey	7 Oct 21
	Charles R. St. J. Kie	7 Oct 21
	Lionel F. Hopkinson	7 Oct 21
	William O. M. Rees	7 Oct 21
	Robert G. T. Gildard	7 Oct 21
	Rowland E. S. Hugonin	7 Oct 21
	Coryndon O. Luzmoore	7 Oct 21

OFFICERS AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	<i>Gordon G. Peters</i>	7 Oct 21	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	<i>Alexander B. B.</i>	
	<i>James T. Templer</i>	7 Oct 21		<i>Foulerton</i>	7 Oct 21
	<i>Robert O. Rigg</i>	7 Oct 21		<i>John M. Chandler</i>	7 Oct 21
	<i>Edmund H. B. Baker</i>	7 Oct 21		<i>Hercules B. F. Moor-</i>	
	<i>Goffrey F. Evans</i>	7 Oct 21		<i>head</i>	7 Oct 21
	<i>Herbert T. Herring</i>	7 Oct 21		<i>John G. D. Wetherfield</i>	7 Oct 21
	<i>Percy G. Santerson</i>	7 Oct 21	<i>Act. Sub-Lieut.</i> ...	<i>Robert M. Ellis</i>	7 Oct 21
	<i>Goffrey N. Brewer</i>	7 Oct 21			

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

*Portsmouth.**Head Master*—G. T. Chivers, Esq., OBE.*Senior Assistant Master*—John O. Wildman,
Esq., B.Sc.*Assistant Masters*—Walter French, Esq.

Henry W. Turnor, Esq.

Francis W. B. McAlonan,
Esq.William G. Burrell, Esq.
(*act*)*Devonport.**Head Master*—F. Darlington, Esq.*Senior Assistant Master*—Ernest McKenzie,
Esq., M.Sc.*Assistant Masters*—Alexander S. Ritchie,
Esq., B.Sc.

A. Wise, Esq. A.R.C.Sc.

Vernon Naylor, Esq.,
Hon. M.Sc.S. J. Davey, Esq. (*tempy.*)*Chatham.**Head Master*—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.*Senior Assistant Master*—Frank N. Tinkler,
Esq., B.Sc.*Assistant Masters*—C. W. Fliske, Esq., MC, AM.

J. Norrie, Esq., B.Sc.

*Sheerness.**Head Master*—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.*Assistant Master*—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.Sc.*Pembroke.**Head Master*—B. J. Chubb, Esq.*Assistant Master*—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq.
B.Sc.*Rosyth.**Head Master*—John M. Irvine, Esq., B.Sc.*Assistant Master*—L. O'Brien, Esq. (*tempy.*)J. Angus, Esq., MA, B.Sc.
(*tempy.*)*Haulbowline.**Head Master*—Parker Motley, Esq. M.Sc.*Assistant Master*—H. J. Barriscale, Esq. (*tempy.*)

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

BOY ARTIFICERS.	MECHANICIANS.
<i>Portsmouth.</i>	<i>Chatham.</i>
<i>Civilian Schoolmaster—W. H. T. Pain, Esq.</i>	<i>Civilian Schoolmaster—O. W. Willsted, Esq.,</i>
<i>Devonport.</i>	<i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>
<i>Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathleson, Esq.</i>	

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key, MVO (Ret.). 1 Mar 06

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer—
Paym. Commr. Richard B. Hosking. 1 Apr 20

Chaplain—Rev. Francis H. Jones, O.B.E., M.A.

Medical Officer—
Surg Commr.—Percival M. May.
(And for R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Cd. Gunner—William H. Dimsdale (ret.) 7 Apr 17

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master—S. R. Hewitson, Esq., B.Sc.

Masters { *James Wakeford, Esq. 25 Nov 04*
W. H. Evans, Esq. 26 May 07
Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., B.Sc. —

Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq. 1 Oct 13
(And for Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

*Chaplain of the Fleet The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. O. }
Inglis, D.D. (Chaplain of the Royal } 1 Dec 17
Hospital Greenwich) }*

Staff Clerk John Hooper, Esq. (for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet.)

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap 25, sec. 235.

PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

<i>Simonburn—The Rev. Ernest G. Cull,</i>	<i>Thorneyburn } The Rev. Francis B. Rowley,</i>
<i>M.A. 27 Feb 13</i>	<i>Greystead } M.A. 23 Apr 17</i>
<i>Humshaugh—The Rev. John H. Pitman, M.A.</i>	
<i>25 Sept 99</i>	
<i>Wark—The Rev. Edward R. Bredin, B.A.</i>	<i>Falstone—The Rev. Arthur J. Dexter, B.A.</i>
<i>11 Dec 19</i>	<i>11 July 13</i>
<i>Bellinjam—The Rev. William J. Flower,</i>	
<i>M.A. 17 June 19</i>	<i>Alston with Garrigill—(vacant.)</i>

NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

† Deputy Governor.....Commander Thomas Brandreth, R.N. (ret) 1 Jan 11
Chaplain Rev. Thomas Austin, M.A., R.N. (ret.)..... 1 Aug 07
Medical Officer..... Surg. Lieut. Edward H. Hugo, M.B (late R.N.) —Mar 09
† Roms in 'Vivid'

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President :

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keavs (*Gibraltar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Haslar*), R.R.C.
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Portland*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Malta*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Chatham*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (<i>Dartmouth</i>).	Miss Eleanor I. Box (<i>Haslar</i>).
Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge (<i>Shotley</i>).	Miss Marion M. Bourns (<i>Deal</i>).
Miss Mabel Beresford (<i>Haslar</i>).	Miss Annabella Ralph (<i>Haslar</i>).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (<i>Dartmouth</i>).	Miss Mary J. Roberts (<i>Haslar</i>).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (<i>Plymouth</i>).	Miss Mary Cameron (<i>Haslar</i>).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (<i>Queensferry</i>).	Miss Lily Fraser (<i>Queensferry</i>).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (<i>Deal</i>).	Miss Agnes W. Baird (<i>Haslar</i>).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (<i>Shotley</i>).	Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (<i>Chatham</i>).
Miss Janet Curwen (<i>Haslar</i>).	Miss Agnes M.E. Northcott (<i>Dartmouth</i>).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (<i>Chatham</i>).	Miss Jessie McBean (<i>Hong Kong</i>).
Miss Mary B. Bennet, OBE R.R.C. (<i>Hong Kong</i>).	Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (<i>Deal</i>).
Miss Nora E. James (<i>Portland</i>).	Miss Edith L. Roy (<i>Chatham</i>).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (<i>Portland</i>).	Miss Doris W. Beale (<i>Gibraltar</i>).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (<i>Malta</i>).	Miss Mary Penelope de B. Jordan (<i>Chatham</i>).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (<i>Malta</i>).	Miss E. M. Fowler (<i>Chatham</i>).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (<i>Dartmouth</i>).	Miss Ella K. Cheetham (<i>Chatham</i>).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (<i>Malta</i>).	Miss Nesta M. Rees (<i>Shotley</i>).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (<i>Plymouth</i>).	Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (<i>Chatham</i>).
Miss Annie Fryer (<i>Haslar</i>).	Miss S. F. Rossiter (<i>Haslar</i>).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (<i>Haulbowline</i>).	Miss Frances Edmonds (<i>Plymouth</i>).
Miss Lillian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (<i>Gibraltar</i>).	Miss Muriel Travis (<i>Plymouth</i>).
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (<i>Portland</i>).	Miss Matilda Goodrich (<i>Haslar</i>).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (<i>Chatham</i>).	Miss M. M. Ellis (<i>Haslar</i>).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (<i>Malta</i>).	Miss Annette MacPhie (<i>Haslar</i>).
Miss Mary L. Hocking (<i>Plymouth</i>).	Miss Gladys H. McCurdy (<i>Plymouth</i>).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (<i>Chatham</i>).	Miss Henrietta A. McFie (<i>Haslar</i>).
Miss Mabel L. McNeill (<i>Malta</i>).	Miss E. Gruby (<i>Chatham</i>).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (<i>Chatham</i>).	Miss Eveline Campbell (<i>Queensferry</i>).
Miss Beryl M. Thompson (<i>Plymouth</i>).	Miss Ruby C. Child (<i>Plymouth</i>).
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson (<i>Plymouth</i>).	Miss Gladys M. Evans (<i>Plymouth</i>).
Miss Marguerite K. Garner (<i>Plymouth</i>).	Miss M. E. Taylor (<i>Haslar</i>).
	Miss C. Reid Smith (<i>Plymouth</i>).

FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

Reserve Nursing Sisters.

Miss M. J. Hercus (*Haslar*).

Miss E. M. Swann (*Haslar*).

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.

Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).

Mrs. E. C. Kingdon. (*Chatham*).

Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).

Assistant Massage Sisters.

Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth*).

Miss M. V. Andrews (*Haslar*).

Miss Audrey A. L. Master (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).

Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).

Mrs. Fanny S. Wonnall (*Chatham*).

Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).

Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).

Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS
AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Superintending Pharmacists—

Albert Edward Minter, *Chatham*.

James Innes, *Haslar*.

Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford*,
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical
Director-General*)

Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth*.

Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Edward Nursaw, *Gibraltar*.

Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Malta*.

Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Hong Kong*.

John E. Stoneman, *Portland*.

George F. Claydon, *Haslar (lent Deptford)*.

Reginald A. Sinca, *Haulbowline*.

Esqrs.

Assistant Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Plymouth*.

Harry M. Corke, *Chatham*.

Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar*.

Herbert Farrar, *Haslar*.

Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth*.

Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar*.

Raymond V. Gurd, *Chatham*.

Robert I. Dunn, *Haslar*.

T. T. A. Stott, *Plymouth*.

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in *italics* after the name.

Surgeons and Agents.

- ABBOTSBURY (*see* Langton).
 ABERDEEN—Philip W. Stewart, Esq., M.A., M.B.
 „ W. T. STN.—R. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.
 ABERYSTWITHE—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.
 ALDBOROUGH (*see* Hornsea).
 ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*]
Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]
 ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.
 ALNESS—F. MacRae, Esq., M.B. [*Tullochard, Alness, Ross-shire*]
 (*For duty at R.N. Mining Dépôt, Dalmore.*)
 ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]
 AMBLE (*see* Alnmouth).
 AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.
 ANDERBY—W. T. L. Boulton, Esq. [*Hogthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]
 ANNALONG AND KILKEEL—Henry B. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]
 ANNAN—William Elder, Esq., M.B.
 ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.
 APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.
 ARDGLASS AND KILLOUGH—J. Adrian, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*Ardglass, Co. Down.*]
 ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—Timothy Foley, Esq.
 ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.
 ARKLOW, MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Patrick J. Hamilton, Esq., M.B.
 ARAN, ISLES OF—(*GALWAY*)—Michael O'Brien, Esq., M.D. [*Kilronan, N. Aran.*]
 ARBANMORE (*see* Burton Port).
 ARROCHAR, LOCH LONG—(*Torpedo Range*).—Ninian E. M. Horne-Hay, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Auchendarroch, Tarbot, Loch Lomond.*]
 ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglim, Esq.
 ATHERFIELD (*see* Broo)
 *AUGHMITHE—James D. Gilruth, M.D., M.A. [*Hyde Park House, Arbroath.*]
 AULTBRA—D. H. Knox, Esq.
 BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).
 BACTON (*see* Mundesley).
 BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—William F. Fullam, Esq.
 BALDERIG—E. A. Mullins, Esq. [*Ballycastle House, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo.*]
 BALLINACARRIG (*see* Wicklow).
 BALLINACOURTY AND HELVIC HEAD, WATERFORD—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D. [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*]
 BALLYALLY (*see* Castletownsend).
 BALLANTRAE—A. M. Macdonald, Esq., M.B. [*Queenslea, Girvan.*]
 BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD (Co. ANTRIM)—Daniel Boylan, Esq., M.B.
 BALLYCOTTON, BALLYGONEEN, EAST FERRY, ROCKS POINT, AND INCH—Daniel J. O'Murphy, Esq. [*Cloyne, Co. Cork.*]
 *BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]
 BALLYGEARY (*see* Rosslare).
 BALLYHEIGUE, FENIT, AND CASHEN RIVER—M. Brigue, Esq., L.R.C.P. (I.) [*Eagle Villa, Tralee, Co. Kerry.*]
 BALLYMACART (*see* Ardmore).
 *BALLYSHANNON—J. C. McMullin, Esq.
 BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Denis O'Dwyer Esq.
 BALLYWALTER (*see* Donaghadee).
 BALTIMORE (*see* Castletownsend).
 BAMBURGH (*see* Sunderland, North).
 BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.D.
 BANGOR (Co. DOWN), AND HELENS BAY—Henry Bell, Esq.
 BANGOR (NORTH WALES)—B. J. Helsby, Esq., L.R.C.P.
 BANNMOUTH (*see* Portrush).
 BANNOW (*see* Bar of Lough).
 BANTHAM—Lionel de C. E. Harston, Esq. [*The Knowle, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]
 BANTRY—John J. O'Mahony, B.A., M.B.
 BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—Michael O'Brien Esq. [*Bannow, Co. Wexford.*]
 BARNSTABLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand, Esq.
 BARRA ISLAND—J. N. M. Sutherland, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Castlebay, Barra, by Oban.*]
 BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*temp.* during War)
 *BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]
 BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.
 BARRY—John Powell, Esq.
 BEADNELL (*see* Sunderland, North).
 BEAULIEU RIVER (*see* Lymington).
 BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).
 BEEB (*see* Seaton).
 BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.
 BELHELVIEW AND COLLESTON—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [*Torbundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*]
 BELMULLET, BLACKSOD POINT, DOOHOOOMA, AND ELLY BAY—Arthur F. Studdert, Esq. P. J. McIlale, Esq. (*act*) (*temp.*)
 BEMBRIDGE—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.
 BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. MacLagan, Esq., M.B.

* Onst Guard Station abolished.

BRWICK (NORTH)—L. C. M. Wedderburn, Esq.
BRXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdoch, Esq., M.B.
BRKENHED—Arthur C. Ransome, Esq., M.B. [56, *Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.*]
BLACKROCK (see Brighton).
BLACKSD POINT (see Belmullett).
BLAXINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq. [“*Rostrevor,” Seaford.*]
BUNDILLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.
BYTH HAVEN—A. Fairlie, Esq., M.D.
BOLT HEAD (see Prawle).
BONNESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.
BONMAHON—Bryan Foley, Esq.
BULMER (see Newton).
BURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.
BURNISLAND (see Yealm).
BYNE AND CLOGHER—Patrick J. McKevett, Esq. [“*Termonfeckin, Drogheda*”]
BRADWELL—Sidney E. Barrett, Esq., M.B. [“*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*”]
BURCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—H. Love, Esq., M.B. [“*Cobham House, Burnham Market, King’s Lynn, Norfolk.*”]
BURDON QUAY—P. Ferris, Esq., M.B. [“*Castlegregory, Co. Kerry.*”]
BURSCOMBE (see Seaton).
BAY (CO. WICKLOW)—Cecil Brew, Esq., M.D.
BIDDLING—Arthur E. Whitehead, Esq., L.R.C.P. [“*The Manor House, Bridlington.*”]
BRIGHTLINGSEA—Edward H. Heaton, Esq. [“*Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.*”]
BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK—Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [“*Address—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.*”]
BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. [“*Address—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.*”]
BRIXHAM—James F. Falconer, Esq., M.B. [“*Riviera, Brixham.*”]
BRIXTON, I. OF W. (see Brook).
BROADHAVEN (see St. Anne’s Head).
BROADSTAIRS (see Ramsgate).—F. Brightman, Esq. [“*for North Foreland.*”]
BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE’S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq. [“*Yaford House, Shorwell, I.O.W.*”]
BUCKLE, N.B.—W. R. Duguid, Esq., M.B. J. Geldes Smith, Esq. (act) [“*Rock House, Buckle*”]
 (Ending the return of Dr. Duguid.)
BUDE—Thomas A. King, Esq.
BUDDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.
BUNORANA (CO. DONEGAL)—James McCormick, Esq., M.B.
BURGHAD—A. L. Grant, Esq., M.B. [“*61, Dunbar Street, Burghad, Morayshire.*”]
BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—Harold D. Lander, Esq., B.A.
BURNMOUTH (see Eyemouth).
BURNISLAND (PIFEHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [“*30, High Street, Burntisland.*”]
BURTON PORT AND ABHAMORE—D. McDermitt, Esq. [“*Burton Port, Co. Donegal.*”]
BUTT OF LEWIS—Kenneth Mackinnon, M.B. [“*The Manse, Baxas, Stormoway*”]
CAIRNORIVEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.
CAIRNBURG (see Fraserburgh)

CAIRNLOUGH (see Glenarm)
CAIRNRVAN (see Stranraer)
CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchinson, Esq. [“*Fawley, Southampton*”]
CAMPBELTOWN—Major James P. Brown D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T).
CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq. [“*Kilrush, Co. Clare*”]
CARDIFF—Alfred Rees, Esq. [“*29, Cathedral Road, Cardiff*”]
CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.
CARNOUSTIE—John M. Milne, Esq., M.C. [“*Dalhousie Villa, Carnoustie.*”]
CARNSORE (see Rosslare)
CARRICKFERGUS—S. J. Killen, Esq., M.D.
CASHEN RIVER (see Ballyhelghe)
CASTLETOWNSEND, UNION HALL, BALLYFALLY AND BALTIMORE—T. J. O’Meara, Esq., M.B. [“*Curragh View, Skibbereen*”]
CASTLETOWN, BEREVEHAN—M. J. Hayes, Esq.
CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—J. H. Chambers, Esq.
CATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq. [“*The Priory, Caterham Valley*”]
CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheves, Esq. [“*Anderton, Plymouth*”]
CHALLABORO’ (see Morthecombe)
CHARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq. [“*Hill House, St. Austell*”]
CHICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY, AND SELSEY—Arthur M. Barford, Esq. [“*The Willows, Chichester*”]
CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBORNE—Sidney H. Snell, Esq., M.D.
CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.
CLEETHORPES (see Grimsby)
CLEGGAN—Joseph Casey, Esq. [“*Clifden, Co. Galway.*”]
CLIFFE CREEK—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E. [“*43, Darnley Road, Gravesend.*”]
CLOGHER (see Boyne)
CLOGHY (see Portlaffery)
CLONTARF—J. Burke, Esq.
CLOVELLY—R. Kay, Esq., M.B. [“*Hartland, N. Devon.*”]
COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSK—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M. [“*12, Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*”]
COCKBURNSPATH—Hon. Lieut. T. J. McDonald, L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.
COLLINGTON AND BELHELVIEW—William Sinclair, Esq., M.B. [“*Torhundle, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire*”]
COMBE MARTIN (see Ilfracombe)
CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq. [“*Address—24, St. Patrick’s Hill.*”]
CORPACH AND FORT WILLIAM—W. M. Fowler, Esq. (act)
CORTON (see Lowestoft)
COSTELLO BAY—Michael McDonough, Esq., M.B. [“*Flood Street, Galway*”]
COURTMACHERRY AND HOWESTRAND—Patrick L. O’Driscoll, Esq., M.B. [“*Abbey View, Timoleague, Co. Cork*”]
COURTOWN—Francis Nolans, Esq. [“*Gorey, Co. Wexford*”]
COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.
COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—E. Levertou-Spry, Esq. [“*Polventon, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall*”]

COWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.
 CRAIL—D. Rutherford Dow, Esq., M.B.
 CRASTER (see Newton)
 CRESWELL (see Alnmouth)
 CROMANE POINT—W. H. Dodd, Esq.
 [Ballymacprior House, Killoggin, Co. Kerry]
 CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.
 CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B.
 [Limakilus, Dunfermline]
 CROMER—R. Grant, Esq. *[Ruthven, Cromer.]*
 CROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—Thomas Neville,
 Esq. *[Cape View House, Goleen, Skibbereen.]*
 CROSHAVEN—Finbar J. Hunt, Esq., M.B.,
 B.Ch. *[Ardnalea House, Crosshaven, Co. Cork]*
 CROWLINK (see Ouckmere)
 CROYDE (see Ilfracombe)
 CROYDON (see London)
 CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Lt.-Col. George B.
 Masson, R.A.M.C. *[Alfriston, Sussex]*
 CULDAFF (see Malin Head)
 CULLEN—T. McHardy, Esq., M.B.
 CURRACLOE (see Wexford)
 CUSHINDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DALMORE MINING DEPOT (see Alassa)
 DARTMOUTH—Surgeon Captain Horatio S. R.
 Sparrow, R.N. (ret.)
 DAWLISH—Francis J. H. Cann, Esq., M.B.
 DEAL—Alfred Mason, Esq.
 DEINGMARSH (see Jury's Gap)
 DINGLE AND BALLINAGAILL—Daniel Murphy,
 Esq. *[Dingle, Co. Kerry]*
 DIRK COVE (see Ring Bar)
 DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, AND BALLY
 WALTER—Joseph Martin, Esq., M.B.
 [Marathon, Donaghadee, Co. Down.]
 DONNAHOOK AND SALTFLEET—W. R. Colling-
 ridge, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[Victoria House, North Somercotes, R.N.O., Lincs.]
 DOOROOMA (see Belmullet)
 DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN—Thomas A. Woods, Esq.,
 M.B.
 DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq.
 [Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.]
 DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT—
 Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.
 DUBLIN—J. Burke, Esq. *[Clontarf, Dublin]*
 DUMBARTON—Thomas Miller, Esq., M.A., M.B.
 [British Linen Bank Buildings, Dumbarton.]
 *DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN—P. J.
 O'Hagan, Esq. *[The Residence, Castletellingham]*
 DUNBAR—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.
 DUNDÉE—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.
 DUNDRUM (see Newcastle, Co. Down)
 DUNGENESS (see Jury's Gap)
 DUNMORE—William Brundran, Esq.
 [Dunmore East, Co. Waterford]
 DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B.
 [Mina Villa, Thurso]
 DUNWICH (see Southwold)
 DYMOCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE—Charles H.
 Monson, Esq. *[The Priory, New Romney]*
 DYSENT—James A. O'Neill, Esq., M.B.

ELMINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERN
 SEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William H.
 Conles, Esq., M.B.
 [Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.]

EASTBOURNE—Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.F.
 Thomas Turner, M.B.
 EAST FERRY (see Ballycotton)
 EAST SWALE—H. Porter, Esq., M.B.
 [East Street, Faversham]

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D.
 F.R.C.S. Ed. *[4, Cluny Drive.]*
 ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.
 ELLY BAY (see Belmullet)
 EXMOUTH—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.D.
 EXMOUTH AND BURNMOUTH—Francis J. Dar-
 son, M.B., Ch.B., Esq.
 [Exmouth, Berwickshire]

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.E.
 M.R.O.P., L.R.C.P. *[Seacott, Falmouth]*
 FANAD HEAD—
 FELPHAM—William C. Cooke, Esq.
 [Glenlogie, Bognor]

FENIT (see Ballyheligue)
 FILEY—John T. Haworth, Esq.
 FINCHLEY (see London)
 FISHBOURNE (see Ryde)
 FIVE MILE POINT (see Wicklow)
 FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENT—
 Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B.
 [Montague House, Bridlington]
 FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq.
 FORT WILLIAM (see Corpach)
 FOSDYKE—Arthur B. Vise, Esq.
 [High Street, Helbeach, Lincs.]
 FOWKY—William H. Beger, Esq.
 FOYNES—C. J. Nolan, Esq.
 [Elm Villa, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick]
 FRAZERBURGH, KOSKHEARTY AND CAIRNBURG—
 Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.
 FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, Esq.
 [Colonial Hospital] (Honorary S. & A.)
 FRIESTON (see Robb Hole).

GAIRLOCH—W. N. Knox, Esq., L.H.O.P.
 L.R.C.S.
 GALLOWAY (see Jury's Gap)
 GALWAY—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.
 GARMOUTH—Samuel O. Ironside, Esq., M.B.
 [Fochabers, Morayshire]

GIBRALTAR POINT (see Skegness)
 GILLAN CREEK (see Coverack)
 GILES QUAY (see Omeath)
 GLASGOW—Thomas D. Halahan (Surg. Capt. R.N.
 Retd.) *[13, Crown Terrace, Duncannhill, Glasgow.]*
 GLENAMM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH—
 Samuel M. Magowan, Esq.
 GOLDHANGER (see Tollebury)
 GOODWICH—L. H. Terry, Esq., M.R.C.S.,
 L.R.C.P. *[Quay Road, Fishguard Harbour,
 Goodwick, S. Wales.]*

GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.
 GOREY (JERSEY)—Edmund M.B. O'Connor, Esq.
 GORRAN HAVEN (see Mavaglesay)
 GOSWICK (see Berwick)
 GOURDON (see Johnshaven)
 GOURDOK (for Torpedo Factory)—Surg. Com.
 Frederick D. Lumley, R.N. *[21, Eldon Street]*
 GRANGEMOUTH—T. Pullar, Esq.
 [Beechwood, Grangemouth.]

ANTON, NAVAL BASE—(see Leith)
 AVESEND—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E.
 BENHITHE—Charles G. Edmonston, Esq.
 A.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.
 BENMORE (see Omeath.)
 BENMOORE—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.
 BENWICH (see London)
 BRYSONES—William Stewart Ross, Esq., M.B.
 IMBBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLERKTHORPES—
 George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (Address
 —Manor House.)
 BIRNKEY—Conrad De La Carey, Esq., M.B.
 BIRNARDS HEAD (see Penzance)
 BREDORK—Vacant.
 BITHIAN DETACHMENT—Zachary B. Mudge,
 Esq. ['Fernleigh,' Hayle, Cornwall.]
 BRANDS (see TORROSS).
 BRISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq.
 [Stalham, Norfolk.]
 BRITLPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas
 H. Ansley, Esq., M.D. [Address—
 Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool.]
 BRWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D.
 (And for R.N. Mining Depot,
 Wraithness)
 BRINGS—James K. Manlove, Esq.
 (Serving in R.A.M.C.)
 Dr. Compston, acting S. & A.
 [Torfield House, Hastings]
 BURN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B.
 [Havenswood, Thundersly, Essex.
 BYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, Esq.
 [West Street House, Havant.]
 BYLING ISLAND—Albert H. May, Esq.
 [Chandos, S. Hayling]
 CLIFORD PASSAGE—Montague W. Roe, Esq.
 [Constantine, Penryn, Cornwall.]
 CLIFTONS BAY (see Bangor).
 CLIMSDALE—M. H. Macleod, Esq., M.B., ChB.
 CLIVICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—John W.
 Williams, M.D. (tempy).
 [Bridge Street, Dungarvan.]
 (and for Ballinacourty.)
 COBBLE (see Hull).
 COBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braith-
 waite, Esq., M.B. [Stafford House, Boston,
 Lincs.]
 COLEPTON (see Easington).
 COLEHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.
 COLE ISLAND (see Sunderland, North).
 COLESEA AND ALDBOROUGH—Henry D. Johns,
 Esq., M.B.
 COLE COVE (see Prawle).
 COLE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.
 COLETHAND (see Courtmacsherry).
 COLETH—William F. Ahern, Esq., M.D.
 COLELAKK—Habt J. M. Browne, Esq., M.D.
 COLELL AND HESSEL—Capt. A. T. Sissons,
 R.A.M.C. (T)
 COLENTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.
 COLETT (see Theddlethorpe).
 COLETT AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry
 Sheppard, Esq.
 [Linsingfield, High Street, Totton, S'hampton.]
 COLETT—Harold H. Scoones, Esq.

COLEFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE
 MARTIN—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B.
 [Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.]
 COLE (see Ballycotton).
 COLEGOLDMILLS (see Skegness).
 COLEINISBOFIN—John McDonald, Esq.
 [Roseville, Falcarragh, Co. Donegal.]
 COLEINISCRONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry M.
 Scott, Esq. [Castle Hollow, Enniscrone, Ballina,
 Co. Sligo.]
 COLEINVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B.,
 Ch.B. [Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.]
 COLEINVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E.,
 M.D. [4, Ardross Terrace, Inverness.]
 COLEIPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C.
 [51, Anglesea Road Ipswich.]
 COLEISLAY, JURA & COLONSAY—H. Macintyre, Esq.
 COLEJERSEY—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq.
 [The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey]
 COLEJOHNHAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer,
 Esq., M.B.
 [21, King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire.]
 COLEJURY'S GAP, GALLOWAY, DUNGEHARR AND
 DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq.
 [The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.]
 COLEKEEL AND KEEM—James Ryan, Esq.
 [Achill Sound, Co. Mayo.]
 COLEKESINGLAND (see Lowestoft).
 COLEKILCREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—
 John M. Studdert, Esq.
 [Rahona Lodge, Carrigaholt, Co. Clare.]
 COLEKILCUMMIN (see Ross).
 COLEKILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.
 COLEKILKEEL (see Annalong).
 COLEKILLALA (see Killybegs).
 COLEKILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALL-
 INGBOBO—H. G. Feltham, Esq., M.B.
 [Immingham, Lincs.]
 COLEKILLOUGH (see Ardglass).
 COLEKILLYBEGS—John J. Walsh, Esq., M.B.
 COLEKILMICHAEL (see Arklow).
 COLEKINGSGATE (see Ramsgate).
 COLEKINGSTON (see Mothecombe).
 COLEKINGSTON-ON-SEA AND SOUTHWICK—A. G. K.
 Ledger, Esq., M.D.
 [Chantry House, Shorcham.]
 COLEKINGSTON-ON-THAMES (see London).
 COLEKINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—Charles B. Scott, Esq.,
 M.D. [35, Clarinda Park, E. Kingstown.]
 COLEKINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq. (also for
 Oyster Haven and Roberts Cove)
 [Duran Cottage, Ballinacraig, Kinsale.]
 COLEKIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.
 COLEKNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq.
 [Mount Belle Killeagh, Co. Cork.]
 COLEKNOCKALLOW (see Bathmullen).
 COLELAKEEN POINT—Randal MacCarthy, Esq.,
 L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ['Erinville,' Kenmare.]
 COLELAMLAKE—P. E. B. Barrow, Esq., M.B.
 [Elairbeg Lamlaish, Isle of Arran.]
 COLELANGUARD (see Woodbridge Haven).
 COLELANGSTON HARBOUR (see Southsea).
 COLELANGTON AND ABBOTSBURY—Surg. Commr.
 Charles S. Facey, M.B., R.N. (Retired.)
 [Chickerell, Weymouth.]

Coast Guard Station abolished.

LAYTOWN (see Balbriggan).

LEIGH (see Shoburness).

LEITH—Surg. Commr. George S. Davidge.
(And for Naval Base).

LEPE (see Oalshot Castle).

LERWICK—J. E. Haine, Esq., M.B.
[Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.]

LEVEN—A. Wilson Hall, Esq.

LEYSDOWN (see Sorapgate).

LIMECRICK—

LISCANNOR—Peter O'Dwyer, Esq.
[The Cottage, Ennistymon, Co. Clare.]

LITTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.

LITTLESTOKE (see Watchet).

LITTLESTONE (see Dymchurch).

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B.
[30, Princes Road, Liverpool.] (Telephone 471 Royal)LIZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq.,
M.R.C.S. [The Lizard, Cornwall.]

LLANTWIT MAJOR—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D.

LOCH BOISDALE—J. C. P. Reardon, Esq.
[Daliburgh, S. Uist.]

LOCH LONG (see Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(for attendance on Naval Ord-
nance)—Surgeon Captain (Retd.) William G.
K. Barnes, M.D.
[Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.]

LONDON—

Acton, Chiswick, Ful-
ham, Hammersmith,
Shepherd's Bush, West
Kensington, Earl's
Court and W. Brompton.Balham, Streatham, Toot-
ing, Wandsworth, Wim-
bledon, Mitcham and
Merton.Barnes, Mortlake and
Putney.Bermondsey, Southwark,
Camberwell, Peckham,
Kennington, Rother-
hithe and Walworth.Bow, East Ham, Plaistow,
Poplar, Stratford,
London Docks, North
Woolwich, and City of
London E.1 District.Brixton, Clapham, South
Lambeth, Stockwell,
Battersea and Herne
Hill.Catford, Norwood, Dul-
wich, E. Du'wich,
Forest Hill, Sydenham,
W. Norwood, Becken-
ham, Bromley, Penge,
Anerley and Upper
Norwood.E. M. Perkins Esq.,
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[89, Brook Green,
Hammersmith,
W.6.]R. Carswell, Esq.,
M.B.
[61, West Side,
Wandsworth
Common, S.W.]H. F. Bellamy, Esq.,
M.D., M.R.C.S.
[142, West Hill,
Putney, S.W.15.]A. R. Moore, Esq.,
M.B., Ch.B.
[‘Stanmore,’
Bouson Road,
Camberwell, S.E.17.]B. O. de M. Morgan,
Esq., M.R.C.S.,
L.R.C.P.
[Morley House,
Bruce Road,
Bow, F.8.]J. B. Wallace, Esq.,
M.B., C.M.
[117, North Side,
Clapham Common,
S.W.4.]A. Scott-Turner,
Esq., M.R.C.S.,
L.R.C.P.
[112, Church Road,
Upper Norwood,
S.E.19.]Chingford, Leyton and
Walthamstow.Cricklewood, The Hyde,
Wilkesden and WembleyEaling, West Ealing,
Hanwell, Brentford,
Southall and Heston.Finsbury Park, Highgate,
Muswell Hill, Palmer's
Green, South Totten-
ham, Tottenham, Ed-
monton and Wood Green.Forest Gate, Leytonstone,
Manor Park, Wood-
ford, and South Wood-
ford.Holloway, Upper Hollo-
way, Regent's Park,
Camden Town, Hamp-
stead and Kentish TownIslington, Highbury, Stoke
Newington, Bethnal
Green, Clapton, Hack-
ney and Homerton.Westminster, Victoria,
Chelsea, South Kensing-
ton, Marble Arch, Hol-
born, Charing Cross,
and St. Paul's District
(Croydon)—G. G. Genge, Esq.
[4, Lansdowne Road, Croydon.](Finchley)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M.
[1, Victoria Avenue,
Church End, Finchley, N.2.](Kingston-on-Thames)—P. Armstrong, Esq.
[1, Richmond Road, Kingston-on-Thames
(Paddington)—W. Harrison, Esq., M.C.
[258, Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W.8.]
(Greenwich)—Charles H. Fernie, Esq., M.B.
[24, Croom's Hill, Greenwich, S.E.10.]

LONDONDEBBY—William H. Elliott, Esq., M.B.

LONGSIDE—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.

LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B.
[Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.]

LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.

LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healey, Esq., M.B.
[Sea Park, Skerries, Co. Dublin.]LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—
Augustine Marshall, Esq.LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson.
[Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.]
(And for Whitcombe.)

LUNDY ISLAND—G. D. Kettlewell, Esq.

LYBSTER, WICK—A. P. Walters, Esq.

LYME REGIS—Harry F. Lumsden, Esq., M.B.

H. T. Challis, Esq.,
M.D., M.R.C.S.
[The Red House,
Hoe Street,
Walthamstow, E.1.]W. Lock, Esq.,
L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
[45, Church Road,
Willesden,
N.W.11.]J.A. Davidson, Esq.,
M.D., Ch.B.
[Golden Manor
House,
Hanwell, W.7.]R. Bebb, Esq.,
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[Russell House,
Silver Street,
Edmonton, N.18.]T. R. Muir, Esq.,
M.B., C.M.
[‘Doonholm,’
Cambridge Park,
Wanstead, E.11.]A. R. Roche, Esq.,
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[54, Queen's Crescent,
Kentish Town,
N.W.1.]B. J. Barnard, Esq.,
M.A., M.D., LL.D.
[The Surgery,
Highbury Vale,
N.2.]Surg. Lt.-Com. R.N.
Riggall, R.N. (retd.)
[31, Wimpole St.,
W.1.]

LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE AND BEAULIEU RIVER
—Francis H. Maturin, Esq., M.B.
[*Monmouth House, Lymington, Hants.*]
LYMOUTH—Lt.-Col. Henry G. Falkner,
R.A.M.C. (T)
[*Gordon House, Lynton, N. Devon.*]
LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—M. Chadwick, Esq.,
L.R.C.P.
LYLETHORPE (see Theddlethorpe).
LYLAHIDE—H. C. Groves, Esq.
LYNN HEAD AND OULDAFF STATIONS—
P. O'Callaghan, Esq.
LYNNMORE (see Teelin).
LYNCHSTER—
LYNCH (see Penzance).
LYNCHWOOD (see Hythe).
LYNGATE—Percy C. Burgess, Esq.
(*On Military Service.*)
Cecil C. Austin, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
(*acting.*)
LYNKE (see Coatham).
LYNGAN PORTH (see Newquay).
LYNNAL BRIDGE—P. M. Williams, Esq., M.B.,
M.S.
[*Llys Merion, Menai Bridge.*]
LYNGISSEY PENTMAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—
Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.
LYNNBROUGH—John Steele, Esq.
LYNARD (see Dingle).
LYNARD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.
LYNHEAD (see Porlock).
LYNN HEAD (see Arklow).
LYNTHORPE (see Usan).
LYNN CASTLE—Bartholomew Connolly, Esq.
[*The Cottage, Dulast, Co. Wexford.*]
LYNNSTON AND WEYBOURNK, AND DETACH-
MENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq.
[*The Manor House, Blakeney, Norfolk.*]
LYNNCOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO—
William H. Andrews, Esq.
[*22, Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]
LYNNOR (see Ilfracombe).
LYNNVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.
LYNNCHALLS (see Stonehaven).
LYNNLAGHMORE—M. J. A. Martin, Esq., M.B.
[*Cliffoney, Co. Sligo.*]
LYNNLION (see Lizard).
LYNNROY—J. McCloskey, M.B.
[*Currigart, Co. Donegal.*]
LYNNDESLEY AND BACON—Alexander W. Quait,
Esq.
LYNNBIGGIN—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.
LYNN BRIGHTON—H. de L. Crawford, Esq., M.D.
F.R.C.S., 57, Sea View Road, Wallasey.
LYNNCASTLE (CO. DOWN) AND DUNDRUM—
Robert Magill, Esq.
LYNNCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B.
F.R.C.S. (Type—8, Victoria Square.)
LYNN CLKE (see Grimsby).
LYNNHAVER (SUSSEX)—Surg. Commander William
B. Betenson, R.N.V.R.
(*And for Naval and Seaplane Bases.*)
LYNN HOLLAND (see Barton-on-Humber).
LYNNPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—J. Milton Davies,
Esq., M.B., B.Sc.
LYNNPORT (MON.)—Robert W. Haslett, Esq.,
M.B., B.S. F.R.C.S.
[*St. Aubyn's, Gold Tops, Newport, Mon.*]

NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—
D. R. T. Griffiths, Esq.
NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH—
Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.
NEWRY—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.
NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER—William
T. Waterson, Esq.
[*Embleton, Christonbank, Northumberland*]
NORTH BERWICK (see Berwick).
NORTH FORELAND—(for Marines at)—F. Bright-
man, Esq.
[*Apsley House, Broadstairs.*]
NORTH SHIELDS (see Shields, North).
OBAN—Andrew Currie, Esq., M.B.
[*Esplanade, Oban.*]
OMETH, GREENORE, AND GILKE QUAY—
P. Joseph Finegan, Esq.
[*Abbey View, Carlingford, Co. Louth.*]
ORESTON (see Turnchapel).
ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.
ORLOCK HILL (see Donaghadee).
OSMINGTON (see Weymouth).
OXWICH (see Rhosell).
OYSTER HAVEN—(see Kinsale)
PADDINGTON (see London)
PADSTOW—Frank Harvey, Esq.
PAIGINTON—(see under Torquay).
PALLING—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (*temp.*)
[*Stalham, Norfolk.*]
PAULL (see Basington).
PEEL, I. OF MAN—F. M. Longson, M.B., B.S.
[*22, Atholl Street, Peel.*]
PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.
PEMBREY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.
[*1, Goring Place, Llanelli.*]
PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B.
[*13, Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]
PENDEEN COVE (see Sennen Cove).
PENNAN—John B. Potter, Esq., M.B., Ch.B.,
[*Gardenstown, Banff.*]
PENTMAN (see Mevagissey).
PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD,
AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq.,
M.D.
PEPPERCOMBE (see Westward Ho).
PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.
PETERHEAD W/T STATION (see Rattray Head).
PETT AND WINCHELSEA—Edward T. McDonnell,
Esq., M.D.
PEVENSEY (see Bexhill).
POLPERRO (see Looe).
POPPLAR (see London)
PORLOCK AND MINKHEAD—William Bain, Esq.,
M.B.
[*Brook House, Minehead.*]
PORTAFERRY, TARA AND OLOUGH—Mark
McDonald, Esq., M.B.
"PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq.
[*Stradkitten, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.*]
"PORT BALLINTRAK—David Huey, Esq.
[*Bushmills, Co. Antrim*]
PORTCHESTER—John E. P. Sparrow, M.R.C.S.
[*High Street, Cosham, Hants.*]
PORT ENROL—D. Robertson, Esq., M.B.
PORTHOAWT—George M. A. Thomas, Esq.
[*Westmor, Porthcawl, Glamorganshire.*]
PORTHLEVKN—Chatterton E. Elliston Esq., M.D.
PORT ISAAC—W. Itoy Jackson, Esq., M.A., M.D.
PORTLAND—Thomas Howard Esq., M.B.

* Coast Guard Station abolished.

PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO—Frank S. Scott, Esq., M.B.
 [*Bay House, Verran, Grampound Road, Cornwall.*]
 PORTLOGAN (see Drumore).
 PORTMADOC—Henry Croly, Esq., M.D., B.A.
 [*Portmadoc, North Wales.*]
 PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D.
 [*Ballyearig Co. Antrim.*]
 PORTNAHAVEN, ISLAY, N.B.—H. MacIntyre, Esq.
 (temp.)
 PORTNOO—Charles H. Falvey, Esq.
 [*Woodhouse, Arlara, Co. Donegal.*]
 PORTOBELLO (see Leith).
 PORTPATRICK—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B.
 (S. & A. at Stranraer) (temp.)
 PORTRAW—Robert J. May, Esq., L.R.C.P.
 L.R.C.S. (I) (Swords.)
 PORTREATH—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D.
 [*Kedruth, Cornwall.*]
 PORTREE—J. Watt, Esq., L.R.C.P.
 PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.
 PORTSCATHO (see Portloe).
 PORTSOY, N.B.—James Reed, Esq., M.B.
 [*Seafeld Terrace, Portsoy, Banffshire.*]
 PORTWRINKLE—George R. Harman, Esq.
 [*East Hill, St. Germans, Cornwall.*]
 PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M.
 [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]
 PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (for attendance on Naval Ordnance)—
 Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).
 PRUSSIA COVE (see Penzance).
 PULLENDIVA—Denis F. Clarke, Esq.
 [*Castle Villa, Easkey, Co. Sligo.*]
 PULLOCHERY (see Inniscrone).
 PWLLHELI—R. J. Evans, Esq. (temp.)
 QUEENBOROUGH (see Scrapsgate).
 QUEENSFERRY—NORTH.
 RAGHLEY—
 RAME HEAD (see Cawsand).
 RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—W. J. Dearden, Esq., M.R.C.S.
 [*West House, Ramsey.*]
 RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—
 B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S.
 [*14, Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]
 RATHMULLEN—C. C. Boyle, Esq., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.
 [*Rathmullen, Co. Donegal.*]
 RATTRAY HEAD—Arthur G. Reid, Esq., M.D.
 [*Logie Lodge, Crimond, Lomnay, Aberdeenshire.*]
 (and for "X" W/T Station, St. Fergus, Peterhead.)
 REOULVERIS—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D.
 [*17, Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.*]
 RHOENRIGER—G. P. Barff, Esq., L.R.C.P.
 RHOSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq., M.B.
 [*Ty-Fryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.*]
 RHYL—Robert M. Jones, Esq.
 [*15, Wellington Road, Rhyl, N. Wales.*]
 RING BAR, GALLERY HEAD, ROS BAR, DIRK COVE—G. H. M. Crofts, Esq.
 [*51, Sovereign Street, Clonakilly, Co. Cork.*]
 RINGBEND—Andrew Charles, Esq.
 [*11, Merrion Square, Dublin.*]
 ROACH RIVER (see Burnham).

ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (see Whitby).
 ROCKES POINT (see Ballycotton).
 ROGERSTOWN (see Rush).
 ROSEHEARTY (see Fraserburgh).
 ROSNEATH—L. D. Alexander, Esq., M.D.
 [*Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire.*]
 ROSS AND KILGUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.
 [*Killala, Co. Mayo.*]
 ROSSLARE, CARNMORE AND BALLYGRABY—James H. Anglim, Esq.
 [*Ballyregan House, Taggart, Co. Wexford.*]
 ROSS LINKS (see Sunderland North).
 ROXYTH (Coast Guard Station) (see Queensferry North).
 ROTHERBY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.
 ROUNDSTONE (Co. GALWAY)—Joseph Casey, Esq.
 [*Clifden, Co. Galway.*]
 RUSH AND ROGERSTOWN—M. Cooney, Esq., M.B.
 [*Lusk House, Lusk, Co. Dublin.*]
 RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHERBOURNE—John W. Fridmore, Esq.
 [*40, George Street, Ryde.*]
 RYE HARBOUR—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.B.
 ST. ABB'S HEAD—F. O. Taylor, Esq., M.B.
 [*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]
 ST. AGNES—William C. Whitworth, Esq.
 ST. ANDREWS—William B. Mac Tier, Esq., M.B.
 [*17, Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews.*]
 ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq.
 [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]
 ST. ANTHONY (see St. Mawes).
 ST. CATHERINES POINT (see Brook).
 ST. DAVID'S—William W. Williams, Esq.
 ST. DOGMAETS—James W. Stephens, Esq.
 [*Tymawr, Cardigan.*]
 ST. IVES—Palemon Best, Esq. (Absent on Military Duty) J. M. Thomas, Esq. (actg.)
 [*The Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall.*]
 ST. JUST (see Sennen Cove).
 ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.
 ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)—
 John Llewellyn, Esq. (temp. during War).
 SALCOMBE (see Prawle).
 SALTBURN (see Coatham).
 SALTFLICK (see Donnanook).
 SANDBANKS—J. M. Abraham Olvey, Esq.
 [*Pelham House, Poole.*]
 SANDGATE—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.
 SANDOWN (see Shanklin).
 SANDBEND (see Whitby).
 SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson Esq.
 [*58, Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]
 SCHULL (see Crookhaven).
 SCILLY ISLANDS—William B. Addisoll, Esq., M.B.
 SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNES, AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq.
 [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]
 SRAFIELD—Michael J. Hillery, Esq.
 [*Milton Milway, Co. Clare.*]
 SRAHAM—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.
 SEATON, BEER AND BRANSBOOME—Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B.
 [*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]
 SEAVIEW (see Ryde).
 SELBY (see Chichester).

ENNER COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE—Robert G. Nesbitt, Esq. [*St. Just, Cornwall.*]
HALDON (see Teignmouth).
HANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.
HARPNES—W. R. Awdry, Esq., M.B. [*Berkley, Gloucestershire.*]
HEEPHAVEN—J. J. MacGrath, Esq. [*St. Helens, Dunfally, Co. Donegal.*]
HEERNES (see Scrapgate).
HEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]
HERINGHAM—Walter J. B. Sumpter, Esq.
HIELDS NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.
HIELDS SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.
HOBBYNESS, SOUTHERN AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [*19, Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]
HIDMOUTH—Bingley G. Pullin, Esq.
HEWELL (see Aldeburgh).
HEGNESS, GIBALTAR POINT AND INGOLD
SMELLS—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.
KELMORLIE—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.
KINNINGROVE—John T. B. Laverick, Esq. [*Hinderwell, Yorkshire.*]
KITTER POINT (see Killingholme).
LOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*]
OLDIERS' POINT—James F. Lavery, Esq. [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]
OUTHAMPTON—Surg. Commr. G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (ret'd.) [*Dalehurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.*]
OUTH BANK (see Middlesbrough).
OUTHEND (see Shoeburyness).
OUTBOURNE (see Christchurch).
OUTERA AND LANGTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]
OUTH SHIELDS (see Shields, South).
OUTHWICK (see Kingston-on-Sea).
OUTWOLD AND DUNWICH—Dr. D. W. Cillinge, M.B. [*The Mount, North Parade, Southwold, Suffolk.*]
SPIDDAL—William A. Sandys, Esq., M.B. [*The Crescent, Galway.*]
PALLINGBORO' (see Killingholme).
POXTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.
POKE BAY—E. A. Clegg, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Penryn, Bury Road, Gosport.*]
PONE CREEK (see Basington).
PONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS—D. G. Gardiner, Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.
PONEROUSE—Surg. Commr. Joseph H. Whelan, M.D., R.N. (ret'd.) [*14, Leigham Street, Plymouth.*]
PORNOWAY—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.
PRATH (see Brancaster).
FRANFORD—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.
FRANBAER AND CAIRNRVAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]
FRATFORD, E. (R.N.A.S. Depot)—P. J. S. Nicoll, Esq., M.D.

STROMNESS—F. L. Duncan, Esq., M.B. (*And for Western Defences.*)
STUBBINGTON—Sidney R. P. Cade, Esq. [*Titchfield, Fareham, Hants.*]
SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address—St. Bede's House.*)
SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BAMBURGH, BRADNELL, HOLY ISLAND AND ROSS LINKS—James G. Macaskie, Esq. [*Bamouth, Northumberland.*]
SUTTON (see Theddlethorpe).
SUTTON BRIDGE—George F. Collins, Esq.
SWANAGE—Llewelyn A. Bales, Esq.
SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.
TARA (see Portaferry).
TARBERT—John J. Fitzmaurice, M.B., D.P.H. [*Riverview, Tarbert.*]
TEKIN AND MALINMORE—William J. O'Doherty, Esq. [*Red House, Carrick, Co. Donegal.*]
TEIGNMOUTH—Dr. D. R. Kilpatrick, M.D. [*2, Den Crescent, Teignmouth.*]
TENBY—Charles D. Mathias, Esq., M.B.
THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq. [*Mablethorpe, Lincs.*]
THORNEY (see Chichester).
THORNHAM (see Brancaster).
THORPE (see Aldeburgh).
TOBERMORRY—D. Morrison, Esq., M.B.
TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Balter, Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Witham, Essex.*]
TOOTING—(See also London).
TORCROSS AND HALLANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B. [*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]
TORQUAY, BABBOCOMBE AND PAIGNTON—Staff Surg. Francis Woore, R.N. (Emerg.) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]
TORR HEAD (see Ballycastle).
TRAMORE—Nicholas Purcell, Esq., M.B. [*13, Beresford Street, Waterford.*]
***TRIBANE**—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.D. [*Dunkineely, Co. Donegal.*]
TROON—Hugh J. Mackintosh, Esq., M.B. [*11 Portland Tce.*]
TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq. [*Sea Mount, Letterfrack, Co. Galway.*]
TUNSTALL (see Basington).
TURNOCHAPPEL AND ORFESTON—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymouth, Devon.*]
(For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.)
TYNEMOUTH—A. Wilkinson, Esq. [*Holly House, Tynemouth.*]
ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.
ULBOME—Joseph Cree, Esq. [*Bresford, Driffield, E. Yorks.*]
UNION HALL (see Castletownsend).
UNST ISLAND—T. E. Saxby, Esq.
USAN AND MONTROSE—James A. S. Grant, Esq., M.B. (temp.) [*Ythan House, Montrose.*]
VALENTIA ISLAND—T. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.D. (acting) [*Revenue House, Valentia.*]
VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.

* Coast Guard Station abolished.

WAKERING HAVEN—W. E. Baker, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.O.S.

WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—G. T. Hepplewhite, Esq., M.C., M.D.

[3 Ash Grove, Wallsend-on-Tyne.]

WALNEY ISLANDS—see BARTON-IN-FURNESS.

WALTON-ON-NAZE—J. P. Dee, Esq.

WATCHIT LITTLESTOCK DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B.

[Tower Hill, Walliton, Somerset.]

WATERFORD—James W. H. Jellett, Esq., M.D.

WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.

WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.

WEST BAY (DORSET)—Frank B. Oliphant, Esq., M.B. [East Street, Bridport.]

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [4, High Street, Vauxley, Middlesex.]

WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.

WEST WEMYSS—J. C. Khambatta, Esq., M.B., B.Sc. [East Wemyss, Fife.]

(tempy.)

WESTPORT—Frederick Jno. Trench O'Korke, Esq.

WESTRAY—Ernest Walker, Esq., M.B.

WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq. [Stowford House, Bideford.]

WEXFORD AND OURRACLOE—S. V. O'Connor, Esq.

WEYBOURNE (see Morston.)

WYKMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Thomas A. Walker, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

[18, Belvedere, Weymouth.]

WHITEBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Balnes, Esq., M.B.

WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.

WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.

WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson.

[Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.]

(And for Lulworth.)

WHITING BAY (see Ardmore.)

WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E. Etheridge, Esq. [Norfolk Cottage, Whitstable.]

WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.

WICKLOW, FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINA GARRIG—Thomas Lyndon, Esq., M.D.

WINCHELSSEA—(see Pett.)

WITHERNSEA (see Haslington.)

WOODBIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq.

[Felixstowe, Ipswich.]

WOODSIDE (see Lymington.)

WORTHING—William Lockwood, Esq., M.D.

WRABNESS (see under Harwich.)

WRANGLE—R. G. Smith, Esq.

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D.

[Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.]

YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred O. Mayo, Esq.

YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq.

[Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.]

YELL ISLAND—H. P. Taylor, Esq., M.B.

[Reafirth, Mid Yell, Shetland.]

YOUGHAL—Ocell Orpin, Esq., M.D.

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—

LYTTELTON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—Capt. Wheat, R.A.M.C.

SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq., M.D.

SIERRA LEONE—B. H. Tweedy, Esq. (Honorary)

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.B.

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.
Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Henry E. Duke, President.
The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, R. S. Roscoe, Esq.

Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.

First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. B. J. Harris, Esqrs.

Second Class Clerks, M. Backham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, O. S. Roscoe, and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.

Messengers, H. Glover and E. Mott.

Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.

Shipkeeper, S. W. Oraske.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, Edward Greene, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.

Examiners, O. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, O. A. Olulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, B. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICERS.

H.M. Procurator General, Sir John Mellor, K.C.B.

Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq., O.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G.,
O.B.E.
" Sir Arthur M. Field, K.C.B.,
F.R.S.
" Francis C. M. Noel.
" Thomas P. Walker.
" Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral ... Robert F. Hammick.
" Henry L. Fleet.
" The Hon. Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.
" Alfred E. A. Grant.
" Bentinck, J. D. Yelverton, C.B.
Rear-Admiral... Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
" Charles H. Morgan.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873,
to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals
in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral.....Alban G. Tate
Vice-Admiral...Seymour E. Erskine.
Commander ...Edward L. Frewen, R.N.
Captain.....L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile
" C. D. Bennett "
" G. H. C. Weston "

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

**Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty
Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. John Gordon.**
Registrar } Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
and }
Marshal }
**Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief
Clerk, M. J. Redmond, Esq.**
**Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four
Courts, Dublin.**
**Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four
Courts, Dublin.**

**Crown Officers connected with the Court of
Admiralty of Ireland.**

King's Advocate, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.
**King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes,
Esq. (Solicitor), 41 & 42, Nassau Street, Dublin.**

**Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Sir Reginald
B. D. Acland, Kt., K.C., 2, Haro
Court, Temple, E.C. 4 Aug 04**
**Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet,
Paym. Rear-Admiral, Frederick J.
Krabbé, C.B. 1 Dec 08**
**Address:—c/o Commander-in-Chief,
H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.
(Borne in 'President.'**

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

**Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir
John P. Mellor, K.O.B. (Barrister-at-Law),
(Storey's Gate, S.W.1).**
Private Secretary, Major G. S. King, M.C.

**Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir
Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (Barrister-at-
Law.)**

**Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Sir Alexander
W. Lawrence, Bart., Cecil Owen, Esq.
(Barrister-at-Law), and Lieut.-Col. Orme Clarke,
C.B.E. (Barrister-at-Law).**

**Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., Lieut.-
Col. G. F. Carter, O.B.E., C. H. E. Fletcher, Esq.,
L. O. Lloyd, Esq., and A. C. B. Webb, Esq.**

**Joint Directors of Law Courts Branch (705, Royal
Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2), J. Ryo, Esq.,
R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E.**

**Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq.
(Barrister-at-Law).**

**Junior Counsel (Common Law),
George W. Ricketts, Esq. (Barrister-at-Law).**

**Junior Counsel (Admiralty Division), R. H.
Balloch, Esq. (Barrister-at-Law).**

Scotland.

**Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C.
(2A, Hill Street, Edinburgh.)**

**Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty.
A. C. Black, Esq. (Advocate)
(61, Great King Street, Edinburgh.)**

Ireland.

**The Treasury Solicitor in Ireland.
(61, St. Stephens Green, E., Dublin.)**

**William S. Hayes, Esq.
King's Proctor in Admiralty.
(41 and 42, Nassau Street, Dublin.)**

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Invest-
igations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the
3 years ending 31 Dec. 1922 (57 & 58 Vict. c.
60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I.

(a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain D. Davles.

" C. K. McIntosh, R. D. (Ret. Cap-
tain, R.N.R.)

Class I. (a) Sailing only.

" J. H. Walker.

" J. Garriock.

Class I. (b) Steam only.

" L. W. Bayldon (Ret. Commander,
R.N.R.)

" O. J. Benton (Acting Commander, R.N.R.)

" C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (Lieut.-
Commander, R.N.R.)

" A. S. Houstoun (Ret. Commander,
R.N.R.)

" J. L. Leftwich (Ret. Lieut.-Com
R.N.R.)

" P. W. Tait.

A. R. Pilkington, Esq.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.

**H. O. Chaston (Chief Engineer, R.N.R.)
(Retired.)**

J. McLaren, Esq.

Class III. Royal Navy.*Admiral Thomas P. Walker.**Vice-Admiral R. P. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.**Vice-Admiral William B. Fawcner.**Rear-Admiral O. F. Gillett, C.B.***Class IV. (a) and (b).****(a) Fishery Assessors.***W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., F.R.M.S.***(b) Special Panel of Marine Architects.***A. H. Haver, Esq., M.I.N.A.**J. W. Jack, Esq.**J. A. Thompson, Esq.**D. M. Wallace, Esq.**A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.**Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar
of the Court of Survey for London**S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.**The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.***LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE
TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES***Blyth (see Newcastle)**Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.**Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.**Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, B. L. Baker
Esq.**Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.**Devonport and Plymouth, K. Eytan Peck, Esq.**Dover, E. O. Fielding, Esq.**Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey**Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.**Harwich, Ward, Hugh-Jones & Ward.**Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.**Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimbushurst**Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.**Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche
& Temperley.**Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.**Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.**Plymouth (see Devonport).**Portland (see Wevnmouth).**Portsmouth, S. Bruton, Esq.**Rochester (see Chatham).**Sheerness (see Chatham).**Southampton, Paris Smith and Randa'l.**Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.**Tyne District (see Newcastle).**Walmer (see Deal).**Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.**Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth).***VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST
OF GREAT BRITAIN.***Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland.**Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.**Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.**North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord
Mostyn.**Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.**Devonport, Cornwall,**Yorkshire,***VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.***Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.**Province of Ulster, The Earl of Gosford, K.P.**Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl
of Granard, K.P.**Province of Leinster,***COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.**

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.**MADAGASCAR.**

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

*Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 946, 952.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 1905.*

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honorable Lord Forster, P.C. G.C.M.G.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(Captain R.N.) His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, K.G., P.C., G.M.M.G., G.M.B.E., G.C.V.O., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Engr. Rear-Admiral Sir Wm. Clarkson, K.P.E. C.M.G.

Captain George Francis Hyde.

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY:

The Hon. William Henry Laird-Smith, M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY.

The Hon. William Henry Laird-Smith, M.P. (President).

Rear-Admiral Sir Allan F. Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

(First Naval Member).

Commodore Charles T. Hardy, C.B.E., R.N. (Acting First Naval Member).

Captain John F. Robins (Acting Second Naval Member).

Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir William Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C.

(Third Naval Member).

FINANCE AND CIVIL MEMBER.

Hon. Paym. Comdr. Albert Martin, O.B.E.

SECRETARY.

Hon. Paymaster Commander George L. Macandio, C.B.E.

Paymaster Captain Alfred M. Troacy, O.B.E. (Acting Secretary).

NAVAL ASSISTANT TO MINISTER.

Commander Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O.

NAVAL ASSISTANT TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.

PRIVATE SECRETARY TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.

Paymaster Commander Norman F. Roy.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER (LONDON).

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.

Captain Astle S. Littlejohns, C.M.G., R.N.

INSPECTING ENGINEER OVERSEER.

W. H. Woolnough, Esq.

1885 NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA).

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shown in *italics*.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRAL		
Everett, Sir Allan F., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. ...	28 Apr 17	
<i>Donnarese, John Naumarez, C.B., C.V.O.</i> ...	15 June 21	
CAPTAINS.		
<i>Edwards, Herbert Maciver (Commodore, 2nd Class)</i> ...	30 June 14	
(1)* <i>Thring, Walter Hugh Charles Samuel, C.B.R.</i> ...	1 Jan 15	Retired Captain, R.N.
<i>Hardy, Charles T., C.B.E. (Commodore, 2nd Class)</i> ...	30 June 15	
<i>Camberlege, Claude Lionel</i> ...	30 June 15	
<i>Miller, Stanley Ray</i> ...	31 Dec 15	
<i>Hyde, George Francis</i> ...	1 Apr 17	Retired Commander, R.N.
m <i>Robins, John Francis</i> ...	1 Apr 18	Retired Captain, R.N. Acting Second Naval Member.
<i>Round-Turner, Charles W.</i> ...	31 Dec 18	
<i>Stevenson, John Bryan</i> ...	1 Jan 19	Retired Commander, R.N.
<i>Cayley, Henry Priaux</i> ...	1 Apr 19	
<i>T.G.S.B. Boyle, Edward Courtney</i> , ...	30 June 20	
COMMANDEERS.		
<i>Walters, Richard Huth, D.S.O.</i> ...	31 Dec 04	Retired Captain, R.N.
<i>Howard, Alan F. W.</i> ...	30 June 13	
<i>Watkinson, Waldemar B.</i> ...	31 Dec 16	Retired Captain, R.N.
<i>Blackwood, Maurice B. R., D.S.O.</i> ...	31 Dec 16	
<i>Hunt, Wilfred W., D.S.O.</i> ...	31 Dec 18	
<i>Peakes, Henry James</i> ...	1 Oct 17	
<i>Spooner, Lancelot A. W.</i> ...	31 Dec 17	
<i>Marvell-Scott, Malcolm R. J., D.S.O.</i> ...	30 June 18	
<i>McGillivray, Donald I.</i> ...	30 June 18	
<i>Hare, Owen Christopher</i> ...	30 June 18	
(N1) <i>Boase, Bernard K.</i> ...	31 Dec 18	
<i>Simpson, Salisbury H., D.S.O.</i> ...	30 June 19	
(G) <i>Darley, Frederick O.</i> ...	30 June 20	
<i>Phillips, David C.</i> ...	30 June 20	
(T) <i>Ridley, William H. W.</i> ...	31 Dec 20	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDEERS.		
<i>Vaughan-Lewis, William M.</i> ...	30 June 14	
<i>White, Charles E. Hughes, D.S.O.</i> ...	31 Dec 14	
(N1) <i>Pope, Outhbert John</i> ...	15 Feb 15	
(SB) <i>Warburton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.</i> ...	15 Mar 16	
(G) <i>Burrough, Harold M.</i> ...	30 May 17	
<i>Roberts, Arthur M., D.S.O.</i> ...	30 June 17	
<i>Keightley, Stewart</i> ...	1 July 17	
(GN) <i>Robinson, Lionel Frederick, M.F.O., D.S.C.</i> ...	30 July 17	
(N1) <i>MacKenzie, Kenneth Harry Linton</i> ...	30 Mar 18	
<i>Garsia, Rupert Clare</i> ...	1 Apr 18	R.N. Emergency List Officer.
<i>Stevens, Charles Whettnall</i> ...	12 Sept 18	
(SB) <i>Hallifax, Oswald E., D.S.O.</i> ...	15 Dec 18	
<i>Langford, George Francis</i> ...	29 Dec 18	
<i>Joyce, Harold O., D.S.O.</i> ...	31 Dec 18	
<i>Fildes, Denis Q.</i> ...	31 Dec 19	
(T) <i>Orosbie, John M. McC.</i> ...	15 Aug 20	
<i>Greer, Reginald Charles</i> ...	3 Nov 20	
<i>Greer, Herbert Victor</i> ...	1 Dec 20	
(1) <i>(I) Goodchild, Herbert William</i> ...	1 Jan 20	
<i>Hill, Cyril John Percy</i> ...	1 Apr 21	

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA). 1886

SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.		
<i>Morrison, Alexander</i>	1 Sept 13	
<i>Tollemache, Frederick A.</i>	1 Sept 13	
<i>Cavaye, Frederick L.</i>	30 Dec 13	
(SB) <i>Barry, Claud B., D.S.O.</i>	30 Jan 14	
(N) <i>King Harman, Robert D., D.S.C.</i>	15 Feb 14	
<i>Rowland, Louis Claude</i>	1 Apr 14	R.N. Retired.
(T) <i>Clavell, Richard Charles</i>	15 Apr 14	
(T) <i>Farquhar-Smith, Charles</i>	14 Aug 14	
<i>Bush, A. Paul, D.S.O.</i>	30 Nov 14	
(SB) <i>Peirson, John Jasper Ray, D.S.O.</i>	15 Mar 15	
<i>Cor, Michael George Borradaile</i>	15 Apr 15	
(E) <i>Moore, John I.</i>	15 Apr 15	
<i>Drinkwater, John</i>	1 June 15	
<i>Crabb, Sydney G.</i>	14 June 15	R.N. Retired.
<i>Shelton, John W. C. O.</i>	15 July 15	
(N) <i>Davis, Eric A.</i>	15 July 15	
<i>Lowther, Cyril Kiltringham</i>	14 Aug 15	
(Stt) <i>Vaughan, Francis H. M.</i>	15 Aug 15	
<i>Bowyer-Smythe, Philip W.</i>	15 Aug 15	
<i>Nixson, Thomas</i>	25 Sept 15	Provisional.
<i>Rhodes, Ernest Clifford</i>	30 Sept 15	
(N) <i>Bridge, Arthur R. M.</i>	30 Nov 15	
(G) <i>Pvan, Philip L.</i>	15 Feb 16	
<i>Tucker, Samuel H.</i>	18 Feb 16	
<i>Moore, George Dunbar</i>	1 Mar 16	
<i>Hayes, John</i>	1 May 16	
<i>Newman, George H.</i>	28 May 16	R.N. Retired.
(t) <i>McManus, James Cathul Boyd</i>	11 Mar 17	
(t) <i>Heriot, Francis William</i>	1 Apr 17	
(T) <i>Welman, Herbert L.</i>	15 Aug 17	
<i>Riddell, Francis R. C.</i>	16 Aug 17	
<i>McFarlane, John Clement</i>	1 Nov 17	
<i>Douglas-Watson, Francis</i>	15 Mar 18	
<i>Sheffield, Alan M.</i>	15 Mar 18	R.N. Retired.
<i>Cobby, John Harris</i>	23 Apr 18	
<i>Usher, Cecil C. M.</i>	15 May 18	
(N) <i>Branson, Douglas M., D.S.C.</i>	15 July 18	
(SB) <i>Powell, Arthur</i>	15 July 18	
<i>Russell, William J.</i>	15 Sept 18	
<i>Shears, Harold A.</i>	15 Sept 18	
<i>Delbridge, Max Berry Martin</i>	27 Nov 18	
<i>Howden, Harry Leslie</i>	5 July 17	
<i>Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas</i>	23 Sept 17	
(S) <i>Hunter, William David</i>	1 July 19	R.A.N.
<i>Cunningham, John Drummond</i>	18 Aug 19	(late Mid. R.N.
<i>Butler, Cecil Ormonde</i>	19 Sept 19	
<i>Symonds, Samuel Prichard</i>	1 Oct 19	
<i>Farncomb, Harold Bruce</i>	1 Oct 19	
<i>Reilly, Winn Lockyer [KM]</i>	15 Nov 19	
<i>Collins, John Augustine</i>	1 Dec 19	
<i>Thompson, Horace John Harold</i>	1 Jan 20	
<i>Burnett, Joseph</i>	1 Jan 20	
<i>Dixon, Geoffrey P.</i>	15 Jan 20	
<i>Rosenthal, Charles Burston</i>	15 Jan 20	
(E) <i>Nurse, Edwin Scott</i>	1 Feb 20	
<i>Esdaile, James Claude Durie</i>	1 Feb 20	
<i>Gilling, Lloyd Falconer</i>	15 Jan 20	
<i>Caldar, Norman Keith</i>	15 Mar 20	
<i>Long, Rupert Basil Michel</i>	15 Jan 20	
<i>Feldt, Eric Augustus</i>	1 Feb 20	
<i>Showers, Henry Arthur</i>	1 Apr 20	
<i>Getting, Frank Edmund</i>	15 Apr 20	
<i>Armitage, George William Thomas</i>	15 June 20	
<i>Onder, Alfred Denis</i>	1 Sept 20	
<i>Watkins, Llewellyn Leigh</i>	15 Nov 20	
<i>Newman, Jack Bolton</i>	15 Nov 20	

1887 NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA).

SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—contd.		
Hirst, Paul Huggill	1 Dec 20	Provisional.
Sadleir, Cyril Arthur Roy	1 Nov 20	
Kimlin, Peyton James	1 Dec 20	
(SB)Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Dec 20	
Bolt, Frederick George Harry	1 Feb 21	
Gill, John Henry	1 Apr 21	
Towers, Lovell John	15 May 21	
Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 June 21	
Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 Aug 21	
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 Sept 21	
(SB)Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Sept 21	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Rayment, John Francis	1 Sept 19	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Oct 19	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Oct 19	
Armstrong, John Malet	15 Oct 19	
(SB)Dash, Percy Ferguson	15 Oct 19	
(E)Aitken, David Dundas	15 Oct 19	
(SB)Towers, Lovel John	15 Oct 19	
(SB)Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Oct 19	
(SB)Casey, Robert Cameron	15 Oct 19	
Vail, Francis Hoddinott	1 Nov 19	
Royston, Lindsay Edgar	1 Nov 19	
(E)McMahon, Otto Francis	1 Nov 19	
Broadhurst, Gilbert Tootal	15 Nov 19	
Cousin, Alan Paterson	15 Nov 19	
Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Nov 19	
(E)Spencer, Robert Outbush	1 Dec 19	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Dec 19	
(E)Dudley, Kelvin	15 Dec 19	
Hollingworth, Arthur Rupert	1 Jan 20	
Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 Feb 20	
Morgan, Joseph William	15 Mar 20	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Mar 20	
Thurlby, William Harold	1 Apr 20	
Miller, John Robert	15 Aug 21	
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Aug 21	
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Morgan, Norwood Pursey... ..	15 Jan 21	
Rorke, Francis Terence	15 Jan 21	
Little, Colin Goyder	15 Jan 21	
(E)Wackett, Ellis Charles... ..	15 Jan 21	
(E)Cairns, Allan Dregghorn	15 Jan 21	
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Jan 21	
(E)Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Jan 21	
(E)Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 Jan 21	
Barling, Herbert John	15 Jan 21	
Abbott, John	15 Jan 21	
Townsend, Frederick	15 Jan 21	
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	15 Jan 21	
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	15 Jan 21	
(E)Clarke, Donald James Huntley	15 Jan 21	
Rosenthal, Alford Sydney	15 Jan 21	
(E)Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	15 Jan 21	
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	15 Jan 21	
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	15 Jan 21	
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	15 Jan 21	
(E)Hodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Jan 21	
Hore, Basil Senhouse	15 Jan 21	
Wines, Donald Pilcher	15 Jan 21	

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA.) 1888

SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—contd.		
Carse, Hubert Edward	15 Jan 21	
Dowling, Roy Russell (KM)	15 Jan 21	
Selk, Ernest Frederick	15 Jan 21	
Childers, Charles Rowland	15 Jan 21	
MATES.		
Tonkin, John Peter... ..	1 Apr 20	Acting.
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 20	Acting.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
		Time gained Months.
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Jan 20	3
Donovan, Jack	1 Jan 20	3
Buchanan, Herbert James	1 Jan 20	2½
Casey, Alan Dermot	1 Jan 20	2½
Stocks, John Allen Amherst	1 Jan 20	2
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Jan 20	2
Ross, David	1 Jan 20	2
Dechalneux, Emile Frank Verlaune	1 Jan 20	2
Tozer, Laurence Ernest	1 Jan 20	2
Pockley, Robert Campbell	1 Jan 20	2
(E) Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Jan 20	2
Pearson, Robert Stephen	1 Jan 20	1½
Cant, Glen Loftus	1 Jan 20	1½
Haymen, John Forrest	1 Jan 20	1½
Stewart, George Scott	1 Jan 20	1½
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	1 Jan 20	1
Arundel, Arthur Travers Tagg	1 Jan 20	1
Lawson, John Perkins	1 Jan 20	1
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	1 Jan 20	1
Clark, Charles Carr	1 Jan 20	1
Luke, James Monteith	1 Jan 20	1
Horsburgh, Leslie Clarence	1 Jan 20	1
Williamson, William Henry	1 Jan 20	1
(E) Gray, Robert	1 Jan 20	—
(E) Rex, Ernest Henry John	1 Jan 20	—
Fly, Maurice W.	1 May 20	1
Harries, David Hugh	1 Jan 21	3
Hutchinson, John Andrew	1 Jan 21	3
Pateron, Raymond Gordon	1 Jan 21	3
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 Jan 21	3
Martin, William Harold	1 Jan 21	3
Brooks, Claude Henry (K.M.)	1 Jan 21	2
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Jan 21	2
James, Frederick Ross	1 Jan 21	2
Darling, William Fisher	1 Jan 21	1½
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	1 Jan 21	1½
Binet, Philip Wadsworth	1 Jan 21	1½
Moran, William Thomas Allds	1 Jan 21	1½
Mather, Alan Olive	1 Jan 21	1½
McNevin, Thomas Arthur	1 Jan 21	1½
Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	1 Jan 21	1½
Vallance, Ernest Bruce	1 Jan 21	1½
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	1 Jan 21	1
Nicholls, John Moore	1 Jan 21	1
Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	1 Jan 21	1
Mills, Charles Ferry	1 Jan 21	1
Moore, Carlton Fletcher	1 Jan 21	1
ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.		
Clarkson, Sir William, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C.	1 July 10	3rd Naval Member of Naval Force.

1889 NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA).

SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Amor, Edward Robert	1 July 12	
Starr, George Henry	10 June 16	
Miller, Roland C.	1 Apr 18	
Hocken, Barry	1 Nov 18	
Foster, Joseph Percival	1 July 19	
(1) Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	
(1) Brand, James John Cantly	1 July 19	
Fowler, Lawrence P.	31 Dec 20	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Deacon, John Lewis	1 Aug 18	
Weeks, Donald J.	1 Oct 18	
Gill, David H. L.	15 Dec 20	
(1) Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 21	
(1) Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.Sc., B.M.E.	1 Jan 21	
(1) Beeston, Samuel Lievealey, B.E.	4 Mar 21	
(1) Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.Sc., B.E.	16 Mar 21	
(1) Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 21	
(1) Doyle, Alec Broughton	23 Mar 21	
(1) Bridge, Clarence Walter B.E.	16 Apr 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
(1) Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 14	
Macleod, James Kenneth... .. .	29 Dec 15	
Tuckett, Edward Francis	1 Dec 16	
Stclair, Walter Robert	6 Feb 17	
Stafford, Frank Douglas	6 Feb 17	
Baker, Samuel Robert	1 Apr 17	
Creal, Archibald E.	18 May 17	
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 17	
(1) Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 17	
Mackay, Edward Cunningham... .. .	15 Nov 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C.	23 Apr 18	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 20	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 20	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	
MATE (E).		
Dustin, Henry	1 Apr 20	Acting.
ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Cresswell, Frank Gillespie	1 Jan 20	
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloch, Alexander, M.A.	8 Aug 12	} Act. Senior Chaplain.
Hudson, Charles	1 June 13	
Birch, Rev. Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Stubbs, Rev. George, L.Th.	17 Aug 15	
Thompson, Rev. Vivian W., B.A.	Nov 16	
Hardie, Andrew O., B.A.	6 Dec 16	
Triggs, Hubert Hadley, B.A.	1 Apr 17	
Sherwood, Richard	9 June 19	
Henderson, Rev. William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Musgrave, Rev. Cyril Reginald	1 Nov 20	

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA). 1890

SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Franklin, Charles Reed, B.A., Cantab	1 Jan 15	
Moyes, Morton Henry, B.Sc.	10 Dec 20	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.		
Rednall, Francis Gibson, B.A.	1 Sept 15	
Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 16	
McGrath, Brian Joseph, B.A., B.Sc.	1 Nov 19	
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Eames, Edward Thomas Philip	14 Nov 10	Relative Rank Surgeon Captain while holding present appointment
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Apr 16	Provisional.
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 18	
Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	9 Dec 18	
Roberts, William Edgar, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan 19	
Ramsay-Smith, Vivian	10 Apr 20	
Ellis, Carlton, A., F.R.C.S.	4 Aug 20	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Margetts, Horace Palmer, O.B.E.... ..	5 Feb 15	
(I) Blackburn, John Herbert	28 Apr 18	
Vance, Ernest Sydney George Keller, M.B.	10 May 18	
Prentice, Davis S., M.B., M.R.C.P.	1 July 18	
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B., Ch.M.	8 July 18	
Emrys-Jones, Mansell Franklin	1 Aug 18	Temporary.
Brennan, Edward Thomas, M.B., Ch.B., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Sept 18	
Connolly, William Jones, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.	1 July 19	
Howell, Ernest Gwyn	14 Sept 19	
Henderson, James Mann, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.	15 Feb 20	
Cuttle, Ronald, M.B., Ch.B.	23 Apr 20	
Martin, Robert, M.B., Ch.M.	28 June 20	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D.)		
Austin, Donald McLellan	1 Oct 19	
Lambert, Henry Arthur Leslie, L.D.S., D.D.Sc.	1 Aug 19	
Wright, Hugh, L.D.S.	1 Aug 19	
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
Treacy, Alfred Martin, O.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Director of Naval Stores, Victualling and Contracts,
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Stephens, William K.	2 Aug 11	
Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 12	
Roy, Norman F.	27 Jan 17	
Parker, Charles Avison	27 Apr 18	
Ramsay, Hugh Malcolm	1 July 21	Acting Director of Stores & Victualling
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Peart, Donald A.	8 Mar 14	
(S) Cooke, George A.	1 June 14	
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 15	
Thornton, Cyril J., O.B.E.... ..	26 Jan 16	
Mosse-Robinson, Leslie Herbert	10 Apr 16	
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	

1890a NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA).

SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIBUTENANTS.		
† Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 14	(Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.)
† (S) Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 14	(Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.)
† (AO) Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 14	(Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.)
† Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 18	
Evans, Percy	16 Mar 17	
† Hehlr, John	30 June 17	
Munro, Douglas	30 June 17	
† (AO) Eyrton, Reginald Francis	15 Oct 17	
Collins, Richard William	1 Apr 19	
(AO) Freyer, Allen	1 Sept 19	
Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	
Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIBUTENANTS.		
(AO) Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 19	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 19	
O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 20	
(AO) Seaman, Eric Tyas	1 Mar 20	
Cravino, Alexander David	1 Mar 20	
(AO) Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 20	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Heaford, Ian Alexander	15 May 19	
(AO) Vennell, Charles William	20 May 19	
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Mar 20	
Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Mar 20	
PAYMASTER CADETS.		
Borrack, Gerald Clement	1 Apr 20	Probationary.
O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 20	Probationary.
Perry, Patrick	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
ORDNANCE LIBUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 19	
SHIPWRIGHT LIBUTENANT.		
Head, Edward Frederick	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS.		
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
Salter, George B.	1 Dec 15	
PNDix, Thomas Lewis	6 Mar 16	
m Ogilvie, David	1 July 16	
Ince, Frederick George	2 July 18	
PNBrown, Arthur	8 July 18	
(T) Fitzgerald, Michael	29 July 18	
(T) Bolt, Frederick	13 Sept 18	
Stevens, George Alfred	13 Sept 18	
(T) Evans, Ernest James	13 Sept 18	
Monteith, William George	13 Sept 18	
(T) Sheridan, Andrew Edward	19 Oct 20	

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA). 1891

SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAIN.		
<i>Lockhart, Moses</i>	13 Sept 18	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.		
<i>m Behenna, Edward Charles</i>	3 June 18	
<i>Adams, Henry John</i>	13 Sept 18	
<i>Edwards, James William</i>	18 Sept 18	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
<i>Reld, Carleton Rankin</i>	1 Apr 19	
<i>Rose, Edwin J.</i>	1 Apr 18	
<i>Livingstone, Arthur</i>	1 Oct 18	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
<i>Corigliano, John Vincent</i>	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WRITERS.		
<i>MacDonald, Henry</i>	1 Apr 18	
<i>Brown, William Henry</i>	1 Apr 18	
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
<i>Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson</i>	1 Apr 18	
COMMISSIONED SCHOOLMASTER.		
<i>Hopkins, Arthur Harry</i>	1 Apr 19	Acting Senior Master.
GUNNERS.		
<i>Fotter, Francis W., D.S.C.</i>	30 Jan 14	
<i>Jarrett, Herbert</i>	22 June 15	
<i>(T)Graham, James Albert, D.S.C.</i>	14 Aug 15	
<i>Flower, William Loftus</i>	1 May 18	
<i>(T)Stanton, Hector C.</i>	23 June 16	
<i>Hatton, Harold Blomfield</i>	31 Oct 16	
<i>Greening, Arthur</i>	1 Nov 18	
<i>Crabb, Charles Francis John</i>	1 Dec 16	
<i>Deverall, Albert</i>	15 Dec 16	
<i>Wood, Frederick I.</i>	7 Mar 17	
<i>Crane, Reginald Victor</i>	1 Apr 17	
<i>(T)Saunders, George Thomas</i>	1 Apr 17	
<i>Johnson, Thomas A.</i>	7 June 17	
<i>(T)Smith, Arthur</i>	13 July 17	
<i>(T)Kirkman, Frederick</i>	12 Dec 17	
<i>Nichols, Frederick W.</i>	13 June 18	
<i>Warner, Jacob Ford</i>	22 Aug 18	
<i>Veal, Stephen K.</i>	28 Sept 18	Temporary.
<i>(T)Ferry, Albert O.</i>	28 Sept 18	
<i>Smith, David F.</i>	16 Oct 18	
<i>Bevan, William J.</i>	1 Nov 18	
<i>James, Stuart S.</i>	21 Mar 19	
<i>Lowrie, Fredrick G.</i>	10 Feb 20	
BOATSWAINS.		
<i>Honey, William L. T.</i>	10 Mar 14	
<i>Haberfield, Albert James</i>	9 Sept 14	
<i>Roache, Patrick</i>	17 Nov 14	
<i>Winder, Bertie John</i>	1 Nov 16	
<i>Tucker, John Frederick</i>	15 Feb 17	
<i>Reed, Alfred Jesse</i>	21 Aug 17	
<i>Donnelly, John Henry</i>	1 Nov 17	
<i>Hewish, George F.</i>	15 Nov 17	
<i>Williams, Joseph W.</i>	1 May 18	
<i>Lawrence, John Charles Howard</i>	11 Oct 18	
<i>Otley, Joseph Edwin</i>	8 Mar 20	

1892 NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA).

SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 Apr 18	
Coleman, John Albert, <i>M.S.M.</i>	1 Mar 20	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
George, Frederick William	1 Nov 15	
McKenzie, Donald	15 Mar 18	
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
Holley, Francis William	1 July 16	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
White, William John Thomas	1 Nov 16	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	1 Jan 18	
McLeod, Duncan	23 Oct 18	
Walker, Harold Wallace	1 Feb 19	
Batiste, Thomas Andrews	1 Apr 20	Acting.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Harker, Harry William	1 Oct 11	
(SB) McGuffie, John Jackson	1 Jan 12	
Gould, Henry John Rendall	1 May 12	
Bradley, John	1 Apr 14	
Revell, Henry Clifford	10 Aug 15	
White, James	14 Sept 15	
Broomhead, Harry B., <i>D.S.M.</i>	1 Mar 16	
Allen, Leonard C., <i>D.S.M.</i>	23 Aug 16	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	
Kearns, William Francis	1 Oct 17	
Goodsell, Edward J.	15 July 18	
Scott, Victor Gordon, <i>D.S.M.</i>	16 July 18	
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	Acting.
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	
Ohlsholm, Sydney A. W.	1 Dec 18	
Dardel, James Henry	1 May 21	
WARRANT MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.		
Burke, Edward Claude	30 June 17	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Pearce, William John	21 Feb 19	R.N. Retired
Lee, Thomas	1 Apr 20	
Smith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	Acting.
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 18	
Sheppard, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	Acting.
INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 18	
Blundell, Henry J.	1 Apr 20	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	2 Oct 08	
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham	29 July 12	
Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 14	
Flood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
Boothroyd, Thomas Carlyle	1 Apr 20	
Gilchrist, Arthur Allen	1 Apr 20	
Sinclair, William Arthur George	1 Apr 20	
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
Pearce, John Ellis	14 Feb 21	} Probationary.
Heery, Thomas Joseph	14 Feb 21	
Humphries, John F.	14 Feb 21	
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
Ventry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA). 1893

SMAGGING—continued.

II. CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES. ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDERS.		
*Innes, George	1 Apr 17	
*Wilkinson, William Beasall, RD	1 Apr 18	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*Cotton-Stapleton, Campbell Pitt, RD	13 Mar 16	
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	17 Oct 18	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	21 Dec 20	
*Patrick, James Ronald	18 Mar 21	
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 21	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*mNorman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 16	
*Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
<i>Roscoe, Rupert</i>	2 Apr 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Ballie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roeckruge Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12 June 18	
Hoddinott, George Butler	24 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
Just, John Clay	1 Sept 19	
Turnley, Alfred Horbert	17 Feb 20	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Walker Cecil James	20 Mar 07	
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	24 Sept 17	
*Liley, Oavy Harold	1 June 18	
Holmes, Ernest du Maine	10 May 21	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	7 July 17	
Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	
Litchfield, Harold	30 Apr 18	
McWilliam, Eric Barker	1 June 18	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd... ..	16 June 18	Probationary.
Beckinsale, John Alexander	18 Aug 20	Probationary.
Keane, Louis Scott	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
<i>Webb, George William</i>	1 Dec 15	Temp. Eng. Lieut.
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	11 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	21 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Alrd	1 May 17	
Stow, George Rolfe... ..	12 Mar 20	
Hughes, Jenkin	25 Apr 21	
Arnott, David	11 May 21	

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.
Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve.

1894 NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA).

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

(a) ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY (R.A.N.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
CAPTAINS.				
Richardson, John Tracy	1 July 09	Captain ...	1 July 09	Director of Naval Reserves and Mobilization
mBrownlow, Frederick Hugh Cust, O.B.E., V.D.	1 July 13	Captain ...	1 July 13	D.N.O. N.S.W.
Brewis, Charles Richard Wynn, C.D.E.	1 Apr 16	Captain ...	1 Apr 16	D.N.O. Victoria
Dunn, Alfred Cuthbert... ..	1 Apr 16	Captain ...	1 Apr 16	
Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton	1 Apr 17	Comdr. ...	1 Mar 11	D.N.O. Queensland
Burford, Oliver Lambert Alan	1 Apr 18	Comdr. ...	16 Jan 14	D.N.O. W.A.
COMMANDERS.				
mBracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 19	D.N.O. N.S.W.
Bowen, Rowland Griffiths	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. Tasmania
LIEUT.-COMMANDER.				
Quick, Harold Leopold	5 Feb 21	Lieut.-Com.	5 Feb 21	Staff Officer to D.N.R.M.
LIEUTENANTS.				
mWhite, John	1 Jan 14	Lieut. ...	1 Jan 14	Act. D.N.O. S.A.
mTurner, John Denzil	1 May 14	Lieut. ...	1 May 14	
Shand, Alexander John Loudoun	1 Feb 15	Lieut. ...	1 Feb 15	
mMutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 16	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 16	
Knight, Frederick	1 Dec 18	Mate ...	1 Dec 18	
Pember, Edward Ernest	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Keane, Patrick	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	
Jones Owen	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	1 Oct 09	
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	21 May 12	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.				
Barnes, Alfred Allen	1 Apr 19	Engr. Comdr.	1 Feb 11	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.				
Arkins, Walter Robertson	1 July 13	Engr. Comdr.	1 July 13	
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.				
(A.O.) Spurgeon, Charles H., O.B.E.	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.
Davis, Francis John Henry	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA). 1895-1899

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—continued.

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Greer, George Samuel	1 Apr 17	Rank.	Seniority.	
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 May 10	
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	
Ahrens, Frederick William	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
(T)Trevaskis, William	13 Sept 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept 18	Ch. Gunner	13 Sept 18	
Morrison, Neil	1 Apr 19	Ch. Sig. Bosh.	13 Sept 18	
Nugent, Francis Joseph... ..	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 July 13	
Harris, Henry Charles	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer..	1 Aug 13	
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Apr 20	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy	1 Jan 14	}	}	{ Acting Commissioned Instructors.
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14			
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14			
Harris, Frederick William Valentine..	9 May 14			
Bignell, Harry George	3 June 15			
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16			
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16			
Baker, Robert Alexander	1 Nov 16			
McDonough, Ernest Richard	1 July 17			
Evans, Griffith Benjamin	1 July 18	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Fox, John	1 Oct 19	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Rhoades, William Smith	1 Oct 19	... ..	... ..	Acting.
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Harmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Baxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Goudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard.	1 Sept 20	... ..	... ..	Acting.
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.				
Buttonsaw, Edward George	16 Oct 20	.. ..	... ..	Acting.
WARRANT STOREKEEPERS.				
Type, Francis Charles	1 Aug 18			
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18			
Austin, Spencer Phillips	1 May 19			

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Martin, Albert, O.B.E.	1 July 12	Finance and Civil Member of Naval Board.
Macandie, George Lionel, C.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Navy Office.
WARRANT OFFICER.		
Shenu, Patrick	21 Dec 16	Head Messenger, Navy Office.

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.**DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.****MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.**

The Hon. Charles C. Ballantyne.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C. E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

Captain Walter Hosc, C.B.E., R.N.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.

Commander Richard M. T. Stephons, C.M.G., R.C.N.

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paymaster Commander James R. Hemsted, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.

Acting Engineer—Commander Thomas O. Phillips, R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.

Louis J. Beausoleil.

DIRECTOR OF STORES.

T. F. McVeigh.

DIRECTOR OF RADIOTELEGRAPHS

Charles P. Edwards, Esq., O.B.E.

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (CANADA). 1901

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAINS.		
^m Walter Hose, C.B.E.	19 Mar 18	Captain, Royal Navy (retired) Director of Naval Service Lent from Royal Navy.
Henry George Home Adams, O.B.E.	30 June 18	
COMMANDERS.		
^m John Thomas Shenton (tempy.)	7 Dec 06	Royal Navy (retired).
Frederic William Haigh James (tempy.)	1 Apr 10	Royal Navy (retired).
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E. (tempy.)	18 June 14	Royal Navy (retired).
^m Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G.	1 Aug 14	Royal Navy (retired) Assistant Director of the Naval Service
^m Edward Atcherley Ekersall Nixon	1 Aug 15	Royal Navy (retired).
Robert L. Jernain	30 June 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
^m (T) Edmund Gilling Hallewell	1 Aug 18	
LIEUTENANTS.		
^m Percy Walker Nelles... ..	14 July 14	
^m Charles Taschereau Beard (Late Mid. R.N.R.)... ..	14 Nov 14	
^m Victor Gabriel Brodeur	14 Jan 15	Lent to Royal Navy.
^m (N) Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 17	
(J) Raymond Francis Bosanquet... ..	15 Feb 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
^m (N) Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Apr 17	
^m George Clarence Jones	1 June 17	
^m Ronald Cameron Watson	17 June 17	
^m Robert Frederick Lawson	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
^m James Denoon Laurie	2 Aug 17	
^m John Moran Grant	17 Sept 17	
^m John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C.	2 Oct 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
^m George Arthur Worth	17 Nov 17	
^m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	17 Nov 17	
^m (J) Leon Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	
^m Douglas Burnell Moffatt	1 Jan 18	
^m Harold Reed Tingley	1 Mar 18	
^m Robert Wainman Wood	14 Apr 18	
^m William James Robert Beech	5 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
^m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	
^m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
^m Ernest Haines, M.B.E. (tempy.)	1 Nov 18	
^m Thomas Sandford Critchley	5 Nov 18	
^m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
^m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor... ..	5 Nov 18	
^m John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	
Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Frank Llewellyn Haughton	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	
Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	
ACTING LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederick Gordon Hart	1 May 20	
Morris Adrian Wood	1 May 20	
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
Oswald Francis Walter Critchley	1 Aug 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 Dec 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Dec 20	
Wallace Burchier Creery	2 Dec 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edwin Alexander Thompson	2 Apr 21	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Colin Degge Donald... ..	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Dec 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edmond Holo Malnguy	15 Dec 19	Lent to Royal Navy.

1902 NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (CANADA).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
MIDSHIPMEN		
Frederic Nicholls Hilliard	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Alan Calvert Lee	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Ralph Miles	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harry Kingsley	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Boyd Love Holms... ..	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Howard Mitchiner Stevenson Pentelow	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Wilfrid Randolph Richardson	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Joseph Wilton Roner Roy	25 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Patrick Wille' Brock	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Seymour Corning Crowell	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E.	13 Ju'y 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m Thomas C. Phillips (<i>Acting Engineer Commander</i>), <i>Temporary</i>	23 Feb 17	
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	
m Hubert John Napier-Hemy	26 June 20	
m George Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 20	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
m Frank Harvey Jefferson (<i>Acting Eng. Lt.-Comdr.</i>)	4 Mar 13	
m George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 15	
Ninian Bannatyne	1 Jan 16	
ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.		
William Stuart Elleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A. (<i>Director of Studies</i>)	14 June 92	Lent from Royal Navy.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
Olive Garfield Atlin, B.A.	24 Oct 16	
David Anton Frederick Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 17	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m Gerald Philip Haddon (<i>tempy</i>)	17 Apr 17	
m John Geoffrey Eigar, D.S.C.	12 Aug 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
m James Rustat Hemsted	7 Dec 18	Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.		
Albert George Laroche, M.D.	25 Aug 20	

§ Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (CANADA). 1903

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 19	
COMMISSIONED GUNNER.		
Ernest Haines, M.B.E. (<i>Tempy. Act. Lieut. R.C.N.</i>) ...	17 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
GUNNERS.		
George O'Dell	16 Nov 12	Lent from Royal Navy.
Michael Spillane	18 Aug 14	Lent from Royal Navy.
William Vinnicombe	2 Apr 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
William George Smith	26 Aug 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
BOATSWAINS.		
Stephen Howell	6 Sept 15	<i>Temp.</i>
George Heller Kinch... ..	2 Nov 15	
Bartholomew Christopher Noel Wilson... ..	1 Feb 16	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 13	Royal Canadian Navy.
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
Joseph Kelly (<i>act.</i>)	28 Mar 17	
Arthur John Samuel Hunting	21 Oct 17	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
James William Keohano	21 Aug 15	

NEW ZEALAND NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Heaton Rhodes, M.P.

MEMBERS

Captain Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G., R.N. (Commodore 2nd Class).

(First Naval Member.)

Commander Thomas A. Williams, C.B.E., R.N. (tempy.)

SECRETARY.

Paym. Com.] John Siddalls, O.B.E., R.N.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Commodore Superintendent and Senior Naval Officer—Herbert MaoI. Edwards, R.N.

Naval Secretary - Paymaster Lieutenant *Alfred E. Sharp.

H.M.A. NAVAL YARD, GARDEN ISLAND.

Master Attendant—Lieut.-Com. Charles W. Stevens.

Commissioned Boatwain—Moses Lockhart.

Engineering Department.

Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. George H. Starr, R.N.

First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. James J. O. Brand.

Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com. Alec B. Doyle (act).

Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut. George A. Hutchison.

Electrical Engineer—Robert Hodson.

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—William R. Cox.

Naval Store Department.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Browster.

Deputy Store Officer—Harold N. Mortensen.

Assistant Store Officer—William J. McMinn, John P. Barnett.

Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—Fritz H. Dubois, Bruce H. White, A. B. Nunan.

Accountant Staff.

Civil Accountant and Certifying Officer—Herbert Simpson.

Paying Officer—Walter Grice.

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—F. E. Boucher.

Expense Accounts Officer—H. O. Allen.

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Henry Brown.

And thirteen Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class,

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOT, SPECTACLE ISLAND.

Inspector of Warlike Stores—Lieut.-Com. *James Greber (Retd.) (temp.)

Naval Ordnance Officer—Lieutenant *John Hayes

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—

And 4 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

VICTUALLING YARD, DARLING HARBOUR.

Victualling Store Officer—Ocell H. Haviland.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—S. O. Hilder (acting A.V.S.O.), R. H. Donaldson.

And 4 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

COMMONWEALTH NAVAL DOCKYARD, COCKATOO ISLAND.

Gen. Manager.....James W. Clark (act)

Naval Engineer } *Eng. Captain* R.A.N.*Alfred
Assistant..... } A. Barnes

Medical Officer—Surg. Lieut.-Com. *William E. Roberts

Engine Works Manager—Jack Payne

Electrical Engineer—T. McD. Mundle

Deputy Store Officer—George F. W. Lawes

Assistant Store Officer—Percival W. Mason

Accountant—George W. Mitchell (temp. at Navy Office).

Assts. to Shipyard Manager—James S. Pledge, Francis J. Ellery

Naval Staff Clerk, 2nd Class—Herbert E. Morgan.

Naval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—Frederick Thomas.

Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—W. J. Vincent

3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

1 Naval Draughtsman, Class C.

*(Borne in 'Penguin.')

*(Borne in 'Penguin.')

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS—contd.

NAVAL DEPOT IN LONDON,
AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C. 2.

Naval Represent-
ative on Staff } Captain Astle S. Littlejohns,
of High Com- } CMG, R.N. (retd.)
missioner (act.)

Inspecting En-
gineer Overseer } W. Heslop Woolnough.
Accountant } (vacant) Charles A.
Officer. } Perkins performing
the duties.
And two Clerks and one Typist.
(See also under 'Cerberus II.')

HALIFAX DOCKYARD.

Commander-in-Charge—
Commander }
R.C.N. } John T. Shenton ... 1 July 20

For Dockyard Duties—
Commander } (G) Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE,
R.C.N. } (tempy.) 12 Nov 18

Boatswain *Stephen Howell 4 Sept 18

Chief Engineer ... Reginald H. Wood,
Bsq. 24 Aug 20

Naval Store Officer. N. C. Mitchell, Esq. 15 May 20

Act. Accountant ... W. J. Crook, Esq. ... 4 Oct 19
* (Borne in 'Guelph')

ESQUIMALT DOCKYARD.

Commander-in-Charge—
Commander *Hugh E. Holme 1 July 20

For Dockyard Duties—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. *George P. Clark 17 Aug 20

Naval Store } J. H. Delves, Esq.
Officer } (act.) 1 Jan 18

Accountant Henry Shaw, Esq. 1 July 18
* (Borne in 'Naden.')

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE.

Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.

Naval Staff.

Captain Richard H. Walters,
D.S.O. (act.) 23 June 19

Commander R.N. Donald I. McGillevie 30 Sept 20

Lieut.-Com. R.N. Geoffrey Warburton,
D.S.O. 9 Feb 20

Lieutenant R.N. (E) John I. Moore 1 Jan 20

Lieut. R.A.N. ... Francis R. C. Riddell 21 Apr 21

Sub. Lieut. Ian C. R. Macdonald 30 Nov 20

Eng. Lieut.-
Com. R.N. } Donald J. Weeks 10 Dec 19

Eng. Lieut. Edward C. Mackey ... 1 Jan 20

Chaplain Rev. Francis B. C.
Birch Aug 19

Surg. Lieut.-
Com. } William J. Carr, B.A. 3 Aug 20

Paym. Lieut.-
Com. R.N. } Donald A. Peart 7 Jan 21

Paym. Lieut.
R.A.N. } Douglas Munro 1 June 21

Instr. Lieut.- } Charles R. Franklin,
Com. } M.A. 10 Jan 20

Instr. Lieut. Brian J. McGrath,
B.A., B.Sc. 20 July 20

John C. Slater 5 May 21

Cd. Eng. Ca'leton R. Reid 18 Oct 18

Wt. Shipwright. William J. T. White.. 23 May 20
(Borne in 'Franklin.')

Professorial Staff.

Head Master ... Frederick W. Wheatley
B.Sc. (Oxon), B.A., D.Sc.
(Adelaide) 6 Feb 14

Senior Master ... Leonard N. Morrison,
M.A. 1 Oct 14

Asst. Master ... Frank B. Eldridge, B.A.
1 Jan 14

Keith Hannay, B.A.
(Syd.) 1 Feb 15

Edgar Allen, M.A. 1 Feb 19

Allan McL. Trounce,
B.A. 8 Apr 19

Robert F. Cowan, B.A. 1 May 19

Fred Gaskel 5 Aug 13

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister Miss Carrie Saunders 25 Nov 15

Matron Miss Elsie Moors 19 Nov 19

THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE OF CANADA,
ESQUIMALT.

Commander-in-Charge—
Commander }
R.C.N. } *Edward A. E. Nixon 1 Jan 18

Lieutenant } *John M. Grant 1 May 20
R.C.N. } *John C. I. Edwards 28 June 20

Eng. Lieut. Com. } *Hubert J. Napier-
R.C.N. } Hemy 28 June 20

*Frank H. Jefferson
(act.) 10 July 20

Director of Studies—

Instr. Commr. } *Basil S. Hartley, B.A.
R.N. } 18 Oct 15

Instr. Lieut.-
Com. R.C.N. } *Clive G. Allin, B.A. 1 July 17

*David A. F. Robin-
son, B.A. 24 Sept 19

Naval Pro-
fessors, R.C.N. } Lorne N. Richard-
son, M.A. 9 Jan 11

Albert G. Hatcher,
M.A. 9 Jan 11

John J. Penny, M.A. 14 Feb 14

Tempy. Paym.
Lieut.-Com. } *Gerald P. Haddon 1 July 18
R.C.N. }

Cd. Eng. R.C.N. *Joseph Kelly 28 Mar 17

Boatswain } *George H. Kinch 1 June 17
R.C.N. }

(* Borne in 'Naden.')

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—

Rear-Admiral Henry L. Mawbey, C.B.
28 Aug 20

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—

Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G.,
D.S.O., R.I.M. ... 12 Sept 20

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—

Commander H. A. B. Digby-Beste,
O.B.E., R.I.M. ... 31 Jan 17

Commander of the Yard—

Commander P. O. A. Lane, R.I.M. ... 1 Mar 21

Chief Engineer of the Yard—

Eng. Capt. W. C. Constable, O.B.E., R.I.M.
19 Sept 20

Marine Store Officer—

Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Ansell, R.I.M. 14 Nov 19

1st Asst. to the Chief Engineer—

Eng. Lieut. J. Beggs, R.I.M. ... 10 June 19

2nd Asst. to the Chief Engineer—

Eng. Lieut. O. R. L. Bergner, R.I.M. 5 Nov 20

Maintenance Officer—

Lieut. E. D. Lyon-Brown, R.I.M. ... 4 Feb 21

Medical Staff—

Lt.-Col. J. H. McDonald, I.M.S. ... 10 Mar 21
(Marine Surgeon.)

Asst. Surg. J. D'Souza, I.M.D. ... 6 Nov 20

(Officer in Sub-Medical charge of
the Dockyard Dispensary.)

In charge of Arsenal Stores—

Gunner E. Benfold, R.I.M. ... 17 Nov 13

Boatswain of the Yard—

Gunner A. J. Black, R.I.M. ... 8 Dec 13

Gunner-in-charge Yard Craft—

Gunner C. Mahon, R.I.M. ... 1 July 20

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor—E. P. Newnham,

Esq., C.I.E. ... 13 Mar 18

Constructor—F. Williams, Esq. ... 19 Dec 19

Assistant Constructor—W. G. J. Francis, Esq.

20 Mar 20

Chief Supt., Administrative Office—

E. A. Carey, Esq. ... 23 Jan 10

**AN ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY
AND OF
THE ROYAL MARINES
ON THE
RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED
LISTS
WITH
THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.**

***N.B.*--RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.**

1910 RETIRED LIST OF ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	
2019	Abbey Douglas W.	MBE	PL	15 Jan 18	1980	Alexander William R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
1971	Abbott Algernon W.	Cr	1 July 09	1985	Alfred Cyril E. R.	DSC	L	31 Mar 18
2038	Abbott Ernest	Cd Gr	13 Sept '18	2040d	Algar Frank	WW	L	12 Sept 18
1985a	Abbott Frederick J.	L	1 Sept 17	1945	Allington Arthur H.	A	L	16 June 04
1997	Abbott Henry	E C	8 Sept 12	1985	Allison Frederick B.	L	L	15 June 15
2020	Abell, William G.	PL	14 Apr 17	2003	Allan Charles J.	EL	L	1 Apr 17
2000	Aborn George	E Cr	31 Dec 92	2000	Alden Frank A.	E Cr	L	1 Oct 03
2024	Abraham Gerald H. F.	Maj.	1 Jan 19	2038c	Allen Eli	Gr	L	16 N v 16
2045		RMLI		2038	Allen James	Cd Gr	L	22 Mar 16
1960b	Acheson Albert E.	CBE	C	2003	Allen James	E L	L	1 Jan 18
2009	Acheson John	MD	F S	2045	Allen James	EL Cr	L	21 Aug 18
2010	Acheson Johnston H.	MB	F S	1982	Allen John H.	Lt Cr	L	10 Mar 12
1975a	Ackland Austin C.	Cr	22 Feb 04	1995	Allen Joseph W.	E C	L	21 Sept 04
1960b	Acklom Cecil R.	CB, CBE	C	1985	Allen Ralph H.	L	L	15 Oct 14
1946	Acland Sir William A. D.		A	2035	Allen Thomas	L	L	5 June 05
	St.		OVO	2040h	Allen Thomas	C O C	L	1 Oct 18
2027	Acocck Walter	RM	L	2045	Allen Thomas	EL	L	17 Feb 18
1953	A'Court The Hon. Herbert E. Holmes	R A	10 Feb 19	1953	Allen Walter L.	C	L	30 June 16
1995	Acourt John	E C	20 Dec 03	1995	Allen William T.	E C	L	39 Apr 04
1952	Adair Thomas B. S.	R A	2 Dec 08	1957	Allenby Frederick C. H.	CBE	C	24 Dec 09
2020	Adair Sir William T. KCB.	RM	G	1960b	Allenby Marmaduke C.	C	L	11 Nov 18
			EL	1949a	Allenby Reginald A.	MVO, DSO	A	5 July 21
2045	Adam Howard D.	EL	4 July 18	1960a	TP Allen-Hoblyn Charles W. P.	C	L	24 Apr 02
1984	Adam Lionel S. M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	2038c	Allin Albert	Gr	L	19 May 16
2032	Adams Arthur	L	30 July 17	1974	Allison John L. W.	Cr	L	24 June 19
2032-b	Adams Frederick J. K.	Gr	1 Aug 14	2045	Alltree William G.	EL Cr	L	14 Nov 18
1975a	Adams Henry W. A.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1960c	Alston Alfred G.	CMG	L	11 Nov 18
1992	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10	1960c	Alston Hubert G.	CR	L	11 Nov 18
2030a	Adams Joseph H.	Sh L	13 Sept 18	2017	Alton Ernest St. G.	P Cr	L	27 Sept 04
1996	Adams William H.	R C	1 Jan 12	2014	Alton, Francis C.	OBE, MB	Lt Cr	8 May 16
2040f	Adams William J.	WVO	29 Jan 19	2000	Alton George B.		E Cr	1 Apr 93
1987	Adamson Henry R.	SL	19 Mar 72	2013	Alton Sir Francis C.	KCB, CBE, CMG	P R A	30 July 19
1987	Adamson Robert A. O.	SL	15 Sept 18	2024	Aman Dudley L.	RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18
2033	Addyman Frederick T.	EL Cr	15 Sept 20	1982	Ames Robert H.	Lt Cr	L	15 Feb 12
2032	Aggar Edward J.	L	20 Aug 15	2038d	Ames Thornton	Gr	L	1 July 18
1975a	Aglionby Charles E.	DSC	Cr	2045	Anderson Andrew R.	Sh Lt	L	11 May 15
2041	Agnew A. F. Vans	Cr	11 Nov 18	2001	Anderson Arthur R.	OBE	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1960d	Agnew Douglas	C	10 Jan 19	1987	Anderson Cyril C.	SL	L	15 Feb 06
2043a	Agnew Hugh L.	L	15 Dec 15	2044	Anderson Frederick J. S.	P L	L	9 May 19
1960b	Agnew Samuel M.	OBE	C	2023	Anderson Graham D'A.	RM	Maj	27 Aug 98
1992	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09	1985d	Anderson H. Beckett	DSC	L	15 Aug 18
2040h	Agnew William	C O C	1 Oct 18	1935a	Anderson Hugh B.	L	L	30 Mar 16
2036	Ahern Daniel	L	7 May 19	2007	GHP Anderson Isaac H.	MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
1981	Ahern Michael J.	OBE	Lt Cr	1981	Anderson John	Lt Cr	L	1 Apr 11
1985	Ahern William	DSC	L	2038a	Anderson John A.	E Cr	L	8 May 14
2040b	Ahern William J.	WEing	L	1960d	Anderson Joseph	Gr	L	3 Oct 00
2036	Ainsworth James	L	19 Apr 19		Anderson Maxwell H.	CBK	C	1 Apr 19
2012a	Alrey Frederick W. I.	ci	P R A	1998	Andrew George E.	OB	E C	15 Nov 19
1974	Aitken James H.	Cr	1 Nov 18	2000	Andrew William J.	F E	L	29 Sept 97
2016	Aitken William H. J.	F P	17 Feb 88	2010	Andrews Alexander G.	Sg Cr	L	21 Aug 10
1973	Alcock, Henry C.	Cr	22 Dec 19	1985b	Andrews Arthur H.	L	L	15 June 17
2040	Alcott William A.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12	1997	Andrews Harry G.	E C	L	11 Nov 18
1945	Aldrich Pelham	cvo	A	2018	Andrews Harry H. S.	P	L	11 June 18
2001	PW Aldwell Gerald W. S.	E Cr	15 Dec 17	2038d	Andrews James	Gr	L	13 June 18
1985a	Alexander Alfred G.	L	14 May 15	1981	Andrews James C.	Lt Cr	L	1 Apr 11
1975a	Alexander Francis J.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2000a	Andrews John	Sg O	L	14 Jan 17
2032	Alexander George H.	MBE	L	2080a	Andrews Nicholas L.	Sh L	L	7 Aug 16
	(Compa's Dept.)		1 Apr 20	2008a	Andrews Octavius W.	CBE, MB	Sg O	26 July 13
2040a	GHP Alexander George J.	Wt Sh	7 Nov 74					
1975a	Alexander Guy B.	Cr	11 Nov 18					
2002	Alexander James W.	EL Cr	12 Sept 17					
2029	Alexander Thomas J.	Sh	17 July 16					
		Lt Cr	16					

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1910a

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
116	Andrews Sydney G. . .	P Cr	1 Nov 19	2025	Atkinson Hugh C. . .	RM Maj.	22 Apr 19
140	Andrews William F. . .	Cd Sb	1 Aug 06	2046	Atkinson Thomas H. . .	F S	5 Jan 84
185c	Angell George C. . .	L	15 Dec 18	2009	Atkinson Thomas H. . .	F S	5 Jan 84
138b	Anstey Alexander E. . .	S B	10 Feb 17	1946	Atkinson Willes . . .	Sir	
123	Anson Alexander G. RMA	Lt Col	4 Aug 85		George L.	KCB A	5 Nov 08
149	Anson Charles E. CB, MVO	A	3 Apr 19	1963	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec 05
	(Nautical Assessor.)			1983	PWattfield James . . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 75
156	NPAnson Henry B. . .	C	7 Dec 02	2005	Attwood Edward . . .	A E	11 Feb 05
144	Anstey Henry C. OBR	E Cr	11 Nov 18	2001	Attwood George . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 17
				1973	Atwood Arthur F. L. OBE	Cr	18 June 14
182	Anstey William J. . .	CB E A	28 Jan 13		(Lent to Canadian Govt.)		
148b	Anstruther Robert H. CMG	V A	3 Nov 19	1972	Austen, Basil A. . . .	Cr	8 Apr 19
151	PWApplin Henry F. . .	C	23 June 08	1996	Austen Edwin J. . . .	E O	30 May 08
127a	Apperley Albert B. . .	RM	23 Apr 19	1960a	Austen Ernest L. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
102	Apps Hedley E. Giles . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18	2040c	Austen Walter . . .	MBE W	4 Nov 04
102	Apps John H. . . .	E	1 Apr 17	2040b	Austin Arthur	WE Eng	1 Feb 09
196	Apps William R. . .	MVO E C	19 Jan 12	2004	Austin Frederick W. . .	E	1 Mar 90
138b	Arberry William . . .	Cd SB	1 Jan 18	1988	Austin Thomas . . .	MA Oh	12 May 82
160d	Arbuthnot Ernest K. DSO	C	11 Nov 18	2032a	Austin Walter A. . .	MBE L	25 Oct 20
185a	Arbuthnot James G. . .	L	15 May 16	2004	Axford Walter G. . .	CB SgRA	4 Feb 19
177	Archdale Edward M. MP	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83	1997	Ayers Robert B. . .	MVO E O	24 Oct 13
187	Archdall Henry D. . .	S L	27 July 71	1955	Aylen Charles G. W. . .	P	21 Feb
189	Archer Cecil . . .	MA Oh	16 Mar 92			Lt Cr	01
177	Archer Herbert G. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80	2017	Aylen Francis J. . . .	Lt Cr	03
						WE	1 Sept 13
175	Archer Hugh E. M. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18	2040	Ayles Harry		
184a	Archer Norman E. . .	Lt Cr	15 June 21	2029	Aylmer The Hon. Henry	RMA L	18 May 65
154	Archer Robert H. . .	C	25 Aug 00	2038	Ayres Solomon	Cd Gr	12 Aug 14
140a	Argent Alfred . . .	O O C	1 Oct 18	1960a	Ayscough Ralph F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
111	Arkwright Eustace . .	MB Sg Cr	25 May 13				
141	Armstrong Sir George E. Bt	Cr	11 Nov 18				
	CMG						
145	Armstrong Hugh . . .	EL	9 Sept 14				
100	Armstrong James . . .	F E	19 Feb 00				
138	GFP Armstrong John . .	Cd Gr	27 Apr 86				
148d	Armstrong John G. . .	RA	28 Jan 20				
153	Armstrong Thomas . .	C. DSO	31 Dec 18				
172	Arnaud John M. . . .	Cr	10 Jan 20				
139	Arnold James	Cd B	28 Dec 14				
183	Arnold Robert	Lt Cr	16 Oct 16				
138	Arno'd William V. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18				
132	Arscott Samuel	L	24 June 20				
185d	Arthur Charles F. B. . .	L	15 Sept 19				
197	Ash Harold E. H. . .	E C	9 Sept 14				
157	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	C	23 July 07				
135	Ashby Frederick G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 14				
187	Ashe Gordon P. B. . .	S L	15 Jan 19				
138b	Ashey James	Gr	19 July 11	2043a	Babb Dudley A. . . .	L	23 Apr 18
140a	Ashton George	O O C	1 Oct 18	1962	Back Francis L. . . .	DSO Lt Cr	30 June 14
140	Asker Frederick	W E	20 Aug 15				
139a	Asker William	B	18 Aug 14	1997	Backler Leonard	E O	26 Mar 13
184d	Askew Arthur	Lt Cr	11 Dec 20	2019	Backwell William W. . .	P	29 Sept 75
121	Aston Sir George G. .	Maj Gen	24 Sept 17	2029	Bacon Francis	RMA L	17 Sept 61
	KCB, RM			1949	Bacon Sir Reginald H. S.		
196	Aston Samuel. . . .	E O	17 Aug 04		KCB, KCVO, DSO	A	1 Sept 18
186	Atherton John F. . . .	L	28 June 20	2017	Baddeley Arthur W. E. .	PL Or	7 May 15
125	Athow Frank	RM Maj	18 Oct 18	1985	Badcock Henry	L	28 Dec 17
101	Atkins Alfred E. . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 08	2039b	Baggett John	Cd SB	1 July 16
138	Atkins Forest W. . . .	L	21 Aug 11	2040f	Baggs Henry G. . . .	WW	10 Apr 19
119	Atkins Rupert D. . . .	P L	16 Aug 13	2038c	Bagnall Edmund J. . .	Gr	31 Dec 15
185	Atkinson Herbert . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14	2027	Bailey Charles W. A. RM	Capt	1 Feb 19

1910b ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038c	Bailey Ernest J. . . .	Gr	23 June 15	2027	Barcroft John H. P. . . RM	L	1 July 04
2039a	Bailey Henry J. . . .	B	12 July 12	2044	Barcroft Penrose J. . .	SS	5 Oct 88
2047	Bailey John C. H. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20	1960d	Barff Arthur D. . . . OBE	O	11 Nov 18
1956	Bain Edward J. . . .	C	13 Nov 03	1963	Barker Alfred B. . . .	Cr.	30 June 07
2040g	Bain James. . . .	CO C	1 Oct 18	2002	Barker Alan G. . . .	E L	1 June 07
1998	GHPBain James G. . .	F E	17 Feb 86	2040b	Barker Andrew	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 16
2038b	Bainbridge John . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14	2001	Barker Cecil	DSO	E Cr
1975	Bainbridge John H. . .	Cr	31 May 19	2025	Barker Edward H. P. RM	O	2 Mar 15
2033	Baines James H. E. . .	E L	11 Dec 18	2041a	Barker Gilbert	S L	1 Apr 88
2018	Baird Nowell	{ Lt Cr }	{ 19 Oct 20				
1961	Baird William J. N. . .	C	15 Oct 01	1975	Barker John M. . . .	Cr	15 Jan 19
1956	NP Bairnsfather George E. B. . . CBE	C	1 Sept 05	2003	Barker Reginald . . .	E L	11 Nov 18
2027	Baker Albert	Maj	23 Sept 12	2041	Barkley William A. . .	Cr	1 May 18
1989	Baker Arthur	Ch	13 Dec 84	1985	Barlow William	L	11 Nov 18
1988	Baker Edgcar C. . . .	N L	9 Aug 70	2040b	Barnard Thomas . . .	CO C	1 May 18
2039	Baker Edmund J. A. . .	Cd B	22 May 16	1960a	TP PW Barnard Wil- liam J. W.	C	1 Oct 18
2040b	Baker Ernest	WEng	25 Mar 05	1974	Barne Michael	DSO	Cr 24 Apr 02
2002	Baker Eugene P. M. . .	E L	28 May 14	2039	Barnes Arthur J. L. . .	Cd B	15 Oct 17
2036b	Baker Frederick	L	1 Dec 20	2038	Barnes Frank W. . . .	Od Gr	18 Sept 18
2001	Baker Frederick J. . . OBE	EL Cr	28 Apr 16	2022	Barnes George E. OBE, RMA	Lt Col	7 Apr 20
2040b	Baker Frederick J. . .	{ Cd. Eng. }	{ 1 Apr 16 }	2032	Barnes John	MBE	11 Feb 19
2033	Baker Frederick W. . .	E L	15 Mar 20	2008	Barnes William G. K. MD (Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill.)	Sg C	25 Aug 20
2038	GHPBaker George T. . .	Cd G	18 June 15	2033	PWBarnicott James C. .	EL Cr	9 May 17
2040g	Baker George W. . . .	CO C	6 Feb 12	2002	Baron Roger	EL Cr	2 Mar 19
1950	Baker Julian A. . . .	R A	1 Oct 03	1997	Barter Ernest	E O	1 Jan 04
2040c	Baker Reginald J. . .	WEng	1 May 18	2024	Barr, Edwin H., . . . DSO, RM	Maj.	11 May 15
2032	Baker Samuel	L	1 Apr 15	1957	Barr Francis T. . . .	O	15 Dec 16
1949a	Baker-Baker William H. .	V A	1 Sept 18	2015	Barr Thom s	E L	31 Dec 12
2039a	Baldwin Arthur	B	1 Dec 13	2022	Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM	Col	2 June 16
1982	Baldwin Charles W. A. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14	1968	NPBarrett Francis W. .	C	11 Feb 09
2081a	Baldwin Edward H. . .	L	31 Oct 14	2002	Barrett John B. . . .	E L	14 Mar 86
2020	GSPBaldwin Frederick RM	Gen	19 May 10	2002	Barrett, John T. . . .	E L	1 Apr 08
2045	Baldwin Mark	EL Cr	25 May 17	1981	Barrett William	Lt Or	22 June 16
1987	Ball Benjamin	L	22 Sept 20	2007	Barrington John L. . .	S G	1 Apr 11
1937	Ball Edward G. . . .	L	11 Dec 20	2038a	PWBarron John P. . .	Gr	22 July 13
1989	Ball Frederick	Ch	15 Nov 90	2040f	Barry Albert E. . . .	WW	26 Mar 87
1991	Ball Frederick	In Cr	26 May 91	1969	Barry Arthur	Cr	1 Jan 10
2040	Ball George F. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12	1983	Barry James	Cr	8 Sept 04
1984	Ball Harry	Lt Cr	26 Oct 18	2004	Barry James H. D. . .	E	3 May 15
2010c	Ball Harry E. . . .	Scrm	1 Apr 04	2010	Barry Jerome	FS	1 May 92
2040h	Ball Henry W. . . .	CO C	15 Dec 19	2041	Barry Oswald O. M. DSO	O	18 Feb 02
2038b	Ball Herbert V. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14	2039a	GHPBW Barry Patrick.	B	11 Nov 18
1998	Ball Ralph H. C. . . .	E O	31 Jan 16	2020	Barry Thomas W. . . .	P L	27 Oct 80
2039	PWBall Samuel	Cd B	1 Oct 13	2040h	Barry William	CO C	1 Apr 18
1949a	Ballard George A. . . OB	V A	11 Feb 19	2040a	Barry William	WtSh	27 Jan 19
203-c	Ballard James	Gr	21 Dec 15	2040a	Barter Benjamin J. . .	WtSh	1 Apr 86
1978	Bamber Geoffrey P. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 08	2035	Barter Edward	L	28 Oct 94
2043a	Bamber Herbert R. K. .	L	30 Mar 16	2002	Bartlett Charles P. W. .	EL Cr	1 Aug 85
1959	Bamber Wyndham L. OBE	C	30 Sept 20	1956b	Bartlett Howard V. . .	L	1 Dec 11
2030	Banbury William . . .	Sh L	30 Jan 18	2016	Bartlett John C. . . .	F P	15 Oct 18
2040g	Bancroft Thomas . . .	CO C	16 Feb 05	1919c	Barclomé Sir Charles M. de KCMG, CB	R A	25 Apr 99
2047	Band William A. . . .	L	1 Jan 20	1949b	Barton Ernest G. . . .	V A	23 Feb 19
1984	Banks Arthur R. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17	1969	Barton Herbert P. . . .	Cr	3 No 19
2039b	Banner Percy	B	6 Oct 15	1969	Barton Hugh B. . . .	Or	23 July 06
1964	Bannerman Bertrand. .	Cr	30 June 20	1985	Barton Thomas H. G. .	L	13 Oct 02
2011	Bannister Percy H. . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12	2029	Barton Thomas H. G. .	L	1 July 14
1960a	NP Barber Basil C. . .	C	11 Nov 18	1998	Bartnam William F. B. RM	O	11 July 17
2038	Barber Daniel	Hon L	29 June 19	1987	Bartwell William C. S. P.	HC	23 Aug 17
1998	Barber James H. . . .	E Cr	30 Nov 19	1987	Barwell George L. . . .	S L	15 July 19
2033a	Barber John C. . . .	Sh L	28 July 19	1986	Bashall Charles J. . . .	L	15 Mar 21
2033a	Barber John C. . . .	Sh L	28 July 19	2031	GHPBaskerville Thomas.	L	25 Aug 92

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1911

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
985	Basketter William . . .	L	9 Mar 18	2025	Beero Herbert E. . .	RML ¹ C	24 Mar 18
3031a	Bassadonna Edward . . .	L	29 July 15	2016			
2034	Bassett Arthur H. . .	E L	8 June 21	1984a	Beever Charles H. . .	MBE Lt Cr	4 July 20
2006a	Bassett-Smith Sir Percy W. KCB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS	Sg RA	1 Apr 20	2019	Behenna William F. . .	P L	6 Jan 18
2040a	Batchelder William . . .	OOC	1 Oct 18	2022	Beith Robert D. . .	RM Lt Col	1 Sept 10
997	Batchelor Harry R. . .	EC	5 Jan 19	195c	Belfield Victor . . .	L	15 July 13
200d	Bate Ernest H. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2042	Bell Arthur L. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008a	Bate Richard F. . .	OBE Sg C	1 Nov 18	2011	Bell Arthur S. G. . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1959	Bateman-Champain Phillip A. . .	C	1 Jan 20	2011	Bell Charles D. . .	MB Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov 17
2010b	Bates Frederick J. . .	WEng	1 Apr 03	2010c	Bell Frederick E. . .	WEng	14 Sept 15
2039	GHPBates James . . .	Cd B	10 Jan 89	1908	GHPBell George F. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
2002	Batey Harry . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 17	2040a	Bell Henry . . .	COC	6 Nov 18
1993	Bath George C. . .	MVO E A	24 Feb 19	2045	Bell Robert . . .	EL Cr	6 Apr 18
2043	Batley Paul M. G. . .	L	15 Mar 20	204b	Bell Thomas . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
2027b				2040g	Bell William . . .	COC	1 Jan 06
2047a	Batten Robert W. . .	RM L	14 June 18	2038b	Bell William H. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
195c	Batterham Hugh W. . .	L	15 Feb 19	1983	Bell-Syer Russell A. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
2027	Battin Joseph . . .	RM Maj	9 Mar 17	1971	Bellairs Carlyon W. . .	MP Cr	15 Mar 11
1983	Bavin Geoffrey G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	2010	Bellchamber Thomas J. . .	Cd Sb	26 July 16
1983	Bavin Harold S. . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 13	1960d	Bellis Robert . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Bawden Arthur R. P. . .	C	31 Dec 09	1982	Benbow John N. . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
1961	GHPBawden Clifford . . .	C	29 Apr 02	1995	Bench George E. . .	E C	16 Apr 08
2040g	Baxter William . . .	COC	1 Oct 18	1903	GHPBencke Gustav A. C. . .	E Ins	22 Mar 90
2041	Baydon Robert C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2040	Bennett Arthur S. . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
1989	Baylee Samuel St. A. . .	Ch	27 Jan 87	2000	Bennett David J. . .	E Cr	9 July 96
1975	Bayley James . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2033	Bennett Ernest R. . .	MBR Sh Lt	28 June 18
1982	Bayly Charles H. . .	RA	10 Apr 07		Bennett Francis C. . .	S L	15 July 19
1949	Bayly Sir Lewis. KCB, KCMG, OVO	A	23 Oct 17	203b	Bennett Frank G. . .	S B	3 Apr. 14
1952	Baynes Henry O. A. . .	RA	1 Apr 07	1955	Bennett George L. B. . .	Cr	1 Nov 02
1968	GHPBaynham Henry OBE	Cr	22 Dec 17	1981	Bennett Henry . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	Bazley Thomas . . .	DSC L	1 Mar 18	2032	Bennett Joseph . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1985c	Beaby Frederick G. . .	L	1 June 17	2008	Bennett William E. . .	D I H	17 Feb 06
2040c	Beadle Charles J. . .	WEng	1 Oct 13	1985	Benskin Thomas A. . .	L	30 June 14
2043	Beadle Sydney W. . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14	1982	Benson Knightley H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
	(Act. Commr.)			1949c	Benson Robert E. R. . .	CD R A	26 Apr 18
2035	Beale John H. . .	L	18 Apr 07	2038	GHPBentley John J. . .	Cd Gr	4 Jan 89
1985	Beale Thomas . . .	L	13 Sept 18	1958	Benwell William F. DSO	C	5 Jan 12
2012	Beamish Richard MB, BA	S	11 Sept 66	2016	Bere Archibald C. S. . .	P Cr	7 Apr 18
1993	Beablock Charles W. J. CB	E A	11 May 21	2023	Beresford Hamilton De la P. . .	RMA Maj	1 Dec 86
1947	Beacroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13	1960a	Berkeley Hastings G. F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2038b	Beard Alfred H. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14	1955	Berkeley Rowland E. . .	C	1 Aug 02
2032	Beare Walter . . .	L	15 Jan 18	2023	Bernard John . . .	RM Lt Col	17 Nov 04
2010	Beattie James H. . .	F S	26 Feb 97	2011	Bernard Robert S. . .	Sg Cr	16 May 10
2008	Beatty Henry B. . .	Sg C	19 July 15	1983	Bernard Walter R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1986	NPB Beatty Michael S. . .	C	8 Aug 02	1952	Berridge Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	7 Feb 13
2038	Beaumont Edward . . .	Gr	28 Nov 13	2045	Berry Arthur J. . .	EL Cr	31 July 17
2022	Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE	RM Lt Col	4 June 19	2034a	Berry Ernest A. . .	Gr	8 Feb 89
1945	Beaumont Sir Lewis A. . .	GOB, KCMG A	17 Oct 06	1984	Berry Henry . . .	Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
1960d	Beck Oliver L. CBE, DSO	C	11 Nov 18	2037	Berry James T. . .	Cd Sh	25 Sept 91
2036	Beck William . . .	L	30 Dec 18	2040	Berry John . . .	Cd Eng	5 Dec 19
2040e	Beckett William H. C. . .	Schm	6 June 17	204c	Berry John . . .	WEng	1 Aug 14
1971	Beckwith Charles W. . .	Cr	4 June 10	2040c	Berry John G. . .	WEng	1 May 18
2013	Bedford William O. . .	P in C	17 July 05	2038a	Berry John G. . .	B	3 Apr 15
1977	Bedingsfield James . . .	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75	1988	Berry John H. MA, KRC	Ch F	1 Sept 99
1986	Bedwell Edward P. . .	S Cr	14 Aug 70	2040d	Berry Joseph . . .	Cd E	11 Nov 17
2044	Bee Allan G. . .	Sg L	17 July 17	2046b	Berby Alfred . . .	WEng	1 Apr 06
2023	GHP Beechey Frederick R. . .	RM Lt Col	22 Apr 85	1984a	Bertie Aubrey C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2035	Beedle Frank S. . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	2038d	Besley John . . .	Gr	17 June 17
2033	Beer Henry B. . .	E L	24 Feb 15	2030a	Botenson George . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18

1912 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1948	Bothell <i>The Hon. Sir</i> Alexander E., GCMG, KCB	A	10 June 18	1955	Blennerhasset Arthur . . .	C	13 Mar
1960a	Bethune Henry L. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18	2038a	Blewett Frederick G. . .	Gr	12 Oct
1985a	Bethune Rupert E. M. DSC	L	28 Feb 18	2040g	Blewitt John J.	CO C	1 Oct
1985a	Bettison John	L	13 Sept 18	2038a	Blofield Charles	Sh L	28 Oct
2039a	Betts Samuel B.	B	10 Feb 18	2039	GHP Bloomfield Joseph . .	B	13 June
1960d	Bevan George H. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18	2040	Bloor Henry	Cd Eng	2 May
1971	PW Bevan Henry G. K. . .	O	25 Mar 15	2040	Blow Henry C. . . MBE	Cd MAA	138
2019	Bevan Humphrey C. . . .	P S L	15 Jan 16	1981	Blower Benjamin J. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2119	Bevan James J.	P L	27 July 15	1985	Blunt David R.	Lt	15 May
2000	Bevan William J.	E Cr	19 Nov 98	1945	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb
2022a	Bewes Arthur E. CMG, . .	RMLI	Maj 1 Oct 09	2026	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. . .	C	1 Apr
2045	Bezer Edmund A.	E L	13 Dec 18	2046	Boddie George	C	16 Apr
1946	NPBickford Andrew K. . .	A	22 Mar 08	1975a	Bodilly Ralph B.	Cr	11 Nov
1972	Bickford William G. H. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 12	1984	Boehmer Frederick F. W. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct
1975a	Blokley Henry E.	Or	7 Apr 21	2026a	Boffey Hugh . . . RMA	Maj.	1 Jan
1955d	Bickmore Douglas A. . . .	O O O	15 May 17	2046	Bogey Henry O.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2032	Biddle Henry E.	L	16 Aug 20	1979	Bogle Robert H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2008	Biddulph Richard E. . . .	DIH	28 Apr 07	1979	Bogle Robert H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
2008	Biden Edward J.	Sg C	11 Nov 18	1984	NPBoldero Arthur H. . . .	O	20 Dec
2038b	Bidgood Thomas	Gr.	8 Feb 12	1983	Boldero Harold S. S. . . .	L	15 Sept
2010	Bidwell Lawrence	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05	1981	Boldero Herbert S. W. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb
2040e	Biggs Alexander B.	Wdr	5 May 11	2039f	Bollen Alfred G.	B	17 Sept
1950	Bingham <i>The Hon. Richard</i>	E A	15 Sept 04	2007	Bolster George	D I R	16 June
2043a	Bingley Douglas A.	L	15 May 15	1998	Bolt Charles W.	E C	17 May
		Maj.	14 Oct 10	2038	Bolt Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept
2024	Binney Arthur F. RMA	Lt.	1 Sept 15	2035	Bolt John	L	1 May
		Col.		2039b	Bilton Frederick J.	B	23 Feb
2025	Binney Walter E. . . RM	Maj	27 Jan 19	2045	Bolton John A.	E L	12 June
1983	Birch Bernard H.	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17	1984	Bomford Maurice C.	Cr	30 June
1979	Birch John K. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10	1997	Bond Edmund E., CMG, DSO	HC	9 Aug
2019	Birch Leofric I.	P L	15 Jan 18	2045	Bond George E.	E L	1 Aug
2029	Bird James S. RMA	L	18 May 65	1947	Bond John E. G.	S L	15 Apr
2040b	Birrell, Andrew K.	W Eng	1 Sept 12	1985c	Bond Maurice M.	L	15 Aug
2024	Bishop Charles A. OBE, . .	Maj	23 Sept 15	2038a	GHP Bonstow William G. G.	Gr	17 Apr
2015		RMA		2045	Booth Charles A. L.	E L O R	22 Apr
2008a	Bishop George T. . . CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 20	2033	Booth Ellis	E L	1 Oct
1997	Bishop Thomas H. B. . . .	HC	29 Oct 14	1985d	Booth Lionel E. R.	L	15 Nov
1985	Bishop Walter G.	OBE	6 Apr 16	1980d	Boothby Evelyn L.B., DSO	C	11 Nov
1971	Bissett Charles	Cr	12 Dec 01	1963	Boothby Frederick L. M. . .	OBE	Cr
1996	Black William J.	HC	26 July 11				
1949c	Blackett Henry	R A	21 Feb 19	1949d	Booty Edward L. CB, MVO	R A	19 Feb
2045	Blackie Robert G.	E L	5 Mar 15	2040c	Bootymann Frederick	W Eng	14 Sept
2035	Blackler George	L	14 Dec 94	2008a	Borrett George G.	Sg C	19 Mar
2038	Blackman George W.	Cd Gr	23 Sept 12	1989	Borthwick Edwin E. BA	Ch	1 Sept
2027	Blackman William S. OBE	Maj	17 July 09	1921		N I	19 Dec
		RM		1915	GSP Bosanquet Sir Day H.	A	4 Dec
2045	Blackmore Insley	E L Cr	1 Aug 17				
2039a	Blackmore Richard H. . .	B	28 Apr 97	1981	Bosanquet Ernest C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
1974	Blackwood Arthur T.	Cr	7 Dec 18	1980b	Bosanquet Henry T. A. . . .	C	11 Nov
1954	Blackwood Sir Francis Bt.	C	3 Dec 86	2031a	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J.	L	17 June
1983	Blackwood John A. S. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 14			MBE	
1956	Blair Edward H.	C	1 Jan 10	2038	Boss Andrew J.	Cd Gr	1 Apr
1975a	Blair Stuart D.	Or	11 Nov 18	1982	Bostock Francis H.	Lt Cr	30 June
1996	Blake Albert V.	E C	30 Dec 09	2033	Botting Arthur	E L	18 May
2045	Blake Alfred B.	E L	11 May 17	2047	Boucher Gerald RM	L	27 June
1960d	Blake James T.	C	11 Nov 18	1975	Boughey Edward H. F. . . .	Cr	11 Nov
2033	Blake Nathaniel N.	Sh Lt	15 July 15	1942	Boughton Frederick St. J.	Lt Cr	2 Dec
1983	Blake Reginald W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16	2040	Boulden William	Cd Sh	10 Dec
1983	Blake William H. . . MBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14				
1950	NFBloxland John E.	V A	1 Sept 07				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1913

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority
1984	Boulnois Percy H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 18	2038d	Bradley Alfred R. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
2016	Boulton Cyril C. . . .	P Cr	31 Aug 12	1985a	Bradley Gilbert M. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1961	Boulton John G. . . .	O	28 Dec 96	2010	Bradley James (b) . . .	MD Sg Cr	17 Aug 03
2031	Bound William H. . . .	L	20 Jan 96	2036	Bradley Thomas F. . . .	L	5 Mar 12
1985a	Bouneville Joseph A. W.	E C	18 May 21	1976	Bradley William H. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 81
2040a	Bounsall James	Wt Sh	11 May 88	1965	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2035	Bounsall Samuel	Sh L	2 Mar 21	2010	Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA	F S	28 July 08
2016	Bourchier Alfred E. . . .	F P	22 July 02	2027b	Braid Andrew	RM	L 7 July 17
2022	GHPBourchier Henry S.	RM Lt Col	12 May 87	2038a	Brain Trevelyan T. G. . .	B	12 Dec 12
2017	Bourchier Arthur F. . . .	P L Cr	8 Mar 14	2013	Bramble James	CB	P C 15 Mar 07
1989	Bourchier William C. . .	Ch	27 Apr 85	2032	Branch William	L	11 Nov 18
1940	Bourke Edmund G. . . .	R A	31 Mar 98	1985a	Brand Humphrey R. . . .	L	15 July 10
1965a	Bourne William G. . . .	L	16 Dec 16	1959	Brandon Claude G. R. . .	C	1 Sept 10
1930	Bourne William H. P. . .	Lt Cr	5 Feb 09	1969	Brandreth Thomas	Cr	12 Mar 10
2043	Bovill John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20	(Deputy Governor of R.N. Prison, Bodmin)			
2045	Bowden Albert W. . . .	E L	19 Jan 17	2044	Bransford Francis W. . . .	P L	14 Sept 06
2040	GHPBowden John S.	Cd Sh	18 Feb 98	(Act Paym. Lieut.-Com.)			
1985	Bowden Richard. . . .	L	1 Sept 18	2032	Brannan John B. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2140	Bowden William R. W. . .	B	1 Jan 00	2040d	Branson Walter W. . . .	WM	1 Apr 18
1960b	PWBowden Smith Francis	C	11 Nov 18	1948	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
1985d	Bowden Victor W. . . .	L	15 May 20	1983	Branton William J. . . .	Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
2011	Bowen Alexander G. W.	MB, BA	F S 1 Nov 07	2016	Brasier-Creagh Henry B. .	P Cr	1 Aug 18
2014	GHPBowen William H.	MVO Pin C	2 Aug 03	203	Bray Charles M. . . .	E L	29 May 19
1946	Bower Sir Graham J. K. MG	Cr	29 Feb 84	2009	Bray Ernest E. . . .	F S	25 Aug 01
1985z	Bowers Cecil J.	L	15 Feb 18	1972	Bray John E. . . .	Cr	14 July 15
2008	Bowie Robert F. . . .	CB Sg C	17 May 05	(Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)			
2002	Bowler Bertie C. . . .	N L	1 Mar 07	2039b	Brayshaw William D. . . .	S B	23 Apr 12
2035c	Bowles Arthur	Gr	23 June 15	1973	Brayshaw Thomas F. . . .	Cr	6 Oct 17
1957	Bowles Francis A. R. . . .	O	15 Oct 12	1949	Bredin Edward R. . . .	BA	Ch 1 Feb 11
2042	Bowles Geoffrey T. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2038	Breen Theobald	Od G	22 Jan 19
2042	Bowles George F. S. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1973	Brendon Charles L. . . .	Cr	7 Oct 20
2014	GSP Bowling Thomas	H. L.	15 Feb 98	2009	Brereton Ralph W. . . .	F S	13 May 92
1953	Bowman William S. . . .	CB Pin C	1 Oct 18	2024	Brett Francis J. . . .	RMLI Maj	1 Jan 18
2040b	Bown Joseph	MBE R A	1 Jan 18	2038c	Brettell Albert H. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
1900	Bowring Vincent L. . . .	C	5 May 21	2047	Brettell Frank H. . . .	RM	L 28 Apr 18
2043	Bowyer John F. . . .	L	15 Jan 15	2038c	Brewer Stanley P. . . .	G	7 Oct 16
1965	Boxer James A. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	2010g	Brewer Thomas	CO C	2 Oct 00
2039a	Boyd Joseph E. . . .	B	2 Apr 95	2036	Brewer William H. . . .	L	17 June 19
2039b	Boyd Robert F. . . .	S B	19 Oct 10	2043	Brewill Arthur W. L. DSC	Lt O	30 July 17
1968	NPBover Francis H. . . .	Cr	23 Sept 93	2003	Brewin William D. . . .	E L	24 May 17
2012a	Boyer George C. A. . . .	OB P R A	31 May 21	1959	Brewis Charles R. W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Boyle Alexander D. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18	(Captain R.A.N.)			
2015	Boyle Alexander H., DSC	Lt Cr	9 Aug 18	1955b	Brewster Alfred J. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2010	Boyle Charles J. . . .	CO C	5 Sept 03	1985d	Brewster Basil T. . . .	DSC	L 31 Aug 19
2041	Boyle Edward L. D. OMG	Cr	11 Nov 18	2040	Brewster Henry G. . . .	DSM	W T 1 July 16
1958	Boyle The Hon. Edward	S. H.	C 30 June 10	2040f	Brice Sydney J. . . .	W W	13 Sept 18
2024	Boyle Francis R. . . .	RM Maj	19 May 10	2040f	Brice William G. . . .	W I C	1 Jan 10
1943	Boyle Gerald A. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13	2019	Brickdale Robert	P L	15 Jan 19
2031	Boyle James	L	14 Apr 16	1982	Brickenden Francis G. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1949a	PWBoyle The Hon. Robert	F. MVO	V A 10 Feb 19	1945	GSPBridge Sir Cyprian	A. G.	30 Aug 03
	(Nautic l Assessor.)			1982	Bridge Cyprian D. C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 13
2043	Boynton Griffith W. N. . .	Lt Cr	11 Dec 19	2021	Bridge Thomas F. D. RM	M. J	2 Oct 05
1960b	Boys William H. . . .	C	11 Dec 19	1946	Bridgeman Sir Francis,	Gen	
2040a	Bradbeer Percy T. . . .	Wt S.	29 Sept 15		C. B.	GOB, GOVO	A 12 Apr 11
2038	GHPBradburn George . . .	Cd Gr	30 June 94	(Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.)			
2013	Braddon Harry W. . . .	P C	22 Apr 14	1984	Bridgeman Francis P. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
1948	Bradford Sir Edward E.	A	2 July 17	2040h	Bridgeman John	GO C	1 Oct 18
2010c	Bradford Thomas H. . . .	Schm	4 July 00				

1914 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2030	Bridger Frederick W.	Cd B	1 Mar 17	1984	Brown George S . . .	DSC	Lt Cr 31 Dec 19
1936	GHPBridger Marcus L.	Cr	14 Apr 92	2017	Brown Henry A. . .	{	P 28 Sept 11
2019	Bridges Albert F. B.	P L	15 Oct 17	2017	Brown Herbert M. . .	RM	Lt Cr 20 Sept 18
2022	Bridges Francis D. C. M. G. RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 18	2043	Brown John (b) . . .	B	E 3 July 68
1937	Bridges William M. . .	L	15 May 21	2037	Brown John A. . .	Sh Lt	13 Apr 17
2035	Bridle James W. . .	L	15 Oct 94	2033	Brown John E. A. . .	OBE	P Cr 7 Jan 17
1949b	Bridson Joseph R. . .	V A	2 Nov 19	2040a	GHPBrown John E. S. .	WtSh	31 July 73
1948	Briggs, Sir Charles J. . .	A	10 Jan 16	1954	Brown Percy G. . .	CBE	C 17 Dec 19
2001	Briggs Wilfred . . .	E Cr	1 Nov 18	1987	GHPBrown Richard G. MB	D I H	13 Apr 09
2038a	PWBriggs Alfred C. . .	Gr	20 Nov 09	2001	Brown Robert . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038a	Bright Arthur S. . .	Gr	19 June 06	1955b	Brown Robert McD. . .	L	1 Dec 17
1985a	Bright Morris M. . .	L	15 June 17	2001a	Brown Thomas F. . .	{	E 4 Apr 08
1985a	Brinacombe William V. .	L	1 June 18		(Assistant Inspector of Ordnance (tempy))	Lt Cr	
2014	Brissenden William E. .	P L	4 Sept 09	2003	Brown Tom . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
2032	Brister James K. . .	L	9 Jan 16	1927	GHPBrown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
1952	Bristol Frederick W. F. .	Marquess of . . .	R A	1995	Brown Walter . . .	B C	31 Aug 11
1985a	Britchfield Frederick R. .	Gen	15 May 11	2030	GHPBrown William . .	B	23 Oct 09
2021	Brittan Charles G. C. B. .	Maj	1 Dec 15	2027b	Brown William H. . .	RM	L 4 Apr 18
		Gen	{ 1 Apr 19	1945	Brown William J. . .	E C	30 Aug 10
1907	Broadbent Charlie . . .	E C	8 Apr 15	1919	Brown William T. . .	P L	4 July 18
1981	Broadhurst John R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	2081	Browne George L. . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 11
2039	GHPBroadmead Francis .	Cd B	25 Dec 88	1983	Browne Gerald E. C. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2006	Bronch George T. C. B. M.	Sg RA	1 July 20	2008	Browne Horace X. . .	D I H	24 Nov 10
1948	Brook Sir Frederic E. E	A	2 Apr 17	2038	Browne James V. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	KCMG, CB	L	9 Nov 15	2008a	Browne Robley H. J. OBE	Sg C	4 Aug 18
2035	Brook Samuel . . .	C	8 Mar 20	2006	GHPBrowne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 09
1950	Brocklebank Henry C. B.	OBE		1986	Browne Walter W. . .	S Cr	3 Mar 83
				2011	Browning Benjamin . .	S S	7 June 68
1987	Brodie Hugh V. . .	S L	15 Jan 18	2038a	Browning Ernest . . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
2045	Brodie Spencer . . .	E L	23 Jan 18	2038b	Browning Thomas A. DSC	Gr	18 Aug 14
1984	PWBrodribb Francis G. .	Lt Cr	30 May 19	1953	Brownrigg Sir Douglas E.	R. , Lt. C. B.	RA 1 Jan 19
1964	Bromley Richard W. . .	Cr	30 June 16	2013	Brows Arthur J. . .	P O	10 Apr 11
2033	Bromkhorst John . . .	E L	11 Aug 17	1985	Bruce William H. . .	Lt O	28 Feb 20
2001	Brook Harold E. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17	2040g	Bryan John B. . .	COO	9 May 13
2022	Brooke Charles L. . .	Lt Col	18 Sept 16	1977	Bryan Mervyn S. N. .	Li Or	8 Oct 83
1959	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	C	14 Nov 17	2038b	Bryant George . . .	G	
1985	Brookes William . . .	L	15 Jan 18	2038c	Bryant William D. . .	Gr	19 Jan 12
2028	Brooke-Short Cecil . . .	C	1 Oct 17	2045	Buchan John R. . .	OBE	EL Cr 3 Apr 18
1960b	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	C	11 Nov 18	1945	Buchanan John . . .	E L	6 June 17
1964	Brookfield Edward W. H.	Cr	3 June 5	1975	Buchanan Robert J. DSO	Cr	22 Apr 18
2038	Brooking James F. . .	Gr	2 Feb 16	2008	Buchanan - Hamilton		26 Mar 21
2038a	Brooking Robert . . .	Lt Cr	26 July 83		Charles W. . .	D I H	26 July 07
2031	Brooking William . . .	AA	13 Sept 18	2040b	Buckingham George A. .	L	1 Dec 20
		E		2039b	Buckingham Henry E. .	S B	6 May 04
2002	Brooks Christopher I. . .	Lt Cr	{ 7 June 1	2039b	Buckingham William G.	S B	11 Oct 05
1989	Brooks Dallas G. . .	Oh	20 Apr 98	1970	Buckland Charles A. . .	Cr	9 Apr 02
2043a	Brooks Gilt ert C. . .	S L	15 Jan 19	2040b	Buckland William F. .	W Eng	1 Mar 12
2015	Brooks Richard B. . .	P C	31 July 20	1945	Buckle Claude E. . .	A	6 Aug 03
1985a	Brooks Sidney W. . .	L	1 Aug 17	1940b	Buckle Claude P. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1977	Broome Charles S. . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 74	1959	Buckle Hugh P. . .	C	17 Aug 21
1963	Broome Viscount . . .	Cr	22 Jun 11	2040c	Buckley Ernest A. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1979	Brother Paul M. . .	Lt Cr	26 June 10	2038d	Buckley Harold H. . .	Gr	7 June 11
1983	Brotherton Manfred C. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	2039a	Budd William H. . .	B	29 Oct 79
1985	Brough William T. . .	L	15 Oct 17	2040a	Budd William L. . .	WtSh	28 Dec 12
1985	Broughton Ralph A. . .	L	29 Feb 18	2040e	Budge Harry . . .	MBE	{ 18 July 17
1963	Brounger Kenneth . . .	DSO	30 Jun 14	1984	Budge John W. H. . .	Lt Cr	18 Mar 18
1971	Browell Langton W. . .	Cr	1 July 12	1984a	Budgen William F. . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2001	Brown Alexander . . .	E Cr	1 Jul 18	1985c	Bulst Colin . . .	L	5 Aug 17
2005	Brown Andrew B. . .	EL Cr	22 May 17	2020	Bull Eric J. K. . .	P L	15 Nov 19
2038a	Brown Arthur . . .	Gr	21 June 07	2038	Bull Joseph . . .	Cd Gr	7 Mar 11
2033	Brown Charles J. . .	E L	30 June 17	2003	Bull Stephen V. . .	E	11 Nov 66
2044b	Brown Edward . . .	ELC	23 Dec 18	2044	Bull Wilfrid J. . .	OBE	P Cr 31 Aug 18
2040f	Brown Ernest C. . .	W VO	20 Jan 19				
1998	Brown Frederick W. . .	F F	17 Feb 86				

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
19	Bull William H. . . .	PL	15 Sept 19	1993	Bushby John F. . . .	E C	3 Aug 20
40	Bullen Frank	Cd E	1 Apr 18	2017	Bushell John . . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
303	Bullimore Harold . . .	EL	1 May 18	2003	Butler George A. . .	EL	19 Dec 18
366	Bullivant John	L	5 Mar 21	2028	Butt Ashworth C. . . RMLI	Maj	6 June 17
45	Bullock John B. . . .	E L	26 Mar 17	1985	NP Butt James H. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
24	Bunyan D'Arcy A. RMLI	C	4 Jan 21	1971	Butterworth Henry . .	Cr	23 May 11
185	Burbury Henry E. H. . .	L	15 Sept 16	2047	Butterworth John O. M. RM	C	1 Aug 18
138	Burchell Edward C. . .	Gr	23 May 15	1982	Bye Theodore	Lt Cr	3 July 12
185	Burgess Harry W. . . .	L	28 Dec 17	2022	Byne Roland M., OBE, RM	Lt Col	24 July 19
185	Burghersh Lord	L	15 May 16	1977	Byng Arthur H. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75
12	Burke Francis J. . MB	Sg	3 Apr 18	1996	NP Byng The Hon. Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
856	Burke George W. . . .	Lt Cr	14 Feb 17	2029	Byrne Michael	Sh	1 Oct 15
39	Burke Hubert W. A. . .	F S	21 Aug 00	2013	Byron Charles E. . . CMG	P R A	30 July 19
30	Burlace Thomas E. . . .	Sh L Cr	16 Oct 20	238d	Bysouth Christopher . .	Gr	7 June 17
185	Buraby Hugh E. . . .	L	30 June 18				
58	Burne Charles R. N. . .	C	14 Oct 16				
185d	Burnell John B. . . .	L	15 Nov 19				
150	Burnell John C. . . .	V A	30 Aug 03				
99	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89				
104	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 98				
100	Burnett William C. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 99				
140	Burnett William R. . .	Schm	1 Apr 01				
138	Burnett-Herkes David .	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12				
183	Burney Charles D. . CMG	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17				
110	Burns Frederick J. . MD	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02				
184	Burns Samuel	L Cr	18 Mar 20				
187	Burr Charles	L	11 Dec 20				
121a	Burridge James H. . MBE	C	6 Oct 19				
147	Burrell Eric B. . . .	RM	15 Jan 17				
194	GHP Burridge Robert . .	E Ins	9 Oct 95				
33a	Burrow Thomas	B	9 Sept 80				
22	Burrowes Alexander R. S. . . CB, RMA	Col	21 May 01	1982	Cadogan Francis C. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
22	Burrowes Algernon St. L.	RM	8 Dec 94	1985	Cadogan James	L	24 May 14
321	Burrows George . . . RM	Lt Col	14 June 18	2030a	Cadogan Roger	Sh L	13 Sept 18
147	Burrows William . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 13	1985a	Cahill Charles L. . . .	L	1 May 16
161	Burt Arthur S. . . .	Cr	30 June 16	2039	Cahill John	L	23 Oct 15
184	Burt Edmund W. . . .	C	31 Dec 97	1985c	Cahill John MBE	L	21 Sept 17
140f	Burt Edwin H. . . .	W W	21 Jan 18	2031a	Cahill Thomas	L	11 Aug 15
101a	Burt Henry	E	1 Jan 14	2038c	Caldcourt Frederick E. .	Gr	18 June 15
187	Burt William G. . . .	L	22 June 21	2011	Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB	S L Cr	19 Apr 19
1038d	Burtenshaw James H. P.	Gr	26 Aug 18	1983	Call Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
182	Burton Alexander H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14	2039a	Callaghan Charles . . .	B	24 Dec 79
1836	Burton Arthur	S B	10 Feb 17	1994	Callaway Richard G. . .	E Ins	8 July 98
184	Burton Geoffrey E. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	2039	Callen John J. . . .	L	29 May 18
1043a	Burton Hyde C. . . .	L	15 May 21	1983	Callwell Eberhard W. E.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
1038	Burwood Charles . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18				
186	Bury Nigel D. . . .	L	15 Jan 20	1906b	Calthrop Walter H. C. AM	C	11 Nov 18
101	Bury William A. . . .	F Cr	23 Apr 18	1986	Calvert William R. . .	L	15 Sept 17
1015	Buscombe William E. . .	EL Cr	3 Oct 18	2011	Cameron Malcolm . . MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
1001	Bush Charles A. . . .	EL Cr	24 Oct 16	1985	Cammaek Walter . . .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 20
1010e	Bush Edward E. . . .	Schm	1 July 89	2044d	Campbell Alexander C. H.	E L	5 Nov 18
1035	Bush Ern at E. . . .	Sh L	1 Sept 21	1994	Campbell Donald . . . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1038f	Bush Howard H. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17	2045	Campbell John G. . . .	EL	4 Apr 18
1029	Bush John	C	31 Oct 08	1949a	Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO	A	18 May 21
1047	Bush Sir Paul W., KCB, MVO	A	24 Oct 15	2043	Campbell Ivan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
				2049c	Campbell John	W Eng	1 June 18
				2008a	Campbell John A. L. OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 21
				1985b	Campbell Patrick S. . .	L	15 Mar 18
				2040b	Campion John D. . . .	W Eng	May 13
				2013	Campion William H. . .	P O	28 Feb 21
				2040d	Campin James F. J. . .	W M	14 Sept 15
				2031	Candy John	OBE	L 3 Mar 00
				2001	Cannan George W. . .	OBE	E Cr 1 Aug 19

1915a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority
2040c	Cansfield Frederick H.	WEng	1 Oct 13	1987a	Cassels Alfred G.	S L	15 July 11
2036	Cant Harry	L	8 Apr 20	2039	Cassidy Charles S.	Od B	13 Nov 11
2030a	Cantell William H.	Sh L	3 Nov 14	1972	Castle William C.	Cr	18 Mar 19
2003	Cape Thomas	E	27 June 67	1975	Cather John L.	Cr	11 Nov 15
2032a	Capell Edward H.	L	17 June 21	2042	Cator Bertie A. (Act. Commr.)	Lt Cr	21 June 55
1982	Capper Henry D.	OBM Lt Or	20 May 12	2042	Cator Gerald	Lt Cr	30 June 63
1985a	Card Norman	L	18 June 16	2024	Cator Robert OBE, RMLI	Maj	20 Nov 12
1963	Cardale Hubert S.	Cr	1 Jan 07	2045	Caulfield Francis W.	R A	18 Feb 21
1948	Carden Sir Sackville H.	KOMG	A	1949d	Caulfield James M.	CBM	C
1966	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91	2039b	Cauvin Lewis	B	11 Oct 19
1949	Carew Richard C.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1958	Cave George E.	CBE	C
1963	Carey Ernest S.	C	31 Dec 09	1987a	Cave Hugh E.	S L	15 Sept 14
2040	Carey Frederick C.	Od Sh	1 June 18	1956	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June 67
1959	Carey George V. W.	C	29 Mar 21	2040c	Cavender Richardson	WEng	1 Jan 15
1980	Carey John H. F.	Lt Or	31 Dec 06	1950	Cavendish George S. G.	L	15 May 12
1957	Carey Walter	C	6 Feb 08	2041	Cavendish Henry F. C.	O	11 Nov 13
1985a	Carlisle The Earl of	L	15 Sept 16	1985	Cazalet Lionel A.	O	30 Nov 15
2004	Carlisle Archibald H.	K	1 July 00	1954	NPCay Robert C.	C	1 Oct 73
2015	GHP Carlisle John	P in C	1 Mar 03	1940c	Cayley George C.	CB	R A
2039b	Carlyle William T.	Od SB	13 Sept 18	1960b	Cayley Harry F.	DSO	C
1984a	Carlyon-Britton Henry C.	Lt Or	31 Dec 20	1973	Cayley Henry F. (Capt. RAN)	Cr	29 Dec 11
2038a	Carnall Arthur	Gr	12 Mar 07	2043	Cayzer Sir August B. T., Bt.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 04
2000	Carnt Albert J.	E Cr	22 Nov 03	1969	Chads William H. du O.	Cr	23 Apr 04
1979	Carpendale George W.	Lt Or	31 Oct 06	1969	Chadwick Charles	Cr	14 June 58
1954	Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM	C	26 Apr 95	2041	Chaine Francis W.	Cr	11 Nov 15
2030a	Carpenter George J. MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 17	1985a	Chainey George B.	OBM	L
2017	Carpmael Kenneth S.	PL Cr	12 July 16	1983	Chalmer Alexander R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2032	Carr Edward J.	L	9 Aug 15	2034d	Chamberlain Benjamin	Gr	16 Feb 18
1959	Carr Reginald E.	C	5 Feb 20	2040c	Chamberlain Charles E.	WEng	1 Oct 17
1984	Carroll Benjamin G.	Lt Or	9 Jan 19	1977	Chamberlain Henry	Lt Cr	20 Aug 55
2016	Carroll Charles H.	P Cr	8 Nov 19	1969	Chamberlain William H.	Cr	31 Dec 58
2040b	Carron Joseph S.	WEng	1 Aug 13	1982	Chamberlin Trevor R. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
2036	Carron Robert	L	6 Aug 17	1972	Chambers Arthur S.	Cr	31 Oct 19
1984a	Carrow John H.	DSO	30 Jun 20	1949b	Chambers Bertram M.	OB	RA
1966	Carlsake William F.	Cr	14 Dec 82	1985d	Chambers Frederick J.	L	15 Oct 19
2010g	Carson Christopher	COO	19 Oct 01	2040h	Chambers William	COO	C
1952	Carter Arthur W.	RA	6 Nov 06	1961	Chambre Walter S.	C	1 May 95
1977	Carter Butler J. S. O.	Lt C	16 Dec 78	1975	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	Cr	11 Nov 15
2038c	Carter Charles S.	Gr	18 Nov 15	1982	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1975	Carter Cornelius E.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2041	Chance George H. de P.	Cr	7 Oct 16
2019	Carter Sir Gilbert T. KOMG	P	1 Dec 73	2012	Chancellor Alfred A.	S	23 May 04
2035	Carter Harry J.	L	19 Apr 09	1968	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92
1984	Carter Henry F.	MVO Lt Cr	2 Apr 19	2039a	GHP Channon Richard	B	6 July 75
2010c	Carter Joseph H.	WEng	1 Apr 12	2039a	Chapman Charles H.	B	7 Aug 79
1963	Carter Norman H.	Cr	22 June 11	1953	Chapman Outhbert G. MVO	R A	3 June 16
1985d	Carter Richard F.	L	15 July 18	1982	Chapman Francis A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
2020	Carter Robert H.	P L	15 Oct 14	1965	GHP Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 58
1965	Carter Walter J.	L	26 Feb 15	2038a	Chapman Frederick T.	L	9 Aug 20
1957	Cartwright Montague G.	G	7 Sept 08	1985a	Chapman Max A.	L	15 Apr 15
2047	Carus-Wilson Cecil C.	MC, RM	C	1996	Chapman William P.	E C	28 Jan 11
1959	Carver Edmund O.	DSO	C	1989	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June 11
1971	Carvill Francis I.	Cr	18 Apr 11	2013	Chapple Sir John H. G.	P R A	6 Mar 15
1933	Cary Henry L. M.	Lt Or	30 June 16	2010b	Charity William B.	WEng	1 Sept 12
1957	Cary Lionel H. St. C.	C	31 Dec 13	2037	Charles William	Od SB	25 June 99
1953	Casement John	DSO	31 Dec 18	1959	Charrington Eric	DSO	11 Nov 15
2012	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82	1992	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept 08
2038d	Cashman William	Gr	12 Dec 17				
1984	Casley George E.	Lt Cr	29 Mar 20				
1989	Caspey Thomas W. L. MA	Ch	1 Sept 02				
2019	Cass Roger H.	P L	15 Nov 19				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1916

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027b	Chaston Cecil E.	RM L	5 July 17	2015	Claxton Alfred W.	P O	6 Nov 18
1999	GHPC Chater James D. . . .	F E	5 May 93	2011	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07
9490	Chatterton Herbert	R A	26 Apr 17	2014	GHPClayton Thomas . . .	Pin C	1 Oct 97
1344	Chaytor Charles J.	P L	6 Jan 14	1982	Clear Charles C. Mc L. . .	Lt Cr	29 Sept 12
1983	Chearnley Cecil P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15	2001	Cleave Richard C.	E Cr	1 July 12
2038b	Checkley John	Gr	3 Apr 15	2018	Cleave Thomas W.	P	30 May 67
2026a	Cheetham James, DSC, RM	C	15 Mar 18	1998a	Cleave Thomas W.	E C	18 July 21
1952	NPC Cherry George H. . . .	V A	3 Jan 11	1991	Cleeve Arnold	BA	27 Feb 03
1442	Cheston Henry L.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2040g	Clements John E.	COC	1 Oct 18
855	Chevallier Barrington H. .	C	1 Jan 02	1943	Cleveland Henry F.	A	25 Jan 02
985a	Chevallier Joseph B. . . .	L	30 Apr 16	2015	Cleveland Howard	P C	10 Aug 18
975a	Chichester Sir Edward G., Bt.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2040c	Clibbon Percy G.	MBE WEng	1 Dec 16
972	Chichester Ivor F.	OBE Cr	6 Nov 18	2040	Clift George V.	Cr	27 Apr 95
2040d	Chidley Robert	WM	1 Dec 18	2008a	Clift Hugh	ORR SgC	21 Feb 21
2017	Child Edward C.	P Cr	9 Oct 20	1965	NPClifton John A.	Cr	1 July 90
1030a	Childs George J.	Sh L	27 Nov 14	2086	Climo John	L	19 June 19
2040c	Ching Benjamin R.	WEng	14 Apr 17	2041	Clithrow Eustace W. C. Stracey	Lt Cr	1 Jan 98
2040c	Chinneck Albert H.	WEng	1 Jan 15	2013	GHPClow George J. . . .	P O	11 Sept 09
981	Chipp Charles W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1950	Clutterbuck William R. .	R A	10 Aug 00
1038	Chisholm John	Cd Gr	13 Aug 01	1958	Clutton Ralph P.	C	13 June 11
947	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. MVO, DSO	A	15 May 13	2032	Clynick Thomas R.	L	14 Oct 20
2029	Chitson John G. W.	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1997	Coad Hamilton J.	E O	16 Aug 12
2027b	Chivers Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18	2008	Coad John E.	Sg C	14 July 17
2017a	Chowen Thomas R.	L	25 Oct 15	1974	Coates Francis G. C. . . .	Cr	23 Mar 21
2031a	Chown Ernest E., CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 Oct 17	1971	Coates Odienne U.	Cr	6 Mar 13
977	Chowne James H. T.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 80	2043a	Coats Ian P.	S L	15 July 19
949	Christian Arthur H.	CB, MVO	1 July 19	2044	Cobb Arthur H. K.	PS L	15 July 16
953	Christian Charles A.	MVO R A	14 June 16	1952	Cochran Charles H. . . .	V A	3 Jan 11
2008	Christie Alexander L. . . .	MB D I B	27 Mar 08	1983	Cochrane Arthur F. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
2039b	Chuck Wallis J.	S H	3 Aug 18	1950	Cochrane Basil E.	V A	10 Feb 04
1001	Church Philip D.	E Cr	11 May 15	1953	Cochrane Henry L.	C	31 Dec 11
2001	Church Stanley C.	EL Cr	1 Feb 15	1974	Cochrane Morris E. . . .	Cr	13 May 19
1949d	Church William D., CBE	R A	15 June 21	1960d	Cochrane William O. O'G.	O	11 Nov 18
2031	Churchill Alfred H.	L	1 Apr 01	2044d	Cock Charles M.	E L	27 Jan 19
983	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14	1984a	Cock Charles W.	Lt Cr	27 June 20
936	Claphoe John.	L	10 Dec 06	2038a	Cock George E.	Gr	13 Nov 90
2038c	Clare Frederick	Gr	2 Mar 16	2039	PW Cock John	Cd B	13 Sept 18
927	Clark Alexander	RM Lt Col	3 Aug 19	1985a	Cockburn Guy L.	DSC L	15 July 18
981	Clark Allen M.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13	2038	Cocker Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
950	Clark Sir Bouverie F. . . .	KCB V A	10 Feb 04	2040f	Cocks Charles H.	W W	1 Jan 10
2045	Clark Ewtank	MBE H L C	25 July 19	1994	Cocks Frederick A.	E Ins	24 Jan 03
2038b	Clark Rieuard J.	Gr	12 Sept 11	2001	Codrington Claude A. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
015	Clark William B.	P C	21 July 08	1971	Codrington George G. . .	Cr	15 Sept 19
038	Clark William H.	Cd G	13 Sept 18	2047	Coen William J.	DSM, RM L	27 July 17
983	Clark-Hali Waller C. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17	1985d	Coffin Geoffrey	L	15 Feb 19
950	Clarke Arthur C. OMC, CBE	V A	22 Mar 08	2044d	Cogdell Herbert	E L	1 June 19
2022	Clarke Charles OBE, MVO, RM	Col	1 Jan 18	2003	Cogger Richard W.	E L	1 Nov 17
2027	Clarke George K.	RM Cd	17 May 19	1961	Coghlan James E.	O	30 July 97
016	Clarke Gerald L.	F P	24 June 06	1964	Coke Anthony L. H. D. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2040d	Clarke Harvey P.	Cd M	1 Apr 20	1948	Coke Sir Charles H. . . .	DSO KCOV A	3 Apr 17
949b	Clarke Henry J. L.	CBE V A	3 Nov 19	1959	Coke John G. de O. . . .	CBR O	9 Feb 12
985a	Clarke Keith A. S.	L	15 Sept 16	2043a	Coke The Hon. Lovel W. .	L	15 Feb 16
2025	Clarke Thomas H. RMLI	O	6 Jan 21	1983	Coke The Hon. Roger . . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
985	Clarke William de M. . . .	L	15 May 18	1960b	Colbeck Charles E. B. OBE	O	11 Nov 18
984	Clarke William F. G. . . .	Cr	26 May 97	2008	Colborne William J. . . .	SgRA	2 July 20
2040c	PW Clasby George	WEng	14 Apr 17	2038d	Goldman Albert	Gr	7 June 17
2022	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Col	1 Jan 11	2040a	Goldrey Stanley J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2036	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09	2011	Colthurst Ludlow T. MD, MA	S S	31 Mar 18
2032	Cole Thomas	J	25 July 19	1934	Colville <i>The Hon.</i> Charles A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1957	Cole Wentworth V.	C	30 June 14	1969	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 18
2003	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68	2036	Colwill Edmund T.	L	23 Jan 18
1974	Cole-Hamilton John C.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1981	Colwill George H. OBE.		
1955c	Coleman Arthur M. DSC	L	1 May 17	1932	Comber Thomas G. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2001	Coleman Arthur W.	E C	9 Nov 14		Comden Sidney G. }	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2036	Coleman Charles H.	L	8 Feb 14	2040c	Comden Sidney G. }	Cd	13 Sept 13
1981	Coleman James	Lt Cr	15 June 20	1960c	Compton Edward B. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 15
1983	Coleman John	Lt Cr	15 July 14		Compton John P.	L	18 May 15
1985	Coleman Patrick P. OBE (<i>Depa tment of the Director of Torpedoes and Mining, tempy.</i>)	L	13 Jan 15	1982	Compton William E.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 13
2030b	Coleman William	B	29 June 17	2022	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	8 Oct 18
2039	Coleman William F. MBE	Cd B	24 Jan 15	2043	Congleton Lord	Lt Cr	15 Aug 12
2034	Coleman William R.	E L	6 Aug 2	2036	Connell Lot	L	25 Apr 13
1960c	Colenso Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18	2011	Connell Richard MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 May 18
2015	Coleridge George R.	P C	7 Apr 20	2022	Connolly Arthur M. , RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 19
2026	Colles Herbert J.	RM C	1 Nov 00	2038c	Connolly Bartholomew	Gr	14 Dec 15
2022	Collard Charles E. CB, RM	Lt Col	22 May 19	2007	Connolly William	D 1 H	11 Apr 06
1975	Collard Eric C. (<i>Employed under Bd. of Agriculture & Fisheries</i>)	Cr	18 Apr 20	2024	Connolly William E. G. RM	Maj	7 Feb 06
2047	Collen Arthur R.	O	15 Apr 17	2045	Connor Albert C. H.	R L Cr	18 July 15
2042	Collett John A.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2030a	Connor Ernest J. J.	Sh L	13 Sept 15
2024	Colley Percy H.	Maj	16 Oct 16	2038	Connor Matthew	Od Gr	16 Nov 11
2046	Collier Charles E. W.	Gr	28 May 17	211	Connor Samuel	MB Sg Cr	26 May 18
2038b	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Apr 17	1974	Conron Philip S. R.	Cr	31 July 19
2038a	Collier John G. B.	P L	15 Apr 18	1371	Constable Ernest A.	Cr	27 May 12
1985	Collier Kenneth F.	L	15 Nov 17	2016	Constantine Henry	F P	1 Apr 07
2045	Collin Wilson H.	E L	16 Mar 16	2015	Constantine Robert	E L	20 Dec 14
1982	Collings Basil d'A.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 14	1985c	Conway Archibald S.	L	16 Sept 11
2018	Collings Charles H. J.	P	12 Oct 65	2010	PIW Conway William	Od	17 Dec 11
2032	Collingwood Charles C.	L	13 Aug 20	1950	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	RA	1 Oct 04
2012	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88	2032	Conyngnam Charles D.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2006	Collingwood George T. CB, MVO	Sg RA	4 July 20	1999	Cook Charles	L	11 Nov 18
2036	Collingwood John M.	L	21 June 19	2031	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
1997	Collingwood Richard	E C	16 Dec 11	2036	Cook James	L	16 Sept 18
1982	Collins Abraham B., MBR	Lt Cr	3 Apr 13	2007b	Cook James G.	B	23 Feb 18
2040	Collins Alfred J.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12	2002	Cook John.	E L	20 Aug 18
2002	Collins Archibald H.	E L	1 Jan 01	2010d	Cook Stanley	WE	17 July 18
1987	Collins Charles E. OBE	Sig	31 Jan 18	1994	Cook William	E In	13 Mar 04
2032	Collins Daniel	L	12 Dec 19	2040c	Cook William L. P.	WE Gr	1 Jan 12
2035	Collins Frederick W.	Lt Cr	19 Apr 21	203-d	Cooke Charles R.	Gr	1 Mar 18
2040f	Collins George	WW	1 Jan 10	1975	Cooke Robert R.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038d	Collins Hugh R.	Gr	13 July 17	1960d	Cookeon Gathorne	O	11 Nov 18
2039	GHPCollins James	Cd B	10 June 92	1985a	Cookson John W.	L	15 May 18
1985	Collins Patrick	L	20 Oct 17	2038d	Coombe Albert E.	Gr	22 June 18
1977	Collins Sir Robert H. M., CMG	Lt Cr	1 June 84	2040a	Coombes Alfred H.	Wt Sh	23 June 94
1972	Collins Samuel	Cr	1 Oct 19	2003	Coombs John T.	E	28 May 18
2031	Collins William J.	L	25 June 19	1938	NPCoombs William H.	Cr	

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1916

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1948	Coote John P. P. . . .	Cr	15 Sept 95	2940a	Cox James H. . . .	WtSh	2 May 92
2047	Cope Matthew F. . . RM	C	21 Oct 18	1987	Cox Maurice H. . . .	L	11 Dec 20
1952	Copland-Sparks Robert	OMG	16 Dec 07	1985	Cox Michael G. B. . .	L	15 Apr 15
1972	Copleston Reginald G. OBE	R A	23 Feb 15	1985d	Cox Murray L. . . .	L	15 June 19
2038b	Coppard Owen	Cr	2 Apr 15	2038a	Cox Pereival J. . . .	Gr	8 Apr 11
2025	Coppin Charles F. . . RM	Maj	4 May 77	1985	Cox Sylvester	L	8 Sept 16
1982	Coppin Frederic B. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13	2017	Cox Wilfrid S. . . .	PL Cr	5 Aug 15
1959	Corbett Godfrey E. CBE	C	24 Aug 19	1985d	Cox William S. B. . .	L	13 Sept 18
	(Serving under Board of Trade)			1987	Coxson Arthur O. . .	SL	15 Nov 18
1953	Corbett Robert G. . . DSO	C	30 June 12	2047a	Coxwell Charles B. .	L	14 June 20
2038b	Corbridge Joseph W. . .	B	19 Sept 16				
2008a	Corcoran Edmund . . .	Sg C	6 Jan 14	1988	GHP Cox-Edwards John C.	Ch F	27 June 88
2038a	Corder Benjamin . . .	Gr	16 Oct 01	2 43a	Coysb Humphrey C. . .	L	15 May 21
2045	Cordingley John . . .	B L	19 Oct 18	1981	Crabb Charles G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1954	Corfe James H. . . .	C	1 Oct 95	2039	Crabb George	Cd B	1 Apr 13
2003	Cornish George S. . . .	E	20 Mar 69	1985a	Crabb Sydney G. . . .	L	14 June 15
1969	Cornish George W. . .	Cr	1 Oct 06	1985d	Crackanthorpe Francis D.	L	15 May 29
2009	Corrie Alfred T. . . .	FS	8 Sept 92				
203c	Corris William	Gr	19 May 16	2043	Craiccroft-Amcotts John	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
2028	Corry-Smith Corry B.R.M.A.	Lt Col	24 Nov 83	2010c	Cradlock Robert J. . .	WEng	1 Sept 13
2042a	Cortis William A. . . .	L	1 June 21	2010c	Cram Charles D. . . .	WEng	1 Jan 15
2043a	Cory-Wright Alan, DSC	L	15 Nov 17	2037	Cramer John J. . . .	Chsch	8 Apr 07
2040b	Cosgrove James	WEng	1 Apr 02	2035	Cranston George . . .	L	1 May 05
1985b	Cosgrove Thomas W. . .	L	15 Feb 17	2039	Crapp William	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1984	Cotesworth Ralph W. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 18	1960	Crauford Quentin C. A. .	C	22 June 21
1998	Cottam Frederick M. . .	E C	5 Dec 10	1982	Crauford Charles E. V. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
2020	Cott r Francis G. . . RM	Maj-Gen.	21 Nov 10	1977	Crauford Sir Charles W. F., Lt.	Lt Cr	24 May 79
2022	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Feb 19	1982	Craven Charles W. . . OBE	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
2040a	PWCouch Samson H. . .	Wdr	30 May 00	1958	Crawford Charles W. G.	C	24 Dec 10
2045	Coulbaid Ralph C. . .	EL Cr	12 June 18	2025	Crawley Chetwode G. .	Maj	13 Mar 19
2016	Couper Ernest A. . . .	P Cr	1 Mar 15	2046	G. . . . RMA	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2033a	Couper John MBE	Sh L	11 Nov 18	1979	Crawley John K. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2041	Courage Archibald V. OBE	Cr	31 July 17	1958	Craigh-Osborne Frank O	C	15 Dec 12
2015	GHPCourt Archibald . .	Pin C	14 Jan 00				
1985	Courtis George K. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21	1971	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11
1983	Courtneil John	L	12 Mar 17	0 9	Crean Thomas	B	23 Jan 17
2030	Courtney Alfred	Sh Lt	26 Jan 15	1959	Crease Thomas E. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038b	Courtney Herbert H. . .	Gr	22 May 13	1984	Creber James	Lt Cr	6 Apr 19
2039	Cousens Harry	Cd B	26 Dec 18		(Lt.-Com. R.A.N. ret'd.)		
2031	Cousins William	L	1 Apr 99	2031a	Creber John T. . . .	L	18 Oct 14
2040	GHP Cousins William J.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 89	1985c	Cree Charles M. . . .	L	15 May 19
202	Couzins John H. . . .	L	5 Jan 21	1982	Cree Wilfrid G. H. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
2040a	PWCove Henry	WtSh	1 Apr 04		(Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)		
1985d	Coveney Arthur E. . . .	L	30 Sept 19	203c	Cree William	Gr	2 Mar 16
2031	Covington William A. .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	2032a	Creese Daniel G. . . .	L	18 June 16
2012	Cowardin William L. . .	Gr	19 May 19	2038	Crennell Patrick . . .	Cd G	26 Nov 13
2039	Cowie John	Cd B	2 Sept 17	1977	Crespin Charles A. . .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 74
1984	Cowie Richard	Lt Cr	08 Mar 19	1977	Creswell Sir William R.	Lt Cr	16 Sept 81
2016	Cowman Arthur R. . .	F P	11 Sept 17				
1998	Cox Albert E. . . .	B C	5 Sept 15	1982	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2024	Cox Aubrey H. . . . RMA	Maj	1 July 99	1997	Crichton Peter T. . . CBE	E C	14 July 13
2040b	Cox Edward	Cd	1 Oct 15	1959	Crichton Reginald L. . .	C	26 Feb 17
2038d	Cox Ernest	Gr	7 June 17	1972	Crichton-Maitland Coven try M.	Cr	3 Feb 17
2027	Cox Frederick H. . . RM	L	1 Jan 99	1998	Crichton William H. . .	EC	15 July 20
2022	Cox Gerald A. . . . RM	Lt Col	20 Mar 19	2008a	Crieland Edward C. . M1	Sg C	1 Dec 19
1974	Cox Henry B. . . .	Cr	22 July 17	1960	Critchley Walter A. B. .	C	11 Nov 18
1998	Cox Herbert, B. T. . .	E C	7 Mar 15	1985b	Critchlow Reginald T. .	L	8 June 16
				1992	Crisp Arthur S. . . CBE	E A	13 May 21

1917 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1977	Croasdale Henry E. . .	Lt Or	22 Oct 78	1985	Curtis Arthur G. . . .	L	1 Feb 14
2039a	Crooker Frederick W. S. .	B	19 Jan 93	1988	Curtis Charles B. . . .	C	18 June 19
2008	GHP Crooker Henry L. . .	D I H	1 June 06	1992	Curtis Frederick T. W. .	E A	4 Nov 12
2035a	Crooker John	Lt Or	11 Nov 18	1991	Curtis Ivor MA, ANIME	In Cr	21 Jan 15
1986	Croft David F. . . .	L	11 June 20	1954	NPCurtis James D. . . .	O	18 Dec 80
1985d	Croft-Cohen Adolphus J. .	L	15 June 18	2021	Curtouis Charles E. E. }	Maj Gen	1 June 18
2001	Croisdale Louis R. . . .	E Or	1 July 10			OB, BM	
1973	Croker Thomas J. . . .	Cr	29 Oct 16	2032a	Cusack William J. . . .	Sig L	10 Sept 21
2011	Croneen Sydney	Sg Cr	13 May 12	1960b	Cust Sir Charles L., Bt.	O	11 Nov 18
2030a	Crook George H. H. MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 15			GOVO, CB, OMC, CIE	
1961	Crooke Frederick O. A. .	O	13 Aug 03	1949	Cust Sir Herbert E.P.	A	1 Jan 19
2027	Crooke John W. E. . .	RM (act)	21 Nov 15			KBE, OB	
1965	Crookshank Robert . . .	L	15 Dec 14	1946	GSPCustance Sir Reginald	A	18 May 08
2010	Cropley Alfred	FS	18 Feb 01		N., GOB, KOME, GOV, DCL		
2038d	Cross Albert E. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 18	2028a	Cutcher George E. . . RM	L	9 Mar 16
2038a	Cross James	Cd Gr	29 July 07	1985	Cuthbert Charles	L	1 May 16
2038d	Cross Leonard G. . . .	Gr	7 June 17	2038a	Cuthbert George	Gr	29 June 68
203a	Crosscombe Samuel. . .	Gr	19 Sept 92	2041c	Cuthbert John R. . . .	E L	24 Aug 18
2018	Crowthwaite William F .	P	15 Dec 69	1981	Cutler James P. . . .	Lt O	1 Apr 11
2039a	Crouch Stephen H. . . .	B	19 July 81	2049	Cutler Richard P. . . .	C O C	1 Apr 07
2038c	Croucher Charles V. . .	Gr	18 Nov 15				
1984a	Croucher Edward W. MBE	Lt Cr	29 June 20				
2038c	Crow Arthur R. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15				
2045	Crowe Thomas A. . . .	E L	25 June 21				
1997	Crowley Joseph N. . . .	E O	30 Aug 12				
2031	GHP Crowley Edward . .	L	27 Jan 90				
1996	Crowley Edward A. E. .	E C	1 Jan 12				
2006	Crowley Joseph . . . MD	I H	7 Dec 10				
2039a	Crowther Benjamin . . .	B	12 July 76				
2022	Crowther John E. . . RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 19				
1964	Crowther William R. D.	Cr	30 June 16				
		OBE					
1978	Crozier Louis H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07				
2038b	Cruikshank John	Gr	1 Aug 14				
2040b	Crump Henry	WEng	1 Mar 12				
2038b	Cruse Daniel J. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14				
1982	Critchley Arthur F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13	1949b	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	V A	25 Nov 20
1982	Crutwell Cecil G. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Sept 13	1985	Dalley Robert J. . . .	L	1 May 16
2016	Cubitt Alexander E. . .	P Cr	10 Aug 98	1957	Daintree John D. . . CBE	C	1 Feb 02
2039b	Cubitt Robert F. . . .	Cd SB	1 Sept 17	1985d	Daintree Richard J. E.	L	15 May 20
				1945	Dale Alfred T. . . .	A	30 May 03
2043a	Cubitt William P. . . .	L	15 May 21	1982	Dale William F. . . .	Lt Cr	26 June 12
2038d	Cuddy James	Gr	7 June 17	1960b	Dalgety Robert W. . . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Cudlip Edwin W. . . OBE	E O	15 May 12	1984	Dalglish Kenneth P. . .	Lt Cr	11 Dec 18
2043a	Culliff William J. H. . .	L	15 Mar 21	1996	Dalrymple John H. . .	E O	17 Mar 14
1989	Cull Ernest G. . . MA	Ch	25 Apr 92			E it	
1991	Cull Ernest G. . . MA	N I	19 Dec 82	2001	Dalton William . . .	Cr	1 Apr 16
1987	Culliford Thomas . . .	L	22 June 21	1982	Daly Richard	Lt Cr	16 Mar 13
1982	Culme-Seymour Evelyn.	Lt Or	31 Dec 11	1989	Dalzell Henry M. A. . }	Ch	22 Nov 97
1976a	Cumberlege Marcus V. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 16	1991		In Cr	2 June 12
1947	Cumming Robert S. D. CBE	A	5 Mar 15	2005	Dalzell Thomas B. . .	A E	11 June 98
		DSO		1975	Damant Guybon C.C., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040d	Cummings George W. . .	Od M	1 Dec 18	1983	Dane Arthur M. Y. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2011	Cummins Arthur D. C. .	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	2022	Daniel Edward Y. CBE, RM	Lt Col	15 Nov 19
2012a	Cummins Henry A. T. . }	Hon	30 June 21	1959	Daniel Martin T. . . .	O	30 June 21
		CBE		1958	Daniel Octavius H. . .	C	9 May 19
1984a	Cunard Anthony G. . .	L	15 May 16	2021	Daniell Sir John F. }	Maj Gen	11 Apr 12
2040h	Cunningham Peter . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18			KCMG, RM	
2039	Cunningham Thomas . .	Cd B	1 Dec 02	1975	Daniell William H. M. .	C	18 Oct 97
2014	Curgenven Charles J. .	Pin C	15 May 99	1985	Daniels John A. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2032	Curlie George W. . . .	L	11 Nov 18	2036	Daniels Richard	L	11 Nov 18
1949	Currey Bernard	A	1 Jan 19	2038a	Dannells Thomas L. . .	B	27 Oct 18
2002	Currie James	E L Cr	1 Feb 19	1974	Darbyshire Languet M. .	Cr	14 Sept 20
1976a	Curtels Robert W. S. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18	1949d	D'Arcy Judge	R A	2 May 21

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1918

e.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Dare Sir Charles H. R.M.G., CB, MVO	A	25 Aug 18	1989	Dawson Henry P. . . MA	Ch	21 Nov 92
	Darley Arthur C. . .	E O	1 Mar 19	2043a	Dawson Hugh T. . . .	L	15 May 16
	Darley Arthur La T. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15	1998	Dawson John. . . .	EC	2 Sept 20
	Darley Henry La T. . . RM	Lt Co	12 Oct 16	1954	NP Dawson Llewellyn S. C	C	1 Dec 97
	Darling James B. . . RM	Maj	18 Nov 92	2002	Dawson Thomas J. . . .	B L	1 July 98
	Dart Frederick	Gr	7 June 17	1953	Dawson Willoughby P. .	B A	8 June 18
	Dart Frederick H. . . .	E Cr	8 June 04	1971	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
	Dasent Walter	Cr	31 Dec 15	2040b	Day John W.	W Eng	13 June 03
	Dathan James H. . . .	Cr	12 Oct 14	2040a	Day Lawrence	C O C	1 Oct 18
	Dathan John H. . . .	P O	24 July 15	1966	Day Richard G.	Cr	8 Nov 94
	Dautesey William B. .	Lt Col	1 Sept 10	1997	Deacon Alfred E. O. . .	EC	31 Aug 15
	CB, OBE, RMA			2027b	Deacon Frederick G. . RM	L	27 July 17
	Davenport Charles S. McN.	Maj	11 Jan 17	1979	Deacon Sidney E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 06
	R.M.L.	Od Gr	8 Dec 10	2040a	PW Deacon Thomas H.W.	WtSh	2 Apr 97
	Davenport James E. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07	2038	Deacon William N. . . .	Od Gr	14 May 20
	Daves Henry F. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 03	2024	Deakin Arthur M. . . RM	Maj.	6 June 17
	Davey Albert	Cr	11 Nov 18	2045	Dean Arthur	L	19 June 19
	Davey Charles H. . . OBE	B	9 Sept 14	2038	Dean Frederic W. . . .	C	20 July 18
	Davey James	Sh L	29 June 20	1957	Dean James	PL Cr	19 Jan 18
	Davey John H. . . MBE	Cr	23 Mar 20	2044	Dean Thomas W. . . RM	L	26 June 20
	Davey William	E L	26 Aug 18	1955	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. . OB	L	29 May 03
	David George C. . . .	S L	15 Feb 18	2047	Deane Arthur M. . . RM	L	3 Mar 18
	Davidson Dudley P. . .	EC L Cr	1 Apr 20	2038b	Deasy John	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Davidson George	Od B	17 July 18	1975a	De Halpert Roger V. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Davidson Thomas . . .	D C O	20 Apr 19	1943	De Horsey Sir Algernon		
	Davis Charles S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18		F. R., KC	A	29 Apr 85
	Davis Andrew W. . . OBE	B	24 Dec 86	1949	PW de Horsey Spencer		
	Davis Daniel	C	11 Nov 18		V. Y.	A	1 Jan 19
	Davis Dayrell	WtSh	30 June 13	1981	Deighton Christopher H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
	Davis Francis E. C. . .	Cr	15 June 93	1973	De Kantzow Arthur H.,	C	20 July 17
	Davis Francis H. . . .	L	27 Dec 18		DSO.		
	Davis Price M. . . .	E A	11 May 21		(Assistant Inspector of		
	Davis Richard F. M. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07		Naval Ordnance)		
	Davis William A. J. . .	O C C	1 Oct 15	1954	De Kantzow Walter S. .	C	1 Oct 73
	Davis Edward	A	5 Nov 08	2038a	Delahaunty John J. . .	Gr	25 July 05
	CMG, OBE			1985	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M.		
	(Nautical Assessor.)				P.	L	15 Jan 15
	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 06	1975a	Delius Daniel E. St. M.,	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Davis Franklin H. . . .	L	30 Sept 19	2007	Delmege Alfred G.,		
	Davis Frederick C. . .	E C	9 June 17		MVO, MD, KHS	D I H	17 Aug 99
	Davis Frederic H. . . .	L	11 Dec 10	2026a	del'Strother Ralph L. RM	C	30 Jan 17
	Davis Frederic J. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15	1046	deMauny-Victor A. O. H. G.	S L	15 Jan 18
	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10	2043z	De Montmorency John P.		
	Davis Henry	E L	26 Oct 20	1-50	CMG	C	17 Mar 10
	Davis Joseph H. . . .	Od Gr	16 Aug 14	2001	Denbow William	B O	1 Apr 10
	Davis Reginald U. . . OBE	P Cr	21 Jan 20	1985	Denham George	Lr	12 Sept 17
	Davis Sidney G. . . .	Gr	1 May 95	1968	Denison The Hon. Conyng-		
	Davis Stanley W. . . .	L	5 May 15		ham A.	Cr	4 May 81
	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97	2041	Denison Conyngnam C.		
	Davis William G. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18		DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
	Davy Edward G. W. . .	C	3 Mar 19	1947	Denison John.	A	7 Dec 13
	Davy William L. . . .	P Cr	1 Jan 21	1969	Denman Lancelot B. . .	Cr	15 Jan 01
	Daw-William H. . . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12	2006	Dennis John J. . . CB, MD	Sg RA	11 May 13
	Dawe William	L	1 May 16	1973	Denny Herbert M. . . DSO	Cr	17 Jan 20
	Dawes Charles B. . . .	PC	10 July 17	1969	Denny John T. H. . . .	F E	3 Oct 93
	Dawes Charles R. . . MA	S L	30 Mar 69	2010b	Denoon Angus H. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 11
	Dawes George W. W. . .	C	30 June 16	2030	Denyer Henry K. . . .	Sh Lt	129 June
	Dawes Thomas	L	1 May 17		Cr		20
	Dawson Arthur B. F. . .	C	16 May 19	2047	Denyer Herbert F. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
	Dawson Arthur M. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2001	de Paris Victor	E Cr	1 Jan 08
	Dawson Sir Arthur T., Bt	Lt Cr	20 Nov 95	1964	Dering Claud L. Y. . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Dawson Edwin	E L	6 Oct 19	1949	De Salis William . . MVO	A	1 Jan 19
	Dawson Frederick G. . .	E C	21 May 18	1960b	De Satgé Oscar V. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
	Dawson Henry . . . OBE	P C	18 Jan 05	1966	DeSaumarez Lionel A. AM	Cr	1 Oct 83

1918^a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
195	DeSausmarez, Philip D'A.	C	3 Mar 19	1984 ^a	Dooley John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
1975 ^a	DeSausmarez Ronald P.S.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1912	Downer John K. P. . .	Cr	25 June 18
2047	Desprez-Carden S. . . RM	C	16 Mar 18	2030 ^a	Dore William H. . .	Sh L	29 June 18
1989	De Vitre Rev. John D.D. . MA	Ch	22 Apr 98	2045	Dorey Stanley F. . .	BL	23 Nov 18
1975 ^a	De Thoren Oscar E.A. des.	Cr	19 Feb 21	2040 ^f	Dorey William E. . .	D O C	25 Sept 18
1910 ^c	Dewar Alfred C. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18	1957	Dormer Lord, CBE	C	30 June 18
1981	Dewar James F. . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11	2033	Dornan John . . .	E L	20 Sept 18
19-5 ^d	Dewar Nev Harold . . .	L	15 Apr 20	2038 ^b	Dorsett Ernest W. . .	S B	19 June 18
1916 ^c	De Wet Thomas O. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18	2038	Dougherty Albert J. . .	Gr	1 Dec 18
2002	Dewey George . . .	E L	12 Nov 14	2040 ^c	Doughty Frederick G. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 18
20-6	Dews Henry . . .	L	26 Sept 19	2040 ^a	Doughty George J. H. . .	Wt Sh	1 May 18
2040 ^b	Dews John . . .	Cd	1 Apr 18	1955	Douglas Angus W. S. . .	C	30 June 18
2038	Dewstowe John . . .	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12	1961	Douglas Archibald G. . .	E L	25 Dec 18
1989	Dexter Arthur J. . . BA	Ch	5 Jan 97	2003	Douglas Howard . . .	E L	20 Mar 18
1991	Diaper George H. . .	NI	17 May 97	1960 ^b	Douglas Hugh A. M. . .	EL	11 Nov 18
2038 ^b	Diaper George H. . .	Gr	14 Aug 11	1975 ^a	Douglas Sholto G. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024	Dibblee Frederick L. . .	Maj	19 Sept 11	1979	Douglas Sydenham G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18
1947	Dicken Charles G. . .	Lt- Col	1 Sept 16	2020	GSP Dowding Townley W.	Gen	21 Nov 18
1954	NP Dicken Frederick R. .	A	3 June 13	2025	Down Augustus T. . . RM	Maj	22 June 18
1955	Dickinson Charles W. . .	C	2 Aug 87	2035 ^b	Down Fred . . .	Gr	1 Aug 18
1985 ^a	Dickinson Evelyn R. S. .	O	31 Mar 98	1960 ^a	NP Down William L. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2011	Dickinson Robert L. . .	L	15 Mar 18	1954	NP Down William T. . .	C	4 Sept 18
1958	Dicks Henry L. . . OBE	Sg Cr	23 May 14	2000	Downer John M. . .	H C	1 July 18
1982	Dickson William A. . .	Cr	5 Oct 20	2027	Downer Walter E. . . RMA	Maj	2 Oct 18
1975 ^a	Digby Edward A. . .	t Cr	31 Mar 12	2039	Downey James . . .	Cd B	26 Oct 18
2011	Digby The Hon. Gerald F.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1985	Downes Henry . . .	Lt Cr	7 Mar 18
2038 ^b	Dignam John R. . .	S B	1 Mar 18	2010	Dowson John . . .	F S	11 Feb 18
1969	NP Dillon Herbert B. . .	Cr	25 Jan 00	2040 ^b	Dowson William L. . .	W Eng	11 Sept 18
1984	Dillon Stafford H. . . DSO	L Cr	1 Oct 17	2039	Doyle Thomas . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 18
2027	Dimmer John F. OBE, RM	L Col	1 Jan 17	2024	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM	Maj	23 Sept 18
2038	Dimsdale William H. . .	C Gr	13 Sept 18	1949 ^c	D'Oyly Warren H. . .	RA	1 Sept 18
2008	Dimsey Edgar R. . . DSO	S RA	22 Apr 18	2004	Doyno Herbert W. G. . .	Sg RA	13 Sept 18
1963	Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14	2024	Drage Gilbert . . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 18
2032	Dixon John J. . .	L	23 June 20	2011	Drake Cecil . . .	S S	30 Mar 18
1961	GHP Dixon John W. . .	C	7 Dec 97	2022	Drake Henry D. CBE, RMA	Lt Col	7 Dec 18
1930 ^d	Dixon Kennett . . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18	2002	Drake Joseph R. . .	Bt Col	6 May 18
1985	Dixon Noel W. . .	L	15 Dec 13	2001	Drake Percy G. . .	E L	1 Apr 18
2022	Dixon William . . . RMA	Lt Col	1 Oct 14	2038 ^b	Drake Samuel J. . .	E Cr	1 Oct 18
1971	Dobbin Ernest H. . .	Cr	10 Feb 13	1997	Drake Sydney J. . .	Gr	2 Apr 18
2022	Dobree de Saumarez RMA	Lt Col	11 Nov 18	1977	Drake Walton . . .	E C	27 Aug 18
1985	Dodd David . . .	L	5 Aug 15	1986	Drayson Alfred F. H. . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 18
2033	Dodds James W. . .	Sh Lt	18 Mar 17	2038 ^a	PWDrew Charles A. . .	S Cr	12 July 18
1975	Dodgson William L. . .	Cr	29 Nov 20	2031 ^a	Drew John H. . .	Gr	3 July 18
2013	Dodridge William R. . .	P C	23 Nov 09	2038 ^a	Drew William J. . .	L	16 May 18
2040 ^c	Dods Powell . . .	W Eng	14 Apr 17	1985 ^b	Dring Robert H. . .	Gr	12 Mar 18
20-8 ^c	Doe Edward J. . .	Gr	14 Aug 15	2002	Driscoll Robert . . . OBE	L	15 Mar 18
2038 ^c	Doe Eli T. . .	Gr	3 Apr 16	2031	Driscoll William . . .	E L	1 May 18
1985 ^a	Doelberg Athelstone H.H.	L	15 Nov 17	2038 ^b	Driver Frederick . . .	Gr	30 Apr 18
20-8 ^a	Doherty Constantine . . .	Gr	19 Oct 10	1965	Drummond Edward . . .	Cr	1 Aug 18
2038	Doherty Edward F. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	1919 ^c	Drummond John E. . .	Gr	11 June 18
1983	Doherty Reginald . . . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81	2040 ^c	Drummond John E. . .	R A	31 July 18
1985	Dolphin Edgar H. . . DSO	L	15 Jan 15	2002	Drury Frederick A. . .	E L	8 Sept 18
1960 ^a	Dolphin George M. . .	C	11 Nov 18	1968	Drury George H. . .	Cr	20 July 18
1961	Domville Archibald C. W.	Cr	30 June 17	1977	Drury William P. CBE, RM	Lt Cr	1 June 18
1943	GNP Domville Sir Comp- ton F. . . GCB, GCMG	A	25 Jan 02	2022	Drury-Lowe Sydney R.	Lt Cr	18 Mar 18
1985 ^a	Donald Eric G. M. . .	L	15 Mar 19	1919 ^d	Drury-Lowe Sydney R.	R A	19 Feb 18
1898 ^a	Donkin Collingwood F. L.	E C	6 June 21	2040 ^b	Drysdale Robert . . .	W Eng	22 Nov 18
1885	Donovan Arthur F. . .	B	1 Jan 16	1972	Ducat Gerald . . .	Cr	2 Aug 18
2039 ^a	Donovan Jeremiah . . .	L	12 July 76	2045	Duckworth Christian L.D.	EL	4 Sept 18
2036	Donovan Richard . . .	L	31 Mar 04	1886	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 18
1985	Donovan William H. . .	Lt Cr	25 Jan 20				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1918

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038a	Dudley Eleazar	Gr	6 Feb 01	2045	Eadie Donald	ELCr	27 Nov 18
1960c	Duff Hampden G. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2045	Eadie John C. . . .	E L	21 Dec 18
1985a	Duffett Alfred E. . . .	L	1 July 18	2022a	Eady Frederick W. E., OBE,		
1983	Duffett Edward . . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16			RM	Lt Col 5 Jan 20
2027	Duffin Fielder	Maj	1 Oct 09	1985	Eady Gordon M. . . .	Lt Col	15 Sept 19
1985a	Dugdale Basil J. . . .	L	15 Oct 16	2028	Eagle Francis E. B. . .	Maj	18 Oct 02
1983	Dugdale Edward S. . .	Cr	19 July 80	1960a	GHP Eagles Frederick H.	C	11 Nov 18
2032	Dugdale John C. . . .	L	9 Apr 20	2020	Eagles Henry C. . . .	RM	G 11 Apr 12
2040	Duggan John V. . . .	W T	1 Jan 17	2015	Eames Robert F. C. . .	PC	6 Jan 19
2038	Duguid Alexander . . .	Cd Gr	5 May 14	2006	Eames William	S G	11 May 13
2001	Duke David E. . . .	E Cr	28 May 13	2042	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor,		
1987	Dumaresq Charles P. . .	S L	22 Jan 03			DSO	Cr 11 Nov 18
1949c	Dumas Philip W. CB, CVO	R A	2 Sept 18	2037	Earl Edward	Cd Sh	11 Aug 00
1985a	Dumbleton William A. .	L	28 Feb 18	2044a	Earnshaw William . . .	ELCr	15 June 17
2013	Dunbar Charles A. R. F.	P C	26 Dec 06	2039b	Earwick Charles H. . .	S B	1 July 01
		CBE		1981	Eason Henry W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1984	Dunbar - Dunbar - Rivers			1985	East Michael E. . . .	L	15 Oct 14
	Harry D.	Lt Cr	15 July 19	1987	Eastman George	S L	21 Sept 72
1959	Dunboyne Lord	C	16 May 11	2029	Eastman Thomas I. RMLI	C	2 May 17
				2011	Eastment Alan G. . . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
1960d	Duncan George, . . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18	2011	Eastment Gerald M. . .	Sg Cr	28 Feb 14
1972	Duncan John A. . . .	Cr	11 Apr 19	2038a	Easton Horace H. E. . .	Gr	28 June 07
1985	Duncan-Best Cecil D. .	L	15 Mar 16	2010a	GHP Easton William . .	WtSh	8 Feb 61
1949	Dundas of Dundas, Sir			2031a	Eaton Robert	L	20 Dec 16
	Charles	KCMG	A 1 Jan 19	1984a	Ebblewhite Ernest G. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2039b	Dunford Charles G. . . .	B	23 Feb 18	1987a	Eborall Edward A. . . .	S L	15 May 20
1998	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86	2047	Eccles David E. . . .	RM	L 1 Jan 20
2038	Dunlop William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	2042	Echlin Godfrey C. . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 05
1981	Dunlop William J. F. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16	2034	Edey James T. . . .	Sh L	18 Feb 20
1985a	Dunmore Henry A. . . .	L	1 May 16	2010a	Eddy Albert M. . . .	WtSh	22 Feb 18
1960d	Dunn Alfred C. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2010a	GHP Eddy Edward C. . .	WtSh	10 Jan 77
	(Serving under the Aus-			2027a	Ede Frank	RM	C 18 Feb 19
	tralian Government.)			1977	Eden George H. . . .	Lt Cr	4 Jan 82
2038c	Dunn Charles W. . . .	Gr	16 Nov 16	1977	Eden William G. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Apr 80
2030	Dunning Michael	Sh Lt	20 May	1996	Edgar Edward J. . . .	E C	13 Jan 12
		Cr	20	2040c	Edge Ernest F. . . .	WEng	30 June 16
2039	Dunning William T. . . .	Cd B	1 Oct 16	2038a	Edmonds Ernest W. . .	Gr	12 July 04
1935b	Dunphy John	L	15 Nov 17	1998	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
2027b	Durham Frank H. . . .	RM	6 Mar 18	2010f	Edney Arthur J. . . .	W V	2 Nov 17
2047	Durham George E. . . .	RM	1 Jan 20	2005	Edward William W. . . .	E S L	1 Feb 10
2025	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	Lt Col	8 May 77	2030a	Edwards Charles R. . .	Sh L	23 Sept 16
1979	Durrant Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	19 Mar 07	2016	Edwards Corbett C. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
2025				1958	Edwards Edwin H. . .	DSO	O 12 Apr 11
2046	Durst Alan L. . . .	RM	1 Apr 19	1998	Edwards Ernest	E C	1 Dec 16
1985a	Dusting John J. . . .	L	15 July 17	1991	Edwards George P. . .	BA	In C 11 Nov 18
2038c	Dyer Frederick J. . . .	Gr	19 May 16	1982	Edwards Herbert R. L.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2040a	GHP Dyer Henry	WtSh	20 Apr 76	1983	Edwards John	Lt Cr	29 July 15
2024	Dyer Thomas W. P., RMA	C	21 May 97	1949d	Edwards John D. . . .	CB	R A 9 Oct 20
2011	Dyer Walter P. . . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14	1984	Edwards Joseph R. . . .	Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
2013	Dymott Herbert N. . . .	P O	23 Dec 18	2003	Edwards William H. . .	E L	1 Apr 15
2015	Dymott Robert L. . . .	Pin C	26 Aug 05	2038b	Edwards William H. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2047	Dyson Charles W. P. RM	L	25 Apr 18	2022	Edye Lourenco	RM	Lt Col 8 Dec 84
2038c	Dyson Harry	Gr	1 Aug 15	1956	Eeles Charles G. S. . .	C	30 June 10
				1999	Egan Oscar G. . . .	F E	28 Apr 95
				2031a	Eggbeer John	L	15 July 18
				1947	Egerton Sir George Le C.		
						KCB	A 21 Mar 13
				2048a	Egerton Hugh S. . . .	DSC	Lt Cr 15 Feb 21
				1041	Egerton Philip	CBE	O 11 Nov 18
				2985d	Egerton Thomas G. . . .	L	15 May 20
				1992	Elbrow George	E A	24 Sept 68
				2056b	Elder Horatio	L	9 Nov 20
				2044a	Elderton Alfred J. . . .	ELCr	13 June 18
				1985a	Elderton Halford F. . .	L	30 July 16
				1997	Eldred Charles E. . . .	E C	11 Nov 18
				2015	Eldred Edward E. . . .	P O	15 Feb 19

1919 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1960/	Eldridge George B. CBE	C	11 Nov 18	2045	Evans Tom W. . . .	E L	15 May 11
2036/	Eldridge Jacob H. . .	Hon L	31 Dec 19	2035	Evans William T. . .	Sh L	29 June 21
2000	Elgar George H. . .	Cr	6 May 13	1985d	Evans-Penman Clifford G. . .	L	15 May 19
1965	Elbank Montolieu F. O. Lord	Cr	28 Nov 70	1985c	Eve Benjamin . . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 18
1960/	TP Elliot Laurence H. .	C	11 Nov 18	1984	Evea Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 19
1985d	Elkington Laurence G. .	L	15 Sept 18	2017	Evans James B. . . .	P	7 Sept 08
1981	Ellaby Joseph D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10	1954	Everard John G. C. . .	O	15 May 76
2039a	Elliot Christopher J. . .	B	14 Jan 97	2023	Everitt Herbert . . .	MA Lt Col	2 Jan 81
1952	Elliot Henry V. W. . .	V A	2 Nov 19	1949	Ewart Arthur W. . . .	MA Lt Col	17 Jan 19
2040a	W Elliott James R. . .	WtSh	20 Apr 76	2005	Ewens Harry H. . . .	Mate (E)	6 Aug 11
2032	Elliot William	L	27 Sept 18	2040	Exton Walter	Cd Sh	18 Aug 21
1987	Ellis Albert B. . . .	S L	15 July 19	1957	Eyre Edward B. . . .	S L	14 Oct 77
1992	Ellis Ernest F. . . .	CB E A	21 Dec 11	1948a	Eyre Francis G. . . .	V A	1 Oct 11
1960c	Ellis George F. T. F. .	O	3 June 21	1983	Eyre Reginald F. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1965	TPEllis Gerald A. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 88	1980a	Eyre William H. . . .	O	11 Nov 11
1975a	Ellis Henry S. H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1948a	Eyres Cresswell J. . .	DSO V A	1 Sept 15
2039	CHPEllis James . . .	B	16 Aug 71	2042	Eyres Monsell Bolton M.	MP Cr	11 Nov 11
1995	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. .	BO	1 Jan 10				
2000	Ellis Matthew W. . . .	FE	24 June 97				
2029	Ellis Thomas	OBR Sh Lt	31 Jan 18				
2039a	Ellis William H. . . .	B	10 Feb 93				
2030	Elstone John E. . . .	Sh L	4 Nov 20				
1968	Elton Frederick	Cr	3 May 99				
1979	Elwell-Sutton Albert S. .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 08				
1985d	Elwes Aubrey V. D. . .	L	15 Sept 19				
1955	Elwyn Henry B. . . .	O	31 Dec 04				
2038	Emberton Thomas W. . .	L	15 May 18				
2040a	Emery Fernley H. . . .	WtSh	19 May 15				
2040b	Emmett-William	COC	1 Oct 13				
2038	Endicott John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 01				
1958	England William N. . . .	C	20 Aug 19				
1985a	English Reginald W. . .	L	15 Feb 18				
1932	English Stephen S. . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 15				
1979	English Valentine D. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08				
1977	English Vincent J. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Sept 75	2010	Facey Charles S. . . .	MB FS	11 Nov 01
2040d	Ephgrave Edward C. DSM	WM	14 Sept 15		(Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotbury).		
1985a	Eridge Frederick F. . .	L	1 May 18	2039a	PWFacey George	B	21 June 95
2045	Erskine James S. . . .	EL	3 Aug 16	2011	Facey Samuel H. . . .	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
1949a	Erskine Seymour E. . .	CB A	5 July 21	2020	Fagan Christopher S. F. .	RM	29 Sept 06
1959	Escombe Harold	CMC V A	29 Sept 20	2011	Fairoank Christian B. .	Sg Cr	23 May 12
1949a	Eustace John B. . . .	E Cr	25 Aug 18	2045	Fairbank Henry C. . . .	E L	20 Jan 18
2001	Evans Alfred C. . . .	N I	18 Apr 87	2040d	Fairley Charles S. . . .	Cd M	1 Jan 18
1989	Evans Arthur C. . . .	MA	15 Apr 16	1965	Fairlie Henry J. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1985a	Evans Charles H L. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 15	1972	Fairlough James W. . .	Cr	15 Dec 19
2032	Evans Frederick	L	18 Nov 20	2045	Fallon Alexander . . .	EL Cr	29 May 18
1980c	Evans Frederick J. . .	CB E	11 Nov 18	1961	Fane Augustus	O	6 May 11
2001	Evans Henry	H Cr	1 July 16	1987a	Fane Francis C. . . .	S L	15 Sept 19
2040/	Evans Henry	COC	20 Nov 18	1985	Fanning Edward F. . .	L	15 Nov 14
2039a	Evans Henry A. . . .	B	15 Mar 12	1943	Fanshawe Sir Arthur D. .	GOB GOVO	30 Apr 10
2045	Evans Herbert N. . . .	EL Cr	28 June 18	1960b	Fanshawe Arthur H. . .	A F	11 Nov 18
2022	Evans Horace C. . . .	RM Lt Col	11 Apr 12	1919d	Fanshawe Basil H. . .	CB E R A	25 Feb 21
2019	Evans Hugh de la P. . .	P L	15 July 16	2038	Fant George E. . . .	Cd Gr	1 Jan 19
1965	NPEvans Hugh R. . . .	C	24 July 02	1975a	Farie Gilbert H. L. . .	Cr	4 Mar 19
2040a	Evans John H. . . .	WtSh	19 Aug 13	1985a	Farlow Frederick S. . .	L	1 May 16
2051	Evans Lyonel G. . . .	RM L	22 Nov 17	1849a	Farlow William H. . .	Lt Cr	9 Feb 21
1963	Evans Maurice D. . . .	C	30 June 18	2019	Farman Sigmund W. . .	P L	15 Oct 16
2040a	Evans Percy V. . . .	WtSh	30 Sept 14	2014	Farmer Edward C. . . .	E L	7 Mar 21
1950	Evans Richard	V A	30 May 03	2045	Farmer James C. . . .	RML Maj	1 Sept 18
1954	NPEvans Robert W. . . .	O	27 Feb 94	1985	Farmer Leslie G. H. . .	L	15 Oct 17
2038b	Evans Stewart McK. . .	Gr	26 Nov 12				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1919a

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038a	Farquett Charles . . .	Gr	1 Apr 91	1992	Fielder John . . .	EA	21 Feb 11
1947	Farquhar Sir Arthur M. . .	A	14 Sept 14	2036	Figgins James F. . .	L	31 Jan 17
	KCB, OVO			1938	Figgins John W. . .	OBE	26 June 19
1948	Farquhar Richard B. . .	CB	5 Oct 17	2033	Figgins Richard J. . .	DSC	15 Nov 20
1949b	Farquhar Stuart St. J. . .	RA	26 Apr 17	2040g	Filiery Edwin J. . .	COC	14 May 08
1968	Farquharson Archibald J. . .	Cr	28 Mar 83	2043a	Filleul Philip M. . .	DSC	15 May 16
2039a	GF Farrell James . . .	B	7 Feb 77	2002	Finch George G. . .	EL	15 Sept 15
1949d	Farrington Alexander . . .	RA	18 June 21				
	CMG			2036	Finch James J. . .	L	20 June 19
2003	Farrow John W. . .	DSC	28 May 17	2043a	Finlay James B. . .	L	15 Sept 16
2040f	Farwell Harry R. . .	WW	1 Oct 15	2027b	Finemore Charles J. . .	RM	41 May 18
2044	Fasson Robert R. . .	MD	26 Feb 08	2013	Finlay George . . .	CBE	30 July 19
		Sg		1936	Finlay-Day George E. . .	L	13 May 19
2040c	Fathers James B. . .	Eng	1 Oct 17	2008a	Finlayson Henry W. . .	DSO, MB	
		Cr					
1976	Faught Algernon P. Le C. . .	Cr	18 Jan 19	1964	Firebrace Aylmer N. G. . .	Sg C	12 Jan 19
2004	Faulds Arthur G. . .	E	1 Sept 88	2003	Firth Joseph B. . .	ChE	31 Dec 17
1935a	Faulkner Frederick, DSC.	L	3 Apr 16	2039a	Fish Francis J. . .	B	3 Feb 88
2019	Fauvel Charles H. . .	P	9 Dec 71	2040b	Fisher Albert E. . .	WEng	12 Sept 88
1962	Fawcner William B. . .	VA	23 Oct 17	1947	Fisher Sir Frederic W. . .		1 Nov 11
	(Nautical Assessor).						
1946	GSPFawkes Sir Wilmot H. . .			2040c	Fisher Leonard . . .	KOVO	15 May 13
	KCB, KOVO, LLD	A	12 Oct 08	1973	Fisher Leslie D. . .	DSO	1 Jan 15
1999	Feak William M. . .	F E	11 July 90	1985	Fisher Richard . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1995	Featherstone Walter J. . .	E C	20 July 08	1963	Fisher Sir Thomas . . .	KBE	30 Dec 13
2027	Feely Charles A. . .	RM	27 Mar 15	1947	Fisher William B. . .	CB	31 Dec 13
1984	Fegen Frederick W. F. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17	2035	Fisher William P. . .	L	24 Oct 14
1964	Fellman Ferdinand E. B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 16	2030	Fishley Robert D. . .	Sh	24 June 21
1977	Fellowes Edward J. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80			Lt Cr	
1950	Fellowes Sir Thomas H. . .	RA	1 Jan 86	1985a	Fison John C. . .	L	15 Mar 18
	KOB			2020	Fitch Henry M. . .	OBE	15 July 14
1935a	Fellowes Gordon J. . .	L	15 Feb 18	2007	Fitch Richard A. . .	Sg O	5 June 13
	Frederick C. . .			1960c	Fitz Clarence William H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1980	Fellows John A. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09	1950	Fitz George Sir Adolphus A. F. . .	KOVO	
1968	Fenton Thomas C. . .	Cr	9 Mar 96	1985	Fitz George George W. F. . .	RA	20 Oct 98
1987	Fenton Walter R. . .	S L	15 May 20	2038b	Fitzgerald David P. . .	Gr	15 May 15
1985d	Fenton-Livingstone Robert G. . .	L	6 Oct 17	1932	Fitzgerald George P. M. . .	LtCr	1 Feb 14
	Thomas F. . .			2038a	Fitzgerald James F. . .	Gr	1 Apr 15
2043	Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 21	2018a	GP Fitzgerald Michael . . .	Gr	9 Jan 09
2015	Fenwick Maurice G. F. B. . .	P O	11 Nov 18	2043	Fitz Gibbon Robert F. D. . .	LtCr	7 Jan 68
	OBE						
1982	Ferbrache William . . .	Lt Cr	5 Apr 14	2044	Fitzroy Henry S., LLD, BA	Ch	30 Mar 15
2015	Ferguson Charles J. . .	P C	1 Jan 21			N I	1 Sept 96
2049	Ferguson Edward . . .	FS	10 Mar 99	2038b	Flanders John . . .	Gr	23 Jan 97
2040b	Ferguson Edwin H. . .	WEng	1 May 03	2003	Flannigan Patrick N. . .	DSC	1 Aug 14
2008	Ferguson John C. . .	Sg C	1 Oct 18	1952	Fleet Ernest J. . .	OBE	24 Feb 18
2044a	Ferguson John H. . .	EL Cr	31 Aug 17	952	NI Fleet Henry L. . .	CBE	1 June 07
2030a	Ferguson William . . .	Sh L	27 Aug 15		(Nautical Assessor.)		
2030c	Ferguson William M. H. . .	Gr	3 Apr 16	2001	Fleetwood John L. . .	ChE	4 Nov 98
1985	Fergusson Edmund J. . .	L	15 Nov 14	1983	Fleming Alexander G. . .	Lt Cr	3 Dec 14
		Od		2039a	Fleming Richard . . .	B	14 Sept 85
2040b	Fernie Robert . . .	Eng	1 Oct 16	2 45	Fleming William Y. F. . .	EL Cr	30 Dec 16
				2010g	Fletcher George . . .	COC	1 Oct 18
1982	Ferraro John S. . .	Lt Cr	17 Oct 12	2001	Fletcher George H. . .	E Cr	13 Feb 15
2038f	Ferris James E. . .	Gr	7 June 17	2014c	Fletcher John . . .	EL	7 June 18
1935	Ferris John S. . .	L	28 Feb 15	2035	Fletcher John G. . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Ferris Pierce . . .	MBE	5 Feb 19	2017	Fletcher John N. . .	Cr	9 Aug 21
2003	Ferris Samuel P. C. . .	E L	18 Sept 18	2016	Fletcher Thomas B. . .	FP	16 Nov 15
2039b	Ferris Thomas . . .	B	17 May 16		(Serving under Indian Govt.)		
2034	Fewings John A. . .	Sh L	14 Feb 20	2009	Fletcher William B. . .	F S	1 Aug 83
1982	Florde Charles H. . .	LtCr	1 Apr 14	2031a	Fleovill Benjamin . . .	L	21 July 16
1984a	Fiddick William . . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 20	2019	Flint Harry E. . .	P L	15 Oct 16
1947	Field Sir Arthur M., KOB, FRS	A	4 June 13	1996	Flood Frederick J. . .	E C	28 Aug 09
	(Nautical Assessor).			2040b	Flood Herbert . . .	WEng	1 Apr 11
2022	Field Cyril . . .	RM	23 Apr 08	1955d	Florence Ronald D. . .	L	15 Sept 19
2043a	Field Dudley T. C. . .	L	15 July 20	1989	Flower William J. . .	MA	18 May 12

1920 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	Flynn Francis MA, LLD. BD, KCh	Ch	25 Sept 84	1956	Fraser Ian M. . . . DSO	O	24 Feb 6
2038d	Flynn William H. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 18	1985	Fraser John	L	15 Sept 1
1971	Foakes Edward L. A. OBE (Nautical Adviser, General Post Office)	Cr	1 Aug 08	1960d	NP Fraser Richard H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	NP Foley Cecil F. . . .	Cr	1 Sept 98	2046	Fraser William H. . . .	ELCr	21 Aug 1
1999	Follett Samuel G. . . .	F E	19 June 95	1960c	NP Fraser William J. . . .	O	11 Nov 18
2011	Folliott Edwin	Sg Cr	25 May 11	2039	CHP Freathy Jacob	Cd B	1 Apr 9
2038a	Fookes Herbert W. . . .	Gr	19 June 02	1956	Frederick George C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 1
1960b	Food Henry D. G. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	1966	Freeland William F. E. . .	C	25 Aug 8
1949c	Foot Cunningham R. de C. CBP	R A	30 Jan 18	1956	Freeman Frederick H. . . .	O	6 Nov 4
2049a	Foot Rodney G. . . .	B	29 Sept 12	203-a	Freeman George J. . . .	Gr	7 Nov 4
1875	Foot Alfred G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21	1965	Freer-Smith Sir Hamilton P., Kt. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 3
1946	Foot Sir Randolph F.O. KOB, CMG	A	18 Sept 11	1943	GSP Fremantle The Hon. Sir Edmund R. GCB, CMG (Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.)	A	10 Oct 4
2010	Foot George H. . . . MD (Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.)	F S	20 Aug 02	2009	French Alexander M. . . .	F S	28 Mar 9
1960a	Forbes William B. . . . AM	O	14 Aug 15	2021	GNP French Arthur, ON. RMA	Gen	1 Aug 84
1975	Forbes William S. Foster OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18	2024	French Fitzstephen J. . . .	Maj.	27 July 11
1971	Forbes Wyndham DSO	Cr	2 Jan 11	1919	F. . . . RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 18
1994	Ford Francis	B Ins	23 Sept 02	2019	French Geoffrey M. . . .	P	28 July 9
2038b	Ford Frederick	Gr	26 June 14	1985b	French Harry. . . .	L	3 Feb 11
2047	Ford William H. . . . RM	L	1 May 19	1984	Frew George R. . . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
2047c	Foreman Bertram	W Eng	1 Nov 16	1973	Frewen Edward L. . . .	Cr	3 Oct 18
2019	Foreman Ernest E. P. . .	P	5 May 11		(Nautical Assessor)		
1965	Forlong Charles A. . . .	C	3 Sept 01	1983	Frewen Oswald M. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
1975a	Formby Hesketh	Cr	11 Nov 18	2036	Friend William	Hcn L	9 June 19
2032	Forrest William	L	3 Jan 19	2038	Frith Ernest O. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1964	Forrester Henry DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18	2033	Frood William R. A. H. . .	Sh Lt	13 Oct 18
2045	Forster Henry S. . . .	B L	4 Dec 18	1992	Frost James J. . . .	E A	20 May 11
2045	Forster Norman	E S L	6 May 18	1997	Frowd William B. . . . OBE	BC	16 May 11
1958	Forster Stewart E. . . .	C	10 Oct 13	2036	Fry Robert	L	29 Mar 11
1984	Forayth-Forrest Edward J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	1937	Fry Stephen	S L	15 Jan 19
1854	NP Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 93	2023	GHP Fuller Henry. . . . RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 8
1955	Fortescue The Hon. Sir Beymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01	2030	Fuller James MBE	Sh Lt	17 Sept 2
2023	GHP Fosbrooke John D. .	Lt Col	29 May 82	1954	NP Fullerton Arthur G. . .	Cr	9 Mar 9
2031a	Foster Frederick	L	11 Nov 18	2036	Funnell John H. . . .	O	12 May 19
2059	Foster Henry W. . . .	Cd B	19 Apr 18	2036b	Furness Augustus W. . . .	S B	11 Aug 18
2032	Foster Hutert A. . . .	L	18 Apr 21	2029	Furse Arthur	Cr	1 Apr 11
2040f	Foster Joseph	D C O	4 Mar 19	1988	Fyfe Ebenezer T. . . . BA	Ch	6 Dec 78
1955	Foster Thomas H. . . .	C	24 July 07	1991		N I	13 Sept 78
1985a	Found Herbert C. . . .	L	7 July 16	1949b	Fyler Arthur H. S., CB, DSO	V A	25 Mar 2
1968	Fowke Moultrie B. . . .	Cr	25 Feb 99				
2016	Fowler Maxwell T. B. . .	P Cr	4 Aug 11				
2036	Fowler Richard	L	23 May 19				
2045	Fowler William P. . . .	ELCr	25 Aug 19				
1981a	Fox Tristram	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20				
2040g	Foxley Thomas	O O C	24 Dec 06				
1985	Frampton-Pendarves, L. .	L	15 Mar 18				
2022	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	Lt Col	9 Aug 17				
1989	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch	2 Feb 88				
1991		N I	27 Feb 89				
2038c	Francis Walter E. . . .	Gr	19 May 16				
2022	Frankis Walter W. . . . RM	Lt Cr	31 Jan 16				
1982	Franklin Cyril P. . . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13				
2033	Frankling Frederick W. .	E L	15 May 18	2039	Gafikin Alfred	Od B	13 Sept 18
1984	Fraser D. Rao	Lt Cr	22 June 19	1989	Gage Alexander H. . . MA	Ch	19 July 0
1994	Fraser George J. . . .	E Ins	16 Feb 01	1996	Gaisford Harold	BC	5 Apr 1
1957	Fraser Gordon C. . . . CBE	C	9 May 07	2041	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1980	Fraser Harry MacL. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1921

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2022	Gaitskell, Sydney	RM LtCol	1 Sept 12	2008	GHPGeoghegan Charles E.	DI H	9 Dec 06
2029	Gaitskell Walter J.	RM Col	24 Mar 08	1996	George Francis T.	EO	5 Aug 09
1985c	Galbraith Charles A. T.	L	15 May 18	2016	Gertman James L. H.	P Cr	5 Nov 01
2039a	Gale Joseph	B	24 Mar 02	2015	Gerty Francis H.	CMG	11 Nov 18
1966	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86	1973	Gervers Charles T.	DSO	11 Nov 18
1983a	Galpin Walter S.	L	30 Mar 15	2035	Gibbings John	L	11 Mar 04
1948	Gamble Sir Douglas A.	A	26 Apr 17	2045	Gibbons John K.	EL	18 Feb 17
		KCVO		1957	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	C	28 July 13
1958	Gamble Edgar G. H.	O	1 June 12	2040g	Gibbons Henry	CO C	1 Oct 18
1946	Gamble Edward H.	CB	18 Sept 11	2039a	Gibbons Thomas	B	14 July 15
1984	Gamblen Alfred	Lt Cr	10 Nov 18	1996	Gibbs Alfred W.	EO	1 Sept 09
2032a	Gamblen Herbert V.	L	1 Oct 21	1982	Gibbs John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1988	Gamson Charles R.	MA	28 Nov 77	2039	Gibbs Jonas	Cd B	23 Dec 14
2038	Gandy Frank R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	1985a	Gibbs Robert C.	L	30 Jan 17
1985a	Gandy Gerard H.	L	15 Sept 17	2027	Gibson Albert	RMA	21 Aug 18
1987	Gannon Eric D.	S L	15 July 19	1987	Gibson Arthur B. O.	S L	15 June 09
1975a	Garbett Leonard G.	Cr	16 Mar 21				
1997	Garde Robert B.	CDR	16 Dec 13	2034	Gibson Charles	EL	11 Dec 20
2003	Gardener Frederick W.	EL	13 Sept 18	1960d	Gibson Charles M.	OBE	11 Nov 18
1985	Gardener Harry L.	L	6 Apr 14	1950	Gibson Herbert W. S.	V A	4 Dec 05
1955	Gardiner Alexander M.	C	8 Jan 91	2024	Gibson Ralf S.	RM	6 June 17
2040b	Gardiner James D.	Cd	1 Nov 01	2445	Gibson Hugh J. C.	RM	21 Sept 01
2022	Gardner Francis S.	RM LtCol	1 Feb 19	1996	Gibson-Sugars John S.	EO	2 Aug 12
1994	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02	1987	Giddings Robert	L	2 June 21
1985	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18	1946	Giffard George A.	CMG	19 July 11
2042	Gardner William C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 03	2040	Giffard Sydney	W E	1 Dec 16
1983	Garland Frederick	Lt Cr	6 June 16	2015	GSP/Gifford Charles E.	CB	4 Aug 02
2040c	Garland Samuel	WENG	1 Dec 16	1994	Gilbert James H.	E Ins	10 Dec 02
2038b	Garner Charles H.	Gr	18 Sept 12				
1985a	Garner Frederick E.	DSO	15 Nov 18	1987	Gilbert Lionel R.	L	22 June 21
2045	Garrett Allan V.	EL	7 Nov 17	1983	Gilbert Walter R.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
2030b	Garrett George	HdMr	20 Nov 18	1982	Giles Henry R.	Lt Cr	15 June 12
1986b	Garrett Peter B.	CB	11 Nov 18	1968	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 95
2043	Garsia Rupert C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18	1985	Gill Charles	L	8 Nov 16
	(Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.)			1983	Gill Henry D.	OBE	1 Oct 15
	Garstin Edward J. H. BA.				(Compass Dept.)		
2039	Gartrell George F.	MB	8 Nov 08	2038d	Gill Victor C.	Gr	22 June 18
1997	Garwood Harry T.	B	15 Sept 70	2015	Gill William L.	Pin C	14 Apr 14
1981	Gascoigne Victor H.	E C	20 Sept 14	1983	Gillard Richard	Lt Cr	14 Sept 17
2039	Gascoyne John D.	Lt Cr	15 July 10	1963	Gillespie Alexander	Cr	31 Dec 01
2040d	Gatehouse Harry E.	Cd B	13 Sept 18	1986	Gillespie Brian T.	L	15 Sept 19
		W E	10 Sept 18	1971	Gillet Henry A.	Cr	24 May 12
2026a	Gates James A.	RM	8 May 15	1949a	Gillet Owen F.	CD	12 Feb 19
2046	Gatley John R. H.	L	1 Jan 01				
1992	Gaudin Edouard	EA	29 Aug 14		Gillman John G. W.	RM	23 June 17
1949c	Gaunt Sir Guy R. A.	CB	26 Oct 18	2011	Gilmour Robert T.	SgCr	16 May 10
		KCMG, CB		2030b	Gilpin Frederick J.	B	2 Mar 16
2042	Gauntlett Henry R.	R A	1 Apr 14	1949c	Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D.	OBE	2 Jan 19
2019	Gaussen James A. C.	P L	10 Feb 13	2038b	Gimblett George E.	Gi	14 Mar 12
1985b	Gavin Douglas J.	L	15 Apr 16	2005	Gimlette Sir Thomas D.	SgRA	1 July 07
1999	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96				
1983	Geake Edward R. M.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17	2009	Gipps Alexander G. P.	DSO, FRCS	7 Aug 99
2039b	Gear James C. F.	B	11 Oct 18	1950	Giesing Charles E.	RA	21 Jan 02
2015	Geddes David M.	EL	3 Oct 18	1955	Gladstone Charles E.	C	7 Nov 04
2024	Geddes Ernest D. F.	RMA	9 Dec 10	2039b	Gladstone Thomas J.	CdSB	13 Sept 18
2031a	Geddes William J.	L	11 Mar 18	2019	Glanville Herbert	P L	15 July 19
2001	Gedye Henry A.	W Cr	1 Apr 07	2002	Glanville William G.	EL Cr	1 June 02
2018	Gedye Nicholas L.	P	12 June 69	1959	Glasgow The Earl of	DSO	19 June 19
				1998	GHP/Glasspole William	F	17 Feb 86
2038d	Geeleher Richard	Gr	13 July 17	1998	Glasspole William H.	EO	17 May 20
1972	Gellibrand Henry B.	Cr	4 Oct 14	2003	Glaysher John	E	24 Sept 68
2036	Gennings Charles	L	24 June 19	2038c	Glethill James B.	DSO	7 Mar 17

1922 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2041	Gleig Charles H. A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2038	Gorrings Alfred	Lt Cr	16 Mar 21
1989	Glennie George F. . . .	Cr	6 Jan 00	1985	Gorst Harold J. . . .	L	15 May 20
1986	Glennie Gordon	Cr	3 Aug 93	2038d	Gorsuch Ernest G. . . .	Gr	12 July 17
1958	Glennie Hugh G. . . OBE	C	30 June 19	2038	Gosling Robert	Od Gr	22 Nov 19
1983	Glossop Francis G. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17	2038a	Goss George W. O. . . .	Gr	2 Jan 06
2003	Glover Charles H. . . .	E L	27 July 19		Goss William T. . . .RM	O	1 Feb 19
2039a	Glover Thomas W. . . .	B	27 Sept 88	1968	Gough Hugh G. . . .	Cr	2 Mar 91
2040a	Goble William	COC	1 Oct 18	2038c	Gould Alfred B. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2000	Godbeer Samuel	E Cr	5 July 00	1981a	Gould Rupert T. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
2040c	Goddard Clarence E. . .	WEng	1 Dec 16		(Naval Assistant to the		
2045	Goddard Gerald W. . .	EL Cr	22 Mar 19		Hydrographer.)		
2024	Goddard James R. . . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00	2045	Gourley Clifford P. . .	ESL	1 May 17
2038	Godden Charles J. . . .	L	20 Mar 11	2045	Gow William A. . . .	EL	16 Oct 17
2032	Godden Thomas	L	10 June 20	1985a	Grabowsky-Atherstone	L	15 Mar 18
2006	Godding Charles C. . .	OB	I H 5 Dec 03		Noel		
2024	Godfray Alfred D.B. . .	RMA	Maj 6 June 17	2040d	Grace Edmund E. . . .	WE	4 Oct 16
2047	Godfrey Ernest A. . . MC	L	22 Nov 17	1949b	Grafton Ernest H. . . .	V A	25 Nov 20
2021	Godfrey Frederick R. .	RM	Col 22 Jan 17	2040c	Graham Albert E. . . .	WEng	14 Apr 17
1957	Godfrey - Faussett . .	Sir		1954	Graham Lord Allstair M.	Cr	30 June 18
	Bryan G. . . KOVO, CMG	O	31 Oct 06	2036b	Graham Charles E. . .	L	8 Jan 13
2032	Goffin William	L	4 July 21	2025	Graham Charles F.O. OBE	Maj	30 Sept 19
1975	Goffton-Salmond . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2046		RM	
	Kenneth . . . OBE			2044	Graham Cyril F. R. . .	P	26 Jan 05
	(Assistant Inspector of				P		
	Naval Ordnance.)			2017	Graham Ernest R. . . .	Lt Cr	10 Dec 08
2040b	Golby Edward	Eng	1 Oct 16	2015	Graham Gilbert	P Cr	29 July 19
2028				1995	Graham James E. D. . .	E C	4 Dec 09
2047	Goldring Thomas A. .	RM	C 30 May 16	1957	Graham John I. . . OBE	O	26 June 09
1995	GHPGoldsmith Henry C.	E C	21 May 03		(Inspector of Waterguard		
2017	Goldsmith Valentine H.	PL Cr	13 July 07		under Board of Customs.)		
2038b	Gooch Samuel J. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14	1960c	Graham John O. . . .	O	11 Nov 18
1989	Good Edward H. . . .	Ch	27 Feb 93	2041	Graham Robert D. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Good Henry J. G. . . OBE	Cr	22 Aug 20	1987	Graham Thomas	Sig	2 June 21
1997	Goodall George T. . . .	E C	11 Nov 15			Lt Cr	
2039b	Goodall Sidney T. . .	Cd SB	26 June 17	1946	Graham Walter H. B. . .	A	18 Sept 11
1988	Goodenough George . .	MA	Ch 9 May 82	1956	Graham Walter J. . . .	E Cr	12 Oct 99
1947	Goodrich Sir James E.C.	MA	A 8 June 13	1956	Gransmore Frederick R.	O	1 Jan 08
	KCVO			2043a	Grauet Denis W. . . .	L	30 Sept 16
1952	Goodridge Walter S. .	CIF	R A 20 Oct 04	1982	Grant Albert D. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
1931	GHPGoodwin Henry B.	MA	N I 11 Aug 69	1948a	Grant Alfred E. A. . .	V A	1 Nov 19
					(Nautical Assessor)		
2018	Goodwin Thomas E. . .	P	15 Sept 70	1975a	Grant Duncan W. . . CBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Gooden Archibald C. OBE	Cr	30 Sept 79	1985	Grant Emanuel R. . . .	L	17 Feb 17
1975a	Gooden Cyril . . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18	1977	Grant George A. G. . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2020	Gordon Charles L. . . RM	Maj	21 June 15	2030a	Grant George C. . . .	Sh L	1 Oct 16
1985c	Gordon Clement J. . .	Gen	15	2040	Grant George T. . . .	Cd Sh	21 Apr 01
2038c	Gordon Edward W. . .	Gr.	3 July 15	1910b	Grant Sir Heathcoat S.	VA	25 Mar 20
2000	Gordon Francis A. . .	E Cr	1 July 12		KOME, CB		
1966	Gordon George K. . . .	Cr	7 May 81	1940c	Grant Henry W. . . .	OB	22 Feb 19
1985	Gordon George N. . . .	L	15 July 18	1958	Grant Herbert C. J. . .	O	12 Feb 12
1985c	Gordon-Cumming . . .	L	15 Nov 17	1955	Grant Ian R. . . .	O	17 Jan 06
	Rounleyn G. . . .			2040b	Grant James	WEng	1 Nov 12
2008a	Gordon-Green Henry W.	OB	Sg C 1 Jan 20	2031	GHP Grant John	L	2 Feb 94
				2039b	Grant Joseph A. . . .	B	23 Jan 17
2019	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J.	P L	15 Apr 17	1980	Grant Malcolm K. . . OBE	O	11 Nov 18
1975	Gore Reginald E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18		(Assistant Inspector of		
	L. . . .				Naval Ordnance.)		
2041	Gore-Langton The Hon.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2039b	Grant Percy H. . . .	B	23 Jan 17
1964	Gore-Langton, Hubert E.	Cr	23 Apr 18	1957d	Grant Ronald L. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2000	Gorfett George J. . . .	FE	16 July 01	1949	Grant Sir William L. KCB	A	1 Sept 18
				1949a	Grant-Dalton Hubert	OB	1 Nov 19
				1985	Granville Beville . . .	L	11 May 19
				1952	Granville Charles D. .	R A	1 Jan 10
				1981	Grattan Ernest L. C. DSO	Lt Cr	37 Aug 18
				1966	NP Gray George P. C. .	Cr	16 Oct 91

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1923

	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Gray Scott W. A. H. . . .	O	12 Apr 05	2043	PWGrove Stanhope P. . .	Lt Cr	30 May 18
	Gray William . . . OBE	Lt Cr	17 July 18	1983	Groves Eric M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 14
b	Grayston George H. . . RM	O	30 July 19	2038d	Groves Harry M.	Gr	7 June 17
a	Greaves Ernest H. P. . .	L	15 May 21	1985	Groves Leslie G. G. . .	L	15 Feb 15
	Green Aaron J.	L	19 Nov 19	1957	Growse Reginald R. . .	O	31 Oct 09
	Green Benjamin S. . . RMA	O	21 Jan 18	1964	Grubb Reginald W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 16
a	Green David C. L. . . .	L	15 Jan 15	2035	Guard John	HdMr	10 Apr 19
b	Green Edward G.	B	17 May 16	1989	NP Gubbins George W. .	O	24 Aug 99
y	Green Garnham F. . . .	DOO	1 Sept 05	1930a	Gubbins Robert H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
a	Green George P.	Or	11 Nov 18	1981	Guest George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
	Green Nathaniel E. . . .	E	23 Sept 81	2040a	Guest Thomas G. J. . .	WtSh	10 Oct 83
						Od Eng	1 Apr 15
	Green Warwick A.	P O	20 Nov 13	2040	Gulford Henry	Eng	1 Apr 15
	Greene David J.	L	11 Dec 20	1985	Guinness Eustace J. . .	L	15 Sept 18
	Greenfield Bertie L. H. .	Or	6 Sept 16	2042	Guinness Herbert F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Jan 04
	Greenham George H. . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	1982	Guise Jack F. V. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 12
	Greenwood Thomas H. . .	E Cr	1 July 19	2016	Gulliver Arnold H. . . .	P Cr	1 Sept 18
	Greet Thomas Y.	A	9 June 18	2002	Gundry John G.	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
	Greeham Charles T. D. .	E C	3 Jan 17	1985	Gundry William J. . . .	L	8 Sept 16
	Gregg Charles J.	E O	17 Sept 20	2035	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 06
b	Grogg Walter	Gr	12 Sept 11	1968	Gunn Gordon S.	Cdr	1 Jan 95
	Gregorie George W. . . .	Cr	5 Mar 72	2038	Gunn Phillip J.	Cd Gr	28 Feb 01
c	Gregory Alfred A. N. . .	L	15 Feb 19	2038	PWGunner Charles M. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Gregory Arthur K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12	2012	Guppy Henry B. . . . MB	S	30 Sept 76
a	Gregory Bruce A.	S L	15 May 20	2027b	Guod George F. . . . RM	L	4 Mar 18
	Gregory Charles W. . . .	E A	9 Oct 12	1949d	Gurner Victor G. . . .	RA	1 July 21
	Gregory Emmanuel . . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	2031a	Gurowich Samuel	L	8 Jan 17
	Gregory John A.	Cr	9 Sept 19	2038c	Gurr George A.	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Gregory Joseph E.	Or	5 Feb 98	1960c	Gush Alfred W.	CHB	11 Nov 18
b	Gregory Peter E.	WEng	1 Nov 98	2044	Gush Arthur S. . . . OBE	E Cr	1 July 17
	Gregory William B. F. . .	L	15 Jan 15	2040	Gutherless Herbert . .	DSC	1 Oct 17
	PWGregon Henry K. . . .	Cr	9 May 92	2002	Guthrie John	E Lt	28 July 21
	Greig, Kenneth E. S. . .	PL Cr	14 Nov 19			Cr	
	Grenfell Algernon B. G. .	C	23 July 02	2047	Guthrie William . . . RM	L	6 Apr 18
c	Grenfell Francis H. . . DSO	C	8 Mar 17	1996	Guyatt Edward G. . . .	E C	22 Feb 15
a	Grenfell Geoffrey S. . .	L	15 Sept 20	2002	Guyer Frank	E L	1 July 99
	Grenfell Harold G. . . .	C	11 Jan 20	1997	Guyer Thomas S. . . .	E O	17 Mar 13
	Gresley Richard N. . . .	RA A	1 Apr 05	1959	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert		
	Greville Algernon E. B. .	C	31 July 19		S.	OMG	6 Apr 15
	Grey Alan H.	P	8 Apr 68	2038	Gwyer James G.	Cd Gr	18 Oct 19
	Grey Harry G.	Cr	1 Nov 00	2038c	Gwyer Joseph	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Grey Spenser D. A. . . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19	1975	Gwynne Alban L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
	GHPGribbell William H. .	P in C	30 Sept 96				
a	Gribble Thomas J. . . .	Gr	8 June 11				
c	Grice Arthur R.	Gr	2 Mar 16				
	Grier Arthur G. T. . . .	L	15 Aug 18				
d	Griffin Albert E.	WE	4 Oct 16				
	Griffin Daniel W. C. . .	E O	5 Aug 08				
a	Griffin Nelson A.	L	1 Aug 18				
	Griffith Charles H. . . OBE	P Cr	11 Nov 18				
b	Griffiths David T. . . .	P L	15 July 19				
a	Griffiths George H. . . .	L	15 Feb 18				
b	Griffiths James H. . . .	P Cr	31 Dec 11				
a	Griffiths Leslie G. . . .	L	15 Dec 16				
	Griffiths Llewellyn . . .	Cr	31 Dec 04				
c	Griffiths Noel S.	L	15 Feb 19				
1	Griffiths Percy F. . . CMG	E Cr	28 Nov 14				
		Ch	1 May 91				
1	Griffiths Thomas T. . .	In Cr	8 Dec 91				
a	Griffiths William R. . .	Lt Cr	3 Feb 21	2039a	Haberfield Albert J. . .	B	9 Sept 11
1	Grigg Richard J.	Cd Sb	11 July 82	2008a	Hackett William . . . MD	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2	Gritton Henry RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97	2039a	Hackney William L. . .	B	12 Nov 89
	Grogan Edward H. J. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18	2008	Hadden Henry J.	Sg C	24 Jan 19
8	Grose Henry S.	L	28 June 20	2044	Haddon Gerald P. . . .	PL	25 Jan 10
1	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70	1996	Haddock Sidney G. . . .	E C	24 May 12
8	GHPGroube Francis E. .	Cr	10 Nov 97	1984	Hadley Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 19

1923a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	
1960a	TP Hadley Thomas	C	24 Apr 02	1952	Hamilton Claud A. W.	R A	3 June 19	
2006	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94	1959	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	23 Feb 19	
2038d	Hagan James W.	Gr	7 June 17	2001	Hamilton George J.	E Cr	1 Sept 19	
1985	Haggard Andrew H. M.	L	30 Oct 15	1985d	Hamilton Gerald de C.	L	15 Mar 19	
1984	Haggard Geoffrey A. G	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	1952	Hamilton James de C. MVO	R A	22 July 19	
		DSC		2031	GHPHamilton Joseph	L	12 June 19	
1996	Haggarty George A.	E O	23 Aug 11	2008	GHPHamilton Stewart F.	D I G	1 Nov 19	
2010c	Hague Frank	WEing	14 Aug 15	1960c	Hamilton William	C	11 Nov 19	
2024	Halles David A. OBE, RM	Lt Col	21 July 08					
2017	Haine Alec E.	CMG	P { 2 Nov 16	1995	Hamm Richard S.	E O	19 Apr 19	
		Lt Cr		2086	Hammans Williams	L	2 June 19	
2035	Haines Arthur A.	Sh L	25 Nov 20	1950	Hammeck Robert F.	V A	10 Feb 19	
1960	Haire-Forster, Henry	O	29 Oct 20		(Nautical Assessor.)			
2040c	Haithwaite Charles	WEing	14 Sept 15	2018	Hammond Charles L.	P Cr	1 Oct 19	
2008a	Halahan Thomas	D.	Sg C	2001	Hammond Cyril E. J.	EO Cr	27 Dec 19	
	OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, BA			2015	Hammond Frederick W.	PO	15 Sept 19	
	(Sergeon and Agent, Glasgow)							
2012	Haldane John R.	MB	Sg L	1986	Hammond George C.	S Cr	15 Oct 19	
2027a	Hale Richard D.	RM	C	2000	Hammond Henry T.	E Cr	8 July 19	
2040a	Haley Charles R.	WtSh	19 May 15	2027	PWHammond John RM	Maj & Qr Mr	5 Feb 19	
2040b	Hall Albert E.	WEing	1 Apr 13	1973	Hammond Leslie J. L.	Cr	15 Oct 19	
2040b	Hall Alexander H.	WEing	1 Apr 13		(Department of the Director of Armaments Supply.)			
2041	Hall Basil W. R.	C	11 Nov 18	1935	Hammond Thomas R.	L	30 May 19	
				1975a	Hammond - Chambers Robert H. B., DSO	Cr	11 Nov 19	
2022	Hall Burnett G.	RMA	Col	1987	Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de C.	S L	15 Jan 19	
1965	TP Hall Edward C.	Cr	16 Sept 82	1956	Hamond-Græme Douglas	C	30 June 19	
2005	Hall Frederick M.	A E	1 June 98	1972	Hampshire Cyril B.	Cr	12 July 19	
1946	Hall Sir George F. King	KCB, OVO	A	197	Hanan Francis W.	DSO	2 Aug 19	
				2029	Hancock Alfred J.	Sh	12 Jan 19	
2011	Hall Henry B.	MB	Sg Cr			Lt Cr		
2040a	PWHall Henry J.	WtSh	30 Oct 13	2010c	Hancock Frederick E.	WEing	1 Sept 19	
1981	Hall James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1960b	Hancock John B.	C	11 Nov 19	
1983	Hall Ralph M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	1960a	Hancock Lionel G. S.	C	11 Nov 19	
2047a	Hall Richard W. C.	RMA	2nd L	1998	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 19	
1993	GHPHall Robert.	E Ins	16 Aug 93					
1955	VPHall Ronald R. M.	C	21 June 02	2038	Hancorn Louis J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 19	
1949c	Hall Sydney S.	OB	R A	1971	Hand George E. B.	Cr	28 Oct 19	
2004	Hall William	E	22 May 84	2006	Handyside Sir Patrick B	KBE, OB, MB	Sg R A	17 Apr 19
1985	Hall William	L	13 Sept 18					
2019	Hall William H.	P	23 Sept 01	2022	Hankey Sir Maurice P. A.	GCB, RMA (Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.)	Lt Col	11 Nov 19
2033	Hall William H.	ELCr	26 Sept 19					
1949c	Hall Sir W. Reginald.	R A	27 Apr 17	1965	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 19	
	KCMG, CB DCL (Oxon), MP			2047c	Hanks Walter	WEing	20 Aug 19	
2043a	Halliday Frederick C. L.	S L	15 Sept 19	2047	Hann George P.	RM	1 Jan 19	
2040j	Halliday William	C O C	1 Oct 18	2040e	Hannaford Frederick	Cd	25 Sept 19	
2040i	Hallifax Walter J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18			Wdr		
1985	Halliley William G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21	1975	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	Cr	11 Nov 19	
1972	Hallowes Frederick H.	Cr	28 Apr 20	1974	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E., DSO, OBE	Cr	28 Apr 19	
				2036	Hansford William G.	L	29 June 19	
1982	Hallowes George S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13	2038c	Hanson Alfred E.	Gr	28 May 19	
1951	Halsey Arthur	CBE	C	2032	PW Hanvey Patrick	L	13 Nov 19	
2001	Haly Charles H.	E	1 May 18	1947c	Harbord-Hamond Richard M.	R A	19 Sept 19	
1992	Hann John W.	CB	E A	2038a	Harbour John	L	18 Apr 19	
1984	Hamblin Frederick	Lt Cr	24 Feb 19	2037	Harcus Henry	Sh	1 Dec 19	
1960b	Hamby Andrew	DSO	C	1997	Hardcastle Corin V.	E C	10 Oct 19	
2002	Hamby William J.	E L	2 Jan 02	2008	Hardie Robert	OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 19
2017	Hamer George V. M.	Pl Cr	1 Nov 13	2000	Harding Charles A.	F E	1 Oct 19	
2017	Hamer Rich rd R.	P Cr	30 Oct 14	1966	NP Harding Claud	Cr	8 Oct 19	
2015	Hamilton Alexander	E L	7 June 17	1999	Harding George	F E	19 May 19	
1930b	Hamilton Alexander G. DSO	C	11 Nov 18					
1977	Hamilton Arthur J.	Lt Cr	1 June 77					
1977	Hamilton Arthur S.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80					
1977	Hamilton Augustus M. R. Douglas	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81					
2025	Hamilton Boyd C. P.	RM	Lt Col					

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1924

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040c	Harding John	WEng	1 Jan 15	1985	Hart Arthur	Lt Cr	5 Apr 21
2038a	Harding Thomas	Gr	11 Feb 88	1985	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D. . .	L	15 Dec 14
1973	Hardinge Theodore J. . .	Cr	7 Dec 17	1989	Hartley Francis C. . BA	Ch	25 Apr 93
1997	Hardwick William W. . .	E C	2 Aug 12	1991		N I	8 Nov 93
2030a	Hardy Charles	Sh L	25 Mar 18	2038	Hartley James T. S. . .	Cd Gr	13 May 12
2040d	Hardy Charles T. . . .	W M	1 Oct 17	2038a	Hartnett James C. . .	Gr	20 May 11
1949d	Hardy Ernest C. . . .	R A	1 Feb 21	2022	Harvest William S. S. RM	Col	8 May 08
1959	Hardy George C. . . .	C	14 Jan 21	2043a	Harvey Charles E. . .	L	1 Sept 20
2040e	Hardy Percival F. R. . .	Schm	6 June 17	2009	Harvey Christopher . . .	F S	28 Nov 94
	Hardy William J. . . RM	C	1 Feb 19	2010	Harvey D'Arcy . . . MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1984a	Hare Francis T. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20	1969	GHPHarvey Edward . . .	Cr	10 July 01
2039a	Harfoot William J. . . .	B	21 June 88	1966	Harvey Francis H. N. . .	Cr	18 May 92
2044c	Hargrave Ernest	E L	20 July 18	2009	Harvey James D'A. . .	F S	16 July 81
2010c	Hargreaves Thadeus B. .	WEng	1 Sept 13	1953	Harvey John, CBE. . .	C	4 Dec 17
2040f	Harkin Philip E. . . .	W W	1 Jan 10	1971	Harvey Percy	Cr	4 May 17
2044b	Barley Howard C. K. . .	E LCr	27 Feb 19	2002	Harvey Richard D. . .	E LCr	11 Jan 17
	(Serving with R.A.N.)			2036b	Haskins Oliver	L	6 Apr 21
1985b	Harness Robert J. . . MBE	L	1 May 16	1983	Haslewood H. Lyttleton. .	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
2031	Harod Albert J. . . .	L	30 Mar 16	2025			
2010	Harper Alexander F. . .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00	2046	Haslewood Frank L. . RM	Maj	1 Feb 19
1989	Harper Charles J. . . BA	Ch	5 Jan 97	1984	Hasling John M. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 18
1991		N I	17 June 97	2044e	Hastie Wilfred A. . .	E L	12 Aug 21
2010	Harries Henry	F S	11 Feb 00	1945	Hastings Alexander P. OB	A	16 June 04
2024	Harries Ivor RMA	Maj	1 Sept 18	1954	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82
2018	Harries Robert L. . . .	P	14 Jan 66	1938	Hastings James F.A., OBE	E C	23 Sept 19
2028	Harries Rowland . . . RMA	C	1 Sept 13	2031	Haswell Edward	Lt Cr	16 Feb 11
2040a	Harries Thomas	Wt Sh	16 Feb 11	1950a	NP Haswell George G. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1984a	Harrington Arthur G. OBE	Lt Cr	23 Aug 21	1966	NP Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
2028	Harrington George, MBE,			1960c	NPHatcher James O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2047	RM	C	14 May 18	1985	Hatton Reginald P. . .	Gr	11 Aug 14
1960c	NP Harris Albert E. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2038	Havard David	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18
2039b	Harris Albert E. . . .	B	17 May 16	1968	Havergal Arthur	Cr	4 May 95
2038a	PWHarris Alfred . . .	Gr	1 July 01	1985a	Havers John W. . . .	L	15 May 17
2017	Harris Arthur G. . . .	PL Cr	2 Dec 18	2015	Haves Thomas OBE	P C	15 Mar 21
2040A	Harris Edwin	O O C	22 Dec 18	2004	Haves Ernest	E	1 Apr 95
2039	Harris George. . . .	Cd B	27 May 16	1997	Haves John E. . . .	E C	6 Nov 17
2040b	PWHarris George T. . .	WEng	1 Nov 11	2047	Hawes Bertram . . . RM	L	1 Apr 16
2030	Harris George W. . . MBE	Sh	29 July 18	2038i	Hawes Jesse G. . . .	Gr	13 July 17
2022	Harris Gerald N. A. . .	Lt Col	17 Nov 14	2040d	Hawes John T. . . .	WO O	31 Dec 15
	CBE, RMA	Bt Col	1 Jan 17	1949b	Hawke Hon. Stanhope. .	R A	26 Apr 17
2040c	Harris Harold N. . . .	WEng	14 Sept 15	2001	Hawks Charles J. . . .	E Cr	12 June 16
1998	Harris Herbert W. . . OBE	E C	26 Apr 17	2038d	Hawkes Frank H. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
1985	Harris John W. . . .	L	17 Feb 17	2038c	Hawkes John H. R. . .	Gr	3 July 16
2016	Harris Leonard. . . .	F P	18 Feb 10	1976	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
1999	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94	1982	Hawkins Daniel W. . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 12
1945	GSPHarris Sir Robert H.,			2039a	Hawkins George H. . .	B	3 Apr 88
	KOB, KOMG	A	1 Sept 04	2038d	Hawkins Harold	Gr	13 July 17
2030a	Harris Walter	Sh L	7 Aug 16	1945	Hawkins Hugh	E C	7 Mar 11
2038d	Harris William J. . . .	Gr	22 June 17	2022	Hawkins Thomas H. . RM	Lt Col	1 Oct 17
2030a	Harris William J. . . .	Sh L	25 Oct 17	1985a	Hawkins William . . .	L	1 May 16
2039a	Harris William J. R. . .	B	24 Oct 93	2027	Hawkins William T. . RM	L	22 Aug 18
1988	GHPHarris W. Stuart DD,			1949	Hawshaw Hugh B. . .	Cr	5 June 97
	K. CH	Ch F	1 Mar 01	1985a	Haworth-Booth, Francis	L	15 May 16
2038	Harrison Frederick A. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		A. B.		
1975	Harrison Geoffrey B. OBE	Cr	24 Aug 20	1953	Haworth-Booth Sir Fran-		
	(Superintendent, Compass				cis F. KOMG	R A	3 Apr 17
	Dept.)			2045	Hawthorn Edwin D. . .	E LCr	18 Apr 17
2044c	Harrison Godfrey E. . .	E L	18 May 18	2009	Hawton James W. H. . .	F S	20 Nov 94
1998	Harrison John T. . . .	L	28 Feb 20	2029	Hawton John B. . . .	Sh	1 Aug 14
1966	Harrison Matthew J. . .	Cr	20 Nov 83	2003	Hawton Robert	E L	10 Jan 18
2013	Harrison Thomas F. . .	P C	1 Oct 93	2004	Hay Charles J. . . .	E	1 Sept 89
2040c	Harrison William	WEng	1 June 18				
2040c	Harrod Walter S. . . DSM	WEng	1 Sept 18	1974	Hay The Hon. Sereld M.A.J.	Cr	25 Nov 17
2032	Harold Aaron	L	13 Aug 19		OBM		
1960c	Harrod Frederick R. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2027	Haycock Frederick A.S. RM	L	8 Dec 67
2045	Harroway George E. . .	E L	3 Mar 18	2038b	Haycraft Ernest G. . .	Gr	27 July 18
1998	Hart Alfred	E C	27 Aug 12	2031	Hayden William	L	2 July 97

1924a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority	Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
2031	Hayden William J. . .	EL	16 Apr 20	1946	Henderson James . . .	C	6 Oct 95
2038a	Hayes Bartholomew . .	Gr	6 May 04	2044a	Henderson John A. . .	EL Cr	11 Sept 11
1945	Hayes Courteney A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	1968	Henderson John H. . .	Cr	6 Sept 95
1978	Hayes John F. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 85	1985a	Henderson John T. . .	L	3 Oct 18
1982	Hayes Robert C. OBE .	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15	1979	Henderson Percy D. M.	Lt Cr	20 May 13
1949b	Hayes-Sadler Arthur. CSI	V A	3 Nov 19	1946	GSPHenderson Sir Reginald F. H. . . .	ECB A	2 Dec 95
1986	Hayhoe Claude G. R. .	DSO. L	13 July 19	1972	Henderson Thomas . . .	Cr	8 Mar 20
2040d	Haynes Benjamin J. . .	Schm	1 Apr 04	1940d	Henderson Wilfred . . .	R A	29 July 20
2019	Hayter Frederick J. . .	P	21 May 85	2030b	Henderson William . . .	HdMr	29 Nov 15
2040f	Hayton Ernest . . .	WVO	24 June 15	1946	Henderson William H. A.	R A	30 June 05
2017	Hayward William T. H.	P Cr	31 Aug 08	1946c	Henage Algernon W. CB	R A	31 Jan 18
2045	Haywood Frank H. . .	EL	23 Dec 17				
2010c	Hazel Fred	WEng	14 Sept 15	1949b	Henniker - Hughan . .	DSO. Cr	18 Feb 20
1966	NP Hazel James . . .	Cr	15 Feb 91		Arthur J. B.	V A	18 Feb 20
2031a	Hazell George B. . . .	L	9 Jan 17	2018	Henning William H. . .	P	15 June 15
				2038c	Henning William J. . .	Gr	2 Mar 18
2010a	Head Edward F. . . .	WtSh	14 June 04	1968	NP Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
2001	Head Ernest A. W. . .	E Cr	1 May 04	1959	Henslowe Ernest . . .	OBE C	1 Jan 20
1984	PW Head Stephen . . .	Lt Cr	3 Nov 18	1984	Henson Geoffrey N. . .	Cr	30 June 15
2038a	GHPHealey Timothy . .	Gr	11 Sept 85	2040b	Henson Tom B.	WEng	1 Mar 12
1991	Healey William L. . .	In C	11 Nov 18	1985c	Herbert Frederick J. . .	L	16 Sept 11
2039i	Healy Edward	B	28 Feb 08	1964	Herbert Godfrey . . .	DSO Cr	30 June 11
1983	Hearle Charles P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	1984a	Herbert Horace S. M. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2031	Hearne Thomas	L	22 Jan 07	2022	Heriot Grenville M. DSO.	DSO.	
1989	Henslop Charles Le . .	Ch	29 Mar 84				
1991	P. T.	N Ins	28 May 85	1985a	Herlihy William A. . .	RM Lt Col	14 July 15
2003	Heath Frederick S. . .	E L	18 May 17	1984	Hervey John M. I. . .	Lt Cr	25 Sept 15
				1984z	Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2018	Heath John	P	9 June 64	1960a	TP Hewetson William . .	C	15 Oct 20
1960a	Heathcote Arthur C. . .	C	11 Nov 18	1979	Hewett Francis W. R. .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	Heathcote Arthur N. . .	DSO C	21 June 02	1952	Hewett George H. . . .	OBE R A	5 Nov 08
1982	Heathcote Gilbert C. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12	2039a	Hewett Owen Y. . . .	B	1 Oct 01
	(Lent for Service under the Colonial Office)			1969	Hewett Paul	CB Cr	9 Apr 02
1972	Heathcote Henry R. . .	Cr	1 June 19	2035c	Hewish Percy J. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
1930a	Heathcote Herbert M. .	O	24 Apr 02	2042	Hewitt Brian L. . . .	OBE Cr	11 Nov 15
2017	Heaton Charles H. . .	OBE PL Cr	2 Feb 15	1985a	Hewitt Ronald E. . . .	L	30 Jan 16
1975a	Heaton Gervase W. H. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18	2015	Hewlett Graham . . .	CB P C	1 Jan 21
1949d	Heaton-Ellis Sir Edward H. F.	R A	4 Oct 19	1975a	Hewlett Rodney S. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Hebbert Stanley D. B. .	L	15 May 14	1960	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T. .	C	9 Jan 21
1985	Hebbert William B. . .	L	1 Sept 14	1984	Hewson Francis F. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1992	GSPHeffernan Sir John H.	Ch E	5 July 85	2023	Hext Henry Y.	RM Maj	6 Dec 88
1968	Hegan George V. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 98		(Temp. Lt.-Col.)		
2038c	Helbert Henry C. W. . .	Gr	23 June 15	1950	Hext Sir John	KOIF R A	10 May 97
1968	TP Helby Edward C. H. .	Cr	19 July 99				
1960b	Helby Harold W. H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2247	Heycock Percy R. . . .	RMA Bt Lt Col	2 May 17
1982	Helen Samuel	Lt Cr	9 Sept 12	2045			
2043	Helyar Kenneth C. . .	DSO Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	1984	Heyder Philip A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
1956	PW Heming Thomas H. .	OBE P	3 Sept 03	2040c	Heyes Harold	WEng	1 Dec 13
2020	Hemsley Arthur C. . .	OBE P L	15 Oct 14	2001	Heves Henry W. . . .	E Cr	23 Dec 07
1996	Hender William J. . . .	EC	7 Nov 11	2040c	PW Heyes Sam C. . . .	WEng	1 Jan 15
1956	NPHenderson Arnot . .	C	5 Nov 02	1949b	Hibbert Hugh T. CBE, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
2025	Henderson Cecil . . .	RM Maj	22 Nov 02	2029	Hickey George	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
				1981	Hickey Jeremiah . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985a	Henderson Charles C. . .	L	10 Mar 17	1949b	Hickley Cecil S. . . .	CB, MVO V A	17 Feb 20
1949c	Henderson Charles F. . .	R A	25 Aug 18	2040h	Hicks George W. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1969	Henderson Francis B. .	OMG, DSO Cr	11 Nov 18	2038a	Hicks James S. . . .	Gr	4 Nov 95
1975a	Henderson Frederick F. .	Cr	17 Jan 19	1977	Hicks John	Lt Cr	4 Apr 78
1985d	Henderson Hugh I. P. .	L	15 July 19	2033	Hicks Nicholas J. . .	MBE E L	26 Feb 20
				2040a	Hicks Samuel G. . . .	WtSh	18 Feb 84

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1924b

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2030a	Hicks Thomas H. . . .	Sh L	20 Mar 18	2040c	Hodgers Ernest H. . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 18
2031	Hicks William E. . . .	Cd Gr	12 Nov 00	1973	Hodges Norman D. . . .	Cr	22 Apr 20
1982	Hicks William T. . . .	OBE Lt Cr	11 Feb 15	1968	Hodgkinson George. . . .	Cr	8 Jan 23
2010	Hickson Robert	Sg Cr	20 Aug 01	1985	Hodgson Arthur E. . . .	L	15 Feb 14
1966	Higgins George O. . . .	Cr	12 Dec 88	2045	Hodgson Bryan	EL Cr	22 Jan 19
1984	Higgins John	MBE Lt Cr	1 Nov 18	1983	Hodgson Oswald T. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 14
1955	Higginson Archibald B.W. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2010	Hodnet de Courtmac- sherry Edward H. . . .	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
	CB, DSO			2040c	Hoey Frederick J. . . .	Schm	6 June 17
2001	Higgs Thomas F. . . .	EL Cr	1 Aug 19	1984	Hoffman Jack S. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2040c	Higham Ernest R. . . .	W Eng	1 Mar 15	1989	Hogan John E. . . .	MA Ch	14 Sept 00
2037	Higham Robert	Cd Sb	24 Mar 96	1982	Hogg George	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
1964	Highfield William	OBE Cr	14 Sept 18	2042	Holberton Brian D. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Highmoor Wilson, MA. . . .	Ch	28 Jan 85	1984	Holbrook Norman D. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1991		NI	20 Nov 85	1980	Holden George H. H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1993	Hight Thomas F. . . .	FE	17 Feb 88	2038b	Holden James	DSC Gr	1 May 14
19-3	Highton Mark E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 May 17	1950	NP Holder Henry L. . . .	R A	1 Jan 88
1987	Higson William G. . . .	L	11 Dec 20	1983	PW Hole George F. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2041	Hillhouse Guy	Cr	11 Nov 18		(Serving under Colonial Office.)		
2032	Hill Alfred	L	6 Feb 20	2038	Holemans Henry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1977	Hill Archibald O. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 80	2040c	Holland George T. . . .	Schm	15 Feb 96
2055	Hill Arthur	RM Maj	1 Oct 75	2042	Holland Lionel S. . . .	L	15 June 13
1929	Hill Arthur G. K. . . .	C	30 Nov 10	2047a	Holland Richard	RM L	19 Sept 20
2027	Hill Arthur	RMA L	22 Sept 94	2043a	Holland-Pryor Redvers MC	L	15 July 16
1988	Hill Arthur P. . . .	Ch	14 Dec 80	1945	Holland Swinton C. . . .	A	1 June 07
1997	Hill Charles H. . . .	E C	1 July 15	2039b	Hollister George	S B	11 Aug 14
2027	Hill Charles	RM Maj	25 Sept 16	1922	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
2045	Hill Henry O. . . .	EL Cr	8 Mar 19	1960d	Holme Hugh E. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Hill Hubert G. M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18	1960b	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Hill James	Cd Gr	3 July 17		OBE		
2031	Hill Joseph S. M. . . .	L	8 Feb 01	2038d	Holmes Alfred	Gr	21 Jan 19
1949c	Hill Marcus R. . . .	OBE R A	1 Sept 18	1957	Holmes Arthur F. . . .	C	20 Oct 08
2002	Hill Samuel	E L	1 Apr 14	1975a	Holmes Arthur G. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040c	Hill Thomas S. J. . . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15	1987	Holmes Francis R. G. . . .	S L	15 July 19
1960c	Hillman Henry E. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2029	Holmes Frank	RM Maj	22 Feb 18
1997	Hills Alfred	E C	1 Oct 18	2042a	Holmes Henry O. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
2040b	Hills George M. . . .	Cd	1 Aug 13	2038c	Holmes Herbert H. . . .	Gr	9 Mar 16
2041	Hillyard George W. . . .	Eng	11 Nov 18	1982	Holmes James C. . . .	L Cr	30 June 12
1997	Hinchcliff William F. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1985a	Holmes John S. . . .	L	7 July 16
242	Hincks John S. . . .	OBE E C	23 Feb 14	2035	Holmes Michael	L	1 May 09
2002	Hindmarch John	Cr	11 Nov 18	1985	Holmes Robert	MBE L	8 Aug 15
1985a	Hine Harry A. . . .	EL Cr	20 Aug 20	1968	Holmes Thomas. . . .	Cr	4 July 84
1984	Hine Montague	L	1 May 16	2010	Holyoake Hubert	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
1992	Hines William. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	2010	Home William E. OBE, MD, MRCP, Ed., DPH, BSC	F S	20 Aug 01
2042	Hinkson Evan A. . . .	E C	22 June 08	2022a	Homer John L. OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Sept 11
203-6	Hinton Frank W. . . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05	1985	Homfray John H. R. . . .	L	30 Aug 14
2002	Hird Edward A. . . .	Gr	29 Apr 14	2024	Homfray John R. H. . . .	Maj.	10 Oct 10
2019	Hird Frederick	EL Cr	3 Oct 17		CB, RMA	Bt	1 Oct 14
2024	Hird Frederick	P	19 Oct 04	2031a	Honer William	Lt Col	27 Jan 16
2045	Hire Ashton H. . . .	Lt Col	1 Sept 09	2041	Honner Joseph	Cr	1 Jan 92
2045	Hire Benjamin C. . . .	E L	5 June 17	1977	Hood The Hon. William N.	Lt Cr	8 July 79
2040f	Hitchins Alfred J. . . .	W W	1 May 16	1979	Hook Andrew E. M. . . .	Lt Col	1 Oct 06
2040f	Hoar George H. . . .	WVO	29 Jan 19	2080a	Hook John M. . . .	Sh L	19 Jan 16
2043a	Hoare Cyril J. . . .	S L	15 July 19	1984	Hook Logan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2027	Hoare John J. . . .	RM Maj	24 Sept 91	2040	Hooley Benjamin	Cd Eg	1 Apr 19
2030a	Hoare William H. . . .	Sh L	1 May 18	2032	Hooper Ernest C. . . .	L	13 No 15
1987a	Hobbs Rudolf E. . . .	S L	15 July 19	2034	Hooper James M. . . .	EL	27 Mar 21
1985	Hobson Eric D. . . .	S L	15 June 18	2043	Hope Geoffrey B. . . .	L	15 May 16
2040	Hobson Frank	L	15 June 18	2039b	Hopgood Albert	B	3 Oct 15
		WT	19 Feb 18	1976	Hopkins Charles H. . . .	Cr	25 Mar 98
2000	Hockey Stephen. . . .	E Cr	23 July 97	2015	Hopkins David B. L mvo	P in C	27 Jan 11
1960b	Hockin George B. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2017	Hopkins Edward N. . . .	PLt Cr	4 Oct 11
2039	Hocking Charles A. . . .	Cd B	1 June 00				
2040c	Hodge Benjamin A. M. . . .	Wt Sb	31 Mar 94				
2041	Hodge Frederick A. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 15				
2032	Hodge Richard H. . . .	MBE L	25 May 16				

1925 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2028	Hopkins Frederick W. RM	C	15 Nov 19	2002	Howse Stephen . . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1983	Hopkins Richard M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	2035	Howse Thomas . . .	L	16 Nov 09
2011	Hopkins Walter K. . .	Sg Cr	25 May 13	1981	Howsego William . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1960b	Hopkinson Hugh F. . .	C	11 Nov 18	1983	Hoyle Edward B. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1985	Hopper Edward J. . .	L	15 Dec 17	2038	Hubbard William J. . .	DSC Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1949c	Horwood Ronald A. CB	RA	1 Jan 19	2045	Hucks Frank . . .	EL Cr	25 July 18
2041	Hordern Lionel H. . .	OBE C	11 Nov 18	1997	Huddy Charles J. . .	E O	10 May 15
2031	GHPHorigan James . .	L	13 June 96	1993	Huddy Tom B. . .	E O	7 May 18
2042	Hornby Christopher . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1953	Hudleston Ralph . .	RA	14 June 16
1954	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82	1977	GHPHudson Frank E. .	Lt Cr	21 Dec 75
2003	Horne Valentine . . .	L	4 Dec 65	1992	Hudson George W. . .	CB EA	8 Feb 16
2035	Horne George . . .	L	26 Nov 06	1954	Hudson Thomas K. . .	C	1 Oct 73
2040a	Horne Samuel J. . .	Wt Sh	31 Mar 85	1969	Hudson William J. V. .	Cr	9 Apr 00
2006	Horne Thomas L. . .	I H	1 Oct 03	1987	Hugh-Jones Graeme S .	SL	15 Jan 19
1983	Hornbrook Francis . .	Lt Cr	7 Feb 15	2030a	Hughes Albert . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1929b	Horrall Ernest H. . .	B	14 July 15	1960c	Hughes Edward L. . .	CB E	11 Nov 18
1985a	Horrigan Michael . . .	L	1 May 16	2002	Hughes Henry R. S. . .	E L	1 July 02
2015	Horsley Herbert K. . .	P C	1 Sept 20	1979	Hughes James C. S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
2044	Horsfall William N. . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18	2033d	Hughes John . . .	Gr	13 June 18
2038b	Horsfield David . . .	Gr	2 Apr 15	2008a	Hughes John D. . .	Sg C	2 Apr 18
1948	Horsley Arthur J. . .	A	9 June 16	1959	Hughes Octavius R.F. MA	Ch	23 June 82
2027b	Horton Ernest W. . .	RM Lt Cr	20 Feb 18	1965	Hughes Robert J. . .	Cr	30 Sept 72
2003	Horton William A. . .	E L	1 May 19	1956	Hughes Sidney . . .	C	28 Jan 03
2035	Horwood Frederick J. .	L	23 Aug 14	1992	Hughes Thomas C. E. .	EA	26 Jan 13
1959	Hose Walter . . .	CB C	2 Oct 20	1988	Hughes Valentine D. .	Cr	14 Feb 95
	(Capt. R.C.N.)			1957	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar 05
	(Director of Naval Service of Canada)			1953	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	RA	3 Oct 19
2002	Hoskin Edwin G. . .	E L	24 Mar 16	1985a	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. . .	DSC L	37 Jan 16
2030	Hoskin John A. . .	Sh Lt Cr	29 July 19	2043a	Hughes-Onslow Reginald	L	21 Jan 21
2006	Hoskyn Donald T. . .	MB Sg RA	7 Aug 14	2044	Hull Henry W. . .	Sg Lt	15 May 95
2013	Hoskyn Robert L. . .	Pin C	29 Sept 04	2038a	Hulme Thomas . . .	Gr	23 Mar 94
2024	Hoskyns Abraham John	RM Maj	19 Oct 00	1950	Hulton Edward G. . .	RA	1 Aug 99
2015	Hotchkiss Albert E. . .	E L	21 July 19	2040h	Humber William A. . .	COC	1 Oct 18
2047	Hotham Charles . . .	RM L	7 July 17	2015	Hume Andrew . . .	P C	1 Mar 09
1943	Hotham Sir Charles F. .	GCB, GGOV A F	30 Aug 03	1960c	Humfrey John C. . .	OBE C	11 Nov 18
1960c	House Albert E. . .	C	11 Nov 18	1973	Humphery Alfred B. . .	Cr	8 Oct 16
1985	House Godfrey E. H. .	L	15 May 16	1960c	Humphery Percy E. M. .	CB E	11 Nov 18
1953	Houseman Edward S. .	C	31 Dec 19	2040c	Humphreys Francis . .	O	1 Dec 16
1975	Howard Charles W. J. .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1992	Humphreys Sir Henry. .	Eng EA	1 Jan 18
1954	Howard John H. . .	C	2 May 72		KCMG, CB		
1964	Howard John W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 17	2045	Humphreys Henry R. . .	E L	2 Oct 18
1981	Howard Reginald D. . .	Lt Cr	15 May 18	2045	Humphreys Herbert S. .	E L	26 June 16
1974	Howard Robert J. . .	Cr	2 Aug 18	2003	Humphries John W. . .	E L	1 Apr 17
1957	Howard W. VanSittart, DSO	C	31 Dec 12	2022	GHPHungerford Thomas E. . .	RM Lt Col	21 Jan 94
2 40b	Howe Albert . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14	2036	Hunkin Walter B. . .	BM L	1 June 19
1939	Howe Aubrey W. . .	Cr	8 Mar 05	2005	Hunt Albert E. . .	E SL	1 July 02
2039	Howe John T. . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18	1917	Hunt Edward D. . .	C	11 Feb 07
2039a	Howell Harry . . .	B	3 Apr 15	2040f	Hunt Harry . . .	DJO	14 Dec 17
2031a	Howell Henry B. . .	L	1 Oct 14	1975	Hunt Joseph W. L. . .	Cr	8 Sept 18
2027a	Howell Walford . . .	RM L	19 Feb 16	2018	Hunt William G. F. . .	P	10 Dec 70
2045	Howells Herbert R. . .	Mate (E)	1 July 18	1943	GSP Hunt-Grubbe Walter J. . .	Sir GCB	20 Feb 95
2045c	Howes George A. . .	Wt Eng	1 Apr 18	1949b	Hunter Cuthbert E. . .	VA	26 Nov 20
1984	Howie James H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18	1982	Hunter George . . .	Lt Cr	6 Aug 12
1992	Howlett William A. . .	E O	1 Apr 02	2045	Hunter Harry . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
				1989	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 89

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES 1925a

Age	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1899	Hunter Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	1959	Inglis John A. . . .	C	28 July 21
1904	NPHunter James E. . . .	C	1 Oct 73	2015	Inglis Charles S. . . .	P O	1 Jan 21
1904	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91	2018	Inman William B. . . .	P	12 Sept 68
1906	Hunwicks Herbert H. . .	S B	19 Feb 12	2016	Innes Edward H. . . .	P Cr	6 July 06
1927a	{ Hurford Arthur. RM }	C	130 June 18	1950c	Innes Harold G. . . .	C	10 Aug 21
1947		QrMr	18	1959	Innes James W. G. . .	CBE	11 Sept 19
		C	2 Sept 19	2020a	Innes Melville S. . .	RM	C
1949b	PWHurle William L.P. }	W	1 Nov 12	2043	Ireland Harrison . . .	L	21 June 18
1951	Hurrell William. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	2038	Ireland Joseph H. H.	E C	15 Nov 15
1952	Hurst Isaac E. . . .	E C	12 June 03	1993	Irvine Robert . . .	MVO	
1975	Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18	2032a		L	12 Jan 21
1989a	Husband Samuel	B	14 July 15	1997	Irish Henry	E O	13 June 16
1989b	Husbands Henry	N L	19 May 71	1980b	Irven John P. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1989c	Husey Ernest W. . . .	RMA	C	1960	Irvin William D. . . .	CBE	C
1994	Huskisson Edward J. MC,	Maj	6 June 17	1990	Irvine Frederick J. . .	BA	Ch
1945	{ Hutheson William MB, BA }	S	14 May 07	2040a	Irvine Robert	WtSh	1 Oct 00
1912		Sh Lt	12 Feb 16	1961	Irwin Philip H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1933	Hutchings Richard. . .	EdMr	29 Nov 18	2038	Isaac John H. . . .	Cd Cr	13 Sept 18
1930a	Hutchings Samuel S. . .	EdMr	29 Nov 18	1961	Isemonger Noel E. . .	Cr	30 June 18
1938	Hutchings William W. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	2049b	Isted Stephen	B	17 May 16
1952	Hutchinson Frederick. .	R A	8 June 05	1981a	Ivermee Robert . . .	MBE	Lt Cr
1945	Hutchinson Thomas G. G.	EL Cr	9 May 19				2 May 21
1949a	Hutchison John de M. .	CMG, CVO	A	5 July 21			
2045	Hutt Arthur C. . . .	EL Or	16 July 16				
1987	Hutton Charles A. R. . .	S L	22 Oct 69				
2047a	Hutton Charles F. . . .	RM	L	10 May 20			
1949c	Hutton George B. . . .	R A	27 Oct 18				
1975	Hyde George F. . . .	Cr	19 July 17				
	(Capt. R A. N. 1 Apr 17)						
1995	Hyde Thomas H. . . .	E U	26 Mar 07				
2018	Hyndman Frederick . . .	P	25 Feb 68				
2015	Hynes John	P in C	24 Oct 91				
2040b	Hynes Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18				
				2039c	Jackman Charles R. . .	Gr	19 July 15
				1983	Jackman Edward . . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 16
				2039a	Jackman Edward J. . .	Gr	19 July 11
				2039b	Jackman Andrew A. . .	B	23 Jan 17
				2039d	Jackson Daniel	Gr	1 Nov 18
				1953	Jackson Francis H. M. .	C	30 June 13
				2012	Jackson Gordon A. MB,	Sg	14 May
					BA	Lt Cr	17
				1971	Jackson Harold G. . .	Cr	16 July 15
					(Superintendent of Design Nava' Ordnance Dept.)		
				2001	Jackson Lawrence . . .	E	1 Apr 18
				2008	Jackson Percy V. . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
				1945	Jackson Sir Thomas B. .	Sg C	
1889	Icely Frank	MA	Chi	17 Mar 91			
2010	Ilewicz Henry F. . . .	MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 00			
2040c	Ilsley Edward H. . . .	{	Cd	1 Oct 17			
2140d	Impett George H. . . .	W M	1 Oct 1				
2045	Imrie James	BL Cr	17 Feb 19	2010g	Jackson Walter	C O C	19 Apr 16
2038	Ince Frederick G. . . .	Cd Gr	2 July 18	1984	Jackson William H. . .	Lt Cr	27 July 19
2045	Inches William	EL Cr	21 July 16	2040i	Jackson William H. . .	C O C	13 June 19
2048	Ingham William H. . . .	Cd Gr	8 Oct 15	2012	Jacob Henry G. . . .	S	30 Sept 80
1984	Inglefield Aubrey F. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19	2011	Jacob Norman B. V. . .	{	23 May
1952	Inglefield Sir Edward F.	KBE	R A	6 Mar 11		Lt Cr	12
				1997	Jacobs Frederick G. . .	E O	23 Apr 13
				2043a	Jago Douglas V. . . .	S L	15 July 19
				2046	Jago Frederick	S B	7 Sept 03
				1957	James Arthur P. . . .	C	6 Aug 04
				1992	James Charles J. . . .	CR	15 Oct 17

19256 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1987b	James Eric M. V.	S L	15 July 19	2033	Jewell John F.	Sh Lt	25 Jan 19
2038	GHPJames Frank	Cd Gr	15 Sept 14	2040g	Jewson Alfred.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1960c	James Frederic W. H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2039	Job Edward	Cd B	27 May 19
2040a	PWJames Frederick G. . . .	WtSh	14 June 00	2040a	John Sidney G.	WtSb	4 Jan 19
2043a	James Gilbert.	L	15 Sept 20	1995	Johns Arthur J.	E O	1 Jan 19
1983	James Henry R.	dsc Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	1985a	Johns Frederick E. H. . . .	L	1 Mar 19
1985d	James Leslie H.	L	14 Oct 19	2030	Johns James	Sh	29 Mar 19
2038b	James Percy J.	Gr	1 Aug 14			Lt Cr	
		W				Cd	21 Aug 19
2010	James Stanley A.	Eng	1 Aug 13	2040b	Johns Phillip S.	Eng	
		B				Lt. Cr	12 June 19
2039b	James Thomas	B	17 Sept 15	1982	Johns William	Sh L	1 May 19
1997	James William H.	CBE E C	25 Nov 13	2030a	Johns William	Sh L	18 Sept 19
1998	Jameson Thomas O.	E C	1 Nov 19	2040	Johns William O.	Od Sh	27 May 19
1972	Jane Henry E.	Cr	11 June 19	2032	Johnson Alfred E.	L	15 Dec 19
1983	Jarvis Joseph H.	Lt Cr	20 Nov 17	2035	Johnsen Charles	L	26 Mar 19
2008	Jeans Francis A.	D I H	27 Oct 08	2022	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	1 Nov 19
1984	Jeans George	OBE Lt Cr	20 Aug 17	1974	Johnson F. Geoffrey L. . . .	E L	6 May 19
2038c	Jeans George	Gr	4 Nov 16	2044c	Johnson Gerald S.	Gr	1 July 19
2039b	Jeans Harry	B	13 July 17	2038d	Johnson James	MBE Gr	1 Aug 19
1985a	Jeans Lawrence H.	L	30 Mar 15	2038e	Johnson John	Gr	12 Oct 19
		W		1961	GHPJohnson John B.	C	15 Feb 19
2040c	Jeater Frederick J. DSM	Eng	18 Feb 18	1985d	Johnson John C. E. A. . . .	L	7 Aug 19
		Gr		1992	Johnson John E.	E A	18 May 19
2038c	Jebbett George T.	dsc Gr	13 Apr 16	1989	Johnson John E. S. MA	Oh	1 July 19
2033	Jeckells James W.	Sh L	11 Nov 18	2039b	Johnson Percy	S B	2 Aug 19
2047	Jefferies Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19	1985c	Johnson Robert M. M. . . .	L	1 Aug 19
2040g	Jeffers Albert	C O C	14 Apr 04	2040g	Johnson Thomas	C O C	12 Oct 19
		Sh	28 Aug	203-b	Johnson William D.	Gr	1 Aug 19
2029	Jefferson Charles W.	Lt Cr	15	1985b	Johnson William E. C. . . .	L	8 Dec 19
		O		2032	Johnson William J.	L	1 Oct 19
1960c	Jefferson Henry	CBE O	31 Dec 18	1985	Johnson Wyndham C. dsc	L	14 Feb 19
2039b	Jefferson Samuel	S B	1 Aug 04	2008	Johnston Alexander J. J. C	Sg RA	2 Feb 19
1984	Jeffery Charles C.	N L	5 Apr 81	2014	Johnston Charles E. G. . . .	P C	21 Jan 19
2040a	Jeffery Francis J.	WtSh	16 June 13	1999	Johnston Henry G.	F R	19 May 19
		Sh	21 Dec 16	1984a	Johnston John R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
2029	Jeffery John F.	Lt Cr		1981	Johnston William	OBE Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
		WVO		2038c	Johnston William H.	Gr	28 Nov 19
2040f	Jeffery Thomas W.	L	20 Feb 16	2025	Johnstone Allan M. D. . . .	RM C	30 Aug 19
2047	Jefford William H.	RM	31 Aug 80			V A	20 Aug 19
2040a	Jeffrey Thomas P.	WtSh	12 May 08	1950	Johnstone Charles	L	15 Nov 19
1948	Jeffreys Edmund F.	OVO A	12 May 08	1985	Johnstone Edmund	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
1978	Jeffreys Henry J.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 86	1981	Johnstone George	Gen	22 Jan 19
1979	Jeffreys Robert D.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00	2021	Johnstone James R. CB, RM	Maj	30 June 19
2027b	Jeffries Frederick G.	RM	30 Aug 19	1984	Johnstone Nowell C.	Lt Cr	15 May 19
1985a	Jehan Ernest M.	dsc L	4 Jan 16	1985	Johnstone Richard N.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 19
1985	Jelf Arthur C.	L	15 Sept 18	1977	Johnstone Somerset J. . . .	Lt Col	9 Feb 19
1973	Jelf Henry F. D.	Cr	27 Aug 17	2027	Jolley Thomas	RM Qr Mr	28 Sept 19
2039	Jeneway John W.	Cd B	1 Apr 96			P O	6 May 19
1992	Jenkin John H.	CB E A	12 May 21	2018	Jolliffe Harry N.	F E	6 June 19
2045	Jenkins Reginald G.	ESL	28 Jan 18	1999	Jolliffe Henry	Maj	3 June 19
1945	Jenkins Albert B.	A	1 Jan 07	2024	Jollye Godfrey H.	C	1 May 19
2040	Jenkins George H.	Cd Sh	16 Dec 11	2045	Jones Alexander K.	CdSB	11 Nov 19
2038a	Jenkins James F.	Gr	24 Feb 08	2039b	Jones Alfred G.	Cr	3 Sept 19
2010	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01	2042	Jones Bertram E.	Cr	4 Nov 19
2001	Jenkins John C.	E Cr	28 Dec 14	1968	GHPJones Colin H. P. . . .	P in C	1 Mar 19
2038c	Jenkins William H.	Gr	16 Nov 16	2039	Jones Cyril H.	Cd B	1 Oct 19
1935a	Jennings Archibald E. . . .	L	30 Dec 15	1985	Jones Frederick W. B. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 20
	de B.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 15	2013	Jones Horatio O.	P O	28 June 19
1983	Jennings George A.	Gr	19 July 81	1981	Jones James	B	2 Feb 19
2038	PWJennings George S. . . .	E C	11 June 19	2039	Jones John	E O	14 May 19
1997	Jennings, Robert S.	B	17 July 19	1950	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 03
		W E		1960c	Jones John H.	O	11 Nov 19
2040z	Jepson Edgar H.	A	10 Apr 17	2039a	Jones John H. C.	B	1 Apr 02
1948	Jerram Sir Thomas H. M. . .	GCMG, KCB					
		R A	15 July 15				
1952	Jervoise Edmund P. E. . . .	CBE					
		E S L	6 May 18				
2045	Jesse Miles H.	Gr	1 Aug 14				
2038b	Jessey Walter.	LtCr	30 June 16				
1983	Jessop John de B.	dsc					

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1926

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2027b	Jones John W.	RM C	1 Oct 19	1949c	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	RA R A	1 Oct 18
1985d	Jones Joseph A.	L	13 June 19				
1984	Jones Joseph G.	Lt Cr	14 May 18	1961	GHPKelgwin George S.	C	14 Oct 01
1989	Jones Percy H. CBE, MA	Ch	11 Jan 96			W	14 Sept
1991		In Cr	2 June 10	2010c	Kel'away Garnet	Eng	15
2045	Jones Richard F.	BL	7 Feb 18	1937a	Keller Hugh G. W.	S L	15 Feb 19
2032	GHPJones Richard J.	L	11 Nov 18	2006	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan 09
2003	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 July 69	2009	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
1998	Jones Richard W.	EO	1 Jan 12	2038d	Kelly James	Gr	23 Oct 17
2038c	Jones Sidney H.	MBR Gr	1 Aug 15	2038d	Kelly Martin T.	Gr	28 Sept 18
2031a	Jones Walter G.	L	9 Feb 16	2012	Kelsall Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb 89
2038c	Jones William	Gr	14 Aug 15	2013	Kelsey Denham R.	P O	11 Oct 09
2027a	Jones William H.	RM C	30 Apr 19	1985	Kelsey George H.	L	11 June 17
2039	Jones William H.	Cd B	1 Apr 12	1986	Kelsey Robert H.	Lt	15 Feb 19
2040d	Jopson Alfred S.	WM	14 Sept 15	2028a	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M.	C	30 Jan 17
2004	Jordan Charles F.	E	1 July 97	2046		RM	
		P		1955	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
2017	Jotham Geoffrey L.	Lt Cr	10 Nov 17	2040d	Kemp Frederick W.	WM	1 Oct 17
2038d	Jowitt Albert E.	Gr	13 June 18	2038d	Kemp Herbert W.	Gr	7 June 17
1985a	Jowitt Reginald J.	L	30 Apr 17	1949b	Kemp Thomas W. CB, CMG		
2030b	Joy Charles E.	MBR Lt Cr	11 Nov 18			RA	27 Apr 17
2009	Joyce Alexander R.	F S	27 Oct 91	2042	Kempe Ronald N.	Lt. Cr	31 Mar 11
2045	Joyce Arthur A.	E L	25 Oct 19	2033	Kempster Major W.	E L	13 May 20
2014	GHPJoynton Thomas O. P	In Cr	28 Apr 92	2010a	Kendall John	Wt Sh	3 Sept 85
2038b	Julier Alfred G.	Gr	3 Feb 13	2021	Kendle Francis C.	RM Maj.	23 Sept 15
2012	Julius Herbert A.	S	15 May 95				
1992	Juniper William V.	CB, E A	28 Nov 16	1953	Kennard Howard J.	C	30 June 18
2040c	Junor Robert H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15	1960c	Kennard Malcolm A.	C	11 Nov 18
				1949b	Kennedy Francis W.	CB V A	24 Mar 20
				2008a	Kennedy Graham E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
				1984	Kennedy James P.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 20
				2002	PWKennedy John	EL Cr	1 Feb 19
				1982	Kennedy Michael K. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
						DSO	
				1949d	Kennedy Theobald W. B.	RA	5 July 21
						CMG	
				2036b	Kennett Frederick	L	27 Jan 21
				2027a	Kennedy George J.	RM C	14 Sept 17
				2045	Kenny Harry M.	E L	9 Sept 14
				1983	Kent Harry E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 17
				1984	Kent James H.	Lt Cr	2 June 20
				1975a	Kent Philip W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
				1945	Kent Samuel	L	1 Mar 18
				1997	Kent Walter J.	CBE EC	7 Mar 15
				1983	Kenworthy The Hon. Joseph M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
				1948	Keppel Sir Colin R.		
						KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO	
						(Extra Equerry to the King.)	
				1995	Kerr Alexander	EO	1 Jan 09
				1972	Kerr Andrew W.	Cr	23 Mar 17
				2040g	Kerr Edward	COO C	11 Mar 18
				2035	Kerr George	L	22 Feb 12
				1949a	Kerr Mark E. F. CB, MVO	V A	26 Apr 18
				1984	Kerr Thomas	Lt Cr	30 June 18
				1943	Kerr Lord Walter T.	OCB A F	16 June 04
				1960b	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	C	11 Nov 18
				2038a	Kerswill George H.	Gr	30 Oct 00
				1998	Kestell Edwin R.	E C	16 Sept 20
				1983	Kettlewell William R. W.	Cr	31 Dec 11
				1985	Kevern Samuel H.	L	1 May 16
				1983	Key George	OCB Lt Cr	5 July 14
				1979	Key Harold N.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
				1975	Keyes Adrian St. V.	Cr	11 Nov 18
						CBE, DSO	
1982	Kane Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12				
1989		Ch	8 Jan 94				
1991	Kane Thomas	In Cr	26 June 94				
2043	Kay William B.	E L	20 May 20				
1987	Kealy Arthur G.	MA Ch	22 Oct 87				
1989	Kearns Edward	NS L	19 May 66				
1955	Keary Francis W.	C	21 Aug 04				
2003	Keast Ferdinand C.	E L	13 Sept 18				
1971	Keato Robert H.	Or	5 July 10				
2009	GHPKeays Samuel	F S	3 Jan 99				
2031a	Kedge George	L	4 June 15				
1985d	Kesbie Leslie A.	L	30 Sept 19				
1984a	Kesley Harold P.	DSO Lt Cr	1 Sept 21				
		W					
2040c	Kee'ing Charles	Eng	1 Sept 14				
		Cd					
2040c	Keenan James	Eng	1 Oct 17				
1983	Keenor Henry G.	Lt Cr	31 May 16				
2040b	Keep James	W	1 Nov 00				
		Eng					

1926a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2010c	Kibbey William A.	W Eng	1 Nov 11	2029	Laborde Crichton F.	P L	15 Oct 17
2038b	Kibblewhite Henry	Gr	28 Feb 13	1963	NPLaborde Maximin H. W.	Cr	20 Jan 98
2038d	Kidd James W.	Gr	13 June 18	2019	Laborde Wilfred M.	P L	15 July 17
1978	Kidd Robert J.	Lt Cr	30 June 90	2034	Lacey Charles T. A.	E L	30 May 21
2013	Kiddle Colville D. W.	P C	14 Oct 13	1985	Lacey George F.	L	1 May 18
1960d	Kiddle John	OBE C	11 Nov 18	2030	Lacey Solomon J., OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Feb 13
1971	Kiddle Reginald W.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1957	Lacy Ernest E.	OB C	12 Apr 15
2012	KilBride Thomas J.	MB Sg Lt	3 Oct 13	2038b	Lacy Henry M.	Gr	15 Dec 11
2039b	Kilby William H.	S B	1 July 01	1955	Lacy Saumarez D.	C	31 Dec 06
2002	Killick Thomas	EL Cr	29 Sept 19	1953	Lafone Albert S.	CBE RA	6 Dec 16
2040c	Killock Benjamin S.	W Eng	1 Mar 18	2024	Laing George A.	EL Cr	21 May 18
2016	Killpartrick William J.	P Cr	16 Dec 10	2045	Laing Robert W. J.	RM Maj	1 Jan 18
2045	Kilner Richard R.	E L	1 Feb 18	2040a	Lakey John	Wt Sh	24 Sept 73
1998a	Kimber John L.	E C	1 Sept 21	1934	Lamb Peter	Lt Cr	23 Apr 21
1972	Kinahan Frederick W.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1960b	Lamb Sydney.	RM L	19 Oct 18
1966	TKinder Ernest	Cr	26 Apr 94	2002	Lambert Albert J.	B L	5 Jan 18
2019	King Charles F.	P	28 Oct 07	2040c	Lambert Arthur	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2010d	King David	W M	14 Apr 17	2023	Lambert Henry A.	L	15 Jan 15
2040f	King Edwin G.	W VVO	2 Nov 17	2018	Lambert James C.	DOM, RMA C	24 Apr 18
2038	King Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Apr 20	2008	Lambert John S.	D I G	22 Dec 04
2020	King James H.	OBE P L	14 Apr 18	2023	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 86
1981	King Michael	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1985	Lamble Francis J.	L	20 Oct 17
1947	Kingdom Robert	EL	5 Feb 18	2038b	Lambson Ernest A.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985a	Kingdon John B.	L	15 May 16	2042	Lambton The Hon. D'Arcy	Cr	11 Nov 15
1975a	Kingscote Robert P.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1982	Lamotte Harold de G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 13
1948	Kingsford Henry C.	A	2 July 17	2039a	Lampard Thomas E.	B	1 Nov 00
1948	Kingsmill Sir Charles E.	A	3 Apr 17	1997	Lancashire Joseph E.	B C	25 Dec 16
2004	Kington Frederick J.	E	22 May 84	2038c	Lancey Ernest D.	Gr	7 June 17
1938	GHPKington John	vd, Ch	13 Nov 66	2010a	Lancett William G.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 95
	LLD, LTh			1975a	Land Charles B.	Cr	11 Nov 15
2035	Kingswood Thomas	L	1 Feb 04	2019	Lander Duncan E.	P L	15 Oct 15
1947	Kirby Francis G.	A	3 June 13	2035	Lane Alfred H.	Sh L	1 Sept 20
1971	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 12	1992	Lane Charles	OB E A	2 Jan 07
1963	Kirkness James L. S.	Cr	31 Dec 11	2027a	Lane Charles H. L.	RM C	15 Nov 19
1985c	Kirkpatrick Kenneth C.	L	15 Nov 17	1960b	Lane Denis D.	C	22 Feb 19
1955b	Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest	L	15 Feb 17	2030	Lane James	F H	10 Jan 00
1985	Kirkwood David R. M.	L	15 May 14	2040a	Lane John	C O C	1 Oct 18
1969	Kirwan Henry D.	Cr	12 Mar 01	1956	Lang Edward L.	C	6 July 63
2022	Kitcat Arthur de W.	RM Lt Col	1 Sept 16	1961	Langdon Charles H. C. CBE	C	20 June 94
1960b	Kitcat Henry J. de W.	OBE C	11 Nov 18	1955	Langdon Frederick G. O.	Sg C	30 June 07
1960c	Kitcat Percy de W.	C	11 Nov 18	2008	Langford Morris C.	Cr	24 Nov 17
2046	Kitchin Derek H.	RM L	21 Nov 15	2022	Langford William J.	RM Lt Col	19 Jan 17
2029	Kitson George A. N.	RMA L	3 Aug 67	2003	Langmaid Charles F.	B L	1 Nov 16
2038	Kitt Robert H.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13	1995	Langmaid Joseph	B C	10 Nov 04
1984a	Kitto William J.	Lt Cr	27 June 20	2032	Langmaid William T.	L	5 July 16
1997	Knapman Henry T.	E C	11 Nov 18	2010f	Langmead Fred G.	Cd VO	1 Apr 19
2008a	Knapp Montague H.	Sg C	1 Jan 21	1983	Lapage Charles H. S.	Lt Cr	15 July 15
1956	Knapton Augustus L. K.	C	31 Dec 10	2038d	Larcombe Arthur E.	Gr	1 Mar 15
1997	Knight George G.	E C	18 Mar 14	2036b	Lark Albert E.	L	21 Oct 16
1975	Knight John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1995	Larg James C.	B C	15 May 06
1972	Knight Robert M. G.	Cr	9 Dec 15	2013	Lark Samuel E.	P In C	1 Apr 04
2040a	Knight Thomas J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17	1960c	Larking Dennis A. H. OMC	C	11 Nov 18
2038d	Knights Joseph	W	13 July 17	1966	Lascelles The Hon. Frederick C.	Cr	20 June 77
2 4	Knowles Frank H.	Eng	14				
1985	Knowles William J.	L	22 Mar 14				
2045	Knox George F.	EL	10 Aug 16				
1959	Knox Gerald V. C.	C	23 Oct 19				
1955b	Knox Harry F.	L	16 Sept 17				
1960d	Knox John F.	OBE C	11 Nov 18				
2015	Koe George A.	P C	1 Jan 21				
1973	Koe Walter P.	Cr	22 Sept 17				
2012a	Krabbe Frederick J.	OB P R A	30 Jan 20				
2023	Kysh Douglas J.	RM Maj	1 July 93				

1927

Digitized by Google

1928 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038	Lindup William C. . . .	L	4 May 12	971	Loring Frederick G. . . .	Cr	28 Dec 09
1997	Little Herbert J. . . .	E C	22 Nov 16		(Inspector of Wireless Tele-		
2041	Littlejohns Astle S. CMG	C	11 Nov 18		graphy, Post Office.)		
1992	Littlejohns William G.	CB		2008	Lory William M. . . .	Sg C	23 Sept 08
1987	Littleton Josceline W. . .	E A	17 Jan 99	1983	Loveband Anthony W. . .	Lt Cr	30 July 14
1997	Littlewood Alfred W. . .	S L	10 Oct 06	2038a	Loveless William H. . .	Gr	18 July 84
2040f	Litton Arthur J. . . .	E C	11 Jan 18	2032a	Lovell Richard T. . . .	L	27 Dec 20
2039	Litton Thomas B. . . .	WVO	2 Nov 17	2039b	Lovett Charles T. . . .	S B	20 Sept 13
2045	Livver William J. . . .	Cd B	1 Feb 18	1989	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May 01
2001	Liversedge Henry T. . . .	E L	2 Dec 15	2018	Low David J. . . .	P	12 Sept 70
1992	Liversedge Edward W. . .	E Cr	30 Oct 04	1985d	Low Humphrey V. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1992	Liversedge John G. . . .	E A	10 May 21	2038b	Lowday John	Lt Or	11 Nov 18
2040g	Livingstone George W. . .	E A	20 Aug 18	1985	Lowder Frederick W. . .	Gr	14 Oct 12
1974	Livingstone Guy R. . . .	C O C	11 Dec 07	1985	Lowlett Frederick S. . .	L	1 May 16
1974	Llewellyn Llewellyn E.H.	Cr	4 Nov 18	2011	Lowndes Douglas V. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 17
	(Chief Inspector of Naval	Cr	14 Dec 19	1990	Lowney John	FS	20 Aug 01
	Ord-nance.)			1993	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 88
1984	Llewellyn Frederick . . .	2027		1940d	Lowther Sidney . . . RM	Maj	15 July 16
2033	Lloyd Arthur R. . . .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 18		Lowther-Crofton Edward		
2034	Lloyd David	Lt Cr	26 Aug 18		G., DSO	RA	8 Oct 20
2041	Lloyd Edward W. . . .	E L	6 Nov 13	1987	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge		
2038a	Lloyd William	E L	7 Dec 20		Herbert F.S.	L	15 May 21
2096	GHFLloyd William H.MD.	Cr	1 Jan 89	1949b	Luard John S. . . .	V A	26 Nov 20
	(KHS)	B	9 Nov 80	1986	Luard William B. . . .	L	15 Nov 19
2015	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	I H	25 Nov 90	1979	Lubbock Montagu H. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
1960a	Loane Frederick W. . . .	P in C	17 Dec 05	1957	Lucas Armytage A. . .	C	25 Apr 09
1976	Lobb Frederick J. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	1974	Lucas Eric C. . . .	Cr	28 June 18
2039b	Lock Ernest E. . . .	Cr	1 June 97	1983	Lucas Frederick C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
2039a	Lock Harry F. . . .	B	25 June 17	1982	Lucas Herbert L. . . .	Lt Cr	15 May 12
1984	Lock Richard G. . . .	B	3 Apr 15	2038b	Luckham Henry J. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2038	Lock Roland	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	1997	Ludgate William G. . .	C	12 Feb 14
2040h	Locke William	L	27 July 19	1996	Ludlow George T. J. . .	R C	1 Jan 12
2040c	Locker George A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	2027	Luff Edwin	Maj	15 July 16
1980b	Lockey Frank V. . . .	L	1 Oct 17	2016	Luke Francis R. . . .	F P	13 July 04
2039	Lockhart Moses	C O O	4 Mar 19	1985d	Lumby John R. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1960b	Lockhart Murray M. . .	W	1 Mar 18	2010	Lumley Frederick D. . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2045	Lockhart Norman	Eug	18 Nov 18		(Surgeon & Agent, Greenock		
2044d	Lockney Victor	C	11 Nov 18		Torpedo Factory.)		
2038b	Lockstone Bertram L. . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18	1953	Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO	RA	3 July 17
1974	Lockyer Edmund L. B.DSO	E L	18 June 15	2043a	Lund Cyril A. . . .	L	15 Mar 20
1953	Lockyer Hughes C. . . .	E L	25 Jan 19	2038	Luscombe Frederick J. .	Od Gr	15 July 18
1957	Lodder William F. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14	1977	Luther Martin F. . . .	Lt Or	2 July 83
1959	Lottie John H. . . .	Cr	26 Apr 19	2030a	Luxon George W. . . .	Sh L	4 July 17
2045	Logan Robert M. . . .	C	31 Dec 08	2038c	Lynch Herbert A. . . .	Gr	28 May 15
2000	London Arthur J. . . .	O	22 Nov 09	1985	Lyne William	L	12 Sept 17
2038a	London Edward. . . .	C	11 Oct 20	1953	Lynes Hubert	CB, CMG	C
1960b	Long Bernard	E L	26 Feb 18	1989	GHPLyon Alexander . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Long Clement L. . . .	F E	4 Sept 87	2001	Lyon Francis H. . . .	E Cr	24 Apr 17
	(Assistant Superintendent	B	8 Sept 92	1933	Lyons Algernon E. F. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
	Research Dept.,	C	11 Nov 18	1915	Lyons Richard	L	10 Feb 15
	War Office.)	Cr	11 Nov 18	2042	Lyttelton Stephen C.	Cr	17 Feb 19
2032	Long Frederick W. . . .	L	11 Nov 18		(OBE, DSC)		
2040e	Long James R. . . .	W	17 Apr 01	2027	Lywood Edwin G. . . .	RM	12 Oct 10
1989	Longfield George F. . .	Wdr	7 June 97				
1991	GHPLongfield William D.	Ch	25 Jan 88	2045	McAdam Andrew. . . .	E L	22 July 18
2007	Longland William E. . .	N I	16 Oct 93	2019	M'Alpin Donald A. L. .	P	1 Jan 74
2002	Longland William E. . .	D I H	1 May 12	1952	McAlpine Robert K. . .	RA	17 Nov 06
2038a	Lennon Joseph T. . . .	EL C	22 Jan 83	2038a	McBride Francis . . .	Gr	8 Jan 03
1985	Lennon William	Gr	23 Sept 08	2038d	McCadden William G. .	Gr	1 July 18
1985	Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie .	E C	15 Mar 14	1960b	McCallum Charles K. .	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Lord George S. D. . . .	E L	15 Feb 08				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

1929

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
2024	McCarthy Edward RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	18 Oct 12 1 Jan 17	2010b	McLucas John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
040b	McCarthy Frederick	W Eng	1 Oct 10	2047a	McMaster Humphrey	L	15 May 17
991	McCarthy James	N I	29 May 82	1985b	McMaster Michael	E L	15 Sept 17
984a	McCarthy Jeremiah	Lt Cr	26 Apr 19	2014c	McMenemy John	C	5 Jan 18
985d	McCaughy John	L	15 May 20	1960d	McMickan Walter C.	OBE	11 Nov 18
985	McCausland Eric M.	L	15 Sept 18	2009	McMorris Robert J.	F S	5 Feb 83
973	McClelland Edward P.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2040g	McNally David	O O C	1 Oct 18
9015	McClelland John	EL Cr	18 Feb 19	1954	McNelle Malcolm	C	9 Mar 92
985b	McClure Matthew	L	15 June 17	2040b	McOustra James	W Eng	1 Oct 10
2040c	McCorquindale Alexander	W Eng	1 Feb 14	1989	McQuade Frederick	BA Ch	1 June 99
2040e	McCoy William H.	Ch Sch	9 Oct 10	2031	McQueen Walter	E L	1 May 20
960c	McCulloch Charles W. N.	C	11 Nov 18	2027	McHae Andrew	RM Maj	15 July 14
986	McCulloch James	L	13 Oct 19	2016	McSheehy Louis J. P. G.	P Cr	20 June 20
982	McCulloch Samuel A.	L	17 Sept 19	2040b	McTear Alexander H.	W Eng	1 Nov 03
982	McCutcheon Alfred	L	1 Aug 20	2039a	McTigue William	B	10 July 11
981	McDermott Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Dec 16	2000	Mabb William J.	E Cr	20 Feb 95
982	McDonald Alister W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14	1956	Macalister Norman G.	C	13 Feb 08
	(Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance).			1984a	Mac Arthur Collin G.	DSC Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
2020b	McDonald Daniel G.	Sh Lt	10 July 17	2043	Macartney Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
991	McDonald John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1971	Macaulay Arthur J. D.	Cr	14 May 10
1981	McDonnell James T.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	2013	Macdonald David J.	CB P C	10 Feb 06
2010	McDonnell Joseph R.	MD F S	21 Aug 99	2039b	Macdonald Robert	DSM B	29 Jan 17
2040c	McDougall John	W Eng	1 Oct 17	1958	Macdonald William B.	DSC C	1 June 20
2002	McFarlane David E.	EL Cr	1 Apr 20	2006	Macdonnell Henry	CH I H	10 Apr 97
2039	McGeachy James.	Cd B	28 Dec 14	1985	MacEwen William, I. L.	L	15 Sept 15
2001	McGhie Henry B.	DSC E Cr	1 Apr 19	2038a	FMacey James E.	Gr	4 Apr 00
2038a	McGill Daniel	B	27 Jan 94	1947	Macgill Thomas	CB A	20 Mar 13
2038a	FMcGill Henry	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18	1958	MacGregor Sir Malcolm Bt.	C	21 Feb 11
2039	McGoldrick John	B	3 Apr 15	2043a	MacInn Noel P.	L	15 Oct 19
2039	McGregor Alexander	B	13 June 74	1984	MacIlwain William S.	L Cr	30 May 20
2002	McGregor William	EL Cr	1 Apr 03	2017	MacIlwaine Arthur W.	PL Cr	26 Apr 20
1983	McHardy Horatio V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	1954	FMacIlwaine George S.	C	8 Mar 92
1974	McHardy John G. M.	Cr	28 Oct 18	2032	Mack Jesse H.	L	15 July 19
	(Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance).			2040	MacKay David J. D.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2029	MacIlwaine William F. RM	C	10 June 74	2039b	Mackenzie Alexander	B	11 Oct 18
1993	GHPMcIntyre Matthew.	E Ins	30 Sept 89	2041e	Mackenzie Archibald S.	E L	24 Feb 21
2040c	McKay Herbert	W Eng	1 Apr 18	1983	Mackenzie Francis V. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985d	McKay Horatio M.	L	15 Sept 19	2001	Mackenzie Harry P.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2038b	McKelvie John	Gr	1 Aug 14	1975	Mackenzie Ivor	Cr	11 Nov 18
2011	McKenna Francis J. L. P.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12	1983	Mackenzie Kenneth	Lt Cr	30 July 16
	MB			2012	Mackenzie Maurice M. R.	S	1 Oct 79
2040c	McKenzie Hugh	W Eng	1 Nov 03	1954	Mackenzie Grieve Frederick J.	O	31 Dec 99
2027a	McKenzie John	RM C	14 May 19	1975	Mackenzie Grieve, Kenneth M.	Cr	7 Mar 20
2030	McKenzie John	Sh Lt	8 Mar 16	1980	MacKinnon George D. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
2008	McKinlay Archibald	D I H	2 Nov 05	2043a	MacKness George J.	DSC L	30 Mar 14
2027	McLachlan John	RM Maj	3 Aug 19	2002	MacLaren James E.	E L	1 Jan 08
2044d	McLaren Thomas G.	E L	25 Nov 18	1960c	Maclean Charles L.	C	11 Nov 18
2045	McLaren William R.	DSC EL Cr	25 Feb 19	2006	Maclean John C. B.	CB, Sg RA	5 Dec 03
1954	McLaughlin Charles	C	9 Jan 93	1961	Maclean Thompson	MB, MA C	30 June 03
1996	McLean Harry C.	E C	6 Nov 14	2011	Macleod George E.	Sg Cr	29 Nov 13
2033	McLennan Duncan M.	E L	2 Nov 17	2015	Macleod Robert J. M.	Pin C	11 Oct 03
2012	McLeod Alexander W.	S	9 Sept 77	2008a	Macleod William B.	MB Sg Cr	15 July 21
2030	McLeod John	Sg Lt	15 Mar 20	2022	MacLurcan John L. R.	RM Col	27 May 11
2002	McLeod John H.	E L	29 Dec 13	2011	MacMahon George R.	Sg Cr	16 May 10
2033	McLeod John J.	E L	3 June 20		MB, BA		
2040	McLeod Neil	WT	12 Sept 19	2011	Macmillan Charles C.	Sg Cr	23 May 14
2038b	McLoughlin William	Gr	28 Aug 11	1985	7FMacnamara Dillon T. J.	Or	1 Oct 73
				2010	Macnamara Hugh W.	F B	10 Dec 13
				2042	Maconochie Charles E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
					OBE		

1930 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name	Rank	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1985a	Macpherson Alan D.L.DSC	L	15 Sept 16	1975	Marryat Victor	Cr	30 July 2
1981a	Macpherson Martin H. . .	S L	15 Jan 20	2045	Marsden Andrew	E L	25 Feb 2
2011	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 30	1964	Marsden Arthur	Cr	30 June 2
1995	Madan Arthur G.	L	9 July 15	1985a	Marsden-Smedley John	L	15 May 2
2044	Madden Jonathan S. . . .	BL Cr	5 June 16		B. A.		
2004	Madge Henry A.	E	1 Feb 87	2089b	Marshall Alfred	S B	20 May 2
1985b	Madge Francis J.	L	15 Feb 17	2019	Marshall Archie P. . . .	P S L	15 Apr 2
2038a	Magnei James	Gr	18 Aug 84	2045	Marshall James S. . . .	E L	22 May 2
1975a	Maguire Owen H. K. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18	1975	Marshall Noel A.	Cr	11 Nov 2
2040g	Mahoney John	O O C	1 Oct 18	2011	Marshall William E. . . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 2
1987	Mahoney William E. . . .	L	22 June 21	2002	Marshall William E. . . .	E	1 Apr 2
1981	Mahony John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11			Lt Cr	
1975a	Maldment Frederick . . .	Lt Cr	19 Sept 19	2039a	GHP PW Marshfield	B	15 May 2
2097	Main Frank	E C	20 Dec 14		William		
2008a	Maitland Percy E.	Sg C	21 June 17	2025	Marshman Moore H. RM	Maj	8 June 2
1982	Maitland-Addison Lionel	Lt Cr	30 June 12	2048	Marston Guy M.	C	1 Aug 2
	A. H. B.			1997	Martell Percy D.	E C	22 Nov 2
1983	Maitland-Makgill-Crich-	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15	2030a	Martin Alfred B.	Ship L	1 Oct 2
	ton James H.			2019	Martin Arthur R.	P L	14 Apr 2
2038c	Major Albert E.	Gr	7 Oct 16	1982	Martin Charles O.	Lt Cr	3 Mar 2
2012	Major Harold G. T. . . .	S	12 Nov 95	1969	GHP Martin Ernest A. . .	Cr	7 Sept 2
1959	Makins Oscar M.	C	31 Oct 11	1977	Martin George W. H. CBE	C	30 June 2
1963	Malan Cesar F. de M. . .	Cr	1 Nov 92	1960a	TPM Martin Harry C. CBE	C	31 Dec 2
2017	Mallin Harold C.	PL Cr	6 Oct 15	2038	Martin Henry J.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 2
2039	Mallett Samuel R.	Cd B	1 Apr 14	2008	Martin James H.	1 H	1 Jan 2
1986	Malley John H. (act)	L	15 Sept 18	2008	Martin James McC. DSO	D I H	16 Feb 2
1981	Malley William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1985	TPM Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 2
1998	Mallinson Ernest D. . . .	EC	10 Apr 20	2039a	PW Martin John P. . . .	B	24 Aug 2
2023	PW Malone Anthony	Lt Col	28 May 79	2044	Martin Mark	E L	15 Nov 2
1980	Maltby Gerald E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08			Cr	
1977	Maltby Gerald R.	Lt Cr	28 Mar 82	1985b	Martin Ralph P.	L	15 July 2
1997	Malty Percy D.	E C	21 Mar 18	2039	GHP Martin Richard H. .	B	1 July 2
1980c	Man Joseph CMG, OBE	C	11 Nov 18				
2089a	Manicom William J. . . .	B	25 May 91	1985a	Martin Robert W. J. . . .	L	15 Feb 2
1985a	Manley Nicholas.	L	18 Feb 16	1984	Martin Thomas W. . . .	Lt Cr	20 May 2
2045	Mann Edgar A.	EL Cr	13 July 18	2039a	Martin William	B	1 Sept 2
2011	Mann Fairman R.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 14	203c	Martin William H.	Gr	14 Aug 2
1983	Mann William B.	Lt Cr	1 Dec 14	2039	GHP Martin William H. .	Cd B	9 Mar 2
1946	Mann William F. S. . . .	A	11 Apr 08	1985d	Martineau Philip B. . . .	L	15 Feb 2
		P	16 Mar 15	2031	Martlew George	L	2 Oct 2
2017	Manners Cecil S.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	1989	Marwood George H. MA	Ch	12 May 2
2030b	Manners James B.	MBE	11 Nov 18	1991	Marwood Ralph B. . . .	N I	24 May 2
2017	Manning Charles E.	S P	29 Sept 04	2013	Marwood Ralph B. . . .	P C	1 Dec 2
2031a	Manning Oliver	L	21 Apr 14	1947	Marx John L. CBE, MVO, DSO	A	4 June 2
1965	Mansell Arthur B.	Cr	1 Jan 85	2026	Mascall George P. Y. RM	C	7 May 2
2038c	PW Mansell George A. . .	Gr	3 Apr 16	1984	Masculi George	Lt Cr	4 Apr 2
				2030a	Mason Charles	Hd Mr	5 Apr 2
1953	Mansell George R. CBE, MVO	RA	1 Oct 18	1980	Mason George W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 2
2039	Mansfield Charles	E L	15 Apr 19	1989	Mason John E. S. . . . BA	Ch	21 Feb 2
2038b	Mant Ernest J.	Gr	2 Apr 15	1991	Mason Sydney K.	N I	21 Feb 2
2038c	Mant Frank	Gr	19 May 16	1982	Mason Thomas A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 2
1937a	Marc Alexander K.	S L	15 Jan 19	2040a	Mason Thomas A.	Wt Sb	18 May 2
2021	Marchant Alfred E. CBE, RM	Maj Gen	2 Aug 18	2010c	Masey Arthur W.	W	1 Jan 2
		P in C	30 Dec 99			Eng	
2015	Marcon George E.	C	11 Nov 18	1958	Massy-Dawson Francis E.	O	12 Mar 2
1960b	Marecaux Alfred E. H. . .	OMG				DSO	
				1975	Master Arthur B. S. H. .	Lt Cr	24 Feb 2
1958	Margesson Wentworth	C	12 Jan 10	1984	Mather William B.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 2
	H. D. CB			2040f	Matters Frederick	D C O	28 June 2
2044	Markham Reginald G. L. .	EL	1 Mar 16	1030a	Matheson John N.	Sh L	20 May 2
2032	Marks Thomas.	L	1 Mar 16	2015	Mathew Gervase F. . . .	P in C	11 Feb 2
2038c	Marlow Tom	Gr	7 Apr 17	2015	Mathias Frederick B. J. .	P in C	19 Apr 2
1946	Marrack William	A	10 Feb 11	2027a	Matheson Samuel T. RM	C	6 Mar 2
2038c	Marrlott Albert E.	Gr	7 June 17	2045	Matravers Frederick G. .	E L O	22 Nov 2
2008a	Marrlott Horace B. OBE	Sg C	18 Feb 18	2038d	Matten Arthur	Gr	13 June 2
2025	Marrlott Reginald A. . . .	DSO, RMA	Maj	2008	Matthew Charles G. . . .	Sg C	19 Oct 2

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1930a

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	
042	Matthew Gordon A. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12	1885	Merewether Christopher MoC.	L	28 Feb 15	
016	Matthews James G. . .	F P	16 Oct 00	2045	Merrick Robert H. . . .	E L	9 July 17	
020	Matthews Oliver H. . .	P L	15 Oct 18	2040	Merriman Harold J. . . .	B	3 Apr 15	
2038b	Matthews Philip . . .	Gr	20 May 13	2033	Merriman Thomas	Sh L	19 Jan 16	
985	Matthews Thomas S. OBE	L	1 Sept 18	2038a	Merritt Samuel J. . . .	Gr	29 May 01	
9604	Matthews Walter J. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2016	Messenger Arthur W. B. .	P Cr	19 Oct 16	
995	Matthews William H. . .	E C	30 July 05	1968	GHPMessum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 98	
955	Maturin William M. . .	C	4 Nov 97	1969	GHPMessumStuart V.S.O	Cr	11 Mar 04	
995	Maudling William J. . .	E C	16 Sept 06	1959	Metcalfe Christopher P.	O	6 Apr 11	
985	Maund Guy O. . .	L	30 Nov 13					
984	Maxse Henry F. B. . .	LtOr	15 July 18	1997	Metcalfe Henry W. CBE	E C	28 Aug 14	
047	Maxwell Edwin S. . . RM	L	15 Jan 17	2038a	PW Metcalfe John G. . .	Gr	28 Apr 04	
985b	Maxwell Henry G. . .	L	1 Apr 18	2031	GHPMetters William H.	L	11 Jan 90	
016	Maxwell James . . .	P Cr	10 Apr 01					
944	Maxwell Thomas K. . .	Cr	30 June 18	1943	Meux The Hon. Sir Hedworth GCB, GCVO (Extra Equerry to the King.)	A F	5 Mar 15	
953	May Arthur de K. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 14					
006	GSP May Sir Arthur W. KCB, FRCB, KHP (Retired Director-General of the Medical Department)	Sg VA	11 May 13	1884	Meynell Charles W. L. . .	Lt Cr	15 June 20	
2038a	GHP May Charles . . .	Gr	15 Sept 70	1999	GHP Michell George N.H.	F E	16 Oct 90	
018b	May Charles F. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14	1995	Michell John L. . . .	E C	9 June 08	
972	May Francis . . .	Cr	13 Nov 19	1953	Michell Thomas F. T. . .	C	31 Dec 10	
040c	May James . . .	Schm Sh	1 July 89					
929	May James R. . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1999	Michell William H. . .	F E	1 June 98	
985	May Thomas . . .	L	1 Aug 17	1984a	Micklem Edward R. . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 20	
2038c	May William G. . .	Gr	14 Dec 16	1964	Middleton John R. . . DSO	Cr	30 June 15	
943	May Sir William H. . . GCB, GCVO	A F	20 Mar 13	2081	Middleton John W. . . MC, RM	L	25 Oct 17	
984a	Maycock Ernest R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21	1991	Midgley Henry W. . . BA	N I	16 Feb 91	
977	Maynard George F. . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82	1985	Middleton Henry . . . DSC	L	10 Nov 15	
		P	9 Oct 13	2038c	Miles Henry J. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 15	
017	Mayston, Harold F. G. .	Lt Cr	9 Oct 13	2078c	Miles Sidney	Gr	14 Dec 16	
992	Mayston Robert . . . CB	E A	9 July 04	2030a	Mill Thomas	B	13 June 74	
040c	Meachem Frank . . . MBE	W	14 Apr 17	1984a	Millar Fitzadam, DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 19	
007	Meade Edward . . .	Eng	17 Apr 17	2019	Millar Geoffrey R. M. .	P L	15 Jan 19	
008	Meaden Edward H. . . CMG	D I H	25 May 91	1949b	Millar Herbert J. O. . .	R A	26 Apr 17	
994	Meaden Nicholas . . .	Sg C	29 Dec 17	1985d	Millar William J. . . .	L	15 June 19	
995	Meadus Harry H. . . CBE	E Ins	29 Dec 00	2039a	Millard John	B	25 May 91	
996	Meadus William H. . . OBE	E C	27 May 08	2027	PW Miller Alfred C. . . RM	L	13 May 15	
039a	PWMearing Thomas E. .	E C	2 Nov 12	2038d	Miller Alfred W. . . .	Gr	22 June 18	
027	Meares William . . . RM	B	1 Apr 00	2030a	Miller Charles	B	24 May 76	
2038c	Meears Horace H. . .	M J	10 June 19	2038d	Miller Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 June 17	
920	Meek Alfred H. . .	Gr	1 May 17	1985	Miller Dawson R. . . .	L	15 May 15	
989	Meeres Bertram H. . . BA	P L	14 Apr 17					
997	Meiklejohn Harry J. . .	Ch	5 Nov 98	1949a	Miller Francis S. . . . CB	V A	1 Sept 18	
985a	Meiklejohn Ian H. H. .	E C	11 May 16	1985a	Miller Frederick C. . .	L	30 Dec 16	
022	Meister Richard H. J. RM	L	15 Mar 18	2027	Miller George J. MVO, RM	D M	14 May 14	
040d	Mellamy Alfred E. . .	Lt Col	10 Aug 14	2 Lt.	Miller George L. . . .	P	14 Sept 67	
964	Mellin Arthur A. . . DSO	W E	17 July 16	2040a	Miller Henry J. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18	
959	Mellor William . . . DSO	Cr	12 Nov 17	1999	Miller Matthew R. . . .	F E	9 July 92	
040g	Mellow William . . .	C	14 Jan 21	2008	Miller Richard	Sg C	26 Aug 17	
992	GHP Melrose James CB	C O C	8 Nov 08	1945	TF Miller Thomas E. . .	Cr	1 Apr 88	
040h	Melvin Robert . . .	Ch	29 Jan 96	2022	GHP Miller William T. RM	Lt Col	17 May 92	
007	Menary John . . . OB, MD	E Ins	1 Oct 18	1968	Miller-Stirling George H.	OBE	Or	30 Aug 98
985	Menhenitt Henry . . .	Sg C	1 Feb 19	1966	Millett Claude H. . . .	Cr	13 Sept 91	
972	Menzies Leslie . . .	L	30 Mar 15	1988	Millett Horatio	Ch	1 Feb 71	
985c	Mercer David D. . .	Cr	18 May 16	2039	Milgate Walter E. . . .	Od B	1 Oct 98	
035	Merchant John W. G. . .	L	15 Mar 18	2028	Miliken James RM	C	19 Apr 19	
937	Meredyth Arthur G. M. .	L	25 July 08	2044	Mills George H. S. . . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18	
		O	21 July 08	1969	GHP Mills Andrew S. . .	Or	26 Sept 98	
012a	Meredyth Charles E. H. OBE	P R A	20 May 20	2033	Mills Frank	BL Cr	17 Sept 20	
		OBE		2039	GHP Mills James	Od B	3 Aug 86	

1931 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044c	Mills John A.	E L	13 May 17	1964	Montagu George F. . .	Cr	30 June 19
1989	Mills John F.	ISO	Cr 27 May 95	1958	Montagu Henry B. . .	C	28 Apr 3
2038b	Mills John W.	Gr	17 Feb 14	1977	Montagu Robert A. C. .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 15
2038a	GHP Mills Nicholas . .	Gr	1 Feb 12	2023	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 15
2011	Mills Oswald	Sg } LCr }	8 Feb 10	2021	Moody Sir John M., Kt, {	Maj Gen	20 Nov 15
1946	Milne Sir A. Berkeley, Bt., GCVO, KCB	A	19 Sept 11	1976	Moody Thomas B. . . .	Cr	7 May 15
	(Extra Equerry to the King)			2040b	PW Moody Thomas E. . .	W	1 Nov 15
2023	Milne Benjamin A. . RMA	Lt Col	25 Jan 95	2039a	PW Moon Albert B. . .	B	21 June 15
1966	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81	2031	Moon John	L	8 Aug 15
2039	GHP Milton Abraham . .	B	24 July 71	2008	Moon Joseph A.	DSO Sg C	1 Jan 15
2035	Milton George A.	L	2 Apr 05	2063	Moon William H. . . .	Ch E	23 July 15
1992	Milton William	E A	27 Feb 12	1949	Moore Sir Archibald G. {	A	17 Jan 15
1983	Milward Charles D. . .	Lt Cr	18 Aug 21		H. W.	KCB, GVO	
1985c	Minter Edward A. . . .	L	15 Mar 19	1945	GSP Moore Sir Arthur W.	A	10 Oct 15
1937	Minter Joseph A. . . .	OBE Sgt Lt	1 June 15	2040a	Moore Charles J. J. . .	Wt Sh	22 Feb 15
2039	Minto Frank	Cd B	26 Oct 14	2022	Moore Edward H. . . RMA	Lt Col	2 May 15
1935	Mitchell Charles	L	2 Aug 17	1995	Moore Francis J. . . .	EC	24 July 15
1954	Mitchell Clayton	C	12 Mar 85	2040c	Moore Frederick . . . DSM	W	1 Jan 15
2038	Mitchell Frederick . . .	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19	2027a	Moore Frederick J. . RM.	Eng	10 Oct 15
2044c	Mitchell Gilbert S. . . .	E L	28 Jan 18	1935	Moore George O. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 15
1935a	Mitchell Herbert W. . .	L	5 Dec 15	2038b	Moore James H. . . .	Gr	14 Mar 15
2040b	Mitchell James	Cd Eng	1 Apr 03	2017	Moore John G.	PLt Cr	15 Jan 15
1936	Mitchell John E. M. (act)	L	30 Nov 19	2013	Moore Robert A. . . .	P C	4 July 15
2043a	Mitchell John H. . . .	L	15 May 15	2023	GHP Moore Thomas . RMA	Maj	12 Oct 15
20 5	Mitchell John M. . . .	EL Cr	2 Oct 18	2040b	Moore Thomas A. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
2027	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Maj	18 June 13	2033	Moore Thomas W. . . .	Sh Lt	4 July 15
2038	Mitchell, Robert H. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	1966	TP Moore William J. . .	Cr	14 Aug 15
2014	Mitchell Thomas	P in C	2 July 98	2039	Moorman Frederick C. .	Cd B	25 July 15
2038	Mitchell Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13	2038b	Moran George	Gr	1 Aug 15
1998	Mitchell Walter F. . . .	E C	18 July 19	1964	More George I. S. . . OBE	Cr	30 June 15
2027b	Mitchell William . . . RM	L	19 July 18	1980	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 15
2030a	Mitchelmore Augustus J. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18	2007	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan 15
2017	Mobberley Charles M. .	8 P	11 Mar 96	2019	Morehead Robert E. . .	P	29 Aug 15
1931	Mobbs Thomas G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1943	NPMoresby John	A	13 May 15
1983	Mocatta Jack E. A. . .	DSO Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	1989	Moreton Rev Arthur C. MA	Chap	24 Apr 15
2033	Mock Herbert O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	1991	Morgan Charles	MA In Cr	28 June 15
2038c	Moffatt John H.	DSC Gr	9 Mar 16	1953	Morgan Charles H. . . .	RA	27 Oct 15
1995	Moffett Edward G. P. .	E C	20 May 08		(Nautical Assessor)		
1992	Mogg William G.	CB E A	26 Nov 13	2001	Morgan Charles T. . . .	E Cr	1 Nov 15
1949	Mogridge Arthur Y. . .	A	1 Sept 18	2030	Morgan David MVO	Sh Lt Cr	29 June 15
2031a	Molest Hubert F. . . .	L	10 Feb 16	2002	Morgan Frederick D. . .	B L	17 July 15
1935a	Molson Gerald H. E. . .	L	15 Oct 17	1934	Morgan Frederick T. de M.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
1949d	Molteno Vincent B. . .	CB RA	8 Mar 21		(Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance)		
1985a	Molteno Vincent H. P. DSC	L	15 July 15	2040a	Morgan George W. . . .	COO	1 Oct 15
1979	Molyneux Walter L. B. .	Lt Cr	30 June 05	1977	Morgan Henry J.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 15
1982	Monoreiffe John R. G. .	Lt C.	31 Aug 13	2025	Morgan Horatio H. . RM	C	1 Sept 15
2043	Monoreiffe Thomas G. A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	2032	Morgan John H.	L	8 July 15
1935d	Monement Pirle R. W. .	L	15 Sept 10	1999	GHP Morgan John T. . .	F E	6 July 15
2020	Money Herbert C. . . .	Maj Gen	12 Oct 10	2040e	Morgan John W.	Schm	17 Feb 15
1985d	Monier-Williams William H.	CB, RM DSC	15 June 19	1984a	Morgan Lambert N. B. .	Lt Cr	22 June 15
204	Monk Archibald V. . . .	EL Cr	16 Feb 17	1998	Morgan Thomas J. . . .	E C	1 Sept 15
2044d	Monkhouse John.	E L	11 Aug 21	2040	Morgan William T. . . .	W B	1 Nov 15
2004	Monkhouse Warwick . .	E	2 Apr 89	1983	Morgan James K. . . OBE	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
1953	Monro Charles E.	R A	3 Jan 19	1989	Moriarty James H. AKO	Ch N I	8 Aug 15 28 Sept 15
	(Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.)			2033	Morley David E. B. . .	B L	12 June 15
1983	Monro Hector R.	Lt Cr	81 Dec 15	2008	Morley Edward J. . . .	Sg C	8 Dec 15
				2001	Morley Harold S. . . .	E Cr	15 Nov 15
				2013	Morrell Arthur W. . . .	P C	16 Dec 15

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1931a

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2030a	Morrell Samuel G. S. . .	Sh L	3 Nov 14				
1975	Morres Stephen H. . . .	Cr	26 Dec 20				
1997	Morris George H. . . .	E C	2 Mar 15				
1984	Morris James F. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18				
1968	Morris Lionel H. . . .	O	6 Aug 85				
2028	Morris Matthew . . .	RM { Cr	18 Mar 19				
1989	Morris Thomas A. . . .	S E	9 July 91				
1997	Morris Thomas C. . . .	E C	2 July 19				
2033	Morris Walter G. . . .	E L	6 July 20	2031	Nagle John	L	26 Dec 18
1978	Morrisey Richard . . .	Lt Cr	29 June 91	2002	Nancarrow Stanley G. . .	EL Cr	23 Mar 15
2032	Morrison John	L	29 Oct 19	2053	Nancollas William H. . .	EL Cr	11 June 20
2045	Morse Reginald T. . . .	E L	13 July 16	2008	Nance Sir Arthur S. . .	Sg C	29 June 17
2011	Mortimer Edgar F. . . .	Sg Cr	11 May 08				
1993	Mortimer John E. . . .	E C	6 Dec 18	1975a	Nankivell John H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2013	Mortimore Frederick W. .	P C	7 Jan 11	1949	Napier Charles L. . . .	CB A	1 July 21
		MVO PRA	21 May 20	1977	Napier Francis J. H. S. .	Lt Cr	15 June 82
2012a	Morton James E. V. . .	CB	6 June 83	1955	NP Napier Macvey . . .	C	7 Nov 01
1989	Morton John M. . . .	MA Ch	15 Jan 19	2040c	Nash Alfred J. . . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1987a	Moseley Roger B. . . .	S L	15 Jan 19	2002	Naylor Ottavil H. . . .	E L	1 July 15
1998	Moss Frank S. . . .	E C	17 July 20	2045	Naylor Thomas M. . . .	E L	15 Sept 16
2040b	Mottershead Frederick .	Od	12 Sept 18	1979	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	Lt Cr	29 June 93
1949b	Moubray Edward H. . .	RA	26 Apr 17	2040a	Neale William	Wt Sh	6 May 87
2030	Mountstephens Richard .	Hd Mr	3 May 17	2015	Neat Edward H. . . .	CMG P O	11 Nov 18
		OBE Col	12 July 99	2003	Neate Frederick W. . . .	E L	18 May 17
2027	Mounstevens Francis H. .	CMG, RM	25 Apr 10	2010a	Nebbs Thomas W. . . .	O C	1 Oct 18
2008	Mourilyan Edward P. . .	MB D I H	3 Sept 81	1956	NPNedham Charles S. . .	O	3 Sept 99
1986	Mourilyan Thomas L. . .	S Cr	1 Dec 16	1954	Needham Raymond B. . .	C	1 Oct 95
2040d	Moy Herbert G. . . .	W M	1 Apr 03	1952	Neeld Reginald R. . . .	RA Gr	23 Nov 12
2002	Moysey Alfred H. . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 03	2038b	Neil Percival L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001	Moysey William H. S. . .	E Cr	1 Jan 04	2042	Nelligan Eric C. . . .	Cr	21 Apr 21
2033	Muddock William J. . .	Gr	12 Dec 17	1975	Nelligan John G. . . .	Cr	17 Nov 14
1985	Muir Charles A. W. . . .	L	15 Sept 14	1958	Nelson Maurice H. H. OBE	C	17 Nov 14
2027	GHPMuir John	RMA Maj	17 Mar 95	2039	Nelson William	Cd B	25 June 98
1963	Mulleneux Hugh B. . .	CB E	30 June 10	1949b	Nelson-Waril Philip . .	MVO V A	31 July 20
1989	Muller Hugh C. A. S. . .	MA Ch	25 Apr 04	2014	GHPNettleton Alfred T. D.	Pin C	16 July 95
1984a	Mulligan James	Lt Cr	20 June 21	1960b	Neville Henry I. W. . .	O	11 Nov 18
1964	Mulock George F. A. . .	DSO Cr	30 June 16	1947	Neville Sir George . . .	KCB, OVO	A 30 July 12
2038c	Mumford Richard J. . .	Gr	7 Mar 17	2036	Nevitt Alfred	L	14 Dec 11
2003a	Munday Richard C. . .	CB Sg C	1 Jan 21	2018a	Newall Keith W. . . .	L	15 July 16
1949a	Mundy Godfrey H. B. . .	CB, MVO, DSO	A 7 Oct 20	2026a	Newbold Geoffrey S. T. .	C	6 June 17
1960b	Munro Donald J. . . .	CMG C	11 Nov 18	2018d		RNLI	
1985d	Murdoch Donald	L	15 Sept 18	2038	PWNewbury William J. .	Cd Gr	2 July 19
1969	Mure Charles	Cr	22 Nov 09	2032	Newcombe Henry E. . . .	L	4 Aug 19
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	1964	Newell George E. . . .	Cr	13 Nov 18
2038a	Murphy Daniel	Gr	21 Apr 82	1984	Newell John D. . . .	Lt Cr	10 Jan 19
2031a	Murphy George P. . . .	L	8 Oct 21	2044	Newhouse Frank L. . . .	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
2027	Murphy James	RM Maj	18 Oct 96	1983	Newill Joseph B. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2011	Murphy John St. J. . .	Sg Cr	28 Feb 04	2009	Newland Charles F. . . .	F S	30 May 97
2012	Murphy Lionel C. E. . .	Sg L	23 Nov 03	2032a	Newland James W. . . .	L	1 June 21
1985d	Murphy Owen J. . . .	L	15 May 20	2045	Newman Alexander R. . .	E L	21 May 21
2002	Murray Alfred E. J. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 09	2044a	Newman Cedric J. . . .	E L	13 Apr 21
1972	Murray Douglas F. . . .	Cr	15 Nov 19	1960d	Newman Edward J. K. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1997	Murray George W. . . .	CB E	20 June 13	2038	Newman George	Cd Gr	20 Oct 94
1977	Murray Henry A. K. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77	1985a	Newman George H. . . .	L	28 May 16
2016	Murray James	FP	18 Nov 04	2003	Newman Richard M. . . .	EL	4 Sept 19
1996	Murray John A. . . .	CB E	5 Sept 11	2040b	Newman Walter	Eng	1 Oct 17
1969	Murray Philip C. K. W. .	Cr	20 Apr 96	2031	Newman William H. . . .	L	24 Mar 15
2014a	Murray Thomas H. . . .	EL Cr	4 Oct 18	2035	Newnham Alfred	L	25 Mar 05
2002	Musellwhite William J. .	E L	18 July 16	2038	Newnham Walter W. L. .	Cd Gr	5 Aug 15
1969	Myburgh Robert W. . .	C	5 June 21	2038	Newton Arthur C. . . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1965	Myers John	L	12 June 15	1994	Newton George S. . . .	E Ins	15 Sept 00
				1979	Newton Mark G. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
				1969	Newton Robert A. . . .	C	11 Nov 18

1931b ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038a	Newton William	Gr	4 Oct 02	1995	PW Norgate Robert S. G.	E C	13 Nov 09
1993	GHP Nibbs Charles W.	E Ins	3 Nov 98	1985	Norman Edwin S.	L	22 June 18
2001	Nibbs Ernest	E Cr	1 Sept 17	1979	Norman Frederick P.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 09
1987a	Niblett Geoffrey	S L	15 May 13	1985a	Norman Gerald W.	L	15 July 19
1947	Niblett Harry S. F.	CVO	A 20 Mar 13	2003	Norman Robert J.	E	20 July 68
2038c	Nichol Robert B.	Gr	28 May 15	2006	Norman Sir William H.	SgVA	1 June 17
1956	Nicholas Ernest	OBE	L 15 Sept 17		KCB, FRCS, RKS (Retired)		
2038d	Nicholas Francis T.	Gr	25 May 04		Director-General of the		
1949c	Nicholas John	RA	2 July 17		Medical Department)		
1986	Nicholas John F.	L	30 Apr 20	1994	Norrington Edward	E Ins	28 Sept 01
2003	Nicholas William H.	E L	1 May 18	1996	Norris Colin McK.	E C	7 Dec 08
1972	Nicholl Cecil R.	Cr	21 Mar 21	2045	Norris Edward L.	E L	3 Oct 18
1985d	Nicholl Robert A. F.	L	15 Mar 20	2003	Norris George.	E L	1 Apr 17
1985d	Nicholl Robert G. I.	L	15 Dec 18	2035	Norriah James	L	5 June 10
2039	Nicholls Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18	2014	North Frederick	Pin C	4 Oct 95
2002	Nicholls Amos	E L	17 Mar 15	1985d	North William F. G.	L	15 Sept 19
		W		2023	Northcote Samuel H. B. RMA	Lt Col	15 June 66
2040c	Nicholls Edgar A.	Eng	1 May 14	2002	Northcott Alfred F. R.	E L Cr	17 Oct 16
2020	Nicholls Sir William C.	Gen	6 June 14				
	KCR, RMA			2040c	Northey Henry J. MBM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
2002	Nichols James H. D.	E L Cr	1 Apr 19	1983	Norton Eric A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
				1950	Norton Reginald A.	Cr	23 Nov 19
1955	Nicholson Charles S.	C	30 June 07	2038d	Norwood Frederick J.	G	28 June 18
1973	Nicholson Edward H. M.	Cr	3 Sept 16	1983	Notley James T. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
	DBO			2017	Noyce Charles R. F.	PL Cr	25 May 17
2045	Nicholson Harold J.	E L	5 Oct 18	2043	Nugent Gilbert R. de la P.	Lt Cr	15 June 14
1995	Nicholson James D.	E C	9 Oct 03	1949d	Nugent Raymond A.	R A	25 Mar 20
1955c	Nicholson Norman J.	L	1 Aug 17	1949b	Nugent Rowland	V A	25 Mar 20
1904	Nicholson Richard L.	DBO	Cr 31 Dec 15	1985a	Nunneley George A.	L	5 Sept 18
2010	GHP Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Feb 99	2040	Nutcher George A.	Cd Sh	5 Oct 91
1949	Nicholson Stuart, C.R.	A	24 Nov 20	2036	Nute Charles R.	L	1 June 19
1959	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MVO	Ch	1 June 93	2002	Nuthall Francis D.	E	1 Apr 17
1956	Nicholson William H.	C C	13 Oct 11	2024			
2040a	Nicol Alexander W.	COC	1 Oct 18	2045	Nutt Robert K. C.	RML1	Maj 6 June 17
2039	Nicoll John B.	F S	8 July 82	1992	Nye Alfred J.	MVO	E C 14 May 08
1988	Nicolls Alexander	BA	Ch 25 June 72				
1991			N I 28 June 75				
1985d	Nicolls Oliver E.	I	15 Jan 20				
1997	Nicolson Gilbert C.	E C	25 Sept 17				
2024							
2045	Nind John P.	RM	Maj 1 Jan 19				
1981	Nineham Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	2039a	PW GHP Oakley Arthur E.	B	6 Dec 86
2008	Ninnis Belgrave, CVO, MD	I H	1 Sept 97	2043a	Oakley William	L	15 May 21
1965	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 76	2035	Oateu Eli	L	25 Oct 08
1974	Nixon Edward A. E.	Cr	2 July 18	1984	O'Brien Arthur L.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2019	Noakes Dudley L.	P L	9 May 12	2012	O'Brien Michael	S	17 Aug 87
2039a	Noakes Ernest	B	2 Sept 94	1960b	O'Brien Thomas B.	C	11 Nov 17
2033	Noble Alexander, MBK DSC	E L	16 Dec 19	1946	O'Callaghan Michael P.	A	13 July 12
1963	Noble Frederick B.	Cr	22 June 11				
204	Nodder Robert A.	E L	30 Nov 20	1987a	O'Connell Basil M. B.	S L	15 Jan 19
1948	Noe Francis C. M.	A	24 Oct 16	1975	O'Connor Thomas R. G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
	(Nautical Assessor.)						
1955	Noel Robert L. G.	C	10 Feb 02				
2033	Nokes Henry	E L	4 May 16				
2010	Nolan Chaworth L.	F S	21 Aug 04				
1998	Noll George W.	EO	14 Mar 12				
2040g	Nops, John G. S.	COC	27 Jan 10				
2006	GSP Norbury Sir Henry	I H	7 Nov 94				
	F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KRP						
	(Retired Director-General of the Medical Department.)						
1950	NPN Norcock Charles J.	V A	1 Jan 01				
1975a	Norcock Charles V. L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18				
2022	Norcock Henry J. L.	Lt Col	6 Oct 92				
1968	Norfolk Stanley B.	C	19 Aug 21				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1982

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	O'Donovan Richard H. . .	Ch	11 Jan 96	2041	Osborne Lord Francis G.	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Ogburn James E. . . .	E L	23 Nov 17		G. . . .	C	21 June 02
1932	Ogilvie Julian M. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 12	1955	Osborne John W. . . .	OB	1 Apr 07
1973	Ogilvy John H. C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov. 18	2001	Osburne Charles E. H. . .	E Cr	7 Oct 13
1956	Ogle Charles F. . . .	C	1 Jan 10	2015	Osburn Francis W. . . .	P C	14 Dec 13
2021	GSP Ogle Frederic A. . .	Gen	29 Aug 96	2022	Osmaston Cecil A. F. . .	Lt Col	
	OB, RMA				OB, OBE, RMA		
2006	O'Grady Standish T. . .	I H	26 Jan 10	2036a	Ost William L. . . .	MBE	L 5 Feb 14
1946	O'Keefe Thomas F. . . .	MB	11 Feb 15	2025	O'Sullivan Barry R. de	W. . . .	RM
1955	O'Keefe Yelverton . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	2046	Oswell Thomas J. . . .	Cr	1 May 03
2001	O'Keefe William. . . .	E L	26 Dec 15	1968	Othier Edward. . . .	E L	27 Dec 97
1946	TP Oldfield Henry J. . .	Cr	13 Nov 93	2045	Ottley Sir Charles L. . .		1 June 18
2022a	Oldfield Humphrey . . .	Lt Col	1 Sept 12		KCMG, CB, MVO		
2021	Oldfield John R. H. CB, RM	Maj Gen	13 Nov 18	1961	Ouless Philip D. . . .	RA	15 June 08
					O		9 Sept 99
1958	Oldham Arthur H. . . .	C	5 Aug 19	2038a	Outin Richard J. . . .	Gr	11 Oct 87
1955	Oldham Cecil F. . . .	C	4 Apr 01	1885a	Ovenden William C. . . .	L	1 Oct 17
1960c	Oldham Thurgood J. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2027	Owen Octavius E. . . .	RMA	L 1 Oct 73
2032	Olding George	L	25 Aug 20	2047a	Owen Ralph E. . . .	RM	L 8 Oct 20
				1960c	Owen Reginald C. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 15
2038b	O'Leary Daniel J. . . .	Gr	12 May 14	2037a	Owens Charles L. . . .	B	18 Aug 14
1985d	O'Leary Edward A. . . .	L	30 June 18	1982	Owens Thomas	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2011	O'Leary Elystan G. E. . .	Sg Cr	13 May 12	2040b	Owens Walter E. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
	FRCS Ed.						
1983	Olliphant Edward L. B. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	1978	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
2029	Oliver Henry	RM	13 Feb 77	1971	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	Cr	24 Sept 08
1949	Oliver Algernon H. . . .	Cr	24 Sept 00				
2035	Oliver George W. . . .	L	10 Feb 12				
2032a	Oliver James	L	11 Nov 18				
2003	Oliver Matthew R. . . .	E L	18 Sept 18				
1959	Oliver Pastfield V. . . .	C	22 July 21				
2002	Oliver William C. . . .	E L	22 Dec 15				
1960a	Oliver William O. . . .	C	11 Nov 18				
1958	Oliver Sidney R. . . .	CMG	C 11 Mar 20				
1987	Olliver Francis G. . . .	S L	14 June 71				
1977	Olney Stephen A. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79				
2039a	Olver William H. . . .	B	15 June 05				
2012	O'Meara William H. . . .	S	21 Aug 84				
1986	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79				
1952	NPOmmanney Erasmus D. St. A. . . .	RA	1 July 07				
	(Nautical Assessor)						
1948	Ommanney Sir B. Nelson	A	2 July 17				
	KBE, CB						
2038a	O'Neil James	Gr	26 Feb 06				
2045	O'Neill George A. . . .	E L	6 Feb 18				
1977	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81	2033	Paddock Arthur	E L	2 Apr 19
2004	O'Neill John	E	1 Mar 93	2035	Paddon William	L	30 Apr 05
1989	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85	1986a	Pagden Frederick L. K.	L	15 May 20
2035	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 08	2039b	Page James E. . . .	B	23 Jan 17
				2044	Page Walter H. . . .	A E	1 July 91
1992	Onyon William	MVO	E C 29 June 11	1950	Paget Arthur C. H. . . .	V A	24 Jan 02
2038a	Opie Alfred	Gr	17 Nov 97	2010	Paige Arthur G. . . .	W E	14 Sept 16
	Oram Sir Henry J. . . .			1984	Pailthorpe Basil J. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	KCB, FRS			1953	Paine Sir Godfrey M. . .		
1985c	Orgee John	DSC	L 1 Mar 18		KCB, MVO		
2022	Orlebar Evelyn H. . . .	RM	Lt Col 17 Sept 17	2044	Painter Arthur C. . . .	P L	15 Feb 14
1965	NP O'Rourke Albert J. . .	Cr	8 Nov 88	1955a	Painter Douglas F. . . .	L	15 July 18
1973	Or Hugh J. . . .	Cr	21 Jan 18	1981	Pakington Hon. Humphrey A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
	(Assist. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance)						
1960c	Orton John H. . . .	OBE	C 11 Nov 18	1985	Pallot Charles	L	18 Feb 16
1961	GHPOsborn James R. . .	C	5 Mar 91	1965	Palmer Alfred	E C	4 Dec 03
2038c	Osborn William A. . . .	MBE	Gr 3 July 16	2038	Palmer Alfred J. . . .	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
1987	Osborne Charles G. . . .	L	11 Dec 20	1977	Palmer Cecil B. . . .	Lt Cr	20 July 77
				2022	Palmer Harry D. . . .	RM	30 Sept 19

983 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1990	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch	15 June 03	1985d	Paterson Dick A. O.	L	15 Sept 1
1991		In		2002	Paterson George T.	EL	1 Apr 9
2070b	Palmer James W.	Lt Cr	12 Oct 19	2010c	Paterson James	W	1 Jan 1
2037		Ch		1998	Paterson James A.	Eng	14 Sept 2
2024	Palmer John M. DSC, RMLI	Sch	{ 3 Apr 07	2045	Paterson John	E C	26 July 1
1919a		MAJ		1949	Patey, Sir George E.	E L	1 Jan 1
1985d	Palmer Norman C. CVO	VA	1 Aug 19		KCMG, KCOVO	A	1 Jan 1
2025	Palmer William H. OBE	L	5 Jan 19	1986	Paton Andrew J.	L	15 Sept 1
1985a	Palmer Stephen S. RM	C	29 Aug 88	2078d	Patrick Frederick	Gr	28 Sept 1
1992	Pamphlett William F. CB	E A	1 Oct 17	2404b	Patten Frederick T.	C O C	1 Oct 15
1984	Panter Ernest D.	L	7 Feb 12	2008	Patterson Alfred	D I H	14 June 1
2024	Panton Henry B. N. RM	Lt Cr	15 July 19	1987	Pattinson Geoffrey P.	S L	15 July 19
1954	Papillon Frederick	Maj	6 June 17	1946	NPPattinson John R. E.	A	30 June 1
1935a	Paramore Henry J. R.	C	31 Dec 99	2045	Paul Charles R.	E L	13 Dec 1
2026	Pardoe Edward P. H.	L	15 Aug 16	1985c	Paul Gerard H. P.	L	15 May 19
2046	Pardoe Edward P. H. OBE, RM	C	1 Jan 11	1954	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 1
2001		E Cr.		1932	Pauley William E.	Lt Cr	14 May 1
2020	PWParis Sir Archibald	E Cr.	1 July 19	1975	Pavey Walter J.	L	24 May 1
1991	Parish Arthur J. KCB, RM	Maj. Gen.	{ 16 Oct 15	1985	Pawsey Edward L.	L	28 Feb 1
2008a	Parish Beauchamp F.	In C	1 May 19	2027	Pawsey William I. RM	Maj	18 June 1
2016	Parker Charles A. (Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.)	Sg C	21 Mar 21	1978	Payne Charles R. S.	Lt Cr	29 June 1
2019		P	{ 27 Apr 18	2038a	Payne Frank	Gr	1 May 0
1960	Parker Edward B.	Cr	28 Nov 09	2010d	Payne Frederick G. DSM	WO O	6 June 1
1970	Parker Ernest E. OBE	P	11 Nov 18	1985	Payne Freke	L	16 Mar 1
1979	Parker George H. I. DSO	B	15 Sept 21	1984	Payne George	Lt Cr	2 Jan 1
2039b	Parker Harry	Cr	4 Sept 17	2032	Payne Joseph W.	L	20 Feb 1
2015	Parker Henry C. F. C.	P C	22 Jan 21	2041	Paynter Hugh H.	Lt Cr	19 July 1
1973	Parker James S. DSO	Cr	20 Dec 20	1988	GHP Payton James MA	Ch	22 May 1
1988	Parker John C. BA	Ch	30 Dec 11	1990		N I	12 Apr 1
1958	Parker Reginald F. CB, CMG	C	15 Jan 10	1997	Peacock David	E O	10 Aug 1
2045	Parker Thomas	E L	11 July 18	2022	Peacock Pryce CMG, RMA	Lt Col	1 Oct 11
1996	Parker William R. CB	E C	8 Aug 11	1984	Peain John	Lt Cr	1 July 1
1985	Parkes Alfred J. OBE	L	24 June 15	2008a	Pead John H. MB, MA	Sg C	2 June 1
1958	Parks Murray T.	C	15 Aug 08	2039b	Peak Arthur	B	17 Sept 1
2003	Parks William M.	E L	3 Sept 18	2409	Pearce Benjamín	C O C	3 Jan 0
2031a	Parnall Alfred	L	21 Nov 16	203c	Pearce Charles	Gr	2 Mar 1
2002	Parr Gilbert J.	EL Cr	11 Nov 18	2027b	Pearce Charles A.		
1987a	Parrett Cyril H.	S L	15 Sept 19	1957	Pearce Henry J. D. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept 1
1997	Parrott Jasper W. A.	E C	16 June 12	2047	Pearce Hugh N. RM	C	9 June 1
1949b	Parry Sir John F. KCB	VA	25 Nov 20	2035	Pearce John K.	O	30 Aug 1
1998	Parry Reginald W.	E C	18 Oct 18	2002	Pearce Richard H.	EL Cr	14 Dec 0
1995	Parsons George	E C	23 Jan 01	2034	Pearce Samuel	L	15 May 1
2041	Parsons Godfrey C. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18	1986	Pearce Vyvyan W.	I.	15 Mar 21
2038	Parsons Leonard DSC	Cd Gr	23 July 17	2010	Pearce Walter J.	W	1 Nov 0
1999	Parsons William G.	F E	10 Sept 95	2034	Pearce William	L	19 Dec 15
2038b	Parsons William G.	Gr	27 Nov 12	2045	Pearce William J.	E L	14 Feb 1
1984	Parsons William H.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 18	2010f	Pearce William J.	W W	21 Feb 1
1993	Parsons William R. CBE	E A	11 May 21	1998	Pearce William W.	B C	10 Sept 1
2039b	Partridge John H.	B	3 Aug 88	2003	Pearne Richard F.	E L	24 Dec 1
1953	Pasco Frederick C. C.	C	30 June 09	1949a	Pears Sir Edmund R.		
2000	Pascoe George.	RC	1 Jan 02	1975c	Pears Edmund R. KBE, CB	VA	9 Jan 19
1985	Pascoe Joseph W.	L	1 May 16	2038	Pears Edward.	Cd Gr	10 Nov 15
1981	Pascoe Thomas G.	C	7 Aug 03	2408a	Pearse Herbert H.	Sg C	1 Aug 2
1901	Pask James M. BA	N I	28 Mar 72	1969	Pearson Amherst C. H.	Cr	15 Mar 0
1900b	Pasley Malcolm S.	C	11 Nov 18	2025	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	C	1 July 0
1917	Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 93	2006	Pearson Christopher MD	S G	11 May 0
2040d	Patch Charles	W M	15 July 18	1958	Pearson Henry	MA, KHP	1 Aug 9
2016	Patch Frederick O. L.	F P	17 Feb 86	1985	Pearson James	C	15 Feb 1
1974	Patch Leonard W.	Cr	31 Mar 18	2047	Pearson John MC, RM	L	19 Dec 1
2045	Paterson Arthur S.	EL Cr	5 Oct 16	1960c	Pearson Philip O.	C	11 Nov 1
				2045	Pearson Thomas A.	EL Cr	22 May 19

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1938*a*

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985 <i>a</i>	Pearson Thomas C. . . .	L	15 May 19	1968	Philpotts Griffith G. . . .	Cr	27 Apr 98
2038 <i>c</i>	Pearson William W. . . .	Gr	7 Oct 16	1985	Phillipson John W. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1972	Peaty Charles C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2038	Phillimore Frederick W. . .	Cd Gr	10 Mar 18
2038 <i>a</i>	GHPPeavitt George . . .	Gr	13 Mar 78	1956	Phillips Henry A. . . .	Cd	23 Aug 02
2003	Peck Frederick	E L	8 May 20	2017	Phillips Algernon W. . . .	P	14 Aug 20
1985 <i>d</i>	Pedder Richard C. . . .	L	15 Jan 20			OBE Lt Cr	
1992	Pedrick John R. J. . . .	EA	25 June 19	2021	Phillips Frank T. . . .	RM Col	11 Apr 18
2001	Peel Henry C. W. . . .	Cr	21 May 06	2040 <i>c</i>	Phillips George J. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 18
2002	Pegler Henry	E L	19 June 17	2033	Phillips George T. . . .	ShLt	11 Nov 15
1963	Pelle Frederic G. S. . . .	Cr	30 June 14	1985	Phillips Harry	L	15 Dec 17
2022	GHPPelle Schofield P.OB.	Col	6 Dec 12	2033	Phillips James R. . . .	E L	15 Jan 21
		RM		2010	Phillips Reginald C. P. . .	P L	15 Nov 17
1949	Peirse Sir Richard H. . .	A	11 Mar 18	1975	Phillips William H. W. . .	Cr	20 Apr 19
	KOB, KBE, MVO			2038 <i>a</i>	Phillips William M. . . .	Gr	11 Sept 79
1948	Pelham Frederick S. CBE	A	9 June 16	2039 <i>a</i>	GHPPhillpot Samuel O. . .	B	14 Feb 76
1995	Pellow Charles H. . . .	EO	15 Jan 04	1960 <i>d</i>	Philpott Henry G. . . .	OBE C	25 Jan 19
2043 <i>a</i>	Pelly Dennis E. . . .	L	15 July 19	2003	Philpott Horace W. . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1984	Pelly Lionel H. . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 19	1982	Philpott Richard K. . . .	Lt Cr	30 S pt 12
1983	Pender Edward P. U.DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16	1964	Philpott William D. . . .	MVO Cr	1 Aug 15
1992	Pendleton Charles F. B. .	EO	3 July 17	2040 <i>b</i>	Phorson John F. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 01
1960 <i>b</i>	Penfold Lewis D. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2040 <i>h</i>	Phyall Harry	CO C	5 Oct 18
2016	Penfold Montague A. . . .	P Cr	15 June 10	2045	Pitworth Alfred W. . . .	E L	22 Mar 15
2015	GHPPenfold William G.E.	P U	10 Mar 08	2034	Pitworth William	Sh Lt	17 Feb 20
		CBE		1995	Pitworth William H. . . .	EO	12 Feb 07
1983	Penfold Henry	Lt Cr	13 Oct 14	2038 <i>c</i>	Pickard Sidney R. . . .	Gr	7 Oct 16
2020	Pengelly George F. RMA	Gen	20 Aug 05	1960 <i>d</i>	Pickering William A. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1987	Pengelly Sydney	L	11 Dec 20	2038 <i>a</i>	Pickering William C. . . .	Gr	2 May 93
2035	Penhallurick Edmund T. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	2038	Pickett Albert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1986	Penman Charles D. (act)	L	15 Nov 18	2008 <i>a</i>	Pickthorn Alfred J. . . .	Gr	11 Nov 18
1976	Penn Henry S. . . .	Cr	3 Feb 93	2008 <i>a</i>	Pickthorn Edward B. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1983	Pennfather William . . .	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16	1971	Pierce Frank	Cr	29 Apr 12
2040	Penny George J. . . .	Wt Sh	15 Nov 02	2039 <i>b</i>	Pigg Edward J. . . .	S B	10 Feb 15
2010	Penny Edgar W. . . .	DSM W T	1 July 16	1980	Pigott Henry L. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
2015	Penny William B. . . .	P C	1 Jan 21	2031	Pigott James E. . . .	L	12 May 00
2039 <i>a</i>	Penrose George	B	14 Sept 86	1950	Pigott William H. . . .	V A	16 Feb 07
2033	Penrose William J. . . .	ELM Cr	13 Jan 21	2040 <i>h</i>	Pike Edward	CO C	1 Mar 19
195 <i>c</i>	Peppo Lionel H. . . .	L	15 May 18	1959	Pike Gerald T. F. . . .	C	7 July 20
2030 <i>b</i>	Pepper Charles	L	13 Sept 21	1984	Pilcher Henry B. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2002	Peppers William F. . . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18	2027 <i>a</i>	Pilcher James T. . . .	RM	13 June 17
1997	Percey John J. G. G. . .	EO	21 Aug 12	1953	Pilcher William E. . . .	E Ins	24 Sept 89
1960 <i>d</i>	PWPerfect Herbert M. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2040 <i>e</i>	Pile George	CO C	12 June 07
		CBE		2040 <i>a</i>	Pile Thomas W. . . .	Wt Sh	0 July 01
2039 <i>a</i>	Perkins Charles	B	3 Apr 15	2038 <i>d</i>	Pincott William C. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
1996	Perkins George L. R. . .	EO	1 Feb 12	2038 <i>d</i>	Pinder John	Gr	21 Jan 18
2043	Perkins George T. W. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18	2030 <i>a</i>	Pine John H. . . .	MBF Sh Lt	10 Jan 16
2038 <i>d</i>	Perkins Herbert V. . . .	Gr	13 June 18	2003	Pinegar George	E L	1 May 18
2032	Perkins Walter W. . . .	L	16 Sept 16	1985 <i>b</i>	Pinehy John W. . . .	L	15 Sept 17
2031 <i>a</i>	Perrin Alfred	L	19 June 15	2040	Pink Wallace E. . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2043	Perry Robert L. T. . . .	L	15 Dec 15	2038 <i>a</i>	Piper James W. . . .	Gr	4 Apr 00
2039 <i>a</i>	Perry Robert W. . . .	B	24 June 88	1985 <i>d</i>	Piper John M. . . .	L	23 Aug 18
2027	Perry Samuel W. . . .	RM Maj	18 Sept 17	2038 <i>a</i>	Pip. Pip. and John . . .	B	24 Oct 09
1987	Pery The Hon. Harry dev.	S L	24 July 1	2041	Pirie Wilfrid B. . . .	DSO Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Petch Charles F. . . .	P C	11 Nov 15	1975	Pitcairn Robert F. . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1958	Petch George E. S. . . .	C	21 July 15	2040 <i>c</i>	Pitcher William G. . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2039 <i>a</i>	Peters Charles B. . . .	B	17 Dec 77	1988	Pitman Francis E. . . .	RA Ch	18 Jan 82
1981 <i>a</i>	Peters Frederic T. DSO	Lt Cr	26 Mar 20	1988	Pitman John E. . . .	MA Ch	2 Apr 72
		DSO		1991		N I	13 July 75
2001	Pethick Ernest E. . . .	E Cr	30 July 12	1954	Pitt Francis J. . . .	CA Cr	13 Nov 10
1984	Petrie Christopher H. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 19	2039 <i>b</i>	Pitt Harry A. . . .	Cd SB	10 May 18
2001	Pettman Allan	E Cr	11 Nov 18	1992	Pitt John	EA	1 Apr 02
2031	Petts George T. . . .	L	29 May 16	2043 <i>a</i>	Pitts Wilfred R. . . .	L	15 Oct 20
1957	Peyton Frank H. . . .	C	18 Sept 06	2038 <i>b</i>	Pitts Albert E. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1984	Phair Daniel R. . . .	Lt Cr	5 Aug 19	1989	Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch	Ch	18 Dec 88
1987	Phelps Herbert D. . . .	S L	27 July 71				
1972	Phillips Bertram O. F. . .	Cr	27 Jan 19				
1973	Philbrick Arthur A. . . .	Cr	9 Oct 12				
2008 <i>a</i>	Philp Thomas W., MB, BA	Sg C	1 Jan 21				

1934 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority	Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2033	Plant Ernest S.	Sh L	3 Sept 18	1977	Powell Frederick G. M. . .	Lt Cr	5 Sept 75
2045	Platt Horace	E L	15 June 18	2030b	Powell George	S B	10 Feb 17
2031	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05	1910d	Powell George B.	R A	16 June 21
1 96	Planning John W.	E C	1 Jan 11	1968	Powell Richmond Ff. . . .	Cr	29 Dec 81
1957	Pienderleath Claude W.M. .	C	1 Aug 10	1985	Powell Thomas W.	L	12 May 14
	CBE			2011	Power Edward F.	S B	10 Nov 04
2040c	Plumb Robert W.	W	1 Jan 15	2014	Power Edward S. M. . . .	Pin C	1 Jan 92
1960a	Plumer Frederick J. O. . .	Eng	23 Jan 19	1940b	Power Sir Lawrence R. . .	V A	25 Nov 20
1947	Pocklington Archibald J. .	C	3 June 15		KCB, CVO		
1960c	Pockock Herbert C.	A	11 Nov 18	2036b	Power Patrick G.	L	10 Feb 21
1969	Pocock John I.	C	24 Aug 9	2002	Power Thomas R.	E L	1 Nov 10
1946	Poe Sir Edmund S. acvo. .	Cr	30 Apr 10	1979	Powles John C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
	KCB				(Serving in Army)		
1954	Poe George L.	A	22 July 91	1945	PW Powlett Armand T. . .	A	16 June 04
2019	Poe Leonard M.	C	13 Sept 15	1949d	Powlett Frederick A., CBE	RA	7 Oct 20
2025	PW Poe Sir William H . . .	P L	1 July 81	1960b	Powley Herbert	C	11 Nov 18
	CB, RMLI			2040a	Pragnell Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 18
2017	Poignand Malcolm E. . . .	Lt Col	23 Dec 87	1983	Pratt Edwin	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
1971	Poland Albert K.	P L Cr	8 Mar 16	2003	Pratt George	H	7 Apr 88
2043	Polhill, Arthur H.	C	1 Nov 15	20-6a	Pratt John	L	18 July 20
2033	Pollington John H. M. . .	L	30 Mar 16	1982a	Pratt William H.	E C	2 July 21
1960a	Pollen Francis H.	Sh Lt	26 May 17	1957	Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
1934a	Pollen John F. H.	C	11 Nov 12	1971	Prendergast Edmund J. .	Cr	10 Feb 12
2031	Pollington William	Lt Cdr	15 Mar 2		OBE		
19-7	Pollock George S. M. . . .	L	1 Nov 08	1949a	Prendergast Sir Robert J.	V A	31 July 19
1989a	Polwhele Thomas C. (act)	S L	15 July 19		KCB		
2040a	Polyblank Edwin J. . . .	L	15 May 20	2010y	Prentice Frederick	C O C	18 Aug 09
1936	Pomeroy John J.	At Sh	1 Jan 97	2027	Presley John P.	Cd	1 Feb 19
2021	Poore Francis H.	L	2 Jan 15		RM	W O	1 Feb 19
2039	Poore John N.	Maj	29 Aug 98	2001	Preston Robert	E Cr	1 Oct 18
1946	Poore Sir Richard H. . . .	Go	13 Sept 18	2038d	Preston Thomas W. S. L	Gr	13 June 18
	KCB, CVO			1855a	Pretor Pinney Gils . . .	L	15 Sept 18
2040j	Pope Alfred	Ct B	17 July 11	1-87	Pretyman Herbert E. . .	S L	15 July 19
1983	Pope Cuthbert J.	A	31 Aug 07	2012	Price Alfred K.	Sg	3 Apr 16
2038b	Pope Henry	Lt O	15 Feb 16	1989	Price Augustine R. . . .	Ch	4 Mar 90
2004	Pope Herbert R.	L	10 July 21	1991	Price Edward	N I	5 Feb 91
2039	Popham Robert H. C. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18	2004	Price Edward	E	26 Apr 78
2031a	Porch Joseph	Ct B	1 Nov 15	1986	Price Edward N.	Cr	10 Oct 85
2029	Porter George H.	Sig I	15 Apr 06	2029	Price James H.	L	3 Aug 67
2006	GSPPorter Sir James . . .	Sh	26 Aug 13	2004	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
	KCB, KCMG, LLD, MD, MA, RHP	Lt Cr		1935	Price William A.	L	1 May 18
	(Retired Director General of the Medical Department)	Sg VA	11 May 08	1980	Prichard Bernard E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 08
1987	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74	1954	Prickett John R.	C	8 June 98
2040b	Porter William A.	Cd	1 Oct 15	2047	Priddle Edward	L	4 Mar 18
1982	Porter Vyvyan R. N. . . .	Eng	31 Oct 15	2038c	Priddle Luke	Gr	1 Nov 15
2003	Potam John R. R.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15	2038	Prideaux James A. H. . .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1979	Potter George H. B.	E	27 June 88	1984a	Prideaux Walter E. . . .	L	1 Aug 18
1981a	Potter John A. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 04	2043	Prideaux-Burne Fulke K.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
2049b	Potter John W.	Lt Cr	20 Feb 21	1983	Price-ly Edward O. . . .	V A	5 Oct 17
2040d	Poulten James S.	B	11 Oct 18	1953	Primrose George A. . . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 08
1944	Pound Russell R. J.	W M	11 Apr 17	2038	Prince George	Cd Gr	13 Sept 15
2040a	Pound William	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	2046	Pring Arthur W. S. . . .	R L	6 July 16
2040b	Pound William H.	Wt Sh	10 Apr 80	19-5	Pring Frederick	E C	24 Sept 20
1997	Pounds Thomas H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02	2040b	Pringle Peter	W	1 Apr 05
2044c	Pout Clifton	Eng	1 Apr 02	2027a	Prior Walter	Eng	14 May 19
1985	Powell Charles	E C	8 May 14	1993	Priston Robert B.	E A	5 Nov 07
1965a	Powell Edward H.	E L	28 Aug 15	1966	GPPritchard Emeric . . .	Cr	5 Nov 89
1978	Powell Edward P.	L	1 May 18		J. V.	P C	19 Nov 07
2031a	Powell Enoch	L	1 Nov 17	2013	Pritchard Francis B. . . .	Schm	17 Nov 16
1946	Powell Sir Francis	Cr	16 June 00	2040c	Pritchard Stephen B. . .	Gr	22 June 18
	KCMG, CB			2038d	Pritchard Walter J. . . .	E L	1 May 18
				2003	Privett George J.	R L	8 June 18
				2045	Procter Patrick J. H. . .	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
				2139b	Prosser Frederick W. W.	A	20 Mar 13
				1947	Prothero Arthur W. E. . .		

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1984a

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	
1952	NPP Prothero Reginald C.	OB, MVO	V A	22 July 10	1996	Raper Robert St. J.	E C	2 Oct 12
1973	Prowse William E.	Cr	21 July 16	2089b	Rashbrook Arthur J.	B	11 Oct 18	
2006	Pryn Sir William W. KBE	OB	SgRA	1992	Rashbrook Henry S. CBE	E A	23 May 19	
2033	Prynn Charles S.	Sh Lt	6 Sept 16	2002	PW Rashbrook Percy R.	E L	1 Nov 12	
2032	Puckey Joseph	L	6 May 12	1984	Ratcliff Francis J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	
2038	Pudfoot Henry	Cd Gr	11 Nov 18	2038a	Ratcliff Sidney	Gr	16 Oct 09	
1975	Pugh John W.	Cr	26 Feb 13	2610e	Ratcliffe Hartington	Cd	14 Apr 18	
2012a	Pullen William Le G.	Cr	6 Feb 19	2030b	Rattenbury William H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	
2032a	Pulleyblank William G.	P R A	4 Sept 19	1989	Ravenshaw Rev. Thomas	Ch	26 Oct 97	
2040d	Pullin Henry	T L	13 Sept 21	1992	Rawling Sylvester	MA	E A	2 Dec 12
2018	Pulman Francis J.	W M	1 Jan 1	1992	Rawlingston Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct 12	
2005	Punnett Thomas G.	P	10 Aug 64	1978	Rawnsley Alfred E.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 87	
2030	Punnett Thomas G.	R	23 Aug 97	1974	Rawson Harry C. S.	Cr	21 Feb 18	
2030	Purdie Robert	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	2022	Rawstorne George A. L.	RMA	Lt Col	22 June 94
1984	Purdy Henry	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19	2039a	Rayner George	B	1 May 91	
1949a	Purefoy Richard P. F. CBE.	A	7 Oct 20	1985c	Rayner Herbert J.	L	15 Nov 18	
2031	Purkis Edward H.	L	23 May 09	2002	Rea Albert W.	E L	1 Nov 15	
2040c	Pursey Sydney G.	W	1 Dec 16	1998	Read Alfred T. P.	E C	10 Dec 20	
1985a	Purtell John H. B.	Eng	1 Dec 16	2038	Read Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Feb 08	
1958	Purvis Archibald B.	C	1 Aug 18	2027	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Cd	5 June 19	
2009	Purvis William H.	F S	27 Dec 89	1954	Reade Charles E.	C	1 Apr 89	
2039a	Puttock Robert	B	27 Mar 90	2038b	Reader Walter R.	Gr	2 Apr 15	
1985d	Puxley John P. L.	L	1 Apr 20	1983	PW Reader Thomas	MVO	Lt Cr	5 Sept 15
2039b	Pyburn John	B	23 Jan 17	2047	Redding James T.	RMA	L	1 Jan 20
1953	Pyddoke Charles E. W.	C	30 June 14	2039a	Redman Samuel J.	B	1 May 01	
2040g	Pye John	C O C	9 July 18	2009	Redmond William	F S	8 Aug 81	
2043a	Pyke-Nott James G.	L	15 July 18	1985d	Reed John C.	L	15 July 19	
2025	Pym Harry R. L.	RMA	24 July 97	2038a	Reed Joseph	L	19 July 12	
2013	Pym Walter H. J.	P C	1 Jan 19	1988	Reed Joseph	MA	Ch	18 Feb 74
2027a	Quarlan William R. M.	C	9 May 11	1991	Reed William H.	N I	19 Sept 78	
2040d	Quick Walter J.	Schm	1 Apr 04	2040	Reed William H.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12	
2039b	Quick William H.	Cd SB	9 Apr 19	1984a	Reep John	Lt Cr	5 Dec 20	
2041	Quicke Alexander H.	C	1 Feb 19	2044a	Rees Alfred C.	E L Cr	19 Jan 17	
2022	Quill John J.	RM	4 June 98	2044	Rees Harold F. P.	RMLI	Maj	1 Sept 17
2045	Quine John L.	R L C	22 June 18	2045	Rees Harry E.	P L	14 Apr 17	
2044	Rabbidge William F.	E L Cr	1 June 12	1996	Rees John D.	E C	1 Jan 12	
1958	Raby Arthur R.	C	7 Mar 12	2011	Rees Henry W. M.	S S	8 Nov 08	
2041	Radcliffe Charles A.	Cr	11 July 05	2008a	Rees Oswald	MD	Sg C	12 Apr 20
2039a	Radcliffe Thomas W.	Gr	28 Aug 10	2039	Rees Richard E.	Sh L	15 Mar 19	
2037	GHPRadford John	Cd Sh	13 Mar 90	2039	Rees William J. H.	Cd B	1 Nov 15	
2001a	Radmore W. G.	E Lt	1 Aug 16	1947	Rees William S.	OB	A	24 Oct 15
2045	Rae Francis	E L	24 Oct 18	1909d	Reeves Edward	Cb	R A	17 June 21
2015	Rae Walter H.	P C	29 Oct 03	1993	Reeves George	MBE	Lt Cr	26 Apr 17
1983	Rahilly Denis E	Lt Cr	30 Nov 15	2030	Reeves George	Sh	29 Mar 19	
	(Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance)			2011	Reid Ernest S.	S S	10 Nov 04	
2038b	Rainey John	Gr	20 Nov 12	2046	Reid George	S B	1 Jan 02	
2045	Rainey Robert A.	E L	8 Apr 18	2011	Reid Sidney T.	Sg C	15 May 09	
1988	Rainier William V.	Ch	18 Apr 18	2003	Reid Walter	MD	I H	24 May 95
2025	Raitt Francis J.	MA	17 Aug 97	1963	Reinhold Basil E.	DeO	Cr	30 June 14
	(Temp. Lt.-Col.)	RM		1985	Rendel Herbert L.	L	15 Oct 15	
1985	Raleigh Valentine A.	L	15 Jan 14	2038b	Rendell Frederick	Gr	1 Nov 14	
1981	RH Ralph George S.	C	19 Aug 97	1984	Rendle George J. J.	Lt Cr	26 Sept 18	
2002	Ramage Simon W.	E L	1 Apr 14	2039	Rendie James T.	Cd B	13 Apr 16	
2000	Rampling Henry J.	E Cr	3 Sept 94	2029	Renn William H.	Sh	1 Apr 11	
1985	Ramsay Frank A. W. DSC	L	15 Aug 18	2034	Renny James C.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19	
2041	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A.	Cr	29 July 16	1984a	Renshaw John W.	MBE	Lt Cr	27 Feb 21
2038b	Ramshaw Albert	Gr	1 Aug 14	2039b	Revatto Thomas	B	17 May 16	
2033	PW Randall Frederick J.	E L	4 Jan 15	1984a	Revington George A.	Lt Cr	16 Nov 20	
2038a	Randell George	Gr	23 Mar 01	1986	Reynell Richard	L	15 Nov 20	
1967	Rankin Norman H.	Cr	31 Dec 13	2040f	Reynolds Andrew B. MBE	DOO	1 May 19	
2040	Ransley Harry	W T	5 Apr 15			O G		

1934b ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1948	Reynolds Harry C. . . .	A	24 Oct 15	1960	WCRitchie Henry P. . . .	C	29 Jan 21
2031a	Reynolds Henry E. . . .	L	20 Aug 15	2033	Ritson David	E L	14 Nov 13
2002	Reynolds James A. . . .	E L	8 Oct 87	2035	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 06
2027a	Reynolds Richard F. RM	C	13 Oct 19	1931a	Roach Mark H.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
1997	Reynolds Thomas R. . . .	E C	27 Jan 13	1984	Roach Walter W. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 17
2030a	Reypert John	Sh L	28 Jan 15	2013	Roach-Smith Charles, CBR	P C	14 Oct 19
2038a	Rhodda Thomas	Gr	3 Sept 10	2040a	Roady Thomas J. . . .	WtSh	15 Oct 21
1984	Rhodes Eric G.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18	1941	Roberson Thomas	C	29 Jan 94
1985	Rhodes Philip W.	L	15 Sept 18	2038	Roberts Arthur S. E. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1949a	Ricardo Arthur D. . . .	V A	17 Jan 19	1957	Robt rts David R. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1989	Rice Alwyne C. H. . . .	Ch	12 Feb 86	1986	Roberts Francis E. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
1945	Rice Sir Ernest	KCB	15 Mar 04	2040a	Roberts Harry.	WtSh	29 Feb 12
2038a	Rice George E.	Gr	28 Aug 00	1982	Roberts John	MBE	Lt Cr 28 Feb 12
2002	Rice Henry M.	E L	22 June 16	2033	Roberts John	E L	20 July 19
2030	Rice James OBE, MVO	Sh	29 Feb 16	1965	Roberts Lawrence G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2038b	Richards Edgar	Lt Cr	14 Aug 11	2038c	Roberts Robert L. . . .	Gr	2 Mar 16
1961	GHPRichards Edwin H. .	Gr	14 Aug 11	1977	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1952	NPRichards George E. .	C	3 June 98	1989	Roberts Rev. Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
1997	Richards John A.	R A	1 July 07	2018	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	P	13 May 68
2029a	Richards John F. RMLI	E O	13 Feb 15	2031a	Roberts William	L	26 June 09
1992	Richards John F. . . .	C	15 Mar 19	1948	Robertson Charles H. .		
2011	Richardson John	E A	8 June 17	1985d	Robertson Ewart G. . . .	CMG, MVO	A 2 July 17
1972	Richardson Norman L. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 07	2038a	Robertson John E. . . .	L	14 Dec 19
2033	Richards Spencer R. S. .	Cr	27 Oct 19	1957	Robertson John H. OBE	Gr	3 Oct 03
2027a	Richards Thomas E. RM	Sh	23 Feb 19	1983	Roberts-West Archer . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2040g	Richards Thomas H. B. .	L Cr	13 Nov 19	2036	Robins Charles R. . . .	Cr	18 June 19
2033	Richards Walter H. . . .	C	1 Oct 18	1960	Robins John F.	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Richards William G. . . .	Sh Lt	3 July 16		(Captain R.A.N.)		
2044a	Richardson Andrew R. W.	Lt Cr	18 Feb 20	1992	Robins Samuel J. . . .	E A	1 Apr 02
2038	Richardson George	Ed Cr	20 Oct 18	2012	Robinson Archibald L. .	Sg	12 May 16
2008	Richardson Henry A. W. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		MB, MA	Lt Cr	
2045	Richardson James H. . . .	D I H	1 Sept 04	2040b	Robinson Arthur J. . . .	Cd	1 Oct 17
1992	Richardson John	E L	27 Jan 19	2045	Robinson Charles F. . .	Eng	
2042	Richardson Reginald C. .	E A	8 June 17	1946	Robinson Charles F. G.	E L	27 July 17
		Cr	11 Nov 18			CVO	A 27 Aug 11
1964	Richardson Robert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19	1964	R binson Charles G. . . .	Cr	30 June 16
1969	Richardson Wyndham . . .	Cr	1 Apr 05	1966	NPRobinson Charles N. .	Cr	5 July 82
2017	Riches John	SP	20 May 96	1961	GHPRobinson Charles R. H.	O	20 July 02
1987	Richings Frederick W. . .	S L	15 July 19	2040c	Robinson Eustace F. . .	W	1 Nov 16
1986	TRichmond Edward A. . .	Cr	1 Oct 95	2034	Robinson Frank M. . . .	Eng	1 Nov 16
2001	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	E L	6 May 16	2039a	Robinson George	B	25 Aug 20
2015	Rickard Henry H.	Fin C	1 Oct 03	2013	Robinson Harry.	P C	1 Sept 15
1957	Ricketts William	C	24 Oct 03	2014	GHPRobinson Henry B. .	P in C	11 Apr 95
2016	Rickinson Lewis R. . . .	E L	17 June 18	1952	Robinson Sir Henry R. .		
1989	Rickman Philip H. . . .	Cr	26 May 91			KCMG	R A 22 June 09
1984	Rickwood James E. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 18	1988	GHPRobinson John L. . .	Ch	21 July 75
1952	Riddle Daniel McN. . . .	V A	5 Nov 06	1991		MA	N I 5 Jan 71
2045	Riddle Arthur G. G. . . .	E L	23 Dec 15	1981	PWRobinson Leonard		
1985	Riddle John W.	L	2 Nov 14		(Signal Dept.)	OBE	Lt Cr 15 June 11
1984d	Rideal Leonard C. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20	2003	Robinson Lumley	E L	23 Aug 17
1963	Rideout Ernest H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 11	2040b	Robinson Richard	W Eng	1 Aug 11
2047	Rider Harry S.	L	10 Nov 16	1983	Robinson Richard S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2033	Rider Robert T.	EL Cr	11 Nov 18	2017	Robinson Rowland G. . .	P C	1 Jan 17
2045	Ridler William F. A. . . .	E L	18 Aug 19	1973	Robinson Sydney	Cr	18 Sept 21
2012	Ridley Nicholas C. . . .	S	22 Aug 89	1950	Robinson Thomas W. BA	Ch	1 Sept 94
2015	GHPRidgely Reginald B.	P C	6 Apr 05	1991		In Cr	1 Jan 09
1974	Rigg Walter G.	Cr	13 Jan 18	2040d	Robinson Walter	WM	1 Jan 16
2038a	GHPRiggs William	Gr	2 June 84	2022	Robyns John W.	Col	10 Feb 04
1974	Riley Gerard B.	Cr	5 Apr 21	2040a	Roche Felix T.	L	15 May 18
	(Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance)			2011	Rock Cecil H.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
1992	Riley William H.	E A	29 Aug 07	1994	GHPRock Samuel J. . . .	E Ins	8 July 98
2012	Rising Francis S.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1983	Rockey Thomas	Lt Cr	7 Sept 15
1956	Risk Richard T. L. . . .	OBE	11 Dec 10	1997	Rodet Ernest W.	E C	31 Oct 12
1955	Ritchie Alan B.	L	15 May 17	2032a	Rodway George F. . . .	MBE	L 21 June 21

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

1935

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
027	Rodway Stephen G. ^{RMA}	Maj	21 May 02	2026a	Rosser Frederick . RM	L	16 Oct 16
021	Roe Edward C. B. . RM	Qr Mr	21 Nov 16	2046	Rosser Percy	Gr	9 Mar 18
016	GHPRoe Edward M. . .	Gen	17 Feb 86	2038c	Rotch Sydney F. S. . .	C	1 Apr 19
072	Roe Frederick A. W. . .	FP	3 Dec 19	1959	Rothery Frederick J. . .	Lt Or	1 June 16
989	Roe Henry O. . . BA	Cr	1 Sept 96	2002	Rothwell Mark S. . . .	Lt Or	31 Dec 12
991	GHPRoe Richard G. . .	Ch	3 Mar 97	2038b	Rothwell William I. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
961	GHPRoe Richard G. . .	N I	3 Mar 97	1968	NPRoughton John C. . .	Cr	31 Aug 94
040c	Roe Thomas	C	1 Jan 00	2038b	Rouse Bertie A. J. . .	Gr	17 Jan 15
017	Rofsey John H.	W	15 July 18	1952	Routh Henry P.	V A	18 Sept 11
038b	Rogers Albert S.	Eng	18 Dec 06	2032a	Routley Charles	L	23 Oct 20
040c	Rogers Alfred	S F	17 Dec 06	2019	Routly Arthur J. H. . .	P	27 Apr 98
032a	Rogers Edwin C. A. . .	Gr	9 Sept 14	1213	Rowe Charles H.	P O	30 Jan 20
039a	Rogers Frederick	W	1 Jan 15	2040	Rowe George D.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 12
036	Rogers Frederick G. . .	Fug	3 Sept 19	2038a	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
969	Rogers Frederick S. . . .	Sig	19 Feb 91	2003	Rowe John	L	14 Sept 18
030a	Rogers James G. . . MBE	Lt Cr	16 Mar 11	2038	Rowe Joseph	Cd Gr	20 Mar 16
911	Rogers John D.	B	3 Aug 03	2004	Rowe Nicholas H. . . .	E Cr	21 Sept 70
984	Rogers Samuel	Sh L	13 Sept 16	201	Rowe William A. S. . . RM	B Cr	28 Aug 15
040c	Rogers Stephen H. . . .	Cr	7 Aug 12	2027	Rowe William F.	Maj	12 Nov 95
1985a	Rogers William	Lt Cr	1 Mar 18	2040a	Rowe William T.	WtSh	29 Nov 13
2027a	Rogers William H. . . DSM	W	1 Jan 15	2040f	Rowe William C.	D O	15 Apr 19
2047	Rogers William H. C. . RM	Eng	13 Sept 18	1985	Rowland Louis C. . . .	L	1 Apr 14
2027a	Rogers William T. . . .	L	19 Sept 17	1989	Rowley Francis B. . . MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
2040a	Rogers William T. . . .	L	24 Oct 17	2044	Rowley Henry E.	PL Cr	11 Nov 18
2038a	Rohan Frederick J. . . .	L	1 Oct 18	(Naval Ordnance Dept.)			
1982	Rolfe Clive N.	COC	1 Oct 94	1960b	Rowley Howard F. J. . CB	C	11 Nov 18
1956	Rolfe Herbert N.	Gr	30 June 14	1935a	Rowlinson Charles G. .	L	1 Aug 17
1964	Rolleston Charles H. . .	Lt Or	11 Nov 02	2002	Roxburgh William H. . .	EL Cr	1 Feb 19
1949a	Rolleston John P. . . .	O	30 Jan 18	1963	Roy Robert S.	Cr	30 June 14
1952	Rolleston Robert S. . . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19	1989	Royle William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
2009	GHP Rolston Peter W. . .	VA	22 July 10	1949c	Ruck-Keene William G. E.	R A	1 Jan 18
1953	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A.	F S	7 Aug 75			E A	1 Apr 02
1977	Rooke Charles L.	C	30 June 17	1992	Rudd Charles	N I	7 June 01
1950	NPRooke Eustace	Cr	1 June 77	1991	Ruddock Herbert M. . MA	Schm	1 Apr 04
1959	Rooke George A.	Lt Or	11 Nov 06	2040d	Ruddock Nathaniel . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039b	Rook William J.	VA	11 Nov 18	1981	Ruddy James	Gr	13 July 17
2045	Rookledge Francis O. . .	B	25 June 17	2038d	Rudge John T.	Gr	25 Apr 18
1992	Roome George W.	EL Cr	28 Mar 19	2038d	Rudland Ernest J. . . .	P	10 June 66
2047	Roost Edwin H.	E A	22 July 19	2018	Rule John F.	E C	21 Jan 07
1953	Roper Charles D.	L	4 Mar 18	1995	Rule Thomas	W	30 May 00
1985b	Roper Ernest	C	30 June 15	2042e	Rumble George W. . . .	B	3 Mar 89
1985a	Roper Frederick	L	1 Jan 17	2039a	Rumsby William	Cr	12 Jan 82
2043a	Roper-Curzon, The Hon. Christopher	L	15 Nov 17	1986	Rumsey Robert M. . . .	Cd Sb	31 May 94
2038d	Rose Alfred	L	15 Nov 17	2037	GHP Rundle Henry J. . .	Cr	29 Oct 19
2038b	Rose Ambrose	EL Cr	21 Apr 15	1972	Rundle Henry M. J. . OR	F E	10 May 92
2040c	Rose Edwin J.	L	1 May 16	1999	Rundle Richard T. . . .	E C	11 Nov 18
1945	Rose Henry	L	15 Nov 17	1997	Rush Henry C.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2121	Rose John M.	Gr	13 July 17	1984	Russell Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2038b	Rose Matthew J. W. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14	1979	Russell Geoffrey P. . .	PL Cr	19 Mar 10
2040a	GHP Rosevere Edward H. G.	Od	1 Oct 18	2018	Russell George H. . . .	A	30 July 12
2014	Rosevere William H. . .	Eng	1 Oct 18	1947	Russell Gerald W. . . .	B Cr	1 Sept 17
2001	Roskrige Francis J. . . DSM	1	1 Mar 07	2001	Russell Harold F. . . .	Cr	12 Mar 75
2044d	Ross Ernest W.	Col	1 July 19	1985a	Russell The Hon. J. hn H.	L	15 Feb 18
2083	Ross George H.	L	1 Jan 21	2027a	Russell William MC, DSM	C	10 Jan 20
1953	Ross George P.	WtSh	10 Apr 80	1905	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2040d	Ross William	EL Cr	21 Apr 15	1985a	Russell William J. . . .	L	15 Sept 18
2044c	Ross William J. R. . . .	Cr	2 July 21	2038t	Ruston Arthur	Gr	9 Sept 04
1988	Ross-Lewin Robert O'D. MA, L. Th.	ORE		1913	Rutherford Edward M. O.	Or	31 Dec 14
				2001	Ruxton Augustine E. . .	Cr	27 Oct 17
				1959	Ryan Cyril P.	C	4 Dec 19
				1949b	Ryan Frank E. C. . . .	V A	31 July 20
				2033	Ryan George J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
				1997	Ryan William	E C	21 Apr 14
				1999	GHP Ryder John F. . . .	F E	1 May 95
				2043	Rylands Geoffrey K. . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21

1935a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
1982	St. John Arthur B. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 14	2039	Scantlebury Robert. . .	Cd B	25 June 15
2039	GHP St. John Charles. . .	B	19 Oct 70	2040a	Scantlebury Stanley. . .	WtSb	24 Oct 15
2040c	St. John Edgar S. . .	W	1 Dec 16	2040a	Scarlett Albert B. . .	Sh L	25 Mar 15
2001	St. John Edwin F. . .	ELCr	30 July 15	1984	Schofield John F. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
1984	St. John Richard. . .	Cr	30 June 18	1950	Schomburg Anson. . .	R A	30 May 05
1981	St. John St. Andrew O. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11	2026	Schreiber Arthur T. . .	RMA	1 Apr 15
		Dso		1969	Sclater Charles G. . .	O	10 Aug 05
19-3	Sadleir Harold F. . .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 14	1986	Scotecher Alfred E. . .	L	28 June 15
2084	Sadler Samuel T. . .	Sh L	14 Feb 20	2045	Scott Alexander J. K. . .	EL Cr	28 July 11
1985	Sainsbury Geoffrey H. . .	L	30 Nov 15	1981	Scott Charles M. L. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2040	Sait William Y. . .	WT	27 Mar 15	2022	Scott Fitzroy T. H. . .	RM	5 Aug 05
1983	Sallsbury Edward W. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18	2039a	Scott Frederick. . .	B	15 Jan 15
1994	Salmon Charles. . .	E Ins	1 Feb 96	1985a	Scott George R. . .	L	15 Oct 13
2031a	Salmon George. . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 16	2045	Scott Herbert. . .	EL Cr	15 Aug 17
1984a	Salmon George G. D. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20	1987a	Scott Mason H. . .	S L	15 Jan 15
1982	Salt Sir John W. T. . .	Bt	30 June 15	2025	Scott Neville A. W. . .	Maj	10 May 11
1988	Salter Albert G. V. . .	E O	23 Feb 21	2046	Scott Sir Percy M., Bt.		
1963	Salway Edward A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 99		KCB, KCOV, LL.D	A	20 Mar 13
1984	Sammels Frederick E. . .	Lt Cr	26 Oct 99	1988	Scott Thomas (a). . .	F E	17 Feb 86
2027b	Sampson James G. . .	RM	14 June 18	2003	Scott Thomas (d). . .	Ch E	13 Apr 85
2021	GSP Sampson - Way. . .	Maj	8 Sept 95	1934	Scott Walter E. . .	Lt Cr	21 July 18
2046	Nowell F. Ch. . .	Gen		2003	Scott William. . .	E	21 Sept 67
2025	Sampson - Way Nowell			1980d	Scott William J. . .	O	11 Nov 18
2046	F. E. G. . .	Maj.	30 June 19	19-5d	Scott-Stokes Francis J. . .	L	15 May 20
2044a	Sams John G. B. . .	EL Cr	29 Oct 16	1979	Scriven Christopher T. . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 10
2040a	Sanways Charles W. . .	WtSh	19 May 15	1980a	Scriveners Egerton B. L. . .	O	11 Nov 18
2027b	Sandeman George E. . .	L	6 Apr 18	2041	Scroggs Harold C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949c	Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG	R A	1 Sept 18	1956	Scullard William J. . .	O	31 Dec 02
2031	Sanders Albert. . .	L	29 Sept 98	1987	Scully Patrick T. . .	S L	15 Dec 02
2026	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	O	18 Nov 92	1985	Scut William J. . .	DSC	15 Oct 18
1992	Sanders John S. . .	CB	13 Mar 09	2027a	Seabrook William. . .	RM	1 June 19
2002	Sanders John S. . .	EL Cr	1 Jan 10	2013	Seaman Tom. . .	CMG	30 June 20
1932	Sanders Joseph. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12	2045	Seaton Arthur E. . .	PO	17 Mar 17
2040c	Sanderson James. . .	W	1 Dec 13	2032	Seats Charles L. . .	L	9 May 19
2001	Sanderson Philip A. . .	E Cr	23 Feb 14	2013	Seecombe John W. . .	P O	1 Oct 03
2041	Sandford William H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 17	1933	Seddon John W. . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
2002	Sandy Arthur. . .	E L	18 July 16	2007	Sedgwick Henry N. M. . .	D I H	11 June 82
2038d	Sandy Horace D. . .	Gr	13 July 17	203-a	Seeley Harry. . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
2015	GHP Sandys Edwin R. S. . .	Pin C	30 July 02	2030	Segrue George E. MBE	Sh	26 Dec 20
2031a	Sansom Robert. . .	L	25 Sept 14	2025	Seigne John W. . .	RM	1 Sept 18
1983	Sargeant William. . .	Lt Cr	17 Sept 17	2042	Seiby Walter A. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1958	Satow Lawrence de W. CBE	O	1 Sept 11	2002	Self Lionel. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 21
2022	Saunarez Richard J., CMG	Lt Col	1 July 19	1984a	Selley Albert. . .	Lt Cr	13 Sept 20
1983	Saundby Geoffrey T. S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14	2031a	Selley Thomas. . .	L	16 Apr 17
2031a	Saunders John R. . .	L	22 Dec 14	2002	Sellex John W. J. . .	R L	1 Jan 01
2038	Saunders Joseph. . .	Od Gr	17 Oct 99	2035	Selwood Robert. . .	L	4 Nov 06
2040	Saunders Joseph A. . .	W	14 Sept 15	1992	Bennett Marrack. . .	E A	21 July 04
2040c	Saunders Richard H. B. . .	Schm	10 Jan 10	2008a	Sequeira Walter S. H. MBE	Sg C	15 Sept 21
2040d	Saunders Samuel. . .	W M	14 Sept 15	1943	Seymour The Right Hon. Sir Edward H. . .	gob, OM.	
1960b	Saunders Walter J. T. DSO	O	11 Nov 18	1974	Seymour Francis E. . .	A F	20 Feb 05
2031	PWSaunders William. . .	L	19 Oct 99	2039	Seymour James. . .	Cr	7 Oct 18
1943	Saurin Gerald L. . .	Cr	31 Aug 12	2010f	Seymour John H. . .	W	1 Nov 03
2019	Savage Bernard O. S. . .	PSL	15 Apr 19	2039	Seymour William. . .	Eng	13 June 04
1985d	Savage Malcolm H. . .	L	15 July 19	2038b	Shackleton Arthur F. . .	Od B	1 Aug 14
2038b	Savage Walter G. . .	Gr	28 July 12	1955	Shakespeare William P. . .	O	30 Nov 98
2013	Saville Boucher B. . .	P O	28 May 09	2033	Shakespeare Walter. . .	E L	
19-0d	Savill Alfred P. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2038b	Shannon Joseph H. . .	Gr	9 Sept 14
1952	Sawle Sir Charles J. . .	R A	28 Jan 07	2044	Shannon Stanley H. . .	L Cr	13 June 10
1983	Saxon Richard N. . .	Lt Cr	24 Sept 07	2014	Shapcote Francis J. P. . .	Pin C	1 Oct 92
2017	Saxton Sidney W. . .	P L Cr	19 Mar 19	1999	Shapcott Richard A. . .	F E	27 Aug 94
1977	Sayce Richard B. . .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82	2038c	Share Charles J. . .	Gr	28 May 15
1975a	Scaife John A. H. . .	Or	11 Nov 18	2012a	Share Sir Hamnet H., KBE, CB	P R A	31 May 21
2038d	Scanlan John. . .	Gr	12 Dec 17				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1935b

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	
907	GHP Sharood Edward J. MD	D I H	25 June 83	2040g	Simmonds Charles	C O C	20 July 06	
901	Sharp Charles R.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 11	2004	Simmonds Robert W.	B	1 Sept 90	
905	Sharp George A. O. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21	2038d	Simmonds William F.	Gr	1 Mar 18	
904	Sharp Guy D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14	1995	Simmons George T. CBE	EC	14 Aug 15	
1982	Sharp Theodore D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12	1958	Simms Henry W.	C	16 Sept 19	
1992	Sharp William	EA	4 Nov 09	2026a	Simon Percy R.	RMA	C	
2016	Sharpe Edgar V.	F P	22 Dec 01	2046	Simons James G.	C O C	1 Oct 18	
2008	Sharples Charles W.	D I H	17 Feb 09	2040h	Simons Henry D.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16	
1975a	Shaw Cecil B.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1983	Simons Ernest A.	A	24 Oct 14	
2008a	Shaw Ernest A. OBE, MD, BA	Sg C	11 Nov 18	1947	Simons Ernest A.	RA	15 Dec 13	
2024	Shaw James D. H. BM.	C	1 Apr 02	1952	Simpson Cortland H. CBE	C	11 Nov 18	
2040h	Shawe Ernest.	C O C	1 Oct 18	1960b	Simpson Henry V. CMG	L	15 May 20	
2030a	Shea Peter.	B	6 June 79	1985d	Simpson Hugh M.	Lt Col	1 Jan 20	
1993	Shean Frederick E.	E Ins	20 Feb 92	2027	Simpson James OBE, RM	B C	23 May 15	
2015	Shearme Edward H. CBE	P C	11 Nov 18	1997	Simpson James M.	EL	18 Nov 17	
2034	Sheather Charles H.	Hon L	3 Oct 14	2045	Simpson James M.	Gr	29 Feb 18	
1972	Shree Richard J. OBE	Cr	1 Apr 14	2038d	Simpson Robert M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 01	
2047	Sheldon Joseph	RM	16 May 17	1983	Simpson William	Ch	29 Dec 87	
239a	Sheldrake John W.	Sh L	1 June 14	2026	Simpson William G.	In Cr	27 Feb 89	
	MVO, MBE				CMG, DSO, RM			
2038	Sheldrick George E.	Od Gr	13 Sept 18		Sims Frederick A. MA	Cd	1 Oct 16	
2024	Shelton Charles	Maj	1 Sept 16	2040b	Sims Percy W.	PLCr	8 Mar 14	
2045	Shelton Charles	RMLI		2017	Sims Walter J.	Cr	11 Aug 13	
1971	Shenton John T.	Cr	7 Dec 09	1974	GHP Sims William	OBE	12 Apr 11	
1987	Shenton Seymour T.	L	15 May 21	2046	Sinclair Arthur F. OBE, RMA	Maj	30 Mar 15	
		Od	1 Apr 17	1971	Sinclair Joseph A. C. G.	Cr	15 May 20	
2040b	Shepherd Alfred E.	Eng.		1985	Singers Paris G.	L	1 Jan 21	
2039	Shepherd David H.	Od Gr	21 Sept 18	2001	Sisley George J.	E Cr	23 June 13	
2040f	Shepherd George	W W	14 Apr 18	1985d	Siswell Oswald R.	L	11 Nov 18	
2043a	Shepherd-Cross Arthur B.	L	15 Mar 20	1984a	Sivewright George V.	Lt Cr	8 June 19	
2038d	Sheringham Albert E.	Gr	7 June 17	2032	Sivyer William J.	C O C	17 May 18	
1975a	Sherman Carlton C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18	2040h	Skam Henry J.	B	12 Feb 18	
2038d	Sherman George W.	Gr	22 June 18	2039b	Skelly Sias E.	EL Cr	11 Oct 20	
2002	Sherriff Alfred	E L	26 Oct 16	2045	Skilling Francis G.	RA	23 July 79	
1982	Sherrin Alwyne E.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12	1949d	Skipwith Harry L. d'E	L	18 Aug 17	
2021	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17		CMG			
2046	Shewell George L. F. RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15	2039a	GHP. PW Skuse Peter	B	11 Nov 18	
2045	Shewring Ephraim M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	2032	Sky William	A	15 Oct 14	
1979	Shipton John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02	1948	Slade Sir Edmund J. W.	PL	1 Jan 00	
1969	Shipton Francis H. B. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18		KOIE, KOVO			
1955	Shirley Arthur H.	C	25 June 02	2019	Slade John R.	W	14 Apr 17	
1905	Shirvell James	B C	22 Apr 14	2042	Sladen Sir Sampson KBE	Gr	20 Aug 02	
2040a	Shopland Henry James	Wt Sh	10 Dec 65	2040c	Slater Herbert J. D.	Gr	1 Jan 19	
2001	Shorey Charles E.	Ch E	9 July 58	2010	Slaughter John W. MB, RA	Sg Cr	1 Dec 19	
2032	Short Charles R.	L	6 July 20	1919c	Slayter William F.	CB	27 July 15	
1906	Short Edward A.	E C	10 Apr 14	1983	Sledge William	Lt Cr	13 Sept 18	
2001	Short John G.	ELt Cr	10 July 13	1973	Slee John A.	Cr	1 Apr 19	
1949	Shortland Edward G. CB	A	25 Aug 18	2022	Slessor Herbert OBE, RMA	Cd Gr	10 July 17	
1949	Shortland Frederick W.	Cr	18 Apr 98	2038	Slingo Thomas	EL	22 Oct 14	
1983	Shove Herbert W. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14	2041	Slingsby Charles H. R.	P	26 Feb 91	
2034d	Shrives Charles	Gr	13 July 17	2002	Smale Owen G.	C O C	1 Oct 18	
2011	Shrubb Henry A. B.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2019	Smallwood Henry A.	Gr	15 June 14	
2022	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Lt Col	16 June 19	2040h	Smart Richard J.	PL	17 July 13	
1965	Shuckburgh Charles B.	Cr	15 Oct 83	2038b	Smeaton James	L	28 Feb 90	
1983	Shuter John A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17	2041	Smlls a Philip	L	15 May 18	
1904	Shuttleworth Wm. G. A. Cr.	Cr.	30 June 18	2031	Smith Albert	CdB	13 Sept 18	
2025	Sidney Philip	RM	C	10 Dec 78	1907	Smith Albert R. W.	O	1 Sept 11
2012a	Silk Ernest E.	OBE	P R A	31 May 21	2039	Smith Alexander	C	1 June 19
1998	Silk Ethelbert S.	B C	14 Mar 16	2026	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	Qr Mr	10 Oct 20	
1964	Sillem William W.	Cr	31 Dec 16	2047	Smith Arthur B.	RA	13 Oct 19	
2044	Sillence William P.	ELt Cr	1 Jan 06	2028	Smith Arthur G.	L	30 June 12	
2016	Silver Geoffrey P.	P Cr	25 Jan 18	2028	Smith Arthur H.	C		
1949a	Silver Mortimer L'E. CBE	R A	3 Oct 19	1949d	Smith Arthur H.	CMG		
1990	GHS Silver William	N I	15 June 65	1985d	Smith Bertram H.	OBE		
2032	Sim George	Sh Lt	18 Sept 18					
2038a	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83					

1986 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
203c	Smith Bevis C.	Gr	14 Dec 18	2035b	Snake John G.	Gr	1 Aug 1
1972	Smith Burrard A.	Cr	24 Mar 15	2039	Snell Henry	Cd B	23 Feb 15
1978	Smith Charles S.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 88	1997	Snook Victor E.	E C	29 July 15
1960a	Smith Charles V.	OB E	C 11 Nov 18	1985c	Sollas George W.	L	15 Mar 15
1985d	Smith Claude A.	L	15 Aug 18	1955	NP Somerset William H.	O	10 Oct 15
1985d	Smith Collin E. H.	L	15 Sept 19	1986a	Somervell Hubert A.	L	15 Sept 15
1949b	Smith Edmund H.	CB V A	2 Nov 19	2045	Somerville Edward H. H.	B L	26 July 15
1989	Smith Ernest	F	30 Sept 92	1919c	Somerville Henry B. T. O M G	B A	1 Aug 15
1991	Harrison	In Cr	6 Mar 93	2040b	Somerville John B.	Cd	1 Oct 15
2012a	Smith Sir Francis H.	KOB P R A	30 Jan 20	2040z	Soper Henry J.	Wt Sh	1 Oct 15
2038z	Smith Frank	Gr	5 May 00	2001	Soper Thomas H.	E Cr	7 Jan 11
2040a	Smith Frederick	O O C	1 Oct 18	2030a	Soper Thomas L.	Sh L	23 Nov 11
2011	Smith Frederick M. V.	Sg	23 Nov 11	2038a	South Henry E.	Sg C	11 Nov 11
1961	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	C	17 Apr 12	2031	Southard Edwin	L	12 Jan 01
1968	NP Smith George A.	Cr	9 Feb 96	1964	Southby Archibald R. J.	Cr	30 June 11
2038	GHP, PW Smith George C.	Cd Gr	12 Feb 85	2045	Southern Alfred K.	B L	14 Nov 11
1977	Smith George F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83	2010b	Southern William J.	W	1 May 15
2008	Smith George S.	D I G	1 Nov 07	2035	Southey George	Lt Cr	11 Nov 11
2038d	Smith Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17	1985	Southwood Thomas G.	L	1 Jan 11
2036	Smith Hornabrook	Lt Cr	8 Jan 21	1987	Spain Osprey G. V.	S L	24 Dec 15
2031a	Smith James J.	L	21 May 18	2011	Spalding Archibald D.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 11
1989	Smith James J.	Ch	22 Apr 87	2018	Spalding James C.	P Cr	27 Nov 2
1991	Smith James J.	In Cr	2 Mar 03	2029	Spalding Warner W. O M G, RM	L	21 Feb 85
2006	Smith James L.	OB, MVO, MB	11 Sept 16	1996	Sparks Ernest F.	E O	11 Apr 18
2038c	Smith Jesse	Gr	19 May 16	2007	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	D I H	31 Mar 11
2039	Smith John A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17		(Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth)		
2040y	Smith John H.	O O C	27 Feb 06	2027	Sparrow William G., OBE, RMA	Lt Col	4 June 20
2027	Smith John J.	Ch Sch	1 Apr 04	2023	GHP Sparshott Adolphus E.	Maj	1 Jan 85
1985	Smith John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21	2038c	Spear Percival G.	Gr	3 Apr 16
2039b	Smith Leonard J. M.	B	25 June 17	1960c	Speare-Cole Arthur	O	11 Nov 18
2008a	Smith Michael J.	Sg C	30 Oct 19	2002	Spears Archibald	E L	1 Jan 18
2016	Smith Ralph S.	F P	18 Jan 13	2002	Speer Montague J.	ELt Cr	6 Aug 21
2015	Smith Robert E.	P C	1 Jan 21	2033	Spelra Archibald	B L	19 Apr 11
1960c	Smith Sutton	DSO	C 11 Nov 18	1972	Speke William	Cr	3 Nov 14
2040a	Smith Thomas	Wt Sh	21 June 87	2005	Spencer Arthur P. S.	E S L	1 July 95
2040e	Smith Thomas M. C.	Schm	6 June 17	1983	Spencer Earl	Lt Cr	28 Feb 11
1985c	Smith Walter S.	L	15 Feb 19	2042	Spencer Henry	Cr	11 Nov 18
2026	Smith Wilfred H. M.	RM	C 26 Jan 97	1979	Spencer Patrick	Lt Cr	30 June 04
2022	Smith Wilfred N. E.	RM	1 Apr 19	2009	Spencer William F.	MD F S	2 July 93
2040f	Smith William	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19	1964	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B.	Cr	26 Dec 15
2001	Smith William	E Cr	1 Dec 19	2032	Spiller Thomas H.	L	11 Nov 15
2001	Smith William A. P.	E Cr	1 Feb 07	2032	Spiller William	L	5 Jan 11
2032a	Smith William C. F.	L	2 Feb 21	1987a	Spilman Frank	S L	15 May 15
2040d	Smith William G.	Schm	1 Apr 04	2037	Spraggs Henry C.	Ch Sch	19 Nov 05
2038a	Smith William J.	Gr	1 Nov 88	1954	NP Spratt William	C	25 Mar 78
2045	Smith William P.	EL Cr	18 Nov 17	1968	Spring-Rice The Hon. Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97
1984	Smith William V.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18	2000	Spry Frederick M. D.	E Cr	6 Feb 01
1960a	Smith-Cumming Sir Mansfield G.	KOMG, OB	C 11 Nov 18	1983	Spry Robert	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
1952	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09	2027	Squires James	RM Maj	13 Mar 18
1977	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	Lt Cr	4 July 83	2035	Squirrel Frederick	E L	21 Oct 17
1981	Smith-Wright John H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11	2034	Stace Leonard	E L	2 Nov 20
2023	Smyth Arthur C.	RM Maj	8 Dec 87	2016	Stack Alan E.	OB E	19 June 13
2005	Smyth Grace W.	E S L	1 Aug 10	2010	Staddon Herbert E.	Od Sh	13 Sept 11
1984	Smyth Henry E.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18	1983	Staddon Richard S. O.	L Cr	1 July 16
2039a	Smyth James H.	B	9 Sept 14	2040a	Staddon Thomas H. H.	Wt Sh	14 June 14
1952	NP Smyth Morris H.	CH E	V A 25 Apr 14	2035	Stafford Thomas R. D.	Sh Lt	17 Nov 11
1958	Smyth Thomas C.	O	7 July 08	2042	Stagg Frank N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Smythe William W.	O	30 Aug 01	1979	Stainer Courtenay E.	Lt Cr	6 Jan 08
1988	NP Smythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99	1961	GHP Stainer William	O	24 Jan 02
1955	NP Smythies Palmer K.	O	6 Nov 98	1998	Stainton George H.	E O	21 Jan 18

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1937

age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
027b 047a	Stancer John W. . . RM	L	14 June 18	1952	Stileman Sir Harry H. KBE	R A	2 Nov 14
040b	Standen William . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 09	2041	Stirling Thomas W. . . OBE	Cr	1 Jan 16
985	Stanhring John W. W. M.	L	15 July 15	1986	GHPStirling Walter F. . .	Cr	2 Nov 96
955	Stanhope The Hon. Henry A. Scudamore . . .	C	29 May 05	2044c	Stitt George J. D. . .	B L	18 Feb 18
986	Stanley Alfred E. . . .	S Cr	22 Sept 87	2044	Stitt William J. . . .	Sg Lt	13 May 96
003	Stanley Henry T. . . .	E L	27 May 16	2047a	Stobbs Frank V. . . . RM	L	22 Sept 20
959	Stansbury Hubert . . . CB	C	24 Oct 10	1968	Stock Alfred R. A. . . .	Cr	23 July 98
957	Stansfeld Logan S. . . CME	C	21 Oct 05	2038	Stock Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	11 Sept 14
985a	Stanton Henry G. . . .	L	15 May 16	1989	Stock Warrington . . . MA	Ch	16 Apr 03
011	Stanton James W. W. . .	Sg Cr	14 Nov 09	1955b	Stocker Robert . . .	L	1 Mar 18
032	Staples Samuel J. . . .	L	13 Sept 18	2025	PWStockey Henry H. F. . .	Maj	7 Oct 16
985a	Stapleton Gerald H. . .	L	30 Dec 16	2046	Stoddart Archibald P. . . OBE, RM	A	7 Oct 20
971	Stapleton Gregory . . .	Cr	30 Jan 04	1949a	Stoddart Henry N. . . .	PL	23 Nov 13
041	Stapleton Hugh Le D. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2020	Stoddart Stephen A. . .	C	1 Jan 12
041	Stappylton Martin F. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18	2026	Stoddart Stephen A. . .	C	1 Jan 12
2040b	Starkey Charles A. . .	Eng	1 Jan 05	2047	Stoker Henry H. G. D. . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
2034a	Starkey Henry . . .	L	31 Dec 21	1985	Stokes Adrian H. J. . . DSO	L	15 Oct 14
984	Starling William H. . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20	1985c	Stokes John A. L. . . .	L	15 Mar 17
947	Starlin Sir James, KCB, AM	A	24 Oct 15	1956	Stokes John M. . . .	C	31 Dec 09
991	Staveley Robert . . . MA	N I	21 Apr 85	1956	Stokes Oliver A. . . .	C	18 Aug 04
1907	Stearn Walter T. . . .	E C	26 Aug 15	1974	Stokes-Rees Rowland E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2033	Stears Frederick . . .	Sh Lt	26 May 15	2019	Stokoe Eric J. . . .	P L	15 July 19
2038d	Stebbing Albert E. . .	Gr	5 Dec 17	2047a	Stone Alexander G. . . MO, RM	L	17 Oct 18
1988	Stebbing Frank C. . . MA	Ch	25 Sept 76	1997	Stone Alfred T. H. . . .	E C	1 Nov 14
1991	Stebbing Frank C. . . MA	N I	28 Dec 76	2031a	Stone Alick	L	14 Aug 11
2039a	Steel George S. . . .	B	27 May 97	1986	Stone Frank	L	28 June 20
2001	Steel James W. . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 18	2038	Stone Frederick J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985d	Steel John DSC	L	13 Sept 18	2035	Stone George R. . . .	L	31 Mar 06
1984	Steele Henry	Lt Cr	14 Apr 20	2012	Stone Herbert . . . MB, BA	S	23 May 04
2040a	Steele George C. . . .	O C	1 Oct 18	1955d	Stone Patrick W. . . .	L	15 Apr 19
1982	Steele Richard C. . . .	Lt Cr	26 Dec 11	1919	Stone Reginald G. . . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2045	Steen Richard A. . . .	EL Cr	2 Aug 18	2029	Stoneman William E. . .	Sh Lt	12 Aug 15
1960d	Steer George H. T. . .	C	11 Nov 1-	2043	Stopford Barrington G. D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 20
2006	Stenhause John H. . . MB	Sg RA	3 July 20	1952	Stopford Frederick G. . .	V A	30 July 12
2045	Stephen Charles . . .	EL Cr	24 Aug 18	2010g	Storkey Alfred . . .	O C	1 Oct 18
1985	Stephens Fellan A. . .	L	15 Jan 15	2022	Story Edward K. . . RM	Lt Col	25 Oct 17
2010	Stephens Harold F. D. .	F S	21 Aug 00	2038a	PWStory Frank . . .	Gr	1 Jan 96
2039	PWStephens Henry J. .	Cd B	13 Sept 18	1960a	Story Richard H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2012a	Stephens Montague . . OBE	P RA	30 Jan 20	1949	Story William O. . . OBE	A	3 Oct 19
1900c	Stephens Richard M. T. CME	C	13 Nov 20	2010	Stott William G. . . MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 03
2015	Stephens William K. . .	P C	24 Jan 21	2013	Stovin Thomas J. . .	P C	5 Oct 10
1954	NPSterne Robert . . .	C	1 Oct 73	2040g	Stoyle Charles H. . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2008	Stevens James	E L	15 Mar 18	2025	Straghan John . . . RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
2032	Stevens John	L	6 July 19	2040g	Stratford George . . .	O C C	1 Oct 18
1995	Stevens John G. . . CBE	E C	1 Jan 10	2030b	Strath William H. D. .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 20
2037a	Stevens Walter W. S. MBE	Gr	17 Sept 09	1998	Straw Alfred E. . . .	E C	24 Jan 17
1997	Stevens William C. . .	E C	5 Oct 14	2045	Strawson William C. .	E L	5 Aug 18
1989	Stevens William E. O. . BA	Ch	30 Mar 89	1953	Stratfield Philip . . MVO	O	14 July 08
1961	GHPStevens William R. .	C	20 Feb 94		(Serving under Egyptian Govt.)		
1960	Stevenson John B. . .	C	7 Aug 21	2041	Street Alfred G. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985c	Stevenson William H. H.	L	15 Oct 17	2039	Street George	Cd B	1 Apr 12
1969	Steward Walter J. W. .	Cr	11 July 07	1995	Stribling William S. . .	E C	4 May 06
1973	Stewart Archibald T. OBE	Cr	23 Oct 20	1960b	Strickland Henry . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1958	Stewart Arthur C. . . .	O	23 July 13	2040c	Stripling Harry . . .	W	1 Dec 16
1950	Stewart Hector B. . . .	R A	9 Nov 95	2003	Stronach George T. . .	E	21 Aug 69
2044d	Stewart James P. . . .	E S L	1 July 18	2038	Stroud George J. L. . .	Cd Gr	11 Aug 15
1985	Stewart Raymond B. DSC	L	15 Mar 18	2040b	Stroud Herbert . . .	W	1 Nov 11
1949	Stewart Robert H. J. .	CB, MVO	A	1985	Stuart The Hon. Archibald J. M.	L	15 Sept 16
2002	Stewart Robert W. . .	E L	6 July 17	2040d	Stuart Arthur M. . . .	WM	1 Dec 16
2004	Stewart William H. W. .	E	1 Sept 35	1973	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . .	Cr	21 Dec 15
2029	Stidston Thomas H. . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	2018	Stuart Geoffrey B. J. .	P	1 July 19

1938 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040c	Stuart George . . .	W Eng	1 June 14	2002	Symonds Harry J. . .	EL	1 Jan 08
2032	Stuart Henry J. . .	L	30 May 20	1985c	Symons James . . .	L	23 Dec 11
1956	Stuart John F. . .	C	31 Dec 11	2025	Syson Alfred E. OBE, RM	Maj	18 Apr 19
1992	Stuart James J. . .	E A	27 Apr 11				
		P	20 Sept	1975a	PWTabuteau Reginald M.	Cr	6 Aug 19
2018	Stuart Shelley B. A. . .	Lt Cr	14	2007	Tait William . . . MB	DS G	10 Oct 08
2042	Stucley, Hugh N. G. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 03	1971	Talbot Edmund F. . .	Cr	1 Apr 08
2033	Studd William H. P. . .	E L	25 Sept 13			Maj	24 Sept 14
1983	Sturdee Barry V. . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 15	2020	Talbot Harry L. . RMA	Gen	25 Jan 21
2040f	Sturgeon Richard H. . .	WVO	2 Nov 17	1975	Talbot Reginald G. CBE	Cr	16 Jan 17
2040d	Sturges R nest H. . .	WM	1 Jan 15				
2012a	Sturges Richard H. S. CD	P R A	31 May 21	1983	Talbot William J. . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 17
2031a	Sturt Jack G. . .	L	17 Apr 12	1963	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 10
1992	Stuttaford Frank R. . .	E C	4 Nov 12			Cr	19 Jan 18
2038a	GHPS Styles Alphonso . .	Gr	17 July 87	2039	Tamblin George . . .	Gr	23 Mar 18
1954	Suckling Thomas . . .	C	31 Dec 95	2038d	Tamblin George H. . .	B	20 Apr 77
1963	Sueter Murray F. CR, MP	R A	31 July 20	1948c	Tanner James C. . .	R A	2 Aug 19
1986	GHP Sugden Heaver . .	S Cr	12 Sept 77	1982	Tandy Harry G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2004	Sugden Soper T. . .	R	23 Jan 75	1983	Tanner Alfred E. S. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
1956b	Sullivan George H. S. . .	L	15 May 16	2001	Tapp Henry J. W. . .	EL Cr	1 June 12
2027	Sullivan Edward J. . RM	L	25 Nov 13	2038a	Tapper James J. . .	Gr	15 Dec 88
2031	Sullivan Daniel . . .	L	25 Feb 07	1986	Target Arthur T. . .	Cr	18 Aug 95
2038c	Sullivan Daniel . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15	1948	Tate Alban G. . .	A	9 June 16
2031	Sullivan Dennis . . .	L	1 Jan 95			Brig Gen	25 Oct 19
1988	Sullivan Eugene . MA	Ch	14 Mar 74	2022	Tatham Arthur G. RMA	Gen	31 Mar 12
2042	Sullivan Florence . . .	Cd B	11 July 19	1952	Tatham Horace H. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2039	Sullivan James . . .	L	12 Dec	1957	Tawney Lawrence A. . .	C	20 May 11
2040c	Sullivan Patrick . . .	Eng	18	2019	Taylor Alfred E. . .	C	1 Sept 10
2039a	Sullivan Patrick J. . .	B	9 Sept 14	1957	Taylor Arthur T. . CBE	EL Cr	12 Apr 19
2038a	Summers Alfred . . .	B	1 Nov 98	2045	Taylor David . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 12
2031a	Summers Henry E. . .	B	3 Oct 15			P C	3 Dec 12
1958	Sullivan Richard . . .	C	21 Oct 15	2010c	Taylor Ernest . . .	O	3 Sept 04
2038a	Sullivan William . . .	Gr	23 Sept 91	2013	Taylor Frederick G. W.	Gr	19 May 16
1960c	Sumner Robert W. . .	C	11 Nov 18	1941	CHPTaylor Frederick K.	E L	13 Sept 15
1947	Sunderland George L. .	S L	2 Dec 71	2038c	Taylor Henry . . . DSC	EL Cr	26 Mar 15
1985d	Sunm ks Stephen R. . .	L	13 Mar 19	2045	Taylor Henry B. . .	C	4 Dec 18
2032	Surry Samuel . . .	L	11 Nov 18	2027a	Taylor Henry M. . RM	Qr M	15 Mar 14
2011	Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	15 May 15	2038	Taylor John . . .	Cd Gr	11 Nov 67
2020	Suther Outhbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99	2045	Taylor John (c) . . .	EL O	15 Sept 18
1941	GHP Sutton Adolphus de G.	C	11 July 82	2031a	Taylor John C. . .	L	23 June 16
2048b	Sutton Albert B. . .	Gr	19 May 14	2003	Taylor John T. . .	B L	13 Sept 19
2032	Sutton Henry. . .	L	11 Nov 18	1985	Taylor Robert M. . DSC	P C	12 Nov 15
2032	Swain Joseph H. . .	L	5 Feb 16	2044	Taylor Scarlett de V.	C O C	4 Jan 19
2044	Swainson James M. G. .	S	8 Nov 95	2044a	Taylor Samuel C. . .	Gr	8 Apr 01
		Sg	25 Aug	2038	Taylor William . . .	WM	1 Oct 17
2011	Swan Edward G. . .	Lt Cr	93	2040j	Taylor William . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2038a	Swann Thomas H. . .	Gr	1 Feb 03	2038	Taylor William H. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2019b	Swannell Harry . . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	1956	Taylor William H. F.	C	30 Sept 03
2021	Swanton James H. RM	Maj	11 Sept	2041	Taylor William T. . .	L	11 Apr 01
2039	Swayne John C. . .	Gen	1 June 00	2042	Taylor Basil R. H. .	C	11 Nov 15
1985	Sweeney William . . .	Cd B	14 Nov 14	2042	Teague Francis H. .	L	11 Nov 18
2040	Sweet George F. . .	WtSh	1 Feb 04	2047	Ten-dale - Buckell Clarence	Lt Cr	30 June 14
2031a	PWSweet Robert J. . .	L	30 Sept 14			L	15 May 14
1978	Swetnam Clement W. .	Lt Cr	30 Jan 85	1985	Tebbs Arthur N. . .	E C	5 May 14
1914	Swift Clement C. . OBE	Cr	30 June 18	1997	Ted Henry R. . .	Cr	9 Sept 91
1987	Swift Joseph . . .	Sig L	13 Sept 18	1966	Teignmouth Lord . .	W	1 May
2023	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	Maj	2 July 92			bug	3 Sept 08
2000	Swinney Edward. . .	Cr	1 Sept 0	2040c	Telford James . . .	Lt Cr	1 Aug 14
1915	Swire Herbert. . .	Cr	30 June 07	1977	Temple George T. . .	Gr	10 Jan 10
1919	Sykes Alfred C. . . OMO	R A	24 Mar 20	2038c	T-nnant Francis W. .	Schm	1 Aug 14
2027	Symes William. OBE, RM	Lt Cr	23 Feb 20	2040a	Teppett Joseph . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985a	Symon Oliver J. L. . .	Qr Mr	30 Mar 17	2038d	Terry Sidney H. . .		

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1938a

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
998	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	E C	31 Oct 20	2406b	Thirlway James A.	W	} 1 Apr 12
044c	Tessier Louis	E L	27 Mar 18			Eng	
038	Thacker Charles H.	Cd Gr	2 Sept '9	1949	Thursty Sir Cecil F.		
033	Theobalds William H.	E L	23 Jan 17			KCB, KCMG	
960b	Thom Robert F.	C	11 Nov 18		Tiebborne George M.	BA	A
961	Thomas Alfred	C	18 Mar 91	2040f	Tickeil George	WM	Ch 15 June 98
133	Thomas Alfred E.	E L	22 Dec 19	2039a	Tierney Thomas	DSC	B 3 Apr 15
027	Thomas Cecil S.	RM	1 Sept 85	1996	Tilbrook Charles F. H.	E C	1 Jan 11
956	Thomas Charles W.	OB	4 Sept 02	2039b	Tilbrook Herbert E.	S B	5 Apr 18
034	Thomas Edward	E L	13 July 20	2038	Tilbury John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
033a	Thomas Francis J.	Gr	25 June 11	2047	Tildesley James H.	RM	L 14 June 18
020	GNP Thomas Sir Francis W.	Gen	20 Nov 89	2038c	Tilley Henry	Gr	3 Apr 16
		E L	1 Jan 21	1947	Tillard Philip F.	A	4 June 13
033	Thomas George A.	D O O	24 Apr 06	1960a	Tillard Philip G.	C	11 Nov 18
010f	Thomas John	L	8 Feb 15	1985	Tillev Thomas	L	20 Mar 15
031a	Thomas John B.	FS	11 Feb 90	2003	Timbrell Robert N.	E L	18 Sept 17
010	Thomas John H.	O O C	26 Aug 07	1982	Tindal Ralph	Lt Cr	1 Mar 12
040g	Thomas William H.	Cr	3 Jan 19	1956	Tippinge Leicester F. G.	C	14 May 02
975	Thomas-Ferrand Richard T. W.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 11			CBF	
982	Thompson Benjamin	W	} 1 Oct 18	2016	Tisdall Edward	FP	17 Feb 86
040c	Thompson David	Eng		1952	Tisdall Vernon A.	VA	2 Dec 08
985d	Thompson Desmond S. E.	L	15 June 19	2039b	Tisley Frederick W.	S B	1 Jan 02
986	Thompson Edwin	L	28 Feb 20	1984	Titheridge James	Lt Cr	24 Feb 18
960b	Thompson Henry	C	11 Nov 18	1941	Tizard Thomas H.	OB, FRS	C 14 Feb 89
038	Thompson Hugh	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19	1983	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
	(Hon. Sub-Lieut. (N.C.) R.N.V.R.)			2006	Todd Howard	CB, KHN	S G 30 May 08
1998	Thompson James M.	E A	7 Jan 14	2038	Todd Sydney H.	Od Gr	4 May 18
027b	Thompson James S.	RM	14 June 18	1984a	Tollemache Frederick A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1984	Thompson John E. W.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 19	2023	Tom William H. V.	RM	Lt Col 26 Jan 84
1978	Thompson Morris E. L.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 90	1979	Tomkinson Edward L.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1960a	TP Thompson Stephen H.	C	11 Nov 18	1977	Tomkinson Edward P.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
1987	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72	2003	Tomlin Joseph W.	E L	1 Jan 18
2011	Thompson William	SS	31 Mar 58	2011	Tomlinson Henry E.	Jg Cr	15 Nov 08
2033	Thompson William	E L	22 Apr 19	2040c	Tomlinson William	Schm	10 Jan 10
1982	Thompson William J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 13	1996	Tompkins Albert E.	CB	30 May 13
2040d	Thoms Walter J.	WM	1 Sept 14	2007	GHP Toms Francis Y.	D I H	1 Apr 81
2032	Thomson Alexander H.	L	11 Nov 18	1964	Toms Kenneth E.	Cr	30 June 18
1984a	Thomson Alexander M.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21	2038c	Tonge John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1984	Thomson Edwin M. K.	Lt Cr	4 June 20	1961	Tooker William	C	28 Apr 01
1984	Thomson Gerald H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18	1997	Toop Henry	R O	3 Nov 15
2002	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02	2019	Toop John E.	Cd B	17 Oct 99
2027	Thomson Reginald J. H.	RM	27 Mar 15	2040a	Torbet George D.	O O C	1 Oct 18
		L	31 Jan 21	1955	Torlesse Arthur W.	C	26 Sept 08
1974	Thomson William H. H. S.	Cr	29 Oct 11	2001	Torrance William S.	D S O	E Cr 7 Mar 15
1982	Thornback James	Lt Cr	29 Oct 11	1949	Tottenham Henry L.	CB	A 1 Jan 19
1992	Thorne Thomas	E A	24 Feb 19	2024	Toulmin Arthur M.	RM	Maj 6 June 17
1986	Thornycroft John W.	L	15 Feb 20	1949a	Tower Cyril E.	D S O	VA 2 Nov 19
2021	Thoroton Charles J.	CMG, Lt Col	3 Oct 18	2045	Townend Wilfred T.	R L	5 Dec 17
2046	Thorowgood Arthur P. N.	Cr	31 Dec 17	2013	Townesend George B.	PC	4 Aug 05
2-38b	Thorowgood William W.	Gr	28 Feb 12	2008	Townsend Edward B.	D S G	2 Feb 17
		D S C		1998	Townsend Walter E.	E O	21 Dec 20
1949c	Thorp Charles F.	CBE	RA 27 Sept 17	2038b	Townshend Ernest	Gr	1 Aug 14
2006	Thorp Vidal G.	CBE	Spr A 2 Oct 19	2030a	Tozer Albert A. R.	Sh L	8 July 17
1953	Thorp-Douglas Thomas L.	C	1 June 20	2035	PW Tozer Richard	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Threlfell Gabriel	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06	1985a	Tozer Samuel	L	4 May 19
1974	Thresher Philip R.	Cr	5 Oct 18	2040c	Tozer Stanley S.	W	1 Nov 16
1996	Thresher William	Cr	1 Apr 70	2038c	Tozer William J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2016	Thring Ernest W. C.	CB	P Cr 6 Dec 10	2041	Tracy Andrew F. G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1980a	NP Thring Frank J.	CBE	C 11 Nov 18	2047	Tracy Seward J.	RM	C 16 Mar 18
1958	Thring Walter H. C. S. CB	C	3 Feb 11	2040b	Tramp Edwin F.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1960c	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	C	11 Nov 18	1957	Travers Francis E.	CMG	O 1 Oct 09
		C		1966	Travers Robert H.	C	4 Apr 08
2043	Thrupp Harold R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14	1960b	Travers Robert W. F.	O	11 Nov 18
2000	Thumwood Lewis E.	E Cr	19 May 11	2018	Travis Edward W. H.	Lt Cr	24 Sept 19
				1997	Traves Frank H. J.	S L	15 Nov 18
				2040a	Treasure James	Wt Sh	19 July 69

1989 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2004	Tregenna Henry E. . .	E	1 Apr 93	2033	Twine Charles T. . .	Od Gr	13 Sept 11
1988	Treharne George H. . .	Ch	9 May 78	2036	Twiss Hubert R. . .	RM	O 10 Dec 0
1960b	Tremayne Arthur H. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2046	Tyack John E. . .	B	5 Apr 04
2039	Tremethick Thomas R. .	Od B	1 Apr 12	2039a	Tyacke Thomas F. . .	Wt Sh	31 Aug 11
2031a	Trenaman William . . .	L	13 Oct 14	2 40a	Tyacke Thomas F. . .	Lt Col	24 June 91
2033	Trendall Ernest J. . .	E L	19 June 20	2022	Tydesley James H. . .	RV	L 14 June 11
2037	Trehearne Samuel . . .	Od Sh	5 Dec 91	2027b	Tyler George W. . .	Lt Cr	28 Dec 83
2039b	Trengrove Arthur J. . .	B	18 Aug 14	1978	Tyndall John . . .	O I H	22 Oct 99
1960	Trousdale Charles W. . .	C	1 Feb 18	2007	Tyner Richard G. H. . .	Cr	24 Apr 02
2038	Trevaskis William . . .	Od Gr	13 Sept 13	2 39a	Tyrer William H. M. . .	P O	21 May 20
1983	Trevethan George . . .	Lt Cr	7 Aug 16	2036	Tyson William . . .	B	12 Apr 80
2043a	Trevor Tudor . . .	L	15 May 20			L	28 Feb 19
2012	Trevor-Roper George D. .	S	20 Aug 85				
2044	Trew Edward F. CMG.						
2045	Brigadier - General 4	Maj	17 June 16				
	(Aug 20)						
2015	Trew William . . .	P in C	15 Jan 02	2035	Uglov James . . .	Sh L	8 Aug 21
2045	Treweaks Herbe t O. . .	E L	15 Aug 16	2000	Underhill Charles . . .	E Cr	9 Aug 94
2040	Trewin Samuel A. . .	Od Sh	13 Jan 18	2014	GHP Underhill George W.	P in C	15 Mar 93
2031	Trice George . . .	L	8 May 00	2010	Underhill James W. O.	MB	Sg Cr 20 Aug 02
1983	Trick William . . .	Lt Cr	6 May 17	2038d	Underhill William . . .	Gr	22 June 13
2032	Triggs Alfred P. . .	L	18 June 16	1977	Unlacke Norman C. F. .	Lt Cr	23 Sept 80
2009	Triggs John B. B. . .	F S	10 Jan 94	1960c	Unwin Edward OB. CMG	O	11 Nov 18
1649	Troubridge Sir Ernest	A	9 Jan 19	2047	Unwin Lance A. . .	RM	O 20 Dec 17
	C. T. RCMG, OB, MVO			2038	Upton Robert E. . .	L	11 Nov 18
2024	Troup Arthur G. . .	Maj	23 Sept 15	2039a	Urell Valentine . . .	MB	Sh L 25 Mar 18
1987a	Trower Stephen H. G. .	S L	15 July 19	2023	Urmston Archibald G.	RM	Lt Col 2 May 00
1959	Trye John H. . .	C	24 Apr 12	2014	Urwick Benjamin . . .	P in C	24 Aug 01
2011	Trythall William R. . .	Sg Cr	12 Nov 11	1954	NPUsborne George . . .	O	1 Jan 89
2038	Tubb George . . .	Lt Cr	22 May 19		(Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour.)		
2040d	Tucke John . . .	Cd M	1 Jan 17	1983	Ussher Richard . . .	DSO	Lt Cr 30 Apr 16
1956a	Tucker A. elchzedic . .	L	1 Apr 18				
1977	Tucker Charles R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 72				
1947	Tudor Henry M. T. . .	A	7 Dec 13				
1949	Tufnell Lionel G. . .	OMG	A 1 Jan 19				
1985c	Tufnell Richard L. . .	L	15 May 18				
2019	Tugman Ralph E. . .	P L	15 Oct 18				
1953	Tuke Godfrey . . .	CBE	C 22 Apr 20				
2027	Tulk Alfred . . .	RM	L 14 June 18				
2047							
1956	Tunnard William F. . .	O	14 Feb 02	2047a	Vale George R. . .	RM	L 28 July 20
2023	Tupman George L. . .	Lt Col	27 Sept 80	2039a	Vale Thomas . . .	B	25 June 13
1949	Tupper Sir Reginald G.O.	A	1 Jan 10	1980a	Van der Byl Pieter G. V.	C	11 Nov 18
	KCB, OVO			1986	Van der Byl Voltellin St. J.	L	15 May 20
2013	Turner Abraham . . .	P in C	1 Apr 04	2023	Van der Kiste John E. .	O	1 Jan 09
1986	Turner Adolphus F. . .	Cr	22 Dec 94	2047	Van Praagh Henry B. .	MC, RM	O 15 Apr 17
1985	Turner Alexander . . .	L	1 May 18	2041	Vans Agnew Arthur F. .	Or	11 Nov 18
1922	Turner Arthur W. . .	CB	E A 22 Nov 12	2027	Vansittart Henry . . .	MA	L 16 Dec 68
2017	Turner Cecil F. . .	PLt Cr	23 Nov 18	2008	Vasey Samuel W. . .	L	1 Sept 09
1955	Turner Charles T. . .	O	28 July 97	1983	Vaughan Francis C. . .	Cr	31 Dec 13
2002	Turner George C. T. . .	E L	1 Aug 10	2004	Vaughan John A. . .	E	1 Sept 91
2031a	Turner George E. . .	L	11 Apr 15	2011	Vaughan John C. F. D. .	Sg Cr	1 June 13
2038b	Turner Henry . . .	Gr	19 Jan 12	1971	Vaughan Robert E. . .	Cr	12 Oct 13
2023	Turner Henry A. A. . .	Maj	1 July 81	1949b	Vaughan-Lee Sir Charles	KBE, Cr	V A 24 Jan 20
2039b	Turner Isaac D. . .	B	22 Sept 15	19 50	Vaux Philip E. . .	DSO	L 15 July 17
2038	Turner John . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	2013	Vawdrey Charles . . .	CBE	P C 25 Jan 05
2016	Turner John C. . .	PLt Cr	8 May 15	2039a	Veasey Bertie . . .	B	7 June 13
2029	Turner Richard . . .	Sh	9 Nov 16	1982	Veasey Robert F. . .	Lt Cr	30 Jun 12
2007	Turner Robert . . .	Lt Cr	10 Apr 96		(Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance)		
1997	Turner Thomas H. . .	E C	1 July 17	1984	Venables Arthur G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2001	Turrall George H. . .	EL Cr	1 Aug 15	2045	Venables Arthur K. . .	EL Cr	11 Aug 18
2015	Tuson Arthur K. . .	P C	11 Nov 18	2008	Venner Charles . . .	Gr	23 June 16
2088b	PWTutchings William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14	2002	Venning Albert J. . .	EL Cr	7 Sept 10
2008	GHP Twtigg George D. .	FRCSI, D I H	1 Feb 05	2043	Venning Gilbert E. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
				1984	Ventris Charles P. . .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 17

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1940

Name.			Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.			Rank.	Seniority.
1	Vernon Lord	Lt Cr	15 June 18		2001	Wallace Charles J. M. OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 12		
2	Vernon Maurice L.	L	15 Jan 17		2032	Wallace Edward A.	L	11 Nov 18		
	Vernon William A.	P	1 June 16		1935c	Wallace James	L	9 Sept 19		
	Vickers Thomas H.	Lt Cr	26 Feb 16		2027b	Wallace Robert	RM	26 Mar 16		
3	Vickers Thomas R.	Sg Cr	17 Feb 14		2038	Wallace Thomas	L	29 June 19		
4	Vigne Bertram	Gr	15 May 13		2031a	Wallis Benjamin	L	22 Feb 18		
5	Villiers Edward C.	OB	23 Oct 17		1986	Wallis Charles T.	L	15 May 19		
6	Villiers George D.	CMG	15 Sept 21		2029	Wallis George	Sh	1 Apr 11		
7	Vince Frederick J.	Gr	7 Mar 17		2047	Wallis Harry B.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 15		
8	Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM	Lt Col	21 Apr 19				C	(tempy.)		
9	Vincent Charles R. OBE	Sh	2 Sept 15		1996	Wallis Henry	B	23 May 08		
10	Vincent Harold L.	Lt Cr	22 June 18		1965	Wallis Henry C.	E C	1 Oct 73		
11	GHP Vincent John	Gr	1 July 72		2016	Wallis Walter H.	Cr	13 Apr 10		
12	GHP Vincent William	B	18 July 86		2002	Wallis William A.	P Cr	1 Feb 06		
13	Vine Joseph H.	F E	21 Oct 16		2039b	Wallis William	ELC	23 Feb 18		
14	Vining Henry P.	ELC	24 Feb 19		2040c	Walmesley Ernest	W	1 Aug 14		
15	PW Vinnicombe John B.	E A	10 Feb 15		1971	Walsh Arthur H.	Eng	11 Nov 18		
16	Vinnicombe John V.	S B	11 Nov 18		2041	Walsh George S.	Or	11 July 05		
17	Vinning Mozart	Lt Cr	12 Mar 71				Cr			
18	Vivian Joseph B.	P	2 Mar 66		1984	Walsh George S.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18		
19	Vivian Lionel B.	N L	15 June		1983	Walsh Philip	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11		
20	Voaden Harry.	W	17		1982	Walsh Richard.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11		
21	Vollor William A.	Eng	23 June 21		2027a	Walsh Thomas	C	10 Dec 17		
22	GHI Vosper George.	E L	1 Aug 14		2047	Walsh Thomas J.	RM	27 Feb 18		
23	Vugle Thomas H.	Gr	1 Feb 72		1953	Walter Frederic H.	I.	30 June 18		
24	Vyner Clare G.	B	15 July 20		1957	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr 11		
		L	15 Sept 16		2039b	Walters Alfred J.	B	14 July 15		
					1954	Walters Henry E.	C	31 Dec 95		
					1985c	Walters Jack D.	L	15 May 19		
25	Wace Oliver R.	1985c	31 Dec 20		2032	Walters James	L	11 Nov 18		
26	Wade George P.	S B	1 Apr 02		1958	Walters Richard H.	C	23 June 20		
27	Wade Keppel	Gr	5 Nov 02		2048	Walthall Brian J. D.	RM	1 Dec 01		
28	GHP Wade Thomas	C	11 July 82		2002	Walton Charles F.	ELC	11 Jan 20		
29	Waghorn John W. W.	Gr	22 Dec 03		1985	Walton Francis W. B.	E	15 Aug 14		
30	Wailles John B.	E O	25 Nov 15		2004	Walton Horatio F.	E	18 June 79		
31	Wainwright David	E L	30 July 16		2045	Walwyn Leslie W.	E L	15 Dec 18		
32	Waits William J.	AM	1 Apr 08		2 30a	Wannell James E.	Sh L	20 May 16		
33	Wake Sir Drury St. A.	W	28 Apr 17		1989	Wansbrough Horace S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 93		
34	Wakefield Henry F. H.	Eng	30 June 14		1974	Warburg Harold D.	Or	20 Dec 19		
35	Wakeham James H.	KCIE, OB	1 Jan 20		2016	Ward Bernard H.	Cr	28 Nov 19		
36	Walch Austin C.	Cr	15 May 20		1959	Ward Bernard J. H. OBE	P C	3 Oct 20		
37	Walcott Colpoys C.	RM	11 Nov 18		2028	Ward Charles G. P.	C	21 July 82		
38	Waldron Frank	C	1 July 19		2013	Ward Charles H. A. CBE	P C	31 Oct 10		
39	Wals George F.	RM	2 Oct 00		2033	Ward Charles W.	E L	1 Apr 20		
40	GHI Walker Ceol P.	F S	30 July 02		2041	Ward The Hon. Cyril A.	MYO	11 Nov 18		
41	Walker Charles F.	P in C	1 Jan 58		1964	Ward Eric C.	C	31 Dec 18		
42	Walker Charles S.	R A	6 Mar 18		1984	Ward Eric H.	Cr	31 Dec 18		
43	Walker Sir Francis E.	RM	18 Nov 81		2039b	Ward Frederick	Lt Cr	2 Mar 12		
44	Walker Henry J.	Lt Cr	2 Oct 09		2039a	Ward John C.	S B	17 Oct 94		
45	Walker James	E C	1 Oct 15		1959	Ward John R. Le H.	B	18 Mar 20		
46	Walker James J.	COO	2 Apr 92		1996	Ward John T. H. OBE, MVO	C	20 Sept 12		
47	Walker John R.	E Cr	22 Jan 73		2043	Ward Melvill W.	E C	30 July 15		
48	Walker Percy	N I	15 Feb 18		2040d	Ward Oliver A.	Lt Cr	17 July 16		
49	Walker Stewart M.	L	15 Aug 14		2038	Ward Robert J.	W E	13 Sept 18		
50	Walker Thomas J. B.	DSC	3 Sept 08		2038c	Ward Walter L.	Gr	23 June 15		
51	Walker Thomas P.	L	2 Apr 17		2010j	Ward William	CO C	23 Oct 06		
52	(Nautical Assessor)	A			1993	GHP Ward William P.	E Ins	19 Nov 89		
53	Walker Wilfred T.	DSC	30 Oct 15		1985	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur.	L	30 Apr 14		
54	Walker William	L	27 Sept 67		2027	Warden Edward J. E.	RM	7 July 17		
55	Walker-Leigh William E. O.	E	15 Apr 19		2013	Warn Samuel R.	P C	8 May 09		
56	Wall Lewis	L	17 Jan 16		2047a	Warn Thomas J.	CO C	10 Nov 18		
57	Wallace Alfred	E C	16 Feb 17		2045	Warner Alfred K.	E L	24 Sept 18		

1941 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2026a	Warner Joseph J. . . RM	C	11 Apr 18	2040a	Webb Samuel	O O C	1 Oct 3
2046	Warnes Leopold L. . . .	Cd Gr	14 July 18	2032	Webb William J. . . .	L	20 Aug 4
2038	Warre Philip A. . . . OBE	Cr	30 June 19	20 38	Webber Henry C. . . .	Cd Gr	15 Feb 2
1944	Warren Arthur G. . . .	C	18 Aug 20	1985	Webber James J. . . .	L	18 Feb 2
1959	Warren Cecil L. . . .	E Cr	25 July 17	2038c	Webber Richard	Gr	3 Apr 2
2011	Warren Clifford H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13	2036	Webber Robert	L	3 Apr 2
1982	Warren Henry B. . . .	Cr	16 July 98	2014e	Webbing John K. L. . .	E S L	10 Apr 2
1948	Warren Herbert A. . . MVO	A	9 June 16	1987a	Webster Darcy R. (act)	L	15 Jan 2
2043a	Wartnaby Arthur A. S. .	L	15 May 21	1958	Webster Godfrey G. . .	C	11 Nov 4
2038b	Washington George . . .	Gr	23 June 12	2039b	Webster John	B	30 Jun 4
2002	Watch Harold V. H. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 11	1984	Webster Robert P. D., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 2
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			2045	Wedgwood George A. . .	E L	28 May 2
1984a	Waterfield Frederick S. .	Lt Cr	26 June 20	2038a	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 2
2011	Waterfield Reginald . .	Sg L O Cr	29 Nov 05	2039	Weekes Harry	B	1 Jan 1
1964	Waterpark Lord	Cr	31 Dec 17	2031a	Weekes John H. . . .	L	29 July 2
1972	Waters Basil E. M. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 15	2035	Weekes William M. . . .	Sh L	10 Jan 2
2027	Waters Frank RM	Maj	22 Oct 17	2008	Weightman Alfred E. OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 2
1996	Watkins Benjamin J. . .	E C	15 Jan 13	2040c	Weir Alexander	Eng W	1 Oct 2
2 225	Watkins Frederick C. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21	2040c	Weir Andrew L. . . .	Eng W	1 Dec 2
1995	Watson Alfred D. . . .	E C	1 Apr 08	2006	Welch Sir George, KCMG, CB	Sgt Lt A	13 Dec 2
2038c	Watson Frederick W. . .	Gr	19 May 16	1959	Welch Gerald H. . . .	C	13 June 2
2027	Watson George RM	C	1 Feb 19	2040f	Welch Septimus S. . .	W W	2 Nov 2
1975a	Watson Harold N. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2040c	Welham John	W Eng	1 Jan 2
2045	Watson Henry A. . . .	EL Cr	16 May 18	1955	Welldon Alfred F. . . .	C	27 Apr 2
2033	Watson Henry T. . . .	ELT Cr	29 May 21	2026a	Wellington William C. RM	C	3 Apr 2
1996	Watson James H. . . .	E C	10 Feb 12	2038	Wellman Henry	Gr	3 July 2
2040	Watson John B. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12	1972	Wells Harry L. . . .	Cr	24 Mar 2
1968	Watson John C. . . .	C	26 May 19	1955	Wells Sir Lionel De L., Kt., CB, CMG, CBE	C	7 Nov 2
2016	Watson John K. . . .	P Cr	7 Aug 18	2002	Wells Thomas J. . . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 2
1971	Watson Philip S. . . .	Cr	28 Aug 09	2015	Wells William F. . . .	P C	4 June 2
1984	Watson Rundle B. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18	1985	Wells Yvo H. F. G. . .	L	15 May 2
2015	Watson William S. . . .	P in C	25 Jan 02	2043	Welman Arthur E. P. . .	L	15 Nov 2
2040c	Watt John	Wt Eng	1 June 18				
2034	Watts Charles H. . . .	E L	7 Dec 20	2038b	Wenman Ernest	Gr	1 Aug 2
2043a	Watts Edmund H. . . .	L	15 Nov 20	1985a	Wilsby Thomas H. . . .	L	15 Nov 2
2005	Watts James A. . . .	A E	1 June 98	1953	Wemyss Edward W. B. .	R A	2 July 2
2037	Watts John	Cd Sh	12 Mar 97	2016	Went Harry S. D. . . RM	C	1 Sept 2
2027a	Watts Joseph C. . . . RM	L	6 Apr 18	1957	Wentworth Frederick C. U.V.	CB	1 Jan 2
2039	Watts Richard H. . . .	Cd B	1 Jan 15				
2027	Watts Robert RM	C	16 May 17	2040b	Wentworth William . .	W Eng	1 Nov 2
2038c	Watts William H. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15				
1968	Watts-Jones Hector L. .	C	22 Apr 20	1960c	West Harry C. J. R. . .	C	11 Nov 2
2002	Waud Edward V. . . .	E L	1 Dec 99	2040f	West Henry	O O C	15 Feb 2
2038b	Waugh Matthew	Gr	31 May 13	1973	West Philip D. R. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 2
2039a	Waugh Samuel	B	5 Aug 11	2036	West William J. J. . .	L	23 June 2
2005	Waugh William J. . . .	A E	1 Jan 84	1987	West William M. . . .	S L	17 Feb 2
1973	Way Leopold G. D. . . .	Cr	—	2082	Westacott William J. H.	MBR	17 Nov 2
1963	Way Stephen H. . . .	Cr	30 June 08	2001	Westbrook Walter S. . .	E Cr	6 July 2
1980	Way Wilfred G. M. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 09	1992	Westaway Albert E. L .	E A	2 Apr 12
1961	Way William MVO	C	14 Aug 00	2011	Westcott Warren G. . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1949a	Waymouth Arthur W. CB	A	7 Oct 20	2038c	Westlake George	Gr	19 May 12
2015	Waymouth Frederick R. CMG	P C	14 July 20	2038	Weston Charles F. . . .	Cd Gr	26 Aug 12
2003	Weale Henry S. . . . OBE	E L	1 Jan 18	1971	Weston Digby St. A. P. .	C	20 Apr 12
2031a	Wearing George H. . . .	L	25 May 16	2040	Weston Thomas S. . . .	Cd Sh	26 June 12
2013	Webb Charles E. C. . . .	P C	8 Nov 13	2047	Whale Harry L. . . . RM	C	23 Apr 2
2015	Webb Charles E. F. . . .	P O	1 Jan 21	1985	Whalley Bryan	Lt Cr	12 Feb 2
2019	Webb Charles McG. . . .	P S L	15 Oct 18	1989	Wharmcliffe Francis J., Earl of	Cr	9 June 2
2031a	Webb Edwin A. . . .	L	20 Sept 15	2043	Wharton Harold E. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1983	Webb Henry W. . . .	Lt Cr	22 July 16				
	(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)			2040c	Whitnall Frederick A. .	W Eng	1 Oct 1
1969	Webb John W. M. . . .	Cr	2 Jan 04	2034	Wheatcroft Percy O. . .	E L	5 Nov 2
1966	Webb Robert O. . . .	Cr	18 Nov 78	1998	Wheater Percy	E C	12 Oct 2

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1914a

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
33c	Wheatley William	Gr	28 May 15	2017a	Wignall Arthur B. . . .	RM L	28 May 20
00	Whebb Thomas	E Cr	20 Sept 94	1960c	Wigram Ronald S. J., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
23	Wheeler Edward	BMA Lt Col	12 Sept 94	1988	Wilby William J.	BA } Ch	9 June 79
35a	Wheeler Noel F.	L	15 Sept 16	1991	Wilby William J.	BA } N I	24 Sept 84
3c	Wheeler William T. J. . . .	Gr	8 Apr 16	2036	Wilde David	Hon } L	29 Apr 17
09	Whelan Joseph H.	MD F S	21 Aug 99	1960d	Wilde James S.	C	11 Nov 18
	(Surgeon & Agent, Stonehouse)			2006	Willey Alexander G. . . .	CB Sg RA	13 Sept 18
35b	Whibley Ernest E.	L	15 June 17	1953	Wilkin Henry D. OBE, DSO	RA	1 Oct 18
10	Whicher James O. F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00	2032c	Wilkins Arthur	Gr	7 Oct 16
15	GSPWhiddon Francis R. C.	P C	30 July 02	2002	Wilkins Herbert H. . . .	E L	1 Jan 08
40c	Whiffing George F.	Eng	7 May 18	1989	Wilkinson Charles F. W.	Ch	29 Dec 11
34c	Whiles Cecil	Gr	23 Dec 16	2023	Wilkinson Edward G. . . .	RM Lt Col	1 Feb 99
38c	Whiles Yuiel	Gr	3 Apr 16	2043a	Wilkinson Thomas C. S.	L	15 May 21
75	Whish Charles W. E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1960	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	C	5 May 19
83	White Arthur H. M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	1965	NPWillan Lawrence P. . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
73	White Charles	Cr	4 Aug 16	2032	Willard Thomas	L	11 Nov 18
10d	White Charles E.	WM	1 Jan 15				
40c	White Francis K. M.	C	4 July 21	1981	Willcocks John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
22	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06	2011	Willis Charles F., DSO, MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 16
38c	White Frederick	Gr	3 Apr 16	203 a	Willey Thomas H.	Gr	8 Mar 11
89	White Frederick G. H. . . .	Ch	14 Dec 86	2031a	Willey William S. W. . . .	L	6 July 14
	H. E.	MA N L	13 May 72	2043a	Williams Alfred M., DSC	L	15 Aug 18
88	White George	Cr	21 July 71	1981a	Williams Arthur R. T. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
39	GHPWhite Henry	B	19 May	1983	Williams David H.	Lt Cr	13 May 16
44	PWWhite Herbert	Lt Cr	17	2002	Williams Edward H. . . .	E L	15 Dec 14
21	White Herbert S. N., CB, MVO, RM	Maj Gen	6 May 18	1985	Williams Edward S. . . .	L	30 Nov 14
35d	White Holden T.	L	15 June 19	2031	Williams Frank	L	30 Jan 18
87	White James B.	L	22 June 21	2019	Williams Frank R. A. . . .	P	11 Apr 07
17	White James S.	RM L	1 Jan 20	2042	Williams Frederick V. . . .	Cd Sb	26 June 15
27	White John	RM Maj	27 May 02	1991	GHPWilliams George. . . .	N I	1 Apr 71
38b	White Phillip	Gr	19 Jan 12	1992	GHPWilliams Harry	Ch E	2 Jan 84
350	White Richard W.	V A	11 Apr 08	1948	PWWilliams Hugh P. . . .	A	3 Apr 17
39b	White Sidney W.	B	23 Feb 18	2006a	Williams James O'B. . . .	S G	25 Nov 11
383	White William	Lt Cr	3 Nov 17	2038a	Williams James T.	Gr	21 June 97
40h	White William J.	C O C	1 Oct 18	2038d	Williams James W. C. . . .	Gr	22 June 17
93	White William R. J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16	207b	Williams John	RM L	12 Apr 18
90	White William W.	E Cr	1 Oct 95	2040a	Williams John	C O C	23 Feb 19
384	Whitehead Norman	OBE Lt Cr	15 Apr 19	1987	Williams John C.	L	22 June 21
144a	Whitehead Robert W.	ELCr	28 Oct 17	2036	GHPWilliams John O. . . .	L	16 July 99
369	Whitehouse Benjamin. . . .	Cr	25 Jan 99	2033	Williams John W. H. E.	E L	8 May 19
308	Whitelegge William A., MD, BA	Sg Cr	31 Jan 16	1985a	Williams Kenneth B. . . .	L	15 Mar 16
17	Whitfield George R.	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 19	1987a	Williams Lofric T. S. . . .	S L	15 July 19
02	Whiting Albert	L	24 Mar 19	1985d	Williams Reginald A. B.	L	15 May 19
99a	Whitmarsh Alfred	E C	10 Oct 18	2007	Williams Robert W.	D I H	10 Jan 02
100a	Whitmore Benjamin	C O C	1 Oct 18	2000	Williams Thomas	F E	1 Mar 97
992	Whittingham William Ch	E A	28 Nov 16	2002	Williams Thomas	L Cr	1 Jan 20
195	Whitard Thomas	L	4 May 19	2008	Williams Thomas E. H. . . .	Sg C	2 July 07
040	Whyard William	W E	1 Nov 02	1965	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 71
005	PWWhyham Maurice.	E	21 Oct 69	200	Williams William C.	E L	26 Mar 17
016	Whyham Maurice W.	P Cr	31 Dec 17	2038a	WWilliams William J.T.	Gr	27 Jan 04
1981	Whyte Herbert E. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 11	1973	Williams-Mason William L. W.	Cr	9 Apr 17
2040c	Whyte Robert W.	Eng	1 Oct 17	1984	Williamson-N. pier Max-well N.	Lt C	1 Dec 18
195d	Wickham Joseph R. S. . . .	L	15 Sept 19	2019	Willis Arthur S. W. . . .	P L	15 Nov 19
31	GHPWidgery John	L	21 Oct 92	2022	Willis Charles H., CB, RM	Lt Col	16 Aug 19
2040c	Wiggins Sydney.	Eng	1 Oct 17	2015	Willis George H. A. . . .	CB P C	3 June 17
1953	Wigglesworth Ronald	Lt Cr	1 Mar 14	2010c	Willis Robert H.	Eng	1 Jan 15

1941b ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1978	Willson James	L	14 Aug 78	1952	NPWintz Lewis E.	V A	26 Oct 78
2043	Willoughby Archibald M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	2039a	Winzar Sidney H. MBE	B	3 Apr 17
2031	Willoughby James	L	26 Nov 95	2040f	Wisdom Edward	W W	1 Oct 17
1992	Willoughby James T.	E A	21 Aug 18	2019	Wise Alfred T. T.	P	6 May 17
1985a	Willoughby Rothwell C.			2018	Wise David W.	P	19 Aug 17
	W.	L	15 Nov 17	2043a	Wise Patrick A.	S L	15 Jan 17
1998	Willmott Thomas	F E	12 May 86	2026a	Wise William O. H. RM	C	1 Sept 17
1985d	Wills Gerald A.	L	15 Sept 19	2000	Wisnom William M.	E Cr	1 Aug 17
2030	Wills Samuel	Sh L	18 Aug 18	2031	GHPWithecumbe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept 17
2032	Wills Samuel J.	Cr	26 Jan 18	2016	Withell Charles F.	P Cr	9 Mar 17
1950	PWWilmot Sir Sydney M.			2029	Withell Robert G.	Sh	8 Mar 17
	Bardley	R A	13 Mar 01	2040	Withers Thomas	Od Sh	14 Dec 17
2040e	Wilsmore George H. T.	Od Wdm	25 Sept 16	2040a	Withers William G.	Wt Sh	11 July 17
2042	Wilson Alec T. L.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2044d	Witten Thomas A.	E L	7 Mar 17
2016	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct 03	1987	Witthouse Henry J.	S L	30 Sept 17
1984	Wilson Charles E.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18	2039b	Wolfe John	B	23 Feb 17
				1987	Wood Albert J.	L	22 June 17
1993	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept 89	2001	Wood Alfred O. OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1988	Wilson Edward L.	Cr	1 Sept 97	1975a	Wood Arthur W.	Cr	11 Nov 17
2040f	Wilson Ernest J.	W VO	1 Jan 10	2019	Wood Cyril B.	P L	15 Apr 17
2045	Wilson Frederick P.	E L	28 Jan 19	2039b	Wood Frederick W.	S B	11 Aug 17
1977	Wilson George OBE		15 June 82	2038b	Wood George	Gr	1 Aug 17
1984	Wilson Gerald A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16	1961	Wood Henry E.	O	7 Apr 17
2040a	Wilson Harry L.	Wt Sh	19 May 15	1988	Wood Hugh S. DR., K.C.H.	Ch F	6 Oct 17
1960d	Wilson Howard B.	C	11 Nov 18	1956c	Wood Sir John S. Page Bt.	L	15 July 17
2003	Wilson James H.	E L	13 Sept 18	1985b	Wood Leslie F. E.	L	15 Mar 17
2038a	Wilson John	Gr	6 Oct 09	2025	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept 17
2026	PWWilson Leslie O.			2003	Wood Reginald H.	E L	1 May 17
2046	CMG, DSO, MP, RM	Lt-Col	13 Jan 19	1966	NPWood Robert T.	Cr	5 May 17
1989	Wilson Ralph V. BA	Ch	2 Feb 83	2026a	Wood Thomas W. M. RM	L	20 Sept 17
1984	Wilson Robert A. DSO	Cr	30 June 15	1982	Wood William	Lt Cr	20 Sept 17
2013	Wilson Roy B.	Lt Cr	15 July 21	2001	Wood William H. CBE	E Cr	28 July 17
				1955b	Woodall John C. K.	L	15 Sept 17
1997	Wilson William A. CMG	E C	10 May 18	2 40c	Wooddise Thomas A.	W	1 Jan 17
2038d	Wilson William J.	Gr	11 Feb 14	2038d	Woodfield Edgar	Eng	13 July 17
1971	Wilson William T. P.	Cr	22 Aug 12	2040h	Woodgate James A.	C O C	20 June 17
1996	Wilton The Earl of	L	15 Sept 19	2036b	Woodhouse David	S B	19 June 17
1984	Wilton Frederick G. MVO	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18	2040	Woodley William W.	Cd Sh	19 Oct 17
2045	Wilton Gerald R.	E L	1 Dec 18	2002	Woodnutt George H.	L	21 Mar 17
2025	Wilton John E. L. RM	Ma	4 Dec 19	2029	Woodriff Daniel T. RM	L	7 May 17
2047	PWWiltshire Charles F.	Gr	19 Oct 10	2038a	PWWoodliffe Sidney C.	Gr	25 May 17
2002	PWWindebank William H.			2005	Woodwright Charles S.	Sg RA	6 Aug 17
2027	Windram William C.	E L	24 Feb 18	1987	Woods Alfred T.	CBE	22 June 17
	RM {	Od Bndr	1 Feb 19	1985b	Woods Charles H. de M.	L	15 May 17
1955	Wingfield George T.	U	31 Dec 03	1989	Woods Frederick W. MA	Ch	6 Apr 17
2027a	Wingfield James F. RM	L	18 Sept 18	2038	Woods Hamilton.	Cd Gt	13 Sept 17
1984	Winn Sydney T. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19	2006	Woods Henry C.		
2027a	Winn Robert H. RM	C	14 May 19				
1952	Winnington-Ingram Charles W.	R A	20 Sept 10	1986	Woods Sir Henry F. OBE, CVO, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 17
2038b	Winborough Ernest	Gr	19 Jan 12	2040a	GHPWoods John H.	N L	17 Oct 17
1983	Winsor Alfred M.	Lt Cr	30 May 17	1985	Woods William H.	Wt Sh	11 July 17
1947	Winsloe Sir Alfred L.			1974	Woodward Claude H.	L	5 Nov 17
	KCB, CMG, CVO	A	20 Sept 12	1953	Woodward Walter E. DSO	Cr	3 Feb 17
2033	Winter Arthur B.	E L	10 Sept 19	2040b	Woollett James T.	C	31 Dec 17
2035	Winter John L.	L	25 May 05	2012a	Woolley Charles E A CMG	W	1 Nov 17
2038c	Winter Thomas H.	Gr	17 June 14	2017	Woolley John F.	PRA	31 May 17
2013	Winterbottom Thomas			1960d	Woolley William OBE	P Cr	16 Apr 17
	OBE	P C	1 Oct 03	2040g	Woolley William P.	C O O	25 Nov 17
1957	Winthrop Edward	C	19 Jan 14	2044	Woore Francis	S S	28 Aug 17
					(Surgeon and Agent, Torquay).		

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

1941c

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1036b	Wootton Charles S. . . .	L	9 Sept 21	20404	Wyatt Richard	C O C	1 Oct 18
992	GSPWootton James Ch	Ch	15 Oct 92	1955	Wyley Frank W. . . .	C	7 Apr 99
985	Worgan Philip H. . . .	E Ins		2025	Wyley John D. N. OBE, RMA	Maj	28 July 19
1018b	Worrell Thomas J. . . .	Cr	20 Dec 71	20416	Wymer Basil L. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
983	Worsley Francis Le G. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14	1982	Wysard Alexander T. . .	Sg	13 May 06
		Lt Cr	30 June 16	2011		L Cr	
985a	Worsnop Francis E. . . .	L	1 May 18				
002	Worth Archibald D. . . .	E	15 Oct 06				
989	Worthington Henry E. F.	Cr	11 Oct 07				
		Maj	1 Aug 10				
1024	Worthington Hugo RMA	Bt	1 Oct 14				
		Lt Col					
1032c	Wortley Frank C. . . .	Gr	28 May 15				
984	Wragge Graham. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18				
020	Wrate James F. . . . MBE	P L	14 Apr 17				
957	Wrey William B. S.	C	31 Dec 09				
	CMG, CBE						
985c	Wrigglesworth Robert H.	L	16 Sept 18	1990	Yates Arthur G. . MA	Ch	27 Oct 88
963	Wright Alexander G. . .	Cr	31 Dec 10	1991		In Cr	6 June 04
989	Wright Benjamin . MA	Ch	5 June 99	2045	Yates Francis B. . . DSO	EL Cr	28 May 18
991		N I	20 Nov 99	2045	Yeates Arthur C. . . .	E L	29 Mar 15
968	Wright Douglas A. . . .	Cr	1 May 86	20306	Yeates Arthur W. . . .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
985d	Wright Eric L. . . .	L	15 July 18	1963	Yeates-Brown Alan M. DSO	Cr	30 June 10
983	Wright George	Lt Cr	18 July 14	1978	Yelloly John S. de B. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 89
1023	GHPWright H. O. Perce-			1949b	Yelverton Bentinck J. D.	V A	3 Nov 19
	val	Lt Col	18 Oct 02		(Nautical Assessor)	CB	
1985	Wright James T. . . .	L	15 July 18	2009	Yeo Robert F. . . .	F S	20 Sept 96
1015	Wright John T. . . . OBE	P O	22 Sept 20	1986	Yeu-tt Brian D. . . .	L	15 May 20
				1969	Yousel Norman B. . . .	Cr	9 Sep 05
1038	Wright Lawrence W. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	2032	Youlden John E. . . .	L	26 June 17
2040c	Wright Robert H. . . .	W	1 Oct 17	2038c	Young Alfred. . . .	Gr	23 June 15
2013	Wright Sidney W. . . .	Engl		1974	Young Charles L. L. . .	Cr	5 July 19
2017	Wright Sydney J. . . .	P C	25 Oct 07	2002	Young Edwin W. . . OBE	EL Cr	15 Feb 16
1997	Wright Wallace	PL Ch	8 Mar 14	2045	Young George	EL Cr	18 Apr 18
1959	Wrottesley Francis R. DSO	E C	28 Nov 14	1960c	Young Harold F. J. OBE	O	11 Nov 18
2040a	Wyatt George W. . . .	C	10 July 19	1955	Young James B. . . .	C	5 Sept 97
1977	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16	1985	Young Samuel W. . . .	L	14 Feb 15
1960a	Wyatt Herbert M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 83	2038	Young William J. . . .	L	3 Nov 11
2038	Wyatt John H. S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2010	Young William R. M . .	Sg Cr	1 Aug 00
1975a	Wyatt John O. . . . OBE	Gr	26 Jan 85	2043	Younghusband Frank		
		Cr	11 Nov 18		C. R.	L	15 May 16

LIST OF OFFICERS
ON THE
RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS
WITH THE
DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY,

N B.—Retired Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical index of Active Officers.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m*Sir Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mLord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
m*The Right Hon. Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
mSir William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	29 June 05	28 Mar 01	9 May 87
m*The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (<i>Extra Equerry to the King</i>) 5 Mar 15	2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89

6

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral mSir Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B.	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
„ NPM John Moresby	13 May 93	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
„ GSPm Sir Walter James Hunt- Grubbe, G.C.B.	20 Feb 95	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
„ GSPm*The Hon. Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
(Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.)				
„ Henry Forster Cleveland	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
„ GSP Sir Compton Edward Domville, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76

6

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral mAlfred Taylor Dalc* . .	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
„ mClaude Edward Buckle . .	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
„ <i>GSPm</i> Sir Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B. . .	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
„ mSir Ernest Rice, K.C.B. . .	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
„ <i>PWm</i> Armand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„ mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B.	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„ mArthur Hildebrand Alington .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
„ <i>GSP m</i> Sir Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. . .	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
„ mSir Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
„ <i>GSPm</i> Sir Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. .	4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 June 82
„ mSir Lewis Anthony Beaumont, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.	17 Oct 06	1 Sept 02	23 Aug 97	30 June 82
„ mAlbert Baldwin Jenkins . .	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
„ mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
„ Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
„ mPelham Aldrich, C.V.O. . . .	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
„ Swinton Colthurst Holland . .	1 June 07	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	9 Apr 84
„ m <i>GSP</i> Sir Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84
„ <i>NPm</i> *Andrew Kennedy Bick- ford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
„ Sir William Allison Dyke Acland, Bt., C.V.O.	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
„ mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E)	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
„ GSPSir Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
„ NPMJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
„ mWilliam Hannam Henderson	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
„ GSPSir Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
„ mSir George Lambart Atkinson-Willes, K.C.B.	5 Nov 08	24 May 05	19 Feb 01	30 June 86
„ mEdward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E. (<i>Nautical Assessor</i>)	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
„ GSPm*Sir Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B.	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
„ mWilliam Marrack	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
„ mSir Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
„ Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (<i>Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom</i>)	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
„ m***Sir Richard Poore, Bt., K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
„ mGeorgeAugustusGiffard, C.M.G.	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
„ NPCharlesGreyRobinson, C.V.O.	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
„ mWalterHodgson BevanGraham	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
„ mSir Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B., C.M.G.	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
„ mEdward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
„ m*Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (<i>Extra Equerry to the King</i>)	19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
„ Sir George Fowler King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O.	19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
„ m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O.	13 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mGerald Walter Russell	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
"	mSir George Neville, K.C.B., C.V.O.	30 July 12	12 Oct 08	29 Oct 04	30 June 92
"	mSir Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., O.M.G., C.V.O.	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
"	mThomas MacGill, C.B.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
"	mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
"	Arthur William Edward Prothero	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
"	mSir Percy Moreton Scott, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
"	mSir George Le Clerc Eger- ton, K.C.B.	21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
"	Alexander William Chisholm- Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
"	*Sir Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
"	mCharles Gauntlett Dicken	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
"	mArchibald James Pocklington	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	11 July 05	30 June 94
"	mFrancis George Kirby	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
"	Sir James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O.	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
"	mPhilip Francis Tillard	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
"	mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
"	mJohn Locke Marx, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
"	Sir Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B. F.R.S. (E)* (Nautical Assessor)	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
"	(1) Henry Morton Tudor	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
"	John Denison, D.S.O.	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
"	Sir Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O.	14 Sept 14	17 July 11	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
"	William Blake Fisher, C.B.	24 Oct 14	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
"	mErnest Alfred Simons	24 Oct 14	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
"	mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O.	5 Mar 15	8 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97
"	mSir James Startin, K.C.B., A.M.	24 Oct 15	19 Sept 11	3 Feb 07	25 May 97
"	mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	6 Feb 07	25 May 97

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mHarry Campbell Reynolds	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
"	mFrancis Charles Methuen Noel (Nautical Assessor)	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
"	*Sir Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
"	Sir Charles John Briggs, K.C.B.	10 Jan 16	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
"	Alban Giffard Tate	9 June 16	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
"	Thomas Young Greet	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
"	Arthur John Horsley	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
"	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	9 June 16	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
"	mFrederick Sidney Pelham, C.B.E.	9 June 16	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
"	*mThe Hon. Sir Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 June 16	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
"	mThomas Philip Walker, D.S.O. (Nautical Assessor)	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
"	*Sir Frederic Edward Er- rington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
"	PWm*Hugh Pigot Williams	3 Apr 17	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
"	*mSir Charles Edmund Kingsmill, Kt.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
"	mSir Charles Henry Coke, K.C.V.O.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
"	***mSir Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 Apr 17	4 June 13	30 June 08	1 Jan 99
"	mSir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (Extra Equerry to the King)	26 Apr 17	7 Dec 13	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
"	*Sir Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	26 Apr 17	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
"	Sir Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B.	2 July 17	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
"	(I)m*Charles Hope Robert- son, C.M.G., M.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	12 Oct 08	30 June 99
"	mHenry Coare Kingsford	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
"	mSir Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
"	(I)mSir Edmund John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	18 Aug 17	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
"	mSir Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G.	1 Sept 17	27 Aug 14	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
"	***Richard Bowles Farquhar, O.B.	5 Oct 17	11 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99

FLAG-OFFICERS

1949

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	(1)*mSir Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	23 Oct 17	14 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 98
"	*mSir George Edwin Pabey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan 18	4 Sept 14	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
"	***mSir Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G., C.B.	30 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
"	**mSir Richard Henry Peirse* K.C.B., K.B.E., M.V.O. (E)	11 Mar 18	24 Oct 14	9 Feb 09	30 June 00
"	*Sir Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
"	Edward George Shortland, C.B.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	4 June 09	30 June 00
"	mArthur Yerbury Moggridge	1 Sept 18	11 Apr 15	2 July 09	30 June 00
"	**mSir Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E)	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	12 July 09	30 June 00
"	mRobert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
"	**mSir William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E)	1 Sept 18	5 July 15	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
"	PWmSpencer Victor Yorke, de Horsey	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
"	mSir Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E., C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	14 Apr 1	31 Dec 00
"	mHenry Loftus Tottenham, C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
"	**mSir Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 19	10 Jan 16	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
"	*mSir Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, K.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Jan 19	25 Jan 16	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
"	*Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
"	*mWilliam De Salis, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
"	***Bernard Currey* (E)	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
"	*****Sir Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	9 Jan 19	9 June 16	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
"	Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (E)	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	15 Mar 11	30 June 01
"	mSir Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
"	mCharles Eustace Anson, C.B., M.V.O. (Nautical Assessor)	3 Apr 19	3 Apr 17	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
"	****mSir Cecil Fiennes Thureby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	3 Apr 19	10 Apr 17	17 July 11	31 Dec 01
"	*mArthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O.	1 July 19	13 Apr 17	21 Aug 11	31 Dec 01
"	*mWilliam Oswald Story, C.B.E.	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	1 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
"	**mStuart Nicholson, C.B., M.V.O. (M)	24 Nov 20	27 Sept 1	30 July 12	26 June 02

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	30 Jan 12	11 Apr 11
"	mArthur William Waymouth, C.B. (a)	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	7 Mar 12	6 June 11
"	mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	7 Oct 20	19 Aug 17	11 Apr 12	26 June 11
"	Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B.	7 Oct 20	1 Sept 17	19 May 12	26 June 11
"	mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	20 Sept 12	26 June 11
"	* Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 11
"	mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B.	1 July 21	1 Jan 18	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 11
"	mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 11
"	Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	21 Mar 13	31 Dec 11
"	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 12
V.-Admiral	***mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O.	...	26 Apr 18	16 May 13	1 Jan 12
"	m(I)John Bridges Eustace	...	25 Aug 18	3 June 13	30 June 11
"	mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E.	...	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 11
"	mFrancis Spurstow Miller, C.B. [ST]	...	1 Sept 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 11
"	*mCresswell John Eyre, D.S.O.	...	1 Sept 18	23 June 13	30 June 11
"	mFrancis George Eyre	...	1 Oct 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 11
"	John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O.	...	9 Jan 19	13 Dec 13	30 June 11
"	mSir Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E., C.B.	...	9 Jan 19	10 Feb 14	31 Dec 11
"	Arthur David Ricardo, C.B.	...	17 Jan 19	7 Mar 14	31 Dec 11
"	PWm The Hon. Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O. (Nautical Assessor)	...	10 Feb 19	25 Apr 14	31 Dec 11
"	***mGeorg Alexander Ballard, C.B.	...	11 Feb 19	27 Aug 14	31 Dec 11
"	*mOwen Francis Gillett, C.B.	...	12 Feb 19	11 Sept 14	31 Dec 11
"	mSir Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	...	31 July 19	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 11
"	Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O.	...	1 Aug 19	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 12
"	mHubert Grant-Dalton, C.B.	...	1 Nov 19	11 Apr 15	30 June 11
"	mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (Nautical Assessor)	—	1 Nov 19	26 May 15	30 June 11
"	(I)mCyril Everard Tower, D.S.O.	...	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 11

FLAG-OFFICERS.

1949b

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral Joseph Ridgway Bridson . .	...	2 Nov 19	28 June 15	30 June 04
„ Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B. . .	...	2 Nov 19	29 June 15	30 June 04
„ mErnest Gillbe Barton . . .	...	3 Nov 19	15 July 15	30 June 04
„ *(I) Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G. . . .	---	3 Nov 19	16 July 15	30 June 04
„ *Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B. (<i>Nautical Assessor</i>)	---	3 Nov 19	17 July 15	30 June 04
„ mHenry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E. . . .	...	3 Nov 19	18 July 15	30 June 04
„ mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I. . .	...	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
„ ***mSir Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (s) . . .	...	26 Jan 20	12 Aug 15	30 June 04
„ mCecil Spencer Hickley, C.B., M.V.O. . . .	---	17 Feb 20	11 Jan 16	30 June 04
„ *Sir Arthur John Henniker- Hughan, Bt., C.B. . . .	...	18 Feb 20	25 Jan 16	30 June 04
„ *mFrancis William Kennedy, C.B. . . .	...	24 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
„ mRowland Nugent [ST] . . .	...	25 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
„ Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O. . . .	---	25 Mar 20	2 June 16	31 Dec 04
„ m*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O. . . .	---	25 Mar 20	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
„ (I)*Sir Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . .	...	25 Mar 20	4 June 16	31 Dec 04
„ mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B.E. . . .	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
„ mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O. . .	---	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
„ mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa . . .	...	25 Nov 20	14 June 16	30 June 05
„ m*Sir John Franklin Parry, K.C.B. . . .	...	25 Nov 20	16 June 16	30 June 05
„ mErnest Humbert Gafton . . .	---	25 Nov 20	15 June 16	30 June 05
„ Sir Laurence Eliot Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. [ST] . . .	...	25 Nov 20	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
„ (Director of Dockyards) m**John Scott Luard, C.B. . .	...	26 Nov 20	2 Apr 17	30 June 05
„ Cuthbert Edward Hunter . . .	...	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
Admiral m***Sir Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B. . . .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
„ *Stuart St. John Farquhar (s) Herbert Chatterton . . .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
„ The Hon. Stanhope Hawke . . .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
„ Edward Herbert Moubray . . .	---	---	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
„ mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar . . .	---	---	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
„ (I)m*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. . . .	---	---	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
„ mBertram Mordaunt Cham- bers, C.B. [ST] . . .	---	---	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral****Sir William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (Oxon.), M.P. (E) .	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 06
„ *mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley, C.B. .	...	...	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 06
„ *(I)John Nicholas .	...	...	2 July 17	30 June 06
„ m*Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond .	...	...	19 Sept 17	30 June 06
„ Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E. .	...	...	27 Sept 17	30 June 06
„ mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O. .	...	...	1 Jan 18	30 June 06
„ (I)mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E. .	...	...	3 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
„ **mAlgernon Walker Heneage, C.B., M.V.O. .	...	...	31 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
„ Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. .	...	...	11 Mar 18	31 Dec 06
(Hydrographer of the Navy)				
„ mRobert Edmund Ross Benson, C.B. .	...	...	26 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
„ mCharles Ferdinand Henderson	...	...	25 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
„ m*Marcus Rowley Hill, C.B.E.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
„ Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G. .	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
„ **Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O. .	...	...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
„ Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O. .	...	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
„ Sir Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B. .	...	...	26 Oct 18	30 June 07
„ mGeorge Bowes Hutton .	...	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
„ mWilliam Firth Slayter .	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
„ mRonald Arthur Hopwood, C.B. .	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
„ mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E. .	...	...	2 Jan 19	18 Sept 07
„ *Henry Blackett .	...	...	21 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
„ (I)**Henry William Grant, C.B. .	...	...	22 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
„ *Sir Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G., C.B. .	...	...	23 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
„ ***** Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B. .	...	...	18 July 19	31 Dec 07
„ mJohn Edmund Drummond	...	...	31 July 19	30 June 08
„ *mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G. .	...	...	1 Aug 19	30 June 08
„ mJames Charles Tancied	...	...	2 Aug 19	30 June 08
„ mWarren Hasting D'Oily .	...	...	1 Sept 19	30 June 08

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
..-Admiral Mortimer L'Esrange Silver, C.B.E.	---	---	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
.. **Sir Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	---	---	4 Oct 19	30 June 08
.. *mJohn Garnet Armstrong	---	---	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
.. *Francis Wade Caulfeild	---	---	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
.. *mEdward Leonard Booty, C.B., M.V.O.	---	---	19 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
.. mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe C.M.G.	---	---	19 Feb 20	30 June 09
.. *Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G.	---	---	24 Mar 20	30 June 09
.. **mRaymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G.	---	---	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
.. ***mEustace LaTrobe Leatham, C.B.	---	---	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
.. (2) Wilfred Henderson * @ [R] (m)	---	---	29 July 20	30 June 09
.. (1) *mFrederick Armand Powlett, C.B.E.	---	---	7 Oct 20	19 Oct 09
.. mEdward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O. * (m)	---	---	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
.. ***John Douglas Edwards C.B.	---	---	9 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
.. mArbhur Gordon Smith, C.M.G.	---	---	10 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
.. Harry Louis d'Estotenville Skipwith, C.M.G.	---	---	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
.. mErnest Clifford Hardy	---	---	1 Feb 21	30 June 10
.. *Basil Hew Fanshawe, C.B.E.	---	---	25 Feb 21	30 June 10
.. *mVincent Barkly Molteno, C.B.	---	---	8 Mar 21	30 June 10
.. **Judge D'Arcy	---	---	2 May 21	30 June 10
.. William Drummond Church, C.B.E.	---	---	15 June 21	31 Dec 10
.. *mGeorge Bingham Powell, C.M.G.	---	---	16 June 21	31 Dec 10
.. *Edward Reeves, C.B.	---	---	17 June 21	31 Dec 10
.. Alexander Farrington, C.M.G.	---	---	18 June 21	31 Dec 10
.. Victor Gallatent Gunner	---	---	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
.. *mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy, C.M.G.	---	---	5 July 21	31 Dec 10

(T.)

FLAG OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain
mSir Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, K.C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug
NPm*Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec
mCharles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec
mHector Brabazon-Stewart	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June
Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick. FitzGeorge, K.O.V.O.	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct
m*Sir John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June
mEdmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov
m*John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec
mSir Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B.	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	30 June
mBasil Edward Cochrane	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec
mRobert Frederick Hammick (Nautical Assessor)	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec
m*Edward Grey Hulton	...	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec
mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar
mJohn George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June
PWmSir Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June
Herbert William Sumner Gibson	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec
NPEustace Rooke	...	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec
NPmCharles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June
mAnson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec
mWilliam Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec
NPmJohn Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec
mJulian Alleyne Baker (E)	...	...	1 Oct 03	31 Dec
mArthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June
The Hon. Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June
mRichard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June
mCrawford James Markland Conybeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June
George Anson Primrose.	...	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June
(J)mWalter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E.	...	...	20 Oct 04	30 June
mDaniel McNab Riddell	...	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	...	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan
mRichard Nigel Gresley	...	...	1 Apr 05	13 May
mFrederick Hutchinson	...	...	8 June 05	30 June
NImLewis Edmund Wintz	...	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June
NPHenry Leah	...	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June
NPMHenry Louis Fleet, C.B.E. (Nautical Assessor)	...	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

FLAG OFFICERS.

1952

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Reginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Art Sidney Rolleston	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Alfred Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Charles Home Cochran, M.V.O.	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
Bert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
Charles John Graves Sawle, Bt., M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
Henry Compton Anderson Baynes	...	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
Charles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
Frederick George Stopford	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
West James Fleet, C.B.E.	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
Rasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney (Nautical Assessor)	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
Bert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G.	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
Arthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
NPMorris Henry Smyth, C.B.E.	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
George Hayley Hewett, C.I.E.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
Thomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (A) . .	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
Sir Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G.	...	22 June 09	30 June 00
Charles Delabere Granville	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
James de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O.	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
Charles William Winnington-Ingram . .	...	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
Sir Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E.	...	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
Frederick William Fane, Marquess of Bristol, M.V.O. (E)*	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
William Blewett Fawcner	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
(Nautical Assessor.)			
Arthur William Hamilton	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
Alfred Herbert Simpson, C.B.E.	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
Harry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E. . . .	...	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
Henry Venn Wood Elliott	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
Alfred Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E. .	...	15 July 15	30 June 04
Gar Lees, C.P.E.	...	1 June 16	30 June 04
Albert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. . . .	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Thomas Pudgey Dawson	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Alfred Hudleston	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
Charles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O. . .	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
Arthur Sumner Lafone, C.B.E.	...	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, C.M.G.	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
Edward William Elphinstone Wemyss .	...	2 July 17	30 June 06
Alfred Lumsden, C.I.E., C.V.O.	...	3 July 17	30 June 06

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain
mEdward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G.	...	23 Oct 17	30 Jun
George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O.	...	1 Oct 18	1 Jan
mHenry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	1 Oct 18	30 Jun
William Sefton Bowman	...	1 Oct 18	30 Jun
mCharles Herbert Morgan	...	27 Oct 18	30 Jun
(Nautical Assessor)			
*(I)mSir Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., Bt.	...	1 Jan 19	30 Jun
Sir Godfrey Marshall Paine, K.C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 Jan 19	30 Jun
mCharles Edward Monro	...	3 Jan 19	31 Dec
(Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.)			
mThe Hon. Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court	..	10 Feb 19	31 Dec
Constantine Henry Hughes-Onalow	...	3 Oct 19	30 Jun
**Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B., M.P.	...	31 July 20	30 Jun

92

(T.)

CAPTAINS.

1908

***mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July
(Serving under the Egyptian Govt.)*mHughes Campbell Lockyer,
C.B. 31 Dec

1909

mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 June
(I)mErnest Saumarez Carey 31 Dec

1910

mThomasFrancisTregoyeMichell #1 Dec

1911

Henry Lake Cochrane . . . 31 Dec

**Hubert Lynes, C.B., C.M.G. 31 Dec

1912

**Bertram Hornby Smith,
C.B.E. 30JuneRobert Gwynne Corbett,
D.S.O. 30June

mRobert Neale Lawson, C.B. 31 Dec

1913

*(I)Francis Haines Marshall
Jackson 30 JuneFrank Oswald Lewis,
C.B.E. 30 June

12

1914

Charles Edward Whately
Pyddoke*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B.
Arthur de Kewer Livius May,
C.B.E.

1915

mCharles Donnison Roper . . .

1916

*Walter Lingen Allen . . .
Walter Egerton Woodward,
D.S.O.

1917

*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-
Pearse, C.B.E.

**John Harvey, C.B.E.

1918

Frederic Henry Walter . . .

Maurice Dorsett Evans . . .

mGeorge Edgar Lewin . . .

Howard John Kennard . . .

John Casement, D.S.O. . . .

*mThomas Charles Armstrong,
D.S.O.

26

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
nJohn Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
n**John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
nWalter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
mWilliam Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
m**James Edward Hunter	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
nRobert Sterne.	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
n*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
nRobert Barclay Cay	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
nWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
nFrancis Henry Hastings	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
nThomas Keith Hudson	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
mSir Francis Blackwood, Bt.	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
PGeorge Osborne (<i>Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour</i>)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
Archibald Robert Hewitt, <i>Viscount Lifford</i>	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
PFrederick Rowland Dicken	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Charles Edward Reade	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
mRobert William Evans	27 Feb 94	7 Feb 79
PGeorge Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
PWWilliam Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
PArthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
Thomas Suckling	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
PREynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
PLlewellyn Styles Dawson	1 Dec 97	30 June 82
mArthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
mGeorge Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
mAlfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
John Rolleston Prickett	8 June 98	31 Dec 84
m & A Palmer Kingmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
mAlexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
mJames Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

	Ret. Captain.	Comman
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan
<i>N</i> Pm Ronald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June
mJohn Warde Osborne, C.B.E.	21 June 02	21 June
mArthur Napier Heathcote, D.S.O.	21 June 02	21 June
Charles Glover William Aylon	21 Feb 01	31 Dec
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec
<i>N</i> Pm George Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec
Henry Berkeley Elwyn	31 Dec 04	31 Dec
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June
<i>N</i> Pm Macvey Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June
Angus William Sholto Douglas	30 June 05	30 June
<i>m</i> The Hon. Sir Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. (<i>Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King</i>)	14 Feb 01	26 Aug
<i>N</i> PWilliam Henry Somerset	10 Oct 99	31 Dec
mCharles Elsdon Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E)	10 Feb 02	30 June
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June
mSaumarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec
<i>N</i> Pm Hugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June
mHerbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June
George Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June
mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June
<i>m</i> The Hon. Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June
<i>m</i> Sir Lionel de Laitour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. Kt.	7 Nov 01	30 June
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B.	29 May 03	31 Dec
mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec
*mCharles William Thomas, C.B.E.	4 Sept 02	31 Dec
William Francis Tunnard	14 Feb 02	1 Jan
mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan
mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O.	24 Feb 04	1 Jan
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan
mDouglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June
<i>N</i> PHenry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June
<i>N</i> PCharles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec

CAPTAINS.

1956

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 92
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick, C.B.E.	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
NP mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
mJames Montgomery Caulfeild, C.B.E.	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94
Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray	12 Apr 05	1 Jan 94
mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
NP Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E.	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E.	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
mWilliam Ricketts	24 Oct 03	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
mThomas Henry Heming, C.B.E.	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles [ST]	30 June 10	30 June 95
mAugustus Lémpriere Knapton Knapton.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRichard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRobert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Phillipps.	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
mWilliam Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton	1 June 05	30 June 96
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
mMurray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
mJohn Francis Stuart (<i>Nautical Assessor</i> .)	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
NP George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E.	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96
mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
mMontague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
mSelby Horne Boulton Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, M.V.O. (<i>Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Green- wich</i>)	6 July 06	22 June 97
Francis Thomas Barr	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. (<i>Conservator of the Humber</i>)	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
PW mHenry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey, C.B.E.	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham, C.B.E. (<i>Inspector of Waterguard, under Board of Customs 1 Apr 07</i>)	26 June 09	31 Dec 97

	Ret. Captain.	Commander
mGeorge Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E.	30 June 13	30 June 9
Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E.	1 Aug 10	30 June 9
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 9
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E.	21 July 08	30 June 9
(I)mJohn Hercules Robertson, C.B.E.	3 July 14	30 June 9
Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary	31 Dec 13	31 Dec 9
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 9
Arthur Fosbery Holmes	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 9
mWentworth Vernon Cole	30 June 14	30 June 9
Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 June 14	30 June 9
*mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	28 July 13	30 June 9
mFrancis Eaton Travers, C.M.G.	1 Oct 09	30 June 9
Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, KC.V.O., C.M.G. (<i>Equerry to the King</i>)	31 Oct 06	30 June 9
Lord Dormer, C.B.	30 June 14	30 June 9
Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E.	1 Apr 11	30 June 9
Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E.	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 9
Francis Alan Richard Bowles	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 9
mJohn Dodson Daintree, C.B.E.	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 9
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 9
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E.	9 May 07	31 Dec 9
mErnest Edward Lacy, C.B.	12 Apr 15	31 Dec 9
mFrederic William Dean	20 July 18	2 May 0
(I)mArthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E. (<i>H.M. Consul for the Island of Rhodes</i>)	1 Sept 10	30 June 0
mArthur Halsey, C.B.E.	1 June 12	21 Oct 0
m**William Bouchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G., C.B.E.	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 0
mWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 0
mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E.	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 0
mPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 0
mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth, C.B.	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 0
mEdward Winthrop	19 Jan 14	30 June 0
mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 0
Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E.	1 Sept 11	30 June 0
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	30 June 16	30 June 0
mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	31 July 19	30 June 0
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 0
George Ellis Cave, C.B.E.	30 June 16	30 June 0
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	31 Dec 16	31 Dec 0
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 0
mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	26 June 0
mPhilip D'Arcy De Saumarez	3 Mar 19	26 June 0
mJohn Campbell Watson	26 May 19	26 June 0
mEdward Guy Wright Davy	3 Mar 19	26 June 0
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne	14 Oct 16	26 June 0
mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch	21 July 19	31 Dec 0
mThe Hon. Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 0
*mStewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 0
Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Jan 10	30 June 0
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 0

CAPTAINS.

1958

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
*Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (Director of Compass Department)	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
(I) Arthur Reginald Baby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B.	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G.	1 Mar 20	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant (A)	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
(I)*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring, C.B.E.(E) (Serving under Australian Government)	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doublle	1 June 20	31 Dec 03
mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E.	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
*Harold Granville Grenfell	11 Jan 20	30 June 04
mCharles Reginald Curtis	18 June 19	30 June 04
*Henry William Simms	16 Sept 19	30 June 04
Henry Leage Dick, C.B.E.	5 Oct 20	30 June 04
mEdwin Harold Edwards D.S.O.	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
mArthur Hugh Oldham	5 Aug 19	30 June 04
(I) Godfrey George Webster	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
*mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O.	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, Bt., C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
mHenry Bernard Montagu	26 Apr 20	30 June 04
Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E.	30 June 19	30 June 04
mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson	16 May 19	31 Dec 04
(I) r Octavius Harold Daniel	9 May 19	31 Dec 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
*mWilliam Balfour Macdonald, D.S.O.	1 June 20	31 Dec 04
Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones	22 Apr 20	31 Dec 04
mEdward Stafford Houseman	31 Dec 19	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Nevill England	20 Aug 19	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Francis Benwell, D.S.O.	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
*Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 04
mRichard Huth Walters, D.S.O. (E)	23 June 20	31 Dec 04
Godfrey Tuke, C.B.E.	22 Apr 20	30 Jun 05
Stanley Bernard Norfolk	19 Aug 21	30 June 05
mGuy Montagu Marston	1 Aug 21	30 June 05
Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	30 June 05
mOscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
mEric Charrington, D.S.O.	11 Nov 13	30 June 05
*Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 05
Alexander Keith Jones	3 June 12	31 Dec 05
**Hubert Stansbury, C.B.	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O.	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
Pasfield Victor Oliver	22 July 21	31 Dec 05
***George Cecil Hardy	14 Jan 21	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. [ST]	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
*John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G.	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E.	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E.	18 Mar 20	30 June 06
Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. (Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses 24 Aug 19)	24 Aug 19	30 June 06

	Ret. Captain.	Commander
Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike	7 July 20	30 June 09
William Mellor, D.S.O.	14 Jan 21	30 June 09
John Henry Trye, C.B.E.	24 Apr 12	30 June 09
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 09
Martin Theodore Daniel	30 June 21	30 June 09
Philip Agnew Bateman-Chamrain	1 Jan 20	30 June 09
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker	14 Nov 17	31 Dec 09
Lord Dunboyne	16 May 11	31 Dec 09
mHerbert Norris Hunter	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
mJames William Guy Innes, C.B.E.	11 Sept 19	31 Dec 09
*Henry Cyril Boyds Brocklebank, C.B.E.	8 Mar 20	31 Dec 09
Robert Algernon Newton	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Reginald Arthur Norton	28 Nov 19	30 June 09
Reginald Ernest Carr	5 Feb 20	30 June 09
mClaude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 09
mGerald Hubbard Welch	13 June 14	30 June 09
Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	23 Oct 19	31 Aug 09
mJohn Henry Loftie	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams, C.M.G.	10 Apr 15	31 Dec 09
Reginald Louis Crichton	26 Feb 17	31 Dec 09
*mJohn Alexander Ingles	28 July 21	31 Dec 09
*mDavid Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G.	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 09
*Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch	1 Apr 19	30 June 09
**mArthur Gainsford Warren	18 Aug 20	30 June 09
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 09
(Captain R.A.N.)		
Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B.	4 Dec 19	30 June 09
mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh	5 June 21	31 Dec 09
mWyndham Lerrier Bamber, C.B.E.	24 Sept 20	31 Dec 09
Percy George Brown, C.B.E.	17 Dec 19	31 Dec 09
*mHarold Escombe, C.M.G.	29 Sept 20	31 Dec 09
The Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.	19 June 19	31 Dec 09
Bernard John Hamilton Ward, O.B.E.	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
*mWalter Hose, C.B.E. (Captain R.C.N.)	2 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
(Director of Naval Service of Canada)		
George Ainslie Rooke	11 Nov 18	30 June 09
mHugh Percival Buckle	17 Aug 21	30 June 09
George Vincent Wallace Carey	29 Mar 21	30 June 09
mFrancis Robert Wrottesley, D.S.O.	10 July 19	31 Aug 09
Vincent Lewin Bowring	5 May 21	31 Dec 09
Ernest Edward Parker, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper	9 Jan 21	31 Dec 09
mJohn Francis Robins (Captain R.A.N.)	11 Nov 18	3 June 10
Quentin Charles Alexander Crauford	22 June 21	31 Dec 10
John Bryan Stevenson	7 Aug 21	31 Dec 10
VC Henry Peel Ritchie	29 Jan 21	31 Dec 11
George Henry Holden Holden	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Henry Haire-Forster	29 Oct 20	31 Dec 11
Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 11
(Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance)		
mColpoys Cleland Walcott, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
William Dion Irvin, O.B.E.	12 Aug 19	2 Sept 16
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	5 May 19	31 Dec 16

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Balfour Forbes, A.M.	14 Aug 15	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
Laurence Henry Eliot	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
Stephen Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	16 May 94	19 July 73
Thomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
Charles Valentine Smith, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
PW(I) mWilliam Job Woodman			
Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
Herbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 93	28 Dec 77
Arthur Cleveland Heathcote	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
Frederick William Loane	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Stings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	11 Nov 18	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
erton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
mWilliam Leighton Down	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
mWilliam Hewetson	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
ter Gerhard Voltelin Van der Byl	11 Nov 18	28 Apr 99	23 June 80
Robert Henry Gubbins	11 Nov 18	7 Nov 02	4 Feb 81
George Manaton Dolphin	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
mFrancis George Theodore Cole	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
mGeorge Gray Haswell	11 Nov 18	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
m***Sir Mansfield George Smith-			
Jumming, K.C.M.G., C.B.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
Frank John Thring, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
Henry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E.	23 Jan 19	17 Feb 03	30 June 82
Frederick John Oliver Plumer	11 Nov 18	16 June 03	30 June 82
TPFrederick Harston Eagles	11 Nov 18	22 S pt 03	31 Dec 82
Ernest Leigh Austen	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
Herbert Montagu Wyatt	11 Nov 18	25 S pt 06	29 June 83
Richard Hawkesworth Story	11 Nov 18	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
Colonel George Spiridione Hancock	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
William Omer Oliver	11 Nov 18	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
William Henry Eyre	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
Ralph Fearon Ayscough	11 Nov 18	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
mBasil Cadogan Barber	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
Francis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
Philip George Tillard	11 Nov 18	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
Herbert Powley	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
mFrancis Bowden-Smith	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
William Henderson Boys	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant
mSir Charles Leopold Cust, <i>Bt.</i> , G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (<i>Equerry to the King</i>)	11 Nov 18	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 8
mHenry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04	18 May 8
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 09	21 June 8
mEdward Vernon Brooke-Webb	11 Nov 18	3 Oct 05	24 June 8
*mGeorge Stirling Hockin	11 Nov 18	17 June 09	1 Apr 8
Henry Isaac William Nevile	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 8
mArthur Hearle Tremayne	11 Nov 18	31 May 11	14 Feb 9
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 11	30 June 9
mPeter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 July 11	30 June 9
mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux, C.M.G. mSamuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 9
Claude Preston Buckle	11 Nov 18	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 9
mSholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 9
Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley, C.B.E. [ST] Malcolm Sabine Pasley	11 Nov 18	12 Feb 12	30 June 9
(2)Oscar Valentin de Satgé	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 9
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 9
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord	11 Nov 18	27 Oct 10	30 June 9
mCecil Ryther Acklom, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Aug 16	25 Aug 9
*Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 16	1 Apr 9
John Barff Hancock	11 Nov 18	31 May 12	14 Apr 9
*mBerkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Oct 11	30 June 9
Bernard Long	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 9
mLewis Dudley Penfold	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 9
mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E. mMurray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 9
John Paul Iven	11 Nov 18	5 May 14	31 Dec 9
Robert William Francis Trauers	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 12	30 June 9
Henry Strickland, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Aug 12	30 June 9
Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 17	1 Oct 9
Harry Francis Cayley, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	18 Aug 17	1 Oct 9
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 9
Marx aduke Cecil Allenby	11 Nov 18	21 May 12	31 Dec 9
PWThe Hon. Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 July 13	31 Dec 9
Denis Dowres Lane	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 13	31 Dec 9
Henry Jeffreys de Wilton Kitchat, O.B.E. Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Aug 13	1 Oct 9
mAlexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	16 July 13	1 Oct 9
Charles Keating McCallum	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 9
mWalter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	16 June 06	31 Oct 9
Walter Henry Calthorp Calthrop, A.M. Frank Vernon Lockey	11 Nov 18	2 May 07	31 Oct 9
(2)mDonald John Munro, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 9
Walter Allan Ernest Critchley	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 9
Thomas Browne O'Brien	11 Nov 18	1 Apr '06	31 Oct 9
*Robert Frederick Thom	11 Nov 18	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 9
mAndrew Hambly, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	13 June 10	31 Oct 9
	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 9
	11 Nov 18	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 9
	11 Nov 18	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 9
	11 Nov 18	17 June 07	31 Oct 9
	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 9

CAPTAINS

1960c

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Richard Lay, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mJohn Herbert Jones, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
†Percy Edward May Humphery, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 0	31 Oct 95
*George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis	3 une 21	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
William Henry FitzClarence	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 10	31 Oct 95
mFrederick Richard Harrold	11 Nov 18	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
mNPWilliam John Frazer	11 Nov 18	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Haigh James	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
mRobert Watson Sumner	11 Nov 18	29 June 09	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham	11 Nov 18	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
John Cave Humphrey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 14	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
John Henry Orton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
mArthur More Dawson	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
mHubert George Alston, C.B.	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
mHenry Jefferson, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
***NPMJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch	11 Nov 18	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
QC**mEdward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
*Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
**mJoseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
NPAlbert Edward Harris	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson	11 Nov 18	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 95
Harry Charles John Roberts West	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 17	31 Dec 95
Arthur Spence-Cole	11 Nov 18	3 July 14	31 Dec 95
mRichard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G.	13 Nov 20	13 Nov 15	14 Sept 96
Albert Edwin House [ST]	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 16	19 Sept 96
*mHenry Eilbeck Hillman [ST]	11 Nov 18	4 May 14	1 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
Richard Henry Colenso	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 18	30 Oct 96
mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 14	31 Dec 96
Francis Richard Martin White	4 July 21	4 July 16	15 Mar 97
Hampden Grant Duff	11 Nov 18	27 July 14	1 Apr 97
Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O.	8 Mar 17	8 Dec 14	1 Apr 97
mMalcolm Alfred Kennard	11 Nov 18	1 July 15	22 June 97
(I)Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 16	15 July 97
mEdward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 June 15	1 Oct 97
Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
**mAlfred William Gush, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
John Ogilvie Graham	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 16	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat (<i>Captain Superintendent of the "Wellesley" Training Ship</i>)	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
mCharles Lachlan Maclean	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 14	31 Dec 97
Harold Goodwin Innes	10 Aug 21	10 Aug 16	31 Dec 97
mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton	11 Nov 18	11 June 16	2 Jan 98

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
**Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 16	30 June 98
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	14 July 16	30 June 98
John Frederick Knox, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 16	30 June 98
John Kiddle, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 16	30 Sept 98
Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 16	30 Sept 98
*Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O. .	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
<i>(Chief Constable of Oxfordshire)</i>			
mWalter Jonathan Matthews	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 18	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E. . . .	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Duncan, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
Alfred Cuthbert Dunn, C.B.E. <i>(Serving</i>			
<i>under the Australian Government.)</i>	11 Nov 18	21 Mar 08	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B.E., D.S.O. .	1 Nov 18	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
mEdward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E.	1 Nov 18	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
†P.W.mHerbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
mJames Stuart Wilde <i>(Captain-Superin-</i>			
<i>tendent National Nautical School,</i>			
<i>Portishead)</i>	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
William James Scott	11 Nov 18	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
George Henry Thomas Steer	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	23 July 16	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Hope Bevan, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
mHoward Brooke Wilson	11 Nov 18	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott	25 Jan 19	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
mNPRichard Home Fraser	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kennett Dixon, C.B.E.®	11 Nov 18	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
William Woolley, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
Alfred Parnwell Savill	11 Nov 18	4 May 12	1 Oct 98
(I)Charles George Augustus Lenny . .	11 Nov 18	26 May 16	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake, C.B.E. . . .	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
mRobert Bellis	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
*George Bernard Eldridge, C.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 98
mDouglas Agnew <i>(Captain Superinten-</i>			
<i>dent, Lancashire and National Sea</i>			
<i>Training Homes, Wallasey)</i>	10 Jan 19	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 98
Ernest Hamilton Bate	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 16	1 Oct 98
mHugh Edward Holme	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 17	30 June 99
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 16	30 June 99
Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 18	1 Oct 99
Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E., K.C.	1 Apr 19	23 Mar 19	30 June 01
<i>(H.M. Attorney General at Gibraltar)</i>			

CAPTAINS.

1961-2

S.

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
<i>GHPm</i> Adolphus de Grouchy Sutton	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
mThomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
mJames Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
<i>GHP</i> James Roberts Osborn	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
mAlfred Thomas	16 Mar 91	25 Mar 98
Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E.	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
<i>GHP</i> John Bell Johnson	12 Oct 95	26 Nov 00
Archibald Godfrey Douglas	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
mJohn George Boulton	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
mHenry Emilius Wood	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
mWalter Sandys Chambré	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
(I) James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Oules	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
mWilliam Way, M.V.O.	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
mWilliam John Nowell Baird	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
<i>GHI</i> mClifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
(I) Thomas Charles Pascoe	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Croke	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12
22		

CAPTAINS.

(S.S.)

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
<i>GHPm</i> Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
<i>GHPm</i> William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
<i>GHP</i> John Whitley Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
<i>GHP</i> Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
<i>GHP</i> George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
<i>GHP</i> George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
<i>GHP(I)</i> mWilliam Stainer	24 Jan 02	15 May 87
<i>GHPm</i> Charles Richard Hudson Robinson	20 July 02	2 July 87
<i>GHPm</i> Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
mThompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92
12		

(V)*

COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale . 19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey . 31 Dec

1900

mHoratio Walcott Colomb . 9 Nov

1901

mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1904

mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec

1905

Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . . 31 Dec

1907

Hubert Searle Cardale . 1 Jan

Alfred Barnett Barker . 30 June

1908

mStephen Henry Way . 30 June

1910

Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown,
D.S.O. . . . 30 JuneHugh Bowring Mulleneux,
C.B.E. . . . 30 JuneAlexander Galloway
Wright, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec*Frederick William Talbot-
Ponsonby . . . 31 Dec

13

1911

mFrederick Burnaby Noble 22 June

*(I)m Viscount Broome . 22 June

mNorman Hunter Carter 22 June

*William Robert Wildman
Kettlewell . . . 31 Dec

James Lewis Soltan Kirkness 31 Dec

mErnest Henry Rideout . 31 Dec

1912

Gerald Louis Saurin . 31 Aug

1913

mFrancis Cartmell
Vaughan . . . 31 Dec

**Norman Hugh Rankin 31 Dec

mSir Thomas Fisher,
K.B.E. (E) . . . 31 Dec

1914

Robert Stewart Roy,
C.M.G. . . . 30 June

mKenneth Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June

mHenry Francis Howard
Wakefield . . . 30 June(I)Frederic Gerald Stuart
Peile [ST]. . . . 30 JunemBasil Edward Reinold,
D.S.O. . . . 30 JuneEdward Miller Corrie
Rutherford, D.S.O. . 31 DecOswald Tylston Hodgson,
O.B.E. . . . 31 Dec*mCharles Cadby Dix,
C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 DecFrederick Lewis Maitland
Boothby, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

32

1915

John Rickards Middleton, D.S.O.	30 June
Edward William Hamil- ton Brookfield	30 June
Robert Amcotts Wilson, D.S.O.	30 June
mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O.	1 Aug
mGeoffrey Basil Spicer- Simson, D.S.O.	26 Dec
Walter Dasent	31 Dec
mWilliam Wood Sillem	31 Dec
Richard Lindsay Nichol- son, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1916

Arthur Stanley Burt, O.B.E.	30 June
*mRichard Wyville Bromley	30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson	30 June
mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock, D.S.O.	30 June
*mGeorge Irwin Sanc- tuary More, O.B.E.	30 June
*George Frederick Montagu	30 June
William Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E.	30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms	30 June
*Reginald Watkins Grubb	31 Dec
Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilman	31 Dec

1917

Arthur Marsden	30 June
** <i>(I)</i> mArchibald Compton Winnington Domville	30 June
Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O.	30 June
Arthur Alured Mellin, D.S.O.	12 Nov
mJohn William Howard	31 Dec
Lord Waterpark	31 Dec
Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, D.S.O.	31 Dec
*Vincent Morse Cooper, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George Firebrace	31 Dec

1918

<i>(I)</i> Hubert Edwin Gore- Langton, D.S.O.	23 Apr
Richard St. John	30 June
*Clement Charles Swift, O.B.E.	30 June
<i>(I)</i> mGeoffrey Neville Henson	30 June
<i>(I)</i> Noel Everard Isemonger	30 June
William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth	30 June
Thomas Kennedy Maxwell	30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford	30 June
Lord Alistair Mungo Graham	30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E.	14 Sept
mDonald Campbell, O.B.E.	14 Sept
George Edward Newell	13 Nov
mArthur Lucius O'Brien	31 Dec
mAnthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Eric Clover Ward	31 Dec
Philip Hastings Irwin	31 Dec

1919

Robert Wise Richardson, D.S.O.	30 June
*mPhilip Acheson Warre, O.B.E.	30 June
Archibald Richard James Southby	30 June
Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Claud Lacy Yea Dering, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1920

Bertrand Bannerman, D.S.O.	30 June
-------------------------------	---------

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
<i>George Wayne Gregorie . . .</i>	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
<i>mPhilip James Hankin . . .</i>	1 Apr 70.	15 May 58
<i>1PmEdward Codrington Hall . . .</i>	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
<i>1PmJohn James Martin . . .</i>	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
<i>mWilliam Thresher . . .</i>	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
<i>mFrederick Charles Law . . .</i>	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
<i>mMontolieu Fox Oliphant Murray, Lord Elibank . . .</i>	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
<i>mCourtenay Alfred Hayes . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
<i>mThomas Vincent Williams . . .</i>	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
<i>James Alfred Boxer . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
<i>1P*Charles Stukely Shuckburgh . . .</i>	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
<i>Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso . . .</i>	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
<i>mYelverton O'Keefe . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
<i>Frederick William Bayly Jones . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
<i>NPDillon Temple John Macnamara . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
<i>NPLawrence Peel Willan . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
<i>Edward Drummond . . .</i>	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
<i>mGeorge Osborne Moore . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
<i>mHenry James Fairlie . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
<i>mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
<i>1PThomas Edward Miller . . .</i>	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
<i>NPJames Henry Butt . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
<i>GHPmFrancis Hay Chapman . . .</i>	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
<i>Arthur Barrett Mansell . . .</i>	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
<i>Henry Cloberry Wallis . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
<i>Philip Henry Worgan . . .</i>	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
<i>NPAlbert John O'Rorke . . .</i>	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
<i>William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
<i>Lawrence Graeme Allan Roberts . . .</i>	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
<i>Henshaw Russell . . .</i>	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
<i>1PmGerald Arthur Ellis . . .</i>	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
<i>mRobert Jukes Hughes . . .</i>	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
<i>mOswald Baylis Niven . . .</i>	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
<i>Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, Kt., C.S.I. . .</i>	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
<i>NPJohn Augustus Clifton . . .</i>	1 July 90	7 Mar 67

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

COMMANDERS.

1968-7

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Francis Edgar Freeland .	25 Aug 89	5 Sept 67
<i>NPM</i> The Hon. Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
<i>NP</i> James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
<i>Robert Orme Webb</i>	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
<i>Matthew James Harrison</i>	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
<i>m</i> Philip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
<i>NP</i> George Pigott Carruthers Gray .	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
<i>GHP</i> Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
<i>m</i> *Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M.	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
<i>NPM</i> Claud Harding	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
<i>The Hon.</i> Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
<i>GHP</i> Emeric John Vidal Pritchard .	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
Francis Henry Newnham Harvey .	18 May 92	6 Feb 72
<i>William Foster Carslake</i>	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
<i>PWM</i> Henry Knight Gregson	9 May 92	7 Feb 72
<i>GHP</i> Colin Henry Paget Jones . . .	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
<i>Sir</i> Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
<i>TPM</i> Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
<i>NP</i> Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
<i>Lord</i> Teignmouth	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
<i>TPM</i> William John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
<i>m</i> Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
<i>m</i> Robert Murray Rumsey, I.S.O.	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
<i>NPM</i> Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
<i>m</i> Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
<i>m</i> Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
<i>TI</i> <i>m</i> Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
<i>GHP</i> George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
<i>NPF</i> Frederick Luard Laurence . .	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
<i>TPM</i> Edward Arthur Richmond . . .	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
<i>m</i> Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
<i>NP</i> William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
<i>m</i> Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
<i>(I)</i> <i>m</i> Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
<i>m</i> Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
<i>m</i> James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
<i>NP</i> <i>m</i> Cecil Fitzgérald Foley	1 Sept 96	1 Sept 74
<i>m</i> Francis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
<i>GHPM</i> Walter Frederic Stirling . . .	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mJames Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
mWilliam Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
mThomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
<i>NP(I)</i> William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
<i>The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison</i> <i>Archibald James Farquharson</i>	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
<i>GHP</i> mHenry Baynham, O.B.E.	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	22 Dec 17	10 May 75
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
<i>GHP</i> Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
mJoseph Edward Gregory	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
Arthur Channer	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
<i>NP</i> George Albert Smith	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
<i>The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice</i>	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
<i>(I)</i> Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
<i>NP</i> John Charles Roughton	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Arthur Havergal	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
<i>NP</i> mMaximin Horace William Laborde	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
mValentine David Hughes	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
mFrederick Elton	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
<i>NP(I)</i> Francis William Barrett	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
George Hodgkinson	3 May 99	24 May 77
<i>GHP</i> Thomas John Oswell	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Vincent Hegan	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
<i>GHP</i> mFrancis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling, O.B.E.	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
<i>NP</i> Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
<i>(I)</i> Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
<i>TP</i> Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
<i>NP</i> mFrancis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78

COMMANDERS.

1869-70

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
GHP Andrew Stafford Mills . . .	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
NPG George William Gubbins . . .	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills, I.S.O. (<i>Harbour Master, Selangor.</i>)	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
m Frederick Willoughby Shortland .	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley- Mackenzie, <i>Earl of Wharncliffe</i> .	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
m George Frederick Glennie . . .	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
m Algernon Hardy Oliver . . .	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw . . .	5 June 97	6 May 80
GHP Alexander Lyon . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 80
m John Arthur Colwell . . .	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson . .	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
m William Henry Chamberlain . . .	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
NPG Herbert Bayley Dillon . . .	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray . . .	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
m Arthur Barry . . .	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
GHP Edward Harvey . . .	10 July 01	30 June 82
m Francis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G., DSO. (A) . . .	11 Nov 18	30 June 82
m William Henry du Caurroy Chads .	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
m Norman Burgoyne Youel . . .	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
(J) Benjamin Whitehouse . . .	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
Paul Hewett, C.B.E. . . .	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
Hugh Bradley Barton . . .	13 Oct 02	29 June 83
GHP Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(J) Francis Henry Eldred Shipton, O.B.E. Henry Dacres Kirwan . . .	11 Nov 18	26 Jan 84
(J) m Lancelot Baillie Denman . . .	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson . . .	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
m George William Cornish . . .	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
m Herbert Paris Barton . . .	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe . . .	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Richard Clayton Carew . . .	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
m John William Monck Webb . . .	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 85
m* Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe . .	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington . .	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
John Innes Pocock . . .	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
m Walter John Wyndham Steward . .	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
m Frederick Seymour Rogers . . .	11 July 07	31 Dec 86
m Charles Mure . . .	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
GHP Ernest Alexander Martin . . .	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
m Charles Chadwick . . .	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
m Thomas Brandreth . . .	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
(<i>Deputy Governor of R.N. Prison, Bodmin</i>)	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater . . .	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Edmund Frederick Talbot	1 Apr 08	1 Dec 87
mAlbert Edwin Poland	11 Nov 18	30 June 88
mEdwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
mArthur Hepburn Walsh	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 90
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P. . .	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
<i>(Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.)</i>		
Odiarne Unett Coates	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
mWyndham Forbes, D.S.O. . . .	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
mPhilip Sherarl Watson	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
mArthur James Denman Macaulay . .	14 May 10	30 June 92
(J)mRobert Hudleston Keate . . .	5 July 10	30 June 92
George Edward Basil Hand	28 Oct 16	30 June 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Reginald William Kiddle	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 93
Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E.	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
Henry Arthur Gillett	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston . .	20 Apr 14	14 May 94
Langton William Browell	1 July 18	30 June 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson . .	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
PWHenry George Robinson Bevan*		
(E) (A)	25 Mar 15	14 Jan 95
mErnest Algernon Constable	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
mJohn Thomas Shenton	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
<i>(Serving under Canadian Govt.)</i>		
mAlgernon William Abbott	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. (Nautical Adviser, General Post Office)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95
Ernest Harold Dobbin	10 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
*Gregory Stapleton	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington . . .	15 Sept 19	31 Dec 95
mPercy Harvey	4 May 17	14 Jan 96
Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E. (R) <i>(Superintendent of Design, Naval Ordnance Dept.)</i>	16 July 15	14 Jan 96

COMMANDERS.

1972

Frederick William Kinahan . . .
 *Henry Montague John Rundle, O.B.E.
 Henry Ralph Heathcote . . .
 (Captain Superintendent, Training
 Ship 'Mars'.)

mArthur Sydney Chambers . . .
 Basil Ayton Austen . . .
 William Speke . . .
 Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire . . .
 Harry Lionel Wells . . .
 William George Hastings Bickford, DSO
 Francis May . . .
 Norman McCrea Lewis . . .
 mHenry Blake Gellibrand . . .

Thomas Joseph Croker (E) A . . .

m*John Allan Gregory . . .
 Burrard Archibald Smith . . .
 *mBertram Owen Frederick Phibbs
 (Captain Superintendent of the Marine
 Society's Training Ship 'Warspite')

mFrederick Hare Hallows . . .
 Thomas Henderson . . .
 *Reginald Gay Copleston, O.B.E.
 *mSpencer Richard Strettell Richards
 mJohn Evelyn Bray, O.B.E. . . .
 (Inspector of Naval Ordnance
 Inspection Staff.)

mWilliam Charles Castle . . .
 Francis William Hanan, D.S.O. . . .
 mIvor Francis Chichester, O.B.E. . . .
 James William Fairtlough . . .
 Basil Edward Maynard Waters . . .
 mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight
 (Temp. Maj. R. G. A.)

Gerald Ducab . . .
 John Macaulay Arnaud . . .
 (I) John Alexander Duncan, C.B. . . .
 Henry Edgar Jane . . .
 Douglas Fenwick Murray . . .
 mRichard John Shee, O.B.E. . . .
 mJohn King Patrick Dooner . . .
 Charles Claude Peaty . . .
 Cecil Rice Nicholl . . .
 James Hartley Dathan . . .
 mLeslie Menzies . . .
 mSamuel Collins . . .
 Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe . . .
 mCoventry MacGill Crichton-Maitland
 Andrew William Kerr . . .

Ret. Commander.

Lieutenant.

11 Nov 18
 29 Oct 19
 1 June 19

1 Apr 96
 14 May 96
 30 June 96

31 Oct 19
 8 Apr 19
 3 Nov 14
 12 July 15
 24 Mar 19
 3 Sept 12
 13 Nov 19
 2 Mar 15
 4 Oct 14
 29 Oct 16
 9 Sept 19
 24 Mar 15
 27 Jan 19

31 Aug 96
 1 Oct 96
 1 Oct 96
 1 Oct 96
 1 Oct 96
 30 Oct 96
 31 Dec 96
 31 Dec 96
 31 Dec 96
 15 Jan 97
 1 Apr 97
 1 Apr 97
 25 May 97

28 Apr 20
 8 Mar 20
 23 Feb 15
 27 Oct 19
 14 July 15

22 June 97
 22 June 97
 22 June 97
 1 Oct 97
 1 Oct 97

18 Mar 19
 2 Aug 15
 6 Nov 16
 15 Dec 19
 12 Jan 15
 9 Dec 15

1 Oct 97
 1 Oct 97
 15 Nov 97
 15 Dec 97
 31 Dec 97
 31 Dec 97

2 Aug 19
 10 Jan 20
 11 Apr 19
 11 June 19
 15 Nov 19
 1 Apr 14
 25 June 15
 11 Nov 18
 21 Mar 21
 12 Oct 14
 18 May 16
 1 Oct 19
 3 Dec 19
 3 Feb 17
 23 Mar 17

31 Dec 97
 10 Jan 98
 15 Jan 98
 31 Jan 98
 23 Feb 98
 22 Mar 98
 1 Apr 98
 14 Apr 98
 30 June 98
 30 June 98
 30 June 98
 1 Aug 98
 31 Aug 98
 31 Aug 98

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
*mEdward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (<i>Director General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Ad- ministration.</i>)	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 98
mArchibald Thomas Stewart, O.B.E.	23 Oct 20	30 Sept 98
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart .	21 Dec 15	30 Sept 98
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O.	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E. (<i>Lent to Canadian Govt.</i>)	18 June 14	1 Oct 98
Arthur Ashby Philbrick	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
*Edward Paul McClean	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 98
Charles Tiedmann Gervers, D.S.O. .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 98
Thomas Fison Brayshay	6 Oct 17	15 Jan 99
John Ambrose Slee, C.B.E. . . .	1 Dec 19	15 Jan 99
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond (<i>Department of the Director of Armament Supply.</i>)	15 Oct 17	15 Mar 99
William Edward Prowse	21 July 16	1 Apr 99
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield .	6 Sept 16	1 Apr 99
mHerbert Maynard Denny, D.S.O. (<i>Captain Superintendent of Clyde Industrial Training Ship 'Empress'</i>)	17 Jan 20	1 Apr 99
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy . . .	11 Nov 18	30 June 99
Charles White	4 Aug 16	30 June 99
Alfred Bell Humphery	8 Oct 16	30 June 99
mSydney Robinson	18 Sept 21	30 June 99
Leopold George Darker Way . . .	—	30 June 99
James Sandbach Parker, D.S.O. . .	20 Dec 20	1 Oct 99
Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O.. (<i>Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance</i>)	20 July 17	1 Oct 99
*Walter Pulteney Koe	22 Sept 17	1 Oct 99
mHenry Priaulx Cayley	29 Dec 17	1 Oct 99
(<i>Captain R.A.N. 1 Apr 19</i>)		
William Lutley Williams Williams- Mason	9 Apr 17	1 Oct 99
*Henry Chapman Alcock	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 99
Norman Douglas Hodges	22 Apr 20	1 Oct 99
George John Wilson Lewis	22 May 18	1 Oct 99
Hugh James Orr	21 Jan 18	15 Nov 99
(<i>Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance</i>)		
mEdward Luton Frewen	3 Oct 17	31 Dec 99
(<i>Nautical Assessor.</i>)		
Henry Francis Donhoff Jelf . . .	27 Aug 17	31 Dec 99
*mTheodore John Hardinge	7 Dec 17	31 Dec 99
Philip Douglas Roberts West . . .	1 Mar 21	31 Dec 99
mLeslie Drew Fisher, D.S.O. . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 00
*Charles Lionel Brendon	7 Oct 20	1 Apr 00

COMMANDERS.

1974

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon (<i>Commr. R.C.N.</i>) (<i>Serving under the Canadian Govt. at Naval College, Kingston</i>)	12 July 18	1 Apr 00
Eric Charles Lucas .	28 June 18	1 Apr 00
GHP mWilliam Sims, O.B.E. .	11 Aug 13	2 May 00
Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O. .	13 Jan 18	30 June 00
(<i>Tempy Lieut.-Colonel R.E.</i>)		
Henry Berridge Cox. .	22 July 17	30 June 00
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay, O.B.E. .	25 Nov 17	30 June 00
Francis Ernest Seymour . .	7 Oct 18	30 June 00
mMichael Barne, D.S.O. .	15 Oct 17	30 June 00
mArchibald Campbell Goolden, O.B.E. (<i>Naval Ordnance Dept.</i>)	30 Sept 19	15 July 00
Clement Loftus Long . .	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
(<i>Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept., War Office.</i>)		
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E. .	14 Dec 19	15 Aug 00
(<i>Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance</i>)		
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson .	21 Feb 18	30 Aug 00
John Graham Muriel McHardy (<i>Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance</i>)	28 Sept 18	15 Sept 00
Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees .	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 00
mHarold Dreyer Warburg . .	20 Dec 19	1 Oct 00
(<i>Hydrographic Dept.</i>)		
Francis George Crawshaw Coates, D.S.O. .	23 Mar 21	1 Oct 00
**(<i>I</i>) mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O. .	13 May 19	9 Nov 00
mRobert John Howard . .	2 Aug 18	15 Dec 00
mCharles Henry Davey O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 00
Vaughan Alexander Edward Han- ning-Lee, D.S.O., O.B.E. .	28 Apr 20	31 Dec 00
Philip Sidney Ronayne Conron .	31 July 19	31 Dec 00
mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson . .	31 Jan 21	31 Dec 00
James Hill Aitken . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 00
Leonard Wykeham Patch . .	31 Mar 18	1 Apr 01
mGuy Renton Livingstone . .	4 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
Claude Hillersden Woodward .	3 Feb 19	30 June 01
mCharles Lind Lamont Young .	5 July 19	30 June 01
Philip Robert Thresher . .	5 Oct 18	30 June 01
Archibald Charles Cole, O.B.E. .	14 Apr 19	30 June 01
mArthur Temple Blackwood . .	7 Dec 18	30 June 01
John Claud Cole-Hamilton . .	11 Nov 18	30 June 01
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O. .	26 Apr 19	30 June 01
Hugh William Innes Lillingston .	16 Aug 18	30 June 01
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison .	24 June 19	30 June 01
Gerard Brook Riley. .	5 Apr 21	15 July 01
(<i>Asst. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.</i>)		
mFrederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson .	1 Nov 20	1 Sept 01
Languet Macdonald Darbyshire .	18 Sept 20	1 Oct 01

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Hugh Bainbridge	31 May 19	6 Nov 01
Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
*Algernon Percy Le Clare Faught	18 Jan 19	31 Dec 01
William Herman Wilson Phillips	29 Apr 19	31 Dec 01
Claude Philip Champion de Crespigny	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Noel Ambrose Marshall	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Charles Wilbraham John Howard	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
mJohn Leonard Cather*	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 02
John Walter Pugh	6 Feb 19	1 Apr 02
Stephen Hervey Morres	26 Dec 20	1 Apr 02
(I) Arthur Bisset Streyosham Hoskins Master	24 Feb 20	1 Apr 02
William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Reginald Edward Gore	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Ivor Mackenzie	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Geoffrey Brancker Harrison, O.B.E. (Superintendent Compass Dept.)	24 Aug 20	26 June 02
Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve, A.F.C.	7 Mar 20	26 June 02
Hugh Edward Murray Archer, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Joseph William Lombard Hunt	8 Sept 19	26 June 02
mHenry John Graham Good, O.B.E.	22 Aug 20	26 June 02
mJohn Michael Barker	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
mCornelius Edward Carter	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
*Kenneth Gofton-Salmond, O.B.E. (Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance)	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Robert Francis Pitcairn	11 Nov 18	15 July 02
Robert James Buchanan, D.S.O.	26 Mar 21	15 July 02
William Lambarde Dodgson	29 Nov 20	15 July 02
George Francis Hyde	19 July 17	19 July 02
(Captain R.A.N., 1 Apr 17)		
PW Reginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E.	6 Aug 19	1 Oct 02
Richard Thomas Waddington		
Thomas Ferrand	3 Jan 19	1 Oct 02
Eric Crofton Collard	18 Apr 20	1 Oct 02
(Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries)		
Victor Marryatt	30 July 19	1 Oct 02
*Alban Lewis Gwynne, C.B.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
(Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance)		
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	19 Dec 02
James Bayley	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
John Harry Knight	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Henry Albert LeFowne Hurt, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Charles William Ernest Whish	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 03
mRobert Radcliffe Cooke	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 03
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 03
mJohn George Neligan	21 Apr 21	31 Mar 03
Guybon Chesney Castell Damant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Apr 03

COMMANDERS.

1975a

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 03
Reginald George Talbot, C.B.E.	25 Jan 21	30 June 03
Stuart Duncan Blair	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mRodney Spencer Hewlett	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
Edward Aylmer Digby (A)	11 Nov 18	15 July 03
Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie	4 Mar 19	28 Aug 03
Arthur Westmorland Wood	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 03
(I)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren	19 Feb 21	30 Sept 03
Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Hoskins Irton Parker, D.S.O.	15 Sept 21	30 Sept 03
Duncan Walter Grant, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Hesketh Formby	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Pritzler Green	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford	11 Aug 21	30 Sept 03
*Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Harold Newall Watson	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 03
Gervase. William Heaton Heaton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mGuy Bevan Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mCarlton Collingwood Sherman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 04
**Cyril Goolden, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 04
mSir Edward George Chichester, Bt.	11 Nov 18	15 May 04
mAustin Charles Ackland	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
John Howard Nankivell	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
Charles Beecham Land	11 Nov 18	15 July 04
mCecil Bartlett Shaw	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 04
Philip Walter Kent	11 Nov 18	15 May 05
Francis John Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
⊗(I)Robert Pringle Kingscote	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
mStopford Cyril Douglas	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 06
Henry William Allen Adams	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Ralph Burland Bodilly	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	6 July 07
Arthur George Holmes	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 07
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Leonard Gillilan Garbett	16 Mar 21	1 Jan 09
*(I)Roger Vincent de Halpert	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 09
Marcus Victor Cumberlege, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10
John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
Henry Ellis Bickley.	7 Apr 21	1 Sept 13

Sub-Lieutenant retired as Lieutenant and subsequently advanced to Commander.
Frederick Falkland Henderson | 17 Jan 19 | 11 May 16

(B)* COMMANDERS.*From Staff Commanders' List,*

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
mWilliam Henry Bradley . . .	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
mHenry Saunders Penn* (E) . .	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
Frederick John Lobb . . .	1 June 97	27 Sept 87
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell . .	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
mCharles Hemus Hopkins . .	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
Thomas Barrington Moody . .	7 May 97	30 Nov 90

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1872

mCharles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

1874

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar

Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr

1875

Arthur Hervey Byng . 21 Jan

James Bedingfield . 21 Jan

Frederic Glyn Montagu
Powell . 5 Sept

Vincent John English . 5 Sept

GHP mFrank Elrington
Hudson . 21 Dec

1877

Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June

Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June

Henry Arthur Keith Murray . 1 June

Cecil Brooke Palmer . 20 July

1878

John Hicks . 4 Apr

Henry Edward Croasdaile . 22 Oct

Butler Julius Septimus

Octavius Carter . 16 Dec

1879

Sir Charles William Fre-
derick Craufurd, Bt. . 24 May

The Hon. William Nelson
Hood . 8 July

Somerset James Johnstone . 29 Dec

Stephen Allen Olney . 29 Dec

1880

mJames Henry Tilson
Chowne . 6 Feb

mWilliam Gaven Eden . 22 Apr

Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept

mSidney Archibald Roberts . 3 Sept

*George Theodore Temple . 3 Sept

Charles Wallace Last . 3 Sept

mHerbert Goodwyn Archer . 3 Sept

Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept

Archibald Oakley Hill . 30 Dec

28

1881

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr

Augustus Maitland Ronald

Douglas Hamilton . 8 Apr

George Alexander Gordon

Grant . 8 Apr

(I)*Sir William Rooke Cres-

well, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. . 16 Sept

Norman Compton FitzGerald

Uniacke . 23 Sept

Sir Francis Elliot Walker,

Bt. . 18 Nov

1882

George Henry Eden . 4 Jan

mGerald Rivers Maltby,

M.V.O. . 28 Mar

George Fouke Maynard . 4 Apr

Edward Philip Tomkinson . 4 Apr

George Wilson, C.I.E. . 15 June

Francis John Hamilton

Scott Napier . 15 June

Walton Drake . 8 Oct

mMervyn Stawell Norris

Bryan . 8 Oct

mRichard Betton Sayce . 22 Dec

Robert Acheson Cromie

Montagu (E) . 22 Dec

1883

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July

George Frederick Smith . 2 July

m†Henry Theophilus Smith-

Dorrien . 4 July

Edward Mervyn Archdale,

M.P. . 20 Aug

Henry Chamberlain . 20 Aug

mHarry Frederick James

Wyatt . 1 Sept

1884

Henry James Morgan . 28 Apr

Sir Robert Henry Muirhead

Collins, Kt., C.M.G. . 1 June

George Harry Drury . 1 June

53

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

1885

Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
 John Frederick Hayes . 15 Oct
mGeorge William Tyler . 28 Dec

1886

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
 James Willison . . 14 Aug

1887

Alfred Edward Rawnsley . 30 Dec

1888

(I) *mCharles Stewart Smith**29 Dec

1889

William Molesworth Oxley . 10 Aug
mJohn Samuel de Beauvoir
 Yelloly . . . 31 Dec

1890

mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
mMorris Edmund Loud
 Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1891

Charles Robert Salusbury
 Payne . . . 29 June
mRichard Morrissey . . 29 June

1893

†*mPercy Douglas Melville*
 Henderson . . . 20 May
mEdward Cecil St. John
 Buchanan Neale . . 29 June

1899

mSydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
 Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr

1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys. . 1 Jan
 Francis William Russell
 Hewett . . . 25 Aug

1902

§*mJohn Perceval Shipton* . 1 Apr

1903

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June

74

1904

mPatrick Spencer . . . 30 Jan
 George Herbert Spilsbury
 Potter . . . 1 Oct

1905

§Walter Lionel Berkeley Moly-
 neux . . . 30 Jan
 Edward Launcelot Tomkinson 1 Oct
mJohn Copley Powles . . 31 Dec
 (I) *mRobert Hugh Bogle* . . 31 Dec

1906

Courtenay Edwin Stainer . 6 Jan
 Albert Sigismund Elwell-
 Sutton . . . 15 Jan
 Sidney Edgar Deacon . . 30 Sep
mAndrew Eustace Martin Hook 1 Oct
m§Gabriel Threlfell . . 1 Oct
m§George Walker Carpendale 31 Oct
mMontagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec
 James Cecil Skinner Hughes 31 Dec

1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 Mar
mHenry John Griffiths Law-
 rence . . . 30 June
 Mark Goodwin Newton . 31 Dec
mLouis Herbert Crozier . 31 Dec

1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 June
 Godfray Powys Bamber . 30 June
 †George Walker Mason . 1 Oct
 Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct
 Gerald Edward Maltby . 1 Oct
 §John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
 Valentine David English . 31 Dec
mHenry Lionel Pigott . . 31 Dec

1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Feb
mWilliam Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
 George Donald Henry
 MacKinnon . . . 30 June
 §*mWilfred Greville Martin Way* 30 June
mHarold Needham Key . . 30 June
 John Wallis More-Molyneux
 McCowen . . . 26 Aug
 Frederick Pollett Norman. 15 Dec
 John Arthur Fellows . . 31 Dec
 Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

109

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

† Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec., 1884.

‡ Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.

§ Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

1910

Christopher Temple Scriven	15 Jan
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet	1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks	1 Apr
George Johnstone	1 Apr
Joseph Donald Ellaby	1 Apr
Paul Mawdsley Broster	26 June
mJames Jones	26 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne	15 July
m*Geoffrey Philip Russell	31 Dec
* (1) John Kenneth Beaufoy	
Birch	31 Dec

1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb	
Boldero	15 Feb
James Forest Dewar	31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald	1 Apr
James Hall	1 Apr
John Mahony	1 Apr
Ephraim Moses Shewring	1 Apr
James Charles Andrews	1 Apr
mHenry Bennett	1 Apr
James Palk Cutler	1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell	1 Apr
William Johnston, O.B.E.	1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton	1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett	1 Apr
Robert Brown	1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey	1 Apr
Charles William Chipp	1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower	1 Apr
Charles George Crabb	1 Apr
James Ruddy	1 Apr
m*William Hurrell	1 Apr
William Malley	1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs	1 Apr
George Henry Colwill, O.B.E.,	
M.V.O.	1 Apr
mMichael King	1 Apr
William Howsego	1 Apr
mJohn Anderson	1 Apr
mMichael John Ahern, O.B.E.	1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst	1 Apr
Thomas Nineham	1 Apr
mHenry William Eason	1 Apr
George Guest	1 Apr
PW Leonard Robinson,	
O.B.E. (Signal Dept.)	15 June
Colin Erskine Manisty Law	June

Benjamin Thompson	10 Aug
mGeorge Louis Browne	15 Aug
Thomas Owens	30 Aug
mRichard Walsh	30 Aug
Francis Arthur Chapman	30 Sept
Philip Walsh	30 Sept
mSt. Andrew Oliver St. John,	
D.S.O.	10 Sept
mCharles Reyno'ds Sharp	15 Oct
mJames Thornback	29 Oct
mHerbert Edward Walter	
Christian Whyte	15 Nov
mFrederick St. John Boughton	2 Dec
Richard Charles Steele	26 Dec
John Harold Smith-Wright	31 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour	31 Dec
Charles Montagu Lawrence	
Scott	31 Dec
m(1) Albert Dangar Grant	31 Dec

1912

PW Julian Macartney Ogilvie	15 Jan
Robert Henry Ames	15 Feb
John Roberts, M.B.E.	28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin	3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg	3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen	10 Mar
William Arthur Dickson	31 Mar
mHorace Hallings Tatham	31 Mar
Ralph Tindal	31 Mar
James Wright Hawkins	8 Apr
Herbert Lawrence Lucas	15 May
Henry Douglas Capper,	
O.E.E.	20 May
William Johns	12 June
Henry Reddington Giles	15 June
William Frogley Dale	26 June
† Lionel Arthur Hurst Biss	
Maitland-Addison	30 June
† James Campbell Holmes	30 June
† mRobert Henry Kane	30 June
Jack Francis Vernon	
Guise	30 June
Robert Francis Veasey	30 June
(Deputy Inspector of	
Naval Ordnance)	
mFrancis Hastings Bostock	30 June
mTheodore Bye	3 July
George Hunter	6 Aug

Samuel Helen 9 Sept
 William Wood 20 Sept
 Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept
 Theodore Douglas Sharp. 30 Sept
 mHenry Archer Colt, D.S.O.,
 M.C. 30 Sept
 Arthur Kimber Gregory . 30 Sept
 mAlwyne Edward Sherrin 30 Sept
 Richard Knight Philcott . 30 Sept
 Thomas Geoffrey Comber,
 O.B.E. 30 Sept
 mJohn Salvadario Ferraro. 17 Oct
 Charles Worthington Craven,
 O.B.E. 30 Nov
 mJoseph Sanders 30 Nov
 mKnightley Henry Benson 30 Nov
 Reginald Francis Eyre . 31 Dec
 Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
*(Lent for service under the
 Colonial Office)*
 Basil Lancelot Wymer . 31 Dec

1913

Harold de Gallye Lamotte,
 D.S.O. 15 Jan
 mThomas Berridge . . . 7 Feb
 Richard Daly 16 Mar
 Frederick Boyd Coppin . 1 Apr
 William Robert Ronald
 Leach 1 Apr
 mAbraham Bennett Collins, M.B.E.
 3 Apr
 15 Apr
 William Edmund Compton . 14 May
 William Edward Pauley . 15 May
 Bertram Vigne, O.B.E. . 30 June
 mGeorge Skene Hallows .
 mArthur Felton Crutchley,
 D.S.O. 30 June
 William Burrows 30 June
 mFrancis Gordon Brick-
 enden 30 June
 Cyril Prescott Franklin,
 D.S.O. 30 June
 John Norman Benbow . . 15 Aug
 Ernest Loftus Colley
 Grattan, D.S.O. 30 Aug
 John Robert Guy Moncreiffe 31 Aug
 mHerbert Reginald Lloyd
 Edwards 30 Sept
 Cecil Godfrey Crutwell . 30 Sept

226

†PwmVyvyan Raymond
 Nesbitt Porter 30 Sept
 Trevor Ronald Chamberlin,
 O.B.E. 30 Sept
 (†)*Allen Milbourn Clark 30 Sept
 Sydney King Mason . . . 30 Sept
 William John Thompson . 8 Nov
 Cyprian Dunascomb Charles
 Bridge [R] 15 Nov
 †Clyfford Harris Warren* 30 Nov
 †Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 Dec
 Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 Dec
 Michael Kavanagh Horsley
 Kennedy, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1914

Herbert William Shove,
 D.S.O. 15 Jan
 mWilliam Henry Blake, M.B.E. 15 Feb
 Harold Franc Sadlier . . 21 Feb
 Eric Marsland Groves . . 28 Feb
 Ronald Wigglesworth . . 15 Mar
 Kenneth Berkeley Mac-
 kenzie Churchill 30 Mar
 Wilfrid George Holt Cree
*(Assistant Inspector of Naval
 Ordnance.)* 1 Apr
 Alister William McDonald
*(Assistant Inspector of Naval
 Ordnance.)* 1 Apr
 Charles Holt Ffiorde. . . 1 Apr
 William Ferbrache . . . 5 Apr
 mBasil d'Auvergne Collings 30 Apr
 †John Adam Stevenson
 Blackwood 30 June
 Alexander Herbert Macleod
 Burton 30 June
 *Francis Leonard Back,
 D.S.O. 30 June
 †Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O. 30 June
 mCharles Lewis Maitland
 Makgill Crichton 30 June
 George Key, O.B.E. . . . 5 July
 †Arthur Beauchamp St John 15 July
 George Wright 18 July
 Anthony William Loveband 30 July
 Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
 †Charles Edward Vereker
 Craufurd 1 Oct
 mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct

259

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.
 † Retired with a Gratuity.

(1) Ralph Meyrick Hall . . .	1 Oct
mHenry Penfound . . .	13 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood . .	30 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann, O.B.E.	1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming . .	30 Dec
mEdwin Pratt, O.B.E. . . .	30 Dec
†Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby	31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher	31 Dec
Charles William Augustus Baldwin	31 Dec
Harry George Hamilton Tandy, D.S.O.	31 Dec
†Francis Charles Cadogan . .	31 Dec
Herbert Call	31 Dec

1915

mFrancis Hornibrook	7 Feb
William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E.	11 Feb
†Robert Cholerton Hayes, O.B.E.	30 Mar
†George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald	1 Apr
†John Paget Gibbs	1 Apr
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy	1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins . .	1 Apr
†Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny	1 Apr
James Barry	3 May
mFrederick Garland	6 June
†**Sir John William Titus Salt, Bt.	30 June
Claude Baynard Evans	30 June
Stephen Savage English	15 July
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage	15 July
William Sledge	27 July
John Edwards	29 July
Robert Spry	15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . .	1 Sept
PWThomas Ready, M.V.O.. . .	5 Sept
mThomas Rockey	7 Sept
†John Wilfrid Seddon.	15 Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon	24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E. . .	1 Oct
<i>(Compass Dept.)</i>	
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner	1 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker	30 Oct
<i>(Serving under Canadian Govt.)</i>	

296

Frederick Cluny Lucas	15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly	30 Nov
<i>(Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance)</i>	
James Kendle Morgon, O.B.E.	24 Dec
Hector Richard Monro	31 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley	31 Dec
James Henry Maitland- Makgill-Crichton	31 Dec

1916

mEdward Jackman	9 Jan
Cuthbert John Pope.	15 Feb
William Simpson	29 Feb
†Henry Duncan Simonds . . .	15 Mar
†Barry Victor Sturdee	15 Mar
†William James Frederick Dunlop	1 Apr
†Reginald William Blake. . .	1 Apr
Edward Woodville Salis- bury	1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne	1 Apr
†William Reginald James White	1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson	1 Apr
Richard Ussher, D.S.O. . . .	31 Apr
David Henry Williams	13 May
Henry George Keenor	31 May
Frederick James Rothery . . .	1 June
*Henry Lionel Meyrick . . .	30 June
Cary	30 June
†*John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O.	30 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . . .	30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon	1 July
John Coleman	15 July
Henry William Webb	22 July
<i>(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)</i>	
Kenneth Mackenzie [M] . . .	30 July
George Trevethan	7 Aug
*The Hon. Roger Coke	31 Aug
†mEberhard William Ernest Callwell, O.B.E.	15 Sept
Harold Shedden Stanley Boldero	15 Sept
**Edward Pender Usticke Pender, D.S.O.	1 Oct

329

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 18th May, 1901.
† Retired with a Gratuity.

mEdward Duffett, O.B.E.	1 Oct
Robert Arnold	16 Oct
†William Pennesfather	30 Oct
Thomas McDermott	1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane	15 Dec
†Archer Roberts West	31 Dec
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy	31 Dec
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.C.	31 Dec
Alexander Reginald Chalmer	31 Dec
Arthur Henry Martin White	31 Dec
Francis Victor Hamilton Mackenzie	31 Dec
Arthur Maurice Yate Dane	31 Dec
†Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.C.	31 Dec
†The Hon Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P.	31 Dec
mRichard Stirling Robinson	31 Dec

1917

mWilliam John Talbot	16 Jan
†Edward Reginald Mayo Geake	15 Feb
mOswald Moreton Frewen [R]	28 Feb
Earl Spencer	28 Feb
mJohn Courtneil	12 Mar
Walter Randolph Bernard	1 Apr
Charles Prynnie Hearle	1 Apr
†Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant	1 Apr
PW James Attfield	21 Apr
George Reeves, M.B.E.	26 Apr
William Trick	6 May
Alfred Michael Winser	30 May
Mark Edward Higton	30 May
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer	30 June
†*Francis George Glossep	30 June
†John Allen Shuter	30 June
Eric Alfred Norton	30 June
†Walter Raleigh Gil- bert (Δ)	30 July
William John Branton	10 Aug
(/)Charles Peyton Ventris	15 Aug
†Charles Denniston Burney, C.M.G.	15 Aug

365

Harry Ebenezer Kent	16 Aug
Bernard Henry Birch	20 Aug
George Jeans, O.B.E.	20 Aug
The Hon. Humphrey Legge, D.S.O.	31 Aug
Richard Gillard	14 Sept
William Sargeant	17 Sept
†Edward Blake Hoyle	30 Sept
†WC* Norman Douglas Holbrook	30 Sept
†Edward James Forsyth- Forrest	1 Oct
†*Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta, D.S.O.	1 Oct
PW George Francis Hole	1 Oct
(Serving under Colonial Office as Asst. Master Attendant, Colombo)	
Richard Griffith Lock	1 Oct
†Russell Richard Jacque Pount	1 Oct
†Waller Clark Clark-Hall	15 Oct
Edward Osceend Priestly, D.S.C.	15 Oct
William White	3 Nov
mJoseph Henry Jarvis	20 Nov
†Frederick William Fogarty Fegen	30 Nov
Walter William Rouch	16 Dec
†The Hon Humphrey Arthur Pakington	30 Dec
†(1) Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Francis Thomas Hewson	31 Dec
†William Ralph Leycester	31 Dec
†Arthur Rowland Banks, D.S.C.	31 Dec
†James Thomas Benedictus Notley	31 Dec

1918

George Payne	2 Jan
†James Francis Morris	15 Jan
†Charles Henry Rolleston	20 Jan
James Titheridge	24 Feb
Samuel Rogers	1 Mar
mHenry Berry	2 Mar
John William Harris Budge	16 Mar
†George Sarsfield Walsh	30 Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth	30 Mar
†Edward Reginald Lewes	1 Apr
†Gerald Henry Thomson	1 Apr

401

‡ Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.
† Retired with a Gratuity.

m†Robert Peel Deenistoun Webster, D.S.C.	1 Apr
†Hubert George Morgan Hill	1 Apr
†Arthur George Venables	1 Apr
*Henry Forrester, D.S.C.	1 Apr
mFrederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O.	7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood	21 Apr
John Matthew Hasling	28 Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith	30 Apr
Joseph George Jones	14 May
†Reginald Dillworth Howard	15 May
Ralph William Badeley	
Cotesworth	15 June
Lord Vernon	15 June
†Thomas Kerr	30 June
Percy Hubert Boulnois	30 June
†Walter Edward Scott	1 July
mJohn Peain	10 July
Francis Paul Orlando	
Bridgeman	15 July
†Henry Fitzharding	
Bekeley Maxse	15 July
William Gray, O.B.E.	17 July
Rundle Burgess Watson	15 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd	26 Aug
Charles Edward Wilson	30 Aug
†James Holmes Howie	30 Aug
†Alexander David Boyle	31 Aug
Frederick Hamblin	3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle	25 Sept
†Stafford Harry Dillon, D.S.O.	1 Oct
Frederick FitzGerald	
West Boehmer	1 Oct
†mPhilip Allan Heyder	1 Oct
†Graham Wragge	1 Oct
†mLionel Stewart Mon- crieffe Adam	1 Oct
The Hon. Charles Alexander Colville	1 Oct
†John Melville Irwin	
Hervey	1 Oct
Harry Ball	26 Oct
Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan	30 Oct
(Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)	
mJohn Higgins, M.B.E.	1 Nov
Frederick Llewbellin	2 Nov
PW Stephen Head	3 Nov
mAlfred Gamblen	10 Nov
William Henry Parsons	25 Nov
†Eric George Rhodes	30 Nov
mWilliam Baker Mather	8 Dec
PW Henry McGill	8 Dec

†*John Alan Pennington Legh, D.S.C.	15 Dec
Basil John Pailthorpe	31 Dec
*Eric Harding Ward	31 Dec
†George Samuel Brown, D.S.C.	31 Dec
†Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard, D.S.C.	31 Dec
†Kenneth Park Dalglish	31 Dec
†Maxwell Napier Williamson- Napier	31 Dec
†Logan Hook	31 Dec
Montague Hine	1 Dec

1919

Benjamin George Carroll	9 Jan
John Daniel Newell	10 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp	15 Jan
Pierce Ferris, M.B.E.	5 Feb
Frederick John Evea	1 Mar
Richard Cowle	18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards	24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton	1 Apr
†Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert	1 Apr
Henry Frederick Carter, M.V.O.	2 Apr
mGeorge Mascull, D.S.C.	4 Apr
mGeorge Rose Frew	4 Apr
mJames Creber	6 Apr
(Lieut.-Com. R.A.N. (retd.))	
(Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.)	
Norman Whitehead, O.B.E.	15 Apr
Jeremiah McCarthy	26 Apr
Thomas William Martin	20 May
PW Francis George Brodrick	30 May
†Fitzadam Millar, D.S.C.	15 June
†Lambert Nugent Brickdale Morgan	22 June
Douglas Rae Fraser	22 June
†Lionel Hinde Pelly	22 June
†Nowell Campbell Johnstone	30 June
†Christopher Henry Petrie	30 June
†Harry Dunbar Dunbar- Dunbar-Rivers	15 July
Ernest Downes Panter	15 July
mWilliam Howard Jackson	27 July
mDaniel Richard Phair	5 Aug
Henry Purdy	30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick	31 Aug
mFrederick Maidment	19 Sept
Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, D.S.O.	1 Oct
John Francis Schofield	1 Oct

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13 May, 1901.

† Retired with a Gratuity.

Aubrey Fitzmaurice
 Inglefield . . . 1 Oct
 Sydney Thornhill Winn,
 D.S.O. . . . 1 Oct
 Rupert Thomas Gould . . . 15 Oct
*(Naval Assistant to the
 Hydrographer.)*
 mFrederick Esckiel Sammels . . . 26 Oct
 Frederick John Russell . . . 8 Nov
 mErnest George Hadley . . . 14 Nov
 John Robert William
 Thompson . . . 30 Dec
 †Jack Sauzer Hoffmann. . . 31 Dec
 †Ernest George Ebbel-
 white . . . 31 Dec
 †Francis James Ratcliff . . . 31 Dec

1920

William Henry Donovan . . . 25 Jan
 mWalter Cammack . . . 1 Feb
 Bryan Whalley . . . 12 Feb
 William George Richards . . . 18 Feb
 William Henry Bruce . . . 28 Feb
 Henry Downes . . . 7 Mar
 Samuel Burns . . . 18 Mar
 †Frederic Thornton
 Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C. . . 26 Mar
 George Edward Casley . . . 29 Mar
 *Colin George MacArthur,
 D.S.C. . . . 1 Apr
 Henry Steele . . . 14 Apr
 mWilliam Henry Starling. . . 28 Apr
 George Richard Cooper . . . 28 Apr
 Peter Lamb . . . 28 Apr
 William Stanford
 MacIlwain . . . 30 May
 James Henry Kenb . . . 2 June
 mEdwin Mark Rowe
 Thomson. . . . 4 June
 Charles Wilfrid Lindley
 Meynell . . . 15 June
 Richard Challes Lee . . . 15 June
 James Coleman . . . 15 June
 Frederick Samuel Waterfield . . . 26 June
 William James Kitto . . . 27 June
 Charles Walter Cock . . . 27 June
 Edward William Croucher,
 M.B.E. . . . 29 June
 John Hinton Carrow, D.S.O. . . 30 June
 Charles Henry Beever,
 M.B.E. . . . 4 July
 William Fiddick . . . 2 Aug
 John Dooley, M.B.E. . . . 6 Aug
 mJohn Thomas Le Fevre . . . 23 Aug
 James Patrick Kennedy . . . 26 Aug

525

†Francis Theodor Hare . . . 30 Aug
 mAlbert Selley . . . 13 Sep
 †Edward Robert Micklem . . . 15 Sep
 †George Gordon Dunston
 Salmon, D.S.C. . . . 1 Oct
 †John Roderick Johnston . . . 1 Oct
 †Douglas Macdonald
 Hervey-MacLeay . . . 15 Oct
 George Albert Revington . . . 16 Oct
 Mark Henry Roach . . . 2 Nov
 John Reep . . . 5 Nov
 Arthur Askew . . . 11 Nov
 †Leonard Chichester Rideal . . . 15 Nov
 †Oliver Richard Wace . . . 31 Dec
 Tristram Fox . . . 31 Dec
 Henry Courtenay Carlyon
 Britton . . . 31 Dec

1921

†George Vivian Sivewright . . . 1 Jan
 mWilliam Robert Griffiths . . . 3 Feb
 William Henry Farlow . . . 9 Feb
 mJohn Alfred Sampson
 Potter . . . 20 Feb
 mJohn William Renshaw,
 M.B.E. . . . 27 Feb
 John Francis Hungerford
 Pollen . . . 15 Mar
 Edward Douglas Wynd-
 ham Lawford . . . 1 Apr
 Ernest Robert Maycock . . . 1 Apr
 John Morrison Smith . . . 1 Apr
 William Goodenough
 Halliley . . . 1 Apr
 Arthur Richard Thomas
 Williams. . . . 1 Apr
 Alfred Gustavus Foote . . . 1 Apr
 George Keble Courtis . . . 1 Apr
 Arthur Hart . . . 5 Apr
 †**George Arthur Coxall
 Sharp, D.S.C. . . . 30 Apr
 mRobert Ivermes, M.B.E. . . 2 May
 †**Norman Ernest
 Archer . . . 15 June
 James Mulligan . . . 20 June
 Arthur George Harrington,
 O.B.E. . . . 23 Aug
 William Francis Budgen . . . 1 Sep
 *Harold Percy Keeley,
 D.S.C. . . . 1 Sep
 Aubrey Charles Bertie . . . 1 Sep
 †Frederick Alfred Tolle-
 mache . . . 1 Sep
 †Alexander Macdonald
 Thomson . . . 1 Sep

563

‡ Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

† Retired with a Gratuity.

LIEUTENANTS.

1985

LIEUTENANTS.

1913

†Guy Edward Cooper . 15 Oct
†Guy Oakley Maund . 30 Nov
†Noel Wilbraham Dixon . 15 Dec

1914

†Valentine Alexander
Raleigh . 15 Jan
†Arthur George Curtis . 1 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson . 15 Feb
†Leslie Lonsdale Cooper,
D.S.C. . 15 Mar
mWilliam James Knowles . 22 Mar
Louis Claude Rowland . 1 Apr
Harry Lincoln Gardener . 6 Apr
Arthur Wardell Yerburch
D.S.C. . 20 Apr
Thomas William Powell . 12 May
Stanley Dyer Benbow
Hebbert . 15 May
†Arthur Norman Tebbs . 15 May
David Enderby Blunt . 15 May
†David Robert Millar
Kirkwood . 15 May
mJames Cadogan . 24 May
Walter John Pavey . 24 May
Thomas Reuben Hammond . 30 May
†Thomas Arnold Benskin . 30 June
†Thomas Hugh Geoffrey
Barten . 1 July
Reginald Percy Hatton . 11 Aug
†Francis William Bernard
Walton . 15 Aug
†Stewart Magee Walker,
D.S.C. . 15 Aug
John Henry Revel Hom-
fray . 30 Aug
†William Bourdillon Heb-
bert . 1 Sept
Charles Alfred Wemyss
Muir . 15 Sept
†Ralph Henry Allen . 15 Oct
†Adrian Henry James
Stokes, D.S.C. . 15 Oct
Michael Edmund East . 15 Oct

30

John Watson Riddle . 2 Nov
mWilliam Sweeney . 14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson . 15 Nov
†Edmund Johnstone . 15 Nov
†Edward Frederick Fan-
ning . 15 Nov
Edward Scott Williams . 30 Nov
†Robert Crookshank . 15 Dec
†Wyndham Douglas Hart-
Dyke . 15 Dec

1915

Thomas George Southwood . 1 Jan
mPatrick Peter Coleman,
O.B.E. . 13 Jan
Edgar Hippisley Dolphin,
D.S.O. . 15 Jan
†Fabian Alexander
Stephens . 15 Jan
William Robert Feather-
stonhaugh Gregory . 15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward
March Phillippe de Lisle . 15 Jan
Richard Lyons . 10 Feb
Wyndham Charles John-
son, D.S.C. . 14 Feb
PW Samuel William Young . 14 Feb
†Roland Hugh Polden
Langhorne . 15 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble
Groves . 15 Feb
†John Spencer Ferris . 28 Feb
†Christopher McCabe
Merewether . 28 Feb
†Walter John Carter . 28 Feb
Thomas Tilley . 20 Mar
†Paris Graham Singer . 30 Mar
(7) Walter Sidney Galpin . 30 Mar
†Lawrence Hartshorne
Jeans . 30 Mar
Henry Menhenitt . 30 Mar
mAndrew Leahy . 3 Apr
†(7) Max Alan Chapman . 15 Apr
†Michael George Borra-
daile Cox . 15 Apr
Donald Francis Lawrence . 7 May

61

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

† Retired with a Gratuity.

Robert Mitchell Taylor, D.S.C. 11 May
 mAlfred George Alexander 14 May
 †George William Frederick Fitzgeorge 15 May
 †Dawson Risch Miller . 15 May
 Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells . . . 15 May
 †Stanley William Davis . 15 May
 John Myers, D.S.C. . . 12 June
 Sydney George Crabb . 14 June
 †Frederick Black Alison . 15 June
 Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E. 24 June
 †Arthur George Madan, D.S.C. 9 July
 Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno, D.S.C. . . . 15 July
 John Walter Willie Mellor Standing 15 July
 David Dodd 5 Aug
 Robert Holmes, M.B.E. . 8 Aug
 †William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen 15 Sept
 †John Fraser 15 Sept
 mWilliam Alexander Herlihy D.S.C. 25 Sept
 George Robert Scott. . 15 Oct
 *Herbert Leopold Rendel 15 Oct
 Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard 30 Oct
 mHenry Middleton, D.S.C. 10 Nov
 †Geoffrey Harrison Sainsbury 30 Nov
 P.W. Lionel Austin Cazaleb Herbert William Mitchell 5 Dec
 Frederick Russell Britchfield 9 Dec
 George Barrett Chainey, O.B.E. 9 Dec
 Richard Fisher 30 Dec
 †Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings . . . 30 Dec

1916

mArthur Frederick Donovan 1 Jan
 mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C. 4 Jan
 †Ronald Erskine Hewitt . 30 Jan
 †Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C. . . . 30 Jan
 †Cecil James Bowers . 15 Feb
 †Reginald Wastell English 15 Feb

Nicholas Manley . . . 18 Feb
 Charles Pallot 18 Feb
 mWilliam Albert Dumbleton 28 Feb
 Ralph Armitage Broughton 29 Feb
 William Basketter . . . 9 Mar
 Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best 15 Mar
 †Kenneth Barlow Williams 15 Mar
 Freke Payne 16 Mar
 †Hugh Boscawen Anderson 30 Mar
 Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C. 3 Apr
 Walter George Bishop, O.B.E. 6 Apr
 †Douglas John Gavin . . 15 Apr
 †Charles Hanmer Lee Evans 15 Apr
 †Joseph Barrington Chevalier 30 Apr
 Robert John Harness, M.B.E. 1 May
 mWilliam Hawkins . . . 1 May
 Joseph William Pascoe . 1 May
 mWilliam Cooper . . . 1 May
 Frederick Stewart Lowlett 1 May
 William Alfred Price, O.B.E. 1 May
 mFrederick Samuel Farlow 1 May
 mMichael Horrigan . . 1 May
 mRobert Johnston Dailey . 1 May
 mWilliam Dawe 1 May
 *Harry Augustus Hine . 1 May
 Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern 1 May
 Charles Cuthbert . . . 1 May
 Henry Alfred Dunmore . 1 May
 Charles Lawrence Cabill . 1 May
 Frederick Roper 1 May
 Frederick Ernest Henry Johns 1 May
 †Anthony Gordon Cunard 15 May
 †John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley . . . 15 May
 †George Hamilton Stirling Sullivan 15 May
 Lord Burghersh 15 May
 †Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth 15 May
 †John Bannatyne Kingdon 15 May
 Godfrey Edward Hammond House 15 May
 †Henry Guy Stanton. . . 15 May
 †James Gordon Arbuthnot 15 May
 †Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods 15 May

George Henry Newman . 23 May
 Eric Dott Hobson . 15 June
 mNorman Card . 18 June
 Reginald Thomas Critch-
 low . 28 June
 John Sydney Holmes . 7 July
 Herbert Charles Found . 7 July
 †Humphrey Ranulph Brand . 15 July
 †David Wainwright, A.M. . 30 July
 †Halford Frederick Elder-
 ton . 30 July
 †Henry Joseph Rawle
 Parramore . 15 Aug
 William John Gundry . 8 Sept
 Sylvester Cox . 8 Sept
 †Noel Frederick Wheeler . 15 Sept
 Henry Edward Hawkesley
 Burbury . 15 Sept
 †The Hon Archibald John
 Morton Stuart . 15 Sept
 D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen
 Collis . 15 Sept
 Philip Wood Rhodes . 15 Sept
 †George Alan Nunneley . 15 Sept
 †The Earl of Carlisle . 15 Sept
 †Keith Alexander Seay
 Clarke . 15 Sept
 †Alan Duncan Leslie Mac-
 pherson, D.S.C. . 15 Sept
 John Thomas Henderson . 3 Oct
 †Basil James Dugdale . 15 Oct
 Charles Gill . 8 Nov
 †Thomas Humfrey Welsby . 15 Nov
 William Edward Charles
 Johnson . 8 Dec
 †Leslie Gerald Griffiths . 15 Dec
 William George Bourne . 16 Dec
 †Frederick Chisnall Miller . 30 Dec
 †Gerald Hugh Stapleton . 30 Dec

1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C. . 1 Jan
 †Maurice Lloyd Vernon . 15 Jan
 †Robert Claud Gibbs . 30 Jan
 †Harry French . 3 Feb
 *George William Burke . 14 Feb
 Alfred James Bruster . 15 Feb
 mRobert William James
 Martin . 15 Feb
 Ernest Kirkpatrick-
 Crockett . 15 Feb
 Francis Joseph Magee . 15 Feb
 Thomas Wesley Cosgrove . 15 Feb

James Pearson . 15 Feb
 Alfred Wallace . 16 Feb
 Emmanuel Richard Grant . 17 Feb
 John William Harris . 17 Feb
 James John Webber . 18 Feb
 Edward Lancelot Pawsey . 24 Feb
 †Charles Cecil Henders n . 10 Mar
 John Arthur Lawrence
 Stokes . 15 Mar
 †Oliver José Lewers Symon . 30 Mar
 Reginald Jervois Jowitt . 30 Apr
 †Arthur Mall rie Coleman,
 D.S.C. . 1 May
 †John William Havers . 15 May
 Alan Blackwood Ritchie . 15 May
 †George Sidney Goolphin
 Cavendish . 15 May
 Frederick George Bealey . 4 June
 mGeorge Henry Kelsey . 11 June
 Ernest Edwin Whibley . 15 June
 †Morris Moss Bright . 15 June
 Arthur Henry Andrews . 15 June
 Matthew McClure . 15 June
 John Joseph Du-ting . 15 July
 †Ralph Pethebridge Martin,
 D.S.C. . 15 July
 †Philip Edward Vaux,
 D.S.C. . 15 July
 †Norman James Nicholson . 1 Aug
 †Sidney William Brooks,
 D.S.C. . 1 Aug
 Charles George Rowlinson . 1 Aug
 Thomas May . 1 Aug
 mCharles Mitchell . 2 Aug
 †Robert Milbourne Maxwell
 Johnson . 2 Aug
 Colin Buist . 15 Aug
 Frederick John Abbott . 1 Sept
 John Lee . 12 Sept
 William Lyne . 12 Sept
 George Denham . 12 Sept
 mErnest Nicholas, O.B.E. . 15 Sept
 mArchibald Samuel Conway . 15 Sept
 †John Wintlorpe Pinbey . 15 Sept
 Harry Francis Knox . 15 Sept
 †Gerard Horac Gandv . 15 Sept
 †Michael McMaster . 15 Sept
 †John Corbett Knight
 Woodall . 15 Sept
 John Cahill, M.B.E. . 21 Sept
 William Charles Overden . 1 Oct
 †Stephen Saltmarshes Palmes . 1 Oct
 Albert George Leach . 15 Oct

William Thomas Brough . 15 Oct
 †William Herbert Hugh
 Stevenson . 15 Oct
 Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer 15 Oct
 †Gerald Hildred Elsdale
 Molson . 15 Oct
 mFrancis John Lamble . 20 Oct
 Patrick Collins . 20 Oct
 Edward Henry Powell . 1 Nov
 mWilliam Henry Woods . 5 Nov
 John Dunphy . 15 Nov
 †Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-
 Cumming . 15 Nov
 †Lionel Edwin Robin Booth 15 Nov
 Kenneth Francis Collier . 15 Nov
 Kenneth Clarke Kirkpatrick,
 D.S.C. . 15 Nov
 †Rothwell Charles Went-
 worth Willoughby . 15 Nov
 †(J)Aethelstane Hermann
 Heinrich Doelberg . 15 Nov
 Robert McDoutal Brown . 1 Dec
 Edward Joseph Hopper . 15 Dec
 mHarry Phillips . 15 Dec
 James Symons . 28 Dec
 Henry Badcock . 28 Dec
 mHarry William Burgess . 28 Dec
 William Ahern, D.S.C. . 31 Dec

1918

John James Pomeroy . 2 Jan
 †William Brookes . 15 Jan
 Robert Cole . 1 Feb
 Percy Walker . 15 Feb
 John William Phillipson . 15 Feb
 George Humphrey Griffiths 15 Feb
 †Frederick Charles Fellowes-
 Gordon . 15 Feb
 †The Hon. John Hugo
 Russell . 15 Feb
 Gilbert Murray Bradley . 15 Feb
 †Rupert Edward Maximilian
 Bethune, D.S.C. . 28 Feb
 Robert Stocker . 1 Mar
 Francis George Legge . 1 Mar
 Thomas Bazley, D.S.C. . 1 Mar
 Samuel Kent . 1 Mar
 John Orgee, D.S.C. . 1 Mar
 †Evelyn Roger Sterling
 Dickinson . 15 Mar
 †David Dixon Mercer . 15 Mar
 †Robert Harding Dring . 15 Mar

Raymond Benson Stewart,
 D.S.C. . 15 Mar
 †Noel Grabowsky-Ather-
 stone . 15 Mar
 †John Cornell Fison . 15 Mar
 Cyril Ernest Remington
 Alford, D.S.C. . 15 Mar
 †George William Sollas . 15 Mar
 †Leslie Frederick Elam
 Wood . 15 Mar
 Pendarves Lister Frampton 15 Mar
 Clement James Gordon . 15 Mar
 †Patrick Stratton Campbell 15 Mar
 †Ian Hamilton Hope Meikle-
 John . 15 Mar
 †Melchizedic Tucker . 1 Apr
 mHenry George Maxwell . 1 Apr
 Charles Powell, D.S.C. . 1 May
 †Francis Edgar Worsnop . 1 May
 mFrederick Fulford Erridge 1 May
 mAlexander Turner . 1 May
 mWilliam Barlow . 1 May
 mGeorge Earl Lacey . 1 May
 †Richard Francis Mercer
 Davies . 15 May
 †Richard Lionel Tufnell . 15 May
 †Charles Arthur Temple
 Galbraith . 15 May
 Richard Noel Johnstone . 15 May
 Lionel Hill Peppé . 15 May
 William de Montigny Clarke 15 May
 †John Wyndham Cookson . 15 May
 †William Valentine Brima-
 combe . 1 June
 Adolphus John Croft-Cohen 15 June
 mEdwin Stanley Norman 22 June
 †Hugh Edwin Burnaby . 30 June
 †(J)*Edward Anthony
 O'Leary . 30 June
 mAlfred Edward Duffett . 1 July
 †Eric Leeds Wright . 15 July
 George Noel Gordon . 15 July
 James Turotin Wright . 15 July
 Lycett Gardner [KM] . 15 July
 †Richard Fenner Carter 15 July
 †Guy Leslie Cockburn, D.S.C. 15 July
 †Douglas Francome Painter 15 July
 †Edmund Randolph Pears 15 July
 Victor Belfield . 15 July
 Nelson Alexander Griffin . 1 Aug
 †John Henry Bennett Purtell 1 Aug
 †Walter Edward Prideaux . 1 Aug

† Retired with a Gratuity.

†Claude Alfred Smith . 15 Aug
 Frank Alan Winson Ramsay, D.S.C. . 15 Aug
 Arthur George Tregenna Grier . 15 Aug
 †Maurice Montague Bond . 15 Aug
 Hugh Beckett Anderson, D.S.C. . 15 Aug
 †Douglas Askew Bickmore . 15 Aug
 John Merryfield Piper . 23 Aug
 †Richard Bowden . 1 Sept
 Thomas Samuel Matthews, O.B.E. . 1 Sept
 William Samuel Boon Cox . 13 Sept
 †William Hall . 13 Sept
 †John Albert Daniels . 13 Sept
 †John Bettison . 13 Sept
 Thomas Beale . 13 Sept
 Samuel John Staples . 13 Sept
 William Rogers . 13 Sept
 †John Steel, D.S.C. . 13 Sept
 David Richard Roberts . 13 Sept
 Eric Marcus McCausland . 15 Sept
 †Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney . 15 Sept
 †William John Russell . 15 Sept
 †Donald Murdoch . 15 Sept
 †Laurence Garrett Elkington . 15 Sept
 Eustace John Guinness . 15 Sept
 Arthur Cary Jelf . 15 Sept
 Robert Henry Wrigglesworth . 16 Sept
 †John Hugh Lhoyd-Owen . 22 Sept
 William James Scutt, D.S.C. . 15 Oct
 †Howard Volins Bartlett . 15 Oct
 †Herbert John Rayner . 15 Nov
 †Frederick Ernest Garner, D.S.C. . 15 Nov
 George Courtis Angell . 15 Dec
 †Robert George Lloyd Nicholl . 15 Dec
 Benjamin Eve . 27 Dec
 Price Manfred Davies . 27 Dec

1919

William Palmer, O.B.E. . 5 Jan
 Walter Solomon Smith . 15 Feb
 †Hugh Willoughby Batterham . 15 Feb
 Noel Stewart Griffiths . 15 Feb
 †Alfred Arthur Noël Gregory . 15 Feb

†John Charles Eric Arnott Johnson . 15 Feb
 †Geoffrey Coffin . 15 Feb
 †Eric George Mackay Donald . 15 Mar
 †Edward Arthur Minter . 15 Mar
 †Patrick William Stone . 15 Apr
 Thomas Whittle . 4 May
 Samuel Tozer . 4 May
 †Charles Mortimer Cree . 15 May
 †Thomas Crawford Pearson . 15 May
 †Gerard Henry Paul Paul . 15 May
 Reginald Archibald Boswarick Williams . 15 May
 †Jack Dalrymple Walters . 15 May
 Joseph Arthur Jones . 13 June
 †William John Millar . 15 June
 Desmond Stanley Everard Thompson . 15 June
 †William Henry Monier-Williams, D.S.C. . 15 June
 †Murray Lockhart Cox . 15 June
 †John Thomas White . 15 June
 †Sir John Stuart Page Wood, Bt. . 15 July
 †Gerald Wake Norman . 15 July
 †John Cameron Reed . 15 July
 †Hugh Ian Percy Henderson . 15 July
 James Wallace . 9 Sept
 Gordon Miles Eady . 15 Sept
 †Ronald Leslie Grant . 15 Sept
 †Charles Frederick Bernard Arthur . 15 Sept
 †Dick Aked Checkland Paterson . 15 Sept
 †Aubrey Valentine Denis Elwes . 15 Sept
 †Frederick John Herbert . 16 Sept
 †Arthur Cole . 13 Oct
 Arthur Harry Smith . 13 Oct
 †Frederick James Chambers . 15 Oct

1920

Charles Neville Colson . 15 Jan
 †Oliver Ernest Nicolls . 15 Jan
 Richard Coney Pedder . 15 Jan
 †Philip Brian Martineau . 15 Feb
 †John Ward Thornycroft . 15 Feb
 †Robert Arthur Francis Nicholl . 15 Mar
 †John Paul Lavallin Puxley . 15 Apr
 Harold Leslie Dewdney . 15 Apr

† Retired with a Gratuity.

LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from the Acting Lieutenants', Sub-Lieutenants' and Mates' Lists.

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate
William Robert Calvert	15 Sept 17	15 Sept 14
Robert George Fenton-Livingstone ...	6 Oct 17	15 Mar 15
†Robert Henry Kelsey	15 Feb 19	15 Feb 16
Charles Thomas Wallis	15 May 19	15 May 16
<i>The Earl of Wilton</i>	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Andrew John Paton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Brian Thomas Gillespie	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
†George Ernest Finlay-Day	13 May 19	13 Oct 16
†Claude George Rogers Hayhoe ...	13 July 19	13 Oct 16
†James McCulloch	13 Oct 19	13 Oct 16
Beville Granville	11 May 19	15 Nov 16
William Blaine Luard	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 16
Nigel Denys Bury	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 17
†Stephen Reginald Sunnucks... ..	13 Mar 19	13 Mar 17
Voltolin St. John Van der Byl ...	15 May 20	15 May 17
†John Henry Malley	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Clifford George Evans-Penman ..	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Charles Douglas Penman	15 June 19	15 May 17
†Henry Samuel Grose	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Thomas Harrison	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Edwin Thompson	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Frank Stone	28 June 20	28 June 17
Alfred Edward Scotcher	28 June 20	28 June 17
John Francis Atherton	28 June 20	28 June 17
†Malcolm Hamerton Savage	15 July 19	15 July 17
†Basil Theodore Brewster, D.S.C. ...	31 Aug 19	31 Aug 17
†Horatio Malcolm McKay	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Pirie Ronaldson William Monement	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Ronald Dalrymple Florence... ..	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†William Frederick George North ...	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Humphrey Victor Low	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Gerald Alfred Wills	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†John Rawson Lumby... ..	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Francis Edward Roberts	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Joseph Raymond Shakespear		
Wickham	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Colin Edward Humphrey Smith ...	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Franklin Henry Davis	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Arthur Eustace Coveney	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Arthur Keeble... ..	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Howard James	14 Oct 19	14 Oct 17
†John Bloomfield Burnell	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 17
Richard Reynell... ..	15 Nov 20	15 Nov 17

† Retired with a Gratuity.

					Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
†John Ebenezer Miller Mitchell	...				30 Nov 19	30 Nov 17
†Frederick Henry Davis	—	—			11 Dec 19	11 Dec 17
David Frederick Croft	—	—	—		11 June 20	11 Dec 17
†Sydney Pengelly	—	—	—		11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
William George Higson	...	...			11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Edward Grundy Ball	—	—	—		11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†David John Greene	—	—	—		11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles Burr	—	—	—		11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles George Osborne	—	—	—		11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Maurice Howard Cox	—	—	—		11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Ewart Gladstone Robertson	—	—	—		14 Dec 19	14 Dec 17
†Gerald de Courcy Hamilton	...	...	...		15 Feb 21	15 Feb 18
Charles John Bashall	—	—	—		15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
Vyvyan Whitmore Pearce	—	—	—		15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
†John Francis Nicholas	—	—	—		30 Apr 20	30 Apr 18
†William Maclaren Bridges	...	...	...		15 May 21	15 May 18
†Arthur Reginald Wilson Smith	...	...	...		15 May 21	15 May 18
†Brian Dinsdale Youatt	—	—	—		15 May 20	15 May 18
Seymour Tyrer Shenton	—	—	—		15 May 21	15 May 18
†Hugh Martyn Simpson	—	—	—		15 May 20	15 May 18
†Victor William Bowden	...	...	...		15 May 20	15 May 18
†Oswald Raresby Sitwell	...	...	...		15 May 20	15 May 18
†John McCaughey	...	...	...		15 May 20	15 May 18
†Austin Charles Walch	...	...	...		15 May 20	15 May 18
Herbert Frederick Skeffington	Low-					
thorpe-Lutwidge	...	...	...		15 May 21	15 May 18
†Richard John Edward Daintree	...	...	...		15 May 20	15 May 18
†Thomas Graham Egerton	...	...	...		15 May 20	15 May 18
†Frederick Lionel King Pagden	—	—	—		15 May 20	15 May 18
†Harold John Gorst	...	...	...		15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis Dayrell Montague	Cracken-					
thorpe	...	...	...		15 May 20	15 May 18
†Owen James Murphy	...	...	...		15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis John Scott Stokes	...	—	—		15 May 20	15 May 18
Benjamin Ball	—	—	—		22 Sept 20	22 June 18
William Evans Mahoney	...	...	...		22 June 21	22 June 18
†James Bertram White	...	...	...		22 June 21	22 June 18
†Albert James Wood	...	—	—		22 June 21	22 June 18
†Lionel Ralph Gilbert	...	...	...		22 June 21	22 June 18
†Thomas Culliford	...	...	...		22 June 21	22 June 18
†William George Burt	...	...	...		22 June 21	22 June 18
Alfred Thomas Woods	...	—	—		22 June 21	22 June 18
†John Charles Williams	...	...	...		22 June 21	22 June 18
†Robert Giddings	...	...	...		22 June 21	22 June 18
†Hubert Arthur Somervell	...	—	—		15 Sept 21	15 Sept 18

1987

ACTING LIEUTENANT, &c.

ACTING LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Cecil Polwhele 15 May 20

1

STAFF COMMANDERS.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
m†Edward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
GHP†Heaver Sugden	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
§†George Crispin Hammond	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson	12 July 93	12 July 78
7		

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1866	1871
m†Joseph Shellabear Vivian . 2 Mar	†Henry Husbands . . 19 May
1867	1872
**Sir Henry Felix Woods, KCVO. 17 Oct	m†George White . . 7 May
1870	1881
mEdgar Crow Baker . . 9 Aug	Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr
3	6

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles Edward Collins, O.B.E. 31 Jan 13	Thomas Graham . . . 2 June 21
mArthur George Collis . . 7 Jan 17	
2	3

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

James Coote . . . 13 May 14	Joseph Swift . . . 13 Sept 18
Joseph Alfred Minter, O.B.E. . 1 June 15	
2	3

† Retired with a Gratuity.

§ Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December, 1884.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1869

Charles Richard Dawes, M.A. . 30 Mar
 Christopher John Leyland . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1871

William Moore West . 17 Feb
Francis Gervase Olliver . 14 June
 Henry Dawson Archdall . 27 July
 Herbert Dampier Phelps . 27 July
 Henry John Wodehouse . 30 Sept
 George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
Henry Horace Adamson . 19 Mar
John Edward Gordon Bond . 15 Apr
The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery 24 July
 George Eastman . 21 Sept
 Edward Broughton Eyre . 14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . 22 Apr

1883

Osprey George Valentine Spain 24 Dec

1902

Patrick Tosta Scully . 15 Dec

1903

Charles Pascoe Dumaresq . 22 Jan

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . 15 Feb
 Jocelline William Littleton . 30 Oct
 (*Temp. Capt. R.A.*)

1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June

1918

Hugh Victor Brodie . 15 Jan
 Harry Christopher de Courcy
 Hammond-Spencer . 15 Jan

24

†Dudley Percy Davidson . 15 Feb
 †Robert Alexander Ommanney
 Adamson . 15 Sept
 †Frank Hubert Jackson Traves 15 Nov
 †Arthur Cnley Coxson . 15 Nov

1919

†Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe . 15 Jan
 †Stephen Fry . 15 Jan
 †Graeme Sisson Hugh-Jones . 15 Jan
 †Darcy Ronald Webster . 15 Jan
 †Roger Bright Moseley . 15 Jan
 †Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell 15 Jan
 †Mason Hogarth Scott . 15 Jan
 †Alexander Kitchener Marc . 15 Jan
 †Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller 15 Feb
 Geoffrey Niblett . 15 May
 Leofric Temple Sims Williams . 15 July
 †Rudolf Ernest Hobbs . 15 July
 Frederick William Richings . 15 July
 †Francis Carleton Bennett . 15 July
 †Stephen Herbert Gerrard
 Trower . 15 July
 †Geoffrey Pearson Patkinson . 15 July
 †Herbert Ernest Pretymann . 15 July
 George Seymour Montagu
 Pollock . 15 July
 †Eric Donald Gannon . 15 July
 †Francis Robert Gorham Holmes 15 July
 †Alfred Gilbert Cassels . 15 July
 †George Leycester Barwell . 15 July
 Eric Metheun Frederick James 15 July
 †Albert Baker Ellis . 15 July
 †Hugh Ernest Cave . 15 Sept
 †Francis Christopher Fane . 15 Sept
 †Cyril Horace Farreth . 15 Sept

1920

Martin Hugh Macpherson . 15 Jan
 †Edward Alfred Eborall . 15 May
 †Frank Spilman . 15 May
 †Walter Raymond Fenton . 15 May
 †Bruce Airlie Gregory . 15 May

60

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Kearns 19 May 1866

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

† Retired with a Gratuity.

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET.

GHPmJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. (<i>Chaplain to the King</i>)	...	...	27 June 88
mJohn Harcourt Berry, M.A. (<i>Chaplain to the King</i>)	...	...	1 Sept 99
GHPmWilliam Stuart Harris, D.D. (<i>Chaplain to the King</i>)	...	...	1 Mar 01
Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (<i>Chaplain to the King</i>)	...	—	6 Oct 06

4

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	Naval Instructor.
GHPJohn Kingston, V.D., LL.D., L.Th. (<i>Hon. Chaplain to the Territorial Force</i>)	13 Nov 66	—
Horatio Millett	1 Feb 71	—
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
GHPmJames Payton, M.A. (<i>Prebendary of Hereford</i>)	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	—
mEugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A. (<i>Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh</i>)	30 Apr 75	—
GHPJohn Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	21 July 75	13 July 75
Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th. (<i>Hon. Canon of Newcastle</i>).	20 Jan 76	—
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—
m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	12 May 81	29 May '82
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
mThomas Austin, M.A. (<i>Chaplain of Bodmin Naval Prison</i>).	12 May 82	—
William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A.	2 Feb 83	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
James Henry Moriarty, A.K.C.	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	21 Feb 84	22 June 85

CHAPLAINS.

1989

	Chaplain.	Naval Instructor
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaaloop ...	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
Francis John Odell, B.A. ...	14 Aug 84	—
mFrancis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D. ...		
(Chaplain to the King) ...	25 Sept 84	—
Arthur Baker, M.A. ...	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A. ...	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A. ...	16 May 85	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ...	18 May 85	—
William Chadwick Bouchier, M.A. ...	27 Apr 85	—
†Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
mAlwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. ...	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A. ...	14 Dec 86	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A. ...	27 Jan 87	—
James Julian Smith, M.A. ...	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 03
Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A. ...	22 Oct 87	—
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. ...	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
Arthur William Plant, M.A. (Chaplain to the King) ...	18 Dec 88	—
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A. ...	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
Frank Loely, M.A. ...	17 Mar 91	—
William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. ...	17 Oct 91	—
Cecil Archer, M.A. ...	16 Mar 92	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A. ...	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
(Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn)		
Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, M.A. ...	23 June 92	—
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A. ...	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
Henry Patrick Dawson, M.A. ...	21 Nov 92	—
Edward Henry Good, M.A. ...	27 Feb 93	—
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A. ...	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ...	30 Sept 93	2 June 10
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A. ...	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 09
Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A. ...	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ...	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
(Holds G.H. Living of Falstone)		
mCharles John Harper, B.A. ...	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A. ...	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
Thomas Bavenshaw, M.A. ...	26 Oct 97	—
mHenry Pazil, M.A. ...	22 Nov 97	2 June 98
Dallas George Brooks, B.A. ...	20 Apr 98	—
John Durham Denis de Vitre, M.A. ...	2 Apr 98	—
mGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	—
mBertram Henry Meeres, B.A. ...	5 Nov 98	—
William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
Frederick McQuade, B.A. ...	1 June 99	—
mBenjamin Wright ...	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A. ...	24 Apr 00	24 Apr 00

	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Naval Instructor.</i>
Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	—
John Edward Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	—
Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ...	20 May 01	—
Thomas Wifred Liddle Caspersz, M.A. ...	1 Sept 02	—
mWarrington Stock, M.A.	16 Apr 03	—
William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	—
Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A.	2 Apr 04	—
<i>(Holds G.H. Living of Thorneyburn and Greystead)</i>		
†Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A.	25 Apr 04	—
Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct 09	—
Edward Robert Bredin, B.A.	1 Feb 11	—
<i>(Holds G.H. Living of Wark)</i>		
*Frederick William Woods, M.A.	6 Apr 11	—
Charles Francis Wellesey Wilkinson, B.A.	29 Dec 11	—
John Cartwright Parker, B.A.	30 Dec 11	—
William John Flower, M.A.	8 May 12	—
<i>(Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham)</i>		

88

† Retired with a Gratuity.

	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Instr. Commander.</i>
*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 04
Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
mThomas Kane	8 Jan 94	26 June 94

	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Instr. Lieut.-Com.</i>
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.	15 June 03	22 Jan 04

95

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

	Naval Instructor.	Chaplain.
.GHPmWilliam Silver	15 June 65	—
.GHPmJames Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
.GHPHenry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
.GHPJohn Lovell Robinson, M.A.	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
.GHPGeorge Williams	11 Apr 71	—
mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
<i>(Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh.)</i>		
.Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A.	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
James Henry Moriarty, A.K.C.	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
George Henry Marwood, M.A.	29 May 82	12 May 18
mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A.	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
mAugustine Bhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
mHenry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A.	16 Feb 91	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A.	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
<i>(Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.)</i>		
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
Arthur James Dexter, B.A.	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
<i>(Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.)</i>		
mCharles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
mBenjamin Wright	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A.	7 June 01	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 03	22 Apr 87

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

mWilliam Lloyd Healey	11 Nov 18
George Proctor Edwards, B.A.	11 Nov 18
Arthur J. Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A.	1 May 19

3

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	<i>Instr. Commr.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
mThomas Kane	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	27 Feb 03	—
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 04	27 Oct 88
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 09	1 Sept 94
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 16
mHenry Dalzell, M.A.	2 June 12	22 Nov 97
Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E.	21 Jan 16	—

12

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

	<i>Instr. Lieut.-Com.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.... .. (Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.)	22 Jan 04	15 June 03

1

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL.

Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) 25 Oct 07

1

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

<i>GHPm</i> Harry Williams ...	2 Jan 84	<i>GSPm</i> James Wootton, C.B. ...	15 Oct 92
<i>GSPm</i> Sir John Harold Heffernan, K.C.B....	... 5 July 85	<i>GHP</i> James Melrose, C.B. ...	29 Jan 96
2		4	

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

William George Littlejohns, C.B.	...	...	...	17 Jan 99
(<i>I</i>) John Allin Lemon	...	...	...	1 Oct 01
Charles Budd	...	...	...	1 Apr 02
John Pitt	...	...	...	1 Apr 02
mSamuel John Robins	...	...	...	1 Apr 02
Robert Mayston, C.B.	...	...	...	9 July 04
Charles Lane, C.B.	...	...	...	2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley, C.B.	...	...	...	29 Aug 07
mRobert Browne Priston	...	...	...	5 Nov 07
mJohn Evans Chase	...	...	...	4 Sept 08
mGeorge Elbrow	...	...	...	24 Sept 08
mJohn Stocker Sanders, C.B.	...	...	...	13 Mar 09
mThomas Agnew	...	...	...	2 Nov 09
mWilliam Sharp	...	...	...	4 Nov 09
John Hughes Adams	...	...	...	14 Aug 10
John Fielder	...	...	...	21 Feb 11
mJames Joseph Stuart	...	...	...	27 Apr 11
James John Frost	...	...	...	20 May 11
Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B.	...	...	...	21 Dec 11
mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett, C.B.	...	...	...	7 Feb 12
mWilliam Milton	...	...	...	27 Feb 12
mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway	...	...	...	2 Apr 12
Charles William Gregory	...	...	...	9 Oct 12
mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis	...	...	...	4 Nov 12
Arthur William Turner, C.B.	...	...	...	12 Nov 12
Sylvester Rawling	...	...	...	2 Dec 12
Thomas Charles Edward Hughes	...	...	...	26 Jan 13
William John Anstey, C.B.	...	...	...	28 Jan 13
William George Mogg, C.B.	...	...	...	26 Nov 13
mJames Michael Thompson	...	...	...	7 Jan 14
(<i>I</i>) Edouard Gaudin, C.B.	...	...	...	29 Aug 14
George William Hudson, C.B.	...	...	...	8 Feb 16
mWilliam Whittingham, C.B.	...	...	...	28 Nov 16
William Vey Juniper, C.B.	...	...	...	28 Nov 16
*mJohn Richardson, C.B.	...	...	...	8 June 17
*mCharles John James, C.B.	...	...	...	15 Oct 17
*Sir Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	...	...	1 Jan 18
**mJohn George Liversidge	...	...	...	20 Aug 18
James Thomas Willoughby	...	...	...	21 Aug 18
mMarrack Sennett...	...	...	...	21 July 19
George William Roome, C.B.E.	...	...	...	22 July 19
mEdward William Liversidge	...	...	...	10 May 21
William Alfred John Davies...	...	...	...	11 May 21
*John Harry Jenkin, C.B.	...	...	...	12 May 21
Arthur Samuel Crisp, C.B.E.	...	...	...	13 May 21

1998 ENGINEER CAPTAINS—INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

					<i>Eng. Rear- Admiral Ret.</i>	<i>Eng. Capt.</i>
mJohn Robert James Pedrick	...	...	...	...	25 June 19	24 Sept 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E.	...	...	...	...	23 May 19	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne	...	...	...	...	24 Feb 19	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson	...	...	...	...	7 Aug 19	1 Jan 10
George Clark Bath, M.V.O.	...	...	...	...	24 Feb 19	2 Apr 12
mHenry Percival Vining	...	...	...	...	24 Feb 19	23 Apr 12
John William Ham, C.B.	...	...	...	...	24 Feb 19	24 June 13
William Roskilly Parsons, C.B.E.	...	...	...	...	11 May 21	17 Sept 16
Charles William John Bearblock, O.B.	...	...	...	...	11 May 21	17 Sept 16

9

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

William Allen Howlett	...	...	...	...	1 Apr 02
(D)mIsaac Edwin Hurst	...	...	...	...	12 June 03
mWilliam Hines	...	...	...	...	22 June 06
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O.	...	...	...	...	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin	...	...	...	...	5 Aug 08
William Onyon, M.V.O.	...	...	...	...	29 June 11
Walter William Henry Rawlingson	...	...	...	...	9 Oct 12
mFrank Rawling Stuttaford	...	...	...	...	4 Nov 12
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton	...	...	...	...	13 July 17
John Ernest Mortimer	...	...	...	...	6 Dec 18

10

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

Frederick Edward Shean	...	...	...	...	20 Feb 92
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

1

FLEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

	<i>Retired Inspector of Machinery.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Engineer.</i>
<i>GHP</i> Mathew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
<i>GHPm</i> William Phillip Ward	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
<i>GHI</i> David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
<i>GHP(I)</i> Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
m William Edward Pilcher	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
<i>GHP</i> Richard Selles Lee	4 July 96	30 June 79
<i>GHP</i> Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
<i>GHPm</i> Robert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
<i>GHPm</i> Samuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
m Robert Burrige	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
<i>GHPm</i> Henry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
m James Leighton	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
m Richard Gould Callaway	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(I) m Francis Ford	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
m John Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
m Frederick Augustus Cocks	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
m William Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

	<i>Retired Engineer Captain.</i>	<i>Engineer Commander.</i>
<i>GHP</i> Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
† James Dawe Nicholson ...	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
mJohn A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
Charles Henry Fellow ...	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
(<i>I</i>)mWilliam Thomas Allen ...	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
mFrancis James Moore ...	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
mWilliam Henry Matthews ...	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
mWilliam James Maudling ...	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
mWilliam Samuel Stribling ...	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
Richard Samuel Hamm ...	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
mGeorge Parsons... ..	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
Thomas Hobbins Hyde ...	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
mJoseph Langmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
mWilliam Henry Pibworth ...	12 Feb 07	18 Apr 93
mJames Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
mGeorge Thomas Simmons, C.B.E.	14 Aug 15	8 Sept 93
William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
(<i>I</i>)William James Brown ...	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
(<i>I</i>)mJohn Jones	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E....	27 May 08	9 May 95
mJoseph Harrison William How- ard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
mGeorge Edward Bench... ..	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
Edward George Pitt Moffett ...	20 May 08	12 Apr 96
<i>PIV</i> mRobert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
Walter Brown	31 Aug 11	8 Oct 96
Arthur John Johns	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
mSamuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
mWalter James Featherstone ...	20 July 08	7 May 97
Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
*mAlbert Valentine Blake, CBE...	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1996

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—continued.

	<i>Retired Engineer Captain.</i>	<i>Engineer Commander.</i>
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Fleming	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray, CBE	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
mFrancis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
mHarry Christopher McLean	6 Nov 14	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
George Albert Haggarty	23 Aug 11	7 July 99
George Libbey Roberts Perkins	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
William James Black	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
Alfred Hart	27 Aug 12	1 Jan 00
mJohn David Rees, CBE	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
mSidney George Haddock	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
mRichard Willis Jones	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
mWilliam Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
mWilliam Ramsey Parker, CBE	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
Edward George Guyatt	22 Feb 15	18 Feb 01
William John Hender	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks	11 Apr 16	1 Sept 01
mAlbert Edward Tompkins, CBE	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus, CB	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip, OBE	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley	1 Jan 12	3 Jan 02
Robert St. John Raper	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
John Horsey Dalrymple	17 Mar 14	1 Mar 02
Edward Albert Short	10 Apr 14	20 Mar 02
mBenjamin James Watkins	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
John Sugars Gibson-Sugars	2 Aug 12	1 May 02
Albert Edward Cox	5 Sept 13	9 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO	20 Sept 12	17 May 02
mHarold Gaisford	5 Apr 12	31 May 02
mDavid Peacock	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
mWilliam Wesley Hardwick	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad	16 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs	23 Apr 13	17 July 03
Joseph Napton Crowle	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03
Jasper William Alfred Parrott	16 June 12	9 Sept 03

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER
CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	<i>Retired Engineer Captain.</i>	<i>Engineer Commander.</i>
Henry Abbott	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
mWilliam Ryan	21 Apr 14	1 Nov 03
Robert Boles Garde, C.B.E. ...	16 Dec 13	25 Nov 03
mThomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
mErnest William Rodet, C.B.E.	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Aug 19	2 Mar 04
mGeorge Gerald Knight	18 Mar 14	18 Mar 04
William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E.	23 Feb 14	1 Apr 04
William Henry James, C.B.E. ...	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
Henry Thomas Knapman	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
mHarry George Andrews	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Frank Main	20 Dec 14	1 Apr 04
Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E. ...	28 Aug 14	20 June 04
mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon ...	31 Aug 15	14 Oct 04
mGeorge William Murray, C.B.E.	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
William George Ludgate	12 Feb 14	1 Nov 04
Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E. ...	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Herbert Cooper	8 May 14	3 Jan 05
mSydney James Drake	27 Aug 14	1 Apr 05
Charles John Huddy	10 May 15	17 Jan 05
mWallace Wright	28 Nov 14	27 Mar 05
George Henry Morris	2 Mar 15	2 Apr 05
*William Smeeton Frowd, C.B.E.	16 May 16	5 May 05
mWalter Thomas Stearn	28 Aug 15	1 June 05
mLewis Wall	17 Jan 16	23 July 05
Thomas William Christian	17 May 14	1 Sept 05
**John Arthur Richards, C.B.E.	13 Feb 15	1 Oct 05
Harry Tom Garwood	20 Sept 14	9 Oct 05
George Thompson Goodall	11 Nov 15	23 Oct 05
mWilliam Wallace Pearce	10 Sept 14	1 Nov 05
Victor Elliott Snook	29 July 15	16 Nov 05
mJames Mansfield Simpson	23 May 15	2 Jan 06
Henry Richard Teed	5 May 14	9 Jan 06
*(I)Charlie Broadbent	3 Apr 15	2 Feb 06
Arthur Crookes Darley	29 Oct 15	5 Mar 06
*(I)Charles Edward Eldred	11 Nov 18	8 Mar 06
Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ...	1 Nov 14	11 Mar 06
Walter James Kent, C.B.E.	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Henry Pounds	8 May 14	1 Apr 06
William Crowder Stevens	5 Oct 14	1 Apr 06
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland, M.V.O.	15 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Charles Morris	21 Sept 15	1 Apr 06
(I)mFrederick George Dawson ...	21 May 16	1 Apr 06
Henry Toop	3 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
(I)Corin Vivian Hardcastle	10 Oct 15	5 Apr 06

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	<i>Retired Engineer Captain.</i>	<i>Engineer Commander</i>
Harry John Meiklejohn ...	11 May 16	28 Apr 06
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball ...	31 Jan 16	14 May 06
Henry Charles Rush ...	11 Nov 18	15 May 06
Pery Dreweatt Martell ...	22 Nov 15	7 June 06
Harold Edward Haydon Ash ...	9 Sept 14	22 June 06
Charles William Bolt ...	17 May 15	1 July 06
(1) Charles Hastings Hill ...	1 July 15	1 Aug 06
(1) Robert Samuel Jennings ...	11 June 19	3 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop ...	29 Oct 14	4 Sept 06
m Ethelbert Spiers Silk ...	14 Mar 16	8 Oct 06
m Herbert Winsor Irish ...	13 June 16	1 Nov 06
m James Frederick Arthur Hastings, O.B.E. ...	23 Sept 19	23 Nov 06
Ernest Barr ...	11 May 15	1 Jan 07
m Ernest Edwards ...	1 Dec 16	1 Feb 07
Alfred Ernest Straw ...	24 Jan 17	1 Mar 07
m Charles Tyldesley Downey Greetham ...	3 Jan 17	1 Apr 07
m Frederick Counsell Davis ...	9 June 17	1 Apr 07
Joseph Edward Lancashire ...	25 Dec 16	1 Apr 07
Herbert William Harris, O.B.E. ...	26 Apr 17	1 Apr 07
Tom Bate Huddy ...	7 May 18	1 Apr 07
m Harry Ranson Batchelor ...	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 07
Reginald Walter Parry ...	18 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
m William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell ...	23 Aug 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred William Littlewood, O.B.E. ...	11 Jan 18	1 Apr 07
Thomas Henry Turner ...	11 July 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred Whitmarsh ...	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
William Anderson Wilson, C.M.G. ...	10 May 18	1 Apr 07
John Edward Haves ...	6 Nov 17	1 July 07
Gilbert Charles Nicolson ...	25 Sept 17	10 Sept 07
(1) m Percy Wheeler ...	12 Oct 18	3 Oct 07
Ernest David Mallinson ...	10 Apr 20	17 Dec 07
m Walter Edward Townsend ...	2 Dec 20	1 Jan 08
* Walter Frederick Mitchell ...	18 July 19	18 Jan 08
Alfred Thornton Partridge Read ...	10 Dec 20	9 Feb 08

**ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER
CAPTAIN—continued.**

	<i>Retired Engineer Captain.</i>	<i>Engineer Commander.</i>
(I) Herbert Johnson Little	22 Nov 18	28 Mar 08
James Henry Barber	30 Nov 19	3 May 08
George Herbert Stainton	21 Jan 19	1 July 08
Frank Sharpnose Moss	17 July 20	1 July 08
William Henry Glasspole	17 May 20	1 Oct 08
Percy Drummond Maltby	21 Mar 18	1 Jan 09
Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen	31 Oct 20	1 July 09
Albert George Victor Salter	23 Feb 21	1 July 09
Frederick Pring	24 Sept 20	1 July 09
Thomas Oscar Jameson	1 Nov 19	1 July 09
William Harrower Crichton	15 July 20	1 July 09
Edwin Richard Kestell	16 Sept 20	1 July 09
Thomas Werry Cleave	18 July 21	1 July 09
Charles John Gregg	17 Sept 20	1 July 09
William George Lawrence	26 Apr 20	1 Oct 09
Edward Eugene Lewis	1 July 21	1 Oct 09
William Henry Pratt	12 July 21	1 Jan 10
John Fawcett Bushby	3 Aug 20	1 Jan 10
Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin	6 June 21	1 Apr 10
John William Figgins, O.B.E.	26 June 19	1 July 10
Thomas John Morgan	1 Sept 20	1 July 10
John Dawson	2 Sept 20	15 Nov 10
George Edward Andrew, C.B.	15 Nov 19	1 Dec 10
*John Leonard Kimber	1 Sept 21	1 July 11
James Alverne Paterson	14 Sept 20	1 July 11
Joseph Alexander William Bouneville	18 May 21	24 Jan 12

FLEET ENGINEERS.

1999

FLEET ENGINEERS.

		<i>Fleet Engineer.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
1886			
<i>GHP</i> mWilliam Glasspole ...	...	17 Feb	26 June 61
mFrederick William Brown ...	...	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
John Lowrie ...	...	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis ...	...	17 Feb	2 July 70
<i>GHP</i> mGeorge Fullerton Bell ...	...	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
Thomas Frederic Hight...	...	17 Feb	1 May 77
<i>GHP</i> James Gordon Bain ...	...	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (a) ...	...	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott ...	...	12 May	12 May 78
William John Hancock...	...	11 July	11 July 78
<i>GHP</i> William Vincent ...	...	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop ...	...	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Edmonds ...	...	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1888			
<i>GHF</i> John Tolley Morgan ...	...	6 July	6 July 80
1889			
Thomas Burnes ...	...	27 May	27 May 81
1890			
mWilliam Mark Feak ...	...	11 July	11 July 82
<i>GHP</i> mGeorge Nathaniel Hare-ward Michell ...	...	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1892			
Richard Thomas Bundle...	...	10 May	10 May 84
m*Henry George Johnston ...	...	19 May	19 May 84
mMatthew Richard Miller ...	...	9 July	9 July 84
1893			
<i>GHP</i> James Daniel Chater ...	...	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe ...	...	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	...	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894			
George Harding ...	...	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook ...	...	15 June	15 June 86
Richard A. Shapcott ...	...	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Richard Harris ...	...	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895			
Oscar George Egan ...	...	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
<i>GHP</i> John Francis Ryder ...	...	1 May	1 May 87
mSamuel George Follett ...	...	19 June	19 June 87
mThomas Alban Morris ...	...	9 July	9 July 87
mWilliam George Parsons ...	...	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896			
William Henry Michell ...	...	1 June	1 June 88
William Henry Gay ...	...	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897			
Thomas Williams ...	...	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
mMatthew Wellington Ellis ...	...	24 June	24 June 89
Arthur John London ...	...	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
mWilliam James Andrew ...	...	29 Sept	29 Sept 89

2000 FLEET ENGINEERS—ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1900	<i>Fleet Engineer.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
§James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mJames Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett	16 July	16 July 92
1902		
Charles Alfred Harding	1 Oct	1 Oct 94

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
mThomas Whebbby	20 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
†mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hockey	23 July 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
*mWilliam Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood	19 May 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02
Edward Swinney	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Alden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood, C.B.E.	28 July 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
mGeorge Attwool	1 Oct 05
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
(1)Herbert John Leader	23 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith	1 Feb 07
†Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr 07
William Read Davies	1 Apr 07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr 07
William Radford Lawton	1 Apr 07
Henry Fergie Davies	1 Apr 07
Walter Scott Westbrook	6 July 07
mPercy George Drake	1 Oct 07
Henry Wright Heyes	23 Dec 07
(2)Victor de Paris	1 Jan 08
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan 08
mAlfred Ernest Atkins	1 Jan 08
William Denbow	1 Apr 10

§ Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug., 1897.

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued*

(I) Henry Evans	1 July 10
*Louis Rivers Croisdale	1 July 10
Harry Davis	1 July 10
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan 11
mCyril Edward John Hammond	27 Dec 11
mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E.	1 Jan 12
Francis Arthur Gordon	1 July 12
Richard Charles Cleave	1 July 12
mAlexander Brown	1 July 12
mFrancis John Roskrug, D.S.O., O.B.E.	2 July 12
Ernest Ellacott Pethick	30 July 12
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan 13
George Hancock Elgar	6 May 13
*David Edward Duke	28 May 13
George John Sisley	28 June 13
Philip Alban Sanderson	23 Feb 14
John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E.	8 May 14
Arthur Wheatley Coleman	9 Nov 14
mPercy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G.	28 Nov 14
John Caunter Jenkins	26 Dec 14
George Herbert Fletcher	13 Feb 15
mCecil Barker, D.S.O.	2 Mar 15
mWilliam Symington Torrance, D.S.O.	7 Mar 15
Philip David Church	11 May 15
mWilliam Rowe	26 Aug 15
Harold Squire Morley	15 Nov 15
Alfred Claremont Evans	11 May 16
Charles John Hawkes	12 June 16
mFrancis Howard Lyon, D.S.O.	26 Apr 17
Cecil Leonard Warren	25 July 17
Alfred Oswald Wood, O.B.E.	1 Sept 17
Harold Edwin Brook	1 Sept 17
Claude Alexander Codrington	1 Sept 17
George James Hamilton	1 Sept 17
Harold Felmingham Russell	1 Sept 17
Ernest Nibbs	1 Sept 17
PWGerald West Storey Aldwell	15 Dec 17
Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 Apr 18
James William Stell	1 Apr 18
William Archibald Bury, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18
Robert Preston	1 Oct 18
mCharles Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 18
**Wilfred Briggs	1 Nov 18
Allen Pettman	11 Nov 18
mHenry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19
Thomas Henry Greenwood	1 July 19
mWilliam Tempest Perez	1 July 19
**George William Cannan, O.B.E.	1 Aug 19
William Smith	1 Dec 19

2001a CHIEF ENGINEERS—ENG. LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Charles Edward Shorey	9 July 18	| John Lennox Fleetwood	4 Nov 18
1		2	

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mWilliam George Glanville . . . 1 June 02	Stanley Castle Church . . . 1 Feb 13
mAlfred Henry Moysey . . . 1 Apr 03	Stanley George Nancarrow . . . 23 Mar 13
William McGregor . . . 1 Apr 03	mHenry Thomas PalmerLeverett 9 July 13
m†Richard Herbert Pearce . . . 14 Dec 03	Edwin Francis St. John . . . 30 July 13
Arthur Robert Anderson, O.B.E. 1 Jan 04	George Herbert Turrall . . . 1 Aug 13
mRoger Baron . . . 1 Jan 04	mEdwin Walton Young, O.B.E. 15 Feb 13
†William Arthur Wallis . . . 1 July 05	William Dalton . . . 1 Apr 16
mThomas Francis Brown . . . 4 Apr 08	mFrederick John Baker, O.B.E. 28 Apr 16
(Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance (temp))	William George Radmore . . . 1 Aug 16
†mAlfred Edward James Murray 1 Apr 09	Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott . . . 17 Oct 16
John Stocker Sanders . . . 1 Jan 10	Charles Alfred Bush . . . 24 Oct 16
Albert John Venning . . . 7 Sept 0	Richard Dennis Harvey. . . 11 Jan 17
mHarold Victor Hume Watch . . 1 Apr 11	Francis David Nuthall. . . 1 Apr 17
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	John Henden Apps . . . 1 Apr 17
†mCharles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett . . . 1 Dec 11	†James Watson Alexander . 12 Sept 17
†William Edwin Longland . . . 1 May 12	Edward Arnold Hird . . . 3 Oct 17
Henry James Walters Tapp . . 1 June 12	mLawrence Jackson . . . 1 Apr 18
*Henry Burt . . . 1 Jan 14	†Charles Holberton Haly . . 1 May 18

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST
OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	<i>Eng. Lieut.- Commander.</i>	<i>Eng. Lieutenant.</i>
PWm John Kennedy	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 04
m John George Gundry	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Hedley Edward Giles Apps	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
m Thomas John Wells	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
m William Francis Pepperell	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
William Halbert Roxburgh	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 08
m Harry Batey	1 Apr 17	1 Apr 09
m Gilbert John Parr	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 10
m James Currie	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 10
William Edmund Marshall	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
Thomas Frank Higgs	1 Aug 19	1 Aug 11
Thomas Killick	29 Sept 19	29 Sept 11
m Thomas Williams	1 Jan 20	1 Jan 12
Charles Edward Walton	11 Jan 20	11 Jan 12
David Evans McFarlane	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
m George Davidson	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
m John Hindmarch	20 Aug 20	20 Aug 12
Lionel Self	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
m Stephen Howse	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
Christopher Isaac Brooks	7 June 21	7 June 13
m John George Short	10 July 21	10 July 13
John Guthrie	28 July 21	28 July 13
m Montague Joseph Speer	6 Aug 21	6 Aug 13

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . . 8 Oct

1896

‡ George Thomson Paterson . . 1 Apr

1897

Walter James Leighton . . . 1 July

1898

‡ Thomas James Dawson . . . 1 July

1899

Frank Guyer . . . 1 July

Edward Vernon Waud . . . 1 Dec

1901

John William James Sellex . . 1 Jan

m Archibald Henry Collins . . 1 Jan

1902

‡ John Thomson . . . 1 Apr

m Henry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

1903

William John Hambly . . . 2 Jan

11

1905

‡ John Brian Barrett . . . 1 Apr

1906

Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct

1907

‡ Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . 1 Mar

‡ Alan George Barker . . . 1 June

1908

‡ Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan

Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan

‡ James Ewing MacLaren . . . 1 Jan

George Stoad Duncan Lord . . 15 Feb

1910

George Charles Theodore Turner 1 Aug

Thomas Reginald Power . . . 1 Nov

1912

PW Percy Reginald Rashbrook . 1 Nov

1913

John Henry McLeod . . . 29 Dec

23

‡ Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

1914

mSamuel Hill	1 Apr
Simon Whitehead Ramage	1 Apr
mHenry Robert Gauntlett	1 Apr
Eugene Phinebas Munday Baker	28 May
Owen George Smale	22 Oct
mGeorge Dewey	12 Nov
Edwrd Howell Williams	15 Dec

1915

David John Leary	15 Jan
*Amos Nicholl	17 Mar
Joseph Robert Drake	1 Apr
mWilliam Henry Edwards	1 Apr
mOttaul Henry Naylor	1 July
Frederick Duncan Morgan	17 July
John Cook	20 Aug
Frederick Arthur Drury	8 Sept
*George Gibbon French	15 Sept
Albert William Rea	1 Nov
William Charles Oliver	22 Dec
mWilliam O'Keeffe	26 Dec

1916

Edwin George Hoskin	24 Mar
Reginald Henry Wood	1 May
Robert Driscoll, O.B.E.	1 May
Edward John William Hodge	
Rickard	6 May
Henry Thomas Stanley	27 May
mHenry Michael Rice	22 June
James Liddle	22 June
John Thomas Barrett	22 June
William James Musselwhite	16 July
mArthur Sandy	18 July
Alfred Sherriff	26 Oct
Charles Frederick Langmaid	1 Nov
George Alan Butler	19 Dec
mRichard Farrell Pearne	24 Dec

1917

William Charles Williams	26 Mar
George Norris	1 Apr
John William Humphries	1 Apr
*Charles James Allan	1 Apr
Frederick William Neate	18 May

61

Frederick Samuel Heath	18 May
William Dent Brewin	24 May
John William Farrow, D.S.C.	28 May
Henry Pegler	19 June
Robert Warden Stewart	6 July
Lurley Robinson	23 Aug
Robert Nigel Timbrell	18 Sept
†Richard William Cogger	1 Nov
James Edwin Ogburn	23 Nov
Howard Douglas	25 Dec

1918

Joseph Walter Tomlin	1 Jan
James Allen	1 Jan
Tom Brown	1 Jan
Horace William Philpott	1 Jan
Henry Searle Weale, O.B.E.	1 Jan
Albert Joseph Lambert	5 Jan
mRobert Hawton	10 Jan
PW William Henry Windebank	24 Feb
mPatrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C.	24 Feb
James Stevens	15 Mar
George John Privett, O.B.E.	1 May
†William Henry Nicholas	1 May
George Pinegar	1 May
Reginald Barker	1 May
Harold Bullimore	1 May
mWilliam Ault Horton	1 May
Ferdinand Charles Keast	13 Sept
John Thomas Taylor	13 Sept
James Henry Wilson	13 Sept
Frederick William Gardener	13 Sept
Herbert Edward Pope, D.S.C.	13 Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris	13 Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C.	13 Sept
William Mark Parks	13 Sept
John Rowe	14 Sept
Matthew Robert Oliver	18 Sept

1919

Charles Henry Glover	27 July
Richard May Newman	4 Sept

1920

Frederick Peck	8 May
--------------------------	-------

100

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (d)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68

3

† Retired with a gratuity.

ENGINEERS.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005.

1865

Valentine Horne . . . 4 Dec

1867

Thomas Cape . . . 27 June
 mWilliam Scott . . . 21 Sept
 William Walker (*a*) . . . 27 Sept
 Stephen Vincent Bull . . . 11 Nov
 John Taylor (*e*) . . . 11 Nov

1868

Robert Haxby Cooper . . . 30 Jan
George Pratt . . . 7 Apr
 John Richard Rogers Potam . . . 27 June
 John Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
 Robert John Norman . . . 20 July
 John Glaysher . . . 24 Sept
 William Fletcher Cole . . . 28 Dec

1869

mGeorge Samuel Cornish . . . 20 Mar
 mJohn Taylor Coombs . . . 28 May
 Richard Joseph Palmer Jones . . . 21 July
 George Tremain Stronach . . . 21 Aug

1870

Nicholas H. Rowe . . . 21 Sept

1872

James Frederick Lewis . . . 21 Oct

1875

Soper Thomas Sugden . . . 23 Jan

1878

Edward Price . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . . . 18 June

22

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . . . 23 Sept

1883

John Frederick Price . . . 19 Nov

1884

William Hall . . . 22 May
 mFrederick John Kingston . . . 22 May

1887

Henry Albert Madge . . . 1 Feb

1888

‡mArthur George Jackson
 Faulds . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . . 2 Apr
 Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

‡Frederick William Austin . . . 1 Mar
 Robert William Simmonds . . . 1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . . . 1 Mar
 mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . . 1 Sept

1892

James Henry David Barry . . . 1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill . . . 1 Mar
 Henry Ernest Tregenna . . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Hayes . . . 1 Apr
 William Henry Walter Stewart . . . 1 Sept

1897

§Charles Frederick Jordan . . . 1 July

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . . . 1 July

41

‡ Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug., 1897.

§ Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

2005 LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

MATES (E).

Edgar Wilkinson (<i>act</i>)	7 May 17
Harry Hamilton Ewens	6 Aug 17

2

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer	1 July
--	--------

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt	1 July
------------------------------	--------

1910

† William Wales Edward	1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth	1 Aug

4

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1875

Edward Attwood	11 Feb
--------------------------	--------

1884

William John Waugh	1 Jan
------------------------------	-------

2

1898

Frederick Mills Hall	1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell	1 June
James Arthur Watts	1 June

5

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST

ENGINEERS.

James A. Limbert	30 Jan 58	Thomas G. Punnett	23 Aug 6
		PW Maurice Whyham	21 Oct 6

1

3

†Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 18th May, 1901.

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

<i>GSP m</i> Inspector-General Sir Henry Frederick Norbury, * K.O.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., <i>KHS.</i>	7 Nov 94
<i>GSP m</i> Surgeon-Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., <i>KHP.</i>	11 May 08
<i>GSP* Surgeon Vice-Admiral</i> Sir Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., <i>KHP</i>	11 May 13
<i>m*** Surgeon Vice-Admiral</i> Sir William Henry Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., <i>KHS</i>	1 June 17

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

<i>GHPm</i> William Harris Lloyd, M.D., <i>KHS.</i>	25 Nov 90	<i>m</i> James Hamilton Martin, D.S.O.	1 Jan 00
Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S.	2 Sept 96	Henry Charles Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D., <i>KHP</i>	1 Aug 00
<i>m</i> Henry Macdonnell, C.B.	10 Apr 97	<i>m*</i> Charles Cane Godding, *C.B.	5 Dec 03
<i>GHP</i> Thomas Browne, M.D.	4 June 97	<i>m</i> Leonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A.	17 Jan 09
4		8	

SURGEONS GENERAL.

<i>m</i> Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., <i>KHP</i>	11 May 08
Howard Todd, C.B., <i>KHS.</i>	30 May 08
<i>m</i> William Eames	11 May 13

3

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

<i>m</i> John Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B. M.A.	5 Dec 03
<i>m</i> Sir Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.*	1 July 07
Alexander John James Johnston.	2 Feb 12
(<i>J</i>)* <i>m</i> John Jeffreys Dennis, C.B., M.D.	11 May 13
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B.	7 Aug 14
* <i>Sir</i> George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B.	13 Dec 16
<i>Sir</i> William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B.	6 Sept 16
* <i>m</i> James Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.V.O., M.B.	11 Sept 16
* <i>m</i> Sir Patrick Brodie Hardyside, K.B.E., C.B., M.B.	17 Apr 17
Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O.	22 Apr 18
*Alexander Gascoigne Wildy, C.B.	13 Sept 18
<i>m</i> Herbert William Gibbs Doyle	13 Sept 19
Vidal Gunson Thorpe, C.B.E.	21 Oct 19
*George Thomas Broatch, C.B.E., M.B.	1 July 20
*William John Colborne, C.B.	2 July 20
John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B.	3 July 20
<i>m</i> George Trevor Collingwood, * C.B., M.V.O.	4 July 20
Charles Sharman Woodwright, C.B.E.	6 Aug 20

18

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

	<i>Retired Inspector- General.</i>	<i>Deputy Inspector- General</i>
mBelgrave Ninnis, C.V.O., M.D.* . .	1 Sept 97	5 May 83
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
mWalter Reid, M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 03	9 Mar 98
Standish Thomas O'Grady	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D.	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07
6		

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

	<i>Retired Surgeon- General.</i>	<i>Deputy Surgeon- General.</i>
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . .	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
mFrederick John Lilly	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington	22 July 12	26 Jan 10
3		

SURGEON-CAPTAINS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-REAR-ADMIRAL.

Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B. . . .	4 Feb 19	13 Dec 16
mSir Percy William Bassett-Smith, K.C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. . .	1 Apr 20	31 May 19
2		

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

mWilliam Tait, M.B.	10 Oct 06
-----------------------------	-----------

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

mRichard Aubrey Fitch	5 June 13
---------------------------------	-----------

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF
DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND
FLEETS.

	Deputy Inspector- General.	Fleet Surgeon.
<i>GHP</i> m Francis Yeates Toms	1 Apr 81	25 Apr 72
m William Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
m* Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
<i>GHP</i> m William Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
George Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
m Edward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
<i>GHP</i> Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
m Alfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O., M.D., <i>KHS</i>	17 Aug 99	9 Mar 89
<i>GHP</i> John Tyndal	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
<i>GHI</i> m Isaac Henry Anderson, M.D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
<i>GH</i> Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
m Robert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 98

Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

<i>GHP</i> m Stewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
m Henry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
m Archibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
<i>GHP</i> Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
m George Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
<i>GHP</i> (<i>I</i>)m Charles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
<i>GHI</i> George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
m Alexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
m Francis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
(<i>I</i>)m Charles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
m John Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
m Horace Ximenes Browne (<i>Serving with Ministry of Pensions</i>)	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
m Samuel William Vasey	11 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
m Horatio Septimus Richard Sparrow	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
(<i>Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.</i>) Charles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
m James McCardie Martin, D.S.O.	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 98
(<i>I</i>)m Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEET

Subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903.

	<i>Date of Retired Rank.</i>	<i>Fleet Surgeon.</i>
mWilliam Manley Lory	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 90
*mRobert Forbes Bowie, C.B.	7 May 05	16 Feb 07
mReginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. .	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 09
3		

FLEET SURGEON RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY SURGEON GENERAL.

Edward Bridges Townsend	2 Feb 17	30 May 94
-----------------------------------	----------	-----------

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	<i>Surg. Captain.</i>	<i>Fleet Surgeon.</i>
mWilliam George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. . (<i>Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill</i>)	9 May 12	27 Feb 98
mEdward John Morley, F.R.C.S.	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 98
mEdmund Corcoran	6 Jan 14	11 Feb 00
Sir Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E., C.B. . .	29 June 17	21 Aug 02
Henry Bullen Beatty	19 July 15	20 Aug 01
Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G.	29 Dec 17	18 Feb 02
Richard Miller, M.B.	26 Aug 17	28 Feb 02
mJohn Edwin Coad	14 July 17	28 Feb 01
William Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. .	31 Jan 16	17 Aug 01
*(I)Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B. [C]	26 July 13	2 June 01
Morris Charles Langford	24 Nov 17	14 Nov 05
(I)*mJohn Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	1 Oct 12	22 Feb 04

**SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK
OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.**

	<i>Surgeon Captain.</i>	<i>Surgeon Commander.</i>
in Menary, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb 19	20 Aug 02
ohn Douglas Hughes	2 Apr 18	28 Feb 03
obley Henry John Browne, O.B.E.	4 Aug 18	9 Nov 04
Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B.	12 Jan 19	28 July 06
<i>Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919:—</i>		
Percy Edmund Maitland	21 June 17	20 Aug 01
in Andrews, M.D.	14 Jan 17	18 Feb 02
(J)Richard Cleveland Munday, C.B.* [C]	1 Jan 21	28 July 04
ard Carter Cridland, M.B.	1 Dec 19	28 July 04
ugh Clift, O.B.E.	21 Feb 21	11 Feb 05
orge Ley	29 Nov 19	11 Nov 05
eauchamp Frederick Parish	21 Mar 21	11 May 06
ace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E.	19 Feb 18	11 Feb 07
Thomas Dufour Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), B.A.	27 Oct 20	14 Nov 07
<i>(Surgeon and Agent, Glasgow.)</i>		
ohn Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A.	2 June 21	16 May 08
omas Williams Philip, M.B., B.A.	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
ontague Henry Knapp	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
liam Berners Macleod, M.B.	15 July 21	14 Nov 08
in Alexander Langford Campbell, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	14 Nov 08
rbert Henry Pearse	1 Aug 20	15 May 09
swald Rees, *M.D.	12 Apr 20	15 May 09
phael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.	30 Oct 19	12 Nov 09
lter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B.	15 Sept 21	13 May 10

22

**SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY
ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAINS.**

	<i>Surgeon Captain.</i>	<i>Surgeon Commander.</i>
Edward James Biden	11 Nov 18	25 Aug 97
nry Erskine South	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 01
red James Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 02
ham Egerton Kennedy	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 02
nry John Hadden, M.B., B.A.	24 Jan 19	18 Feb 02
red Ernest Weightman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 02
Joseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19	24 Feb 03
Robert Hardie, O.B.E., M.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 03
Edward Butler Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 04
Villiam Hackett, M.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 05
urles Geikie Matthew, M.B.	19 Oct 18	21 Feb 05
Percy Vaughan Jackson	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 05
nest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	11 Nov 18	10 July 06
hard Francis Bate, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 July 06
<i>Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919:—</i>		
ward Cooper	1 Jan 20	11 Nov 05
orge Goss Borrett	19 Mar 19	21 Feb 06
nry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
orge Thompson Bishop, C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06

18

Allowed to retain rank of Major-General, R.A.F., on ceasing service in that Force.

FLEET SURGEONS.

1875

GHPm Peter Williams Rolston. 7 Aug

1881

William Redmond . . . 8 Aug

1882

John Black Nicoll, M.D. . . 8 July

1883

*m*Robert James McMorris . . 5 Feb

William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . . 5 Jan

1887

*m*Solomon Kellett . . . 25 Nov

1888

*m*William Henry Putsey,
M.D. . . . 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . . 16 July

1890

Christopher Harvey . . . 28 Nov

1891

*m*Alexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May

Alfred Thomas Corrie . . 8 Sept

1893

*m*William Frederic Spence,
M.D. . . . 2 July

1894

James William Hambly Hawton
20 Nov

15

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . . 20 Dec

1897

Charles Francis Newland . 30 Mar

1899

GHC Samuel Keays . . . 3 Jan*m*John B. Bowden Triggs, M.B. 10 Jan

Alexander Martin French . 28 Mar

Edward Ferguson . . . 30 Mar

*m*Alexander George Pemberton

Gipps, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. 7 Aug

1900

George Frederick Wales . . 2 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . . 26 Feb

*m*Ernest Edward Bray . . 26 Aug*Officers retired subsequent to Order in
Council of 9th October, 1903:—*

1897

*m*James Henry Beattie . . 26 Feb

1899

GPHm Robert Howard Nichol-
son . . . 26 Feb

Hugh Winkworth Macnamara 21 Aug

*m*Joseph Henry Whelan, M.D. 21 Aug

(Surgeon and Agent, Stonehouse.)

*m*Joseph Reville McDonnell,
M.D. . . . 21 Aug

1900

*m*Henry Harries . . . 11 Feb*m*John Henry Thomas . . 11 Feb

John Dowson . . . 11 Feb

Chaworth Louis Nolau, M.B. 21 Aug

Harold Frederic Dale Stephens,
M.B. . . . 21 Aug

Hubert William Austin Burke 21 Aug

36

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

FLEET SURGEONS.

2010

1901

Alfred Cropley . . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . . 16 Feb
mWilliam Edward Home,
O.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P.E.,
D.P.H., B.Sc. . . . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

1902

mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. . 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)

1903

mWilliam Gordon Stott,
M.B., M.A. . . . 17 Aug

43

1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson,
M.B. . . . 22 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb

1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 July

1907

mFrancis Herbert Aylen
Clayton, M.D.* . . . 26 Mar
mAlexander George William
Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and
Abbotsbury.*)

49

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz,
M.B. . . . 11 Feb
William Robert Minchin
Young . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
mJames Charles Francis
Whicher . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

1902

James Walter Octavius
Underhill, MB . . . 20 Aug
Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter,
M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

1903

Hubert Holyoake . . . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (b) . 17 Aug

11

1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . . 21 Feb
*Edward Henry Hodnet de
Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Feb
William Ernest Marshall . 11 Nov

1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May
Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo
Factory, 1 Apr 13*)
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
(*Serving under Ministry of National
Service.*)
mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

20

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

1909

mJames William Willcocks
Stanton* 14 Nov

1910

George Robert MacMahon,
M.B., B.A. . . . 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour . 16 May
Robert Spence Bernard . 16 May

1911

mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov

1912

Sydney Croneen . . . 13 May
(/)*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn
O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May
Francis John Louis Philip
McKenna, M.B. . . . 8 Nov

1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. . 25 May
(/)*Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May
*Samuel Connor, M.B. . 26 May
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

1909

u Cecil Howard Rock . . 15 May
Sidney Thomas Reid* . . 15 May

1911

Edwin Follitt. . . . 25 May
mMalcolm Cameron, M.B. . 29 Nov
Samuel Henry Facey . . 29 Nov

1912

Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
William Henry Daw . . . 8 Nov
mWarren Guy Westcott . . 8 Nov
mPercy Hooper Bennister, M.B. . 8 Nov

41

1914

mCharles Clarke Macmillan,
D.S.O., M.D. . . . 23 May
mRobert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May
Fairman Rackman Main . 8 Nov

1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe,
O.B.E., M.B., M.A. . . 15 May

1916

Thomas Hedley Vickers . 26 Feb
Archibald Denizé Spalding 21 Nov

1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb

1914

mJohn St. John Murphy . 26 Feb
mGerald Meade Eastment 26 Feb
Walter Percy Dyer . . . 26 Feb

1915

Arthur I a Touche Darley 11 Feb
Thomas Francis O'Keefe,
MB. 11 Feb

1917

Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins 1 Mar

1918

Richard Connell, M.B., B.A. 30 May
John Courtenay Follitt
Dudley Vaughan . . . 1 June

58

STAFF SURGEONS.

1865

Benjamin Browning (b) . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose 19 Aug

1884

mOecil Drake 30 Mar

1888

mLudlow Tonson Colthurst,
M.D., M.A. . . . 31 Mar
uWilliam Thompson . . . 31 Mar

5

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

mErnest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov
mEdward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees . 8 Nov

9

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

† Retired with a gratuity.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1893	1916
Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug	Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B., M.A. 12 May
1904	1917
John Alexander Thomas Wysard 13 May	Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. 14 May
1905	Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. . . 5 Nov
Reginald Waterfield . . . 29 Nov	1918
1910	Alfred Rees Price, M.B. . . . 3 Apr
Dwight Mills 8 Feb	1919.
1911	Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. 19 Apr
Frederick Morton Vincent Smith 23 Nov	William Lewis Cowardin . . . 19 May
1912	
Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob 23 May	
6	12

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O., M.B.	4 Nov 16
Francis James Burke, M.B.	3 Apr 18

SURGEONS.

1866	1887
Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept	† Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug
1876	1888
Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept	Frederick William Collingwood 22 Feb
1877	1889
Alexander William McLeod . . 29 Sept	Charles James Seddon Kolsall . 21 Feb
1879	† Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug
Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct	1895
1880	Herbert Amelius Julius . . . 15 May
† Henry Garrara Jacob . . . 30 Sept	Harold Gordon Truscott Major. 12 Nov
1882	1904
John Oashin 28 Aug	† Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May
1884	Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A. . . 23 May
† William Henry O'Meara . . . 21 Aug	1907
1885	† William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A. 14 May
† George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug	17
8	

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1903	1913
Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy 23 Nov	Thomas John KilBride, M.B. . . 3 Oct
1	John Reid Haldane, M.B. . . 3 Oct
	3

Officer Retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July 1919.

John Greet Stevens	31 Jan 17
------------------------------	-----------

† Retired under Order in-Council of 30th December 1884. ‡ Retired with a gratuity.

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*mPaymaster Rear-Admiral Sir John Henry George
Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O.

6 Mar 18

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.

	<i>Rel. Paym. Rear Admiral</i>	<i>Paym. Captain</i>
George Finlay, C.B.E.	30 July 19	22 Nov 05
mSir Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	30 July 19	5 June 08
*mCharles Edgar Byron, C.M.G.	30 July 19	25 Oct 08
*mSir Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B.	30 Jan 20	16 Feb 09
William Le Geyt Pullen, C.B. . .	4 Sept 19	31 Mar 10
Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. . .		
(Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, 1 Dec. 08)	30 Jan 20	14 Oct 13
Montague Stephens, C.B.	30 Jan 20	2 Aug 16
Charles Edward Hughes M-re- dyth, C.B.E.	20 May 20	2 Aug 16
**James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B.	21 May 20	2 Aug 16
***Sir Hamnet Holditch Share, K.B.E., C.B.	31 May 21	1 Jan 17
mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey, C.B.	31 May 21	29 June 17
**rGeorge Christopher Aubin Boyer, C.B.E.	31 May 21	6 Mar 18
mCharles Edward Allen Woolley, C.M.G.	31 May 21	21 Nov 18
mErnest Edwin Silk, C.B.E. . . .	31 May 21	28 Nov 18
**mRichard Ernest Stanley Stur- gess, C.B.	31 May 21	5 June 19

15

HONORARY PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL.

	<i>Hon. Paym. Rear-Admiral.</i>	<i>Hon. Captain.</i>
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins, C.B.E.	30 June 21	14 Oct 14

1

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

mAbraham Turner	1 Apr 04
mSamuel Edmond Lark	1 Apr 04
mRobert Loney Hoskyn	29 Sept 04
William Orlebar Bedford	17 July 05

4

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

mThomas Winterbottom, C.B.E.		1 Oct	03
mThomas Foley Harrison		1 Oct	03
mJohn William Secombe		1 Oct	03
mHenry Dawson, C.B.E.		18 Jan	05
mCharles Vawdrey, C.B.E.		25 Jan	05
*George Barnard Townesend		4 Aug	05
David James Macdonald, C.B.E.		10 Feb	06
mRobert Alexander Moore		24 July	06
mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E.		26 Dec	06
James Bramble, C.B.		15 Mar	07
mSidney William Wright		25 Oct	07
mFrancis Burnett Pritchard, C.B.E.		19 Nov	07
mSamuel Richard Warn		8 May	09
Bourchier Beresford Savile		28 May	09
<i>GHP</i> George James Clow, C.B.		11 Sept	09
mDenham Robert Kelsey		11 Oct	09
mWilliam Reid Dodridge		23 Nov	09
mThomas John Stovin		5 Oct	10
mCharles Henry Allen Ward, C.B.E.		31 Oct	10
Frederick William Mortimore, M.V.O.		7 Jan	11
Arthur John Brows		10 Apr	11
mRalph Balson Marwood		1 Dec	11
Frederick George Wellington Taylor		23 Dec	12
Colville Douglas William Kiddle		14 Oct	13
Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E.		14 Oct	13
Charles Edward Cablow Webb		8 Nov	13
(I)m Warwick Arthur Green		20 Nov	13
Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston		31 Jan	14
Harry Willis Braddon		22 Apr	14
mHarry Robinson, C.B.E.		1 Sept	15
mScarlett de Verde Taylor.		12 Nov	18
mArthur Wellesley Morrell		16 Dec	18
Herbert Nono Dymott		28 Dec	18
mWalter Henry John Pym		1 Jan	19
mHoratio Owen Jones		1 Jan	20
*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G.		30 Jan	20
mTom Seaman, C.M.G.	† † † †	30 June	20

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	<i>Paymaster-in-Chief.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>GHP</i> mGeorge William Underhill . . .	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
<i>GHP</i> Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton . . .	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
<i>GHP</i> mThomas Owen Joynson . . .	28 Apr 92	16 Apr 66
<i>GSP</i> mThomas Henry Lovelace Bowling, C.B.	15 Feb 98	26 Dec 66
mEdward Strickland Mannook Power . . .	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Charles James Curgenven . . .	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
<i>GHP</i> nWilliam Henry Gribbell . . .	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick. . .	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
<i>GHP</i> William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O. . .	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francois John Peake Shapcote . . .	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
mFrederick North . . .	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
<i>GHP</i> nThomas Clayton . . .	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
<i>GHP</i> mHenry Briggs Robinson . . .	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Charles William Cole . . .	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
mThomas Mitchell . . .	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
<i>GHP</i> Cecil Plomer Walker . . .	30 July 02	16 Nov 76
mGeorge Ernest Marcon . . .	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew . . .	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
(I)mRobert John Moore Macleod . . .	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
<i>GSP</i> Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B. . .	4 Aug 02	31 Mar 79
John Hynes . . .	21 Oct 01	29 May 79
<i>GHP</i> nJohn Carlisle . . .	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
m* William Trew . . .	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
<i>GHP</i> mArchibald Court . . .	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
<i>GHP</i> Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys . . .	30 July 02	19 July 80
mWilliam Smart Watson . . .	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Henry Hosking Rickard . . .	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
mFrederick Baldwin James Mathias . . .	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
mRobert Lang Dymott . . .	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans . . .	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
Cyril Harper Jones . . .	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
mDavid Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O. . .	27 Jan 11	14 June 94
mWilliam Langdon Gill . . .	14 Apr 14	1 Oct 94

**FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.**

	<i>Paymaster Capt.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>GSP</i> m Francis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
(1)m Walter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
<i>GHP</i> Reginald Baker Rigbye	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
<i>GHP</i> William George Edward Penfold, <i>C.B.E.</i>	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
Andrew Hume	1 Mar 09	16 Dec 89
mHoward Cleveland	10 Aug 18	11 Feb 94
mFrancis William Osburn	7 Oct 13	11 Apr 95
mJohn Ellis Dathan	24 July 15	5 Jan 00
9		

**PAYMASTER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK
OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.**

	<i>Paymaster Captain.</i>	<i>Paymaster Commander</i>
mCharles Beresford Dawes	10 July 17	4 Nov 01
mRobert Frank Charles Eames	6 Jan 19	11 July 04
<i>Officers retired subsequent to</i>		
mWilliam Budd Penny	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 01
m*Frederick Richard Waymouth, <i>C.M.G.</i>	14 July 20	11 May 02
mCharles Edward Fox Webb	1 Jan 21	12 July 02
mHerbert Kennedy Horsey	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
(1) nGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis, <i>C.B.</i>	21 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
Charles James Ferguson	1 Jan 21	9 Oct 02
mWilliam Lionel Davy	1 Jan 21	6 Jan 03
*mCharles Stuart Inglis	1 Jan 21	1 Apr 03
mRobert Edwin Smith	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
m(1)Graham Hewlett, <i>C.B.</i>	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
mGeorge Alfred Koe	1 Jan 21	11 Apr 04
mWilliam Henry Campion	28 Feb 21	9 Sept 04
n Henry Charles Frederick Cur- liffe Parker	22 Jan 21	16 Feb 05
mP W Edward Henry Eldred, <i>C.B.E.</i>	15 Feb 19	3 Sept 05
m**Gilbert Graham	29 July 19	5 Oct 05
m*(1)Frederick William Hammond	15 Sept 19	26 Mar 06
(1) William Francis Wells	4 June 20	17 Jan 08
Alfred Withers Claxton	6 Nov 18	20 Dec 08
mJohn Turnbull Wright, <i>O.B.E.</i>	22 Sept 20	1 June 09
mBernard Hallows Ward	28 Nov 19	13 June 09
William Knighton Stephens	22 Jan 21	2 Aug 09
Richard Birkett Brooks	31 July 20	31 Aug 09
Richard George Herbert Tyrer	21 Mar 20	1 Oct 09
(1)mThomas Hayes, <i>O.B.E.</i>	15 Mar 21	28 Feb 10
26		

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List.

	<i>Paymaster Captain.</i>	<i>Paymaster Commander.</i>
mArthur Kinnear Tuson . .	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 01
mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 02
Edward Hugh Neat, C.M.G. .	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 06
mCharles Forbes Petch . . .	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 07
mGeorge Edward Coleridge. .	7 Apr 20	15 Jan 08
mFrancis Hamilton Gerty, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	7 July 12
Edward Haweis Shearme, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 13
7		

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

	<i>Fleet Paymaster.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch</i>	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
<i>G H P m</i> Edward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
<i>m</i> Corbett Chatfield Edwards	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
<i>m</i> William Henry John Aitken	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
<i>m</i> Edward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
<i>m</i> John Cecil Bartlett	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 91
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
<i>m</i> Edgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bouchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
<i>m</i> Arthur Wilson	24 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
<i>m</i> Francis Reginald Luke	13 July 04	13 July 96
<i>m</i> James Murray	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
<i>m</i> Gerald Langton Clarke	24 June 06	24 June 98
Leonard Harris	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 02
<i>m</i> Ralph Sydney Smith	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 05
Thomas Bainbrigg Fletcher (<i>Serving under Indian Government.</i>)	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 07
<i>m</i> (<i>I</i>) Arthur Reeve Cowman	11 Sept 17	11 Sept 09
17		

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS

	<i>Paymaster Commander.</i>	<i>Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.</i>
<i>m</i> James Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
<i>m</i> James Louis Hill German	5 Nov 01	5 Nov 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh (<i>Employed in the Ministry of Pensions</i>)	1 Aug 18	1 Jan 96
<i>m</i> Edward Henry Innes	6 July 06	6 July 98
<i>m</i> Henry Constantine	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 99
<i>m</i> John Kinnaird Watson	7 Aug 18	13 May 01
Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June 10	15 June 02
Arnold Henry Gulliver	1 Sept 18	6 Dec 04
** (<i>I</i>) <i>m</i> Alan Edward Stack, O.B.E.	19 June 13	19 June 07
<i>m</i> (<i>I</i>) Archibald Charles Stanley Bere	7 Apr 18	7 Apr 10
Charles Avison Park-r (<i>Serving under Australian Govt.</i>)	27 Apr 18	27 Apr 10
(<i>I</i>) <i>m</i> Charles Herbert Carroll	8 Nov 19	8 Nov 11
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy	20 June 20	20 June 12
13		

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS—*contd.**Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.*

	<i>Paymaster Commander.</i>	<i>Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.</i>
m(I) Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug 98	10 Aug 92
m William Henry Le Brun, C.B.E.	15 July 04	15 July 98
m Ernest St. George Alton	27 Sept 04	27 Sept 98
† William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward	31 Aug 09	31 Aug 03
Charles Lefebvre Hammond	1 Oct 09	1 Oct 03
m James Henry Griffiths	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 03
Charles Frederick Withell	9 Mar 10	9 Mar 04
Walter Edward Wallis	13 Apr 10	13 Apr 04
* Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B.	6 Dec 10	6 Dec 04
m William James Killpartrick	16 Dec 10	16 Dec 04
m Maxwell Thomas Pource Fowler	4 Aug 11	4 Aug 05
Geoffrey Perceval Silver	25 Jan 16	30 June 06
William Randal Hodder	30 June 12	30 June 06
* Cyril Cunningham Boulton	31 Aug 12	31 Aug 06
Harry Norman Jolliffe	28 Sep 14	28 Sept 08
m Richard Rodney Hamer	30 Oct 14	30 Oct 08
Ernest Alexander Couper	1 Mar 15	1 Mar 09
John Cecil Turner	8 May 15	8 May 09
m Maurice William Whyham	31 Dec 17	11 Oct 09
Arthur William Bryant Messenger	19 Oct 16	19 Oct 10
m John Edwin Ambrose Brown, C.B.E.	7 Jan 17	7 Jan 11
m Sydney George Andrews	1 Nov 19	1 Nov 11
(I) Reginald Unwin Davis, O.B.E.	21 Jan 20	21 Jan 12
Edward Courtney Child	9 Oct 20	9 Oct 12
m James Christopher Spalding	27 Nov 20	27 Nov 12
John Norman Fletcher	9 Aug 21	9 Aug 13
* Rowland George Robinson	1 Jan 17	4 Aug 14

40

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

m Thomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug 93
m Charles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar 96
§ m John Riches	19 May 96
† Charles Eversley Manning	29 Sept 04
† John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec 05

5

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

John George Moore	15 Jan 03
† m Francis John Avlen	7 June 03
† m Ernest Richard Graham	10 Dec 08
m James Bickford Evens	7 Sept 08
m Edward Nathaniel Hopkins	4 Oct 11
† Cecil Salisbury Manners	16 Mar 15
Malcolm Eric Poignand	8 Mar 16
William Albert Vernon	1 June 16
† m Henry Arthur Brown	28 Sept 17
Bernard Francis Colson	18 May 18
Cecil Frederick Turner	22 Nov 18

11

§ Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—continued.

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

†mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston	9 Oct	13
George Victor Max Hamer	1 Nov	13
John Arthur Fitzwarine Bouchier	8 Mar	14
PW Walter John Sims	8 Mar	14
mSydney John Wright	8 Mar	14
Clarence Teasdale-Buckell	30 June	14
She'ley Blanchard Arthur Stuart	20 Sept	14
*Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E.	2 Feb	15
††Arthur William Edward Baddeley	7 May	15
Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox	5 Aug	15
††Harold Charles Malim	6 Oct	15
††Kenneth Sydney Carpmæl	12 July	16
m Alec Ernest Haine, C.M.G.	2 Nov	16
John Frank Woolley	16 Apr	17
Charles Robert Finch Noyes	25 May	17
††Valentine Harry Goldsmith	13 July	17
††Geoffrey Laxton Jotham	10 Nov	17
††Arthur Gwynne Harris	2 Dec	18
††(I) Sidney Waring Saxton	19 Mar	19
††Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart	1 July	19
††George Roy Whitfield	12 Aug	19
††Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis	24 Sept	19
††(I) Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig	14 Nov	19
George Henry Russell	19 Mar	20
††Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine	26 Apr	20
††Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips, O.B.E.	14 Aug	20
†Nowell Baird	19 Oct	20

38

PAYMASTERS.

1864

mEdward Schneider Lean	10 Jan
mJohn Heath	9 June
Francis John Pulman	10 Aug

1865

David Woodfield Wise	19 Aug
Charles Henry John Collings	12 Oct

1866

Robert Lifford Harries	14 Jan
John Frederick Rule	10 June

7

1867

Thomas Werry Cleave	30 May
George Loder Miller	14 Sept

1868

mFrederick Hyndman	25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey	8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks	
Roberts	18 May
mWilliam Blamie Inman	12 Sept

1869

Nicholas Lower Gedye	12 June
William Frederick Crosthwaite	15 Dec

15

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

†† Retired with a gratuity.

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

1870
Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . 15 June
David James Low . 12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin . 15 Sept
William George Francis Hunt . 10 Dec

1871
Mozart Vinning . 12 Mar
Charles Herbert Fauvel . 9 Dec

1872
Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May

1873
Edward Derby Lewis . 27 Jan
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec

1874
Donald Alexander Lewis M Alpin 1 Jan

1875
mWilliam Webb Backwell . 29 Sept

1885
mFrederick James Hayter . 21 May

1887
mLewis Le Brun . 14 Mar

29

1894
Henry Armstrong Smallwood . 26 Feb

1898
Arthur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1901
William Henry Hall . 23 Sept

1904
 †*Frederick Hird* . 19 Oct

1906
Geoffrey Maurice French . 28 July

1907
 †*Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams* 11 Apr
 †*Charles Frederick King* . 28 Oct

1909
Edward Bertram Parker . 28 Nov

1911
 †*mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman* 5 May
 †*Alfred Edersheim Tayler* . 20 May

1916
 †*Robert Evans Morehead* . 29 Aug

40

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1913
James Archibauld Casamajor
Gausen . 10 Feb
mRupert Ditmas Atkins . 16 Aug

1915
James Johnstone Bevan . 27 July
 3

1917
 §*Wilfred Maurice Laborde* . 15 July

1918
William Thomas Brown . 4 July
 5

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

§ *Retired with a Gratuity under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—continued.

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

† Dudley Langham Noakes	9 May 12
† (I) Henry Norman Stoddart	23 Nov 13
† ** Henry Malton Fitch, O.B.E.	16 July 14
† John Reginald Slade	15 Oct 14
Robert Hugh Carter.	15 Oct 14
(I) Arthur Cyril Hemsley, O.B.E.	15 Oct 14
† Stuart Alfred Hawken	15 Oct 15
† Duncan Edward Lander	15 Oct 15
† Hugh de la Poer Evans	15 July 16
† Harry Ewart Flint	15 Oct 16
† * Sigmund Watkin Farman	15 Oct 16
Harry Edwin Rees	14 Apr 17
James Frederick Wrabe, M.B.E.	14 Apr 17
Arthur Reginald Martin	14 Apr 17
Alfred Henry Meech	14 Apr 17
William George Abell	14 Apr 17
† Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis.	15 Apr 17
† Albert Francis Barclay Bridges	15 Oct 17
† Crichton Felix Laborde	15 Oct 17
† Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips	15 Nov 17
William Francis Behenna	6 Jan 18
† Leofric Innes Birch	15 Jan 18
† Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E.	15 Jan 18
Thomas William Barry	1 Apr 18
m James Henry King, O.B.E.	14 Apr 18
† John George Barton Collier	15 Apr 18
m Leonard Marlborough Poë	13 Sept 18
† Ralph Edward Tugman	15 Oct 18
† Oliver Harwood Matthews	15 Oct 18
† Robert Brickdale	15 Jan 19
† Geoffrey Robert May Millar	15 Jan 19
† Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen	15 Jan 19
Cyril Branton Wood	15 Apr 19
† Herbert Glanville	15 July 19
† David Thomas Griffiths	15 July 19
Eric John Stokoe	15 July 19
† William Henry Bull	15 Sept 19
† Eric James King Bull	15 Nov 19
† Roger Hansell Cass	15 Nov 19
Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C.	15 Nov 19

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1916	1919
Humphrey Charles Bevan . 15 Jan	† Bernard Oliver Selwyn Savage 15 Apr
1918	1920
† Charles McGlinn Webb . 15 Oct	† Archie Pellow Marshall . 15 Apr
2	4

† Retired with a Gratuity.

‡ Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
<i>GSPm</i> * Sir Francis William Thomas, K.O.B.	<i>General</i> 20 Nov 89
<i>Art.</i> (<i>D</i>) Outhbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.O.	<i>General</i> 28 Sept 99
<i>Art.</i> <i>GSPm</i> Arthur French, O.B.	<i>General</i> 1 Aug 04
<i>Art.</i> George Farquharson Pengelley	<i>General</i> 20 Aug 05
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	<i>General</i> 29 Sept 06
<i>GSPm</i> * Frederic Baldwin	<i>General</i> 19 May 10
<i>GSPm</i> Townley Ward Dowding	<i>General</i> 21 Nov 10
<i>Art.</i> mJohn Beckwith Lefe, P.S.O.	<i>General</i> 7 Feb 12
mSir William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C.	<i>General</i> 22 Feb 12
Henry Cecil Eagles	<i>General</i> 11 Apr 12
<i>Art.</i> Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B.	<i>General</i> 6 June 14
mHerbert Cecil Money, C.B.	<i>Maj.-Gen.</i> 12 Oct 10
mFrancis Gibson Cotter	<i>Maj.-Gen.</i> 21 Nov 10
mJames Robert Johnstone, C.B.	<i>Maj.-Gen.</i> 22 Jan 11
Sir John Frederick Daniell, K.C.M.G., P.S.C.	<i>Maj.-Gen.</i> 11 Apr 12
<i>Art.</i> * mHarry Lynch Talbot	<i>Maj.-Gen.</i> 24 Sept 14
Charles Louis Gordon	<i>Maj.-Gen.</i> 21 June 15
<i>Art.</i> m*** PWSir Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C.	<i>Maj.-Gen.</i> 16 Oct 15

18

*Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870,
and subsequent Orders in Council.*

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
Sir John Macdonald Moody, Kt.	20 Nov 89	<i>M.G.</i> 20 Nov 90
<i>GSP</i> mNowell Fitzuption Sampson-Way, C.B.	8 Sept 92	<i>M.G.</i> 8 Sept 95
<i>Art.</i> <i>GSPm</i> * Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	<i>M.G.</i> 29 Aug 96
<i>Art.</i> Francis Harwood Poore	29 Aug 96	<i>M.G.</i> 29 Aug 99
mThomas Field Dunscomb Bridge	2 Oct 02	<i>M.G.</i> 2 Oct 05
Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B.	12 Oct 10	<i>M.G.</i> 1 Apr 19
mJohn Rawdon Hooge Oldfield, C.B.	22 Feb 10	<i>M.G.</i> 13 Nov 18
mJames Hutchinson Swanton	22 Jan 11	<i>M.G.</i> 1 Sept 19
mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe	21 Nov 13	<i>M.G.</i> 21 Nov 16
<i>Art.</i> Sir George Grey Aston, K.C.B.	24 Sept 14	<i>M.G.</i> 24 Sept 17
Ernest Edward Chown, C.B.	22 Jan 17	<i>M.G.</i> 1 Oct 17
Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O.	22 Jan 11	<i>M.G.</i> 6 May 18
mAlfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.	11 Apr 15	<i>M.G.</i> 2 Aug 18
mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B.	21 June 15	<i>M.G.</i> 21 June 18

14

COLONELS.

	Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey	22 Jan 17
	Frank Truscott Phillips	11 Apr 18
At.	mJohn Markham Rose, D.S.O. . . .	1 July 19
	3	

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
Art. Edward Henry Moore	21 May 88	Lt.-Col. 2 May 87
GHP m*Henry Seton Bouchier	3 May 89	Lt.-Col. 12 May 87
Art. Burnett Greivo Hall, P.S.C. . . .	12 June 91	Col. 12 June 95
mLourenco Edye	8 Sept 95	Lt.-Col. 8 Dec 94
mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B. . . .	8 Sept 95	Lt.-Col. 8 Dec 94
Art. mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	Col. 21 May 01
Art. mGeorge Albert Lawrence Raw- storne	12 June 97	Lt.-Col. 22 June 94
Art. Augustus Simeon Le Quesne	21 Oct 98	Col. 21 Oct 02
mJohn Wilmot Robyns	19 Oct 00	Col. 10 Feb 04
m*Frederick White, D.S.O. . . .	11 Apr 03	Col. 11 Apr 06
Art. mArthur Glanville Tatham	7 Apr 04	Brig.-Gen. 25 Oct. 19
mCyril Field	23 Apr 05	Col. 23 Apr 08
(I)mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	Col. 8 May 08
Art. Henry Dowrish Drake, C.B.E., P.S.C.	7 Dec 07	Col. 6 May 08
mRobert Douglas Beith	1 Sept 10	Lt.-Col. 5 Aug 09
Edwin Gifford Lywood	12 Oct 10	—
Horace Carlyon Evans	11 Apr 12	Lt.-Col. 5 Aug 11
Art.*Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Osmaston, C.B., C.B.E. . . .	14 Dec 13	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 12
Sydney Gaiskell	24 Sept 14	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 12
Art. Gerald Noel Anstice Harris, C.B.E. . . .	17 Nov 14	Col. 1 Jan 17
mGranville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	14 July 15	Lt.-Col. 23 Apr 15
PoWalter William Frankis	31 Jan 16	—
mFrancis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G.	8 June 16	Lt. Col. 22 Apr 16
Arthur de Winton Kiteat	1 Sept 16	—
Art. Charles Louis Brooke, C.B. . . .	18 Sept 16	Lt. Col. 1 Sept 13
Henry La Touche Darley	12 Oct 16	—
William John Langford (Retired on Gratuity)	19 Jan 17	—
Art. Charles Arthur William Francis	9 Aug 17	—
Art. Pryce Peacock, C.M.G. . . .	10 Sept 17	Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 14
Evelyn Henry Orlebar	17 Sept 17	Lt.-Col. 24 Sept 08
Richard Henry Julius Meister	15 Aug 17	Lt.-Col. 10 Aug 14
Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G. . . .	1 Oct 17	—
Art. William Dixon, C.M.G. . . .	1 Jan 18	Lt.-Col. 1 Oct 14
Edward Kenmir Story	11 Apr 18	Lt.-Col. 25 Oct 17
Art. (I)**Sir Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. (Secretary Imperial Defence Committee)	11 Nov 18	—

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—*continued.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
<i>Art.</i> De Saumarez Dobrée . . .	11 Nov 18	—
(<i>I</i>) John Ernest Crowther . . .	5 Jan 19	—
Francis Stuart Gardner . . .	1 Feb 19	—
<i>Art.</i> mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O.	1 Feb 19	—
<i>Art.</i> mGeorge Edward Barnes, C.B.E. . .	11 Feb 19	—
William Price Drury, C.B.E. . .	18 Mar 19	—
Gerald Aylmer Cox	20 Mar 19	—
<i>Art.</i> mHerbert Slessor, O.B.E.	1 Apr 19	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 22 June 06
Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith . . .	1 Apr 19	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 23 Apr 12
(<i>I</i>) Arthur Gustave Vincent, C.B.E. . .	21 Apr 19	—
Arthur Matthew Connolly	14 Apr 19	—
*mCharles Edwin Collard, C.B. . .	22 May 19	—
m(<i>I</i>) Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont O.B.E.	4 June 19	—
(<i>I</i>) Charles Louis Shubrick	16 June 19	—
Richard James Saumarez, C.M.G. . .	1 July 19	—
Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E. . . .	24 July 19	—
mCharles Hope Willis, C.B.	16 Aug 19	<i>Col.</i> 3 June 17
***Harry Douglas Palmer	30 Sept 19	—
Edward Yorke Daniel, C.B.E. . . .	15 Nov 19	—
mFrank William Edward Eady, O.B.E.	Jan 20	—

55

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS

<i>Art.</i> John Leonard Homer, O.B.E. . .	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 9 Mar 18	1 Sept 11
mCharles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O. . .	„ 12 Aug 18	<i>Col.</i> 1 Jan 18
<i>GHP</i> William Taylor Miller	<i>Major</i> 3 Dec 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 17 May 92
<i>GHP</i> mThomas Everard Hungerford . .	„ 5 Aug 82	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 21 Jan 94
Henry John Lawrence Norcock . . .	„ 11 Sept 82	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 6 Oct 92
mHenry Gritton	„ 1 Sept 83	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Aug 97
Augustus Bury Lizardet	„ 11 Feb 84	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 11 Feb 91
mJohn Jerome Quill	„ 21 Apr 90	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 24 June 96
mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon . .	„ 5 Dec 93	<i>Col.</i> 6 Oct 08
ChDacre Lennard Barrett, C.B.E. . .	„ 11 July 94	<i>Col.</i> 11 Feb 09
mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan . . .	„ 25 Jan 95	<i>Col.</i> 27 May 11
Frederick Colpoys Ormsby John- son	„ 25 Mar 95	
<i>Art.</i> Walter James Gaitskell	„ 30 Jun 96	<i>Col.</i> 24 Mar 08
(<i>I</i>) mHerbert William Liddell Holman .	„ 23 Mar 99	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 13 Dec 08
Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	„ 1 May 95	<i>Col.</i> 1 Jan 11
<i>GHP</i> mSchofield Patten Peile, C.B. . .	„ 20 Nov 95	<i>Col.</i> 6 Dec 12
Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	„ 6 Oct 98	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 5 Aug 09
<i>Art.</i> *mHumphrey Oldfield	„ 11 Mar 08	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Sept 12
<i>PW</i> Arthur Edward Bewes, C.M.G. . .	„ 1 Oct 09	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Oct 16

19

MAJORS

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
<i>PW</i> Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 26 May 79
<i>Art.</i> George Lyon Tupman	24 Mar 79	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 27 Sept 80
<i>Art.</i> mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 26 Jan 84
<i>GHP</i> Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 22 Apr 85
<i>GHP</i> John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 29 May 82
William Henry Vallack Tom	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 26 Jan 84
<i>Art.</i> Alexander George Anson	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 4 Aug 85
<i>GHP</i> Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 11 Dec 85
Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	<i>Major</i> 1 July 81
mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	<i>Major</i> 24 June 84
<i>GHP</i> Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	<i>Major</i> 1 Jan 85
<i>Art.</i> Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote	17 Aug 85	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 15 June 86
<i>Art.</i> mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O. . . .	6 Aug 85	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Aug 86
<i>Art.</i> mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	
<i>Art.</i> mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 12 Sept 94
Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	
<i>Art.</i> Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 25 Jan 95
<i>GHP</i> mHenry Octavian Perceval Wright	8 Sept 89	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 18 Oct 02
<i>Art.</i> <i>GHP</i> mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89	
m Henry Yeatman Hext	20 Nov 89	<i>Major</i> 6 Dec 88
Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	<i>Lt. Col.</i> 1 Feb 99
<i>Art.</i> mThomas Robert Swinburne	2 July 92	
mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	
†mDouglas John Kysh	1 July 93	
mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 17 Nov 04
Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	
mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston, D.S.O.	11 Feb 99	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 2 May 00
<i>Art.</i> Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	
David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E. . . .	10 Feb 00	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 21 July 08
mJohn H. Hoskyns-Abraham	19 Oct 00	
mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00	
Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr 02	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 25 May 09
<i>Art.</i> mAshton Hope Hire	7 Apr 04	<i>Lt. Col.</i> 1 Sept 09
<i>Art.</i> William Bathurst Dauntsey, C.B., C.B.E.	30 Jan 05	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Sept 10
*William Edward Gunnell Connolly	7 Feb 05	
(I) Gilbert Drage, D.S.O.	1 Oct 08	
(I) Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May 10	
<i>Art.</i> mHugo Worthington	1 Aug 10	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Oct 14
<i>Art.</i> John Robert H. Homfray, C.B.E. . . .	10 Oct 10	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Oct 14
<i>Art.</i> Arthur Frederick Binney	14 Oct 10	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Sept 15
<i>Art.</i> †Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec 10	<i>Major</i> 22 Mar 09
<i>Art.</i> (I) mFitzstephen John Featherston French	27 July 11	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Sept 15
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G. . . .	4 Sept 11	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Oct 16

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
<i>Art.</i> (J)*m Frederick Lewis Dibbles	19 Sept 11	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Sept 11
<i>Art.</i> Edward McCarthy	18 Oct 12	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 13
Robert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 13
George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	
<i>Art.</i> Francis Clifford Kendle	23 Sept 15	
<i>Art.</i> Arthur George Troup, <i>p.s.c.</i>	23 Sept 15	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 30 June 16
m Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept 15	
<i>Art.</i> Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., P.A.C.	23 Sept 15	
<i>Art.</i> Edwin Harold Barr, D.S.O.	15 May 16	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Honorary Brig- General</i> , 4 Aug. 20)	17 June 16	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 30 Sept 16
Charles Shelton	1 Sept 16	
m Percy Harold Colley	12 Oct 16	
(<i>Employed with Army (T.F.)</i>)		
<i>Art.</i> Percy Raworth Heycock	28 Nov 16	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 2 May 17
(I) Chas. Salusbury McNab Daven- port	11 Jan 17	
Henry Bryan Nelson Pantou	6 June 17	
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17	
Arthur Martyr Deakin	6 June 17	
Edward John Huskisson, M.C.	6 June 17	
Ralf Sumner Gibson	6 June 17	
(<i>Employed with Egyptian Army</i>)		
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	6 June 17	
Henry de Laval Willis	6 June 17	
<i>Art.</i> Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	6 June 17	
<i>Art.</i> Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June 17	
(I) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17	
Francis Joseph Brett	1 Jan 18	
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing	1 Jan 18	
<i>Art.</i> Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1 Jan 18	
<i>Art.</i> Ivor Harries	1 Sept 18	
George Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	
(I) John William Seigne	1 Sept 18	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	
Gerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	
† John Maurice Palmer, D.S.O.	21 Feb 21	
<i>Art.</i> Hugh Boffey	1 Jan 21	

79

Retired on Gratuities.

Boyd Ullion Foley Hamilton	21 Jan 87	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 12 Aug 87
<i>Art.</i> Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 93	
<i>Art.</i> m Harry Reginald Lookyer Pym	26 July 97	
m Francis Jolliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97	
Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02	
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott	10 May 11	
PW m Leslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 13 Jan 19
m Thomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	

8

† Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th Dec., 1885.

MAJORS—contd.

Retired on Gratuities—contd.

		Rank in Corps	Brevet or other Rank.
PW	mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (<i>Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.</i>)	7 Oct 16	
	Frank Athow	16 Oct 18	
	Walter Erskine Binney	27 Jan 19	
	Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	
	(<i>R.S.O., Manchester, 1 Feb 19</i>)		
Art.	Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	
	Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	
	*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E. . .	18 Apr 19	
	Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	
	(I)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	
	Moore Havelock Marshman . . .	8 June 19	
	(<i>Employed with Army (T.F.)</i>)		
	mNowell FitzEdward Neville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	
Art.	JohnDeane NewbankWyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	
	mCharles Frederick OliverGraham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	
	John Evelyn Leonard Wiltcn . .	4 Dec 19	

22

CAPTAINS.

Art.	mEdward Congreve Langley Dunn- ford	27 Mar 62	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	8 May 77
	mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	<i>Major</i>	4 May 77
	mArthur Hill	3 Aug 67	<i>Major</i>	1 Oct 75
	mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	<i>Major</i>	5 July 79
	Orlando Robert William Wood . .	1 Oct 77	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	9 Sept 82
	Philip Sidney	10 Dec 78		
	mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.O.	1 Sept 80		
PW	mSir William Hutcheson Poë, <i>Bt.</i> , C.B.	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	23 Dec 87
	mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July 81	<i>Major</i>	15 June 85
Art.	m**Reginald AdamsMarriott, D.S.O.	23 Mar 86	<i>Major</i>	24 Mar 88
	mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug 88	<i>Major</i>	1 Jan 18
	Edward Henry Payne Barker . . .	1 Apr 94		
	Allan Martin Douglas Johnstone .	20 Aug 06		
	John Frederick Richards	15 Mar 18		
	James Cheetham, D.S.C.	15 Mar 18		
	Herbert Edward Beere	24 Mar 18		
Art.	William Charles Wellington . . .	3 Apr 18		
	John Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18		
Art.	James Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18		
Art.	Ernest Wynniatt Husey	7 May 18		
	George Percival Yorke Mascall . .	7 May 18		
	D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21		
	Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21		
	Frederick Charles Watkins	6 Jan 21		

24

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

CAPTAINS—*contd. Retired on Gratuities.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
Charles George Parlbby Ward . . .	21 July 82	
Charles Walpole Howard Sanders . . .	18 Nov 92	<i>Major</i> 21 Sept 01
Hugh John Craig Gibsons . . .	5 Jan 95	<i>Major</i> 18 Oct 02
Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle . . .	20 Nov 95	
Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith . . .	26 Jan 97	
<i>Art.</i> mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer . . .	21 May 97	
<i>Art.</i> Arthur Thomas Schreiber . . .	1 Apr 98	
mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh . . .	1 Apr 99	
Herbert Jefferis Coles . . .	1 Nov 00	
*mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . .	1 Apr 01	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 12 Dec 10
<i>Art.</i> James Donald Hay Shaw . . .	1 Apr 02	
Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan . . .	1 May 03	
John Bush . . .	31 Oct 08	
<i>Art.</i> John Edward Van der Kiste . . .	1 Jan 09	
<i>Art.</i> Hubert Richard Twiss . . .	10 Dec 09	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe . . .	1 Jan 11	
Archibald John Herman Smith . . .	1 Sept 11	
<i>PW</i> Stephen Arthur Stoddart . . .	1 Jan 12	
<i>Art.</i> Bowland Harries . . .	1 Sept 13	
Melvill Stodart Innes . . .	1 Jan 15	
<i>Art.</i> †William Owen Howard Wise . . .	1 Sept 15	
<i>Art.</i> Percy Ralph Simon . . .	1 Sept 15	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went . . .	1 Sept 15	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey . . .	30 Jan 17	
Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother . . .	30 Jan 17	
Geoffrey Sackville Treherene Newbold . . .	6 June 17	

50

LIEUTENANTS.

mFrancis Hender Mounsteven, C.M.G. . . .	11 Nov 65	{ <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> & <i>Hon.-Col.</i> 12 July 99
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock . . .	6 Dec 67	
<i>Art.</i> Henry Vansittart . . .	16 Dec 68	
<i>Art.</i> Octavius Edward Owen . . .	1 Oct 73	
Oecil Strangward Thomas . . .	1 Sept 85	
Frederick Hugh Cox . . .	1 Jan 99	
mJohn Reginald Heath Gattey . . .	1 Jan 01	
John Henry Percy Barcroft . . .	1 July 04	
<i>PW</i> Alfred Charles Miller . . .	13 May 15	
Charles Allen Feely . . .	27 Mar 15	
Reginald John Temple Thomson (<i>Act.</i>) . . .	27 Mar 15	
John Wallace Edwards Crooke (<i>act</i>) . . .	21 Nov 15	
James Alfred Gates . . .	8 May 15	
George Ernest Cutchet . . .	9 Mar 16	
Thomas William Megam Wood . . .	20 Sept 16	
Frederick Rosser . . .	16 Oct 16	

16

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December, 1885.*

QUARTER-MASTERS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
<i>GHPm</i> Valentine Brown	1 Sept 79	<i>Major</i> 8 Aug 89
<i>Art. GHP</i> John Muir	3 Dec 81	<i>Major</i> 17 Mar 95
<i>m</i> William Arthur Samuel Rowe	27 Apr 82	<i>Major</i> 12 Nov 95
<i>m</i> James Murphy	1 July 82	<i>Major</i> 18 Oct 96
John James Hoare	1 Apr 89	<i>Major</i> 24 Sept 91
<i>Art.†m</i> Arthur Hill	22 Sept 94	<i>Lieutenant</i> 22 Sept 94
John White	1 Apr 95	<i>Major</i> 27 May 02
William Isaac Pawsey	1 Apr 95	<i>Major</i> 18 June 08
<i>Ch</i> Alexander Clark	11 Mar 97	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Aug 19
<i>Art.</i> Stephen George Rodway	8 Nov 97	<i>Major</i> 27 May 02
<i>m</i> William Stephen Blackman, O.B.E.	14 June 99	<i>Major</i> 17 July 09
<i>m</i> Fielder Duffin	14 June 99	<i>Major</i> 1 Oct 09
<i>Art.</i> Albert Baker	17 Oct 00	<i>Major</i> 22 Sept 12
<i>Art. m</i> William George Sparrow, O.B.E.	13 Nov 01	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 4 June 20
James Simpson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 02	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 20
John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E.	7 May 02	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 17
Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	20 May 03	<i>Major</i> 18 June 13
William Mearles	18 June 03	<i>Major</i> 10 June 19
Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	<i>Major</i> 18 Sept 17
John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	<i>Major</i> 3 Aug 19
William Symes, O.B.E.	22 Dec 07	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 23 Feb 20
Walter Acock	9 Jan 15	<i>Lieutenant</i> 9 Jan 15
<i>m</i> Sidney Lowther	14 June 11	<i>Major</i> 15 July 16
Robert Watts	14 June 10	<i>Captain</i> 16 May 17
Edwin Luff	7 Dec 10	<i>Major</i> 15 July 16
<i>m</i> Joseph Battin	4 July 12	<i>Major</i> 9 Mar 17
<i>Art.</i> James Squires	22 Sept 12	<i>Major</i> 13 Mar 18
Edward James Sullivan	25 Nov 13	<i>Lieutenant</i> 25 Nov 13
<i>Art.</i> Albert Gibson	24 Apr 13	<i>Major</i> 21 Aug 18
Frank Waters	4 July 14	<i>Major</i> 22 Oct 17
Charles Hill	18 Sept 11	<i>Major</i> 25 Sept 16
(R.S.O. London 1 Feb 19)		
Andrew McRae	5 July 10	<i>Major</i> 15 July 16
Henry Ernest Lidiard	13 Oct 10	<i>Major</i> 17 Oct 19
<i>m</i> Thomas Jolley	1 Oct 09	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 9 Feb 17
<i>PW</i> John Hammond	26 July 14	<i>Major</i> 5 Feb 19
<i>Art.</i> Walter Edward Downer	9 Jan 15	<i>Major</i> 2 Oct 20

36

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

George John Miller, M.V.O.	2nd Lt. 15 Nov 99	<i>Major</i> 14 May 14
<i>Art.</i> Benjamin Stephen Green., M.V.O.	2nd Lt. 13 Sept 11	<i>Captain</i> 31 Jan 18

2

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Brevet or other Rank.
Charles Wm. Anthony Bailey	<i>Captain</i> 1 Feb 19
George Watson	<i>Captain</i> 1 Feb 19
Wm. Thos. Goss	<i>Captain</i> 1 Feb 19
Wm. Jas. Hardy	<i>Captain</i> 1 Feb 19

4

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.

William Charles Windram	1 Feb 19
George Knight Clarke	17 May 19
Thomas Henry Worringham Read	5 June 19

3

COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJOR.

<i>Art.</i> John Picknoll Presley	1 Feb 19
---	----------

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916 and 29th August 1917.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
Thomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford (<i>Qr. Mr.</i>)	2 Sept 16
Ernest Frederick Lindsell	14 Sept 17
George James Kenney	14 Sept 17
John Town (<i>Qr. Mr.</i>)	20 Sept 17
Thomas Walsb	10 Dec 17
George Edward Morgan (<i>Qr. Mr.</i>)	12 Feb 18
John Edward Reynolds, D.S.C.	16 Mar 18
George Harrington, M.B.E. (<i>Qr. Mr.</i>)	14 May 18
Henry Morris Taylor (<i>Qr. Mr.</i>)	4 Dec 18
Frank Ede	18 Feb 19
Samuel Thorburn Mathieson	6 Mar 19
Matthew Morris (<i>Qr. Mr.</i>)	18 Mar 19
Richard Dennis Hale	20 Mar 19
James Milliken (<i>Qr. Mr.</i>)	19 Apr 19
Albert Benjamin Apperley	23 Apr 19
William Henry Jones	30 Apr 19
William Quianlan	9 May 19
Walter Prior	14 May 19
John Mackenzie	14 May 19
Robert Henry Winne	14 May 19
Arthur Eden Smith (<i>Qr. Mr.</i>)	1 June 19
William Seabrook	1 July 19
Frank Waldron	1 June 19
Edward George Grayston	30 July 19
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
John William Jones (<i>R.S.O. Newcastle</i> 1 Dec. 20)	1 Oct 19
Henry James Burrage, M.B.E.	6 Oct 19
Richard Frank Reynolds	13 Oct 19
Thomas Edward Richards	13 Nov 19
Frederick William Hopkins (<i>Qr. Mr.</i>)	15 Nov 19
Charles Henry Rubie Lane	15 Nov 19
William Russell, M.C., D.C.M.	10 Jan 20

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, and 29th August 1917.

LIEUTENANTS.

	Seniority.
Wallford Howell...	19 Feb 16
Robert Wallace ...	23 Mar 16
James Frederick Maynard ...	5 May 16
Alfred Carter ...	18 Nov 16
Joseph Sheldon ...	16 May 17
James Thomas Pilcher ...	13 June 17
John George William Gillman (<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>) ...	23 June 17
William Charles Gwynne ...	7 July 17
Charles Hotham ...	7 July 17
Cecil Edward Chaston ...	7 July 17
Andrew Braid ...	7 July 17
Edward James Ensor Warden ...	7 July 17
Harry Pratt ...	27 July 17
William James Coen, D.S.M. ...	27 July 17
Frederick George Deacon ...	27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper ...	31 July 17
Charles Arthur Pearce, D.S.M. ...	19 Sept 17
William Henry Rogers ...	19 Sept 17
William Henry Christopher Rogers ...	24 Oct 17
William Holloway ...	18 Dec 17
George Bassett Newman ...	15 Feb 18
William Henry Jefford ..	20 Feb 18
Ernest William Horton (<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>) ...	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh ...	27 Feb 18
Edward Priddle ...	4 Mar 18
Horace Wright ...	4 Mar 18
Edwin Holloway Roost ...	4 Mar 18
Frederick George Gurd ...	4 Mar 18
Horatio John Matthews... ..	4 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker ...	6 Mar 18
Charles William Stiles ...	6 Mar 18
Oscar Stevenson Smith... ..	6 Mar 18
William James Backhouse ...	6 Mar 18
Frank Hearz Durham ...	6 Mar 18
William Douglas Craig ...	6 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge ...	6 Mar 18
Alfred John Long ...	22 Mar 18
William Henry Brown ...	4 Apr 18
Frank Samuel Cross ...	6 Apr 18
William Guthrie ...	6 Apr 18
Joseph Charles Watts ...	6 Apr 18
Thomas Peter Hanlon ...	6 Apr 18
George Edward Sandeman ...	6 Apr 18
George Stevens ...	12 Apr 18
John Williams ...	12 Apr 18
Charles James Finemore ...	31 May 18
Frank Brewer ...	7 June 18

Temporary Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 5th December 1916, and 29th August 1917.

LIEUTENANTS—continued.

	Seniority.
Charles Dyer	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Frederick John Chivers... ..	14 June 18
James Samuel Thompson	14 June 18
Robert William Batten... ..	14 June 18
John William Stancer	14 June 18
James George Sampson	14 June 18
George Burrows	14 June 18
Oliver James Forde Dockery (<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>)	4 July 18
William Mitchell	19 July 18
William White	22 July 18
Alfred Job Chatfield	15 Aug 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis	22 Aug 18
Edward George David Marsh... ..	22 Aug 18
Richard Courtney	22 Aug 18
William Priddy	22 Aug 18
William Thomas Hawkins	22 Aug 18
William Charles Coombes	2 Sept 18
James Frederick Wingfield	28 Sept 18
Frederick John Moore	10 Oct 18
Ernest William Speed, (<i>Qr.-Mr.</i>)	29 Apr 18

OFFICERS ON TEMPORARY HALF PAY.

MAJOR.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
(2)Ashworth Clegg Butt 1	6 June 17	—

CAPTAIN.

Cecil Brooke-Short	1 Oct 17	—
1		

OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
<i>Art.</i> Corry Beverley Corry-Smith . . .	3 Aug 67	<i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> 24 Nov 83
Thomas Inglefield Eastman . . .	2 May 17	—
2		

LIEUTENANTS.

1859	1865
Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . . 7 May	<i>Warner Wright Spalding,</i> <i>C.M.G.</i> 21 Feb
	<i>Art. m</i> <i>The Hon. Henry Aylmer.</i> 18 May
	<i>Art.</i> <i>James Sandys Bird</i> . . . 18 May
1861	1867
<i>Art.</i> <i>Francis Bason</i> 17 Sept	<i>Art.</i> <i>George Andrew Noble Kitson</i> 3 Aug
	<i>m</i> <i>James Hervey Price</i> 3 Aug
	<i>Henry Olive (Capt. 13 Feb 77)</i> 3 Aug
1864	
<i>m</i> <i>William Frederick Mo-</i> } <i>Iluaine (Capt. 10 June 74)</i> } 21 Sept	
3	9

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1911

James Rees May, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
 George Wallis ... 1 Apr
 (J)m William Harper Renn ... 1 Apr
 George Hickey ... 1 Apr
 mThomas Henry Stidston
 (Major R.A.F.)... 1 Apr
 John George Winsborough
 Chitson ... 1 Apr
 mArthur Furse ... 1 Apr

1913

mSolomon James Lacey,
 O.B.E. ... 2 Feb
 George Henry Porter ... 26 Aug

1914

John Bryant Hawton ... 1 Aug

1915

Alfred James Hancock ... 12 Jan
 Thomas Ellis, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
 Robert Gillard Withell ... 8 Mar
 William Edward Stoneman ... 12 Aug
 mCharles William Jefferson ... 26 Aug
 Charles Rogers Vincent,
 O.B.E. ... 2 Sept
 mMichael Byrne ... 1 Oct

1916

James Rice, O.B.E., M.V.O. ... 29 Feb
 Thomas James Alexander... 17 July
 Richard Turner ... 9 Nov
 John Francis Jeffrey ... 21 Dec

1918

mWilliam Banbury ... 30 Jan
 George William Harris,
 M.B.E. ... 29 July
 Samuel Wills ... 18 Aug

1919

George Reeves ... 29 Mar
 mJames Johns ... 29 Mar
 mJohn Albert Hoskin ... 29 July

1920

mJohn McLeod ... 15 Mar
 Michael Dunning ... 20 May
 David Morgan, M.V.O. ... 29 June
 Henry King Denyer ... 29 June
 John Henry Davey, M.B.E. ... 29 June
 James Fuller, M.B.E. ... 17 Sept
 Thomas Eddey Burlace ... 16 Oct
 John Edward Elstone ... 4 Nov
 George Edward Segrue,
 M.B.E. ... 26 Dec

1921

Robert Davis Fishley ... 24 Jun

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1913

Thomas Lear Soper ... 28 Nov

1914

John William Sheldrake,
M.V.O., M.B.E. ... 1 June
Samuel George Seagrove
Morrell ... 3 Nov
William Henry Cantell ... 3 Nov
George Joseph Childs ... 27 Nov

1915

Alfred Courtney ... 26 Jan
mJohn Reypeert ... 26 Jan
William Ferguson ... 27 Aug
mGeorge Henry Holland
Crook, M.B.E. ... 15 Sept

1916

John Marinus Hook ... 19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E. ... 20 Jan
John McKenzie ... 8 Mar
William Henry Hoare ... 1 May
William Johns ... 1 May
James Elias Wannell ... 20 May
John Norman Matheson,
D.S.C. ... 20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews... 7 Aug
Walter Harris ... 7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards... 23 Sept
George Campbell Grant ... 1 Oct
Charles Blofield ... 28 Oct

1917

George William Luxon,
M.B.E. ... 4 July
William James Loverett ... 8 July
Albert Alexander Bennett
Tozer ... 8 July
mDaniel George McDonald 10 July
George Joseph Carpenter,
M.B.E. ... 15 Sept
William James Harris ... 25 Oct

1918

mThomas Henry Hicks ... 20 Mar
mCharles Hardy ... 25 Mar
Arthur Edward Leaf ... 25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E. ... 25 Mar
mAlbert Edward Scarlett... 25 Mar
mFrederick Lawrence ... 23 Mar
John Henry Westlake ... 2 Apr
William Henry Dore ... 29 June
mWalter Henry Tamlyn ... 13 Sept
Albert Hughes ... 13 Sept
James George Rogers,
M.B.E. ... 13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchell-
more, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept
Ernest John Jackson
Connor ... 13 Sept
Roger Cadogan ... 13 Sept
George Betenson ... 13 Sept
George Sim ... 13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams ... 13 Sept

1920

Alfred Henry Martin ... 1 Oct

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E. 3 May

1918

James Allen Hearn Prideaux	29 Nov
Arthur William Ycates	29 Nov
William Henderson	29 Nov
Samuel Snell Hutchings	29 Nov
George Garrett	29 Nov

1919

Charles Mason 5 Apr

7

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)

	Ret. Lieut.-Com.	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
<i>Po</i> Charles Edward Joy, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>m</i> William Henry Ellis Rattenbury	11 Nov 18	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. B</i>
<i>Dev</i> Robert Purdie	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>m</i> John Venn Vinnicombe .	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> James Benjamin Manners, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>m</i> William Henry Dorrington Strath	31 Feb 20	21 Feb 12	15 July 08 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>D r</i> James William Palmer .	12 Oct 19	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>

7

LIEUTENANTS.

2031

LIEUTENANTS.

(From the Lists of Commissioned Warrant Officers.)

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
	<i>GHP</i> Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i>	<i>GHP</i> Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i>	<i>GHP</i> William H. Metters	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	<i>GHP</i> John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	<i>GHP</i> Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	<i>GHP</i> Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	<i>GHP</i> John Grant	2 Feb 94	30 June 90 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	<i>m</i> Albert Sanders	29 Sept 98	8 Mar 92 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	<i>GHP</i> James Horigan	13 June 96	12 May 92 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	James Willoughby	26 Nov 95	29 Sept 92 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	<i>m</i> William H. Bound.	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i>	<i>m</i> Albert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 98 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	<i>GHP</i> William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	<i>PW</i> William Saunders	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i>	Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i>	William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Ch</i>	John Candy, O.B.E	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i>	<i>m</i> Alfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	<i>m</i> George Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	<i>m</i> Joseph Samuel Merit Hill	8 Feb 01	1 Apr 96 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	<i>m</i> George Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	<i>m</i> James Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	<i>m</i> William Thomas Taylor	11 Apr 01	11 Apr 98 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	<i>m</i> William Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i>	William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	William Driscoll	30 Apr 16	10 Apr 01 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i>	James Royle	14 Apr 16	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. B.</i>
	<i>m</i> Thomas Hearne	22 Jan 07	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i>	Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i>	<i>m</i> Albert John Harod	30 Mar 16	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i>	William Henry Newman	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	George Thomas Potts	29 May 16	1 Oct 03 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	John Nagle	26 Dec 18	1 Nov 03 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i>	Frank Williams	30 Jan 18	1 Dec 03 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i>	Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i>	William Roberts	26 June 09	15 June 04 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas Cahill	11 Aug 15	9 July 04 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
	Alfred Perrin	19 June 15	29 Sept 04 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas John Brighty Walker	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	<i>Ret. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.</i>
<i>Po</i> Walter George Jones	9 Feb 16	8 Nov 05 <i>Cd. G.</i>
Benjamin Flevill	21 July 16	17 May 06 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> John Percival Compton	18 May 15	5 July 06 <i>Cd. G.</i>
William Trenaman	13 Oct 14	13 Sept 06 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Der</i> Thomas Selley	16 Apr 17	23 Dec 06 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Alick Stone	14 Aug 11	31 Oct 07 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> John Thomas Creber	18 Oct 14	24 Feb 08 <i>Cd. G.</i>
Henry Briton Howell	1 Oct 14	29 Feb 08 <i>Cd. G.</i>
George Kedge	4 June 15	1 June 08 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Der</i> John Hannaford Weeks	29 July 15	22 July 08 <i>Cd. G.</i>
Jack George Sturt	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> mBenjamin Wallis	22 Feb 18	30 Sept 08 <i>Cd. G.</i>
mGeorge Henry Wearing	25 May 16	16 Oct 08 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Ch</i> John Battersby Thomas	8 Feb 15	6 Nov 08 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Samuel Gurowich	8 Jan 17	12 Mar 09 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Ch</i> Edwin Augustus Webb	20 Sept 15	26 Apr 09 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Hubert Frank Moiest	10 Feb 16	25 May 09 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Dev</i> John Eggbeer	13 July 18	2 June 09 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> William James Geddes	11 Mar 18	10 Aug 09 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Ch</i> mGeorge Salmon	11 Nov 16	17 Sept 09 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Dev</i> William Honer	27 Jan 16	18 Oct 09 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Enoch Powell	17 Jan 17	2 Mar 10 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Ch</i> mAlfred Parnall	21 Nov 16	30 Apr 10 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mRobert Sansom	25 Sept 14	10 Nov 10 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Alfred Lefevre	12 Aug 15	26 Dec 10 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Po</i> Oliver Manning	21 Apr 14	9 Jan 11 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Thomas Rowe Chowen	25 Oct 15	15 Feb 11 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Po</i> Frederick Foster	11 Nov 18	1 Mar 11 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Dev</i> PW mRobert Joseph Sweet	30 Sept 14	6 Apr 11 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Der</i> Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet, M.B.E.	17 June 15	26 Sept 11 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> Edward Horace Baldwin	31 Oct 14	2 Oct 11 <i>Cd. G.</i>
John Read Saunders	22 Dec 14	21 Oct 11 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Ch</i> Oliver Lee	16 Aug 16	22 Feb 12 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Dev</i> William Samuel Wallace Willey	6 July 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Dev</i> mGeorge Patrick Murphy	8 Oct 21	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Henry Edward Reynolds	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Robert Eaton	20 Dec 15	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Ch</i> James John Smith	21 Mar 18	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Po</i> John Charles Taylor	23 June 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Ch</i> George Benjamin Hazell	9 Jan 17	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. G.</i>
<i>Ch</i> Edward Bassadona	29 July 15	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. P.</i>
<i>Der</i> George Enock Turner	11 Apr 15	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> mJohn English Youlden	26 June 17	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
John Henry Drew	16 May 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Edward James Aggar	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
William Thomas Langmaid	5 July 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
PW Patrick Hanvey	18 Nov 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	<i>Ret. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Com- missioned Officer from Warrant Rank.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Richard Henry Hodge, M.B.E.	25 May 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Walter William Perkins	16 Sept 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> Joseph Henry Swain	15 Feb 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> Edward John Carr	9 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Samuel Baker	1 Apr 15	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Alfred Philip Triggs	18 June 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Thomas Marks	1 Mar 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Samuel John Wills	26 Jan 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> mWilliam Spiller	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> Walter Beare	15 Jan 18	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> John Henry Morgan	8 July 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E.	17 Nov 19	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Joseph William Payne	20 Feb 17	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Daniel Collins	12 Dec 19	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> mFlorence Sullivan	11 July 19	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> mErnest Charles Hooper	13 Nov 15	14 Apr 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> John Leaman	20 Jan 16	13 May 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> John Henry Couzins	5 Jan 21	17 May 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> mJames Edward Brister.	9 Jan 16	4 June 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Ch</i> William James Johnson	1 Oct 16	4 June 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Samuel Arscott	24 June 20	8 June 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Ch</i> Charles Lemrof Seats	9 May 19	8 Sept 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Arthur Adams	30 Nov 17	25 Oct 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Thomas Riley Clyrick	14 Oct 20	1 Apr 13 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> mWilliam Forrest	3 Jan 19	29 May 13 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> George Henry Woodnutt	26 Mar 20	13 June 13 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> John Stevens	6 July 19	24 June 13 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Ch</i> mSamuel Augustus McCullock	17 Sept 19	18 Sept 13 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> Jesse Hannat Mack	5 July 19	1 Nov 13 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> William Giffin	4 July 21	1 Nov 13 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Frederick Evans	18 Nov 20	3 Nov 13 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> mAlfred Edward Johnson	27 May 20	5 Nov 13 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Ch</i> William John Webb	20 Aug 19	26 Nov 13 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Albert Whiting	24 Mar 19	28 Dec 13 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Thomas Henry Vugler	15 July 20	4 Apr 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Hubert Alfred Foster	1 Apr 21	4 Apr 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Henry Edward Newcombe	4 Aug 19	2 June 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> John James Dixon	23 June 20	14 July 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
James Walters	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> William John Sivyver	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Francis Hodge Teague	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Charles Cook	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Thomas Johnstone	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
William Sky	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> George Walter Curle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Ch</i> John Morrison	29 Oct 19	1 Sept 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> Alfred McCutcheon	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Dev</i> John Charles Dugdale	9 Apr 20	1 Sept 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	<i>Ret. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Com- missioned Officer from Warrant Rank.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Thomas Hooper Spiller	11 Nov 18	5 Sept 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> Thomas Willard	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Ch</i> Henry James Stuart	30 May 20	14 Sept 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> William Elliott	27 Sept 18	10 Oct 14 <i>Od. Gr.</i>
Alexander H. Thomson	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
John Beamer Brannan	11 Nov 18	17 Oct 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> George Hamilton Alexander, M.B.E. (<i>Compass Dept.</i>)	1 Apr 20	18 Oct 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Samuel Surry	11 Nov 18	23 Oct 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Frederick William Long	11 Nov 18	28 Nov 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> Edward Albert Wallace	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Henry Sutton	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 15 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> GHP Richard John Jones	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Thomas Cole	25 July 19	26 Mar 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> William Leather	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> PW Joseph Puckey	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 15 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	27 Dec 20	5 June 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> Edward Henry Capell	17 June 21	7 June 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> PW James Oliver	11 Nov 18	20 June 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Charles Routley	23 Oct 20	12 July 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> Henry Ernest Biddle	16 Aug 20	19 July 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> William Charles Francis Smith	2 Feb 21	27 Sept 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Ch</i> Henry Irish	12 Jan 21	4 Dec 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Alfred Hill	6 Feb 20	1 Feb 16 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> mJames William Ne land	1 June 21	6 Feb 16 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> William Branch	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 16 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> Joseph Bennett	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 16 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>Ch</i> Aaron Harrold	13 Aug 19	2 Apr 16 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> Daniel George Creese	18 June 21	1 May 16 <i>Od. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> mWilliam Arthur Cortes	18 June 21	1 June 16 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Walter Alexander Austin, M.B.E.	25 Oct 20	1 June 16 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> mAaron James Green	19 Nov 19	12 Aug 16 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Dev</i> William Davey	23 Mar 20	1 Oct 16 <i>Od. B.</i>
<i>Po</i> Thomas Godden	10 June 20	3 Jan 17 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> Charles Rodney Short	6 July 20	3 Jan 17 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> George Olding	25 Aug 20	12 Feb 17 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> mJohn Barnes, M.B.E.	25 Aug 20	8 June 17 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	13 Aug 20	3 July 17 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> George Frederick Rodway, M.B.E.;	21 June 21	24 Apr 18 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>Po</i> mHerbert Valentine Gamblen	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.)

	<i>Ret. Signal Lieut.-Com- mander.</i>	<i>Ret. Signal Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Com- missioned Signal Boatswain.</i>
<i>Ch</i> mEdwin Charles Alfred Rogers 1	3 Sept 19	3 Sept 11	1 Apr 03

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

(From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.)

	<i>Ret. Signal Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Com- missioned Signal Boatswain.</i>
<i>Po</i> Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03
<i>Dev</i> William James Cusack	10 Sept 21	26 June 17
2		

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT.

(From the List of Commissioned Telegraphists.)

	<i>Ret. Teleg. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Telegraphist.</i>
<i>Po</i> William George Pulleyblank	13 Sept 21	13 Sept 18
1		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From the List of Commissioned Engineers)

	<i>Ret. Eng. Lieutenant- Commander.</i>	<i>Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Com- missioned Engineer.</i>
mRobert Thomas Rider	11 Nov 18	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
mWilliam Henry Hall	26 Sept 19	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
<i>Dev</i> mWilliam Henry Nan- collas	11 June 20	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
<i>Dev</i> †mWilliam John Penrose	13 Jan 21	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
<i>Dev</i> P WmJames Crumpler			
Barnicott	2 Mar 19	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05
<i>Po</i> Frank Mills	17 Sept 20	17 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
<i>Po</i> Frederick Thomas			
Addyman	15 Sept 20	15 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
Henry Thomas Watson	29 May 21	29 May 13	1 Nov 07
8			

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(From the List of Commissioned Engineers.)

	<i>Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Com- missioned Engineer.</i>
<i>Po</i> Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
<i>Ch</i> David Ritson	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
<i>Dev</i> Henry Baldwin Beer	24 Feb 15	1 Nov 05
<i>Po</i> Archibald Speire	19 Apr 15	1 Nov 08
<i>Po</i> John Bronkhorst	11 Aug 17	1 Apr 09
<i>Ch</i> Arthur Thomas Lloyd	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09
<i>Po</i> P W Frederick James Randall	4 Jan 15	1 Nov 09
William Henry Patrick Studd	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10
<i>Dev</i> Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E.	26 Feb 20	1 Apr 10
<i>Po</i> Charles John Brown	30 June 17	1 Apr 10
<i>Po</i> John Roberts	20 July 19	1 Apr 10
<i>Po</i> George Henry Ross	27 July 20	1 Oct 11
<i>Ch</i> mHenry Nokes	4 May 16	1 Apr 12
<i>Ch</i> Walter Shakespeare	—	1 Oct 12
Charles Whitehead Ward	1 Apr 20	1 Oct 12
Henry Davis	26 Oct 20	1 Apr 13
<i>Po</i> Richard John Figgins, D.S.C.	15 Nov 20	1 Apr 13
<i>Ch</i> James Richard Phillips	15 Jan 21	1 Apr 13
<i>Ch</i> George Aveston Thomas	19 Jan 21	1 Oct 13
<i>Po</i> William Hope Theobalds	23 Jan 17	1 Oct 13
<i>Po</i> David Edward Bernard Morley	12 June 17	1 Oct 13
Charles Mansfield	15 Apr 19	1 Oct 13
<i>Po</i> Frederick William Frankling	15 May 18	1 Oct 13
<i>Dev</i> mDuncan Munroe McLennan	2 Nov 17	1 Oct 13
<i>Po</i> Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Dec 19	1 Apr 14
<i>Po</i> Walter George Morris	6 July 20	1 Apr 14
<i>Po</i> John William Hill Ellis Williams	28 May 19	1 Apr 14
<i>Ch</i> mJohn James McLeod	3 June 20	1 Apr 14
<i>Dev</i> Charles James Lee	24 Nov 19	1 Apr 14
<i>Dev</i> Frederick William Baker	15 Mar 20	1 Apr 14
William Thompson.	22 Apr 19	1 Oct 14

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	<i>Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.</i>
<i>Ch</i> Ellis Booth	1 Oct 17	1 Oct 14
<i>Ch</i> Arthur Henry Bassett	8 June 21	1 Oct 14
<i>Po</i> Samuel Leather	21 June 20	1 Oct 14
<i>Ch</i> mEdward Charles Farmer	7 Mar 21	1 Oct 14
<i>Der</i> John Dornan	20 Sept 19	1 Oct 14
<i>Der</i> Harry Voaden	23 June 21	1 Apr 15
Edwin Dawson	6 Oct 19	1 Apr 15
<i>Ch</i> Charles Gibson	11 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
<i>Ch</i> Arthur Lavender	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 15
<i>Ch</i> Arthur Edmund Winter	10 Sept 19	1 Apr 15
<i>Der</i> David Lloyd	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
Frank Mason Robinson	25 Aug 20	1 Apr 15
<i>Der</i> James Herbert Edward Baines	11 Dec 18	1 Apr 15
Alfred Edward Thomas	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 15
<i>Po</i> John Wright	30 Apr 19	1 Oct 15
<i>Ch</i> mArthur Botting	18 May 20	1 Oct 15
<i>Der</i> Robert Alexander Nodder	30 Nov 20	1 Oct 15
<i>Po</i> William James Hayden	16 Apr 20	1 Oct 15
<i>Po</i> James May Hooper	27 Mar 21	1 Apr 16
<i>Der</i> Charles Harold Watts	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 16
<i>Der</i> William Robert Coleman	6 Aug 20	1 Apr 16
<i>Ch</i> Charles Marks Bray	29 May 19	1 Apr 16
<i>Der</i> Edward Thomas	13 July 20	1 Apr 16
William Barton Kay	20 May 20	1 Oct 16
Walter McQueen	1 May 20	1 Oct 16
<i>Ch</i> Ernest James Trendall	19 June 20	1 Apr 17
<i>Po</i> Major William Kempster	13 May 20	1 Apr 17
<i>Ch</i> Leonard Stace	2 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
<i>Der</i> Christopher Thomas Austin Lacey	30 May 21	1 Oct 17
<i>Der</i> Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	5 Nov 20	1 Oct 17

61

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

(From the List of Commissioned Mechanicians.)

	<i>Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Mechanician.</i>
<i>Ch</i> Arthur Paddock	2 Apr 19	1 Apr 16

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

(From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.)

	<i>Retd. Lieutenant-at-Arms.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Arms.</i>
<i>Der</i> mWilliam Brooking	13 Sept 18	28 June 17

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.)

	<i>Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.</i>	<i>Retd. Shipwright Lieut.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.</i>
Thomas Richards .	28 Feb 19	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS,

(From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.)

	<i>Retd. Shipwright Lieut.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.</i>
mFrederick Stears	26 May 15	3 Sept 05
Ch Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	15 July 15	31 Jan 07
Dev Charles Samuel Prynne	6 May 12	17 July 08
Dev John Fogaty Jewell	25 Jan 15	18 Aug 10
Ch Richard Hutchings	12 Feb 16	30 Jan 11
Ch mAndrew Robert Anderson	11 May 15	29 July 11
Ch John Henry Massey Polkinghorn	26 July 17	1 Apr 12
Ch Thomas Merriman	19 Jan 16	1 Apr 12
Ch mGeorge Thomas Phillips	11 Nov 15	1 Apr 12
Ch Walter Henry Richards	3 July 16	1 Apr 12
Dev William Henry Arthur Harper Frood	13 Oct 15	1 Apr 12
Dev John Adrian Brown	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12
Po Arthur Albert Haines	25 Nov 20	1 Apr 12
Po James William Dodds	18 Mar 17	24 Mar 13
Po mWilliam Pibworth	17 Feb 20	15 June 13
Ch Thomas William Moore	4 July 17	16 Nov 13
Dev John Angel Fewings	14 Feb 20	1 Apr 14
Po Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford	17 Nov 17	30 Aug 14
Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E.	26 June 18	1 Oct 14
Po John Charles Barber	28 July 19	1 Jan 15
Dev mWilliam Maddick Weeks	10 Jan 21	1 Jan 15
Po John Couper, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 16
Ch James Uglow	8 Aug 21	20 Feb 15
Ch P.W. James William Jeckells	11 Nov 18	10 May 15
Po Samuel Thomas Sadler	14 Feb 20	7 June 15
Dev mErnest Samuel Plant	3 Sept 19	1 July 15
Po Ernest Edward Bush	1 Sept 21	10 Aug 15
Po James Crispin Renny	30 Aug 19	1 Oct 15
Dev Richard Evans Rees	15 Mar 19	9 Nov 15
Dev Samuel Bounsall	2 Mar 21	1 Dec 15
Dev William Thomas Evans	29 June 21	1 Apr 16
Dev mJames Thomas Eddley	16 Feb 20	1 Jan 17
Dev Alfred Henry Lane	1 Sept 20	4 July 17

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

(From the List of Commissioned Electricians.)

	<i>Retd. Electrical Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Electrician.</i>
<i>Po</i> Joseph Archer Smith	1 Sept 21	1 Nov 16
1		

HEADMASTERS.

(From the List of Chief Schoolmasters.)

	<i>Retd. Headmaster.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.</i>
John Guard	10 Apr 19	1 Apr 64
1		

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

(From the List of Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.)

	<i>Retd. Lieut. Instr. in Cookery.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Instr. in Cookery</i>
Frederick William Collins	19 Apr 21	1 Feb 18
1		

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	<i>Lieutenant-Commander.</i>	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Officer.</i>
m Frank Symons Beedle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 05	25 May 86
<i>PW</i> Richard Tozer	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
John Gordon Fletcher	11 Nov 18	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
John Crocker	11 Nov 18	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
George Henry Greenham	11 Nov 18	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
Hornabrook Smith	8 Jan 21	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
John Lowday	11 Nov 18	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
George Southey	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
George Tubbs	22 May 19	22 May 11	22 July 98
Alfred Gorringe	16 Mar 21	16 Mar 13	12 Apr 02
9			

LIEUTENANTS.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Officer.</i>
James William Bridle	15 Oct 94	8 Dec 76
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
GHPJohn O. Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
John Bitty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July 87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June 88
John Edwin Pearce	30 June 07	14 Mar 90
Samuel Brock	9 Nov 15	30 Apr 90
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July 90
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June 91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June 91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept 91
John Henry Beale	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
William Pond Fisher	24 July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen	5 June 05	20 Apr 94
Harry J. Carter	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish	5 June 10	23 June 95

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Officer.</i>
George Kerr	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95
Lot Connell	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis.	29 Aug 12	5 June 96
Thomas F. Bradley	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
Frederick G. Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
Forest William Atkins	21 Aug 11	2 July 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole	13 June 09	30 July 97
Richard Donovan	31 Mar 10	5 July 98
Samuel Pearce	15 May 16	21 Sept 98
Walter Benson Hunkin	1 June 19	18 Nov 99
David Wilde	29 Apr 17	10 May 00
James Francis Brooking	2 Feb 16	2 Nov 00
Robert Webber	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
William Pearce	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01
Alfred Nevitt	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Charles Harry Sheather	3 Oct 14	8 Mar 02
James Ainsworth	19 Apr 19	14 Sept 02
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02
Daniel Barber	29 June 19	23 Apr 03
William John Young	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
William L. Ost, M.B.E.	5 Feb 14	22 July 04
Daniel Ahern	17 May 19	31 July 04
John Cahill	23 Oct 15	17 Oct 04
John H. Funnell	12 May 19	1 Dec 04
Thomas Dawes	1 May 17	9 Jan 05
Robert E. Upton	11 Nov 18	28 Jan 05
Edmund Thomas Colwill	23 Jan 19	8 Feb 05
George William Oliver	10 Feb 12	1 May 05
Frederick J. Horwood	23 Aug 14	10 July 05
James Joseph Finch	20 June 19	16 Aug 05
Charles H. Coleman	8 Feb 14	22 Oct 05
Thomas W. Emberton	15 May 18	15 Aug 06
William Tyson	28 Feb 19	17 Nov 06
Henry Dews	26 Sept 19	7 Jan 07
Robert Carron	5 Aug 17	9 Feb 07
John Harbour	18 Apr 14	8 Mar 07
William Charles Lindup	4 May 12	12 Mar 07
Richard Fowler	25 May 19	18 Aug 07
John J. Callen	29 May 18	1 Oct 07
William Friend	9 June 19	17 Feb 08
William George Hansford	29 June 19	13 Mar 08
Thomas Wallace	29 June 19	25 Mar 08

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Officer.</i>
Harrison Ireland	21 June 18	31 Mar 08
Henry Starkey	31 Dec 20	3 June 08
Frederick Baker	1 Dec 20	2 July 08
Albert Edward Lark	21 Oct 16	25 July 08
Richard Daniels	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 08
Roland Lock	27 July 19	21 Jan 09
Harry Cant	8 Apr 20	1 Apr 09
William Joseph Joy West	23 June 19	16 July 09
William Hammans	2 June 19	19 July 09
William Henry Brewer	17 June 19	26 July 09
Charles R. Robins	18 June 19	11 Sept 09
William Beck	30 Dec 18	1 Oct 09
Charles Robert Nute	1 June 19	15 Dec 09
Charles Gennings	24 June 19	16 Mar 10
Arthur Dean	19 June 19	17 Mar 10
George A. Buckingham	1 Dec 20	20 Mar 10
William James Collins	25 June 19	3 July 10
John Pratt	18 July 20	10 Nov 10
John Bullivant	15 Mar 21	18 Nov 10
Horatio Elder	9 Nov 20	15 Dec 10
John Mowlam Collingwood	21 June 19	26 Jan 11
John Climo	19 June 19	25 Feb 11
Thomas John McGuinness	27 Nov 19	13 July 11
Frederick Kennett	27 Jan 21	14 Dec 11
James Forrester Figgins	31 Jan 17	24 Dec 11
Frederick T. Chapman	9 Aug 20	26 Jan 12
Henry Pope	10 July 21	7 May 12
Charles E. Graham	3 Aug 21	8 Jan 13
Oliver Haskins	6 Apr 21	5 May 13
Jacob H. Eldridge	31 Dec 19	25 Dec 13
Patrick G. Power	19 Feb 21	1 Oct 15
Charles S. Wootton	9 Sept 21	14 June 17
Matthew J. W. Rose	1 Jan 21	12 Dec 17
Charles Pepper	13 Sept 21	1 May 19
109		

*(From Gunners' List.)**(Under Order in Council of 19th July, 1912.)*

	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Gunner.</i>
Joseph Reed	19 July 12	11 Mar 87

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	<i>Date when granted Relative Rank.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.</i>
GHPmRichard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
GHPmJohn Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
James Thomas Berry (Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich)	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
GHPHenry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
mWilliam Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
mEdward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00
10		

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	<i>Date when granted Relative Rank.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.</i>
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John Henry Palmer	14 Nov 12	3 Apr 07
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07
Henry Charles Spragg	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 08
4		

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

<i>GHP</i> PW George C. Smith	12 Feb 85	<i>Po</i> Thomas Slingo	13 Sept 18
<i>GHP</i> John Armstrong	27 Apr 86	<i>Po</i> Frederick Albert Harrison	13 Sept 18
<i>GHP</i> mJohn James Bentley	4 Jan 89	<i>Po</i> William Herbert Clark	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> <i>GHP</i> George Bradburn	30 June 94	<i>Po</i> Herbert Octavius Mock	13 Sept 18
George Newman	20 Oct 94	<i>Po</i> Hamilton Woods	13 Sept 18
Andrew J. Boss	1 Apr 96	<i>Po</i> William Harold Dimsdale	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> Joseph Saunders	17 Oct 99	<i>Ch</i> *William Dunlop	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> mPhilip James Gunn	28 Feb 01	<i>Po</i> Lawrence William Wright	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> John Endicott	1 Apr 01	<i>Po</i> Charles Thomas Twine	13 Sept 18
John Chisholm	13 Aug 01	<i>Ch</i> Frederick John Stone	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> Thomas Read	7 Feb 06	<i>Ch</i> **George Prince, M.B.E.	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> James Cross	29 July 07	<i>Po</i> William John Hubbard, D.S.C.	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> James Edward Davenport	8 Dec 10	<i>Po</i> Louis John Hancorn	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> Joseph Bull	7 Mar 11	<i>Dev</i> Frederick Bolt	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> John Dewstowe	1 Apr 12	<i>Ch</i> William Trevaskis	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> David Burnett-Herkes	1 Apr 12	<i>Po</i> Charles Burwood	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> mJames Thomas Sture Hartley	13 May 12	<i>Po</i> George Richardson	13 Sept 18
<i>Ch</i> mGeorge William Blackman	23 Sept 12	<i>Ch</i> George Edward Sheldrick	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> Henry Pudifoot	26 Feb 13	<i>Ch</i> John Turner	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> Henry John Martin	8 Mar 13	<i>Po</i> Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts, D.S.C.	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> Robert Henry Kitt	8 Mar 13	<i>Ch</i> Robert Henry Mitchell	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> mThomas Mitchell	1 Nov 13	<i>Dev</i> Edward Fischer Dolbear	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> Patrick Crennell	26 Nov 13	<i>Po</i> Frank Ripley Gandy	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> John Taylor	15 Mar 14	<i>Po</i> Albert Pickett	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> mAlexander Duguid	5 May 14	<i>Po</i> Ernest Abbott	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> Solomon Ayres	12 Aug 14	<i>Po</i> James Victor Browne	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> Joseph Harry Davis	16 Aug 14	<i>Po</i> mJohn Henry Isaac	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> Frederick James Stock	11 Sept 14	<i>Ch</i> George James Ryan	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> <i>GHP</i> Frank James	15 Sept 14	<i>Po</i> William Victor Arnold	13 Sept 18
<i>GHP</i> , PW George Thomas Baker	18 June 15	<i>Dev</i> Alfred James Palmer	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> mWalter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	5 Aug 15	<i>Ch</i> Robert James Ward	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> George John Lewis Stroud	11 Aug 15	<i>Po</i> mErnest Oliver Frith	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> William Henry Ingham	8 Oct 15	<i>Dev</i> mEdmund Treble Penhallurick	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> Edward Pears	10 Nov 15	<i>Po</i> John Tilbury	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> Joseph Rowe	20 Mar 16	<i>Ch</i> mDavid Heard Shepherd, D.S.C.	21 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> PW James Allen	22 Mar 16	<i>Po</i> George Edward Fant	1 Jan 19
<i>Po</i> James Hill	3 July 17	<i>Dev</i> Theobald Breen	22 Jan 19
<i>Po</i> Leonard Parsons, D.S.C.	23 July 17	<i>Po</i> PW William John Newbury	2 July 19
<i>Dev</i> mThomas Cocker	7 Oct 17	<i>Ch</i> mCharles Frederick Weston	26 Aug 19
<i>Po</i> Matthew Connor	16 Nov 17	<i>Dev</i> Charles Henry Thacker	2 Sept 19
<i>Ch</i> Frederick William Phillimore	10 Mar 18	<i>Dev</i> Frederick Mitchell	6 Oct 19
<i>Po</i> David Havard	8 Apr 18	<i>Dev</i> Hugh Thompson (Hon. Sub-Lieut. (SC.) R.N.V.R.)	6 Oct 19
<i>Po</i> mSydney Horace Todd	4 May 18	<i>Po</i> James Charles Gwyer	18 Oct 19
<i>Po</i> Frederick George Ince	2 July 18	<i>Po</i> Robert Gosling	22 Nov 19
<i>Ch</i> Leopold Leman Warnes	14 July 18	<i>Po</i> Frederick King	6 Apr 20
<i>Dev</i> Frederick James Luscombe	15 July 18	<i>Po</i> Frank William Barnes	7 Apr 20
<i>Po</i> PW Charles M. Gunner	13 Sept 18	<i>Dev</i> William Nicass Deacon	14 May 20
<i>Po</i> Patrick McGuire	13 Sept 18	<i>Dev</i> Henry Holemans	19 Oct 20
<i>Po</i> William White Hutchings	13 Sept 18	<i>Ch</i> Arthur Clevin Newton	19 Oct 20
William H. Taylor	13 Sept 18	<i>Po</i> Henry Cumes Webber	15 Feb 21

GUNNERS.

<i>Po</i>	<i>GHP</i> William Riggs	..	2 June64
	<i>GHP</i> Michael Fitzgerald	..	7 Jan 68
<i>Po</i>	George Cuthbert...	..	29 June68
<i>Po</i>	<i>GHP</i> Charles May	..	15 Sept70
<i>Dev</i>	<i>GHP</i> Nicholas Mills	..	1 Feb 72
	<i>GHP</i> George Peavitt	..	13 Mar 78
	William Moys, Phillips	..	11 Sept 79
	<i>GHP</i> George Samuel Jennings	..	.. 19 July 81
<i>Po</i>	Daniel Murphy	..	.. 24 Apr 82
<i>Po</i>	<i>GHP</i> Thomas Wade	..	.. 11 July 82
<i>Po</i>	Joseph Thomas Lannon	..	22 Jan 83
<i>Po</i>	Robert Brooking...	..	26 July 83
	Alfred Weekes	..	26 July 83
	John Sime	..	23 Nov 83
<i>Po</i>	George Edward Leal	..	23 May 84
<i>Po</i>	William Henry Loveless	..	18 July 84
<i>Po</i>	James Magner	..	16 Aug 84
<i>Dev</i>	Richard James Outfin	..	11 Oct 84
	John Henry Shattock	..	..
	Wyatt	..	26 Jan 85
<i>Dev</i>	James Rowe	..	17 Apr 85
<i>Dev</i>	<i>GHP</i> William George	..	..
	Gooding Bonstow	..	17 Apr 85
	<i>GHP</i> Timothy Healey	..	11 Sept 85
<i>Po</i>	James John Tapper	..	15 Dec 86
<i>Po</i>	<i>PW</i> John Peter Barron	..	26 Mar 87
<i>Dev</i>	Henry Collier	..	3 Apr 87
<i>Po</i>	<i>GHP</i> Alphonso Styles	..	17 July 87
<i>Dev</i>	Frederick GeorgeBlewett	..	12 Oct 87
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas Harding	..	11 Feb 88
<i>Dev</i>	<i>PW</i> Ernest Augustus	..	..
	Berry	..	8 Feb 89
<i>Po</i>	Joseph Anderson	..	3 Oct 90
<i>Dev</i>	George Edward Cock	..	13 Nov 90
	Charles Faquette	..	1 Apr 91
<i>Po</i>	Herbert Thomas Leggett	..	17 Apr 91
<i>Po</i>	William Sullivan	..	23 Sept91
<i>Dev</i>	Samuel Crosscombe	..	19 Sept92
<i>Dev</i>	William Charles Pickering	..	.. 2 May 93
	Thomas Hulme	..	23 Mar 94
<i>Ch</i>	Sidney George Davis	..	1 May 95
<i>Po</i>	James Stevens Hicks	..	4 Nov 95
<i>Dev</i>	<i>PW</i> Frank Story	..	1 Jan 96
<i>Po</i>	James Tullett Williams	..	21 June97
<i>Dev</i>	Alfred Opie	..	17 Nov 97
<i>Ch</i>	Frederick John Rohan	..	1 Oct 98
<i>Po</i>	William James Smith	..	1 Nov 98
	James William Piper	..	4 Apr 00
<i>Dev</i>	<i>PW</i> James Edwin Macey	..	4 Apr 00
	William Taylor	..	8 Apr 00
<i>Oh</i>	Frank Smith	..	5 May 00
<i>Po</i>	George Edwin Rice	..	23 Aug 00

<i>Dev</i>	George Henry Kerswill...	30 Oct 00
<i>Po</i>	Albert John Dougherty...	1 Dec 00
<i>Po</i>	Eleazar Dudley	.. 6 Feb 01
<i>Dev</i>	George Randell	.. 23 Mar 01
<i>Po</i>	Frank Payne	.. 1 May 01
	Samuel Joseph Merritt	29 May 01
<i>Po</i>	<i>PW</i> Alfred Harris	.. 1 July 01
<i>Ch</i>	Herbert Weeks Fookes...	19 June02
<i>Dev</i>	Richard Michael Linahan	3 July02
<i>Ch</i>	<i>PW</i> Charles Arthur Drew	3 July02
<i>Po</i>	Henry Wellman	.. 3 July02
	William Newton	.. 4 Oct 02
<i>Dev</i>	Francis McBride	.. 8 Jan 03
	Thomas Henry Swann	.. 1 Feb 03
<i>Ch</i>	William James Drew	.. 12 Mar 03
<i>Po</i>	John Edmond Robertson	3 Oct 03
	<i>PW</i> William John Talick	..
	Williams	27 Jan 04
<i>Po</i>	<i>PW</i> John GeorgeMetcalf	28 Apr 04
<i>Dev</i>	Bartholomew Hayes	.. 6 May 04
<i>Po</i>	Francis Trevis Nicholas...	25 May 04
<i>Po</i>	Ernest William Edmonds	12 July 04
<i>Ch</i>	Arthur Ruston	.. 9 Sept 04
<i>Oh</i>	Benjamin Corder	.. 16 Oct 04
	George James Freeman	7 Nov 04
	Sidney CharlesWoodriffe	25 May 05
	John Joseph Delahaunty	25 July 05
	George William Charles	..
	Goss	.. 2 Jan 06
<i>Ch</i>	James O'Neil	.. 26 Feb 06
<i>Dev</i>	John Leahy	.. 2 Mar 06
	Arthur Stevens Bright	.. 19 June06
<i>Ch</i>	Arthur Carrall	.. 12 Mar 07
<i>Po</i>	Arthur Brown	.. 26 June07
<i>Dev</i>	Horace Hubert Edward	..
	Easton	.. 28 June07
<i>Po</i>	James Frederick Jenkins	24 Feb 08
	James Henry FitzGerald	9 Jan 09
<i>Po</i>	Walter William Spencer	..
	Stevens, M.B.E.	.. 17 Sept 09
<i>Dev</i>	John Wilson	.. 6 Oct 09
	Sidney Ratcliff, M.B.E.	.. 16 Oct 09
<i>Ch</i>	<i>PW</i> Alfred Christopher	..
	Bright	.. 20 Nov 09
	ThomasWilliam Radcliffe	28 Aug 10
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas Rhodda	.. 3 Sept 10
<i>Dev</i>	George Lee	.. 8 Sept 10
<i>Po</i>	Constantine Doherty	.. 19 Oct 10
<i>Ch</i>	<i>PW</i> Charles Frederick	..
	Wiltshire	.. 19 Oct 10
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas Henry Willey	.. 8 Mar 11
<i>Po</i>	Percival John Cox	.. 8 Apr 11
<i>Dev</i>	James Charles Hartnett	20 May 11
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas James Gribble...	8 June11

	Francis Jeremiah Thomas	25 June 11	Ch	William Harold Bell	1 Aug 14
Ch	Edward John Jackman	19 July 11	Ch	Albert Ramshaw	1 Aug 14
Po	James Ashley	19 July 11	Ch	Herbert Victor Ball	1 Aug 14
Po	George Henry Diaper	14 Aug 11	Ch	William Dunwall Johnson	1 Aug 14
Po	Edgar Richards	14 Aug 11	Po	John Johnson	1 Aug 14
Po	William McLoughlin	26 Aug 11	Ch	Frederick Driver	1 Aug 14
Po	George Edward Liming	6 Sept 11	Po	William Albert Vollor	1 Aug 14
Po	Richard James Clark	12 Sept 11	Po	Percy John James	1 Aug 14
Po	Walter Gregg	12 Sept 11	Po	Herbert Atkinson	1 Aug 14
Dev	Henry Matthew Lacy	15 Dec 11	Ch	Francis William Ten-	
Po	Richard Wilson Lawrence	8 Jan 12	nant		1 Aug 14
Dev	Ernest Winsborough	19 Jan 12	Dev	Ambrose Rose	1 Aug 14
Po	Philip White	19 Jan 12	Po	John McKelvie	1 Aug 14
Po	George Bryant	19 Jan 12	Po	Bertram Lionel Lock-	
Po	Henry Turner, D.S.C.	19 Jan 12	stone		1 Aug 14
Ch	Thomas Bidgood	8 Feb 12	Po	John Bainbridge	1 Aug 14
Po	William Walter Thorrow-		Po	John Flanders	1 Aug 14
good, D.S.C.		28 Feb 12	PW	William Henry Tutch-	
Dev	George Edgar Gimblett	14 Mar 12	ings		1 Aug 14
Dev	Joseph Morris Cole	7 May 12	Po	Fred Down	1 Aug 14
Po	George Washington	28 June 12	Dev	George Moran	1 Aug 14
Ch	Walter George Savage	26 July 12	Dev	Alfred Edward Beard	1 Aug 14
Ch	Charles Henry Garner	18 Sept 12	Dev	Daniel John Cruise	1 Aug 14
Dev	John Rainey	20 Nov 12	Po	Walter Jessey	1 Aug 14
Dev	Percival Langridge Neil	23 Nov 12	Po	William Ingham Roth-	
	Stewart McKee Evans	26 Nov 12	well		1 Aug 14
Po	William George Parsons	27 Nov 12	Dev	William Henry Edwards	1 Aug 14
Ch	Alfred George Julier	3 Feb 13	Po	Ernest Alfred Lambson	1 Aug 14
Po	Henry Kibblewhite	28 Feb 13	Ch	Ernest Townsend	1 Aug 14
Dev	James Henry Moore	14 Mar 13	Po	Sidney Horace Terry	1 Aug 14
Po	Phillip Matthews	20 May 13	Po	John George Snape	1 Aug 14
Po	Herbert Henry Courteney	22 May 13	Po	John Deasy	1 Aug 14
Ch	Matthew Waugh	31 May 13	Ch	Charles Frederick May	1 Aug 14
Po	Ernest George Haycraft	27 July 13	Po	Frederick James Kelly	
Ch	Frederick William Low-		Adams		1 Aug 14
der		14 Oct 13	Dev	Samuel Jonathan Gooch	1 Aug 14
Dev	Edward Leach	4 Nov 13	Po	Henry Joseph Luckham	1 Aug 14
Dev	Edward Beaumont	23 Nov 13	Po	Frank Barkle Laughrin	1 Aug 14
Dev	David Patrick Fitzgerald	1 Feb 14	Po	Albert Edward Pitts	1 Aug 14
Dev	William James Wilson	11 Feb 14	Ch	Thomas Alfred Brown-	
Ch	John William Mills	17 Feb 14	ing, D.S.C.		18 Aug 14
Ch	Thomas Robert Vickery	17 Feb 14	Ch	Albert Sidney Rogers	9 Sept 14
Po	Frank Willoughby Hinton	29 Apr 14	Dev	Joseph Henry Shannon	9 Sept 14
Ch	James Holden, D.S.C.	1 May 14	Dev	Frederick Rendell	1 Nov 14
Dev	Daniel Joseph O'Leary	12 May 14	Po	Bertie Adolphus James	
Ch	Albert Bernard Sutton	19 May 14	Rouse		17 Jan 15
Dev	James Smeaton	15 June 14	Po	Ernest James Mant	2 Apr 15
Po	Thomas Herbert Winter	17 June 14	Po	David Horsfield	2 Apr 15
Ch	Frederick Ford	26 June 14	Ch	Owen Coppard	2 Apr 15
Po	George Wood	1 Aug 14		Samuel John Drake	2 Apr 15
Dev	Arthur Franklin Shack-		Ch	Walter Redgrave Reader	2 Apr 15
ton		1 Aug 14	Po	John Checkley	3 Apr 15
Ch	Ernest Wenman	1 Aug 14	Der	Charles Edward William	
Ch	John Cruickshank	1 Aug 14	Collier		28 May 15
Ch	Thomas John Worrell	1 Aug 14	Po	Edward Charles Burchell	28 May 15

Po Herbert Arthur Lynch,
M.B.E. 28 May 15
Dev William Wheatley ... 28 May 15
Dev Frank Charles Wortley... 28 May 15
Po Alfred Ernest Hanson ... 28 May 15
Dev Charles John Share ... 28 May 15
Ch Robert Burns Nichol ... 28 May 15
Dev Frederick Ernest Calde-
court 18 June 15
Po Alfred Young 23 June 15
Dev Walter Laurence Ward 23 June 15
Ch Ernest John Bailey ... 23 June 15
Henry Charles William
Helbert... .. 23 June 15
Po Charles Venner 23 June 15
Ch Arthur Bowles 23 June 15
Po Edward William Gordon 3 July 15
Po Charles Robert Jackman 19 July 15
Po Sydney Herbert Jones,
M.B.E. 1 Aug 15
Harry Dyson 1 Aug 15
Dev William Henry Martin ... 14 Aug 15
Po Henry James Miles ... 14 Aug 15
Po Edward John Doe ... 14 Aug 15
Po William Jones 14 Aug 15
Dev William John Tozer ... 14 Aug 15
Po Joseph Gwyer 14 Aug 15
Dev Daniel Sullivan 18 Nov 15
Dev Charles Samuel Carter ... 18 Nov 15
Po Charles Valentine
Croucher 18 Nov 15
Po Albert Henry Brettell ... 18 Nov 15
Dev William Harold Watts ... 18 Nov 15
Ch Arthur Richard Crow ... 18 Nov 15
Po Luke Priddle 18 Nov 15
James Ballard 21 Dec 15
Po Edmund John Bagnell ... 31 Dec 15
Ch Frederick Clare 2 Mar 16
Po William Cree 2 Mar 16
Po William John Henning... 2 Mar 16
Dev Charles Pearce 2 Mar 16
Ch Arthur Rayner Grice ... 2 Mar 16
Ch George Albert Gurr ... 2 Mar 16
Ch Robert Leonard Roberts 2 Mar 16
Dev John Hawke Moffate,
D.S.C. 9 Mar 16
Dev Percy Rosser 9 Mar 16
Po Herbert Hewitt Holmes 9 Mar 16
Dev Yuiel Whiles 3 Apr 16
Dev Percival George Spear ... 3 Apr 16
Ch William Thomas James
Wheeler 3 Apr 16
Po Eli Thomas Doe 3 Apr 16

Ch William Martin Haddow
Ferguson 3 Apr 16
Po Frederick White... .. 3 Apr 16
Ch Richard Webber... .. 3 Apr 16
Ch William Daniel Bryant... 3 Apr 16
Po George Thompson Jebbett,
D.S.C. 3 Apr 16
Ch PWGeorge Arthur Man-
sell 3 Apr 16
Po Henry Tiley 3 Apr 16
Po Harry Seeley 3 Apr 16
Ernest Browning ... 30 Apr 16
Dev George Westlake ... 19 May 16
Dev Frederick John Dyer ... 19 May 16
Ch Je-se Smith 19 May 16
Dev Walter Edwin Francis ... 19 May 16
Ch William Corris 19 May 16
Po Frank Mant 19 May 16
Po Percy James Hewish ... 19 May 16
Ch Frederick Walter Watson 19 May 16
Ch Harry Robert Taylor ... 19 May 16
Dev Alfred Bowen Gould ... 19 May 16
Dev Albert Allin 19 May 16
Po William Albert Osborn,
M.B.E. 3 July 16
Ch John Henry Richard
Hawkes... .. 3 July 16
Ch William Wooler Pearson 7 Oct 16
Po Arthur Wilkins 7 Oct 16
Ch Albert Edward Major ... 7 Oct 16
Po Sidney Robert Pickard... 7 Oct 16
Po Stanley Phipps Brewer 7 Oct 16
Po George Jeans 4 Nov 16
Po Charles William Dunn ... 16 Nov 16
Po Eli Allen 16 Nov 16
Po Robert Michael Simpson 16 Nov 16
Dev William Hubert Jenkins 16 Nov 16
Ch William Henry Johnston 28 Nov 16
Dev Bevis Collins Smith ... 14 Dec 16
Dev Bartholomew Connolly ... 14 Dec 16
Po Sidney Miles 14 Dec 16
Dev John William Tonge ... 14 Dec 16
Po William George May ... 14 Dec 16
Po Cecil Whiles 23 Dec 16
Ch Frederick James Vince .. 7 Mar 17
Richard Henry Mumford 7 Mar 17
Po James Barber Gledhill,
D.S.C. 7 Mar 17
Ch Tom Marlow 7 Apr 17
Po Horace Hembrow Mecars 1 May 17
Ch George William Odell ... 7 June 17
Po Albert Edward Marriott 7 June 17
Dev Ernest Diplock Lancey... 7 June 17

<i>Dev</i> Christopher Bysouth ...	7 June 17	<i>Ch</i> William James Muddock	12 Dec 17
<i>Po</i> Frederick Dart ...	7 June 17	<i>Dev</i> John Scanlan ...	12 Dec 17
<i>Po</i> Charles Edward Miller ...	7 June 17	<i>Ch</i> John Pinder ...	21 Jan 18
<i>Po</i> James Edward Ferris ...	7 June 17	<i>Ch</i> Benjamin Chamberlain ...	16 Feb 18
<i>Dev</i> Harry Mervyn Groves ...	7 June 17	<i>Ch</i> William Calkin Pincott ...	1 Mar 18
<i>Ch</i> James William Hagan ...	7 June 17	<i>Ch</i> Charles Robert Cooke ...	1 Mar 18
<i>Dev</i> James Cuddy ...	7 June 17	<i>Po</i> Arthur Edwin Larcombe ...	1 Mar 18
<i>Po</i> Harold Heath Buckley ...	7 June 17	<i>Po</i> Frank Henry Hawkes ...	1 Mar 18
Albert Coldman ...	7 June 17	<i>Dev</i> William Henry Flynn ...	1 Mar 18
<i>Po</i> Ernest Cox ...	7 June 17	<i>Ch</i> William Francis Sim-	
<i>Po</i> Leonard George Cross ...	7 June 17	monds ...	1 Mar 18
<i>Dev</i> John Besley ...	7 June 17	<i>Dev</i> George Herbert Tamb in	23 Mar 18
<i>Ch</i> Cyril Walter Thomas		<i>Ch</i> Ernest John Sudland ...	25 Apr 18
Layton ...	7 June 17	<i>Dev</i> John Hughes ...	13 June 18
<i>Ch</i> Herbert Walter Kemp ...	7 June 17	<i>Ch</i> Arthur Matten ...	13 June 18
<i>Ch</i> Alfred Edward Shering-		<i>Ch</i> James Walter Kidd ...	13 June 18
ham ...	7 June 17	<i>Po</i> Herbert Victor Perkins ...	13 June 18
<i>Dev</i> Albert Edward Coombe ...	22 June 17	<i>Po</i> James Andrews ...	13 June 18
<i>Po</i> William James Harris ...	22 June 17	<i>Po</i> Albert Edward Jowett ...	13 June 18
<i>Dev</i> James Walter Christian		<i>Ch</i> Thomas William Samuel	
Williams ...	22 June 17	Lane Preston ...	13 June 18
<i>Po</i> James Johnson, M B.E.	13 July 17	<i>Po</i> Victor Cecil Gill ...	22 June 18
<i>Po</i> Harold Hawkins ...	13 July 17	<i>Ch</i> William Underbill ...	22 June 18
<i>Ch</i> Hugh Robert on Collins	13 July 17	<i>Po</i> Frederick James Newwood	22 June 18
<i>Dev</i> Richard Geeleher ...	13 July 17	<i>Po</i> George William Sherman	22 June 18
<i>Po</i> Jess: George Hales ...	13 July 17	<i>Po</i> Alfred Reuben Bradley ...	22 June 18
<i>Ch</i> Horace Douglas Sandy ...	13 July 17	<i>Po</i> Walter James Pritchard	22 June 18
<i>Po</i> Ernest Guy Gorsuch ...	13 July 17	<i>Ch</i> Harold Lawrence Vincent	22 June 18
<i>Po</i> Charles Shrive ...	13 July 17	<i>Po</i> Alfred William Miller ...	22 June 18
<i>Ch</i> Joseph Knights ...	13 July 17	<i>Po</i> Thornton Ames ...	1 July 18
<i>Ch</i> Herbert Harry Smith ...	13 July 17	<i>Po</i> William George McCadden	1 July 18
<i>Dev</i> John Thomas Rudge ...	13 July 17	<i>Po</i> James Henry Poulton	
Alfred Rose ...	13 July 17	Burtenshaw ...	26 Aug 18
<i>Ch</i> Edgar Woodfield ...	13 July 17	<i>Oh</i> Frederick Patrick ...	28 Sept 18
James Kelly ...	23 Oct 17	<i>Po</i> Martin Thomas Kelly ...	28 Sept 18
<i>Ch</i> Albert Edward Stebbing	5 Dec 17	<i>Ch</i> Daniel Jackson ...	1 Nov 18
<i>Po</i> Howard Henry Bush ...	12 Dec 17	<i>Ch</i> Albert Edward Cross ...	1 Nov 18
<i>Po</i> William Cashman ...	12 Dec 17	<i>Po</i> Alfred Holmes ...	24 Jan 19

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

GHP James Mills . . . 3 Aug 86*GHP* Francis Broadmead
25 Dec 88*GHP* m James Bates . . . 10 Jan 89*GHP* James Collins . . . 10 June 92

m John Wells Jeneway . . . 1 Apr 96

GHP Jacob Freathy . . . 1 Apr 96

m Thomas Doyle . . . 1 Apr 96

William Seymour . . . 13 June 96

John Edgar Toop . . . 17 Oct 96

William Nelson . . . 25 June 98

Walter Ellis Millgate . . . 1 Oct 98

m Charles Andrew Hocking
1 June 00

m John Crabb Swayne . . . 1 June 00

m Thomas Cunningham . . . 1 Dec 02

Po George Street . . . 1 Apr 12

William Henry Jones . . . 1 Apr 12

Der Thomas Rowe Tremethick . . . 1 Apr 12*Po* George Crabb . . . 1 Apr 13*Der* *PW* m Samuel Ball . . . 1 Oct 13*Ch* Frederick Jones . . . 1 Mar 14*Der* Samuel Richard Mallett . . . 1 Apr 14*Ch* James Downey . . . 25 Oct 14

Frank Minto . . . 26 Oct 14

Charles S. Cassidy . . . 13 Nov 14

Jonas Gibbs . . . 23 Dec 14

James McGreachy . . . 28 Dec 14

James Arnold . . . 28 Dec 14

Ch Richard H Watts . . . 1 Jan 15

William Francis Coleman, M.B.E. . . . 24 Jan 15

Der Henry Snell . . . 23 Feb 15*GHP* William Henry Martin . . . 9 Mar 15

Edward Job . . . 27 May 15

Der William John Henry Rees . . . 1 Nov 15*Po* Robert Henry Charles
Popham . . . 1 Nov 15*Der* James Thompson Rendle . . . 13 Apr 16*Der* Edmund Jane Atrill
Baker . . . 22 May 16*Der* George Harris . . . 27 May 16*Der* William Tom Duuning . . . 1 Oct 16*Po* m Frederick William
Bridger . . . 1 Mar 17*Der* John Alexander Smith . . . 1 Sept 17

John Cowie . . . 2 Sept 17

Der George Tamblin . . . 19 Jan 18*Der* Thomas Burch Litton . . . 1 Feb 18*Der* Henry William Foster . . . 19 Apr 18*Ch* Robert Scantlebury . . . 25 June 18

Thomas Davidson . . . 17 July 18

Po Frederick Charles
Moorman . . . 25 July 18

James Sullivan . . . 13 Sept 18

Alfred Nicholls . . . 13 Sept 18

Po Alfred Gaffikin . . . 13 Sept 18*Po* John David Gascoyne . . . 13 Sept 18*Der* *PW* John Cock . . . 13 Sept 18*Der* *PW* Henry J. Stephens . . . 13 Sept 18*Ch* Arthur James Leaver
Barnes . . . 13 Sept 18*Der* John N. Poore . . . 13 Sept 18*Der* William Crapp . . . 13 Sept 18*Po* Alexander Smith . . . 13 Sept 18*Ch* Moses Lockhart . . . 13 Sept 18*Der* John Thomas Howe . . . 13 Sept 18*Ch* Harry Cousens . . . 26 Dec 18

BOATSWAINS.

James Seymour . . . 24 Oct 61

GHP William Brown . . . 23 Oct 69

George Fitz Gartrell . . . 15 Sept 70

GHP Charles St. John . . . 19 Oct 70*GHP* Harry Weeks . . . 1 Jan 71*GHP* Henry White . . . 24 July 71*GHP* Abraham Milton . . . 24 July 71*GHP* James Ellis . . . 16 Aug 71*GHP* George Vosper . . . 1 Feb 72*GHP* Richard Henry
Martin . . . 1 July 72*GHP* John Vincent . . . 1 July 72

James Jones . . . 2 Feb 74

Alexander McGregor . . . 13 June 74

GHP Joseph Bloomfield . . . 13 June 74

Thomas Mill	13 June 74	John Christopher Ward	17 Oct 94
<i>GHP</i> Richard Channon	6 July 75	Joseph Benjamin Boyd...	2 Apr 95
<i>GHP</i> Samuel Charles		<i>PW</i> George Facey ...	21 June 95
Philpot	14 Feb 76	Daniel McGill ...	27 Jan 96
Charles Miller	26 May 76	William Martin ...	1 Sept 96
Jeremiah Donovan ...	12 July 76	Christopher John Elliott	14 Jan 97
Benjamin Crowther ...	12 July 76	Richard Henry Black-	
<i>GHP</i> James Farrell ...	7 Feb 77	more	28 Apr 97
<i>GHP, PW</i> John Hoskin		George Standard Steel...	27 May 97
Tamlin	20 Apr 77	Alfred Summers ...	1 Nov 98
Charles Brown Peters ...	27 Dec 77	William Richard Wilcox	
<i>GHP, PW</i> William		Bowden	1 Jan 00
Marshfield	15 May 78	<i>PW</i> Thomas Edward	
Peter Shea	6 June 79	Mearing	1 Apr 00
<i>GHP, PW</i> Peter Skuse	28 July 79	Thomas Elias Lampard	1 Nov 00
Charles Harry Chapman	7 Aug 79	Samuel John Redmann	1 May 01
William Henry Budd ...	29 Oct 79	Owen Young Hewett ...	1 Oct 01
Charles Callaghan ...	24 Dec 79	Joseph Gale	26 Mar 02
William Henry Mugford		John Henry Crowther	
Tyrer	12 Apr 80	Jones	1 Apr 02
Thomas Burrow	9 Sept 80	William Henry Oliver ...	15 June 05
William Lloyd	9 Nov 80	John Edwin Tyack ...	5 Apr 06
Stephen Henry Crouch...	19 July 81	Edward Healy	28 Feb 09
Richard Fleming	14 Sept 85	<i>Ch WP</i> John Pippard ...	24 Oct 09
George Robinson	25 Jan 86	<i>Dev</i> William McTigue ...	10 July 11
George Penrose	14 Sept 86	<i>Dev</i> Samuel Waugh	5 Aug 11
<i>PW, GHP</i> Arthur Edward		<i>Dev</i> Harry Arthur Evans ...	15 Mar 12
Oakley	6 Dec 86	Henry John Bailey ...	12 July 12
Daniel Davies	24 Dec 86	<i>Dev m</i> Rodney George Foot...	29 Sept 12
<i>PW</i> Albert Benjamin		<i>Dev</i> Trevelyan Thomas	
Moon	21 June 87	George Brain	12 Dec 12
<i>PW</i> George Henry Hawkins	3 Apr 88	<i>Dev</i> <i>PW</i> Frederick Scott ...	15 Jan 13
William James Harfoot	21 June 88	<i>Dev</i> Samuel Brice Betts ...	10 Feb 13
Robert William Perry...	24 June 88	<i>Ch</i> Bertie Veasey	7 June 13
John Henry Partridge...	3 Aug 88	Thomas Vale	25 June 13
Francis Joseph Fish ...	12 Sept 88	<i>Dev</i> Arthur Baldwin	1 Dec 13
Thomas William Glover	27 Sept 88	<i>Dev</i> Arthur James Trengrove	18 Aug 14
Thomas Laurence		<i>Ch</i> William Asker	18 Aug 14
Daniels	27 Oct 88	<i>Dev</i> Charles Leonard Owens	18 Aug 14
<i>Ch</i> William Rumsby ...	3 Mar 89	<i>Dev</i> James Davey	9 Sept 14
William Louis Hackney	12 Nov 89	<i>Dev</i> James Henry Smyth ...	9 Sept 14
Robert Puttock	27 Mar 90	<i>Dev</i> Albert James Haberfield	9 Sept 14
<i>GHP, PW</i> Patrick Barry	27 Oct 90	<i>Dev</i> Patrick James Sullivan	9 Sept 14
Frederick Rogers	12 Feb 91	<i>Dev</i> Thomas Tierney, D.S.C.	3 Apr 15
John Millard	25 May 91	<i>Dev</i> Harold John Merriman...	3 Apr 15
<i>Ch</i> William John Manicom	25 May 91	Harry Foster Lock ...	3 Apr 15
<i>PW</i> John Philip Martin...	26 Aug 92	<i>Dev</i> Charles Perkins	3 Apr 15
Edward London	8 Sept 92	<i>Po</i> Sidney Herbert Winzar,	
Frederick William S.		M.B.E.	3 Apr 15
Crocker	19 Jan 93	Harry Howell	3 Apr 15
William Harry Ellis ...	10 Feb 93	<i>Dev</i> John George Berry ...	3 Apr 15
William Robert James		<i>Dev</i> John McGuldrick ...	3 Apr 15
Harris	24 Oct 93	Henry Edwin Summers	3 Apr 15
George Rayner	1 May 94	<i>Po</i> Thomas Gibbons	14 July 15
Ernest Noakes	2 Sept 94	<i>Dev</i> Samuel Husband ...	14 July 15

<i>Dev</i>	Ernest Henry Horrell	14 July 15
<i>Dev</i>	Alfred James Walters	14 July 15
<i>Ch</i>	Arthur Peak	17 Sept 15
	Alfred George Bollen	17 Sept 15
	Thomas James	17 Sept 15
<i>Ch</i>	Isaac David Turner	22 Sept 15
	Albert Hopgood	3 Oct 15
	Percy Banner	6 Oct 15
<i>Dev</i>	Frederick James Gilpin	2 Mar 16
<i>Dev</i>	Arthur Ernest Harris	17 May 16
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas Ferris	17 May 16
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas Revatto	17 May 16
<i>Ch</i>	Stephen Isted	17 May 16
<i>Dev</i>	Silas Edward Skelly	17 May 16
<i>Ch</i>	Edward George Green	17 May 16
	John Webster	30 June 16
<i>Dev</i>	Joseph William Corbridge	19 Sept 16
<i>Ch</i>	Thomas Crean	27 Dec 16
<i>Dev</i>	John Pyburn	23 Jan 17
	Percy Herbert Grant	23 Jan 17
<i>Dev</i>	Alfred Andrew Jackson	23 Jan 17
<i>Dev</i>	James Edwin Page	23 Jan 17
	131	

<i>Po</i>	Joseph Arthur Grant	23 Jan 17
<i>Ch</i>	Robert Macdonald, D.S.M.	29 Jan 17
<i>Dev</i>	William John Rooke	25 June 17
	Leonard James Mansfield	
	Smith	25 June 17
<i>Po</i>	Ernest Edwin Lock	25 June 17
<i>Dev</i>	William Coleman	29 June 17
	Harry Jeans	13 July 17
	Harry Parker	4 Sept 17
	Herbert Gutherless, D.S.C.	1 Oct 17
	William Walls	23 Feb 18
<i>Po</i>	Charles George Dunford	23 Feb 18
<i>Ch</i>	Sydney William White	23 Feb 18
	Frederick James Bolton	23 Feb 18
<i>Dev</i>	John Wolfe	23 Feb 18
<i>Dev</i>	James Graham Cook	23 Feb 18
<i>Ch</i>	Arthur James Rashbrook	11 Oct 18
<i>Dev</i>	Alexander Mackenzie	11 Oct 18
	John William Potter	11 Oct 18
<i>Po</i>	Lewis Cauvin	11 Oct 18
<i>Ch</i>	James Charles Francis	
	Gear	11 Oct 18
	151	

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

<i>Dev</i>	John Baggett	1 July 16
<i>Po</i>	Alfred George Jones	1 May 17
<i>Po</i>	Sidney Tom Goodall	26 June 17
<i>Ch</i>	P.W.M. Robert Frederick	
	Cubitt	1 Sept 17
<i>Po</i>	William Arberry	1 Jan 18
	5	

<i>Po</i>	Frederick William Walker	
	Prosser	1 Jan 18
<i>Po</i>	Harry Albert Pitt	10 May 18
<i>Po</i>	Thomas James Gladstone	13 Sept 18
<i>Ch</i>	William Thomas Carlyle	13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i>	Harry Swannell	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i>	William Henry Quick	29 Apr 18
	11	

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

<i>Dev</i> †	William George Bucking-	
	ham	11 Oct 95
<i>Po</i>	Percy Johnson	1 July 01
<i>Po</i>	William Herbert Kilby	1 July 01
<i>Po</i>	Charles Henry Earwicker	1 July 01
<i>Ch</i>	George Reid	1 Jan 02
<i>Ch</i>	Frederick William Tisley,	
	M.B.E.	1 Jan 02
<i>Po</i>	George Philip Wade	1 Apr 02
<i>Dev</i>	Henry Eastlake Bucking-	
	ham	6 May 04
<i>Dev</i> †	Samuel Jefferson	1 Aug 04
<i>Dev</i> †	Frederick Jago	7 Sept 08
<i>Ch</i>	Robert Francis Boyd	19 Oct 10
<i>Dev</i>	Herbert Henry Hun-	
	wicks	29 Feb 12
<i>Ch</i>	Frederick Ward	2 Mar 12
<i>Dev</i>	William Dodsworth Bray-	
	shaw	23 Apr 12
	14	

<i>Po</i>	Charles Thomas Lovett	20 Sept 13
<i>Ch</i>	Frank Gascoine Bennett	3 Apr 14
<i>Dev</i>	George Hollister	11 Aug 14
<i>Po</i>	Frederick William Wood	11 Aug 14
<i>Po</i>	Augustus William Furness	11 Aug 14
<i>Dev</i>	P.W. John Beauchamp	
	Vinnicombe	10 Feb 15
<i>Ch</i>	Edward James Pigg	10 Feb 15
<i>Dev</i>	Daniel Woodhouse	19 June 16
<i>Ch</i>	Ernest William Dorsett	19 June 16
<i>Po</i>	Arthur Burton	10 Feb 17
<i>Po</i>	Alexander Edwin Ansley	10 Feb 17
	George Powell	10 Feb 17
<i>Ch</i>	John Roderick Dignam	1 Mar 18
<i>Ch</i>	Herbert Edward Tilbrook	5 Apr 18
<i>Ch</i>	Alfred Marshall	20 May 18
<i>Po</i>	Wallis Joseph Chuck	3 Aug 18
	30	

† Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1910.

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

<i>Ch</i> †William Yule Sait ... 27 Mar 15	<i>Der</i> Henry George Brewster, D.S.M. ... 1 July 16
<i>Ch</i> Harry Ransley 5 Apr 15	<i>Po</i> John Vincent Duggan .. 1 Jan 17
<i>Der</i> Edward William Penny, D.S.M. ... 1 July 16	<i>Po</i> Frank Hobson ... 19 Feb 18
3	<i>Der</i> †Neil McLeod .. 12 Sept 19
	7

COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS

Ch Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E. 13 Sept 18

1

WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.

Der William Francis McConnell 1 Jan 10

1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

<i>GHP</i> William James Cousins 19 Nov 89	<i>Der</i> George Deacon Rowe ... 19 Nov 12
<i>GHP, PW</i> John Start Bowden 18 Feb 90	Frederick Vincent Williams 26 June 15
<i>m</i> George Augustus Nutter 5 Oct 91	<i>Der</i> Thomas Stephen Weston 26 June 16
<i>m</i> George Vallack Clift ... 27 Apr 95	Thomas John Bell- chamber 26 July 16
William Boulden ... 10 Dec 97	Thomas Withers... .. 14 Dec 16
George Tyra Grant ... 21 Apr 01	<i>Der</i> Samuel Alonzo Trewin .. 13 Jan 18
<i>m</i> William Weeks Woodley 19 Oct 05	<i>Der</i> Frederick Charles Carey 1 June 18
<i>Ch</i> William Frederick Andrews 1 Aug 06	<i>Der</i> William Oliver Johns ... 13 Sept 18
George Henry Jenkins ... 16 Dec 11	<i>Der</i> mHerbert Edward Staddon... .. 13 Sept 18
William Angus Alcott .. 1 Apr 12	<i>Der</i> Arthur Sydney Bennett 13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> Alfred Job Collins ... 1 Apr 12	<i>Der</i> Emmanuel Gregory ... 13 Sept 18
<i>Po</i> John Beer Watson ... 1 Apr 12	<i>Ch</i> David James Dalyal Mackay... .. 13 Sept 18
<i>Ch</i> George Frederick Ball ... 1 Apr 12	<i>Ch</i> Walter Exton 18 Aug 20
<i>Ch</i> mWilliam Henry Reed ... 1 Apr 12	

14

27

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

<i>GHP</i>	William Easton ...	8 Feb 61
	Henry James Shopland ...	10 Dec 65
	James Treasure ...	19 July 69
<i>GHP</i>	Charles R. Lewis ...	14 Aug 70
<i>GHP</i>	John Lakey ...	24 Sept 73
<i>GHP</i>	George James Alexander ...	7 Nov 74
<i>PW</i>	Henry Dyer ...	20 Apr 76
<i>PW</i>	James Richard Elliott ...	20 Apr 76
<i>GHP</i>	Edward Carlyne Eddy ...	10 Jan 77
<i>Dev GHP</i>	John Henry Woods ...	31 July 78
<i>Dev GHP</i>	John Edwin Small Brown ...	31 July 78
<i>Dev GHP</i>	Edward Henry George Rosevere ...	10 Apr 80
	William Pound ...	10 Apr 80
	Thomas James Roady ...	15 Oct 81
	William George Withers ...	11 July 82
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas George John Guest ...	10 Oct 83
	Samuel George Hicks ...	18 Feb 84
	Henry James Lilley ...	13 Dec 84
	Samuel J. Horner ...	31 Mar 85
	John Kendall ...	3 Sept 85
	William Neale ...	6 May 87
	Thomas Smith ...	21 June 87
<i>Dev</i>	James Bounsall ...	11 May 88
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas Pinewell Jeffrey ...	31 Aug 89
	James Henry Cox ...	2 May 92
<i>Dev</i>	Alfred Henry Coombs ...	23 June 93
<i>Dev</i>	Benjamin Albert May Hodge ...	31 Mar 94
<i>Po</i>	Benjamin Joseph Barter ...	28 Oct 94
<i>Ch</i>	William Barry ...	1 Apr 95
<i>Dev</i>	William George Lanclett ...	1 Apr 95
<i>Dev</i>	Edwin John Polyblank ...	1 Jan 97
<i>Dev PW</i>	Thomas Henry Wood Deacon ...	2 Apr 97
<i>Dev</i>	† Henry John Soper ...	1 Oct 98

<i>PW</i>	Frederick George James ...	14 June 00
<i>Dev</i>	Robert Irvine ...	1 Oct 00
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas William Pile ...	30 July 01
<i>Dev</i>	George Josiah Penney ...	15 Nov 02
<i>Dev</i>	† George Frederick Sweet ...	11 Feb 04
	<i>PW</i> Henry Cove ...	1 Apr 04
<i>Dev</i>	Edward Frederick Head ...	14 June 04
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas Harries ...	16 Dec 11
<i>Ch</i>	Sidney George John ...	4 Feb 12
<i>Dev</i>	Harry Roberts ...	29 Feb 12
<i>Ch</i>	William Leonard Budd ...	26 Dec 12
<i>Dev</i>	George John Henry Doughty ...	1 May 13
<i>Dev</i>	Francis John Jeffery ...	16 June 13
<i>Dev</i>	Francis Edward Charles Davies ...	30 June 13
<i>Po</i>	John Henry Evans ...	19 Aug 13
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas Francis Tyacke ...	31 Aug 13
<i>Ch</i>	<i>PW</i> Henry James Hall ...	30 Oct 13
<i>Dev</i>	William Frederick Rowe ...	29 Nov 13
<i>Dev</i>	Thomas Herbert Henry Staddon ...	14 June 14
<i>Ch</i>	Percy Vaughan Evans ...	30 Sept 14
<i>Dev</i>	Charles Reginald Haley ...	19 May 15
<i>Ch</i>	Harry Leonard Wilson ...	19 May 15
<i>Ch</i>	Fernley Harry Emery ...	19 May 15
<i>Ch</i>	Charles William Samways ...	19 May 15
	Percy Thynam Bradbear ...	29 Sept 15
<i>Po</i>	George William Wyatt ...	22 Jan 16
<i>Ch</i>	Thomas Albert Mason ...	18 May 16
<i>Ch</i>	Thomas James Knight ...	24 Oct 17
<i>Dev</i>	Stanley Scantlebury ...	24 Oct 17
<i>Dev</i>	Charles Joseph John Moore ...	22 Feb 18
<i>Dev</i>	Albert Matthew Eddy ...	22 Feb 18
	Walter John Hallifax ...	22 Feb 18
<i>Po</i>	Stanley James Coldrey ...	22 Feb 18

† Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May, 1901.

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

	Thomas Ackerley Moore	1 Apr 03
	mJames Mitchell	... 1 Apr 03
	mJames Douglas Gardiner	1 Nov 05
Po	William Standen	... 1 Apr 09
Po	Albert Howe	... 1 Apr 14
Po	Robert Hugh Junor	... 1 Apr 15
Po	Henry Guilford	... 1 Apr 15
Dev	Edward Cox	... 1 Oct 15
Dev	Frederick John Baker	
	D.S.C.	... 1 Apr 16
	Andrew Barker	... 1 Apr 16
Ch	John McLucas	... 1 Apr 16
Dev	Henry Bloor	... 2 May 16
Ch	mRobert Fernie	... 1 Oct 16
Po	Edward Golby	... 1 Oct 16
	Percy William Sims	... 1 Oct 16
Ch	Walter Edward Owens	... 1 Oct 16
Po	Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1 Apr 17
Ch	Philip Sambrook Johns	24 Aug 17

18

Po	Edward Henry Ilsley	... 1 Oct 1
Ch	Arthur James Robinson	1 Oct 1
Dev	Walter Newman	... 1 Oct 1
Po	James Keenan	... 1 Oct 1
	mJoseph Bown M.B.E.	... 1 Jan 18
Po	Andrew Lightfoot	... 1 Apr 18
Po	John Dews	... 1 Apr 18
Po	Thomas Bell	... 1 Apr 18
Ch	Frank Bullen	... 1 Apr 18
Ch	Frederick Mottershead	... 13 Sept 18
Ch	George Manwaring Hills	1 Oct 18
Po	Edwin John Rose	... 1 Oct 18
	John Benjamin Somerville	1 Oct 18
Ch	PW William Conway	... 17 Dec 18
Po	Benjamin Hooley	... 1 Apr 19
Dev	William Alfred Porter	... 1 Oct 19
Po	William Smith	... 1 Oct 19
	John Berry	... 5 Dec 19

36

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

Po	Peter Edwin Gregory	... 1 Nov 98
Po	William Thomas Morgan	1 Nov 99
	PW Thomas Edward	
	Moody	... 1 Nov 00
	James Keep	... 1 Nov 00
Ch	John Fraser Phorson	... 1 Nov 01
Ch	James Cosgrove	... 1 Apr 02
Po	William Henry Pound	... 1 Apr 02
Po	William Whyard	... 1 Nov 02
Po	Frederick Jeremiah Bates	1 Apr 03
Ch	Edwin Henry Ferguson	1 May 03
Po	John William Day	... 13 June 03
Po	Walter John Pearce	... 1 Nov 03
Po	mAlexander Hill McTear	1 Nov 03
	Hugh McKenzie	... 1 Nov 03
	John Howard Seymour	... 1 Nov 03
	Albert Davey	... 1 Nov 03
	James Thomas Woollett	1 Nov 03
	Robert Drysdale	... 22 Nov 03
Ch	William John Southern	1 May 04
Po	William Lines Dowson	... 11 Sept 04
	Charles Alfred Starkey	... 1 Jan 05
	Ernest Baker	... 25 Mar 05
Ch	Peter Pringle	... 1 Apr 05
Dev	Alfred Bersey	... 1 Apr 06
	William Joseph Waits	... 1 Apr 08
Ch	Arthur Austin	... 1 Feb 09
Po	Frederick McCarthy	... 1 Oct 10

27

Dev	James McOustra	... 1 Oct 10
Ch	Herbert Flood	... 1 Apr 11
Ch	Angus Henry Denoon	... 1 Apr 11
Dev	Richard Robinson	... 1 Aug 11
Po	Albert Edward Fisher	... 1 Nov 11
	William Alfred Kibbey	... 1 Nov 11
Dev	PW George Thomas	
	Harris	... 1 Nov 11
Po	Herbert Stroud	... 1 Nov 11
Po	Tom Black Henson	... 1 Mar 12
Ch	Henry Crump	... 1 Mar 12
Po	William Frederick Buck-	
	land	... 1 Mar 12
Dev	James Albert Thirlway	1 Apr 12
	Joseph Henry Carter	... 1 Apr 12
Po	Andrew Kyles Birrell	... 1 Sept 12
Po	William Benjamin Charity	1 Sept 12
Ch	William Wentworth	... 1 Nov 12
	Ernest Taylor	... 1 Nov 12
Dev	James Grant	... 1 Nov 12
	PW William Lionel	
	Probyn Hurle	... 1 Nov 12
	Alexander Henry Hall	... 1 Mar 13
Ch	Albert Edward Hall	... 1 Apr 13
	John David Campion	... 1 May 13
Dev	William John Ahern	... 1 May 13
Dev	Joseph Samuel Carron	... 1 Aug 13
Po	Stanley Arthur James	... 1 Aug 13

52

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

2040c

Po	Harry Ayles	1 Sept13
Po	Robert Joseph Craddock	1 Sept13
Dev	Thadæus Bury Hargreaves	1 Sept:3
Po	Charles Johnstone Beadle	1 Oct 13
Po	Frederick Henry Cansfield	1 Oct 13
Po	James Sanderson	1 Dec 13
Dev	Harold Heyes	1 Dec 13
Ch	Alexander McCorquindale	1 Feb 14
Po	Edgar Athelstone Nicholls	1 May 14
Dev	James Telford	1 May 14
Dev	George Stuart	1 June14
Ch	John Berry	1 Aug 14
Po	Walter Lee	1 Aug 14
Po	Ernest Walmsley	1 Aug 14
Po	Frederick Edward Hancock	1 Sept14
Dev	Frank Henry Knowles ...	1 Sept14
Po	Charles Keeling	1 Sept14
Ch	Arthur William Massey ...	1 Jan 15
Po	Stephen Henry Rogers ...	1 Jan 15
Po	Leonard Fisher	1 Jan 15
Dev	Thomas Arthur Wooddisse	1 Jan 15
Dev	Alfred Rogers	1 Jan 15
Po	Arthur Lambert	1 Jan 15
Po	Albert Harold Chinneck	1 Jan 15
Dev	John Harding	1 Jan 15
Po	William Leonard Page	
	Cook	1 Jan 15
Dev	Charles Donald Cram ...	1 Jan 15
Dev	John Welham	1 Jan 15
Po	James Paterson	1 Jan 15
Ch	Richardson Cavender ...	1 Jan 15
Po	Robert Walls Plumb ...	1 Jan 15
Po	Robert Henry Willis ...	1 Jan 15
Dev	Arthur Light	1 Jan 15
	Frederick Joseph Davis	1 Jan 15
Po	PW Sam Coope Heyes ...	1 Jan 15
Dev	Thomas Henry Lean ...	1 Jan 15
	Ernest Robert Higham ...	1 Mar 15
Po	Frank Hague	14 Aug 15
Po	Walter Hanks	20 Aug 15
Ch	Frederick Asker	20 Aug 15
Ch	Fred Hazel	14 Sept 15
Dev	Charles Haithwaite ...	14 Sept15
Po	Frederick Edward Bell ...	14 Sept15
Dev	Ernest Albert Buckley ...	14 Sept15
	Joseph Alfred Saunders	14 Sept15
Dev	Frederick Bootyman ...	14 Sept 15
Po	Arthur George Paige ...	14 Sept15
Ch	Frederick George Doughty	14 Sept 15
	Thomas Sydney James	
	Hill	14 Sept 15
	Garnet Kellaway	14 Sept 15
Ch	Harold Norman Harris ...	14 Sept 15
Po	Ernest Francis Edge ...	30 June16

104

Dev	Stanley Shopland Tozer	1 Nov 16
Ch	Eustace Frederick Robinson	1 Nov 16
Po	Bertram Foreman	1 Nov 16
	Percy Gordon Clibbon,	
	M.B.E.	1 Dec 16
Oh	Samuel Garland	1 Dec 16
	Harry Stipling	1 Dec 16
Ch	Clarence Edgar Goddard	1 Dec 16
Oh	Sydney Giffard	1 Dec 16
Oh	Sydney George Purrey ...	1 Dec 16
Ch	Andrew Logan Weir ...	1 Dec 16
Dev	Edgar Sydney St. John	1 Dec 16
	Francis Humphreys ...	1 Dec 16
Po	Alfred John Nash	1 Dec 16
	Albert Edward Graham	14 Apr 17
Po	Benjamin Richard Ching	14 Apr 17
Dev	Herbert James Davis	
	Slabor	14 Apr 17
Dev	PW George Clasby	14 Apr 17
Po	Frank Meachem, M.B.E.	14 Apr 17
Ch	Powell Dods	14 Apr 17
Po	Lionel Banister Vivian ...	15 June17
Dev	William George Pitcher	1 Oct 17
Po	John McDougall	1 Oct 17
Dev	Frederick Arthur Whatnall	1 Oct 17
Ch	Charles Edwin Chamberlain	1 Oct 17
Po	Sydney Wiggins	1 Oct 17
	Robert Henry Wright ...	1 Oct 17
Po	Wallace Edgar Pink ...	1 Oct 17
Po	Alexander Weir	1 Oct 17
Po	Robert Wilson Whyte ...	1 Oct 17
Ch	Frederick James Jeater,	
	D.S.M.	16 Feb 18
Dev	Benjamin Samson Killock	1 Mar 18
Ch	George Alexander Locker	1 Mar 18
	Herbert McKay	1 Apr 18
Po	Reginald John Baker ...	1 May 18
	John George Berry	1 May 18
	George Edward Frederick	
	Whiffing	7 May 18
Oh	John Campbell	1 June 18
Oh	Frederick Moore, D.S.M.	1 June 18
	William Harrison	1 June 18
Dev	Thomas Roe	15 July 18
Ch	Walter Samuel Harrod,	
	D.S.M.	1 Sept 18
Dev	Henry John Northey,	
	M.B.E.	1 Oct 18
	David Thompson	1 Oct 18
Dev	Ernest Henry Hodggers,	
	D.S.M.	1 Oct 18
Po	George James Phillips ...	1 Nov 18
	Patrick Sullivan	12 Dec 18

150

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

John Tucker	1 Jan 17	Ch Frederick Lawrence ...	1 Oct
Ch mCharles Stephen Fairley	1 Jan 18	mHarvey Percy Clarke ...	1 Apr
Dev George William Cummings	1 Dec 18		

3

5

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

Walter John Thoms ...	1 Sept 14	Herbert George Moy ...	1 Dec
Dev Walter Robinson ...	1 Jan 15	Arthur Miles Stuart ...	1 Dec
Ernest Hugh Sturgess ...	1 Jan 15	Ch Robert Chidley ...	1 Dec
Po Henry Pullin ...	1 Jan 15	Ch James Stephen Poulton	14 Apr
Charles Edwin White ...	1 Jan 15	Dev David King ...	14 Apr
James Frederick John		George Henry Impett ...	1 Oct
Camplin ...	14 Sept 15	Dev William Taylor ...	1 Oct
Ch Alfred Stephen Jopson...	14 Sept 15	Charles Thomas Hardy...	1 Oct
Po Samuel Saunders ...	14 Sept 15	Frederick William Kemp	1 Oct
Dev Edward Charles Eph-		Dev Walter William Branson	1 Apr
grave, D.S.M. ...	14 Sept 15	Charles Patch ...	15 July

9

20

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch John Thomas Hawes ...	31 Dec 15	Ch Frederick George Payne,	
		D.S.M. ...	6 June

1

2

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

Ch Joseph Berry ...	11 Nov 17	Dev William Ross ...	11 Nov
---------------------	-----------	----------------------	--------

1

2

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS

Po Oliver Artus Ward ...	17 July 16	Po Edmund Ernest Grace ...	4 Oct
Dev Stanley Cook ...	17 July 16	Po Albert Ernest Griffin ...	4 Oct
Po Alfred Edward Mellamby	17 July 16	Ch Harry Ernest Gatehouse	10 Sept
Po Edgar Hool Jepson ...	17 July 16		

4

7

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy 9 Oct 10

1

SCHOOLMASTERS (WARRANT RANK).

Po James May ... 1 July 89
Po Edward Ernest Bush ... 1 July 89
Dev George Thomas Holland 15 Feb 96
Po John W. Morgan ... 17 Feb 98
Ch Thomas Henry Bradford 4 July 00
Po Walter John Quick ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Benjamin James Haynes 1 Apr 04
Ch Nathaniel Ruddock ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William George Smith ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William Robert Burnett 1 Apr 04
Po Harry Edwin Ball ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Joseph Teppett... ... 10 Jan 10

12

Ch William Tomlinson ... 10 Jan 10
Dev Richard Henry Britton
 Saunders ... 10 Jan 10
Ch Stephen Beecham Pritchard
 ... 17 Nov 16
Dev Frederick James Hoey ... 6 June 17
Dev William Henry Cyril
 Beckett... ... 6 June 17
Ch Percival Frank Radford
 Hardy ... 6 June 17
Ch Thomas Malcolm Cam-
 bray Smith ... 6 June 17

19

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

Ch Frederick Hannaford ... 25 Sept 16
 George Hewlett Tolervy
 Wilsmore ... 25 Sept 16

2

m Sidney George Comden 13 Sept 18

3

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

Po George Whemfey Rumble 30 May 00
h PWS Samson Henry Couch, 30 May 00
ev James Robert Long ... 17 Apr 01

3

Po Walter Austen, M.B.E. 4 Nov 04
Po Alexander Bailey Biggs 5 May 11
Dev Harry Budge, M.B.E. ... 18 July 17

6

COMMISSIONED WRITER.

m Hartington Ratcliffe 14 Apr 18

1

WARRANT WRITERS.

<i>Dev</i> George Tickell	1 Jan 10	<i>Po</i> Arthur John Edney ...	2 Nov 17
<i>Dev</i> George Collins	1 Jan 10	<i>Ch</i> Septimus Secundus Welch ...	2 Nov 17
<i>Dev</i> Charles Harrison Cocks..	1 Jan 10	<i>Dev</i> Edwin Harold Burt ...	21 Jan 18
<i>Dev</i> Albert Edward Barry ...	1 Jan 10	<i>Po</i> George Shepherd ...	14 Apr 18
<i>Dev</i> Richard Lewis	1 Jan 10	<i>Dev</i> Sydney John Brice ...	13 Sept 18
<i>Ch</i> Edward Wisdom... ..	1 Oct 15	<i>Dev</i> Frank Algar ...	13 Sept 18
<i>Dev</i> Harry Robert Farwell ...	1 Oct 15	<i>Dev</i> William John Pearce ...	21 Feb 19
<i>Dev</i> Alfred John Hitchins ...	1 May 16	<i>Po</i> Henry George Baggs ...	10 Apr 19

8

16

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.

Dev Fred George Langmead 1 Apr 19

1

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

<i>Dev</i> Ernest James Wilson ...	1 Jan 10	<i>Dev</i> Edwin George King ...	2 Nov 17
<i>Po</i> Philip Edward Harkin ...	1 Jan 10	<i>Po</i> Thomas William Jeffery ...	2 Nov 17
<i>Po</i> Ernest Hayton	24 Jun 15	<i>Dev</i> William James Adams ...	29 Jan 19
<i>Dev</i> Arthur James Litton ...	2 Nov 17	<i>Dev</i> George Henry Hoar ...	29 Jan 19
<i>Dev</i> Richard Henry Sturgeon	2 Nov 17	<i>Po</i> Ernest Charles Brown ...	29 Jan 19

5

10

WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

Dev William George Brice 1 Jan 10

1

DIVISIONAL CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD (RETIRED.)

(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard Divisions, &c.)

Name.	Seniority as Divisional Chief Officer.	Seniority as Chief Officer.
Garnham Fisher Green	1 Sept 05	28 Sept 89
Charles Southerden Davie	20 Apr 19	5 Nov 04
John Thomas	24 Apr 06	8 Sept 96
Harry Hunt	14 Dec 17	29 Jan 10
Andrew B. Reynolds, M.B.E.	1 May 19	1 Apr 10
William E. Dorey	25 Sept 18	1 Apr 10
William T. Rowe	15 Apr 19	9 July 10
Joseph Foster	4 Mar 19	25 Dec 11
Frederick Mathers	28 June 19	4 May 12

9

COMMISSIONED CHIEF OFFICERS.

2040g

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF
COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED).
(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.)

Name.	Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.	Seniority as Chief Officer.
Thomas Brewer	2 Oct 00	2 Oct 90
William Bell	1 Jan 06	1 Jan 96
John Arthur Cooper	26 Aug 15	26 Aug 05
John George Scudamore Nops	27 Jan 04	27 Jan 94
William Leary	27 Feb 02	27 Feb 92
William Partridge Woolley	25 Nov 02	25 Nov 92
Charles John Boyle	5 Sept 03	5 Sept 93
Benjamin Pearce	5 Jan 01	9 Jan 91
Albert Jeffers	14 Apr 04	14 Apr 94
Christopher Carson	19 Oct 04	19 Oct 94
Thomas Bancroft	16 Feb 05	16 Feb 95
John Henry Smith...	27 Feb 05	27 Feb 95
Charles Simmonds	20 July 06	20 July 96
William Ward	23 Oct 06	23 Oct 96
Thomas Foxley	24 Dec 06	24 Dec 96
Richard Palk Cutler	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 97
George Pile	12 June 07	12 June 97
William Henry Thomas	26 Aug 07	26 Aug 97
Alfred Pope	31 Aug 07	31 Aug 97
Thomas Johnson	13 Oct 07	13 Oct 97
George William Livingstone	11 Dec 07	11 Dec 97
Henry Webb	15 Feb 08	15 Feb 98
Edwin James Fillery	14 May 08	14 May 98
William Mellow	8 Nov 08	8 Nov 98
Frederick Prentice	18 Aug 09	18 Aug 99
George William Baker	6 Feb 12	2 Feb 02
John Barham Bryan	9 May 13	9 May 03
Walter Jackson	19 Apr 6	19 Apr 06
William Bicknell	15 May 17	15 May 07
Edward Kerr	11 Mar 18	11 Mar 08
John Pye	9 July 18	9 July 08
Alfred Storkey	1 Oct 18	2 Jan 09
William Baxter	1 Oct 18	12 July 09
James Bain	1 Oct 18	4 July 09
William Halliday	1 Oct 18	24 July 09
William Taylor	1 Oct 18	15 Aug 09
John E. Clements	1 Oct 18	31 Oct 09
James Walker	1 Oct 18	24 Dec 09
John Mahoney	1 Oct 18	3 Feb 10
Thomas H. B. Richards	1 Oct 18	17 Feb 10
George Stratford	1 Oct 18	2 May 10
Edward Davis	1 Oct 18	6 May 10
Alfred Jewson	1 Oct 18	1 June 10
Charles H. Stoyale	1 Oct 18	15 Sept 10
Henry Gibbons	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 10
David McNally	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 10
William G. Davis	1 Oct 18	19 Oct 10
George Fletcher	1 Oct 18	1 Nov 10
John J. Blewitt	1 Oct 18	21 Nov 10

COMMISSIONED CHIEF OFFICERS.

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.)

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Officer.</i>
Thomas Barnard	1 Oct 18	30 Nov 10
George C. Steele	1 Oct 18	31 Dec 10
Alfred Argent	1 Oct 18	2 Feb 11
Thomas Allen	1 Oct 18	19 Feb 11
Benjamin Whitmore	1 Oct 18	21 Feb 11
George W. Morgan	1 Oct 18	18 Mar 11
Thomas Pragnell	1 Oct 18	20 Mar 11
John Bridgeman	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 11
Richard Wyatt	1 Oct 18	16 May 11
William Agnew	1 Oct 18	16 July 11
Robert Melvin	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 11
George Ashton	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 11
George W. Hicks	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
Alexander W. Nicol	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
William A. Humber	1 Oct 18	23 Oct 11
Richard John Smart	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 11
William Goble	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 11
Frederick Smith	1 Oct 18	29 Dec 11
Thomas W. Nebbs	1 Oct 18	10 Jan 12
John Lane	1 Oct 18	24 Jan 12
James C. Simons	1 Oct 18	10 Feb 12
Samuel Hynes	1 Oct 18	5 Mar 12
Samuel Webb	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 12
William J. White	1 Oct 18	7 Apr 12
Edwin F. Tramp	1 Oct 18	8 Apr 12
Ernest Shawe	1 Oct 18	9 Apr 12
Peter Cunningham	1 Oct 18	28 May 12
Henry J. Miller	1 Oct 18	29 May 12
Lawrence Day	1 Oct 18	7 June 12
William Chambers	1 Oct 18	3 July 12
William Emmett	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
Frederick T. Pattén	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 12
William Batchelder	1 Oct 18	12 Aug 12
William T. Rogers	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 12
George D. Torbet	1 Oct 18	29 Sept 12
Harry Phyll	5 Oct 18	5 Oct 12
Henry Bell	6 Nov 18	6 Nov 12
Henry Evans	20 Nov 18	20 Nov 12
Thomas J. Warn	20 Nov 18	30 Nov 12
Edwin Harris	22 Dec 18	22 Dec 12
Samuel Charles Taylor	4 Jan 19	4 Jan 13
William Barry	27 Jan 19	27 Jan 13
John Williams	22 Feb 19	22 Feb 13
Edward Pike	1 Mar 19	1 Mar 13
William Locke	4 Mar 19	4 Mar 13
Henry J. Skam	8 June 19	8 June 13
William H. Jackson	13 June 19	13 June 13
James A. Woodgate	20 June 19	20 June 13
Henry W. Ball	15 Dec 19	15 Dec 13

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order of Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide page 2397).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
<i>The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 97
<i>Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	16 June 88
<i>*Dayrell Davies.</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 94
<i>Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 94
<i>Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 96
<i>mBasil Reginald Hamilton Tylour</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	18 Apr 98
<i>mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E.</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 88
<i>mJohn Francis Lea</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 92
<i>mBasil William Reid Hall</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 95
<i>Philip Egerton, C.B.E.</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 94
<i>mOswald Charles Merriman Barry, D.S.O.</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 02
<i>*Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G.</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 02
<i>Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E.</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	27 Feb 01
<i>mLionel Herbert Hordern, O.B.E.</i>	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Jan 92
<i>The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O.</i> (<i>Captain, R.N.V.R. Retd.</i>)	Captain	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 04
<i>Alexander Hahnemann Quicke</i>	Captain	1 Feb 19	6 Apr 10
<i>mEdward William Lloyd, C.B.</i>	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
<i>Joseph Honner</i>	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
<i>mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh</i>	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
<i>mCharles Amyas Radcliffe</i>	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
<i>Frederick Arthur Hodge</i>	Commander	1 Apr 15	11 May 95
<i>Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E.</i>	Commander	1 Jan 16	29 Sept 93
<i>mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	Commander	29 July 16	12 Nov 01
<i>George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O.</i>	Commander	7 Oct 16	28 Mar 04
<i>Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby</i>	Commander	10 July 17	3 June 02
<i>Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E.</i>	Commander	31 July 17	18 Apr 01
<i>mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton</i>	Commander	27 Oct 17	22 May 05
<i>Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 87
<i>*mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G.</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 90
<i>George Whiteside Hillyard</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 85
<i>mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 June 90
<i>Harold Charles Scroggs</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Sept 94
(Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.)			
<i>Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Nov 91
<i>The Hon D'Arcy Lambton</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 90
<i>*Sir George Elliot Armstrong, Bt., C.M.G.</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 92
<i>mFrancis William Chaine</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Apr 90
<i>mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubbs</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 94
<i>William Andrew Barkley.</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 01
<i>Geoffrey Tatton Bowles</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	31 Jan 04
<i>George Frederick Stewart Bowles</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 97
<i>Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E.</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 99

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
*Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Commander	11 Nov 18	5 July 06
Christopher Hornby	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 Sept 09
⊗mAlfred George Ambrose Street	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 July 05
(J)mBrian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E.⊗	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 09
mJohn Alsager Collett, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
mGuv Hilhouse	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 06
mArthur Lawrell Bell	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 08
Henry Spencer	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 08
*Reginald Carwithen Richardson, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville			
Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 11
Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Sept 11
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 12
(J)Frank Noel Stagg	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
John Stobart Hincks	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 July 08
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	Commander	11 Nov 18	30 June 11
*Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 May 10
Bertram Edward Jones	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 13
(Serving under Canadian Govt.)			
William Herbert Sandford	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 11
*Brian Derinzy Holberton	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 May 14
*Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	26 June 14
Robert Douglas Graham	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 13
Eric Claude Nelligan, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 June 10
Henry Lawrence Cheston	Commander	11 Nov 18	10 May 07
Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 07
Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	17 Feb 19	29 Feb 12
Bertie Angelo Cator	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 95	9 Sept 93
(Acting Commander.)			
(Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.)			
Sir Arthur Trevor Dawson, Bt.	Lieut.-Com.	20 Nov 95	21 Feb 96
*mEustace William Clitherow Stracey			
Clitherow	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 96	23 Nov 88
*mHugh Haweis Paynter	Lieut.-Com.	19 July 96	11 Jan 88
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 99	24 Mar 93
(Acting Commander.)			
Sir Sampson Sladen, K.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 00	14 Feb 99
Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	29 Aug 01
Gerald Cator	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	13 July 97
William Campbell Gardner	Lieut. Com.	1 Oct 03	1 Feb 95
Herbert Frederick Guinness (E)	Lieut.-Com.	14 Jan 04	10 Jan 95
Evan Alleyne Hinkson	Lieut.-Com.	9 Jan 05	6 Nov 01
mGodfrey Cecil Echlin	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 05	25 Aug 04
Sir August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer, Bt.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 06	7 May 03
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 11	17 Dec 06
Walter Arthur Selby	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 12	27 June 10

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

2048

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—contd.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Mark Sutton Rothwell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	13 Nov 07
Gordon Alison Matthew	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	7 Mar 07
Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 14	31 Mar 05
Sydney Wilford Beadle	Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 14	21 Aug 12
<i>(Acting Commander 22 Aug 14.)</i>			
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 14	15 Nov 12
*Robert Francis Dillon Fitz Gibbon	Lieut.-Com.	30 Mar 15	4 Jan 06
Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 15	19 Oct 06
Gilbert Esdaile Venning	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 15	17 June 11
Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	3 Oct 12
Kenneth Halliday Macartney	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	17 Aug 12
Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	15 Oct 13
Thomas Gerald Auckland Moncreiffe	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	25 Oct 13
(J)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 17	14 Mar 12
*Arthur William Lancelot Brewill, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 17	22 Nov 07
Harald Edward Wharton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	6 Jan 14
Ivan Campbell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	30 Apr 12
**George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	28 Feb 13
Rupert Clare Garsia	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	15 Jan 14
<i>(Serving under Australian Govt. temp.)</i>			
PW Stanhope Pury Grove	Lieut.-Com.	30 May 18	6 Aug 09
Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 19	10 July 13
John Sydney Bovill	Lieut.-Com.	39 June 20	9 June 19
Barrington George Dashwood Stopford	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 20	1 Aug 10
Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 21	20 Sept 19
Geoffry Kirkland Rylands	Lieut.-Com.	28 Feb 21	11 Feb 19
Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 21	17 Oct 11
Roy Buchanan Wilson	Lieut.-Com.	15 July 21	8 Jan 12
(E)Charles Disney Milward	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 21	7 Apr 19
Lord Congleton	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 21	2 Apr 19
John Gracrott-Amcotts, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 21	27 Nov 12
Lionel Stephen Holland	Lieutenant	15 June 13	4 Mar 19
Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	Lieutenant	15 Dec 13	2 July 14
George John Mackness, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	30 Mar 14	2 May 19
Henry Alexander Lambert	Lieutenant	5 Jan 15	5 Jan 21
David Cecil Lycett Green	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	23 Oct 19
John Francis Bowyer	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	1 Feb 19
John Henry Mitchell	Lieutenant	15 May 15	11 Aug 19
Douglas Alfred Bingley	Lieutenant	15 Sept 15	9 July 19
Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 15	30 Dec 20
Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	Lieutenant	15 Dec 15	0 Mar 20
The Hon. Lovel William Coke	Lieutenant	15 Feb 16	18 Dec 19
Arthur Harry Pophill	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	9 June 21
Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	8 May 19
Geoffrey Bateman Hope	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Apr 19
Frank Charles Robert Younghusband	Lieutenant	15 May 16	23 Nov 20
Philip Miles Filleul, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Dec 19
Hugh Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	15 May 16	29 Apr 19
*Keith William Newall	Lieutenant	15 July 16	27 Aug 19

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Redvers Michael Courtney Holland-Pryor	Lieutenant	15 July 16	5 Nov 19
Clare George Vyner	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	17 May 19
James Buchanan Findlay	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	15 Oct 19
Denis Ward Granet	Lieutenant	30 Sept 16	28 Jan 21
Humphrey McMaster	Lieutenant	15 May 17	16 Oct 20
Reginald Hughes-Onslow	Lieutenant	15 July 17	21 Jan 21
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 May 19
The Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 Jan 20
Dudley Austin Babb	Lieutenant	23 Apr 18	1 Aug 19
Felix Temperley Roche	Lieutenant	15 May 18	20 Sept 20
James Grenville Pyke-Nott	Lieutenant	15 July 18	10 Aug 20
Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 July 18	18 Sept 19
Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	3 Apr 19
Henry Christopher Holmes	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	12 Mar 20
William Esmond Ormerod Walker-Leigh	Lieutenant	15 Apr 19	7 Jan 20
Denis Edward Pelly	Lieutenant	15 July 19	6 Feb 20
Noel Percy Machin	Lieutenant	15 Oct 19	15 Feb 21
Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	7 Mar 19
Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	8 Feb 19
Tudor Trevor	Lieutenant	15 May 20	25 July 19
Cyril Alderson Lund	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	11 Mar 19
Dudley Thomas Cary Field	Lieutenant	15 July 20	12 Sept 19
Geoffrey Seymour Grenfell	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	24 Feb 20
Gilbert James	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	22 May 19
Charles Edgar Harvey	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	11 June 19
Wilfred Roach Pittis	Lieutenant	15 Oct 20	28 July 19
Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	21 July 19
Edmund Hannay Watts	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	7 Aug 19
William Jean Howieson Culf	Lieutenant	15 Mar 21	19 Feb 20
William Oakley	Lieutenant	15 May 21	17 June 19
Ernest Harold Percy Greaves	Lieutenant	15 May 21	22 Feb 20
Hyde Clarke Burton	Lieutenant	15 May 21	28 Apr 20
William Partridge Cubitt	Lieutenant	15 May 21	9 Apr 20
Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby	Lieutenant	15 May 21	12 Aug 19
Lionel Cuthbert Arden Leefe	Lieutenant	15 May 21	27 Aug 19
Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson	Lieutenant	15 May 21	29 July 19
Humphrey Cecil Coysh	Lieutenant	15 May 21	1 Nov 19
George Dumba Villiers	Lieutenant	15 Sept 21	22 Mar 20
Victor Alexander Christian Henry			
George de Mauny	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 18	8 Mar 19
Patrick Archibald Wise	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	30 June 19
Gilbert Clifton Brooks	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	3 Oct 19
Gilbert Barker	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	17 Apr 20
Ian Pountney Coats	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	9 Jan 20
Douglas Victor Jago	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	15 Feb 20
Cyril John Hoare	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	29 Dec 19
Frederick Clive Loch Halliday	Sub-Lieut.	15 Sept 19	3 Jan 21
Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	1 July 17	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 04

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

2044

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
m William Patrick Sillince* . . .	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 06	31 July 08
William Floyd Rabbidge* . . .	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 June 12	9 May 13
Louis John Le Mesurier . . .	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 14	6 Apr 13
William H. Rosevere . . .	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Apr 15	10 Mar 03
Frank Lloyd Newhouse . . .	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	25 July 10
Jonathan Stanley Madden . . .	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 June 16	7 July 09
Mark Martin . . .	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 16	15 Apr 13
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham .	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 98	3 July 00
Walter Henry Page . . .	Ast. Engr	1 July 91	3 June 97
Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D.	Chaplain	1 Sept 96	30 Mar 05
	Nav. Instr.	23 Jan 97	
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	27 May 09
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 13
William Nichols Horsfall, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 13
Penrose John Barcroft . . .	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore . . .	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
(<i>Surgeon and Agent Torquay</i>)			
Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon . .	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	9 June 10	24 Sept 10
Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	6 May 16	13 July 21
PW Herbert White . . .	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	19 May 17	19 Sept 19
Henry Woolcott Hull . . .	Surg. Lieut.	15 May 95	23 July 08
James Middleton Graham Swainson .	Surgeon	8 Nov 98	4 Dec 03
Allan Gordon Bee . . .	Surg. Lieut.	17 July 17	13 Aug 21
William James Stitt . . .	Surg. Lieut.	7 Oct 17	21 Jan 09
m Wilfrid James Bull, O.B.E. . .	Paym. Com.	31 Aug 18	11 Sept 04
m Charles Harry Griffith, O.B.E. .	Paym. Com.	11 Nov 18	17 May 01
Henry Edward Rowley . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 11
(<i>Naval Ordnance Dept.</i>)			
James Dean . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 18	15 Dec 19
Frederick John Seager Auderson . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19	3 Feb 10
Cyril Frederick Richard Graham . .	Paym. Lieut.	26 Jan 05	14 Dec 08
* Francis William Branford . . .	Paym. Lieut.	14 Sept 09	19 Jan 12
(<i>Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.</i>)			
William Ernest Brissenden . . .	Paym. Lieut.	14 Sept 09	24 Jan 07
m Gerald Philip Haddon . . .	Paym. Lieut.	25 Jan 10	13 May 13
(1) Philip Smiles . . .	Paym. Lieut.	17 July 13	31 Dec 19
Charles John Chaytor . . .	Paym. Lieut.	6 Jan 14	20 Sept 12
Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E. . .	Paym. Lieut.	15 Feb 14	10 Oct 12
Arthur Henry Kings on Cobb . . .	Paym. Sub-Lieut.	15 July 16	25 June 19

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thomas Archibald Pearson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 16
Herbert Neville Evans	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 June 16
Arthur Cyril Hutt	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 July 16
William Inches	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 July 16
Arthur Stanley Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Oct 16
Joseph Horace Vine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Oct 16
John George Barwick Sams	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 Oct 16
William Young Ferguson Floming	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 16
Alfred Coldston Rees	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 17
Archibald Victor Monk	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 Feb 17
Edwin Dawson Hawthorn	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 17
Andrew Betts Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 17
Mark Baldwin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 May 17
John Robertson Buchan, O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 June 17
William Earnshaw	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 June 17
Albert Charles Henry Connor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 July 17
Alexander John Kennedy Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 July 17
Archibald John Berry	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 July 17
Insley Blackmore	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 17
Herbert Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 17
John Henderson Ferguson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 Aug 17
John Alexander Henderson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Sept 17
Robert Wood Whitehead	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Oct 17
William Percival Smith	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Nov 17
Frederick George Matravars	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Nov 17
Francis George Skilling	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Feb 18
Henry Bone Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 Mar 18
Robert Bell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 Apr 18
George Young	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 18
Henry Archibald Watson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 May 18
George Alexander Laing	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 May 18
Francis Bertrand Yates, D.S.O.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 May 18
Alexander Fallon	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 May 18
Ralph Charles Coulthard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 June 18
Alfred John Elderton	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	13 June 18
John Lindsay Quine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 June 18
Edgar Alexander Mann	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	13 July 18
Frank Hucks	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 July 18
*Richard Albert Steen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Aug 18
Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Aug 18
Arthur Kendrick Venables	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Aug 18
William Hector Fraser	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
James Allen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
Charles Stephen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	24 Aug 18

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS. 2044b

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vincent George Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Sept 18
John Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 18
John Macfarlan Mitchell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Oct 18
William Edward Buscombe	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	3 Oct 18
Thomas Hamilton Murray	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	4 Oct 18
Andrew Robert William Richardson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	20 Oct 18
George D. Lidgett... ..	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Oct 18
William George Alltree	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	14 Nov 18
Donald Eadie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Nov 18
Edward Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	23 Dec 18
Bryan Hodgson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Jan 19
James Imrie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 19
John McClelland	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Feb 19
William Richard McLaren, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 19
Howard Charles Kerr Harley	Eng. Lieut. Com	27 Feb 19
Henry Olliver Hill	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 19
Gerald Woods Goddard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Mar 19
Francis Oscar Rookledge	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Mar 19
David Taylor... ..	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Apr 19
Charles Anthony Lynell Booth	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19
Thomas George Galt Hutchinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 May '9
Ewbank Clark, M.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 July 19
William Peel Fowler	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Aug 19
Harry Hunter	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 20
Harry Martin Kenny	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Sept 14
Hugh Armstrong	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Sept 14
Andrew Ferguson Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Sept 14
Digby Leonard Hearn Collinson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Jan 15
Robert George Blackie	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Mar 15
Alfred William Pibworth	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Mar 15
Arthur Cyril Yeates	Eng. Lieutenant	29 Mar 15
George Alexander Wedgwood	Eng. Lieutenant	28 May 15
Norman Lockhart	Eng. Lieutenant	18 June 15
John Bianchi Wailes	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 15
Stanley Fabes Dorey	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Nov 15
William John Liver	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Dec 15
Arthur George Gladstone Riddle... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 15
Wilson Henry Collin	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Mar 16
Thomas Barr	Eng. Lieutenant	2 June 16
Herbert Septimus Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	26 June 16
Howard Denovan Adam	Eng. Lieutenant	4 July 16
Arthur William Samuel Pring	Eng. Lieutenant	6 July 16
Reginald Tristram Morse	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 16
James Stanley Erskine	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Aug 16
George Frederic Knox	Eng. Lieutenant	10 Aug 16

2044c SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Herbert Charles Treweeks	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Aug 16
Thomas Martin Naylor	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Sept 16
Eddowes Stuart Legat	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 16
Robert Constantine	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Dec 16
John Charles Eadie	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Dec 16
Albert William Bowden	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Jan 17
John Knight Gibbon	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 17
Arthur Edward Seaton	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Mar 17
Hugh Allan Montgomery Douglas	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Mar 17
John Burnard Bullock	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Mar 17
Gerald Stephen Johnson	Eng. Lieutenant	6 May 17
Alfred Basil Blake	Eng. Lieutenant	11 May 17
John Alfred Mills	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 17
Benjamin Carlton Hire	Eng. Lieutenant	5 June 17
Alexander Hamilton	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 17
Robert Henry Merrick	Eng. Lieutenant	9 July 17
Geoffrey Chevell Lawrence	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 17
Edward Henry Hopley Somerville	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 17
Charles Fraser Robinson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 July 17
George Edward Bond	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 17
William Alexander Gow	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Oct 17
Frederick Squirrel	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Oct 17
Allan Vondy Garrett	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Nov 17
Wilfred Thomas Townend	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Dec 17
Frank Howarth Haywood	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 17
John McMenemy	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Jan 18
Henry Carl Fairbank	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Jan 18
Spencer Brodie	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Jan 18
Gilbert Stewart Mitchell	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 18
Richard Rosslyn Kilner	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Feb 18
Robert Kingdom	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Feb 18
George Alfred O'Neill	Eng. Lieutenant	6 Feb 18
Richard Fennessy Jones	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Feb 18
James Milne Simpson	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Feb 18
William Findlay Pearce	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Feb 18
Thomas Allen	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Feb 18
George John Dragheavick Stitt	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 18
Robert Miller Logan	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Feb 18
George Edwin Harroway	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Mar 18
John Lewis	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
Louis Tessier	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
John Galloway Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Apr 18
Robert Anthony Rainey	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Apr 18

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS. 2044d

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—contd.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
John Buchanan	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Apr 18
Tom Walter Evans... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 18
Godfrey Edmund Harrison	Eng. Lieutenant	18 May 18
James S. Marshall	Eng. Lieutenant	22 May 18
Edward Other	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 18
John Fletcher	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 18
Patrick John Higham Procter	Eng. Lieutenant	8 June 18
John Adams Bolton	Eng. Lieutenant	12 June 18
Erance Platt... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	15 June 18
Lewis Raphael Rickinson	Eng. Lieutenant	17 June 18
Thomas Parker	Eng. Lieutenant	11 July 18
Ernest Hargrave	Eng. Lieutenant	20 July 18
Andrew McAdam	Eng. Lieutenant	22 July 18
John Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 18
William James Russell Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 18
William Christopher Strawson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Aug 18
John S. Cuthbert	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Aug 18
George Carmichael David... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Aug 18
Alfion Pout... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Aug 18
Christian Leslie Dyce Duckworth	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Sept 18
Fred Kingstone Warner	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 18
Henry Rees Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Oct 18
Edward Laing Morris	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
David Mackie Geddes	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
Harold James Nicholson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Oct 18
John Cordingley	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Oct 18
Francis Rae	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Oct 18
Alexander Claude Hamilton Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Nov 18
Fred Khojak Southern	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Nov 18
Thomas Graham McLaren	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 18
Ernest Ryher Wilton	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Dec 18
Henry Sydney Forster	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Dec 18
Ernest Arthur Bezer	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Charles Eric Paul	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Leslie Wilfred Walwyn	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Dec 18
Victor Lockney	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Jan 19
James H. Richardson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Charles Matthew Cock	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Frederick Purse Wilson	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 19
Andrew Macdon	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Feb 19
Thomas Adams Witten	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Mar 19
Ernest Cogdell	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 19
Albert Edward Hotchkiss... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	24 July 19
William Frederick Allan Ridler	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Aug 19
Arthur Albert Joyce	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Oct 19

2044e SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Archibald Smith Mackenzie	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Feb 21
Cedric John Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Apr 21
Alexander Richard Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	21 May 21
Thomas Arkle Crowe	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Monkhouse	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Aug 21
Wilfred Arnold Hastie	Eng. Lieutenant	12 Aug 21
Clifford Platt Gourley	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	1 May 17
Reginald George Jenkin	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	28 Jan 18
Norman Forster	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
Miles Henry Jesse	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
James Paterson Stewart	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	1 July 18
Ernest William Ross	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	17 Sept 18
John Keith Lyndsay Webling	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	10 Oct 18
Herbert Reid Howells	Mate (E)	1 July 18
James Ben Fathers	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
George Anson Howes	Wt. Engineer	1 Apr 18
John Watt	Wt. Engineer	1 June 18

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS, ETC. 2045

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—vide page 2345.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
David Greig Arthur . . . 1	Surg. Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 19

RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

		Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS.			
	Neville Anderson Woodward Scott . . .	10 May 11	
	Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G. . . .	4 Sept 11	<i>Lt-Col</i> 3 Oct 16
	Robert Cator, O.B.E. . . .	20 Nov 12	<i>Lt-Col</i> 1 Jan 18
	<i>PWM</i> Leslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	<i>Lt-Col</i> 13 Jan 19
	<i>m</i> Thomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	
	George Lewis Forster Shewell . . .	23 Sept 15	
	<i>m</i> Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly . . .	23 Sept 15	
<i>Art</i>	Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., <i>p.a.c.</i> . .	23 Sept 15	
	Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Hon. Brigadier-General</i> 4 Aug 20)	17 Jan 16	<i>Lt-Col</i> 30 Sept 19
	Charles Shelton . . .	1 Sept 16	
	<i>PWM</i> Henry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. (<i>Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office</i>).	7 Oct 16	
	<i>m</i> Percy Harold Colley (<i>Empld. with Army</i> (<i>T.F.</i>)) . . .	12 Oct 16	
<i>Art</i>	Percy Baworth Haycock . . .	28 Nov 16	<i>Lt-Col</i> 2 May 17
	(<i>I</i>) Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport .	11 Jan 17	
	Arthur Mervyn Toulmin . . .	6 June 17	
	Arthur Marbyn Deakin . . .	6 June 17	
	Edward John Huskisson, M.C. . . .	6 June 17	
	Ralf Sumner Gibson (<i>Empld. with Egyptian</i> <i>Army</i>) . . .	6 June 17	
	Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt . . .	6 June 17	
<i>Art</i>	Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray . . .	6 June 17	
<i>Art</i>	Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E. . . .	6 June 17	
	(<i>I</i>) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees . . .	1 Sept 17	
	Arthur Meade Moore Shewell . . .	1 Sept 17	
	Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . .	1 Jan 18	
	George Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C. . .	1 Sept 18	
	James Cotton Farmer . . .	1 Sept 18	

2046 RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	
Gerald Heguerty Furbado Abraham	1 Jan 19	
Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	
<i>(R.S.O., Manchester, 1 Feb 19)</i>		
Art.* Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	
Art. mArthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 19	
<i>(R.S.O. Southampton, 1 May 20)</i>		
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	
*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	
(I) Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	
mNowell Fitz Edward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	
Art. John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	
mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	
Art. Hugh Boffey	1 Jan 21	

40

CAPTAINS.

mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	
Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan	1 May 03	
John Bush	31 Oct 08	
Art. John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	
Art. Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 11	
Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	
PW Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
Melville Stodart Innes	1 Jan 15	
Art. Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	
Ralph Lyndhurst del'Strother	30 Jan 17	
Geoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold	6 June 17	
Herbert Edward Beere	24 Mar 18	
John Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	
Art. James Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18	
Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	

20

LIEUTENANTS.

James Alfred Gates	8 May 15	
Art. Derek Harcourt Kitchin	21 Nov 15	
Herbert Macaulay Brown	20 Sept 16	
Frederick Bosser	16 Oct 16	

4

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Order in Council 15th August, 1918.)

CAPTAINS.

Seniority.

<i>RMA</i> Harry Llewellyn Whale	23 Apr 16
<i>Ply</i> Thomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
<i>Ply</i> Arthur Hurford	2 Sept 16
<i>Ch</i> John Pearson, M.C.	19 Dec 16
<i>Po</i> Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C.	15 Apr 17
<i>RMA</i> Arthur Roland Collen	15 Apr 17
<i>RMA</i> Cecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C.	18 June 17
<i>Ch</i> Lance Amary Unwin	20 Dec 17
<i>Oh</i> Carden Soulbieu Desprez	16 Mar 18
<i>Ply</i> Seward John Tracy	16 Mar 18
<i>RMA</i> George Harrington, M.B.E.	14 May 18
<i>Ch</i> John Craven Malchar Butterworth	1 Aug 18
<i>Po</i> Hugh Nigel Pearce	30 Aug 18
<i>RMA</i> Matthew Fletcher Cope	21 Oct 18
<i>RMA</i> Frank Waldron	1 July 19
<i>Ply</i> Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19

16

LIEUTENANTS.

<i>RMA</i> Bertram Hawes	1 Apr 16
<i>Ply</i> Harry Sawyer Rider	10 Nov 16
<i>Po</i> Edwin Swinburn Maxwell	15 Jan 17
<i>RMA</i> Eric Blythe Burrell	15 Jan 17
<i>Ply</i> Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
<i>Po</i> Charles Hotham	7 July 17
<i>RMA</i> William James Coen, D.S.M.	27 July 17
<i>Po</i> Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
<i>RMA</i> William Henry Rogers, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
<i>Ply</i> Ernest Allan Godfrey, M.C.	22 Nov 17
<i>Ply</i> William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
<i>Po</i> Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
<i>Oh</i> Arthur Noel Deane	3 Mar 18
<i>RMA</i> Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
<i>Oh</i> Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
<i>RMA</i> Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
<i>Ch</i> William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
<i>Ch</i> Charles William Percy Dyson	25 Apr 18
<i>Po</i> Frank Hatchett Brettell	26 Apr 18
<i>Ply</i> George Burrows	14 June 18

20

2047a SPECIAL RESERVE OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

LIEUTENANTS— <i>contd.</i>						Seniority.
<i>Po</i>	James Henry Tildesley	.	.	.	.	14 June 18
<i>Po</i>	Alfred Tulk	.	.	.	.	14 June 18
<i>RMA</i>	Frederick John Chivers	.	.	.	.	14 June 18
<i>Ch</i>	John William Stancer	.	.	.	.	14 June 18
<i>Ch</i>	Robert William Batten	.	.	.	.	14 June 18
<i>Po</i>	Gerald Boucher	.	.	.	.	27 June 18
<i>RMA</i>	Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	.	.	.	.	22 Aug 18
<i>RMA</i>	William Priddy	.	.	.	.	22 Aug 18
<i>Po</i>	Alexander George Stone, M.C.	.	.	.	.	17 Oct 18
<i>Ch</i>	Sydney Lamb	.	.	.	.	19 Oct 18
<i>Ply</i>	William Henry Ford	.	.	.	.	1 May 19
<i>Ch</i>	John Charles Henry Bailey	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
<i>Ch</i>	John Bushell	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
<i>Ch</i>	William Arthur Band	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
<i>Ch</i>	Herbert Francis Denyer	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
<i>Po</i>	George Ernest Durham	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
<i>Ch</i>	David Edward Eccles	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
<i>Ply</i>	George Parsons Hann	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
<i>Po</i>	James Thomas Redding	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
<i>Ply</i>	James Henry Wakeham	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
<i>Ch</i>	James Stephen White	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
<i>Ply</i>	Charles Frederick Hutton	.	.	.	.	10 May 20
<i>Ch</i>	George Robert Vale	.	.	.	.	28 July 20
<i>RMA</i>	Arthur Bennett Wignall	.	.	.	.	28 May 20
<i>RMA</i>	Charles Blake Coxwell, O.B.E.	.	.	.	.	14 June 20
<i>Ch</i>	Thomas Wright Dean	.	.	.	.	26 June 20
<i>Po</i>	Richard Holland	.	.	.	.	19 Sept 20
	Frank Vane Stobbs	.	.	.	.	22 Sept 20
<i>RMA</i>	Ralph Eldon Owen	.	.	.	.	8 Oct 20

49

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Richard William Compton Hall.	.	.	.	26 May 21
-------------------------------	---	---	---	-----------

1

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2048

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 1169.

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.				2061	Barham, William H.	Lt Cr	30 June 05
2060	Adam, Charles . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2057	Barker, Sir David Wilson. Lt. RD	O	22 June 14
2060	Adams, Jamieson B. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2066	Barnes, Herbert C.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 11
2075	Adams, John N. .	E	1 Feb 07	2060	Barnsdale, John B. V.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2072	Adamson, Percy A N RD	E Cr	31 May 10	2071	Barron, Albert	S L	12 Feb 98
2069	Aitken, John . . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	2083b	Barron, Charles RD	Cr	12 Nov 19
2060	Alcock, George A. RD	Cr	10 June 13	2060	Barter, Henry O. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2072	Alder, Ralph H. L.	S L	23 Sept 13	2063	Barter, John R. . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 06
2069	Allingham, Henry C. RD	L	2 Aug 15	2057	Bartlett, Charles A. OB, CBE, RD	C	22 June 14
2074	Ambrose Thomas . .	E Lt Cr	9 Apr 21	2072	Barton, Gustavus	S L	24 May 04
2075	Anderson, Adam . .	E	10 Dec 08	2057b	Basden-Smith, Henry P. . . DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2060	Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05	2057a	Bate Francis W. OBE, RD	O	11 Nov 18
2067	Anderson, John . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2076	Bates, Edgar . . .	P	15 May 00
2069a	Andrewes, Walter F.	L	30 Nov 16	2072	Batley, Alfred W. RD	E Cr	29 Apr 19
2069	Andrews, Francis E. RD	Cr	6 July 10	2060	Bayldon, Francis J.	Cr	31 Dec 13
2058	Andrews, Sidney G. D.	Cr	5 Dec 01	2059	Bayldon, Louis W. .	Cr	6 Oct 05
2071	Appleby - Robinson, William	S L	24 Feb 96	2057b	Beadnell, Frank E. .	Cr	30 June 18
2069	Archibald, Rupert .	Cr	31 Dec 09	2067	Bean, Arthur H. . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 13
2069	Armit, William D. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 18	2062	Beauchant, Stephen U. (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18) RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2057	Armitage, Albert B. RD	Cr	4 June 07	2065	Beavan, William W. J.	Lt Cr	6 June 10
2060c	Ash, Harry A H. RD	Cr	4 Dec 20	2064	Beetham, Edward . .	Lt Cr	5 Dec 07
2071	Ashwin, Keyt . . .	S L	18 May 98	2059	Bell, Charles d'H. . .	Cr	18 Jan 04
2072	Atkinson, Ralph H. RD	E Cr	31 May 19	2064	Bell, Richardson . . .	Lt Cr	22 Feb 07
2071	Attwood, John . . .	S L	14 Mar 98	2074	Bell, William H. . .	E L Cr	14 Oct 20
2068	Avern, James . . .	Lt Cr	24 Nov 19	2062	Benison, Horace M. .	Lt Cr	6 May 04
2069	Avery, Alan C. . .	L	1 Sept 16	2057	Bennett, Charles D. RD	Cr	10 May 05
2060	Aylen, Clarence E. H. RD	Cr	30 June 19	2060	Bennett, Thomas W. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
B.				2062	Benton, Charles J. . (Act. Commr. 31 Dec. 18)	Lt Cr	16 May 04
2065b	Bacon, Sidney K., DSO, RD	Cr	28 Sept 19	2069	Bernard, Reginald . .	L	24 Nov 15
2069	Bailey, James J. . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	2072	Bevan, Bernard B. . .	S L	6 Mar 18
2059	Baker, Henry M. B. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2074	Bevan, William D. RD	E L Cr	9 June 20
2069	Baker, Wilfrid A. . .	L	2 Aug 15	2060c	Bignold, Frederick B.	Cr	28 Aug 21
2065	Balamin, Frederick R.	Lt Cr	18 June 10	2076	Bignold, William H. OBE	P	15 May 00
2075	Ball, George L. . RD	Sen E	1 Oct 13	2075	Billinton, Percy . .	E	10 Jan 13
2057b	Barber, Arthur W. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18	2065	Bindley, George H. .	Lt Cr	6 Aug 09
2073	Barber, John . . .	Ch E	10 Aug 06	2068	Binks, John W. . RD	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
2060b	Barber, Russell A., RD	Cr	27 May 20	2074	Birchall John . . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
				2057a	Bird, Arthur H. . RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
				2060a	Biron, Henry . . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
				2057	Blacklin, Richard W. B.	C	11 Nov 18

2049 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060b	Blair, David OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 19	C.			
2073	Blake, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	24 Oct 12	2058	Caborn, Warren F.	Cr	19 Jan 94
2057a	Blake, Sir H. Acton				OB, RD		
	KCMG, KVO	O	24 May 18	2076	Cahill, Michael J.	P	20 July 01
2070	Blakiston, John H.	L	4 Nov 19	2068	Calder, William R.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2063	Blay, Joseph E. RD	Lt Cr	12 Oct 06	2062	Calvert, William H.	Lt Cr	11 Apr 04
2070	Boaden, William F.	L	15 Aug 18	2065	Cameron, James J.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 10
2060	Boase, Charles C. RD	Cr	18 May 14	2073	Cameron, John. RD	Ch E	8 Aug 06
2060	Bolton, Samuel DSC	Cr	31 Mar 19	2048	Campbell, David O.	Lt Cr	11 Sept 15
2075a	Bond, John	Od Eng	1 July 18	2070	Campbell, William DSC	L	20 Dec 18
2070	Borlase, Henry	S L	26 Aug 73	2074	Campbell, William		
2069	Boslet, Vernon J. H.	L	1 July 15		R. RD	E Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
2048	Boswell Albert E OBE	Lt Cr	6 Oct 20	2069	Campos, Victor R.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2060a	Bouch, Charles H. RD	Cr	1 July 19		R. d'A. OBE		
2060	Bourgat, Gustave RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2057	Capper, Robert	C	16 July 21
2075a	Boyce, Elisha	Od Eng	1 Jan 19		DSC, RD		
2073	Boyle, Hugh C. RD	Ch E	16 Aug 05	2069	Carlton, George F. OBE	Cr	3 June 19
2070	Bradley, John P. DSO	L	23 Oct 17	2067	Carnon, James R.	Lt Cr	10 Jan 13
2060	Bradley, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2069a	Carrick, Arnold G. DSC	L	27 Feb 18
2075	Brady, Ernest G. H. RD	C	11 Nov 18	2077	Carter, Charles W. RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
2075a	Brambleby, Bertram O.	PL Cr	26 Jan 20	2059	Carter, James O.	Cr	10 Aug 07
2062	Bremner, Thomas J.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01	2060c	Carter, Richard J. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2066	Brewster, Henry C.	Lt Cr	20 Aug 12	2060c	Catwright, Charles		
	(Serving under Aus-				C. OBE, RD	Cr	21 Nov 19
	tralian Govt.)			2075	Catherall, Ralph H.	E	20 Feb 08
2059	Bridge, Gerald E. RD	Cr	3 May 13	2074	Cattrall, George L. RD	Sen E	17 May 15
2069a	Bridges, Ralph L.	L	23 Oct 17	2069	Cavill, Herbert J. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
2069	Bridges, Trevor W.	L	1 Oct 15	2042	Chapman, Walter L. D.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2060	Britten, Edgar T. RD	Cr	27 Apr 19	2075a	Chappell, Fred	Od E	1 Jan 21
2057	Broadbent, Harvey			2057	Charles, Sir James T.	C	22 June 14
	W. RD	C	22 June 14		W. KBE, CB, RD		
2069	Brooke, William	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17		(Commodore 2nd Cl.		
2074	Brooke, William	E L Cr	26 Oct 20		30 June 21.)		
2072	Brookes, Ernest G.	S L	10 Dec 18	2073	Chaston, Edward C.	Ch E	23 Oct 13
2060	Brooks, Cecil, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2060c	Chaworth - Musters,		
2063	Brooks, Henry J.	Lt Cr	18 Nov 07		John C. RD	Cr	30 Aug 20
2057a	Broome, Thomas C.	C	11 Nov 18	2057	Cheetham, Herbert C.		
	OBE, RD				V. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Brown, William L.	Lt Cr	21 Mar 99	2057	Chellev, James RD	O	7 Mar 04
2069	Brown, Cuthbert L.	L	1 Oct 15	2069	Chettle, Robert D.	L	1 Jan 14
2058	Brown, Herbert S.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2062	Chope, Thomas.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2060a	Brown, Thomas RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2072	Christian James	S L	13 Oct 03
2072	Brown, William J. RD	E L Cr	27 Jan 17	2068	Chudley, Thomas H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2074	Brown, William T. RD	EL Cr	31 Mar 19	2069	Churchill, James E. DSC	Lt Cr	10 May 17
2060	Browne, Charles E., BU	Cr	31 Mar 19	2060c	Claret, Frank H. OBE	Cr	31 Mar 21
2057	Browne, Charles K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04	2057	Clark, Henry W. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2060c	Browne, Reginald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18		CBE, RD		
2072	Browne, Wallace V. RD	E Cr	31 May 19	2075	Clark, James.	S P	2 June 09
2077	Browne, Walter W.	A P	29 Nov 04	2062	Clarke, Sir Arthur W.	Lt Cr	5 May 01
2075	Browning, Jeffrey, OBE	S P	9 July 04		KBE		
2060c	Bruce, Dick F. T.	Cr	11 Apr 21	2060b	Clarke, Ernest RD	Cr	2 Nov 19
2057	Bruce, Wilfrid M.	C	30 June 19	2063	Clarke, Frederick R.	Lt Cr	23 Feb 05
	CBE, RD			2077	Clarke, Henry E. RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
2073	Bruce, William J. W.	Ch E	1 Mar 04	2067	Clarke, James C. O.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 13
2069	Bryce, Robert	L	22 Dec 16	2057a	Clarke, Maurice H.	C	11 Nov 18
2057	Buckland, Virgoe	Cr	23 Nov 05		OBE, RD		
2077	Buckley, John R.	A P	15 May 00		(Serving under Board		
2070	Budden, William H.	L	21 Dec 01		of Trade)		
2057b	Bugge, John M. RD	Cr	25 Oct 11	2074	Clay, George.	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2076	Bunn, Frederick W.	P	1 July 03	2072a	Clay, James R. RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Burdon, Robert F.	Od Eng	1 July 18	2066	Cleaver, Ernest B.	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2057	Burleigh Cecil W.	C	30 June 21	2061	Cleaver, William J.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
	DSO, RD			2069	Clifford, William T.		
2074	Burman, George R. RD	Ch E	27 Dec 11		(Act. Lieut.-Commr.		
2059	Burnett, Ernest W.	Cr	1 (Mar 03		30 June 18)	L	5 Aug 14
2060	Butt, Harry L. RD	Cr	20 July 21	2069	Clifton - Mogg, Wil-		
2074	Byrne, Matthew W.	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21		liam P.	L	28 Jan 15
	RD			2060	Coad, Alfred J.	Cr	22 Jan 08
				2075	Cockburn, Andrew	Sen E	12 June 14

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2050

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057	Cockman, George W. DSC, RD	Cr	3 Mar 06	2058	Davidson, John A. .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 15
2058	Colbeck, William .	Lt Cr	4 Mar 04	2058	Davies, Frederick .	Cr	15 Sept 03
2057	Colegrave, William H. OBE, RD	C	26 Nov 19	2058	Davies, Harry R. B	Cr	1 Mar 09
2060	Coleman, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2074	Davies, John . RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2074	Collings, Ernest W. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19	2059	Davies, William J. RD	Cr	9 May 13
2071	Collom, William J. .	S L	31 Oct 95	2060c	Davis, Howard C. DSC, RD	Cr	24 Oct 20
2060c	Collyer, Roger M. M., RD	Cr	27 July 19	2060c	Davison, Harold J. RD	Cr	19 June 20
2074	Colquhoun, Archibald	E	5 May 11	2076	Dawson, Arthur R. ISO	P	8 July 03
2061	Comley, William G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 91	2075a	Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD	Pr Cr	27 May 21
2068	Compton, Richard J. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21	2068	Dean, Horace J. .	Lt Cr	5 June 17
2060	Connell, George D. RD	Cr	6 Aug 19	2063	Deed, Ernest S. .	Lt Cr	27 May 06
2060c	Cook, Henry . RD	Cr	2 June 20	2074	Denholm, Alexander	E L Cr	1 May 19
2068	Cooke, Francis H. .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 14	2061	Denny, Charles T. .	Lt Cr	20 Jan 99
2060c	Cooke, George T. .	Cr	28 Oct 20	2074	Dibb, William J. . RD	E L Cr	4 July 21
2071	Coombes, Reginald .	S L	8 Oct 10	2063	Dix, Arthur P. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 08
2058	Cooper, Arthur O. RD	Cr	4 Jan 10	2075a	Dix, John F. . .	Od E	30 Dec 16
2073	Copeper, Frank .	Ch E	17 Sept 97	2074	Dixon, Adam G. . .	Sen E	17 July 05
2060c	Cooper, Frederick G. RD	Cr	21 Jan 21	2075a	Dixon, John E. . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
2067	Cooper, Rufus W. . .	Lt Cr	5 Jan 13	2064	Dobson, John . . .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 08
2066	Cooper, Walter H. RD	Lt Cr	12 Feb 12	2061	Dodd, John C. . .	Lt Cr	8 June 99
2063	Corner, Frederick W.	Lt Cr	5 May 00	2067	Dominy, Reginald H. CBE	Lt Cr	20 May 13
2077	Cosgrove, James . .	A P	18 May 62	2075	Donaldson, David .	E	13 Feb 07
2066	Cossentine, Harry H.	Lt Cr	4 May 11	2058	Douglas, Alexander H. H. G. . . RD	Cr	22 June 14
2068	Cossev, William F. .	Lt Cr	11 May 16	2060	Dow, Daniel . . RD	Cr	17 July 05
2069	PW Cowan, Robert (Act. Lieut.-Com. 31 Dec 18)	L	1 July 15	2057	Dowell, Edward R. RD	O	31 Dec 17
2077	Cowdy, Cecil J. H. RD	P L Cr	9 July 14	2058	Dowling, Robert .	Or	17 July 05
2066	Cowell, Arthur V. .	Lt Cr	18 Dec 11	2063	Down, Sir Charles E. KBE	Lt Cr	14 Sept 06
2057a	Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD	C	11 Nov 18	2077a	Down, Herbert J. .	P L	3 Feb 15
2069	Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E. . RD	L	2 Apr 15	2067	Dowson, Kenneth .	Lt Cr	27 July 13
2059	Coysh, William H. RD	Cr	21 May 09	2060a	Draper, Philip N. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Craime, John H. . .	L	1 Aug 16	2060b	Drury, Edward D. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Crathorne, William O. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12	2070	Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	26 Oct 09
2062	Cresser, William B. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03	2060b	Dugdale, George F. RD	Cr	13 Sept 20
2076	Orichton, Henry T. .	P L	15 Oct 10	2076	Duncan, Robert . .	P L	14 Apr 18
2060b	Cripps, Arthur E. W. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18	2074	Duncan, William RD	E L Cr	12 Apr 21
2060b	Cross, Charles H. D. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18	2073	Dunlop, James W. .	Ch E	6 Sept 13
2060	Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 09	2072a	Dunn, James D. . .	K Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Crosland, James E. RD	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11	2072a	Dunning, John . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10	2060	Durkin, Percy . RD	Cr	28 Apr 19
2069	Crumplin, William E.	L	21 Oct 16	2060b	Durrad, Cyril S. .	Cr	22 Sept 19
2068	Crutchley, William C. RD	Cr	22 Sept 97	2059	Dyett, W. H. Ross .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Cubitt, Albert G. RD	Cr	29 Nov 02	E.			
2067	Culhane, Michael J.	P L Cr	18 Feb 02	2057	Eagleton, Henry A. .	Cr	4 Aug 06
2065	Culverwell, James N.	Lt Cr	23 July 09	2065	Edwards, Albert A. W. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	24 Dec 10
2075	Cunningham, George A.	Od Eng	1 June 17	2060	Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 13
2064	Curtis, George A. H. RD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 08	2074	Edwards, Owen RD	E L Cr	18 Oct 19
D.				2077	Egan, Charles E. . .	P S L	24 Nov 15
				2069	Elkins, Francis H. .	Lt Cr	25 Apr 18
2065	Daldy, Edward F. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 10	2075a	Elliot, Thomas . .	Od Eng	30 Dec 16
2057	Daniel Richard L. RD	Cr	27 Jan 10	2060	Elliott, Gerald O. R. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077a	Daniel, Thomas E. .	P L	17 Nov 16	2076	Ellington, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
2061	Darke, Temperley . .	Lt Cr	20 Dec 99	2059	Elliott, Coulton . RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060b	Davenport, William S. RD	Cr	3 Dec 19	2069	Ellis, Arnold C. L. .	L	17 June 15
2057	David, Hugh F. RD	O	31 Mar 19	2074	Elmslie, Edmund C. S. MBE	E L Cr	5 Nov 17
2060	Davidson, Charles RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2069	England, Rupert G. .	L	11 Dec 16
				2060	English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
				2060	Evans, David . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
				2075a	Evans, Evan T. . .	Od Eng	1 Jan 19
				2068	Evans, Frederick P. .	Lt Cr	6 Apr 18
				2060	Evans, Frederick W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
				2060	Evans, Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10

2051 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
F.							
2060	Fairfield, Percy . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2069	Garthwaite, Frederick	L	25 June 16
2074	Fairlie, Thomas F. RD	Sen E	1 Jan 15			RD	
2060	Fairweather, Herbert	Cr	31 Mar 19	2064	Gaskill, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	18 Aug 07
	DSO, RD			2070	Gaudion, Willis B. . .	L	5 Feb 19
2073	Fawdon, Henry W. . .	Ch E	13 Apr 13	2072	Gavegan, Cecil . . .	SL	1 Oct 07
2075	Fen, John E.	E L	10 Mar 16	2070	Gawthrop, William . .	SL	30 June 82
2075a	Fell, Alfred H. . . .	E L	7 Apr 21	2075a	Genochio, Henry . . .	P L Cr	14 Oct 17
2069	Fell, James L.	L	11 Mar 17	2069a	George, Benjamin W.		
2067	Fenwick, Henry C. . .				DSO	L	12 July 17
	OBE, RD	C	30 June 16	2057a	Gibb, Alfred S. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2067	Ferries, Robert F. G.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15	2071	Gilbert, Edward F. . .	SL	12 Nov 93
2060	Ferris, Alfred H. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19	2060b	Gilbert, Henry N. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Fiddes, William C. . .	P Lt Cr	10 June 14	2064	Gillard, George S. . .	Lt Cr	14 Aug 07
2060	Finch, Ernest	Cr	31 Mar 19	2074	Glen, William . . . RD	SE	17 July 12
2060b	Finch, Henry J. G. . .	Cr	23 Oct 19	2060b	Glendinning, Leonard		
2064	Finch, Sidney . . . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Jan 09		J.	Cr	21 Aug 19
2062	Finch, William . . . OBE	Lt Cr	30 Oct 02	2066	Godfrey, August E. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 11
2069	Firth, Bernard . . . OBE	L	27 Jan 17	2. 63	Godman, Thomas . . .	L	2 Aug 15
	(Act. Lieut. Commr.)	SE	11 Aug 13	2063	Golding, Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	20 June 04
2075	Fisher, Matthew H. . .	Ch E	2 Aug 12	2062	Gomm, Arthur W. E. . .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 83
2073	Fleming, Robert H. . .			2060c	Goodacre, Ralph W. RD	Cr	22 June 21
2066	Flemyng, Archibald			2077	Goodman, Gilbert RD	P Lt Cr	28 June 14
	E. T.	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12	2070	Gordon, Alfred L. . .	L	1 May 19
2074	Fletcher, William M.	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20	2074	Gordon, Edward DSC	Ch E	17 Oct 08
	RD				RD		
2069	Flett, Alexander . . .	L	20 Sept 16	2073	Gordon, George H. RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
2072	Flood, Otto B. P. . .	SL	27 Jan 04	2060	Gordon, Lewis M. . .	Cr	81 Mar 19
2068	Flood, Willoughby A.			2059	Goss, George J. . . .	Cr	23 Mar 04
	G.	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20	2073	Gould, John	Ch E	26 Oct 11
2072	Flower, Geoffrey C. . .	SL	5 Nov 17	2066	Gourlay, Jacob C. . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 12
2068	Forbes, Charles D. . .	Lt Cr	26 Mar 17	2060	Gracey, James W. . .	Cr	10 July 19
2069	Ford, Aveling M. P. . .	L	2 May 16	2077	Graham, David	P L	19 July 14
2075	Forrow, Benjamin			2069	Grant, Farquhar . . .	L	16 Jan 14
	A. RD	SP	18 Feb 02	2074	Grant, James F. . . RD	Sen E	21 July 08
2067	Forster, John V. . . OBE	Lt Cr	14 May 14	2066	Grassam, John G. . .	Lt Cr	19 Nov 11
2074	Forster, William E. RD	E Lt Cr	31 May 19	2061	Gray, Robert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2060	Fortnum, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2060b	Greame, Charles H. RD	Cr	5 Oct 19
2077	Foster, Charles F. . .	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14	2075	Green, Albert	E	4 Sept 07
2060	Fox, James RD	Cr	27 Feb 12	2057a	Green, Charles P. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2080c	Francis, Ernest H. . .	Cr	6 Dec 20	2066	Greenstock, Arthur . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 12
2077	Francis, Reginald J. . .	P L	20 Oct 17	2057	Gregory, George OBE,	C	11 Nov 18
2060	Frank, Frederick A.	Cr	1 Aug 19		DSO, RD		
	DSO, RD			2070	Grieve, Thomas S. . .	L	28 Apr 19
2065	Fraser, Robert	Lt Cr	22 Sept 10	2074	Griffith, Edward O. RD	E Lt Cr	31 May 19
2062	Free, Thomas	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00	2068	Griffiths, Edward . .	Lt Cr	26 May 15
2060b	Freeman, Charles P. RD	Cr	30 Oct 19	2060	Griffiths, Peter O. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2057a	Froggatt, Charles E.	C	11 Nov 18	2067	Griffiths, William E. .	Lt Cr	27 June 13
	OBE, RD			2064	Grindrod, John E. . .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 07
2065	Fry, William H. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 10	2063	Gurney, Edwin F. . .	Lt Cr	29 July 06
2060b	Fyllum, Arthur S. RD	Cr	26 Oct 19	H			
2064	Fulton, David	Lt Cr	8 Mar 09	2057	Haddock, Herbert	C	22 June 14
2070	Fulton, John	L	10 Sept 86		OB, RD		
2072	Furlong, John I. . . RD	E Cr	31 May 19	2058	Haddock, Richard L.	Cr	28 Dec 01
2059	Fysh, Robert B. . . RD	Cr	26 May 11	2070	Haggard, Dudley . .	Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
G.				2062	Hague, John W. . . .	L	1 Nov 00
2070	Gace, Bertram L. . . .	SL	30 June 90	2068	Halley, Alfred J. . . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2060	Gall, John L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2073	Hale, Christopher W.	Ch E	16 Nov 08
2065	Gamlen, Albert W. . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 10	2075a	Hall, Charles S. . . OBE	P Cr	27 May 21
2059	Gandy, Gerard K. . . .	Cr	3 Oct 10		RD		
	OBE, RD			2075a	Hall, Edward M. . . .	E L	31 May 21
2065	Gange, Ambrose D. . .			2060a	Hall, Garrick W. . . RD	Cr	12 Aug 19
	OBE	Lt Cr	13 May 09	2067	Hall, Reginald B. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2067	Gardner, George F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Jan 13	2077	Hall, George E. . . .	PSL	24 Jan 15
	OBE			2066	PW Hallett, Gordon . .	Lt Cr	23 July 12
2057b	Gardiner, William			2064	Hambelton, Alexan-		
	R. D. RD	A	30 June 17		der E. S. . . . OBE, RD	Lt Cr	26 Mar 08
2077	Garrett, Charles E. . .	P L	5 Aug 17	2060	Hamilton, George RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
2060c	Garrett, Charles C. RD	Cr	22 May 21	2076	Hamilton, James H. . .	P	22 Jan 04
2060	Garrett, Thomas			2074	Hamilton, William D.	Ch E	13 Apr 08
	L. S. RD	Cr	18 Jan 14	2069	Hamnett, Tom	L	1 Sept 16

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2052

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Hankinson, Thomas W. RD	Lt Cr	13 Apr 15	2057b	Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD	Or	30 June 18
2069	Hanson, Frederick W. A	Lt Cr	2 June 17	2071	Holman, Sydney S.	S L	12 Nov 00
2060b	Harden, Robert A.	Cr	1 July 19	2077a	Holmes, Charles L.	P L	23 Oct 16
2070	Harding, Henry G.	L	6 July 19	2060	Holmes, Louis C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Harding, Horace E. RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18	2063	Holmes, William R.	Lt Cr	22 Sept 06
2069	Harding, James R.	L	1 Oct 16	2060	Hood, Frederick W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Harlow, Alfred J. RD	Sen E	18 Dec 14	2066	Hooper, Francis C.	Lt Cr	8 Sept 11
2068	Harris, James W.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 14	2067	Hooper, George S.	Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
2077a	Harris, Thomas E. R.	P L	23 Nov 16	2060	Hopcraft, William D. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060b	Harrison, Reginald R. RD	Or	14 Oct 20	2071	Hosken, Alexander J.	S L	28 Feb 02
2059	Hart, Charles F. RD	Cr	6 Feb 05	2057b	Hossack, William H. RD	Cr	30 June 16
2071	Hart, Ernest.	S L	8 May 93	2067	Houlgrave, Gerald.	Lt Cr	23 Dec 12
2063	Hart, Frank.	Lt Cr	4 June 06	2058	Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	23 Dec 06
2067	Hart, Hubert V.	Lt Cr	31 May 15	2060b	Houston, Thomas J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Harvey, Herbert W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2060	Howarth, Frank B.	Cr	11 Aug 09
2074	Harwood, Ralph O.	E Lt Cr	9 June 21	2069	Howgate, John.	L	22 Dec 16
2077	Haating, Samuel C.	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14	2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
2060b	Hatcher, Walter H. RD	Cr	23 Apr 20	2060a	Hudson, Charles E. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Herbert D Haverfield	E L	12 Apr 21	2060b	Hudson, George R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20
2060a	Hawes, Thomas	Cr	11 Nov 18	2076	Hudson, William RD	P L Or	15 May 00
2075	Hayes, Alfred S.	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 09	2074	Hughes, Charles R.	E Lt Or	12 Apr 21
2057	Hayes, Sir Bertram F. KCMG, DSO, RD (Commodore, 2nd Class, 30 June 21)	O	9 June 17	2075a	Hughes, John.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2060b	Hayes, Ignatius J. RD	Cr	11 Feb 20	2061	Hughes, Seth.	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2072a	Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD	E Cr	27 May 20	2060	Hunt, Alexander W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Haynes, Walter	Lt Cr	10 Feb 01	2075a	Hunter, Thomas	E L	31 May 19
2060a	Hayward, Charles RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2077a	Hunton, Robert W.	P L	4 Oct 16
2057	Hayward, Irvin RD	C	31 Dec 14	2060	Hussey - Cooper, Edward M. RD	Or	31 Mar 19
2059	Hayward, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2072	Huntingford, Thomas W. A. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	1 Sept 14
2057	Hazel, William CB RD	C	11 Nov 18	2059	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 06
2060b	Headlam, Philip C. RD	Cr	19 Feb 20	2072	Hutchons, Edwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 06
2069	Heale, Henry T.	L	19 Aug 15	2076	Hynes, John T.	P	15 May 00
2057	Healey, John F. H. RD	C	18 July 17		I.		
2074a	Hean, Herbert G.	E Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	2061	Icely, Frederick	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2074	Heathcote, Joseph H.	E L Cr	31 May 19	2075a	Imlay, James C.	E L	1 June 21
2070	Hector, George N.	L	18 Nov 82	2057	Irwin, William R. D. RD	Cr	25 July 10
2060c	Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Aug 21	2059	Irving, James D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Hemaley, Thomas F.	A P	15 May 00	2060b	Irwin, George	Cr	9 Aug 21
2073	Henderson, Alexander (Nautical Assessor). RD	Ch E	21 Dec 07		J.		
2060	Henderson, Alexander	Cr	30 July 18	2060c	Jackson, Harold Edward RD	Cr	4 Feb 21
2065	Henderson, Robert	Lt Cr	9 Oct 09	2069	Jackson, James D.	L	22 Dec 16
2063	Henry, James S. RD	Lt Cr	31 Aug 05	2075a	Jacobs Edward A. RD	P L Or	11 Nov 17
2058	Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 01	2074	James, Frederick W.	E L Cr	31 May 19
2068	Hester, Charles RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19	2068	James Herbert RD	Lt Or	8 Mar 20
2060	Hetherington, Henry R. RD	Cr	17 May 12	2072	James, John H.	S L	3 May 04
2067	Hickson, Vere W.	Lt Cr	9 May 01	2069a	Jenkins, Harry L.	L	22 Apr 17
2062	Hide, Thomas H.	Lt Cr	18 Jan 01	2066	Jenkins, Henry L.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 11
2064	Higginson, Montagu R. W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 11	2063	Jenks, Walter	Lt Cr	25 Nov 05
2068	Higgett, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20	2064	Johnson, Henry M.	Lt Cr	2 June 07
2076	Hill, Arthur J.	P L	8 Feb 18	2075a	Johnston, James	PL Or	9 Jan 9
2060	Hill, Frederick G.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2061	Johnston, Thomas	Lt Or	20 Mar 99
2067	Hills, John H.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 13	2074	Jones, Frederick M. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2063	Hinde, George d'A.	Lt Cr	20 June 09	2060b	Jones, John A. B. RD	Cr	20 Sept 19
2077	Hoad, Percy	A P	15 May 00	2057	Jones, Owen RD	C	22 June 14
2072a	Hoar, Henry S. OBE, RD	E Cr	23 Jan 21	2062	Jones, Robert E.	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2076	Hobbins, Robert ISO	P	20 July 01	2057a	Jones, Thomas A. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2062	Hoeking, William	Lt Cr	28 June 02	2061	Jones, Thomas J.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2077	Holland, Henry H.	A P	13 Jan 11	2060b	Jones, William D. P.	Cr	15 May 20
				2075	Jordan, Robert A.	E	14 Mar 12
				2076	Joyes, Frederick	P	15 Feb 11

2053 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K.				2059 Lewis, Owen . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	
2067	Kearney, James . . .	Lt Cr	6 Jan 13	2060 Lightoller, Charles H. . . DSC, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	
2064	Keatinge, Joseph D. . .	Lt Cr	14 May 08	2059 Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 10	
2069	Kelly, Charles J. . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	2057 Lindsay, Henry-St. G. . . RD	Cr	7 Mar 04	
2077	Kelly, John M. . .	A P	15 May 00	2060c Lindsay, John F. . .	Cr	12 Aug 20	
2065	Kelly, William L. . .	Lt Cr	9 May 03	2069 Linggard, Alfred G. . .	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18	
2072	Kelt, Peter McL. . . RD	E Cr	31 May 19	2077 Lipscomb, Ashley N. . .	A P	9 July 04	
2067	Kelway, William E. RD	Lt Cr	30 June 18	2069 Lloyd, Rowland O. B. . .	L	2 Aug 15	
2062a	Kemp, Edmund . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2057 Lockyer, Sydney de B. . . RD	C	11 Nov 18	
2061	Kempson, Charles H. . .	Lt Cr	6 Sept 98	2077 Loder, Albert E. . . RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14	
2068	Kendall, Charles H. . . RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19	2063 Longden, Charles R. . .	Lt Cr	8 Dec 05	
2060	Kendall, Henry G. . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2076 Lord, Charles L. . . OBE	P	15 May 00	
2070	Kennelly, Maurice McD. . .	L	11 Aug 21	2074 Low, Peter . . .	Sen E	16 Jan 03	
2057	Kenrick, Hubert W. . . OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18	2040c Lowe, Herbert H. . . RD	Cr	7 May 21	
2060	Keppel-Barrett, Charles L. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19	2063 Lowe, Robert W. G. . .	Lt Cr	17 May 06	
2060	Kerkham, James C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2069 Lund, Albert C. . .	L	1 Apr 16	
2072a	Kerr, Andrew . . . RD	E Cr	22 June 19	2076 Luxton, George T. . .	P	18 May 00	
2059	Kerr, Thomas . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2068 Lyddon, Charles H. . .	Lt Cr	24 Aug 14	
2065	Kershaw, Frederick W. . . OBE	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09	2063b Lyness, Robert B. . . RD	Cr	13 Jan 20	
2061	Kilpatrick, James . . .	Lt Cr	21 July 99	2058 Lyon, Dugald . . . RD	Cr	10 Aug 06	
2066	King, Arthur A. . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 11	M.			
2067	King, Charles R. . . DSC	Lt Cr	7 May 16	2074 McNall, William B. . . RD	E L Cr	31 May 19	
2059	King, Joseph OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2070 McCarthy, Harold . . .	L	8 Nov 18	
2071	Kinnear, Charles L. . .	S L	14 Nov 98	2060a McCombie Gerald F. . . RD	Cr	31 July 19	
2075	Kinning, Alexander C. C. . . RD	Sen E	29 June 14	2066 McCoy, Charles C. . .	Lt Cr	16 May 12	
2064	Knagg, William B. . . RD	Lt Cr	23 Oct 08	2077 McDermott, Patrick J. . .	P S L	8 Feb 16	
L.				2075a McDonald, William . . .	E L	7 Apr 21	
2074	Lambert, John. . . RD	E L Cr	3 May 19	2065 McDougall, Thomas Y. . .	Lt Cr	2 Feb 10	
2072	Lamble, John W. . .	S L	27 Aug 18	2072 McGowan, James . . . RD	E Cr	1 May 19	
2064	Lander, Vernon. . .	Lt Cr	7 Nov 08	2076 Mellgorn, Daniel. . .	P L Cr	20 July 01	
2072	Lang, John . . .	E Cr	27 May 19	2073 McIndewar, Alexander . . .	Ch E	26 Mar 11	
2068	Lang, Thomas M. . .	Lt Cr	31 May 18	2057a McIntosh, Charles K. . . RD	C	11 Nov 18	
2073	Lapsley, Claude C. OBE	Ch E	18 Nov 08	2074 McIver, John . . . RD	Sen E	19 Aug 12	
2069	Large, Vincent C. . .	L	4 Dec 13	2057 McKellar, Arthur W. . . RD	C	19 May 21	
2060b	Larking, Arthur G. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2057 McKinstry, Edward R. . . OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18	
2074	Lawrence, David . . .	E L Cr	31 May 19	2072 McLaren, Edward S. . .	S L	26 Jan 05	
2074	Lawson, Robert . . .	E L Cr	27 Oct 19	2070 McLean, John T. . .	L	6 Feb 05	
2061	Layland, Henry, OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2075a McLellan, Robert A. . .	E L	12 Apr 21	
2075	Layton, Percival N. . . OBE RD	C	81 Dec 18	2062 McMahon, Gerald R. . .	E Cr	31 May 19	
2062	Leader, Edwin G. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03	2074 McNaught, James. RD	E Lt Cr	2 Jan 21	
2063	Leader, William C. . . RD	Lt Cr	15 Feb 05	2074 McNeil, Harold . . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21	
2057	Learmont, Hugh P. . . RD	O	1 July 19	2057 McNeill, Samuel G. S. . . RD	C	15 May 21	
2069	Learmont, Percy H. . .	L	30 July 16	2059 McNeile-Dibb, Hugh . . . RD	Cr	12 Sept 12	
2070	Ledger, John B. . .	L	30 Jan 18	2070 McNish, Rowland L. H. . . DSO	L	26 Feb 17	
2069	Lee, Alfred M. . . DSO	L	1 Oct 16	2072a McWhannell, R. D. . .	E Lt Cr	25 Nov 16	
2069	Leepman-Shaw, Henry R. . .	L	20 July 15	2060 Macaulay, Aulay B. . . RD	Cr	18 Jan 18	
2061	Leftwich, James L. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97	2075a Macdonald, Alexander . . .	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	
2071	Legge, John A. . .	L	7 Aug 16	2074 Macdonald, Archibald . . .	E L Cr	31 May 19	
2057a	Le Grand, John V. . . RD	Cr	21 Nov 12	2074 Macdonald, Norman . . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21	
2064	Lemarchand, William C. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 07	2074 Macdonald, Paul . . . RD	E L Cr	18 June 19	
2064	Le Mare, William R . .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 08	2060 Mace, Frederick W. . . OBE	Cr	9 Oct 12	
2075	Lennox, Alexander . . .	E	30 Oct 06	2057 MacIntyre, Duncan O. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18	
2076	Leonard, Jeremiah J . . RD	P L Cr	17 June 10	2077 Mackenzie, Donald M. . . RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14	
2049	Leslie George . . . DSO	L	1 Oct 16	2075 Mackenzie, Duncan RD	S P	9 July 04	
2073	Leslie, Robert . . . OBE	Ch E	8 Oct 04				
2064	Lewellin, Herbert G. . . H. (Act. Capt.)	Lt Cr	12 May 07				
2069	Lewin, William G. . .	Lt Cr	23 July 17				

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2054

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2063	Mackenzie, James B.	Lt Cr	3 Dec 08	2059	Moorhouse, Reginald	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Maackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00				
2084	Maaclean, Percival E.	Lt Cr	1 May 09	2060a	Morgan, Arnold O. RD	Cr	18 Oct 19
2080c	MacLeod, Edwin S. RD	Cr	25 Jan 21	2076	Morgan, James W. G.	P L	10 Oct 16
2074	MacLeod, Thomas RD	E L Cr	19 Oct 18				
2080	MacMahon, Joseph RD	Cr	20 Apr 19	2074	Morgan, John E. . .	Sen E	9 July 14
2058	Major, William . .	Cr	7 Jan 07	2074	Morgan, John O. . .	E L Cr	31 May 19
2068	Malin, Robert G. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 15	2064	Morgan, William F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068a	Maling, Frederick M.	L	20 Nov 18	2075	Morrell George E. . .	E L	6 Nov 15
		DSO		2073	Morris, Arthur L. RD	Ch E	7 Dec 13
2069	Mallaloe, Ruspini RD	L	21 Feb 14	2070	Morris, James . . .	S L	13 May 92
2060b	Malpas, James H.	Cr	8 Oct 19	2066	Morrison, George F. .	Lt Cr	30 June 11
		OBE, RD		2065	Mortimer, Samuel . .	Lt Cr	18 July 10
2060b	Manley, Frederick RD	Cr	13 June 20	2075a	Mortishead, John, .	P Cr	27 May 21
2070	Mansfield, Donald	L	27 July 15				
	(Act. Lieut.-Com. 30 June 17)			2065	Moscrop, Andrew E	Lt Cr	27 Nov 09
2072	Maples, Ernest R. .	S L	7 June 07	2059	Moseley, Frederick J	Cr	2 Mar 05
	(Act. Lieut.)			2059	Moses, William E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Marrable, Edgar . .	P L Cr	18 Feb 02	2072	Moss, John A. . RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2075a	Marriott, Edward L.	P L Cr	4 June 18	2060	Mote, Herbert W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Marsh, Zacheus . .	E	13 July 07	2040	Moth, Frank L. . RD	Cr	31 May 19
2075	Marshall, Charles S. .	E	6 Oct 09	2067	Moulton, Arthur I. .	Lt Cr	11 May 14
2059	Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05	2074	Muir, Peter	E L Cr	31 May 19
2077	Martell, Richard H. RD	P L Cr	15 Oct 16	2075	Munro, Charles . . .	E L	1 Jan 15
2060b	Martin, Arthur R. P. RD	L	11 Nov 18	2072	Murphy, Maurice F. .	E Cr	31 May 19
2059	Martin, Edwin P. .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2060c	Murray, Arthur . . .	Cr	19 Apr 21
2069	Martin Godfrey . .	L	1 Apr 16	2068	Murray, Francis S. RD	L Cr	1 Jan 20
2070	Martin, James . DSO	L	19 May 17	2070	Murray, George B. .		
2069	Martin, Robert T. .	L	19 Jan 14				
	(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 18)			2069	Murray, James C. . .	L	24 July 17
2058	Massey, George . RD	Cr	27 May 92	2060b	Murray, Michael F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Masterton, Walter N.	RD					
		E L Cr	21 Apr 21				
2060	Mathews, Alfred J. .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2059	Nagle, Robert F. RD	Cr	31 Dec 89
2073	Mathieson, William .	Oh E	24 Aug 08	2066	Naylor, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	16 May 11
2040	Maude, Herbert . RD	Cr	17 Apr 13	2075a	Neate, Reginald O. RD	P L Cr	15 Feb 15
2066	Maxwell, Benson			2057	Neilson, David L. RD	C	31 Mar 19
	O. D.A.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 12	2075a	Nelson, Alek. . . .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2071	May, John E. . . .	S L	6 Sept 94	2060	Nelson, Henry . . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069a	Maynard Baskett, J.	L	20 Aug 18	2067	Neroutos, Cyril D. .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2069	Meek, Alexander D.	Lt Cr	19 Dec 17	2062	Nesbitt, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02
2060c	Melsom, Arthur P. DSO	Cr	3 June 21	2057	Newby, Cecil R. A. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2070	Melsom, George W.	L	4 July 10	2065	Newton, Donald McG.	Lt Cr	22 Mar 10
		OBE					
2069a	Merrett Francis J. .	L	1 Oct 16	2068	Newton, Harry . . .	Lt Cr	10 Sept 14
2060	Metcalf, George R.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 11	2075	Nicholl, Sir Edward.	E	31 Dec 89
2076	Miller, John	P L	24 July 16				
2057a	Miller, Paul H. . RD	C	11 Nov 18	2068	Nicholls, Arthur S. M.	Cr	6 July 21
2069	Milledge, Henry H. .	L	1 Jan 16				
2057	Miller, David S. . .						
		MBE, RD		2057a	Nicholson, Colin . RD	O	11 Nov 18
2060	Miller, Ernest C. RD	Cr	6 June 12	2063	Nicol, Alfred L. . .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 04
2060b	Miller, Joseph . . .	Cr	20 Apr 19	2070	Nicoll, Alexander . .	L	2 Dec 17
2060	Mills, Tom L. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2069	Nicolson, Henry D. RD	Cr	3 June 19
2060	Milne, Robert A. RD	Cr	25 Apr 19	2063	Noakes, George H. . .	Lt Cr	23 June 05
2068	Milner, Thomas F. RD	L Cr	31 Mar 19	2060	Noal, Richard J. CBE	Cr	23 June 14
2072	Milner, William G. .	E Cr	20 Feb 20	2060	Norman William A RD	Cr	20 May 19
2061	Milward, Charles A .	Lt Cr	20 Nov 17	2077	Northcott, Walter O. .		
2068	Minett, Harry F. . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 99				
2068	Minster, Edward J.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 17	2057	Notley, Sir Frank B. S.	P L Cr	10 Dec 14
2075	Mitchell, Alexander	E	20 Dec 08				
2067	Mitchell, Maurice .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 88	2070	Nunwick, Arthur O. .	L	27 Jan 09
2073	Mitchell, Robert S. .	Oh E	15 May 12	2074	Nutt, Charles K. . .	E L	30 May 19
2075	Mitchell, Thomas J. .	S P	16 Aug 10	2074	Nuttall, Arthur E. .	Sen E	2 June 06
2075a	Moffat, George, . .		24 Jan 08				
		MBE, RD					
2069a	Moffat, George D., DSO	P L Cr	6 July 03	2072	O'Connor, Edward D.	S L	21 July 17
2067	Molloy, William . .	L	15 Mar 18	2065	O'Connor Martin . .	Lt Cr	19 July 09
2059	Montford, George M.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14	2069	Ogley, William V. . .	L	1 Oct 15
		Cr	10 Mar 06	2060c	Ohlson, Basil J. DSO.	Cr	15 Nov 19
2067	Moore, Hugh G. . RD	C	11 Nov 18				
				2060b	Oldershaw, William G.	Cr	23 Mar 20
				2058	Oliver, Hugh R. . RD	Cr	7 Jan 21

2055 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2062	Ollivey, Robert H. RD (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 16)	Lt Cr	13 May 03	2057	Potter, Harold W. RD	Cr	19 Mar 13
2069	Olphert, Wybrauts DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17	2070	Potts, Thomas M. OBE (Act. Lieut.-Commr.)	L	15 May 16
2060	O'Neill, William J. . .	Cr	30 June 19	2061	Power, John P. . .	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2068	Openshaw, George H. .	L	2 Aug 15	2060c	Prentice, William RD	Cr	19 Nov 20
2060b	Orchard, Edwin H. . .	Cr	15 Feb 20	2058	Preston, Charles F. .	Cr	23 Mar 03
2063	Orrell, Robert S. . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05	2069a	Price William . . .	L	16 Oct 16
2057	Osborne, Charles F. RD	C	30 June 17	2059	Pritchard, Alfred T. .	Cr	15 Feb 04
2077	O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04	2074	Prockter, George H. RD	ELt Cr	3 Nov 16
2076	Owen, George	P	15 May 00	2068	Purdon, Andrew . . .	Lt Cr	18 June 16
2072	Owen, Henry P. . . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19	2072	Purvis, Andrew A. . .	E Cr	31 May 19
2064	Owen, Hugh	Lt Cr	8 Sept 08	2074	Purvis, James	E	19 July 16
2072	Owen, Leonard E. . .	EL	1 July 08	2057	Pybus, Henry	Or	7 Mar 02
2072	Owen, Robert	E Cr	31 May 19	2075a	Pye, Henry RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2057	Owen, William H. . .	C	11 Nov 18	B.			
	DSO, RD			2050a	Raddcliffe, John B. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
				2059	Raddish, Frederick G. RD	Cr	27 Feb 09
	P.			2075b	Rae, George M. M. RD	P Lt Cr	17 June 10
2061	Pain, William W. . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 00	2064	Raisin, Frank W. . .	Lt Cr	1 May 07
2069	Paine, Arthur B. . .	L	24 Sept 14		(Lent to Army)		
2068	Pakenham, Arthur McC. RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 20	2062	Rait, Alexander M. . .	Lt Cr	12 June 02
2063	Palmer, Walter B. . .	Lt Cr	29 Apr 05	2060	Rake, Herbert B. . RD	Cr	8 Apr 19
2060	Pape, Percy J. . . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2071	Ramsay, Francis G. .	EL	28 Jan 03
2074	Park, Charles J. . . .	Sen E	13 Apr 11	2069	Ramsay, Norman R. O.	L	2 Aug 15
2058	Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 05	2075b	Ramsey, John	P Lt Cr	26 July 07
2057a	Parker, Walter H. . .	O	11 Nov 18	2057	Randall, Herbert W. RD	C	11 Nov 13
2065	Parsons, Dudley E. W.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 11	2059	Ranken, Francis J. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Paterson, Herbert J. .	Cr	1 Dec 09	2063	Ranson, Joseph B. OBE	Lt Cr	26 Feb 05
	OBE			2060b	Raymer, Arthur H. RD	Cr	12 Apr 20
2060	Patterson, Sutton C. .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2060	Raymond, Eben L. .	Cr	17 Apr 12
	RD			2060	Rea, Alfred E. . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Payne, Leslie F. . . .	E Lt Cr	14 Apr 21	2060	Reade, Arthur H. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Peacock, Charles S. .	Lt Cr	16 June 12	2068	Ree, Frank C. . . .	Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
	(Serving under Egyptian Government)			2060	Reed, Archibald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 13
2068	Péal, Charles A. . . .	Lt Cr	31 May 18	2075	Rees, James T. . . .	S P	6 Oct 09
2073	Pearce, William . . .	Ch E	1 Feb 07	2060a	Reddie, Samuel G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Pearson, Joseph M. DSO	Lt Cr	28 July 08	2065	Redford, Lionel F. .	Lt Cr	23 Dec 09
2064	Peel, Lawrence R. . .	Lt Cr	7 Apr 08	2073	Reld, Robert.	Ch E	17 Mar 11
2060b	Peet, Thomas M. . . .	Or	11 Nov 18	2072a	Relph, William. . . RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2061	Pell, Henry W.	Lt Cr	30 June 98	2060	Reynolds, Reginald M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 13
2074	Pennay, Charles L. RD	ELt Cr	31 May 19	2058	Reynolds, Robert RD	Cr	13 Jan 03
2063	Penruddocke, Henry B.	Lt Cr	13 May 06	2074	Reynolds, William H. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2069	Perdval, John DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2065	Rhodes, Montague J. .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 09
2075	Perkins, Charles C. .	E	29 Apr 04	2060b	Rhodes, William F. .	Cr	11 Nov 13
2060b	Perkins, Percy T. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2074	Richards, Thomas J. B. . . . RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2074	Perry, Edwin A. . . .	S E	27 June 11	2076	Richardson, Ernest A. RD	P	13 Jan 11
2069	Petrie, Alexander . . .	L	17 Nov 14	2075b	Richardson, George RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
2077a	Pike, Evan C.	P L	27 Sept 18	2073	Richardson, Hedley T. RD	Ch E	23 Nov 13
2060	Pike, George H. . . .	Cr	5 Apr 19	2072	Richardson, John. . .	E Cr	31 May 19
2060b	Pilkington, Cecil E. .	Or	29 Feb 20	2074	Richardson, John H. .	Ch E	11 Jan 08
2068	Piper, Francis D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 15		H. A.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
2069a	Pirouet, Theophile Le B.	L	3 July 19	2074	Riley, John S. OBE, RD	ELt Cr	31 May 19
2057b	Pollard, William F. .	Cr	31 Dec 18	2075	Ripley, Thomas RD	Sen E	14 Nov 14
	DSO, RD			2067	Rivers, Horatio N. RD	Cr	1 Mar 12
2074	Polley, William E. RD	E Lt Cr	31 May 19	2069	Roberts, Evelyn E. R. .	L	13 Dec 13
2060	Pooley, Llewellyn W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2066	Roberts, George E. V. .	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2070	Pope, Alfred T. . DSO.	L	10 Sept 17	2057a	Roberts, John OBE DSO, RD	Q	11 Nov 18
2065	Porterfield, William M.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09	2070	Roberts, Joseph W. . .	L	1 Sept 16
2063	Postlethwaite, John W.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 06				

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2056

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2072	Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	16 Feb 05	2060b	Severs, Robert	Cr	6 Nov 20
2076	Robertson, Alexander	P L Cr	13 Aug 14	2076	Seymour, Nicholas . .	P	15 May 00
2075	Robertson, Alexander	E L	15 Mar 16	2089	Shadforth, Percy . .	L	15 Dec 15
2070	Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92	2080c	Shankland, Ernest C.	Cr	2 June 20
2089	Robertson, Charles A.	L	20 Feb 15	2069	Sharp, George A. . .	L	25 Sept 13
2074	Robertson, James D.	Sen E	3 Mar 04	2070	Shaw, Richard A. . .	S L	30 June 90
2060a	Robertson, John. . .	Cr	2 July 20	2069	Sheil, Richard . . .	L	2 Aug 15
2072	Robertson, William	E Cr	31 May 19	2064	Shelford, William S.	Lt Cr	14 Mar 09
2073	Robertson, William D.	Ch E	29 May 11	2060	Sheppard, Alfred B. W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Robinson, Frederick W.	Cr	25 Oct 12	2072	Sheppard, Lionel B. .	S L	12 June 11
2057b	Robinson, Samuel	Cr	31 Dec 16	2057b	Shillston, Prince G. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2075a	Robson, Stephen S. .	P L Cr	17 July 05	2060	Shrubsole, Harry . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Roche, Henry . . .	P Cr	27 May 21	2072	Sibbons, Horatio . .	S L	19 June 03
2089	Roden, Frederick J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	2080c	Siggers, Octavius . .	Cr	27 July 20
2069a	Rodney, Mervyn H. .	L	2 Dec 17	2059	Simmonds, Derwent .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2082	Rogers, Alfred H. . .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02	2057	Simpson - Baikie, Edwin B.	Cr	13 Aug 13
2058	Rogers, Arthur . . .	Cr	28 June 02	2073	Simpson, James . . .	Ch E	29 July 04
2074	Rogers, George J. . .	Ch E	11 Feb 07	2069	Sinclair, George . . .	Lt Cr	1 July 19
2060b	Rojas, Ralph H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 20	2075	Sinclair, John . . .	E	30 June 09
2075	Ross, Donald. . . .	E L	23 May 20	2078	Skevington, John W.	P L	14 Aug 14
2070	Ross, Ivor N. . . .	L	28 June 19	2066	Smiles, Nicolas F. . .	L	1 Sept 16
2070	Ross, James W. . . .	L	16 Nov 11	2067	Smith, Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 13
2074	Rothwell, John F. .	E L Cr	51 Mar 19	2060	Smith, Charles A. (Act. Capt.) CBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 09
2057a	Rothwell, William H.	O	11 Nov 18	2067	Smith, Charles G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Nov 13
2074	Rowe, William DSO, RD	E Lt Cr	20 Jan 21	2064	Smith, Edwin T. . .	Lt Cr	31 July 07
2060b	Rowlinson, Cedric A. .	Cr	26 Aug 19	2089	Smith, Eugene, E. F. (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 1918). . . .	L	13 Mar 14
2074	Ruddle, Francis W. .	E Lt Cr	13 July 21	2058	Smith, Henry, DSO, RD (Act. Capt.)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Rugg, Harold P. . . .	S L	1 Apr 03	2057b	Smith, Henry P. B. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2070	Russell, Stanley H. .	L	28 Jan 19	2069	Smith, Hugh E. . .	L	14 Dec 15
2072	Rutter, Edward W. .	E Cr	31 May 19	2074	Smith, James M. . .	E Lt Cr	31 May 21
2058	Ryder, Samuel W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2074	Smith, James W. . .	E Lt Cr	31 May 19
2087	Ryley, Archibald H. .	Lt Cr	10 May 14	2073	Smith, James T. . .	Ch E	15 May 09
S.				2074	Smith, John W. . .	Sen E	16 Feb 06
2060	Salmon, Reginald DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18	2073	Smith, Peter . . .	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2064	Sampson, John . . .	Lt Cr	8 July 07	2073	Smith, Thomas S. . .	Ch E	11 July 12
2076	Samuel, John . . .	P	5 May 00	2061	Smith, William M. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2069a	Sanderson, Charles W.	L	2 Apr 18	2060b	Snape, George F. . .	Cr	21 June 20
2085	Sargent, Alfred H. .	Lt Cr	19 June 11	2070	Sola, Percy	L	7 July 17
2062	Saunders, George D. .	Lt Cr	29 Sept 00	2075	Sorrell, John E. . .	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 07
2075	Saunders, Arthur C.	P Lt Cr	22 July 07	2084	Spain, John D. . .	Lt Cr	22 Mar 08
2068	Schalech, Ernest V. G.	Lt Cr	4 Feb 15	2070	Sparks, Vincent F. .	S L	30 June 90
2087	Scott, Ernest A. . .	Lt Cr	13 Nov 14	2057	Speranza Victor E. . .	O	17 Feb 20
2068	Scott, Lawrence L. .	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17	2083	Spicer, Leonard E. S.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 06
2062	Scott, Leslie P. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03	2073	Spiers, Harry J. . .	Ch E	22 Oct 12
2087	Scott, Percival W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 13	2060b	Spray, Percy J. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072a	Scott, Robert A. DSO	E Cr	11 Nov 18	2070	Squire, Frank B. . .	L	28 Jan 19
2076	Scott, Sydney . . .	P	15 May 00	2068	Squires, John H. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2072a	Scott, William . . .	E Cr	12 Apr 21	2060	Squid, Rupert, W. .	Cr	15 June 19
2060b	Scrattton, Daniel .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2071	Stanger, Arthur . .	S L	30 Mar 00
2060b	Scudamore, John H. .	Cr	2 Aug 21	2060	Stanley, William F. .	Cr	11 June 10
2077	Scullard, John P. . .	P Lt Cr	10 June 14	2074	Stanley, William H. .	Sen E	2 Apr 06
2068	Squires, John H. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19	2065	Stapleton, Clifford H.	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2060	Seale, William F. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2072a	Starkey, Arthur E. .	E Cr	29 May 19
2080	Selfe, Alfred C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2060	Staunton, Hugh G. CBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Sergeant, Frederick M.	Cr	5 Feb 06	2059	Steel, Benjamin . . .	Cr	18 May 08
2064	Sergent, Charles K. .	Lt Cr	24 Mar 08	2069	Steel, Joseph . . .	L	11 Jan 18
				2089	Steele, George . . .	L	2 Aug 18

2056a ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060	Steele, William H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2066	Thomson, Edward R. A.	Lt Cr	30 July 11
2064	Stephens, Samuel G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 07	2075a	Thomson, George	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2068	Stevens, Alfred G. Mc L.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 18	2074	Thornburn, Thomas, MYO, RD	Ch E	16 Feb 05
2072	Stevens, John W.	S L	11 Sept 19	2076	Thorp, George N.	P L Cr	14 Feb 18
2059	Stewart, George	Cr	17 July 05	2071	Thunder Bernard W.	S L	10 Apr 01
2057	Stewart, Walter I. RD	O	11 Nov 18	2080c	Tibbitts, Edward, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
2072a	Stewart-Lee, David A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19	2061	Tice, John O.	Lt Cr	30 June 08
2060	Stivey, John	Cr	13 Aug 13	2076	Tilly, Herbert W. RD	PLt Cr	2 May 17
2060b	Stone, Howard C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2059	Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
2060	Stonehouse Andrew W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18	2060	Tinsley, Richard B.	Cr	3 Oct 14
2063	Stott, Andrew	Lt Cr	27 Apr 05	2057a	Tocque, Charles H. S. RD	O	11 Nov 18
2060c	Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD	Cr	7 Aug 20	2075	Tod, William	E L	25 Nov 19
2059	Strong, Henry RD	Cr	15 Nov 07	2074	Tomkins, William H. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2071	Stroud, Edward P. W.	L	31 Aug 15	2072	Tordiffe, Frederick E.	S L	1 Apr 14
2061	Stuart, Dugald	Lt Cr	4 Aug 96	2060	Trant, Edgar L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Stuart, Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17	2060	Trelawny, Clinton E. D. RD	Cr	30 Sept 18
2060c	Sudell, Frederick RD	Cr	23 Jan 21	2063	Trigge, William H. B.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 06
2037b	Sugden, Walter H. A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18	2059	Tronson, Hillam	Cr	1 Sept 09
2070	Sullivan, Michael D.	L	2 Apr 18	2077	Troy, Patrick H.	A P	15 May 00
2069	Summers, Frederick F. RD	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19	2068	Trumper, Victor L.	Lt Cr	11 Apr 15
2075a	Sutherland, Colin.	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17	2072a	Tucker, William T., RD	E Cr	20 Nov 19
2057a	Sutherland, John G. RD	O	11 Nov 18	2058	Take, Francis M.	Cr	22 June 14
2065	Sutor, Robert McD.	Lt Cr	29 Nov 10	2087	Turnbull, Henry J. RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 14
2075a	Swaine, William E.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16	2075	Turnbull, Leopold A.	E L	9 Apr 17
2072	Swan, Leonard H.	L	17 May 16	2075	Twichett, William E.	P L Cr	6 July 03
2067	Swan, Walter J.	Lt Cr	26 May 14	2049	Uye, Walter	L	26 Jan 07
2065	Sweeny, Edward J.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 09	2062	Tyler, William F.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 04
T.				D			
2075	Taffs, Edwin RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04	2080	Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	29 Sept 10
2069	Tansley, Samuel W.	L	2 Aug 15	2060	Ussher, William A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Taylor, John W.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 15	V.			
2072	Taylor, Oswald (Act. Lieut.)	S L	21 July 17	2066	Vanzeller, Francis J.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 11
2064	Taylor, Thomas McC OBE	Lt Cr	21 Apr 08	2072	Varian, Alfred D.	E Cr	31 May 19
2062	Taw, Philip D.	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02	2063	Vaughan, John	Lt Cr	26 Feb 06
2070	Tenison, Trevor	L	7 Dec 15	2060c	Vaughan, Percy R. DSO, RD	Cr	25 Feb 21
2063	Thimms, Franz K. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2069	Venner, Beauchamp H. (Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)	Lt Cr	21 May 19
2071	Thomas, David	S L	31 Oct 95	2069a	Verity, Arthur S.	L	1 Oct 16
2059	Thomas, George C.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2064	Verner, Claude H.	Lt Cr	7 Jan 09
2077	Thomas, John H.	A P	15 May 00	2063	Verrall, Walter W.	Lt Cr	28 July 06
2063	Thomas, William H.	Lt Cr	6 Nov 05	2070	Vetch, Hamilton A. M.	L	2 Apr 18
2068	Thompson, Frederick H. RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16	2057	Vibert, Frederick W. OBE, RD	O	30 June 17
2067	Thompson, Irven B.	Lt Cr	22 June 13	2057a	Vigers, John RD	O	11 Nov 18
2057b	Thompson, Thomas C. N. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17	2069b	Vincent, Ernest S. RD	Cr	7 Mar 20
2069	Thompson, Thomas D.	L	1 Sept 16	2075	Vincent, Robert	E	16 May 00
2058	Thompson, William	Cr	11 Nov 18	2060b	Vinden, Benjamin L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Thompson, William D.	R P	4 Aug 04	2064	Vine, Archibald F.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 07
2058	Thomson, Anthony S., OBE	Cr	29 Nov 98	2072a	Vine, George A. RD	E Cr	26 Jan 21
2061	Thomson, Benjamin RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 90				

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 20565

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
W.				2065 Wilkes, Walter H. RD (Act. Commr.)	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10	
2077	Wade, George E. . . .	A P	22 Jan 04	2075a Wilkinson, John . . .	Od E	1 Jan 21	
2061	Wadge, Percy L. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99	2057c Willan, Francis G. L. RD	Cr	30 June 19	
2073	Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11	2068 Willes, Charles H. W.	Lt Cr	9 May 12	
2074	Walker, Alexander . . .	Ch E	22 Dec 03	2072 Williams, Alfred G. . .	S L	28 Jan 17	
2076	Walker, Sir Alexander A., Bt. . . .	P L Cr	13 Jan 09	2068 Williams, George D. . .	DSO		
2069	Walker, Charles J. . . .	L	22 Dec 16	2060 Williams, John C. RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 21	
	DSO			2040c Williams, John R. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	
2075a	Wallace, John	E L	12 Apr 21	2046 Williams, Lionel L. . .	Cr	7 Sept 20	
2060b	Wallace, Robert . . .	Cr	29 Feb 20	2071 Williams, Richard de V.	Lt Cr	28 Oct 20	
2058	Walsh, John T. . . .	Cr	26 Feb 02	2074a Williams, Richard J. RD	S L	1 Jan 08	
2057b	Walton, Henry L. . . .	Cr	22 June 14	2060b Williams, Robert J. . .	Sen B	28 Mar 14	
	DSO, RD			2 69 Williams, Walter M. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19	
2060	Ward, Luke	Cr	28 June 14	2066 Williams, William RD	L	26 Oct 15	
2070	Ward, William S. . . .	S L	15 Dec 74	2064 Willy, Herbert M. . . .	Lt Cr	25 Apr 12	
2069	Warden Robert C. . . .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 18	2069 Willden, Frederick W. (Act. Lieut.-Com.) RD	Lt Cr	23 May 10	
	DSO, RD			2058 Wilson, Harris L. . . .	L	21 Aug 15	
2057b	Warner, George E. RD	Cr	30 June 18	2075a Wilson, Harry	Cr	22 June 14	
2061	Warrick, Robert G. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 98	2058 Wilson, John, DSO	Od Eng	11 Jan 17	
2057	Watkeys, William H. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2067 Wilson, John D. . . .	Cr	27 Apr 06	
	RD			2076 Wilson, Walter	Lt Cr	7 Oct 13	
2058	Watkins, Charles H. . .	Cr	17 Oct 04	2070 Wiltshire, Robert G. A.	P L	19 Jan 16	
	RD			2058 Windebanks, Alfred J. .	L	9 Apr 17	
2060a	Watkins, Henry T. M. .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2089 Wingate, Walter	Cr	4 Aug 05	
	RD			2082 Winter, Thomas W. F. .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	
2072	Watt, Robert	E Cr	31 May 19	2070 Wise, Ernest W. . . .	Lt Cr	26 Nov 18	
2068	Watt, William S. . . .	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16	2080 Wise, Herbert W. . . .	L	23 Nov 05	
	(serving under Egyptian Govt.)			2068 Withers, John	Cr	18 June 19	
2060	Watts-Russell, Harold D. . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 11	2060 Wolfe, John A. . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 11	
	RD			2058 Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. . . .	Cr	31 Mar 19	
2072	Webb, Bernard C. . . .	S L	13 Oct 03	2077 Wood, James	Cr	1 June 04	
2069	Webb, Charles H. . . .	L	19 Oct 15	2070 Wood, John Gwyndd.	A P	20 July 01	
2071	Webb, Edward L. L. . .	S L	4 Sept 99		L	26 Feb 18	
2060	Webb, John H., DSO	Cr	31 Mar 19	2068 Woodhead, Ernest . . .	DSO		
2069a	Webster, Albert E. DSO	L	27 Feb 17	2060 Woods, Albert B. . . .	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15	
2063	Webster, George S. RD	Lt Cr	10 Aug 05	2069 Woods, Richard F. RD	Cr	1 July 19	
2057b	Westmore, Henry G. G. OBE, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 16	2068 Woodward, Arthur S. .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	
2075	Westmoreland, Frederick G. . . .	E	18 Feb 13	2064 Woodward, Edward A. .	Lt Cr	23 July 16	
2067	Weston, George H. C. . .	Cr	7 Mar 04	2068 Woolcock, Norman . . .	Lt Cr	29 June 08	
	RD			2068 Woolridge, Linzee T. . .	Lt Cr	10 Feb 17	
2060c	Westropp, Thomas G. .	Cr	10 Nov 20		Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	
2077	Whadcoat, Walter J. . .	P L Cr	17 May 14	2076 Woollven, William C. .	P	4 Aug 06	
	RD			2060b Worsley, Frank A. . .	DSO, OBE, RD		
2069	White, Charles J. . . .	L	2 Aug 15	2072a Wright, George, RD...	Cr	2 Jan 20	
2060	White, Eustace R. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2067 Wyatt, Frederick E. . .	B Cr	24 Mar 20	
2074	White, Magnus. . . .	E L Cr	31 May 21	2060b Wynne, Robert E. RD	Lt Cr	27 May 13	
2062	Whitehead, Frank P. . .	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01	2061 Wyse, Frederick H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	
2060b	Whitehead, Herbert B. W. . . .	Cr	20 Sept 20		Lt Cr	8 Mar 96	
2074	Whyte, William RD	E L Cr	3 Apr 21	Y.			
2060	Whytehead, Thomas B. H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2073 Yardley, Robert W. . .	Ch E	28 Mar 04	
2071	Wlatt, Frank H. . . .	S L	18 July 02	2060c Yeomans, William J. .	Cr	2 Feb 20	
2060	Wickham, Frank RD	Cr	11 Nov 18		RD		
2069	Wightman, Harold G. E. . . .	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18	2070 Youel, Maurice S. . . .	L	13 Sept 18	
	DSO			2072a Young, James OBE, RD	B Cr	6 Dec 19	
2074	Wildish, Frederick W. . . .	E L Cr	1 Sept 21	2069 Younghusband, Percy .	L	1 Oct 16	

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

NOTE.—Lieutenant-Commanders marked ⊕ are entitled to exercise the executive authority of their rank under A.M.O. 870/1918.

CAPTAINS.

Herbert James Haddock, C.B., R.D.	22 June 11
Owen Jones, R.D.	22 June 11
Sir James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D.	22 June 11
(Commodore 2nd Class 30 June 21.)	
Charles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D.	22 June 11
Henry Clennell Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 16
mSir Bertram Fox Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D.	9 June 17
(Commodore 2nd Class 30 June 21.)	
mCharles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	30 June 17
Charles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	30 June 18
mPercival Norman Layton, C.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 18
mWilfrid Montague Bruce, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June 19

COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
David Landles Neilson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Jan 09
Hugh Frederick David, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Oct 10
Arthur Willson McKellar, R.D.	19 May 21	6 Feb 11
Victor Ernest Speranza, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Feb 20	16 May 11
*John Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	18 July 17	16 Aug 11
Hugh Panton Learmont, R.D.	1 July 19	13 May 13
Samuel Giles Spencer McNeil, R.D.	15 May 21	1 Sept 14
William Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Nov 19	27 Oct 14
Robert Capper, D.S.C., R.D.	16 July 21	12 Dec 14

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.
Frederick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	30 June 17	7 Mar 04
mEdward Robert Dowell, R.D.	31 Dec 17	7 Mar 04
William Howse Watkeys, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 04
mHugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 May 05
Hubert Wynn Kenrick, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Aug 07
George Gregory, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Dec 10
(Elder Brother of Trinity House)		
Cecil Wills Burleigh, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 21	30 June 16

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS 2057*a*

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Sir David Wilson Barker, <i>Kt.</i> , R.D.	22 June 14	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
mWilliam Henry Rothwell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D. (<i>Nautical Assessor</i>)	11 Nov 18	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Sir Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., R.C.V.O. (<i>Captain Trinity House</i>) (<i>Deputy Master, Trinity House</i>).	24 May 18	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
mCharles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
mSidney de Bohun Lockyer, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Vigers, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
mWalter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
*mDuncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
William Hazell, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvine Hayward, R.D.	31 Dec 11	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D. (<i>Serving under Board of Trade</i>)	11 Nov 18	4 May 07	4 May 97
Alfred Spencer Gibb, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	25 Jan 98
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
Charles Protart Green, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. (<i>Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'</i>)	22 June 11	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Francis William Bate, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Nov 09	19 Oct 99
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Jan 14	17 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
mHerbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 11	29 May 01
mJohn Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 June 12	4 June 01
Cecil Reginald Ade Newby, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
mHerbert Watson Randall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Mar 14	18 Mar 03
mWalter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 June 14	17 Dec 03
John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 14	20 Feb 04
Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 July 14	10 May 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 May 12	18 Jan 05

20576 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mHenry St. George Lindsay, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mGeorge Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D.	7 Mar 04
mCharles Douglas Bennett, R.D.	10 May 05
mVirgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05
George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D.	3 Mar 06
Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D.	4 Aug 06
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
Sir Frank Bartlett Stuart Notley, K.B.E., R.D.	27 Jan 09
Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.	25 July 10
*John Matthew Buggé, R.D.	25 Oct 11
Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	1 Mar 12
David Simpson Miller, M.B.E., R.D.	6 June 12
mJohn Vincent Le Grand, R.D.	21 Nov 12
Harold William Potter, R.D.	19 Mar 13
(.)Edwin Baikie-Simpson-Baikie, R.D.	13 Aug 13
Henry Lavington Walton, O.B.E., R.D.	22 June 14
Arthur Henry Bird, R.D.	31 Dec 15
mGeorge Ernest Warner, R.D.	30 June 16
Samuel Robinson, R.D.	31 Dec 16
Henry George Gardiner Westmore, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 16
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D.	30 June 17
William Holmes Hossack, R.D.	30 June 17
Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D.	31 Dec 17
mPrince Glenallan Shilston, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Frank Ernest Beadnell	30 June 18
Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 18
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D.	31 Dec 18
mArthur William Barber, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Henry Philip Baden Smith, D.S.O. R.D.	31 Dec 18
William Faulkner Pollard, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 18
Francis George Loveless Willan	30 June 19

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2058

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants List.

Name	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
William Cairns Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B., R.D.	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B. (<i>Captain, Trinity House</i>)	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Robert Reynolda, R.D.	13 Jan 03	8 Mar 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	22 June 14	10 Aug 88
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 88
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson, O.B.E.	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun (<i>Nautical Assessor</i>)	13 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
mAlexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas R.D.	22 June 14	30 June 90
William Thompson.	11 Nov 18	30 June 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 16	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D.	29 Nov 02	8 Apr 91
mRichard Lancelot Haddock.	28 Dec 01	21 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D.	10 Aug 06	21 July 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	3 Mar 09	24 July 91
Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. (<i>Acting Captain</i>)	11 Nov 18	27 July 91
mSidney George David Andrews	5 Dec 01	28 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E.	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D.	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Arthur Ovington Cooper, R.D.	4 Jan 10	15 Nov 91
Francis Melville Tuke	22 June 14	27 Jan 92
Oswald Percival Marshall (<i>Captain, Trinity House</i>)	3 July 05	1 July 92
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D.	3 May 13	12 Aug 92
<i>(Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.)</i>		
mGeorge James Goss	23 Mar 04	30 Dec 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
George Charles Thomas	11 Nov 18	14 June 93
mCharles Frederick Hart, R.D.	6 Feb 05	16 June 93
Frederick John Moseley	2 Mar 06	23 Aug 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mWilliam Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Sept 94
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95

2059 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	16 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
Joseph King, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96
mLouis Wood Bayldon (<i>Nautical Assessor</i>)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
mOwen Lewis, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 96
Franz Karl Thimm, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 07	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 97
Zacheus Marsh	13 July 09	24 Apr 97
mCoulton Elliott, R.D.	4 Apr 21	8 June 97
mBenjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
mThomas Kerr, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 June 97
Francis James Ranken, OBE, RD.	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 97
mJames Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	5 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	11 Nov 18	3 Jan 98
mRobert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 98
mGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D.	9 May 13	28 Mar 98
John Percival, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	15 Nov 07	7 May 98
Derwent Simmonds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 May 98
Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 July 98
mFrancis Edward Andrews, R.D.	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 98
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D.	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
mHerbert John Paterson, O.B.E.	1 Dec 09	17 Oct 98
mHilham Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
mHugh McNeile-Dibb, R.D.	12 Sept 12	20 Jan 99
Charles Appleton Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (<i>Act. Captain</i>)	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
mFrank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
mWilliam Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
mFrederick William Mace, O.B.E.	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 99
Alfred Ernest Rea, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Sept 99
William Field Seattle, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 99
mAlexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
mAlfred John Coad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 00
Reginald Salmon, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	28 Apr 13	12 May 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D.	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Frederick William Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 July 00
Gustave Bourgat, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 July 00
mDaniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	3 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English, R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 Nov 00

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2060

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
James Fox, R.D.	27 Feb 12	14 Nov 00
mHerbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson, R.D.	3 June 19	24 Dec 00
George Alfred Alcock, R.D.	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D.	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 June 01
mEben Lindsay Raymond, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
*mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Sept 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D.	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
Frank Wickham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 02
David Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 02
Walker Henry Wilkes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe	11 Nov 18	22 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 02
John Llewellyn Gall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Apr 02
Charles Clement Boase, R.D.	18 May 14	16 July 02
mHerbert Maude, R.D.	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur John Fortnum, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Nov 02
Richard John Noal, C.B.E.	22 June 14	13 Dec 02
Frederick William Hood, R.D.	31 Mar 19	15 Jan 03
Thomas Brown, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03
mFrank Lavington Moth	31 Mar 19	27 May 03
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D.	4 Apr 21	28 July 03
mSamuel George Reddie, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 03
(1)†Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D. (<i>Serving under Egyptian Government.</i>)	30 Sept 18	3 Nov 03
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Nov 03
mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D. (<i>Asst. Harbour-Master Newcastle-on-Tyne.</i>)	18 Jan 14	24 Nov 03
*Henry Biron, R.D.	3 Mar 19	5 Dec 03
⊙Charles Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Dec 03
George Robert Metcalfe	31 Mar 19	9 Dec 03
Charles Adam, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Dec 03
mGerald Otho Rcoskie Elliott, R.D., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Dec 03
Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Jan 04
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 04
Eustace Robert White, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Edmund Kemp, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Mar 04
Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D.	31 Mar 19	26 Mar 04
Luke Ward	28 June 14	2 Apr 04
Harry Lovell Butt, R.D.	20 July 21	12 May 04
Alfred Henry Ferris, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 May 04
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	31 Mar 19	27 May 04
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	31 Mar 19	2 June 04
William Albert Usher, R.D.	31 Mar 19	4 June 04

2060a ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
John Henry Webb, O.B.E. (<i>Harbour Master, Dublin</i>)	31 Mar 19	23 June 04
Percy John Pape, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 04
Frederick George Hill, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04
William James O'Neill, R.D.	30 June 19	6 Sept 04
John Billing Radcliffe	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole	11 Nov 18	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E.	3 Oct 14	20 Oct 04
John Anderson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Nov 04
Charles Henry Bouch, R.D.	1 July 19	10 Mar 05
Thomas Hawes	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 05
* William Albert Norman, R.D.	2 May 19	30 May 05
Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D.	8 Apr 19	1 Jun 05
Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D.	27 Apr 9	8 June 05
Sutton Conrad Pattison, R.D.	1 Nov 18	1 July 05
Ernest Finch, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 05
Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	25 July 05
* Philip Nelson Draper	11 Nov 18	29 July 05
Herbert Walter Harvey, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 05
John Alfred Wolfe, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Aug 05
Robert Andrew Milne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 Aug 05
Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D.	18 Oct 19	20 Sept 05
George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	1 Jan 20	6 Oct 05
George Duncan Connell, R.D.	6 Aug 19	14 Oct 05
W Sidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D.	28 Sept 19	23 Oct 05
Garrick William Hall, R.D.	12 Aug 19	11 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. (<i>Act. Captain</i>)	11 Nov 18	6 Dec 05
Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 05
Russell Adolph Barber, R.D.	27 May 20	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 06
James Boyd Adams, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Feb 06
Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Feb 06
George Henry Pike, R.D.	5 Apr 19	1 Feb 06
Louis Charles Holmes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 06
William Samuel Davenport, R.D.	3 Dec 19	12 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 06
Benjamin Lucas Vinden	11 Nov 18	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron, R.D.	12 Nov 19	29 Mar 06
* Thomas James Houston, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 06
* William Frank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.	2 Jan 20	18 May 06
W Arthur George Larking	11 Nov 18	21 May 06
Henry Nelson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 July 06
William Frederick Morgan	11 Nov 18	4 Aug 06
W Robert Wallace, R.D.	29 Feb 20	7 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Aug 06
Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D.	30 Oct 19	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Bertram Gregory Drake	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 06
Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D.	29 Feb 20	22 Oct 06
(<i>Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.</i>)		
Charles Henry Dennis Cross, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 06

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 20606

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Nov 06
Albert Edward Woods, R.D.	1 July 19	29 Nov 06
Daniel Scratton	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 07
William Harold Steele, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Jan 07
Frederick George Cooper, R.D.	21 Jan 21	12 Jan 07
William George Oldershaw, R.D.	23 Mar 20	14 Jan 07
*mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D.	27 July 19	1 Feb 07
Frederick Manley, R.D.	13 June 20	13 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	11 Nov 18	20 Feb 07
Joseph Miller	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 07
Ralph Henry Rojas R. D.	31 Dec 20	23 Mar 07
Robert Atkinson Harden.	1 July 19	17 Apr 07
George Frank Dugdale, R.D.	13 Sept 20	25 Apr 07
Reginald Robert Harrison, R.D.	14 Oct 20	25 Apr 07
William Devereux Parry Jones	15 May 20	31 May 07
Alfred John Matthews	11 Nov 18	31 May 07
Ernest Sidney Vincent R.D.	7 Mar 20	11 July 07
*Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 07
Robert John Williams, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	31 Dec 13	27 Aug 07
Alexander Henderson	30 July 18	28 Sept 07
George Francis Snape	21 June 20	1 Oct 07
mEdwin Harold Orchard, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Feb 20	4 Oct 07
Charles Davidson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	9 Oct 07
Robert Severs, R.D.	6 Nov 20	17 Oct 07
Leonard John Glendenning.	21 Aug 19	11 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	11 Dec 07
Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead, R.D.	20 Sept 20	23 Dec 07
Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D.	19 Feb 20	27 Dec 07
*Walter Henry Hatcher, R.D.	23 Apr 20	1 Jan 08
Henry Norman Gilbert	11 Nov 18	10 Jan 08
Thomas Milner Peet	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 08
*Percy Durkin, R.D.	28 Apr 19	26 Feb 08
Howard Crafton Stone, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Mar 08
*Joseph MacMahon, R.D.	26 Apr 19	21 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Herbert W. Mote	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad	22 Sept 19	7 May 08
*John Robertson, R.D.	2 July 20	13 May 08
George Irwin	9 Aug 21	4 June 08
mTom Lakin Mills, R.D.	25 Apr 19	12 June 08
*Octavius Siggers, R.D.	27 July 20	2 July 08
George Thomas Cooke	28 Oct 20	7 July 08
Henry George Kendall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 July 08
*Harold James Davison, R.D.	19 June 20	11 Aug 08
mReginald Hasler Browne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 08
mIgnatius Joseph Hayes, R.D.	11 Feb 20	15 Aug 08
Edwin Salisbury MacLeod, R.D.	25 Jan 21	26 Aug 08
Charles Cuthbert Garrett, R.D.	22 May 21	29 Aug 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08
*Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D.	13 Jan 20	3 Dec 08
John Haine Howard Scudamore, D.S.C., R.D.	2 Aug 21	14 Jan 09
*John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters, R.D.	30 Aug 20	28 Jan 09
*Arthur Hughes Raymer, R.D.	12 Apr 20	4 Feb 09

2060c ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

COMMANDERS—contd.

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 09
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D.	26 Aug 19	7 May 09
mArthur Murray	19 Apr 21	7 May 09
mRupert William Stagg, R.D.	15 June 19	5 June 09
Michael Francis Murray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 July 09
Percy Fairfield	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 09
John Roger Williams, R.D.	7 Sept 20	21 Aug 09
James Whitlar Gracey	10 July 19	29 Aug 09
⊙Frederick Sudell, R.D.	23 Jan 21	4 Sept 09
Reginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D.	7 Aug 20	5 Sept 09
mErnest Combe Miller, R.D.	20 Apr 19	18 Oct 09
Richard John Carter, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
Gerald FitzGerald McCombie, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
William Jewell Yeomans, R.D.	2 Feb 20	18 Oct 09
Clarence Edward Henry Ayles, R.D.	30 June 19	18 Oct 09
Dick Foveran Turing Bruce	11 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
mHarold Edward Jackson, R.D.	4 Feb 21	18 Oct 09
Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D.	8 Jan 18	18 Oct 09
Henry Cook, R.D.	2 June 20	18 Oct 09
⊙Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09
Ernest Clarke, R.D.	2 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Frank Henry Claret, O.B.E.	31 Mar 21	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Oct 09
John Findlay Lindsay	12 Aug 20	18 Oct 09
Thomas George Westropp	10 Nov 20	18 Oct 09
Ralph William Goodacre, R.D.	22 June 21	18 Oct 09
Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E., R.D.	21 Nov 19	1 Nov 09
⊙Herbert Watson Wise	18 June 19	15 Nov 09
Ernest Harry Francis	6 Dec 20	12 Jan 10
John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D.	20 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D.	26 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Aug 21	2 Feb 10
Henry Osborne Barter, R.D.	31 Mar 19	21 Feb 10
Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Aug 19	8 Mar 10
*David Blair, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton, O.B.E.	3 June 12	19 Apr 10
Henry James Golsworthy Finch	23 Oct 19	3 July 10
⊙William Prentice, R.D.	19 Nov 20	20 July 10
James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Oct 19	21 July 10
*Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, O.B.E., R.D.	6 July 21	28 Aug 10
Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 19	3 Sept 10
Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D.	24 Oct 20	13 Sept 10
⊙Harry Armine Halcott Ash, R.D.	—	25 Sept 10
Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D.	25 Feb 21	3 Dec 10
Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O.	3 June 21	11 Jan 11
Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D.	19 Sept 19	15 Feb 11
Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Aug 19	20 Feb 11
Frederick Basil Bignold	26 Aug 21	25 Feb 11
Ernest Claude Shankland (<i>Empld. under the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board</i>)	2 June 20	28 Feb 11
Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D.	15 Nov 19	8 Mar 11
Herbert Hesketh Lowe, R.D.	7 May 21	11 Mar 11
Charles Herbert Greame, R.D.	5 Oct 19	10 July 11
Charles Herbert Lightoller, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 May 13

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2061

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
mBenjamin Thomson, R.D.	18 Nov 90
William Guise Comley	30 June 91
William Henry Barham	30 June 95
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 96
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 96
Seth Hughes	30 June 97
William Marchant Smith	30 June 97
mJames Lowther Leftwich (<i>Nautical Assessor</i>)	31 Dec 97
Robert Gray	31 Dec 97
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 97
Robert George Warrick	30 June 98
Henry William Pell	30 June 98
William John Cleere	30 June 98
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 98
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 98
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 99
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 99
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 99
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 99
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 99
John Paris Power	21 July 99
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 99
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 99
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 99
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 00
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 00
Thomas Free	27 Jan 00
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 00
George Douglas Saunder, R.D.	29 Sept 00
John William Hague	1 Nov 00
Thomas Hermann Hide.	18 Jan 01
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 01
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 01
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 01
Sir Arthur Wellesley Clarke, K.B.E. (<i>Captain, Trinity House</i>)	5 May 01
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 01
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 01

2062 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 02
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 02
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 02
mAlexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 02
William Hocking	28 June 02
William Finch, O.B.E.	30 Oct 02
Robert Hugh Olivey, R.D.	13 May 03
(Acting Commander 31 Dec 18)	
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 03
Stephen Usticke Beauchant, R.D.	17 Dec 03
(Acting Commander 31 Dec 18)	
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 03
William Browning Cresser	17 Dec 03
Edwin Green Leader	17 Dec 03
****William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 04
William Henry Calvert	11 Apr 04
mCharles Joseph Benton	6 May 04
(Acting Commander 31 Dec 18)	
Horace Mills Benison	16 May 04
(Nautical Assessor)	
Thomas Golding (Captain, Trinity House)	20 June 04
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 04
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 05
mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D.	13 Feb 05
Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E.	26 Feb 05
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 05
Walter Benjamin Palmer, O.B.E.	29 Apr 05
Frederick William Corner	5 May 05
George Howard Noakes	23 June 05
mWalter Wyndham Verrall	28 July 05
mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D.	10 Aug 05
mJames Singleton Henry, R.D.	31 Aug 05
mCharles Robert Longden	24 Oct 05
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 05
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 05
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 05
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 06
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 06
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 06
John Vaughan	26 Feb 06
Henry Beresford Penruddocke	13 May 06
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 06
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 06
Frank Hart	4 June 06
Joseph Marcus Pearson, DSC	28 July 06

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2068

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 06
Sir Charles Edward Down, K. B. E.	14 Sept 06
William Richard Holmes	22 Sept 06
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 06
Joseph Edgar Blay, R. D.	12 Oct 06
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 06
William Henry Bennett Triggs	27 Oct 06
Edward James Minister, R. D.	20 Dec 06
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 07
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 07
Frank William Raisin	1 May 07
(<i>Lent to Army</i>)	
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin (<i>Act. Captain</i>)	12 May 07
Henry Martyn Johnson	2 June 07
John Sampson	8 July 07
Edwin Thomas Smith	31 July 07
George Samuel Gillard	14 Aug 07
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 07
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 07
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 07
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 07
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 07
William Robertson Le Mare	29 Jan 08
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 08
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 08
Charles Kernot Sergeant, R. D.	24 Mar 08
Alexander Edwin Sherwin Hambelton, C. B. E., R. D.	26 Mar 08
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 08
Thomas McComb Taylor, O. B. E.	21 Apr 08
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 08
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 08
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 08
William Braes Knagg, R. D.	23 Oct 08
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R. D.	27 Nov 08
(<i>Commander, Royal Australian Navy</i>).	
John Dobson	4 Dec 08
Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 09
Sidney Finch, O. B. E.	18 Jan 09
David Fulton	8 Mar 09
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 09
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 09
William Lamb Kelly	9 May 09
Ambrose Day Gange, O. B. E.	13 May 09
George d'Arcy Hinde	20 June 09
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 09

2064- 5 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
James Northcott Culverwell	23 July 09
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 09
mFrederick William Kershaw, O.B.E.	22 Aug 09
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 09
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 09
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 09
Andrew Ernest Moscrop	27 Nov 09
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 09
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 09
Lionel Frank Redford	23 Dec 09
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 10
mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 10
Walter Harry Wilkes, R.D. (<i>Act. Commander</i>)	11 Feb 10
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 10
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D.	22 Mar 10
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 10
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 10
Frederick Richard Balohin	16 June 10
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 10
mWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 10
Robert Fraser	22 Sept 10
James John Cameron	8 Nov 10
Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 10
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 10
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 10
Dudley Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 11
Herbert Charles Barnes	21 Feb 11
William Colbeck	4 Mar 11
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 11
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 11
Harry Harvey Cossentine	4 May 11
Walter Naylor	16 May 11
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 11
George Frederick Morrison	30 June 11
August Edward Godfroy	30 June 11
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 11
Montagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson	3 Sept 11
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 11
Francois Joseph Vanzeller	14 Sept 11
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 11
John George Grassam	19 Nov 11
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 11
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 11
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 11
Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 11
Arthur Greenstock	16 Jan 12
mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D.	12 Feb 12
Archibald Edward Tull Flemyng	19 Feb 12

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2066

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell	21 Apr 12
William Williams, R.D.	25 Apr 12
Charles Henry Waller Willes	9 May 12
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 12
mCharles Cousins McCoy	16 May 12
Charles Stanley Peacock	16 June 12
<i>(Serving under Egyptian Government)</i>	
PW Gordon Hallett	23 July 12
*Henry Charles Brewster	20 Aug 12
<i>(Serving under Australian Government)</i>	
Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 12
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway	1 Nov 12
Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 12
mRufus William Cooper	5 Jan 13
James Kearney	6 Jan 13
James Richards Carnon	10 Jan 13
George Frederick Gardner, O.B.E. . . .	14 Jan 13
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 13
John H. Hills	31 Mar 13
Percival William Scott	9 May 13
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 13
Maurice Mitchell	15 May 13
Reginald Hugh Dominy, C.B.E. . . .	20 May 13
Frederick Evan Wyatt (<i>Act. Commander</i>)	27 May 13
<i>(Serving under Canadian Govt.)</i>	
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 13
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 13
William Edgar Kelway, R.D. . . .	30 June 13
Kenneth Dowson	27 July 13
James Carver Oswald Clarke	4 Aug 13
<i>(Serving in 2nd Nigeria Regt. W.A.F.F.)</i>	
Arthur Frederic Smith	14 Sept 13
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 13
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 13
Henry James Turnbull, R.D. . . .	8 Jan 14
William Molloy	31 Mar 14
Archibald Hamilton Ryley	10 May 14
Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 14
John Vernon Forster, O.B.E. . . .	14 May 14
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 14
mWalter James Swan	26 May 14
*Charles Henry Lyddon	24 Aug 14
Harry Newton	10 Sept 14
James Whyte Harris	14 Sept 14
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D. . . .	1 Oct 14
Dudley Adams Scott, R.D. . . .	13 Nov 14
Francis Henry Cooke	4 Dec 14
Robert Patrick Gordon Ferries	30 Jan 15

2067 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Ernest Vernon Gerald Schaleh	4 Feb 15
Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 15
Thomas William Hankinson, R.D.	18 Apr 15
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 15
Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 15
Edward Griffiths	28 May 15
Hubert Viner Hart	31 May 15
John William Taylor	2 Aug 15
Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 15
David Oswald Campbell	11 Sept 15
Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 15
Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 15
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 15
Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 16
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 16
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 16
Charles Reginald King, D.S.C.	7 May 16
William Francis Cossey	11 May 16
*Andrew Purdon	18 June 16
Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 16
mWilliam Stuart Watt	19 Oct 16
<i>(Serving under Egyptian Government.)</i>	
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 16
Horace Richard Harding, R.D.	12 Nov 16
Thomas Harry Chudley	31 Dec 16
Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 17
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 17
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 17
mHarry Frederick Minett	2 Apr 17
James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C.	10 May 17
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 17
Horace John Dean	5 June 17
William George Lewin	23 July 17
John Aitken	18 Oct 17
James John Bailey	18 Oct 17
*Charles Joseph Kelly	18 Oct 17
Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 17
Walter Wingate	18 Oct 17
<i>(Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.)</i>	
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E.	18 Oct 17
William Brooke	18 Oct 17
*Richard Frederic Woods, R.D.	18 Oct 17
mLawrence Lovell Scott	20 Oct 17
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C.	2 Dec 17
Alexander David Meek	19 Dec 17
Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 17
*Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Mar 18
Alfred George Lingard	16 Mar 18

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2068

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C . . .	19 Apr 18
Francis Harry Ekins	25 Apr 18
*Charles Arthur Peal	31 May 18
William Duke Armit	16 Aug 18
Thomas William Frederick Winter	2 Aug 21
***Frederick Fletcher Sumners, B.D.	15 Feb 19
mCharles Hester, R.D.	18 Mar 19
Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 19
<i>(Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.)</i>	
George Sinclair	1 July 19
Charles Henry Kendall, B.D.	6 Aug 19
William Reginald Calder	8 Nov 19
John Herbert Squires	8 Nov 19
James Avera	24 Nov 19
Francis Sibbald Murray, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Arthur Hope Hignett, R.D.	19 Jan 20
Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood	19 Jan 20
John William Binks, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Herbert James, R.D.	8 Mar 20
Arthur McClellan Pakenham, R.D.	11 Sept 20
Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E.. . . .	6 Oct 20
Lionel Leslie Williams	28 Oct 20
George Davies Williams, D.S.O	16 Jan 21
Richard James Hughes Compton	30 June 21

2069 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
*George Albert Sharp	25 Sept 13
Vincent Claude Large	4 Dec 13
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts	13 Dec 13
Robert Day Chettle	7 Jan 14
Farquhar Grant	16 Jan 14
Robert Trafford Martin (<i>Acting Lieut.-Commr.</i> 30 June 18)	19 Jan 14
Ruspoli Mallalue, R.D.	21 Feb 14
Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.O. (<i>Act.</i> <i>Lieut.-Commr.</i> 30 June 1918)	13 Mar 14
William Trannack Clifford (<i>Acting Lieut.-</i> <i>Commr.</i> 30 June 18)	5 Aug 14
Arthur Bertram Paine	24 Sept 14
*Alexander Petrie	17 Nov 14
William Percival Clifton-Mogg	28 Jan 15
Charles Arthur Robertson	20 Feb 15
Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cowper, R.D.	2 Apr 15
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	17 June 15
Vercon John Henry Bosdet	1 July 15
PW Robert Cowan (<i>Acting Lieut.-Commr.</i> 31 Dec 18)	1 July 15
Henry Richard Leepman-Shaw	20 July 15
Donald Mansfield (<i>Acting Lieut.-Commr.</i> 30 June 17)	27 July 15
Henry Charles Allingham, R.D.	2 Aug 15
Charles James White	2 Aug 15
Samuel Walter Tansley	2 Aug 15
Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E.	2 Aug 15
Wilfred Ancell Baker	2 Aug 15
George Henry Openshaw	2 Aug 15
George Steele	2 Aug 15
Richard Shell	2 Aug 15
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay	2 Aug 15
Thomas Godman	2 Aug 15
Henry Treby Heale	19 Aug 15
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D. (<i>Act. Lieut.-Com.</i>)	21 Aug 15
Edward Percy Wallace Stroud	31 Aug 15
Trevor Whitelea Bridges	1 Oct 15
William Victor Ogley	1 Oct 15
Cuthbert Leslie Brown	1 Oct 15
Charles Harry Webb	19 Oct 15
Walter Melville Williams	26 Oct 15
Reginald Bernard	24 Nov 15
Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D.	14 Dec 15
Henry Haswell Milledge	1 Jan 16
Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E.	1 Jan 16
PW Godfrey Martin	1 Apr 16
William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
Albert Christopher Lund	1 Apr 16
Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford (<i>Serving under Colonial Office in Nigerian Marine.</i>)	2 May 16
Leonard Herbert Swan	17 May 16
Frederick Garthwaite, R.D.	25 June 16
Percy Hewitt Learmont	30 July 16
John Henry Craine	1 Aug 16
John Augustus Legge	7 Aug 16
Tom Hamnett	1 Sept 16
Alan Charles Avery	1 Sept 16

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Joseph William Roberts	1 Sept 16
Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C.	1 Sept 16
Thomas Douglas Thompson	1 Sept 16
Alexander Flett	20 Sept 16
Percy Younghusband	1 Oct 16
Alfred Mark Lee, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
Francis Joseph Merrett	1 Oct 16
George Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
James Roy Harding	1 Oct 16
Arthur Stanley Verity	1 Oct 16
William Price	16 Oct 16
William Ernest Crumplin	21 Oct 16
Frederick Maude Maling, D.S.O.	20 Nov 16
Walter Frederick Andrewes	30 Nov 16
Rupert George England	11 Dec 16
Robert Bryce	22 Dec 16
Charles John Walker, D.S.C.	22 Dec 16
James Cargill Murray	22 Dec 16
John Howgate	22 Dec 16
James Donald Jackson	22 Dec 16
Walter Tye	26 Jan 17
Bernard Firth, O.B.E. (<i>Act. Lieut.-Com.</i>)	27 Jan 17
Rowland Leonard Hastings McNish, D.S.O.	26 Feb 17
Albert Ernest Webster, D.S.O.	27 Feb 17
James Lewis Fell	11 Mar 17
Robert George Aland Wiltshire	9 Apr 17
Harry Lawrence Jenkins	22 Apr 17
James Martin, D.S.O.	19 May 17
Percy Sola, D.S.O.	7 July 17
Benjamin William George, D.S.O.	12 July 17
George Badenoch Murray, D.S.O.	24 July 17
Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
John Patrick Bradley, D.S.C.	23 Oct 17
Ralph Leopold Bridges	23 Oct 17
Mervyn Hailey Rodney	2 Dec 17
Joseph Steel	11 Jan 18
John Bonsor Ledger	20 Jan 18
Arnold George Carrick, D.S.C.	27 Feb 18
George Dickinson Moffat, D.S.O.	15 Mar 18
Charles Waine Sanderson	2 Apr 18
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch	2 Apr 18
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan	2 Apr 18
Haskett John Maynard	20 Aug 18
Maurice Sidney Youel	13 Sept 18
Harold McCarthy	8 Nov 18
William Campbell, D.S.C.	20 Dec 18
Ivor Neville Ross	28 Jan 19
Dudley Haggard	28 Jan 19
Stanley Herbert Russell	28 Jan 19
Frank Beaufort Squire	28 Jan 19
Thomas Smillie Grieve ⊖	28 Apr 19
Alfred Lloyd Gordon	1 May 19
Arthur Cecil Nunwick	30 May 19
Henry George Harding	6 July 19
Theophile Le Blancq Pirouet	11 Jan 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant.
mGeorge Nelson Hector	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
John Fulton	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
mJames Whitehill Ross	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
Thomas Moffett Potts, O.B.E. (<i>Act. Lieut.-Commr.</i>)	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
mGeorge Washington Melsom O B.E.	4 July 10	28 June 98
Trevor Tenison	7 1 ec 15	14 Nov 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Alexander Nicoll	2 Dec 17	17 Feb 05
Maurice McDonnell Kentelly	11 Aug 21	1 July 13
John Gwydd Wood, D.S.C	26 Feb 18	27 Apr 16
Willis Bruce Gaudion	5 Feb 19	16 Apr 17
John Horace Blakiston	4 Nov 19	27 June 18

LIEUTENANTS.

(From Sub-Lieutenants List.)

in William Frederick Braden	15 Aug 18	9 July 64
-----------------------------	-----------	-----------

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2071

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73
William Somerset Ward	15 Dec 74
William Gawthrop	30 June 82
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Charles Albert Robertson.	27 Jan 92
James Morris	13 May 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
mEdward Fowler Gilbert	22 Nov 93
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
mAlbert Barron	12 Feb 98
John Attwood	14 Mar 98
Keyt Ashwin	18 May 98
mReginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
mCharles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
Edward Laurence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
mArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
mSydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
Bernard William Thunder (<i>Act. Lieut.</i>)	10 Apr 01
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
Frank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
mRichard de Verdon Williams (<i>Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.(I.)</i>).	1 Jan 03
Francois Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood	27 Jan 04
John Herbert James	3 May 04
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
Edward Smith McLaren.	26 Jan 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples (<i>Act. Lieut.</i>)	7 June 07
Cecil Gavegan	1 Oct 07

2072 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	25 Sept 13
Ernest Geoffrey Brookes	10 Dec 13
PWFrederick Ernest Tordiffe	1 Apr 14
Thomas William Alfred Huntingford (<i>Act. Lieut.</i>)	1 Sept 14
Alfred George Williams	28 Jan 17
Oswald Taylor (<i>Act. Lieut.</i>)	21 July 17
Edward Dominic O'Connor	21 July 17
Arthur Ivor David Habgood	8 Sept 17
Geoffrey Chambers Flower	5 Nov 17
Bernard Beckford Bevan	6 Mar 18
John Walter Lamble	27 Aug 18
John William Stevens ⊖	11 Sept 18

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2072a

ENGINEER COMMANDER.

(Engineer Lieutenant-Commander retired with rank of Engineer Commander.)

Name.	Seniority.
William George Milner	30 Nov 17
James Dennis Dunn	11 Nov 18
Robert Alexander Scott, D.S.O., R.D.,	11 Nov 18
James Richard Clay, R.D.	11 Nov 18
David Alexander Stewart Lee, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Dunning, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred William Batley, R.D.	29 Apr 19
Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D.	29 May 19
Maurice Francis Murphy	31 May 19
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D.	31 May 19
Wallace Vincent Browne, R.D.	31 May 19
Henry Percy Owen	31 May 19
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson, R.D.	31 May 19
mPeter McLaren Kelt, R.D.	31 May 19
Gerald Richardson McMahon	31 May 19
mRobert Watt	31 May 19
John Irving Furlong, R.D.	31 May 19
John Alfred Moss, R.D.	31 May 19
James McGowan, R.D.	31 May 19
Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D.	31 May 19
John Richardson	31 May 19
Robert Owen, R.D.	31 May 19
John Lang	31 May 19
Andrew Alexander Purvis	31 May 19
Edward William Rutter, R.D.	31 May 19
William Robertson, R.D.	31 May 19
Andrew Kerr, R.D.	22 June 19
William Thomas Tucker, R.D.	20 Nov 19
James Young, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 19
George Wright, R.D.	24 Mar 20
Frederick Gambler Haynes, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 20
Henry Samuel Hoar, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Jan 21
mGeorge Albert Vine, R.D.	26 Jan 21
William Scott, R.D.	12 Apr 21
William Relph, R.D.	12 Apr 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert McWhannel, R.D.	25 Nov 16
William John Brown, R.D.	27 Jan 17

2078 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
James Simpson	29 July 04	29 Jan 92
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
Christopher William Hale	16 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
Peter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	6 Oct 92
mAlexander Henderson, R.D. (<i>Nautical Assessor</i>).	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
George Herbert Gordon, R.D.	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
John Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
Robert Leslie, O.B.E.	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
William Joseph Willett Bruce	2 Mar 04	22 Oct 94
Claude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Nov 08	12 Feb 95
Robert Reid, O.B.E.	17 Mar 11	24 July 95
mJohn Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
Alexander McIndewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
Harry J. Spiers, R.D.	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
Henry Walter Fawdon	13 Feb 13	4 Jan 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	23 Nov 13	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston (<i>Nautical Assessor</i>)	23 Oct 13	1 Dec 99
mThomas Spier Smith	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
Frederick John Blake, R.D.	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
Robert William Yardley	28 Mar 04	6 June 02
mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D.	2 Aug 12	28 Oct 02
William Mathieson	24 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	18 Apr 05
John Gould	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
James White Dunlop	6 Sept 13	11 June 07
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	7 Dec 13	18 July 12

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D.	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George Roberts Burman, R.D.	27 Dec 31	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
George John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 03	20 Jan 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
Edward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority
Peter Low	16 Jan 03
William Henry Stanley, R.D.	2 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2074

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
David Lawrence	31 May 19	31 Jan 88
John Lambert, R.D.	31 May 19	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M.B.E.	5 Nov 17	31 Dec 89
James McNaught, R.D.	2 Jan 21	18 Aug 91
Paul Macdonald, R.D.	18 June 19	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	31 May 19	1 Sept 92
William Thompson Brown, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
Charles Rickard Nutt	21 Jan 19	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm	31 May 19	26 Aug 95
John Stephen Riley, R.D.	31 May 19	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote	31 May 19	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	26 Oct 20	3 Feb 96
William David Bevan, R.D.	9 June 20	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	31 May 19	12 Aug 96
John Ford Rothwell, R.D.	31 Mar 19	22 Mar 97
Peter Muir	31 May 19	19 Aug 97
Francis William Ruddie, O.B.E.	13 July 21	16 June 98
Edward Owen Griffith, R.D.	31 May 19	16 June 98
Herbert Gordon Hean	11 Nov 18	16 June 98
Matthew William Byrne, R.D.	12 Apr 21	20 Oct 98
William Marsden Fletcher, R.D.	17 Nov 20	20 Dec 98
William Rowe, D.S.O., R.D.	20 Jan 21	24 May 99
Walter Neill Masterton, R.D.	21 Apr 21	24 Aug 99
George Clay	17 Nov 20	17 Feb 00
James McIntosh Smith, R.D.	31 May 21	17 Feb 00
Magnus White, R.D.	31 May 21	16 May 00
William Henry Bell	14 Oct 20	30 May 00
Frederick Monkhouse Jones, R.D.	12 Apr 21	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	12 Apr 21	30 Oct 00
Leslie Ferguson Payne	14 Apr 21	10 Dec 00
Thomas Ambrose	9 Apr 21	15 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	9 June 21	13 Mar 01
William Duncan, R.D.	12 Apr 21	21 Mar 01
George Harold Prockter, R.D.	3 Nov 16	4 Apr 01
Thomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D.	12 Apr 21	4 May 01
William McRae Campbell, R.D.	14 Apr 21	11 June 01
Harold McNeil	12 Apr 21	30 Sept 01
Ernest William Collings, R.D.	31 May 19	19 June 02
William Whyte, R.D.	3 Apr 21	10 July 02
Robert Lawson	27 Oct 19	11 July 02
William John Dibb, R.D.	4 July 21	19 Mar 03
Owen Edwards, R.D.	16 Oct 19	1 May 03
Charles Richardson Hughes	12 Apr 21	18 Aug 03
William Henry Reynolds, R.D.	12 Apr 21	19 Sept 03
Thomas McLeod, R.D.	19 Oct 16	6 Aug 04
Charles Arthur Jones	23 Dec 18	31 Jan 05
James Washington Smith	31 May 19	31 Jan 05
Charles Lionel Penney, R.D.	31 May 19	31 Jan 05
William Edward Forster	31 May 19	2 May 05
Frederick William James	31 May 19	20 Sept 05
Norman Macdonald	12 Apr 21	23 Jan 07
William Edward Polley, R.D.	31 May 19	30 Dec 07
William Brown McCall, R.D.	31 May 19	10 May 11
William Henry Tomkins, R.D.	31 May 19	10 Aug 11
Frederick William Wildish, R.D.	1 Sept 21	26 May 12
John Davies, R.D.	31 May 19	24 June 13

2074a ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
John William Smith, R.D.	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
John Edward Morgan	9 July 14	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
Charles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
James Fraser Grant, R.D.	21 July 08	29 Jan 92
Thomas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	1 Jan 15	8 Mar 92
John McIver, R.D.	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
Richard John Williams, R.D.	28 Mar 14	25 Jan 93
Archibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
James Duncan Robertson	3 Mar 04	9 Nov 98
Adam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
William Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
George Leigh Cattrall, R.D.	17 May 15	22 Aug 99
Thomas Ripley, R.D.	14 Apr 14	11 Sept 99
Andrew Cockburn, R.D.	19 June 14	1 Jan 01
George Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
Alfred James Harlow, R.D.	18 Dec 14	4 Mar 03
Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D.	29 June 14	17 Oct 03
Matthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 05

ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Alexander Mitchell . .	31 Dec 88	Robert Vincent . .	16 May 00
Sir Edward Nicholl, Kt. .	31 Dec 89	James Purvis . .	19 July 02
John Sinclair, R.D. . .	30 June 90	Albert Green . .	4 Sept 07
Frederick George Westmoreland . .	18 Feb 99	Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Charles Munro	1 Jan 15
George Edwin Morrell, R.D.	6 Nov 15
John Ernest Fea	10 Mar 16
William Tod	25 Nov 19

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Robert Arthur Jordan	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
Adam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Olifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
Percy Billinton	10 Jan 13	10 Mar 00
Alexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson	13 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

2075a ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.
Thomas Hunter	31 May 19	26 Aug 93
Herbert Dale Haverfield	12 Apr 21	12 Feb 95
Donald Ross	28 May 20	3 Feb 98
James Cameron Imlay	1 June 21	24 Feb 97
John Wallace	12 Apr 21	27 Apr 97
Edward Montgomery Hall	31 May 21	16 June 98
Alfred Hadwen Fell	7 Apr 21	27 Aug 98
Robert Alexander McLellan	12 Apr 21	13 June 99
William McDonald	7 May 21	3 Mar 00
Alexander Robertson	15 Mar 16	9 Oct 00
Leopold Alberta Turnbull	9 Apr 17	12 Jan 04

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Alek Nelson	30 Dec 16
William Ellis Swaine	30 Dec 16
John Fawcett Dix	30 Dec 16
George Thomson	30 Dec 16
Thomas Elliot	30 Dec 16
Harry Wilson	11 Jan 17
Colin Sutherland	11 Jan 17
George Alexander Cunningham	1 June 17
John Bond	1 July 18
Robert Frederick Burdon	1 July 18
Elisha Boyce	1 Jan 19
John Hughes	1 Jan 19
Evan Thomas Evans	1 Jan 19
Fred Chappell	1 Jan 21
John Wilkinson	1 Jan 21
John Edward Dixon	1 Jan 21

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D.	27 May 21	Henry Roche, R.D.	27 May 21
John Mortishead, M.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21	Charles Stuart Hall, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21

STAFF PAYMASTERS (REGISTRARS)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Benjamin Alfred Forrow, R.D.	18 Feb 02	William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
Jeffrey Browning, O.B.E.	9 July 04	Thomas John Mitchell .	24 Jan 08
Duncan Mackenzie, R.D.	9 July 04	James Clark	2 June 09
		James Thomas Rees .	6 Oct 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (OLD STYLE)

Edwin Taffs, R.D. . .	9 July 04	Alfred Samuel Hayes .	15 Feb 09
Arthur Charles Saunders .	22 July 07	Reginald Crichton Neate	15 Feb 15

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.—(NEW STYLE)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Hudson, R.D. .	15 May 00	George Marsh Middleton Rae, R.D.	17 June 10
Daniel McIlgorm . .	20 July 01	Henry Pye, R.D. . .	17 June 10
Edgar Marrable . .	18 Feb 02	George Richardson, R.D.	10 June 12
Michael John Culhane .	18 Feb 02	Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D. . . .	17 June 13
George Moffat, M.B.E., R.D.	6 July 03	George Nugent Thorp .	14 Feb 13
William Rodgwell Twitchett	6 July 03	Alexander Robertson .	13 Aug 14
Stephen Smith Robson, R.D.	17 July 05	Henry Genochio . .	11 Oct 17
John Edward Sorrell, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Edward Llewellyn Marriott	4 June 18
John Ramsey . . .	26 July 07	Alexander Macdonald .	4 June 18
Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, Bt. . . .	13 Jan 09	James Johnston . .	9 Jan 19
		Bertram Cecil Brambleby	26 Jan 20

2076 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Thomas Luxton.	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 1 Jan 84
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold, O.B.E.	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 12 Feb 95
George Owen	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 12 Feb 96
Charles Thomas Ellington	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 26 Aug 96
Nicholas Seymour	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E.	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 20 May 99
Sydney Scott, O.B.E.	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 27 Jan 00
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O.	20 July 01	—
Michael John Cahill	20 July 01	—
Frederick William Bune	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson, I.S.O.	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton	22 Jan 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—
Ernest Albert Richardson	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes	15 Feb 11	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

David Graham	19 July 14	—
John William Skevington	14 Aug 14	—
Walter Wilson	17 Jan 16	—
John Millar	24 July 16	—
Charles Edward Garrett	5 Aug 17	—
Arthur John Hill	8 Feb 18	—
Robert Duncan	14 Apr 18	—

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2077

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	Hon. A.P. 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	Hon. A.P. 1 Jan 84
John Hesse Thomas	15 May 00	Hon. A.P. 12 Feb 92
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	Hon. A.P. 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	Hon. A.P. 26 Aug 94
Percy Head.	15 May 00	Hon. A.P. 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	Hon. A.P. 25 May 97
John Moulton Kelly	15 May 00	Hon. A.P. 29 Jan 98
James Wood	20 July 01	—
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—
Henry Hurst Holland	13 Jan 11	—

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Elliott Hall	24 Jan 15	—
Charles Ernest Evan	24 Nov 15	—
Patrick Joseph McDermott	8 Feb 16	—

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, R.N.R. (General Service)

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (O in C. 7 Mar. 1904).

Herbert Walter Tilly, R.D.	2 May 17	—
<i>(Officers retired subsequently to W.O.2483a of July 1919).</i>		
Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D.	8 Apr 14	—
Donald Matthews Mackenzie, R.D.	8 Apr 14	—
Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	17 May 14	—
Charles Warren Carter, R.D.	10 June 14	—
Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D.	10 June 14	—
John Patrick Scullard, R.D.	10 June 14	—
William Charles Fiddes, R.D.	10 June 14	—
Gilbert Goodman, R.D.	29 June 14	—
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy, R.D.	9 July 14	—
Albert Edward Loder, R.D.	15 Oct 14	—
Charles Frederick Foster, R.D.	15 Oct 14	—
Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D.	10 Dec 14	—
Richard Henry Martell, R.D.	15 Oct 16	—
Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D.	11 Nov 17	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (O. in C. 7 Mar. 1904).

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Henry Thompson Crichton	15 Oct 10	—
Reginald Joseph Francis	20 Oct 17	—

(Officers retired subsequently to W.O.2483a of July 1919).

Herbert John Down	3 Feb 15	—
Evan Cuthbert Pike, M B E. . . .	27 Sept 16	—
Robert William Hunter	4 Oct 16	—
James Walwyn Glynis Morgan, M B E. . .	10 Oct 16	—
Charles Leslie Holmes	23 Oct 16	—
Thomas Emrys Daniel	17 Nov 16	—
*Thomas Ernest Roser Harris	23 Nov 16	—

*ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.**List of Officers Retired from the Active List.*

Name.	Seniority.
Captain Viscount Elveden O B., C.M.G., M.P.	5 Apr 19
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O.	5 Apr 19
<i>(Captain R. N. Emergency List).</i>	
Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD	30 May 21
<i>(from Commanders List).</i>	
Commander Robert Still, VD	30 June 19
Lieut.-Commander . Cecil Meldon Dillon, VD	28 Jan 18
Frederick J. Paice	2 Aug 21
<i>(Act. Com 30 Sept 18).</i>	
Lieutenant Frank Robertson Blair	28 July 15
Surgeon Commander Frank Wybourn Smith	7 Nov 15
Surg. Lieut.-Com ... Charles Samuel Brewer	11 Feb 17
Paym. Commander..*Percy Nisbet	1 Jan 21

Officers Retired from the list of Temporary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Lieut.-Commander . James Wilfred Turrell	8 Nov 17
Lieutenant Harry Butler	15 June 15
James Walsh	28 Mar 16
Charles Turtton Piper	28 Aug 17
David Thomas Moore	3 Sept 17
Sub-Lieutenant ... William Henry Perring, C.G.M.	13 May 15
Richard Henry Hemmer, C.G.M.	14 June 15
Thomas Owen Jones	30 Mar 17
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Sydney Robert Gilbert	11 Aug 17

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.

Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade
Richard Betton Sayce (<i>Retired Lieut.-Com R.N.</i>)	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
<i>The Marquis of Ailesa</i>	9 Dec 87	Clyde.
William Smith (<i>additional</i>) (<i>Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.</i> 16 May 1887)	15 Oct 90	

2079 LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (<i>late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.</i>)	3 June 78	London.
Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	"
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	"
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (<i>late Captain R.A.</i>)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein (<i>Major late Lothians and Border Horse (Yeomanry)</i>)	22 May 90	"

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Harry Langdon, O.B., V.D.	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	"
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	"
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel... ..	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	"
Sydney Hoare... ..	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
John Edward Green (<i>Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries</i>)	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London.
His Honour Judge Benjamin Fossett Look... ..	1 Jan 90	"
James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	"
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton	19 Apr 88	London.
-------------------------------	-----------	---------

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	"
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (<i>Retired Commander, R.N.</i>)	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS. 2080-2

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.O.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIntyre, M.B.... ..	23 Feb 91	Clyde

SURGEONS.

Thomas Herbert Wadd	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	"
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D.	4 July 87	Bristol.
Oecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	"
Charles Samuel Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	"
Samuel Osborn... ..	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

Arthur Keess (<i>late R.N.</i>)	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick (<i>late R.N.</i>)	20 Apr 87	"
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	"

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley	14 Jan 88	London.
-----------------------------	-----------	---------

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

FLAG OFFICERS.

10 Pensions of £300 a year.

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
<i>Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.</i>	22 June 01	20 Feb 95
<i>Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.</i>	14 Nov 01	16 Oct 95
<i>Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.</i>	22 Aug 11	30 Aug 03
<i>Admiral Sir Compton E. Domville, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.</i>	18 Sept 12	25 Jan 02
<i>Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.</i>	31 Jan 13	1 Sept 04
<i>Admiral Sir Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.</i>	18 Oct 14	2 Dec 05
<i>Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.</i>	31 July 16	10 Oct 07
<i>Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.</i>	10 Oct 16	18 May 08
<i>Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.</i>	7 Sept 19	12 Oct 05
<i>Admiral Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson, G.C.B.</i>	12 Oct 20	2 Dec 08

CAPTAINS.

18 Pensions of £150 a year.

<i>Captain Alexander P. Davidson, D.S.O.</i>	25 Feb 21	22 June 11
<i>Captain Harry M. K. Betty</i>	24 Feb 21	22 June 11
<i>Captain Francis M. Leake, D.S.O.</i>	8 Mar 21	22 June 11
<i>Captain Herbert J. T. Marshall</i>	9 Mar 21	22 June 11
<i>Captain Montague W. W. P. Consett, O.M.G.</i>	2 May 21	22 June 11
<i>Captain John C. T. Glossop, C.B.</i>	3 May 21	22 June 11
<i>Captain John D. Kelly, C.B.</i>	16 May 21	22 June 11
<i>Captain Henry T. Buller, C.B., C.V.O.</i>	15 June 21	22 June 11
<i>Captain Denis B. Crampton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.</i>	15 June 21	22 June 11
<i>Captain F. Shirley Litchfield-Spur, O.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	16 June 21	22 June 11
<i>Captain David M. Anderson, C.M.G., M.V.O.</i>	17 June 21	11 Aug 11
<i>Captain William F. Blunt, C.B.E., D.S.O.</i>	18 June 21	31 Dec 11
<i>Captain Stephen H. Radcliffe, O.M.G.</i>	19 June 21	31 Dec 11
<i>Captain Thomas D. Gilbert, C.B.</i>	1 July 21	31 Dec 11
<i>Captain John R. Seagrave, C.B.</i>	1 July 21	31 Dec 11
<i>Captain Albert C. Scott, C.B.E.</i>	2 July 21	31 Dec 11
<i>Captain Cecil H. Fox, C.B.</i>	5 July 21	31 Dec 11
<i>Captain Fawcett Wray, D.S.O.</i>	6 July 21	31 Dec 11

ENGINEER OFFICERS.

2 Pensions of £200 a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.

<i>Chief Inspector of Machinery James Wootton, C.B.</i>	3 Mar 11	15 Oct 92
<i>Chief Inspector of Machinery Sir John H. Heffernan, K.C.B.</i>	19 Apr 17	5 July 95

2 Pensions of £150 a year for Engineer Captains.

Officers whose names are in Italics are on the Retired List.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

GENERAL OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

6 Pensions of £200 a year.

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
<i>General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.</i>	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
<i>Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way, C.B.</i>	17 Sept 14	8 Sept 95
<i>Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B.</i>	22 Dec 16	29 Aug 96
<i>General Frederick Baldwin</i>	23 Apr 17	19 May 10
<i>General Townley W. Dowding</i>	6 July 18	21 Nov 10
<i>General Arthur French, C.B.</i>	26 Mar 21	1 Aug 04

COLONELS AND LIEUTENANT-COLONELS, ROYAL MARINES.

4 Pensions of £150 a year.

<i>Colonel Comdt. Harry D. Farquharson, C.M.G., R.M.L.I.</i>	1 Oct 20	21 June 18
<i>Colonel Comdt. St. George B. Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., R.M.L.I.</i>	12 Apr 21	11 Apr 18
<i>Colonel Comdt. Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	21 June 21	26 Nov 19
<i>Colonel Comdt. George J. H. Mullius, C.B., R.M.L.I.</i>	3 Oct 21	21 June 21

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

3 Pensions of £100 a year.

<i>Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.B.</i>	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 94
<i>Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., L.D.S., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.</i>	1 Feb 13	11 May 08
<i>Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., K.H.P.</i>	14 July 20	11 May 13

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS.

3 Pensions of £100 a year.

<i>Paymaster in Chief Charles E. Gifford, C.B.</i>	2 Nov 14	4 Aug 02
<i>Paymaster Captain Francis R. C. Whiddon</i>	5 Mar 15	30 July 02
<i>Paymaster in Chief Thomas H. L. Bowling, C.F.</i>	11 Apr 18	15 Feb 98

Officers whose names are in italics are on the Retired List.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

<i>Date of Pension.</i>		<i>Date of Pension.</i>	
<i>Admirals.</i>		<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Armand T. Powlett	17 Dec 63	Patrick Harvey	15 Dec 12
<i>The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville.</i>		Edward D. W. Lawford	30 June 14
G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	23 May 97	Robert J. Sweet	30 Sept 14
Spencer, V. Y. de Horsey	4 June 01	Lionel A. Cazalet	29 May 15
Hugh P. Williams	15 Aug 04	<i>Geoffrey C. W. Hampden</i>	9 Nov 15
<i>Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G.,</i>		Samuel W. Young	4 Dec 16
<i>K.C.B., M.V.O.</i>	21 Mar 90	H. J. Stuart	5 Dec 17
<i>Vice-Admirals.</i>		Andrew H. M. Haggard	23 Jan 18
<i>The Hon. Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.</i>	1 Aug 96	<i>Daniel W. Rogers</i>	6 Dec 18
<i>Rear-Admirals.</i>		Harold T. C. Walker	23 Apr 19
Sir Sydney M. Eardley Willmot	20 Apr 80	<i>Flight Lieutenant.</i>	
<i>Sir Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.</i>	18 June 81	Chas. W. F. Morgan	15 May 11
George H. Baird, C.B.	21 Oct 03	Ellice V. Sassoon	4 Feb 15
<i>Captains.</i>		Grahame G. Dawson	12 Oct 15
<i>William J. W. Barnard</i>	10 Feb 91	Robert Souray	16 Apr 17
<i>The Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O.</i>	16 Feb 94	Cyril Tollmachie	31 Aug 17
Thomas H. Heming	29 June 96	Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C.	11 Dec 17
Francis Bowden-Smith	26 Feb 97	J. E. Minifie	19 Dec 17
Henry F. Aplin	1 Oct 01	Maurice H. Stephens	23 Jan 18
Anselan J. B. Stirling, C.B.	14 Jan 02	Albert H. V. Fletcher	2 Apr 18
<i>The Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O.</i>	14 Sept 05	Victor A. Watson	20 Dec 18
Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming, C.B.	2 Oct 14	Paul D. Robertson	28 Feb 19
<i>Frank F. Rose, D.S.O.</i>	28 Aug 15	Daniel F. Ellis	9 Mar 19
Herbert M. Perleot, C.B.E.	16 Apr 07	<i>Engineer Captain.</i>	
<i>Commanders.</i>		Robert S. G. Norgate	14 Oct 97
Henry K. Gregson	9 May 92	Henry Wall, C.M.G.	1 May 98
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O.	14 June 05	<i>Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.</i>	
Henry G. R. Bevan	16 Mar 06	James C. Barnleott	2 Mar 11
Marchant H. Penfold	10 Dec 08	John Kennedy	5 Dec 11
Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O.	2 June 16	<i>Engineer Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Wing Commander.</i>		Charles J. Brown	12 May 11
Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O.	3 Feb 14	Frederick J. Randall	4 Jan 15
<i>Squadron Commanders.</i>		William H. Windebank	16 Apr 15
Gerald W. S. Aldwell	25 Mar 15	<i>Engineers.</i>	
Francis G. Brodribb	31 Oct 15	Maurice Whyham	6 Aug 14
Reginald L. G. Marix	20 Oct 17	<i>Chaplain.</i>	
<i>Lieutenant-Commanders.</i>		Rev. Ernest S. Phillips	25 Nov 16
James Atfield	17 Dec 87	<i>Surgeon Commanders.</i>	
Henry McGill	7 Oct 94	Alexander C. W. Newport, M.V.O.	9 Jan 06
Vyryan R. N. Porter	13 June 04	James C. Bringan, O.B.E., M.B.	17 Mar 06
Arthur V. Ross	14 Aug 06	Frederick G. Goble	6 Nov 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E.	28 Feb 07	<i>Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.</i>	
Eric M. Groves	18 Nov 10	Edward B. Kenny, M.B.	28 July 15
Stephen Head	28 Apr 14	Frederick E. Anley	1 Dec 15
Philip B. Phillips, D.S.O.	7 Nov 14	W. J. McCracken, D.S.O., M.O.	22 Aug 15
Leonard Robinson	21 Apr 15	Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O.	16 Sept 15
George L. Davidson, D.S.C.	17 Oct 15	Francis J. Burke	3 Mar 20
Percy F. Newcombe	2 July 16	<i>Surgeon Lieutenants.</i>	
Thomas Ready	15 July 16	Herbert White	13 July 17
Richard Tozer	29 May 08	Basil A. Payne	13 June 18
Harry Ball	8 Apr 18	Hother M. Hansell, D.S.C.	25 Oct 18
<i>Flight Commanders.</i>		John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B.	28 Aug 19
Alfred Brind	9 May 16	<i>Paymaster Captain.</i>	
Charles F. Latimer	11 Nov 16	Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E.	22 Sept 22
Robin G. Mack	12 Apr 18		
Alan M. Walstell	18 Oct 18		

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

	<i>Date of Pension.</i>
<i>Paymaster Commander.</i>	
Edward C. Child	13 May 20
<i>Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.</i>	
Walter J. Sims	14 Oct 15
<i>Paymaster Lieutenant.</i>	
Rupert D. Atkins	6 June 18
<i>Shipwright Lieutenant.</i>	
James W. Jeckells	29 June 11
<i>Hon. Lieutenants.</i>	
Joseph Reed	25 Sept 97
William Saunders	19 Oct 99
<i>Flight Sub-Lieutenant.</i>	
Russell Douglas	20 Apr 17
John D. Marvin	23 Apr 17
Charles Huddy	19 June 17
Albert O. Brissenden	10 Aug 17
Kenneth B. Preston	28 Mar 18
Oliver J. Gagner	11 May 18
Arthur E. Hall	11 May 18
John F. Nalder	7 June 18
Robert L. Brown	21 Aug 18
John A. Cole	11 Sept 18
Walter M. Clapperton	27 Oct 18
Albert E. Webber	29 Oct 18
Andrew M. Bannatyne	9 Mar 19
William J. Allen	16 Mar 19
Eric J. T. Moore	16 Mar 19
Sydney Quayle	26 Mar 19
<i>Sub-Lieutenant.</i>	
J. T. S. Williams	17 Oct 20
<i>Acting Sub-Lieutenant.</i>	
J. St. L. Langford	21 Nov 71
<i>Commissioned Gunners.</i>	
George C. Smith	10 July 88
James Allen	28 Apr 04
George T. Baker	24 Mar 08
James Oliver	26 Feb 09
Ernest Smith	28 Oct 15
Charles M. Gunner	3 Mar 00
William J. Newbury	27 Nov 08
<i>Commissioned Boatswains.</i>	
James Rendle	14 Mar 01
Joseph Puckey	27 Oct 02
Henry J. Stephens	2 Mar 03
John Cock	31 Aug 05
Frederick W. Long	25 Mar 09
Robert F. Cubitt	6 Feb 15
Samuel Ball	28 July 15
<i>Commissioned Shipwrights.</i>	
John S. Bowden	19 July 90
Thomas Withers	4 Apr 04
William W. Woodley	29 Dec 05
John B. Watson	28 Aug 12
John Couper	31 July 13
<i>Commissioned Engineers.</i>	
William Conway	27 Apr 11
James D. Gardner	25 May 11
John W. H. E. Williams	6 Oct 19
<i>Gunners.</i>	
John P. Barron	22 Apr 99
Frank Story	11 Oct 99
Charles A. Drew	27 July 05
Ernest A. Berry	29 Aug 07
James B. Macey	27 Feb 08
John G. Metcalfe	27 Mar 08

	<i>Date of Pension.</i>
<i>Gunners—contd.</i>	
Alfred Harris	29 Oct 08
William J. T. Williams	27 Oct 10
George F. Law	24 June 12
Alfred C. Bright	3 Sept 15
William H. Tutchings	17 Feb 16
Sidney C. Woodriffe	23 Mar 16
Charles F. Wiltshire	27 Apr 17
George A. Mansell	19 Dec 17
<i>Boatswains.</i>	
John H. Tamlin	30 May 87
Arthur E. Oakley	5 Jan 88
Albert B. Moon	30 Sept 92
George H. Hawkins	18 Oct 94
Patrick Barry	1 Sept 95
William Marshfield	9 Dec 98
John P. Martin	31 July 99
Peter Skuse	29 Aug 99
T. E. Mearling	31 Oct 07
George Facey	27 Oct 10
John Pippard	26 June 13
Frederick Scott	24 May 16
<i>Signal Boatswain</i>	
John B. Vinnicombe	5 Apr 16
<i>Warrant Shipwrights.</i>	
James R. Elliott	13 Feb 93
Henry Cove	28 Nov 07
Frederick G. James	28 July 10
Thomas H. W. Deacon	28 Dec 11
Henry J. Hall	27 Jan 16
Lewis Davies	1 Apr 20
<i>Warrant Engineers.</i>	
Thomas E. Moody	21 Sept 02
Thomas A. Kelly	24 June 11
William L. P. Hurle	10 Feb 15
George Clasby	18 July 19
Geo. T. Harris	31 Oct 16
Sam O. Heyes	12 Apr 20
<i>Warrant Wardmaster.</i>	
Samson H. Couch	28 June 06
<i>Chief Officers of Coast Guard.</i>	
Henry Jenkins	21 Sept 92
George P. Biles	21 Feb 97
Henry Hellen	1 Jan 01
Frederick Stone	18 Jan 05
George J. Callaway	17 Sept 05
John Sampson	6 Mar 07
Robert J. Tout	10 Feb 10
George C. Pitts	19 July 10
Alfred Waterman	19 Oct 10
Augustus C. Collins	16 Mar 11
George W. T. Hogben	3 Sept 11
Charles Radford	18 May 13
George H. Ryder	3 Aug 15
Richard Cleeve	25 Nov 15
Frederick Thompson	19 Jan 18
William Flynn	21 Sept 19
<i>Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.</i>	
Henry Archer, O.B.E.	9 Feb 95
Charles H. Davis	14 Nov 15
<i>Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.</i>	
John Young	6 Sept 11
<i>Midshipmen.</i>	
Ernest N. Mercer	14 Feb 02
Aubyn Littledale	23 Aug 07
John F. R. Chanter	14 Aug 12
George H. Carbutt	10 Feb 16

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

<i>Major-General. Date of Pension</i>	
Sir Archibald Parla, K.C.B.	12 Oct 17
<i>Col. 2nd Comdt.</i>	
Vt Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B.	24 June 01
<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>	
Anthony Malone	14 Aug 81
Sir William H. Poß, Bt., C.R.	21 Dec 88
Leslie O. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O.	M.P. 26 Aug 01
Hugh W. Channer	14 July 16
<i>Majors.</i>	
A. E. Bewes, C.M.G.	26 Apr 16
H. H. F. Stockley, O.B.E.	3 May 16
John Hammond, Jr.-Mr.	6 Oct 15
<i>Captains.</i>	
Outhbert H. Coode	3 May 15
John W. Sneath, O.B.E.	31 Dec 15
Stephen A. Stodart	6 June 16
Harold W. Wilby	25 June 16
Arthur C. Donne	18 Feb 18
Ernest W. Husey	5 Dec 18
Richard H. Vance	25 Aug 19
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
John C. Adams	5 Feb 95
Geoffrey G. Whitby	10 Feb 17
Bertram A. Sims	5 Aug 17
Charles C. Palmer	5 Feb 18
Austin D. Ray	18 Apr 18
Ronald F. Orfeur	23 Oct 18
H. B. Chater	8 Oct 19

Warrant Officer.

A. J. Spry 7 Apr 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander.

Reginald S. Triggs (act) 10 Nov 15

Lieutenant-Commander

Gordon Hallett 31 Oct 15

Robert Cowan (act) 5 Aug 16

Lieutenants.

Godfrey Martin 6 Apr 15

Samuel Ramsdale 19 Oct 15

Joseph Derrick 17 June 16

Alastair P. Hadow 24 Sept 16

Andrew Martin 28 May 17

Hylton Park 6 Jan 18

P. G. Neil 23 Jan 18

Fred Collins, D.S.C. 25 Mar 18

Frederick W. Siddall 13 Aug 18

Sub-Lieutenant.

Gustavus Barton 12 Nov 09

Engineer Lieutenant.

William J. Lewis 29 Sept 15

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

L. W. Williams 25 Apr 18

Chief Skipper.

Arthur Fletcher 26 July 18

Skipper.

Bernard Strowger 5 Mar 16

Arthur B. Sellers 28 Nov 17

John Humphrey 25 Apr 17

John F. Morley 2 July 18

John Turrell 15 Feb 19

Alexander Main 4 Oct 19

Warrant Engineer.

Robert M. Wright 3 Jan 19

Warrant Telegraphist.

Vernon M. King 15 Mar 18

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commander. Date of Pension

Grenville Grenville-Gray 14 Oct 15

Morton Smart, D.S.O. 13 May 15

Arthur M. Asquith, D.S.O. (Tempy.

Brigadier-General) 23 Dec 15*Lieutenant-Commanders.*

Robert F. Croesman 9 Oct 15

Kenneth J. Ford 2 May 15

William K. Stuart 20 May 15

William A. P. Lane 2 Jan 15

Patrick H. Edwards 13 Nov 15

George R. Peckham 13 Nov 15

Francis X. Andrews 23 Mar 15

Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C.,

M.P. 23 Apr 15

Vt Geoffrey H. Drummond 10 May 15

Edward M. Lockwood 27 Sept 15

Lieutenants.

Theodore Y. Dobson 9 Oct 15

Eric M. Gamage 2 May 15

Howard Roberts 6 May 15

Arthur E. Watts 4 June 15

Archibald H. Maclean 30 June 15

Norman F. Wells 14 July 15

James S. La Fontaine 16 July 15

Leonard A. Durrant 27 Aug 15

Harold G. Atkinson 4 Sept 15

Hugh P. Winslow 16 July 15

John Neale 25 Aug 15

Douglas F. Jerrold 13 Nov 15

Harold H. Rush 13 Nov 15

Ernest E. Constable 14 Nov 15

Thomas Barrow-Green 11 Feb 15

Norman Aish 8 Mar 15

Herbert S. Jacob 22 Apr 15

Charles W. Nash 23 Apr 15

W. H. Martin 26 Oct 15

Sub-Lieutenants.

Anthony G. L. Knappton 3 May 15

Leonard H. V. Booth 14 Dec 15

Aitken C. Currie 15 Aug 15

Arthur Bright-Smith 13 Nov 15

Frederick W. Chardin 13 Nov 15

William S. Harvey 13 Nov 15

Albert P. Mexborough, M.C. 13 Nov 15

John S. Paton 13 Nov 15

Graham Tomson 13 Nov 15

Percy T. Vale 13 Nov 15

Phillip H. Bolus, M.C. 14 Nov 15

William J. Coombes 4 Feb 15

John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C. 4 Feb 15

Edward H. Pollett 19 Apr 15

Oscar S. Allston 23 Apr 15

Ronald M. Pym 5 July 15

George Smith 12 July 15

Ernest W. J. Towler 9 Aug 15

Thomas D. Baxter 15 Aug 15

Richard D. Blackburn 31 Dec 15

David A. McCoach 15 Feb 15

John C. Bartholomew, M.C. 11 Mar 15

Alfred B. Archer 25 Mar 15

Arthur A. Oldham, M.C. 6 Apr 15

Frederick C. Stacey, M.C. 8 Apr 15

Norman G. Walt 14 Apr 15

William Baldey 15 May 15

Carl P. P. Dieterle 19 May 15

Roy H. Latter 25 May 15

Guy C. Vokins, M.C. 25 Aug 15

Walter Barnett, M.C. 30 Sept 15

William C. Benson 7 Nov 15

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

FLAG OFFICERS.

4 Pensions of £150 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
<i>Admiral John Moresby</i>	17 May 11
<i>Admiral Andrew K. Bickford,</i> <i>C.M.G.</i>	29 Jan 12
<i>Admiral John R. E. Pattison</i>	27 Dec 13
<i>Admiral Charles G. Robinson,</i> <i>C.V.O.</i>	3 July 16

CAPTAINS.

12 Pensions of £100 a year

<i>Vice-Admiral Eustace Rooke</i>	20 Mar 08
<i>Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz</i>	7 Dec 09
<i>Vice-Admiral Charles J. Norcock</i>	28 Feb 11
<i>Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero,</i> <i>C.B., M.V.O.</i>	1 Oct 11
<i>Rear-Admiral Henry L. Holder</i>	18 Oct 14
<i>Vice-Admiral John E. Blaxland</i>	2 Jan 17
<i>Rear-Admiral George B. Richards</i>	6 June 18
<i>Vice-Admiral Morris H. Smyth,</i> <i>C.B.E.</i>	22 May 19
<i>Vice-Admiral Henry L. Fleet, C.B.E.</i>	19 Apr 20
<i>Rear-Admiral Erasmus D. St. A.</i> <i>Omnanney</i>	27 Aug 20
<i>Vice-Admiral George H. Cherry</i>	9 Dec 20
<i>Vice-Admiral Henry Leah</i>	6 Apr 21

COMMANDERS.

25 Pensions of £85 a year.

<i>James D. Curtis (Ret. Capt.)</i>	30 Aug 88
<i>Robert B. Oay (Ret. Capt.)</i>	4 May 96
<i>William Spratt (Ret. Capt.)</i>	6 Nov 00
<i>James E. Hunter (Ret. Capt.)</i>	16 Sept 03
<i>Robert W. Evans (Ret. Capt.)</i>	26 Sept 04
<i>Macvey Napier (Ret. Capt.)</i>	22 June 16

Date of
Appointment.

<i>William H. Somerset (Ret. Capt.)</i>	25 Feb 09
<i>Robert Sterne (Ret. Capt.)</i>	10 Dec 11
<i>Hugh R. Evans (Ret. Capt.)</i>	17 May 13
<i>Michael S. Beatty (Ret. Capt.)</i>	27 July 13
<i>Llewellyn S. Dawson (Ret. Capt.)</i>	28 Sept 13
<i>George S. MacIlwaine (Ret. Capt.)</i>	20 Apr 14
<i>Arthur G. Fullerton (Ret. Capt.)</i>	15 Sept 14
<i>Frederick R. Dicken (Ret. Capt.)</i>	6 Jan 15
<i>Arnot Henderson (Ret. Capt.)</i>	31 Mar 15
<i>Ronald R. M. Hall (Ret. Capt.)</i>	18 Jan 17
<i>Henry B. Anson (Ret. Capt.)</i>	31 May 17
<i>Charles S. Nedham (Ret. Capt.)</i>	12 July 17
<i>George L. M. Leckie (Ret. Capt.)</i>	28 Sept 17
<i>George E. B. Bairnsfather (Ret. Capt.)</i>	8 Feb 18
<i>George Osborne (Ret. Capt.)</i>	24 July 19
<i>Reynell J. Fortescue (Ret. Capt.)</i>	25 July 19
<i>Arthur H. Bolldero (Ret. Capt.)</i>	16 Oct 19
<i>Palmer K. Smythies (Ret. Capt.)</i>	5 Jan 21
<i>William T. Down (Ret. Capt.)</i>	24 Jan 21

LIEUTENANTS.

32 Pensions of £50 a year

<i>Claud Harding (Ret. Com.)</i>	17 Mar 02
<i>Albert J. O'Rorke (Ret. Com.)</i>	1 Apr 02
<i>George P. C. Gray (Ret. Com.)</i>	2 Dec 02
<i>Francis H. Boyer (Ret. Com.)</i>	27 Feb 03
<i>William A. L. Q. Henriques (Ret.</i> <i>Com.)</i>	4 June 03
<i>James H. Butt (Ret. Com.)</i>	26 Dec 03
<i>Charles N. Robinson (Ret. Com.)</i>	11 June 05
<i>John C. Roughton (Ret. Com.)</i>	14 Feb 07
<i>Francis W. Barrett (Ret. Com.)</i>	17 Apr 07
<i>James Hazel (Ret. Com.)</i>	2 Oct 07
<i>Herbert B. Dillon (Ret. Com.)</i>	2 Oct 07
<i>William L. Down (Ret. Capt.)</i>	24 Feb 08
<i>Maximin H. W. Laborde (Ret. Com.)</i>	14 Aug 08
<i>Robert T. Wood (Ret. Com.)</i>	12 Dec 08
<i>John A. Clifton (Ret. Com.)</i>	12 Dec 08
<i>The Hon. Nelson Byng (Ret. Com.)</i>	12 Dec 08
<i>Edward P. Smythies (Ret. Com.)</i>	9 Mar 09
<i>Francis G. T. Cole (Ret. Com.)</i>	16 Apr 10
<i>George G. Haswell (Ret. Capt.)</i>	16 Apr 10
<i>George W. Gubbins (Ret. Com.)</i>	1 June 00
<i>Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (Ret. Com.)</i>	7 Aug 10
<i>Basil C. Barber (Ret. Com.)</i>	8 Feb 11
<i>William C. S. Hathorn (Ret. Com.)</i>	8 May 11
<i>George A. Smith (Ret. Com.)</i>	16 Aug 11
<i>William H. Coombs (Ret. Com.)</i>	16 May 17
<i>Albert E. Harris (Ret. Com.)</i>	30 Mar 18
<i>Lawrence P. Willan (Ret. Com.)</i>	11 Oct 19
<i>Frederick L. Laurence (Ret. Com.)</i>	12 Dec 19
<i>Cecil F. Foley (Ret. Com.)</i>	3 Feb 20
<i>James O. Hatcher, DSO (Ret. Capt.)</i>	6 Jan 21
<i>Richard H. Fraser (Ret. Capt.)</i>	18 Apr 21
<i>William J. Frazer</i>	29 June 21

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL

Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907

LIEUTENANTS.

17 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.	
Herbert L. Messum (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	10 May	01
George Drury (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	6 Mar	07
Andrew S. Mills (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	3 Mar	09
Francis E. Groube (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	25 Dec	09
Francis H. Chapman (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	28 Mar	12
Frank E. Hudson (<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>) . . .	6 Mar	14
Emeric J. V. Pritchard (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . .	7 Jan	17
Walter F. Stirling (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	15 Jan	17
Stuart V. S. O. Messum (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . .	30 Mar	17
Thomas J. Oswald (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	12 May	17
Edward Harvey (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	1 Oct	17
Frederick H. Eagles (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . . .	5 Jan	19
Marcus L. Bridger (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	3 Aug	19
William Sims, O.B.E. (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	24 Feb	20
Colin H. P. Jones (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	21 Mar	20
Ernest A. Martin (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	13 July	20
Alexander Lyon (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . . .	16 Aug	21

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

4 Pensions of £80 a year.

Adolphus de G. Sutton (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . .	20 Jan	03
John B. Johnson (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . . .	25 Jan	15
James R. Osborn (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . . .	20 Oct	15
Clifford Bawden (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . . .	8 Mar	18

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST, STAFF COMMANDERS, AND NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

11 Pensions of £50 a year.

Heaver Sugden (<i>Ret. Staff Com.</i>) . . .	6 Feb	06
Frederick K. Taylor (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . . .	17 June	11

Date of Appointment.

William R. Stevens (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . . .	28 Apr	10
Richard G. Roe (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . . .	1 Apr	11
Charles R. H. Robinson (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . .	4 Apr	11
George S. Ralph (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . . .	5 May	11
Edwin H. Richards (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . . .	18 Dec	11
George S. Keigwin (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . . .	11 Feb	14
John W. Dixon (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . . .	3 Aug	14
William Stalner (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>) . . .	35 Apr	14
Henry Baynham, O.B.E. (<i>Ret. Com.</i>) . .	16 Apr	21

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

8 Pensions of £50 a year.

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (<i>Retired Chaplain of the Fleet</i>) . . .	14 Mar	05
Rev. John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. (<i>Chaplain</i>) . . .	11 July	11
William Silver (<i>Naval Instructor</i>) . . .	13 Aug	11
George Williams (<i>Naval Instructor</i>) . .	16 May	11
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. (<i>Chaplain and Naval Instructor</i>) . . .	15 Sept	11
Rev. James Payton, M.A. (<i>Chaplain and Naval Instructor</i>) . . .	28 Aug	11
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. (<i>Naval Instructor</i>) . . .	9 Aug	21
Rev. W. Smart Harris, D.D. (<i>Retired Chaplain of the Fleet</i>) . . .	24 Apr	21

SURGEONS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

2 Pensions of £100 a year.

William H. Lloyd, M.D., K.H.S. (<i>Inspector-General</i>) . . .	4 Feb	11
Thomas Browne, M.D. (<i>Inspector-General</i>) . . .	2 Oct	11

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS 2088

FLEET SURGEONS AND STAFF SURGEONS.

18 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.	
Francis Y. Toms (<i>Deputy Inspector-General</i>)	6 Feb 90	
Peter W. Rolston (<i>Fleet Surgeon</i>)	31 Mar 99	
William H. Longfield (<i>Deputy Inspector-General</i>)	20 Mar 04	
John Tyndall (<i>Deputy Inspector-General</i>)	6 Apr 06	
Stewart F. Hamilton (<i>Deputy Inspector-General</i>)	5 Jan 15	
Henry L. Crocker (<i>Deputy Inspector-General</i>)	16 Mar 15	
Isaac H. Anderson (<i>Deputy Inspector-General</i>)	10 Apr 17	
Charles E. Geoghegan (<i>Deputy Inspector-General</i>)	22 Apr 17	
Robert H. Nicholson (<i>Fleet Surgeon</i>)	16 May 17	
Richard G. Brown M.B. (<i>Deputy Inspector-General</i>)	15 Mar 18	
George, D. Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. (<i>Deputy Inspector-General</i>)	15 Aug 18	
Samuel Keays (<i>Fleet Surgeon</i>)	5 Feb 19	
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. (<i>Deputy Inspector-General</i>)	15 Oct 20	

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF AND PAYMASTERS.

15 Pensions of £50 a year.

Edward M. Roe (<i>Fleet Paymaster</i>)	4 June 06
Thomas O. Joynson (<i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i>)	7 Dec 09
Henry B. Robinson (<i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i>)	10 Nov 12
George W. Underhill (<i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i>)	22 Aug 13
Cecil P. Walker (<i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i>)	18 Feb 15
Thomas Clayton (<i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i>)	4 Aug 16
William H. Bowen, M.V.O. (<i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i>)	6 Nov 16
Alfred T. D. Nettleton (<i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i>)	27 Mar 17
Archibald Court (<i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i>)	31 Mar 18
Edwin R. S. Sandys (<i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i>)	16 June 18
John Carlisle (<i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i>)	18 June 18
Reginald B. Rigbye (<i>Paymaster-Captain</i>)	31 Jan 19
William G. E. Penfold, C.B.E. (<i>Paymaster-Captain</i>)	10 Feb 19
George J. Clow, C.B. (<i>Paymaster-Captain</i>)	12 June 19
William H. Gribbell (<i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i>)	18 June 21

CHIEF INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

2 Pensions of £100 a year.

	Date of Appointment
Harry Williams (<i>Chief Inspector of Machinery</i>)	9 May 11
James Melrose, C.B. (<i>Chief Inspector of Machinery</i>)	7 Feb 16

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

19 Pensions of £50 a year.

George F. Bell (<i>Fleet Engineer</i>)	1 Apr 00
George N. H. Michell (<i>Fleet Engineer</i>)	6 Mar 01
William T. C. Brewer (<i>Fleet Engineer</i>)	20 Dec 06
William Glasspoole (<i>Fleet Engineer</i>)	14 Aug 08
Gustav A. C. Bencke (<i>Inspector of Machinery</i>)	14 July 11
David Wilson (<i>Inspector of Machinery</i>)	10 Nov 14
Robert Hall (<i>Inspector of Machinery</i>)	28 Nov 14
James G. Bain (<i>Fleet Engineer</i>)	9 Mar 15
John T. Morgan (<i>Fleet Engineer</i>)	5 Apr 15
William P. Ward (<i>Inspector of Machinery</i>)	5 May 15
Matthew McIntyre (<i>Inspector of Machinery</i>)	28 Nov 15
Charles W. Nibbs (<i>Inspector of Machinery</i>)	30 Dec 16
William Vincent (<i>Fleet Engineer</i>)	21 Feb 17
Robert Burridge (<i>Inspector of Machinery</i>)	22 Jan 18
James D. Chater (<i>Fleet Engineer</i>)	4 Feb 19
Richard S. Lee (<i>Inspector of Machinery</i>)	23 May 20
Henry C. Goldsmith (<i>Engineer Captain</i>)	20 Feb 21
Samuel J. Rock (<i>Inspector of Machinery</i>)	25 Feb 21
John F. Ryder (<i>Fleet Engineer</i>)	29 July 21

FIELD OFFICERS AND CAPTAINS OF ROYAL MARINES.

10 Pensions of £85 a year.

Frederick R. Beechey (<i>Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	23 Mar 11
John D. Folsbroke (<i>Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	17 July 13
Henry O. P. Wright (<i>Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.</i>)	25 Dec 15
Henry B. Bouchier (<i>Lieut.-Col.</i>)	10 Dec 16
William T. Miller (<i>Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col.</i>)	9 Jan 17
Adolphus E. Sparshott (<i>Major</i>)	1 Nov 18
Henry Fuller (<i>Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.</i>)	6 Feb 19
Schofield P. Pelle (<i>Major & Hon. Col.</i>)	29 Oct 19
Thomas Moore (<i>Major R.M.A.</i>)	16 Nov 19
Thomas E. Hungerford (<i>Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.</i>)	27 Dec 20

2089-90 OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES. 2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Valentine Brown (<i>Major</i>)	27 Dec 06
John Muir (<i>Major</i>).	13 July 15
1 COMMISSIONED GUNNERS, COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS, AND COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS. 23 Pensions of £25 a year.	
Richard J. Grigg (<i>Commissioned Shipwright</i>)	19 Aug 01
John J. Bentley (<i>Commissioned Gunner</i>)	13 Nov 07
James Mills (<i>Commissioned Boatswain</i>)	22 Jan 09
James Horigan (<i>Lieutenant</i>)	3 Jan 11
George C. Smith (<i>Commissioned Gunner</i>)	28 Feb 11
John Grant (<i>Lieutenant</i>).	23 Mar 11
William J. Cousins (<i>Commissioned Shipwright</i>)	11 Apr 11
James Bates (<i>Commissioned Boatswain</i>)	14 Aug 11
William H. Metters (<i>Hon. Lieutenant</i>)	15 Apr 12
Samuel W. Withecombe (<i>Lieutenant</i>)	21 Jan 14
John Widgery (<i>Hon. Lieut.</i>)	6 Nov 14
Francois Broadhead (<i>Commissioned Boatswain</i>)	2 July 15
William E. Lediard (<i>Lieut.</i>)	13 Apr 17
George Bradburn (<i>Commissioned Gunner</i>)	23 May 17
Jacob Freathy (<i>Commissioned Boatswain</i>)	31 May 17
John Armstrong (<i>Commissioned Gunner</i>)	5 Apr 18
Henry J. Rundle (<i>Commissioned Shipwright</i>)	29 June 18
James Collins (<i>Commissioned Boatswain</i>)	4 Feb 20
Joseph Hamilton (<i>Lieutenant</i>).	5 Mar 20
John S. Bowden (<i>Commissioned Shipwright</i>)	21 Apr 20
Thomas Baskerville (<i>Lieutenant</i>).	21 Mar 21
Edward Crowley (<i>Lieutenant</i>).	9 Apr 21
John Radford (<i>Commissioned Shipwright</i>)	19 June 21

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

1 GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.	
William Riggs (<i>Gunner</i>)	20 Mar 88
Patriok Barry (<i>Boatswain</i>)	1 Apr 00
William Marshfield (<i>Boatswain</i>)	13 Aug 02
Charles R. Lewis (<i>Warrant Shipwright</i>)	7 Apr 07
John H. Woods (<i>Warrant Shipwright</i>)	20 Feb 08

	Date of Appointment.
Henry White (<i>Boatswain</i>)	23 Apr 10
Abraham Milton (<i>Boatswain</i>)	29 Sept 10
Charles May (<i>Gunner</i>)	24 Jan 11
Richard H. Martin (<i>Boatswain</i>)	6 Mar 11
Michael Fitzgerald (<i>Gunner</i>)	12 Sept 11
William Easton (<i>Warrant Shipwright</i>)	13 Jan 12
George Vosper (<i>Boatswain</i>)	9 Feb 12
Charles St. John (<i>Boatswain</i>)	14 Dec 12
Nicholas Mills (<i>Gunner</i>)	27 Dec 12
William H. Martin (<i>Commissioned Boatswain</i>)	28 Jan 13
John Lakey (<i>Warrant Shipwright</i>)	3 Mar 13
John H. Tamlin (<i>Boatswain</i>)	2 May 13
Arthur E. Oakley (<i>Boatswain</i>)	6 Mar 14
Richard Channon (<i>Boatswain</i>)	4 May 14
Peter Skuse (<i>Boatswain</i>)	21 June 14
James Ellis (<i>Boatswain</i>)	24 Aug 14
George Peavitt (<i>Gunner</i>)	16 July 15
George J. Alexander (<i>Warrant Shipwright</i>)	24 Aug 15
William G. G. Bonstow (<i>Gunner</i>)	16 Nov 15
Richard J. Jones (<i>Lieutenant</i>).	24 Jan 16
John B. S. Brown (<i>Warrant Shipwright</i>)	16 Apr 16
George S. Jennings (<i>Gunner</i>)	2 May 16
Frank James (<i>Commissioned Gunner</i>)	1 June 16
Thomas Wade (<i>Gunner</i>)	31 Oct 16
Edward H. G. Rosevere (<i>Warrant Shipwright</i>)	12 Dec 16
Harry Weeks (<i>Boatswain</i>)	12 Dec 16
John Vincent (<i>Boatswain</i>)	28 Dec 16
Edward C. Eddy (<i>Warrant Shipwright</i>)	1 Mar 17
George T. Baker (<i>Cd. Gunner</i>)	17 Dec 17
Joseph Bloomfield (<i>Boatswain</i>)	14 Dec 18
Henry Dyer (<i>Warrant Shipwright</i>)	25 June 19
William Brown (<i>Boatswain</i>)	22 Aug 2
James Farrell (<i>Boatswain</i>)	16 Oct 2
Alphonso Styles (<i>Gunner</i>)	13 Nov 2
Samuel O. Philpot (<i>Boatswain</i>)	22 Dec 2
Timothy Healey (<i>Gunner</i>)	3 Mar 21

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, ROYAL NAVY RESERVE BATTERIES AND STATIONS AND SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

9 Pensions of £25 a year.

Thomas Pili (<i>Chief Officer</i>)	7 Feb 13
John O. Williams (<i>Hon. Lieut.</i>)	23 Nov 14
James Baker (<i>Chief Officer</i>)	2 Dec 15
William H. Colbeck (<i>Chief Officer</i>)	19 July 17
Robert C. Mundy (<i>Chief Officer</i>)	2 Dec 18
William Cox (<i>Chief Officer</i>)	19 Apr 18
John Scott (<i>Chief Officer</i>)	24 Jan 19
George Prior (<i>Chief Officer</i>)	12 July 19
John Littlefield (<i>Chief Officer</i>)	19 June 21

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

Charles W. Calles	3 Feb 15
-------------------	----------

(*Superintending Clerk*).

† The Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS

Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. Pensions of £75 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
†John J. Martin (<i>Ret. Com.</i>)	25 Dec 00
Charles S. Shuckburgh (<i>Ret. Com.</i>)	1 Apr 02
†Dillon T. J. Macnamara (<i>Ret. Com.</i>)	3 May 07
Thomas E. Miller (<i>Ret. Com.</i>)	29 June 07
Henry J. Oldfield (<i>Ret. Com.</i>)	12 Dec 08
†Edward C. Hall (<i>Ret. Com.</i>)	9 Mar 09
†Stephen H. Thompson (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Elliot (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>)	1 June 10
†William J. Moore (<i>Ret. Com.</i>)	8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>)	14 Oct 11
†Thomas Hadley (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>)	8 May 12
†Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>)	28 Nov 13
†Edward C. H. Helby (<i>Ret. Com.</i>)	15 Jan 17
†William W. J. Barnard (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>)	3 Aug 19
†Gerald A. Ellis (<i>Ret. Com.</i>)	12 Dec 19
†Edward A. Richmond (<i>Ret. Com.</i>)	24 Feb 20
†Ernest Kinder (<i>Ret. Com.</i>)	21 Mar 20
†William Hewetson (<i>Ret. Capt.</i>)	16 Aug 21

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name.	Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the time.	Date of London Gazette in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
Lewis S. T. Halliday, O.B.	Col. 2nd Comdt R.M.L.I.	Pekin, China ...	June 24, 1900 ... (Captain R.M.)	January 1, 1901
Basil J. D. Guy, D.S.O.	Commander ...	Tientsin, China ...	July 13, 1900 ... (Midshipman)	January 1, 1901
Norman D. Holbrook	Lieut. -Com. ...	The Dardanelles...	December 13, 1914 (Lieutenant)	December 22, 1914
Henry P. Ritchie ...	Captain ...	Dar-es-Salaam ...	November 28, 1914 (Commander)	April 10, 1915
Edward C. Boyle ...	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 27, 1915 ... (Lieut.-Com.)	May 21, 1915
Martin E. Nasmith, O.B.	Captain ...	Sea of Marmora...	June, 1915 ... (Lieut.-Com.)	June 24, 1915
Edward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 25, 1915 ... (Commander)	August 16, 1915
Wilfred St. A. Malle-son	Lieutenant ...	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (Midshipman)	do.
George McK. Samson	Seaman R.N.R.	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (Seaman R.N.R.)	do.
Eric G. Robinson, O.B.E.	Captain ...	do.	February 28, 1915 (Lieut.-Com.)	January 1, 1916
Richard B. Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C.	Commander ...	Bulgaria ...	November 19, 1915 (Squad.-Com.)	March 31, 1916
The Hon. Edward B. S. Bingham, O.B.E.	Captain ...	Battle of Jutland	May 31, 1916 ... (Commander)	September 15, 1916
Gordon Campbell, D.S.O.	Captain ...	—	— (Commander)	April 21, 1917
Walter Richard Parker	Lance Corpl. R.M.L.I.	The Dardanelles ...	May 1-2, 1915 ... (Lance Corpl.)	June 22, 1917
Ronald N. Stuart, D.S.O.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	—	—	July 20, 1917
William Williams, D.S.M.	Seaman R.N.R.	—	—	do.
Ernest Pitcher, D.S.M.	Petty Officer	—	August 8, 1917 ... (Petty Officer)	November 2, 1917
Alfred F. B. Carpenter	Captain ...	Zeebrugge and Ostend	April 22-23, 1918 ...	July 23, 1918
Edward Bamford, D.S.O.	Captain and Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I.	do.	do. (Captain R.M.)	do.
Norman A. Finch ...	Sergeant R.M.A.	do.	do.	do.
Victor A. C. Crutchley, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Ostend ...	May 9, 10, 1918 ...	August 23, 1918
Harold Auten, D.S.O.	Act. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.	—	—	September 14, 1918
George Prowse ...	Chief Petty Officer R.N.V.R.	France ...	—	October 30, 1918
Augustine W. S. Agar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	The Baltic ...	June 17, 1919 ... (Lieutenant)	August 24, 1919
Claude C. Dobson, D.S.O.	Commander ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (Commander)	November 11, 1919
Gordon C. Steele ...	Lieutenant ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (Lieutenant)	November 11, 1919

TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

The rates of Full Pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924. 20 per cent. of the rates of Full Pay is to be considered as due to the high cost of living in July, 1919, and is subject after five years to change either upwards or downwards according as the cost of living rises or falls; the revision thereafter to take place every three years, up or down, on the basis of the Board of Trade food prices index number.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. s. d.	One day. s. d.
Naval Cadet	18 5 0	0 1 0
Naval Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship	73 0 0	0 4 0
Midshipman	91 5 0	0 5 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
Sub-Lieutenant on promotion	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 4 years	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 years	385 0 0	1 0 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 3 years	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 6 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
Commander on promotion	620 10 0	1 14 0
After 3 years	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 6 years	808 0 0	2 4 0
After 9 years	878 0 0	2 8 0
Captain on promotion	949 0 0	2 12 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
After 6 years	1,168 5 0	3 5 0
After 9 years	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
Commodore, 1st Class	1,388 15 0	3 15 0
Rear Admiral	1,825 0 0	5 0 0
Vice Admiral	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
Admiral	2,565 0 0	7 0 0
Admiral of the Fleet	2,920 0 0	8 0 0

Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to *Mates and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), who were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 1920:—*

Mate (acting or confirmed)	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate)	385 0 0	1 0 0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate), after 4 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
After 6 years	456 5 0	1 5 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
<i>Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.</i>	
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O.—	
(a) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander	2 6
(b) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced, or reserve complements.—	
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1 0
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne	1 0

EXECUTIVE BRANCH—*continued.*ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Per diem

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.

s. d.

Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship 3 0

" " Harbour Ship 2 0

First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—

(a) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ... 2 6

(b) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command 1 6

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements :—

Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., War Staff 2 6

Physical Training Allowance 1 6

Navigating Allowance 2 6

" " If of five years seniority as Lieutenant 3 0

" " If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ... 4 0

Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay, except during service at the Admiralty, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay.

Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system 2 6

Allowance to Non-Specialists.

For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne 1 0

Commanders.

Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship 5 0

Entertaining allowance " " " ... 2 6

Command Money " " Harbour Ship 3 0

Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when actively employed on (N) duties 4 0 or 5 0
(at Admiralty discretion.)

This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master,

ALLOWANCES—continued.

Captains.

Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship...	Per diem	
Ship... ..	* 10 0 or 7	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	* 8 0 or 5	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship... ..	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship	† 5 0 or 2 6	" "
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment	† 5 0 or 2 6	" "
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain	7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain... ..	5 0	

* The 10s. rate of Command Money and 8s. rate of Entertaining Allowance not to be paid except under conditions under which the 18s. rate of Command Money was previously allowed.

† At Admiralty discretion.

*† Captains granted Command Money of	s. d.		s. d.
10 0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8 0	
7 0	"	5 0	
5 0	"	2 6	

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty.

Allowance to Master of the Fleet 5s.

(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class:—

	Per diem	
	£ s. d.	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision	6 15 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money	0 10 0	
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.		

Commodore, 2nd Class:—

Table Money when serving Abroad	1 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Table Money " at Home	0 15 0	" "

Note.—These rates of Table Money are subject to periodical review.

Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid 1 0 0

Allowance under other circumstances than above 0 10 0

Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer }
 Flotillas } 0 10 0 or
 0 7 0 (at Admiralty discretion).

Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet 0 7 0

Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments) 0 5 0

EXECUTIVE BRANCH—continued.

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay.	
	Home.	Abroad.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 18 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd "	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd "	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th "	0 2 0	0 2 6

ENGINEER BRANCH (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.		One day.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	287	5 0	0	13 0
Mate (E)	348	15 0	0	19 0
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	385	0 0	1	0 0
After 4 years	419	15 0	1	3 0
" 6 "	492	15 0	1	7 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	620	10 0	1	14 0
After 3 years	657	0 0	1	18 0
" 6 "	692	10 0	1	18 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	821	5 0	2	5 0
After 3 years	894	5 0	2	9 0
" 6 "	967	5 0	2	13 0
" 9 "	1,040	5 0	2	17 0
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion	1,095	0 0	3	0 0
After 3 years	1,186	5 0	3	5 0
" 6 "	1,277	10 0	3	10 0
" 9 "	1,368	15 0	3	15 0
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825	0 0	5	0 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

Per diem.—s. d.

Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant (E) and Mate (E).

Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ... 2 0

Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement ... 1 0

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).

Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission 3 0

Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement ... 2 0

Engineer Commander and Commander (E).

Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission 4 0

An Engineer Commander or Commander (E) promoted to Engineer Captain or Captain (E) to continue in receipt of any allowances he was receiving in lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion.

Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.

To Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance ... 273 0 0 4 0

Note.—A Commr. (E) or Engineer Commander promoted to Captain (E) or Engineer Captain and paid in the higher rank, to continue in receipt of any allowance he was receiving in the lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion, but any officer so paid will be ineligible for the allowance of 4s. a day (see preceding item).

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

(a) FULL PAY.										Year of 365 days.			One day.			
										£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
master	Cadet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	0	0	...	0	4	0
"	Midshipman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	5	0	...	0	5	0
"	Sub-Lieutenant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	10	0	...	0	10	0
master	Lieutenant on promotion			...	...	...	...	...	...	310	5	0	...	0	17	0
After 4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365	0	0	...	1	0	0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	0	0	...	1	4	0
master	Lieutenant Commander on promotion			...	...	...	...	...	...	547	10	0	...	1	10	0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	584	0	0	...	1	12	0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	10	0	...	1	14	0
master	Commander on promotion			...	...	...	...	...	...	730	0	0	...	2	0	0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	803	0	0	...	2	4	0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	876	0	0	...	2	8	0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	949	0	0	...	2	12	0
master	Captain on promotion			...	...	...	...	...	...	1,003	15	0	...	2	15	0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,095	0	0	...	3	0	0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,186	5	0	...	3	5	0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,277	10	0	...	3	10	0
master	Rear-Admiral			...	...	...	...	...	...	1,460	0	0	...	4	0	0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

Per diem.
s. d.

<i>Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.</i> —When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts										2	6		
<i>Paymaster Commander</i> or <i>master Captain</i>	{	Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only								5	0		
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :—													
<i>Secretary to a</i>	<i>Chief Staff Officer</i> (at Admiralty discretion)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6		
"	a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6		
"	a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6		
"	a Principal Naval Transport Officer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6		
"	a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0		
"	a Commodore, 2nd Class	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0		
"	a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	0		
"	a Commander-in-Chief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	0		
"	a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	0		
"	a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	0		
<i>the Senior Secretary's Clerk</i> in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)												2	6
<i>Captain's Clerk</i> for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10s. a day												1	0
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													
<i>Money</i> is 10s. a day													

MEDICAL BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.			One day
	£	s.	d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	438	0	0	1 4 0
After 3 years	529	5	0	1 9 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion	638	15	0	1 15 0
After 3 years	675	5	0	1 17 0
Surgeon Commander on promotion	821	5	0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894	5	0	2 9 0
" 6 "	967	5	0	2 13 0
" 9 "	1,040	5	0	2 17 0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	1,186	5	0	3 5 0
After 3 years	1,277	10	0	3 10 0
" 6 "	1,368	15	0	3 15 0
" 9 "	1,460	0	0	4 0 0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	1,916	5	0	5 5 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... 2

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

Anæsthetists	The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 48 at one time, and they are allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director General.
Ophthalmic	
Ear and Throat	
Genito-Urinary and Venereal	
Physical Training	
Bacteriology	
Pathology	

DENTAL SURGEONS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.			One day
	£	s.	d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	401	10	0	1 2 0
After 3 years	492	1	0	1 7 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion	593	2	6	1 12 0
After 3 years	629	12	6	1 14 0
" 6 "	666	2	6	1 16 0
" 9 "	730	0	0	2 0 0
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	775	12	6	2 2 0
After 3 years	839	10	0	2 6 0
" 6 "	912	10	0	2 10 0

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will be paid at the rates laid down for Medical Officers of corresponding rank when more advantageous.

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

	FULL PAY.										Year of 365 days.	One day.
											£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 ...	1 0 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	419 15 0 ...	1 3 0
„ 6 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	474 10 0 ...	1 6 0
„ 9 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	529 5 0 ...	1 9 0
„ 12 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	584 0 0 ...	1 12 0
„ 15 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	638 15 0 ...	1 15 0
„ 18 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	693 10 0 ...	1 18 0
„ 21 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	748 5 0 ...	2 1 0
„ 24 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	803 0 0 ...	2 4 0
„ 27 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	857 15 0 ...	2 7 0
„ 30 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	912 10 0 ...	2 10 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1,500 a year (a)	

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer he is to receive the pay of the Branch in which he holds his appointment.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 is to receive full pay at £2 10s. a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority he is to receive full pay at £2 10s on completing that seniority.

(a) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds. ;

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

	FULL PAY.										£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438 0 0 ...	1 4 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	547 10 0 ...	1 10 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	584 0 0 ...	1 12 0
„ 6 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620 0 0 ...	1 14 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	730 0 0 ...	2 0 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	803 0 0 ...	2 4 0
„ 6 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	876 0 0 ...	2 8 0
„ 9 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	949 0 0 ...	2 12 0
Instructor Captain on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,003 15 0 ...	2 15 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,065 0 0 ...	3 0 0
„ 6 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
„ 9 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—Mechanical Branch.		Year of 365 days.	One day.
Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	...	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	...	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 6 "	...	310 5 0	0 17 0
" 9 "	...	328 10 0	0 18 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion	...	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	...	401 10 0	1 2 0
" 6 "	...	438 0 0	1 4 0
" 9 "	...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant on promotion	...	511 0 0	1 8 0
After 3 years	...	529 5 0	1 9 0
" 6 "	...	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	...	584 0 0	1 12 0
After 3 years	...	657 0 0	1 16 0
Commander on promotion	...	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	...	894 5 0	2 9 0
" 6 "	...	987 5 0	2 13 0
" 9 "	...	1,040 5 0	2 17 0

B.—Non-Mechanical Branch.		Year of 365 days.	One day.
Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Victualling and Cookery.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	...	255 10 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	...	273 15 0	0 15 0
" 6 "	...	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 9 "	...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	...	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	...	383 5 0	1 1 0
" 6 "	...	419 15 0	1 3 0
" 9 "	...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Lieutenant on promotion	...	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 3 years	...	511 0 0	1 8 0
" 6 "	...	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	...	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 3 years	...	638 15 0	1 15 0
Commander on promotion	...	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	...	803 0 0	2 4 0
" 6 "	...	876 0 0	2 8 0
" 9 "	...	949 0 0	2 12 0

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement. This allowance will not, normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2s. referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander specialist (G) in addition to his own duty as Gunner (Dagger) the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers

Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)

First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.

(a) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander

(b) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements:—

Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties

Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission

Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W.O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander

Specialist Allowances and Stores Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.

SCHOOLMASTERS.

									Year of 365 days. £ s. d.		One day. £ s. d.
hoolmaster Candidate ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173 7 6	...	0 9 6
obationary Schoolmaster ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191 12 6	...	0 10 6
hoolmaster (Relative rank of Warrant Officer) on promotion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200 15 0	...	0 11 0
After 3 years ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219 0 0	...	0 12 0
" 6 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237 5 0	...	0 13 0
" 9 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255 10 0	...	0 14 0
" 12 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273 15 0	...	0 15 0
" 15 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292 0 0	...	0 16 0
" 18 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	...	0 17 0
hoolmaster (Relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346 15 0	...	0 19 0
After 3 years ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383 5 0	...	1 1 0
" 6 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	419 15 0	...	1 3 0
" 9 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	456 5 0	...	1 5 0
nior Master (Relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346 15 0	...	0 19 0
After 3 years ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383 5 0	...	1 1 0
" 6 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	419 15 0	...	1 3 0
" 9 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	456 5 0	...	1 5 0
admaster (Relative rank of Lieutenant) on promotion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	492 15 0	...	1 7 0
After 3 years ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	511 0 0	...	1 8 0
6 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	529 5 0	...	1 9 0
admaster (Relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander)...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	565 15 0	...	1 11 0

COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

									Year of 365 days.		One day. £ s. d.
Chief Officer on Promotion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255 10 0	...	0 14 0
After 2½ years ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	282 17 6	...	0 15 6
" 5 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	...	0 17 0
" 10 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	337 12 6	...	0 18 6
Divisional Chief Officer ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 0	...	1 0 0

Old Scheme.

Chief Officer on Promotion ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219 0 0	...	0 12 0
After 3 years ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237 5 0	...	0 13 0
" 6 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255 10 0	...	0 14 0
" 8 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273 15 0	...	0 15 0
" 10 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292 10 0	...	0 16 0
" 12 " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	...	0 17 0
Divisional Chief Officer ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328 10 0	...	0 18 0

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance.

COAST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.**Cruiser Service.*

									Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Second Mate on Promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219 0 0	0 12 0
Senior Mate on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255 10 0	0 14 0
Senior Mate in Command	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Officer on Promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346 15 0	0 19 0
Chief Officer in Command	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383 5 0	1 1 0

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

To Officers of the rank of Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Midshipman, Mate and Sub-Lieutenant—	Per diem. s. d.
(a) For service in Submarine	0 2 0
(b) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 2 0 For each day at sea
(c) Officers appointed to Depot Ship for duty with Submarines	0 1 6
(Note.—This allowance to cover all periodical embarkation in Submarines.)	

To Officers above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below that of Captain—

(a) For service in Submarine	0 4 0
(b) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 4 0 For each day at sea.
(c) Officers appointed to Depot Ship for duty with Submarines	0 2 6
(Note.—This allowance to cover all periodical embarkation in Submarines.)	

To Officers of the rank of Captain—

When appointed in command of a Submarine	0 4 0
--	-------

Allowance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties—

To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	0 1 0 to 0 2 6 at Admiralty discretion.
--	---

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and E.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants)	0 0 0
To Warrant Officers	0 1 0

The following allowances to be continued—

- Flag Allowances* as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations ..
- Extra Pay* as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.
- Hardy Money* in Torpedo Boats as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft employed on war service.
- Climate Pay* as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.
- Field Allowance* as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.
- Interpreters' Allowance* as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.
- Colonial Allowance* to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c

(Vide APPENDIX XV. King's Regulations.)

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<i>Seaman Class.</i>				
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Boy { 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
1st Class*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Seaman*	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
Leading Seaman... ..	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such, if passed for P O.	100 7 6	5 6	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day to continuous service ratings.				
<i>Seaman Class (Old System).</i>				
Petty Officer:—				
2nd Class... ..	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				
<i>Signal Branch.</i>				
Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Signalmán*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Signalmán... ..	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Signalmán	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Yeoman of Signalmán	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Half the number to receive 6d. extra

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued*

RATINGS.		Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<i>Signal Branch (Old System),</i>					
Military Branch— <i>contd.</i>	Second Yeoman of Signals	£ 109 10 0	s. d. 6 0	£ ...	s. d. ...
	Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such... ..	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such... ..	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Chief Yeoman of Signalst	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such... ..	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				
	<i>Telegraphist Branch.</i>				
	Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Engineer Branch.	Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				
	<i>Telegraphist Branch (Old Style.)</i>				
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
	<i>Stoker Branch.</i>				
	Stoker:—				
	2nd Class*	59 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	2 4
	1st Class	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 4
	After 3 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 4
	After 6 years' man's time	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 4
	Acting Leading Stoker... ..	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such... ..	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Half the number to receive 6d extra.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—continued.

RATINGS.		Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.		
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	
Engineer Branch—contd	Stoker Branch (Old System.)		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
	Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class		109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	(S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)					
	Mechanicians.					
	Mechanician		164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such... ..		173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such... ..		182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 9 years as such... ..		191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 12 years as such		200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief Mechanician—					
	2nd Class		209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class... ..		228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Artificer Apprentices.					
	Artificer Apprentice:—					
1st year		18 5 0	1 0	...	...	
2nd year		27 7 6	1 6	...	...	
3rd year		36 10 0	2 0	...	...	
4th year		45 12 6	2 6	...	...	
Artisan Branch	Engine Room Artificer.					
	Artificer:—					
	5th Class* (Leading rating)		118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.)		173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class... ..		173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class		182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class		191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class		200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief:—					
	2nd Class		209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class		228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Electrical Artificers.					
	Artificer:—					
	5th Class*		118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Acting 4th Class		173 7 6	9 6	...	...	
4th Class... ..		173 7 6	9 6	...	...	
3rd Class		182 10 0	10 0	...	...	
2nd Class... ..		191 12 6	10 6	...	...	
1st Class		200 15 0	11 0	...	...	
Chief:—						
2nd Class... ..		209 17 6	11 6	...	...	
1st Class		228 2 6	12 6	...	...	
Ordnance Artificers.						
Artificer:—						
5th Class*		118 12 6	6 6	...	...	
Acting 4th Class		173 7 6	9 6	...	...	
4th Class... ..		173 7 6	9 6	...	...	
3rd Class... ..		182 10 0	10 0	...	...	
2nd Class		191 12 6	10 6	...	...	
1st Class		200 15 0	11 0	...	...	
Chief:—						
2nd Class		209 17 6	11 6	...	...	
1st Class		228 2 6	12 6	...	...	

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—continued.

Artisan Branch—contd.

RATINGS.

Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
Year of 365 Days.	†One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.

<i>Shipwrights.</i>					
Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :—					
1st year	...	...	6 0	plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	...
2nd year	...	...	8 0		...
3rd year	...	...	10 0		...
4th year	...	...	14 0		...
5th year	...	...	20 0		...
Shipwright :—					
5th Class* (Leading rating)	...	...	118 12 6	Per Day. 6 6	...
4th Class (C.P.O.)	...	...	173 7 6	9 6	...
3rd Class...	...	...	182 10 0	10 0	...
2nd Class...	...	...	191 12 6	10 6	...
1st Class...	...	...	200 15 0	11 0	...
Chief Shipwright :—					
2nd Class...	...	...	209 17 6	11 6	...
1st Class ...	...	...	228 2 6	12 6	...
<i>Shipwrights (Old System).</i>					
Shipwright...	...	...	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6 7 6
Leading Shipwright	...	...	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9 7 9
Carpenter's Mate...	...	...	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3 8 3
After 5 years as such ...	...	...	173 7 6	9 6	...
<i>Armourers.</i>					
Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating)	...	...	100 7 6	5 6	...
Armourer's Crew (P.O.)	...	...	139 18 4	7 8	...
Armourer's Mate (P.O.)	...	...	146 0 0	8 0	...
Armourer (P.O.) ...	...	...	158 3 4	8 8	...
After 3 years as such ...	...	...	164 5 0	9 0	...
Chief Armourer (C.P.O.)	...	...	182 10 0	10 0	...
After 3 years as such...	...	...	191 12 6	10 6	...
After 6 years as such ...	...	...	200 15 0	11 0	...
<i>Blacksmiths.</i>					
Blacksmith :—					
5th Class* (Leading rating)	...	...	100 7 6	5 6	...
4th Class (P.O.)	...	...	139 18 4	7 8	...
3rd Class...	...	...	146 0 0	8 0	...
2nd Class...	...	...	152 1 8	5 4	...
1st Class ...	...	...	158 3 4	8 8	...
After 3 years as such	...	...	164 5 0	9 0	...
Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.)	...	...	182 10 0	10 0	...
After 3 years as such...	...	...	191 12 6	10 6	...
After 6 years as such ..	...	...	200 15 0	11 0	...

Artisan Branch—contd.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Except where otherwise stated.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued*.

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<i>Blacksmiths (Old System).</i>				
Blacksmith's Mate	£ 91 5 0	s. 5 0	£ 82 2 6	s. 4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
<i>Plumbers.</i>				
<i>Painters.</i>				
<i>Joiners.</i>				
<i>Coopers.</i>				
5th class* (Leading Rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
4th class (P.O.)	135 7 1	7 5	...	...
3rd class	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
2nd class	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
1st class	153 12 1	8 5	...	...
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	...
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	...
<i>Plumbers (Old System).</i>				
Plumber's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
<i>Painters (Old System).</i>				
Painter, 2nd class	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class ...	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.						Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
						Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<i>Coopers (Old System).</i>						<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>
Artisan Branch— <i>contd.</i>	Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	...	...	...	...	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	Second Cooper (Leading rating)	...	...	...	...	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Cooper	...	...	...	...	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Chief Cooper	...	...	...	...	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	<i>Joiner Ratings (Old System).</i>								
	Carpenter's Crew	...	...	...	...	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	...	...	...	...	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Joiner	...	...	...	...	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	<i>Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).</i>								
	Craftsman, 2nd class*	...	...	...	...	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Craftsman, 1st class	...	...	...	...	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Craftsman	...	...	...	...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer	...	...	...	...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Petty Officer	...	...	...	...	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Mechanic, 2nd class	...	...	...	...	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	Acting Mechanic, 1st class	...	...	...	...	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Mechanic, 1st class	...	...	...	...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Leading Mechanic	...	...	...	...	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Petty Officer Mechanic	...	...	...	...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Mechanic, 3rd grade	...	...	...	...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	" " " 2nd grade	...	...	...	...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	" " " 1st grade	...	...	...	...	265 10 0	14 0	...	...
	<i>Sailmakers.</i>								
Military Branch.	Sailmaker's Mate	...	...	...	...	104 18 9	5 9	95 16 3	5 3
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	5 6
	Sailmaker	...	...	...	...	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7 0
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7 4
	After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	149 0 10	8 2	139 18 4	7 2
	Chief Sailmaker	...	...	...	...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.								

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Medical Branch.	<i>Sick Berth Staff.</i>				
	Sick Berth Attendant	£ 50 3 9	s. d. 2 9	£ ...	s. d. ...
	After training	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.P.O. ...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Sick Berth Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Accountant Branch.	<i>Writers.</i>				
	Boy Writer *	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	3rd Writer... ..	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	2nd Writer... ..	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	1st Writer	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
	Chief Writer	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				
	<i>Victualling Staff.</i>				
	Victualling Boy*... ..	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	Victualling Assistant	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Victualling Assistant	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Victualling P.O.	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
	Victualling C.P.O.	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such... ..	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				
	<i>Ship's Cooks.</i>				
	Assistant Cook*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Cook... ..	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Cook	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Petty Officer Cook	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such... ..	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Cook	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.						Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.			
						Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.		
<i>Regulating Branch</i>											
Regulating Branch.	Regulating Petty Officer	...	...	...	...	£ 148	s. 0	d. 0	8 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	152	1	8	8 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	168	3	4	8 8	...	...
	Master-at-Arms	...	...	...	...	173	7	6	9 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	182	10	0	10 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	191	12	6	10 6	...	...
	After 9 years as such	...	...	...	...	200	15	0	11 0	...	...
	After 12 years as such	...	...	...	...	209	17	6	11 6	...	...
	M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	...	...	...	...	209	17	6	11 6	...	...
	<i>Draughtsmen.</i>										
Draughtsman	...	...	...	...	...	173	7	6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	182	10	0	10 0	...	...
After 7 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	191	12	6	10 6	...	...
After 12 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	200	15	0	11 0	...	...
After 17 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	209	17	6	11 6	...	...
<i>Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).</i>											
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	...	...	...	...	...	161	4	2	8 10	...	...
<i>Officers' Stewards and Cooks.</i>											
Boy Servant*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	18	9	1 9
Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	3	9	2 9
After 2 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	11	3	4 2
After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	2	6	4 6
After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	13	9	4 9
Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	18	9	5 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	10	0	6 0
Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	17	6	7 6
After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	19	2	7 10
After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	0	10	8 2
Officers' Chief Steward and Cook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	5	0	9 0
After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	7	6	9 6
with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.											
<i>Note.</i> —The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.											

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c. — *continued.*

RATINGS.	Special Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
SPECIAL SERVICE.		
<i>Seaman Branch.</i>		
inary Seaman*	£ s. d. 41 1 3	s. d. 2 2
Seaman	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0
ding Seaman	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0
by Officer	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2
<i>Stoker Branch.</i>		
er:—		
2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9
1st class	73 0 0	4 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6
ling Stoker	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6
er Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	139 18 4	7 8
es.—1. Detained Pay is to be paid in addition to S.S. men who have completed 5 year active service engagements during the war, and have not re-engaged. 2. R.F.R. ratings (S.S.) continue to receive the full C.S. pay of their rating, with war retainer, and if they have over 3 years' mobilised service, Detained Pay also. 3. S.S. men who have completed their 5 year active service engagements and have re-engaged for a further 3 years will receive the full C.S. pay of their rating, and if they have completed 8 years without further re-engagement, Detained Pay also.		

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c. — *continued.*

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<i>Bandsmen (Old System).</i>				
Bandsman	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
After 3 years' man's time	63 17 6	3 6		
After 6 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
<i>Tailors and Shoemakers.</i>				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)			50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such			54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such			59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such			63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such			68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such			73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such			77 11 3	4 3
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6		
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6		
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6		
Seedle (minimum)			18 5 0	1 0
" (maximum)			26 17 1	1 1
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)			27 7 6	1 1
" (maximum)			30 8 4	1 1
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)			31 18 9	1 1
" (maximum)			39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)			41 1 3	2 2
" (maximum)			45 12 6	2 2
Krooman			22 16 3	1 1
Second Head Krooman			30 8 4	1 1
Head { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)			41 1 3	2 2
Krooman { In other Ships			36 10 0	2 2
Stoker Seedle (minimum)			24 6 8	1 1
" (maximum)			31 18 9	1 1
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)			33 9 2	1 1
" (maximum)			36 10 0	2 2
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)			38 0 5	2 2
" (maximum)			45 12 6	2 2

NOTE.—Increments to Seedles' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached.

Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3d. a day.

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.							Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colonel Commandant*							1277 10 0	3 10 0
Colonel Second Commandant**							1186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-Colonel:—								
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Under 3 do.	do.	do.	...	...	...	...	1095 0	3 0 0
Major†:—								
After 9 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	949 0 0	2 12 0
After 6 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	876 0 0	2 8 0
After 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	803 0 0	2 4 0
Under 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	730 0 0	2 0 0
Captain‡:—								
After 6 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	620 10 0	1 14 0
After 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	584 0 0	1 12 0
Under 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant§:—								
After 10 years from date of entry	...	...	...	...	...	...	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do.	do.	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do.	do.	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do.	do.	...	...	...	...	...	182 10 0	0 10 0
Second Lieutenant							136 17 6	0 7 6
Quartermaster||:—								
Lieutenant-Colonel— ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major:—								
After 3 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	565 15 0	1 11 0
Captain	...	...	...	...	...	...	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant:—								
After 3 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	511 0 0	1 8 6
Under 3 „	...	...	...	...	...	...	492 15 0	1 7 0
Director of Music at a R.M. Division... } Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... } Assistant Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... } Company Officer R.N.S. of M. ... }							(As for Quartermaster.)	
Officers promoted from the Ranks⊗ (See Note ⊗)								
Captain‡:—								
After 3 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	565 15 0	1 11 0
Lieutenant§:—								
After 6 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	492 15 0	1 7 0
Officers commissioned from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913:—								
Second Lieutenant	...	...	...	...	...	...	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	...	...	...	...	...	...	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	0 17 0

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7s. and Entertaining Allowance of 5s. per diem.
 ** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 6s. a day.
 † A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.
 ‡ Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2s. 6d. to 6s. per diem.
 § On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

RANKS.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
Schoolmaster Branch:—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank:—		
Commissioned Superintending Clerk.		
" Sergeant-Major.		
" R.M. Gunner.††*		
" Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Warrant Officers:—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 3 do.	273 15 0	0 15 "
Under 3 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years from entry	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 15 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 12 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 do.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 do.	219 0 0	0 12 0
Under 3 do.	200 15 0	0 11 0
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months,	191 12 6	0 10 6
" " (1st 6 months)	173 7 6	0 9 6

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officers.

* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLES.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

RANKS.										Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
										£ s. d.	s. d.
Warrant Officers, Class II.										182 10 0	10 0
N. O. Officers and Men:—											
Quartermaster Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182 10 0	10 0
Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182 10 0	10 0
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191 12 6	10 6
Company Sergeant-Major	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182 10 0	10 0
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191 12 6	10 6
after three years in appointment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155 2 6	8 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164 5 0	9 0
Drum Major	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173 7 6	9 6
Bugle Major	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127 15 0	7 0
Colour Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133 16 8	7 4
Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139 18 4	7 8
after 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 7 6	5 6
after 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104 18 9	5 9
Corporal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
after 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
Musician	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Bugler	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82 2 6	4 6
On enlistment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 1 year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
" 3 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
On enlistment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82 2 6	4 6
On completing training ready for embarkation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
After 3 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
after 6 " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

BAND RANKS, R.N. SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

RANKS.										Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
										£ s. d.	s. d.
Company Sergeant-Major										182 10 0	10 0
after 3 years										191 12 6	10 6
Bandmaster, 1st Class										155 2 6	8 6
after 3 years as such										164 5 0	9 0
after 6 "										173 7 6	9 6
Bandmaster, 2nd Class										127 15 0	7 0
after 3 years as such										133 16 8	7 4
after 6 "										139 18 4	7 8
Band Corporal										100 7 6	5 6
after 3 years as such										104 18 9	5 9
Musician										50 3 9	2 9
after 1 year as such										73 0 0	4 0
" 3 years' man's time										77 11 3	4 3
after 6 " " " "										82 2 6	4 6
Band Boy										18 5 0	1 0
after 1 year's service										31 18 9	1 9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 2d. per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit of three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N. O. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, Gunners and Privates.

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(Vide Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.
1	Air Service, to men <i>not</i> belonging to, when required to ascend on duty Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1s. and 2s. a day under certain conditions.	—	2 0
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 2
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gun-layer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.)	1 10 5	0 1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1 10 5	0 1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of	4 11 3	0 3
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers which are independent commands; whilst actually employed	—	0 6
8A	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...	—	0 9
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1 10 5	0 1
	Diver, 1st Class	6 1 8	0 4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 9
	1st Class	13 13 9	0 9
11	Diving Instructor in Ships allowed the rating	12 3 4	0 8
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—		
	(a) Driver	—	0 9
	(b) Driver Mechanic	—	1 0
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—		
	(i) 1s. a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship	18 5 0	1 0
	(ii) An additional 1s. on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ...	18 5 0	1 0
13	Engineer's Writer in Ships allowed the rating	9 2 6	0 6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
14A	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system	—	0 3
	Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Schoolmasters, Writer, and Victualling ratings.		
15	General Mess, to the Chief Petty Officer Cook or other Cook rating in charge of, in Ships and Establishments in which a General Mess is established	18 5 0	1 0
16	Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge of the bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports	9 2 6	0 6

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*
(*Vote Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.*)

Distin- guishing No.	RATINGS, &c.				Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
					£ s. d.	s. d.
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—					
	Ditto	ditto	with one Good Conduct Badge ...		4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto	ditto	with two Good Conduct Badges ...		9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto	ditto	with three Good Conduct Badges ...		13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto	Marines only,	with four Good Conduct Badges ...		} Honorary	
	Ditto	ditto	with five Good Conduct Badges ...			
	Ditto	ditto	with six Good Conduct Badges ...			
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships having hydraulic or electric gun mountings ...				4 11 3	0 3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:— <i>New System.</i>					
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G. (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)..				4 11 3	0 3
19	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...				3 0 10	0 2
20	Ditto 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (do. do.) ...				9 2 6	0 6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.) ...				18 5 0	1 0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class* ...				18 5 0	1 0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class* ...				9 2 6	0 6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class* ...				3 0 10	0 2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ...				18 5 0	1 0
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class.					
22A	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.) ...				22 16 3	1 3
22B	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.) ...				18 5 0	1 0
	<i>Old System.</i>					
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) ...				6 1 8	0 4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (b) ...				9 2 6	0 6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (b) ...				15 4 2	0 10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (b) ...				15 4 2	0 10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (b) ...				18 5 0	1 0
	A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.					
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allow- ances marked (b) above ...				12 3 4	0 8
	R.M. Artillery and R.M.L.I.—					
29	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.) ...				3 0 10	0 2
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) ...				9 2 6	0 6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) ...				18 5 0	1 0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class ...				18 5 0	1 0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class ...				9 2 6	0 6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class ...				3 0 10	0 2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.) ...				22 16 3	1 3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.) ...				18 5 0	1 0
45	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., in addition to any allow- ance as Gunlayer ...				18 5 0	1 0
45A	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1s. an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5s. a day ...				—	—
45B	Kit Upkeep Allowance. £13 to £16 14s. per annum, according to rating ...				—	—
46	Lamps, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1d. to 4d. a day, as determined by the Admiralty ...				—	—

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G.

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*
(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
65	Searchlight Operators	£ s. d. 6 1 8	s. d. 0 4
66	Searchlight Manipulators	3 0 10	0 2
66A	Senior Engineer's Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanics performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18 5 0	1 0
67	Sick Berth ratings— To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2 <i>d.</i> or 3 <i>d.</i> a day according to the responsibilities involved.		
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, etc., as Ward-master in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9 2 6	0 6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3 0 10	0 2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Attendant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Masseur	9 2 6	0 6
	" " Operating Room Attendant	9 2 6	0 6
	" " X Ray Attendant	9 2 6	0 6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled	9 2 6	0 6
76	Ship's Victualling Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456. For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4 11 3	0 3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Victualling Officer of any Ship employed in the conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.		
76A	Shorthand Allowance—To Writer ratings and Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Royal Marines qualified in Shorthand and Typing subject to maintenance of efficiency and requalification every two years	13 13 9	0 9
	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers—		
77	Ships in Commission— Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of each description of stores	9 2 6	0 6
78	Ships of the Third Fleet— Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of two or more descriptions	9 2 6	0 6
79	Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of one description...	4 11 3	0 8

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued*

(Vide Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	<i>Old System—continued.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in— Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen	45 12 6	2 6
	A.B. ratings	38 10 0	2 0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27 7 6	1 6
	Boys	13 13 9	0 9
	Submarine Coxswain	10 12 11	0 7
	Surveying—An allowance at the rate of 6d., 1s., or 1s. 6d. a day may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to certain Petty Officers and Seamen and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Royal Marines serving in Surveying Ships for the performance of minor surveying duties	—	—
81	Torpedo Lieutenants' Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships in which a Torpedo Lieutenant is borne	4 11 3	0 3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)*	10 12 11	0 7
	<i>Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—</i>		
	<i>New System—</i>		
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B.'s and leading seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) („ „ all higher ratings)	9 2 6	0 6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27 7 6	1 6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.		
	<i>Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—</i>		
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
90	Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in— Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours	9 2	0 6
	Leading Seaman employed as above	4 11	0 3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.		
91	Victualling ratings performing the dual duty of Writer and Victualling rating in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	18 5 0	1 0
	Victualling Store allowance to— Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores.	9 2	0 6
92	Writers—Allowance to, when serving in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch. If more than one borne, to senior only	18 5 0	1 0
92A	Writers and Victualling ratings— If performing the duties of Captain's Clerk in certain circumstances, 1s. to 2s. 6d. a day	—	—
93	Yeoman of Stores* :— Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depot Ships for Destroyers	18 5 0	1 0
	Cruisers	13 13 9	0 9
	Light Cruisers	9 2 6	0 6
	Flotilla Leaders and Destroyers	4 11 3	0 3
	In other descriptions of ships, if authorised by Admiralty	—	—
	* Not applicable to ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.		

* Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.

DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz. :—

CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.

PETTY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Master-at-Arms.
 Chief Writer.
 Chief Engine Room Artificer.
 Chief Electrical Artificer.
 Chief Mechanician.
 Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
 Chief Yeoman of Signals.
 Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
 Chief Sailmaker.
 Chief Shipwright.
 Chief Ordnance Artificer.
 Chief Armourer.
 Chief Blacksmith.
 Chief Plumber.
 Chief Painter.
 Chief Cooper.
 Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
 Mechanician.
 Electrical Artificer.
 Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
 Shipwright (except Fifth Class).
 Victualling Chief Petty Officer.
 Chief Petty Officer Cook.
 Chief Bandmaster.
 Chief Stoker.
 Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
 Draughtsman.
 Officers' Chief Steward.
 Officers' Chief Cook.
 Head Tindal of Seedies.

Armourer.
 Armourer's Mate.
 Armourer's Crew.
 Plumber (except Fifth Class).
 Painter (except Fifth Class).
 Cooper (except Fifth Class).
 Stoker Petty Officer.
 Petty Officer (Mech.)
 Victualling Petty Officer.
 Sick Berth Petty Officer.
 Petty Officer Cook.
 Bandmaster.
 Joiner (except Fifth Class).
 Officers' Steward, First Class.
 Officers' Cook, First Class.
 Head Krooman } In Battleship
 Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers

REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY.

Leading Seaman.
 Leading Signalman.
 Leading Telegraphist.
 Sailmaker's Mate.
 Leading Stoker.
 Leading Craftsman.
 Second Cooper.
 Blacksmith's Mate.
 Painter, Second Class.
 Plumber's Mate.
 Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
 Leading Cook.
 Band Corporal.
 Ship's Musician.
 Second Writer.
 Head Krooman.
 Tindal of Seedies.
 Stoker, Tindal of Seedies

PETTY OFFICERS.

Regulating Petty Officer.
 First Writer.
 Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
 Yeoman of Signals.
 Petty Officer Telegraphist.
 Sailmaker.
 Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).

DISTINCTIVE BADGES—*contd.*REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY—*contd.*

Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Victualling Assistant.
Victualling Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.

Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Third Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies
Officers' Steward, Third Class.
Officers' Cook, Third Class.
Cook.

MARINES.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.

Band Corporal.
Gunner.
Private.
Musician and Bugler.

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

RANK.										Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
ACTIVE LIST.										£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800 0 0	- - -
Admiral	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Vice-Admiral	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Rear-Admiral	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains:—											
Under six years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over six years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	684 7 6	1 17 6
Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	401 10 0	1 2 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438 0 0	1 4 0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219 0 0	0 12 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay in the Executive Officers' scale.

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six calendar months — Full pay of rank (without allowances).

For the next six calendar months — Lieutenants, 17s. a day.

Lt.-Commanders, 22s. 6d. a day.

Commanders, 27s. 6d. a day.

And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above, the maximum rate in the case of Surgeon Lieuts. (D) and Surgeon Commanders (D) being 10s. and 24s. per day respectively.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive unemployed Pay of £2 8s. a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank, to be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8s. a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows:—

Under 6 years' seniority ... £1 12s. 6d. a day.

Over 6 years' seniority ... £1 17s. 6d. a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, at is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. Any Officer declining an appointment will at once be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, i.e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive unemployed pay or half-pay.

9. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, to be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the full pay to which they are entitled.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

HALF-PAY OF ALL OFFICERS, R.M.

RANK.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
General	1,18 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Major-General	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel Commandant	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel 2nd Commandant	684 7 6	1 17 6
Lieutenant-Colonels		
Under 6 years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over 6 „ „	684 7 6	1 17 6
Majors on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
„ 9 „	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 9 „	474 10 0	1 6 0
Captains on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 6 „	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenants on promotion	91 5 0	0 5 0
After 4 years	155 2 6	0 8 6
„ 8 „	182 10 0	0 10 0
„ 10 „	219 0 0	0 12 0
2nd Lieutenants	68 8 9	0 3 9

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (See page 2267.)

*RETIRED PAY.

A. ROYAL NAVY

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches :—

RANK.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the period specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.—(a) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(b) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but see p. 2267 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches):—

RANK.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £800	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.—(a) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

* Regulations for the commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions are shown on page 2278.

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

- (b) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank
- (c) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England), entered up to 17 July 1920, according to age and service, the maximum to be £800 for an Officer retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 80, and these to be retired at the age of 88.
- (d) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.
- (e) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.
- (f) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.
- (g) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.
- (h) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1895, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders:—

(a) *Officers of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

- (a) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.
- (b) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

Sub-Lieutenants of all branches may receive Retired Pay as follows:—Under three years' seniority if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the service, 2s. 6d. per diem. After three years' seniority 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum—viz., 6s. per diem—is reached.

4 Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See "Retirement," p. 2231, clause 5 (e).*)

5. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank

6. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

RETIRED PAY—*continued*.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

(b) *Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

After 10 years from date of first commission	...	...	...	...	£1,200
" 13	"	"	"	"	£1,600
" 16	"	"	"	"	£2,000
" 18	"	"	"	"	£2,400

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

(a) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy) } A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.

(b) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ... 225*l.* per annum.

If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above } 240*l.* "

If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above } 255*l.* "

If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above } 270*l.* "

If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above } 285*l.* "

If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above } 300*l.* per annum maximum.

(c) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed —

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (b) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(a) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(b) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1886, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY.

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17 July, 1920:—

(a) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(b) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(c) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shewn below

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, viz. :—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in the rank

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of half pay, i.e., Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

RATUITIES TO MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 32nd October, 1806, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 18, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service is modified by the substitution of 3 for 6 years.

	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil.			Over 8 years' service ...		488	0	0
Over 4 " " " ...	328	10	0	" 11 " " " ...		492	15	0
" 5 " " " ...	383	5	0					

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

Commander	£400 a year.		
Lieutenant-Commander	Maximum. £350	Minimum. £300	Addition. £10 for each year's service rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£8 for each year's service rank up to 10 years; £8 for each year.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

1.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page 2288 as to age of retirement of the master and Senior Master.*)

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each year's service the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each year's service the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

RETIRED PAY—*continued*

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Advancement with Retired Pay.

Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant Rank) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided at that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

- 1) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,
 - 2) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and
 - 3) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.
- Those who have served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

Advancement with gratuity.

Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the 15th May, 1901).

Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B.
	Nil.	Nil.
With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.
With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.		

—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(a) OLD SCHEME

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank of Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	

(b) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £8 for each complete calendar month served in Grade II, and I, (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III, and I (maximum to be earned £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank of Chief Officer of Cruiser
Chief Officer of Cruiser	£250	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£8
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

All such Officers holding appointments in His Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than £10 a year may be made to whatever Retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1913 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by any such Officer who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess, of the foregoing scale or service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services

have been rendered requiring special reward or such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been found to be unworthy of further employment.

Time during which an officer shall not have sustained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore in such cases as may be to their advantage may be pensioned on the scale of seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

All Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from His Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy. In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 1913 of the King's Regulations.

The Pensions of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers will be held during good behaviour.

The case of a Chief or other Officer of Coast Guard Cruisers, who may sustain a wound or injury on duty, will be specially considered.

RETIRED PAY—continued.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired						age
General	...	...	...	...	...	65
Lieutenant-General	...	...	...	...	...	65
On and after						Age to be reduced to
Major-General	...	...	1 Jan 1921	...	...	61
	...	...	1 Jan 1922	...	...	60
Colonels Commandant	...	...	1 Jan 1921	...	...	58
	...	...	1 Jan 1922	...	...	57
Colonels 2nd Commandant	...	...	1 Jan 1921	...	...	56
	...	...	1 Jan 1922	...	...	55
Lieutenant-Colonels	...	...	1 Jan 1921	...	...	53
	...	...	1 Jan 1922	...	...	52
Reserve of Colonels	...	...	1 Jan 1921	...	...	58
	...	...	1 Jan 1922	...	...	57
	...	...	In future	...	...	57
Major	...	...	...	...	...	50
Captain	...	...	...	...	...	45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	...	...	...	...	...	55
Quartermasters	...	...	...	...	...	55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks	...	...	...	...	...	55

Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the n, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with half pay Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major-General. or in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January 1920).

le of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
General	—	£ 1275	— 30	£ 30	£ 30
Lieutenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and	55	790	24	22	15
Colonel 2nd Commandants—	54	765	24	22	15
maximum retired pay £900	53	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels — maxi-	52	720	23	22	15
mum retired pay £750	51	697	22	22	15
Majors — maximum retired	50	675	22	15	15
pay £600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants	45	487	19	15	15
ranking with Lieutenants	44	450	19	15	15
R.N. — maximum retired	43	412	18	15	15
pay £450	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

1 Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted Half Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may be sted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order-in-cil of 28 June, 1920).

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ... { On the above scale for Major (maximum £300, Paymasters and Barrackmasters, R.M., holding the rank of Lieut.-Col. will, on retirement, be granted increments in their retired pay at the rate of £50 per annum for each year in the rank of Lt.-Col., up to the maximum of £750 per annum.

Quarter-masters	Lt.-Col.	...	...	...	...	...	£500 a year.
	Major	...	...	Max.	Min.	...	Addition for each year's service £10
	Captain	...	...	£350	£300	...	Under consideration.
	Lieut.	...	...	£300	£250	...	£6 for first 7 years. £8 for 8th year.
Officers promoted from the ranks (Corps Commissions under O.-in-C., 11 Feb. 1913, excluded)							
	Lt.-Col.	...	...	...	...	...	£400 a year.
				Max.	Min.	...	Addition.
	Major	...	...	£350	£300	...	£10 for each year's service in rank.
	Capt. & Lt.	...	...	£300	£250	...	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council of 11 February, 1913.

As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from Mates, R.N.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

If Invalided

(a) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank

(b) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(c) Lieutenants under 4 years from entry, and 2nd Lieutenants.

(i) Under 3 years from entry, if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the Service 2s. 6d. per diem.

(ii) After 3 years from entry, 3s. 6d. per diem.

Voluntary Retirement.

(d) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service require Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the following Gratuities on retirement:—

After 12 Years from date of first commission	...	...	...	£1,200
" 15 "	"	"	"	£1,800
" 18 "	"	"	"	£2,000
" 20 "	"	"	"	£2,400

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.M.

	Max.	Min.	Addition.
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank R.M.	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank
Warrant Officer R.M.	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank
Warrant Officer R.M. (if with 5 years' service as W.O.)	—	£150	
Schoolmasters ..	As for Schoolmaster, R.N.		

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

**† UNEMPLOYED PAY (at any other than the Full Pay Rate)
HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS**

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full-pay Rate), Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full Pay Rate). Half-pay.

Establishment No.

No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week-day).

I, ^a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to at the rate of per diem, from the to the , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (a) from which an abatement of £ as been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of 19

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of declarant

Place of Residence for the time being.

The person attesting is to sign here stating the qualification which entitles him to act as attester and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See back of form).

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

(a) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments hereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

*These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the third month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19, [here insert the net sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, less the advance already received.

Full - £ } Leave this space blank.
Tax - £ }
Net - £

[Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd.

Signature

(Receipt Stamp not required.)

*The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 78, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as (Security for debt or otherwise.)

2274-5 HALF AND RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—continued.

NAVY. Retired Pay.

Establishment No.

No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week day).

I, * a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19, and that during that period I have not held any Place of Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (a) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of at. The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See Back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of Declarant

Place of Residence for the time being }

The Permanent Address, if different from above, should also be given.

(a) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19, [Here insert the Net sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of £ due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, less the Advance already received (if any).
Full - £ } [Leave this space blank.]
Tax - £ }
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd.

Signature

(Receipt Stamp not required).

(4) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received. Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—initialled by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Admiralty.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates, Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being (the denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given). Physicians or Surgeons registered under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Savings Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf (the qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given). Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police Officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In any part of the World.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists. Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices (the name of the Post Office must be given). Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools (the name of the school must be given). Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths. Notaries Public or other Persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (the law must be quoted sufficiently for verification). Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (at any other than the Full Pay rate) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full Pay rate, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto, is issued without preliminary application on his part. At the same time a form of application is sent to him by the Accountant-General of the Navy. This form should be completed and forwarded to H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W. 1, in accordance with the directions thereon.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

NOTE. This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid in or a Pa k f r presentation at the Office of H. M. Paymaster-General Whitehall, S.W. 1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

2277 HALF AND RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—continued.

S. No. 48—Specimen Form of Return.

(A)—“FOREIGN SERVICE.”—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____
 at _____
 day of _____ 19 ____.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the _____ day of _____, 19 ____.				Ship returned to England on the _____ day of _____, 19 ____.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.	No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address
			From To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S. _____

Commander-in-Chief.

Captain.

Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depot at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depot should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, excluding Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad One week
 For every month served beyond the last period of six months. One day

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

HALF AND RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY. 2278

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE,"—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____ }
at _____ }
day of _____ 19____ }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

Captain.

Paymaster.

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE, UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutation Act, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed:—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds and disabilities.

The following are not commutable:—

Good Service Pensions.

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

In this memorandum Pension means Retired Pay or Pension.

3. An Officer may commute the whole or part of his Pension for wounds or injuries at any time either before or after retirement subject to the proviso that, if retired, he may commute only so much thereof as will leave him with a permanent pension (including other pension, if any) of not less than £120 a year.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of a double Pension (Service and wounds) will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

4. (a) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service.

2219 HALF AND RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

(b) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half of a Service Pension of £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of a Service Pension of between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £160.

(iii) An Officer whose Service Pension is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(c) In commuting a Pension or any portion thereof, there shall be charged a fee of one per cent. on the amount awarded, provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

5. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his Pension must make application in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to commute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the amount of his Retired Pay; and he must specify either the portion he wishes to commute or the capital sum he wishes to realise.

6. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board of the Treasury.

7. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London, E.C.3, but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

8. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

9. The basis of the commutation will be the following table subject to the addition of years of age in the case of impeded lives, and a deduction of years of age as an equivalent for the right to prospective increase of pension, if such right shall exist:—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100l.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100l.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	14'376	1,487 12 0	51	10'799	1,079 12 0
22	14'297	1,429 14 0	52	10'611	1,061 2 0
23	14'218	1,421 16 0	53	10'417	1,041 14 0
24	14'139	1,413 18 0	54	10'218	1,021 16 0
25	14'058	1,405 18 0	55	10'018	1,001 18 0
26	13'975	1,397 10 0	56	9'812	981 4 0
27	13'892	1,389 4 0	57	9'602	960 4 0
28	13'807	1,380 14 0	58	9'388	938 16 0
29	13'720	1,372 0 0	59	9'171	917 2 0
30	13'631	1,363 2 0	60	8'951	895 2 0
31	13'542	1,354 4 0	61	8'728	872 16 0
32	13'449	1,344 18 0	62	8'503	850 6 0
33	13'362	1,335 4 0	63	8'276	827 10 0
34	13'250	1,325 0 0	64	8'046	804 12 0
35	13'145	1,314 10 0	65	7'815	781 10 0
36	13'035	1,303 10 0	66	7'583	758 6 0
37	12'920	1,292 0 0	67	7'351	735 2 0
38	12'800	1,280 0 0	68	7'118	711 16 0
39	12'676	1,267 12 0	69	6'886	688 12 0
40	12'547	1,254 14 0	70	6'654	665 8 0
41	12'413	1,241 6 0	71	6'423	642 6 0
42	12'275	1,227 10 0	72	6'194	619 8 0
43	12'131	1,213 2 0	73	5'967	596 14 0
44	11'982	1,198 4 0	74	5'743	574 4 0
45	11'828	1,182 16 0	75	5'520	552 0 0
46	11'669	1,166 18 0	76	5'300	530 0 0
47	11'505	1,150 10 0	77	5'084	508 0 0
48	11'336	1,133 12 0	78	4'872	487 4 0
49	11'162	1,116 4 0	79	4'664	466 8 0
50	10'983	1,098 6 0	80	4'460	446 0 0

10. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the pension which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will then be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving that notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

11. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the case of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

1. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his Pension or value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine, or both.

2. The Widows of Officers who commute will be entitled to Pensions according to the usual scale, provided:—

- (a) That they married before date of commutation.
- (b) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.
- (c) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

3. The Children of Officers who commute will be entitled to Compassionate Allowances according to the usual scale, provided:—

- (a) That they were born before date of commutation.
- (b) Their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.
- (c) That they are otherwise eligible for Compassionate Allowances.

4. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Compassionate Allowance to children born after commutation, will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the Pension of the Officer by such commutation.

5. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

6. Retention of the names of Naval and Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension on the List of Commissioned Officers will depend upon their reporting to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, between 1st January and 31st March, the fact of their being alive.

7. The retention in the Army List of the names of Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension will depend upon their reporting themselves, in writing, half yearly, to the Secretary of the War Office, Whitehall.

8. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension are not eligible as Patients in Naval Hospitals, but partial commutation does not prevent admission as such.

By Command of Their Lordships,
Admiralty, 31st July, 1920. O. MURRAY.

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp. 2233, 2274.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3a. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be super-numerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5 (a) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(b) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (a), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commu-

tation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(c) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court-Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(d) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(e) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (a) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 60*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(f) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(g) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause (a) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(h) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	—
Admirals	5	(a) Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 8th December, 1903. 7 years since their flag was hoisted down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased. (b) Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December, 1903, and to Admiral prior to 1st April, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer. (c) Officers promoted to Admiral on or after 1st April, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals, subject to (b) above.
Vice-Admirals	65	(a) Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral prior to 1st April, 1914. 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admiral. (b) Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral on or after 1st April, 1914. 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals
Rear-Admirals	60	(a) Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April, 1914. 3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear-Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (b) Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April, 1914. 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

Note.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

*Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank after the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 years from the date of such promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list under the age of 65.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Flag Officers who reach the age of 80 without having hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be then retired.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 9.

9. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 15th March, 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (a) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" provided that no Officer be retired for non-service before the expiration of 3 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain.

(b) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain subsequent to the 12th August, 1910, who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains, to be retired as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3a. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of their rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
59	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 2 years since date of promotion.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at discretion of the Admiralty.

4. (a) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(b) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5 Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion; if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 5 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

6. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1903, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants. OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 18th July, 1896, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank.

To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (a) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS OF THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (a) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40 at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAIN OR SIGNAL BOATSWAIN, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

8. (a) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(c) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(d) Officers over 40 years of age, on retirement to receive the rate of retired pay under Order in Council of 22nd January, 1920, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 450*l.* per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28th MARCH, 1903.

9. (a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(a) On completing 3 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant-Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(b) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

VII.—Mates.

Mates and Acting Lieutenants (ex-Mates) to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant as from the date on which they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, and in the case of Acting Lieutenants who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant when their acting seniority, provided that, to be eligible for promotion before attaining 3 years' seniority as Mates, officers must have

(a) Served not less than 2 years as Mate on the Active List.

(b) Obtained a Watch-keeping Certificate.

(c) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 33 years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 34 years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(d) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

3. ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander..	55
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant..	45

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(d) Engineer Commanders who retire after 27 years' meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted the rank of Engineer Captain.

(e) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(f) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

5. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(a) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

5. MATE (E).

Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under the normal Regulations to be eligible for the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the date on which they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion, before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have—

(a) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(b) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted in that rank from Mate (E) under the Special War Regulations and placed on the Retired List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, to be eligible to be confirmed in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the rank of Acting Engineer Lieutenant.

IX.—Chaplains.**CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.**

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS

(Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.)

2. To be retired at the age of 60. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 60, and these are to be retired at 65, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(c) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January, 1921.	56.
" " " " 1922.	54.
" " " " 1923.	52.
" " " " 1924.	50.

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in the Regulations.

7. A Chaplain who has less than 4 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be entitled to any retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

8. The scale of retirement for Chaplains accepting Livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

9.—(d) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(b) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(c) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(d) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January, 1921.	58
" " " " " 1922.	57
" " " " " 1923.	56
" " " " " 1924.	55

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January, 1921.	56
" " " " " 1922.	54
" " " " " 1923.	53
" " " " " 1924.	50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January, 1921.	58
" " " " " 1922.	52
" " " " " 1923.	51
" " " " " 1924.	50

(a) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) Instructor Commanders to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 15, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

5. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January 1921.	58
" " " " " 1922.	57
" " " " " 1923.	56
" " " " " 1924.	55

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January, 1921.	58
" " " " " 1922.	52
" " " " " 1923.	51
" " " " " 1924.	50

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January, 1921.	51
" " " " " 1922.	49
" " " " " 1923.	47
" " " " " 1924.	45

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed, at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1905, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant who, on attaining 8 years' seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £500. This rule not, however, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeon-Lieutenants who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(a) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(b) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(c) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (See page 2349.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(d) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause (b).

10. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(a) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D):—

(a) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows:—

(a) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for Admission to the Dental Service, who has reached the age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be permitted to retire with the retired pay as laid down in the regulations, or upon the half-pay of his rank, if to his advantage.

(b) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12 or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 2287a).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy with which all connections will then be severed.

(c) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions, will receive every consideration but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(d) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

4. An Officer compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at Their Lordships' discretion and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or of widow's pension.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (a) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(b) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January	1921.	58
" " " "	"	1922. 57
" " " "	"	1923. 56
" " " "	"	1924. 55

To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (a) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(b) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January	1921.	56
" " " "	"	1922. 54
" " " "	"	1923. 52
" " " "	"	1924. 50

(c) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(d) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(e) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 5th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.)

(f) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(g) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(h) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years.

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Chief Warrant or Warrant rank to be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

6. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

7. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(b) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

1. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(c) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

1. To be pensioned at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be pensioned at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boat-swains, Commissioned Signal Boat-swains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when pensioned.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when pensioned.

6. Commissioned Engineers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when pensioned.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when pensioned.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when pensioned.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when pensioned.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when pensioned.

11. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Victualling Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when pensioned.

12. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when pensioned.

13. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when pensioned.

14. The above Officers, if re-employed after retirement, to receive the rates of pay and allowances of the rank last held by them on the active list.

15. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when pensioned, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(a) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(b) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(c) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (a) and (b), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (b) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.**Fresh Entries.**

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Captains, Royal Marines, promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, to be borne supernumerary to Establishment on attaining the age of 42 years.

Such of these Officers as serve sufficiently long to be promoted in their turn to the Rank of Major, and are not selected for absorption in the Establishment of Majors, to remain supernumerary.

5. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

(Note.—Up to and including 31st December, 1922, Officers are promoted on their records, but after that date Officers must pass the prescribed examinations before being considered eligible for promotion to higher rank.)

6. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

7. Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on their respective Lists.

8. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

9. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

10. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

11. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

12. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments.

13. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Appointment of Drafting Officer is for two years. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 14) are to be held for four years, but must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of Major, after three years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

14. Appointments of Adjutant, Recruit Depôt, Eastney, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry to be for three years, or less if the Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments of Superintendent of Signalling and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be for three years. Appointment of P.R.T.I. Officers (Captain or Lieutenant) to be for one year.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

15. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

16. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

17. Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

18. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

19. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

20. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

21. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

22. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18 (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February 1873, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

23. An Officer retired may, at his own request, and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

24. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals ..	65
Major-Generals	60

25. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 26, 26a, and 26b.

26. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.

26a. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General, if selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

26b. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

27. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

28. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

29. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

30. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

31. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

Voluntary Retirement.

32. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

33. An Officer, above the rank of Captain who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(Extract from Order in Council of 30th November, 1882.)

34.—(a) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(b) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director-General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and for the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(c) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.

1. (a) Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1809, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) Colonels Commandant.

To continue to be eligible under Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(c) Colonels, Second Commandant.

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) when they would have been promoted to Colonel Commandant had they continued to serve.

(d) Lieutenant-Colonels.

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 13 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(g) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

To be granted on retirement the rank of equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the List of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 50, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Good Service Pension.

35. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

36a. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1809, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

Quartermasters.

38. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

Supernumerary List. R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force to be instituted, and to be known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general active list of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

Royal Marine Gunners will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank and to commissioned rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R.M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are given below. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants, R.M., promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain R.M. on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M., without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants, R.M., who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain, R.M., on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, R.M.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains, R.M., promoted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. of the combined total authorised numbers of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, exclusive of any specially promoted for war or other distinguished service. Vacancies up to a maximum of 4 per cent. (i.e., one-half) will, as a general rule, be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant, R.M., and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, R.M. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners will continue to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant commissions under the provisions of M.O. 85/13.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 55 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scales as that applicable to Quartermasters and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

11. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters, R.M., will be eligible for promotion to commissioned Officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters, R.M., will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster, R.M. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters, R.M., on appointment will be granted rank as Captain, R.M. They are eligible for rank of Major after 8 years' as Captain.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M. —

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.
" Sergeant-Major.
" R.M. Gunner.
" Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers, R.M. (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors, Superintending Clerks, and Divisional Bandmasters.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. Retirement. As for Warrant Officers, R.M.

Warrant Officers

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major.
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 55 years of age, or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music, is fixed at 6, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service.

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60. The retiring age to be worked down as follows:—

On and after.	Retiring age to be reduced to.
1st Jan. 1921.	63
1st Jan. 1922.	61
1st Jan. 1923.	60

5. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on the scale laid down for Quartermasters, subject to the following conditions:—

(a) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the Quartermasters' scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(b) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the Quartermasters' scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(c) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marine, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 5 (a).

Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director
Quartermaster and Company Officer, R.N.
School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Band Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service. They will receive Retired Pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on the scale laid down for Quartermasters.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

General.

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in War or Emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

E.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, and 14th Oct., 1913.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.							† Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	—	...	—	...	—	—	3	8 Dec 03
Admirals	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	
Vice-Admirals	—	...	—	—	—	—	22	
Rear-Admirals	...	—	—	—	—	—	55	
Captains	—	...	—	—	—	—	253	29 Nov 98
Commanders	—	—	—	—	—	—	373	& 12 Nov 00
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List)							2,000	8 Aug 11
Warrant Officers	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	19 July 12
Engineer-in-Chief	...	...	...	—	—	...	1	21 Dec 07
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	...	...	—	—	—	...	62	
Engineer Captains	...	—	—	—	—	...	1575	19 July 10
Engineer Commanders	...	...	—	—	—	...		12 Aug 13
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders	—	—	—	—	—	...		21 Jan 14
Engineer Lieutenants	—	...	—	—	—	...		24 Oct 16
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	...	—	—	—	—	...	1575	8 May 19
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers	...	—	—	—	—	...		
Commissioned Mechanics and Warrant Mechanics	...	—	—	—	—	...		
*Total establishment							1,638	
Warrant Officers (E) (Additional to establishment)							50	

*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1608, and (2) that the number of Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanics is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Commissioned Engineers, Commissioned Mechanics, Warrant Engineers, and Warrant Mechanics combined subject to the provision under which Warrant Officers of all branches receive promotion to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

* (Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.))

MEDICAL BRANCH (Orders in Council of 29th January, 1904 and 11th March 1921).

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	6
Surgeon Captains	16
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Com- manders, and Surgeon Lieutenants	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911, and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut.-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS AND INSTRUCTORS (Order in Council of 11th June, 1902).

Rank.	† Number.
Chaplains	69
Chaplains and Instructors	70
* Instructor Captains	4
Instructor - Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Com- manders, and Instructor Lieutenants	41

NOTE :—The increase is subject to the condition that whenever candidates for the combined rank cannot be obtained, either Chaplains or Naval Instructors may be entered in lieu so long as the total number, viz., 180, is not exceeded.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

* (Order in Council, 8 Aug., 1917.)

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS (including Lieutenants promoted therefrom).

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists	1592(a)	13th June, 1913.
Commissioned Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ..	24(a)	16 February, 1903.
Commissioned Shipwrights	276(a)	
Warrant Shipwrights	16	
Headmasters	51	— —
Senior Masters	138	
Schoolmasters	1	
Lieutenant-at-Arms	3	22 January, 1920.
Commissioned Masters-at-Arms	9	
Warrant Masters-at-Arms	[See under Engineer Officers].	
Warrant Engineers	2	22 January, 1920.
Warrant Mechanicians	9	
Electrical Lieutenants	19	
Commissioned Electricians	3	22 January, 1920.
Warrant Electricians	14	
Ordnance Lieutenants	29	
Commissioned Ordnance Officers	1	10 August, 1921.
Warrant Ordnance Officers	4	
Wardmaster Lieutenant	15	
Commissioned Wardmasters	10	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
Warrant Wardmasters	100	
Paymaster Lieutenants	7	
Commissioned Writers	60	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
Warrant Writers	1	
Paymaster Lieutenants (V)	2	
Commissioned Victualling Officers	10	16 November, 1917.
Warrant Victualling Officers	2	
Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery	10	
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery... ..		22 January, 1920.
Warrant Instructors in Cookery		

NOTE.—(1) Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908 Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent. in excess of the establishment of the higher rank or ranks combined.

(2) Warrant Officers of all branches may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority if recommended, provided, as a general rule, that they have served five years at sea as Warrant Officer.

(a) These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank under the provisions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

(b) The number of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(c) The number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers is not to exceed one third of the total number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers and Warrant Ordnance Officers combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(d) The number of Commissioned Writers not to exceed 20, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(e) The number of Commissioned Victualling Officers not to exceed 12, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

† ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, 10th November, 1915, 3rd December, 1920 and 10 June 21).

GENERAL OFFICER

General	1
Lieutenant-Generals	2
Major-Generals	5

STAFF OF THE CORPS.

Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	4
Staff Clerks	5
	14

RECRUITING SERVICE.

Director of Naval Recruiting	1
Quarter-Master	1
Superintending Clerk (W.O.)	1
	3

ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Colonel Commandant	1
Colonel 2nd Commandant	1
Lieutenant-Colonels	4
Majors	14
Captains	30
Lieutenants	67
Paymaster	1
Barrackmaster	1
Quarter-Masters	4
Director of Music	1
Chief Schoolmaster	1
	115

Total Officers

Sergeants-Major	5
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor	1
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office	1
Superintending Clerk, 1st Quartermaster's Department	1
Headmaster and Schoolmaster	2
	11

Total Warrant Officers

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Plymouth.	Dépot Deal.	Total
Colonels Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	4	4	4	—	12
Majors	14	14	14	—	42
Captains	28	27	27	—	82
Lieutenants	56	56	56	—	168
Paymasters	1	1	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	1	1	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	4	4	4	4	16
Director of Music	1	1	1	1	4
Chief Schoolmaster	—	—	—	1	1
Total Officers	111	110	110	10	341
Sergeants-Major	5	5	5	4	19
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor	—	—	—	1	1
Hospital Sergeant-Major	—	—	—	1	1
Superintending Clerks, Commandant's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, Paymaster's Office	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, 1st Quartermaster's Department	1	1	1	1	4
Headmasters and Schoolmasters	2	2	2	4	10
Total Warrant Officers	10	10	10	13	43

* Includes 1 for R.M.C.D., Malta.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914).

ROYAL MARINES.

Commissioned R.M. Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners (R.M.A. & R.M.L.I.) 34

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903,
7th May, 1907, 1st June, 1907 and 10th June 21).

Musical Director	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Assistant Musical Director	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Quartermaster	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Company Officer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total Officers											...	4

Sergeant-Major	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Superintending Clerk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Commissioned Bandmasters and Bandmasters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Total Warrant Officers											...	13

† ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1800	7 March, 1904 and 14 May, 1914
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	400	19 May, 1898
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	200	7 March, 1904
Warrant Engineers	180	9 July, 1903

†Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. See 164 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

§ XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments in uniforms of a date anterior to 1848.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports.

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within

the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

§ XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress, and when so ordered with white undress. With full dress the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white undress under the shoulder strap, and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress (except when decorations are ordered to be worn) and with other uniform coats, except full dress, ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in Hen, and with mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress, and, when so ordered, with white undress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white undress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white undress, except when decorations are ordered to be worn, and with other uniform coats, except full dress and ball dress, the rule laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

* Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. Not more than four are to be worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress.
8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. British Decorations, Orders and Medals.

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.* ‡
3. Order of the Thistle.* ‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.* ‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (Immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath). †
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (Immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military) ‡
28. Kaiser-i-Hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal. ‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea. ‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil). ‡
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)

50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland)
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B.: It is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on all occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

‡ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, viz., that which appears highest in the list.

The above order of Decorations applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, e.g., the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

- b. *Foreign Orders*.—In order of date.
- c. *Foreign Decorations*.—In order of date.
- d. *Foreign Medals*.—In order of date.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap the highest shewing in full. With ball dress and mess dress the bar is to go over the lapel if necessary, but not beyond.

Ribbons when Decorations are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	..	..	..	1½ inch
Miniature	..	..	..	1½ inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp in the case of full-sized medals, and ½ of an inch in the case of miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing with the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper

edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck.

The ribbon of a decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	..	..	..	½ inch
Miniature	..	..	..	½ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ½ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of companionship will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, etc.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

15. Orders, miniature Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroy, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.	Knights Commanders.	Commanders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire	Companions and Members.
all.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
all?	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck Star or Stars Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.
Frock Coat and Epaulettes.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.
Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Undress (a) when Decorations, &c., are ordered to be worn "as in Full Dress."	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Decorations and Medals on breast.
In place of Frock Coat with Epaulettes.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
In place of Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
In place of Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions:
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Decorations and Medals.	At His Majesty's Levees at home only (until further orders).
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat Miniature Decorations and Medals.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat. Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters Cocked hat. Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(a) State occasions at home and abroad. (b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (c) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad. (d) Courts-Martial. (e) Funerals. (f) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (g) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (n) Occasions of duty and ceremony when the "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional.)	(a) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones; or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families at Ports at home and abroad. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (b) Divisions on Sunday. (c) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (d) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (e) Attending examinations. (f) Surveys at hospitals. (g) Officer of the Guard (exception, see No. 3 (d)). (g) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (h) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. † Receptions in the daytime. (i) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (j) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (See General Instructions, Sword Belts.)

† Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress frock coat instead of the jacket.

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—continued.

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
†† No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals.	(a) Drills,* exercises,* and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (b) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. ○ (c) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. ○ (d) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(a) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (b) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (c) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(a) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (b) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun room messes. (c) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
No. 8	IN HOT "White Undress"	CLIMATES. White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or cap (white cover) Sword Belt—Full dress on occasions (d); undress on other occasions. Ribbons† of Decorations and Medals as prescribed for Nos. 3, 4 and 5 dresses, except on occasions when the Senior Officer present directs that Decorations and Medals are to be worn in the manner prescribed for No. 1. Dress.	(a) Occasions prescribed for No. 3. Note.—With helmet. (b) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (c) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. ○ (d) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No 5 except (c).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps ‡ White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trousers Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(a) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (b) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (c) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps ‡ Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trousers ‡ Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals.	(a) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (b) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (b) and (c)

* The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress white jacket excepted.

‡ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn, except for No. 10 (b) when it will be optional to wear either.

† On removable bar or bars.

†† "Undress" with sword is to be worn at Investitures until further orders.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Alguilletes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (jacket and blue undress coat excepted), when in attendance on the Sovereign or on the Royal Family. When not in attendance to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes; with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct, and with dress No. 8 (White Undress) when that dress is ordered on occasions of ceremony. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Alguillette, except in No. 8 (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Alguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Alguillette on other occasions, but the two Alguilletes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Alguilletes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant, Commander or Flag Lieutenant, and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The alguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family. Boots and Shoes — — — — —	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the Epaulette or on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Alguillette, or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank. It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette or on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank and immediately above the circle in the upper row of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers. Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Coats — — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess Dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. When shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn. To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked.
Coaters — — — — —	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 8 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present.
Gloves — — — — —	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown dogskin, or brown buckskin, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn on occasions when the white undress is authorised in lieu of No. 3 or 4 dress, the gloves are to be white. Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties. To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.
Jewellery — — — — —	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.
Material of blue uniform — — — — —	
Mourning — — — — —	

* Not to be worn on the great coat

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Neckties — — — — —	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailors' knot.
Shirts and collars — — — — —	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband.
Sword belts — — — — —	Soft white collars may be worn with the White Undress.
White Cap covers — — — — —	To be worn, over the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: under the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
	To be worn:—
	1. With white trousers.
	2. With blue trousers.
	(a) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive.
	(b) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trousers — — — — —	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present.
	Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White shoes — — — — —	To be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except in No. 3 dress in home waters.
White uniform — — — — —	The Senior Officer present is to direct that the following articles of dress are to be worn in hot climates.
	(1) <i>Helmet</i> .—At Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white undress"; also when necessary on account of exposure to the sun.
	(2) <i>White jacket</i> .—With "mess undress."
	NOTE.—The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present.
	(3) <i>White tunic or White undress coat</i> .—In lieu of the "frock" and "(blue) undress" coats on the occasions prescribed.
	Not to be worn with blue trousers.
	(4) <i>White shoes</i> .—See above.
	(5) <i>Kamarband</i> .—Kamarband may be worn with a white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present.
	To be of black silk, 8 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Distinction braid for wounds — — — — —	Officers are to wear, in respect of each occasion on which wounded, a strip of gold Russia braid, two inches in length, sewn perpendicularly on the left sleeve of the Undress Coat.
	The lower end of the first strip is to be half an inch above the curl.
	Additional strips of gold braid, marking each subsequent occasion on which wounded, are to be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates — — — — —	Sub-Lieutenants volunteering for the Royal Marines, and Mates, are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates — — — — —	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Subordinate Officers — — — — —	<i>Midshtpmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets</i> are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses.
Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve — — — — —	Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for fourteen days' training are required to provide only Undress and Mess Undress and need not provide sword; when appointed for a year's training they are to provide the Frock coat also.
Foreign Officers — — — — —	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors — — — — —	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers — — — — —	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, but without any distinctive cloth of branch.

* For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Rank and Branch Distinctions. | 16. Sword Belts. |
| 2. Full Dress Coat. | 17. Aiguillettes, and Sash |
| 3. Collar of Full Dress Coat. | 18. Cocked Hat. |
| 4. Cuffs. | 19. Cap and Cover. |
| 5. Undress Tail Coat. | 20. Cap Badges. |
| 6. Frock Coat. | 21. Helmet and Fuggareo |
| 7. Undress Coat. | 22. Foul Weather Hat. |
| 8. White Tunic. | 23. Neckties & Comforter |
| 9. Jacket. | 24. Gloves. |
| 10. Trowsers. | 25. Boots and Shoes. |
| 11. Waistcoats. | 26. Gaiters. |
| 12. Epaulettes. | 27. Great Coat. |
| 13. Shoulder Straps. | 28. Waterproof Coat and Cape. |
| 14. Buttons. | 29. Boat Cloak. |
| 15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot, Dirk. | 30. Watch Coat. |

Khaki Uniform (page 2309).
Dress of Chaplains (page 2310).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Officers)	Engineer	By absence of distinction cloth.
Engineer Officers	By Purple cloth	
Medical	Scarlet	
Dental Officers	Orange	
Accountant	White	
Naval Instructor	Light Blue	In conjunction with the stripes
Schoolmaster	Light Blue	
Shipwright	Silver Grey	
Wardmaster	Maroon	
Electrical	Dark Green	
Armourer or Ordnance	Dark Blue	

(3.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

Rank.	Size of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trowsers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
	Lace. inches. 2	Lace. inches. 1½	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery. inches. 2 Other Coats. Lace. 1½ and 1	Lace. inches. 1½	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. inches. 1½ and 1
Flag Officers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Captains and Commanders. } Lieutenant-Commanders } Lieutenants }	—	1½	1 and ½	1	Lace. ½	½
Sub-Lieutenants }	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Warrant Officers }	—	—	½ and ¼	—	—	½
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	—	¼

(4.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captain, except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Officers of the Navigating Branch wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices.

(7.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(8.) Officers of the Non-Military Branches wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kersoymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt lined all round with 1½ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Flaps on skirt lined all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

Note.—The Full Dress Coat is, until further orders, required only for His Majesty's Levees at home and need not otherwise be provided.

NOTE.—In respect of the alterations in uniform of Officers of the Non-Military Branches, and of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers authorised in September and October, 1915, Officers will be allowed a period of 3 years to wear out articles of uniform of the old pattern. In the case of Officers on the Retired or Emergency Lists these alterations will apply only to Officers who have served during the present war or who may serve hereafter.

4.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.
Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly indented, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover a space between them; fastened at the bottom to one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.
To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank as follows:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.—1 inch top and front edges, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.— $\frac{1}{2}$ inch top and front edges, $\frac{1}{4}$ inch lower edge.

Not less than $\frac{1}{2}$ inch of white to show between the top and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower edge may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.
For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Use cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.
To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, $\frac{5}{8}$ inches at 1 seam, and $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be bordered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without lining.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound and the outside edge with gold lace $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace $\frac{1}{4}$ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral ..	3 "	
Vice-Admiral ..	2 "	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class ..	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

<i>For—</i>		
Captains ..	4 rows	of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch lace.
Commanders ..	3 "	
Lieutenant-Commanders ..	2 "	of $\frac{1}{4}$ inch lace with a row of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch lace between them.
Sub-Lieutenants and Midshipmen ..	1 row	
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ..	1 "	of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch lace.
Warrant Officers ..	1 "	

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter of an inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

For Flag Officers and Captains.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; lined flaps with three notched holes of black velvet and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each flap, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

Undress Tail Coats provided before August 1914 to be worn with No. 2 Dress by Officers of all ranks until worn out.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lapel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plate of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch long, with a corresponding button.

Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets will wear, round each cuff, one row of $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide white cloth.

† WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single-breasted, steep collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

† 8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single-breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly reached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the side.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch. It is optional to officers whether they wear the white undress coat or the white tunic.

**For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

10.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—

1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.

1½ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—

The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—

Material.—Duck or drill.

1.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—

Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—

White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1½ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 1¼ inches in circumference.

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2½ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1½ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 1¼ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Warrant Officers, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1½ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

*For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—1½ anchor and chain cable.

Officers of the Navigating Branch will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above according to rank.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNIFORM AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace showing a margin of ½ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1½ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commanders, Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and colour cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be according with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.

A. For Officers of Flag Rank.

B. " all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes:—

1. $\frac{5}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 35 lines; relief lines).

2. $\frac{15}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).

3. $\frac{13}{16}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 25 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cooked Hats.

" " 2. On Jackets, and Sashes of Full Dress Coats.

" " 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

15.—SWORDS.

For all Officers.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish and gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5½ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1½ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point.

Pymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

*During the war Temporary Officers are not required to provide themselves with a sword or dirk.

SCABBARDS.

For Flag Officers.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17½ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For Flag Officers.—Black silk webbing, lined girdle fully 1½ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The same as Sub-Lieutenants in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELTS.†

For all Officers.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ½ inch wide.

17.—AIGUILLETES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ½ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

When epaulettes are not worn a platted shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in White

Undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or on the shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ½ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. When epaulettes are not worn a platted shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord ⅛ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted) bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1½ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers, on the Bookade.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

19.—CAP AND COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with three blue cloth welts, 3½ inches total depth, diameter across the top 10½ inches for a cap fitting 21½ inches in circumference, the top to be ½ inch larger or smaller in diameter for every ½ inch the cap may vary in size of head above or below the before mentioned standard, i.e., a cap 2½ inches in circumference, diameter across the top 10½; cap 21 inches in circumference, diameter 24. The sides to be made in four pieces, and to be 1½ inch deep between the welts; a black mohair hraid band 1½ wide placed between the two lower welts, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, the upper edge of the mohair band to be left unsewn to admit of bottom edge of white cover being slipped under, when required.

The cap set up on a band of stiff leather, or other material, 1½ inches deep.

NOTE.—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

Cover.—The cap cover to be of white ribbed marcella.

† See Note on p. 2801.

‡ During the war Temporary Officers are not required to provide themselves with a sword or dirk.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch when plain.

Chin stay for all Officers.—Black patent leather $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide, buttoned on to two japanned buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

20.—CAP BADGES.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver fowl anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches by $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

21.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties.—With frock coats or undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 inches wide.

With ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1 inch wide.

Comforter. to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white.

Plain, brown dogskin, or brown buckskin.

25.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black grain hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with 4 fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

NOTE.—The Great Coat is not to be included in the outfit of new entries.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

Blue cloth, without sleeves, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 24 inches in depth, with lapel and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:—

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide and $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2 inches wide. Three-pointed flap, $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide and $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide at the top, $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep, $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Jacket, Khaki Drill.—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch Coat but in khaki instead of blue.

Distinction Marks.

(a) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(b) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Buttons.—As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.

Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

Helmet.—The Naval Helmet.

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

† To be worn in hot climates only.

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—"Sam Browne."
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A bronze badge consisting in a Cross surmounted by a Naval Crown may be worn on the right lapel of the coat, or if the coat have no lapel, on the right side of the coat so that the top of the badge is not more than one inch from the collar.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and button-hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.

Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (second armed) are not required to provide frock coats.

**UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL
VOLUNTEER RESERVE.**

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)
2. The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes,

3. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and buttonhole of maroon twist.

Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps holding Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve wear the uniform of their honorary rank with the letter "C" in gold lace above the upper row of distinction lace on each sleeve and shoulder strap. The letter is one inch in height and its lowest part is one inch above the curl.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Admiralty,

29th April, 1913.

The following revised letterpress to the Instructions, relative to the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys of the Royal Navy, is to be substituted for that promulgated in March, 1907.

By command of their Lordships,

W. GRAHAM GREENE.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

UNIFORM.

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Art. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

Patterns of Uniform.

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

Material for Clothing.

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This remark applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, i.e., caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

Marking of Clothes.

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.

White clothes and bedding—with black paint.

Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.

Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve, Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.

Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.

Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.

Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.

Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.

Caps—in crown.

Cap covers—on the band inside.

Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.

Boots and shoes—inside the upper.

Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

Marking of Bedding.

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.

Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.

Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end and on top.

Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch wide, which is to be rivetted to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in sketches, copies of which are to be posted on the mess deck for general information and guidance.

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 159 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Men not dressed as Seamen.

Badges—(including cap badges).

Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Duck uniform jumpers.

Blue jean collars.

Cap ribbons.

Badges.

Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SEAMEN.

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	P.O.'s and Men dressed as Seamen.
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, i.e., usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days,‡Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, i.e., usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	9	Overall suit.

NOTES.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, i.e., Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crew, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 3 a.m.

The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, having regard to the work they are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on page 2316.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress.	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.
1	Review Order.	Full dress head dress, cloth tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat. Rifle. Side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals—(a) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (b) when serving afloat only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2.	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	—
NOTE.—At Church					Side arms will be worn.		
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties with web belts and side arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	7	No. 2 or No. 6 as ordered.	—
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees. } If ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards afloat.	8	As for No. 3 but with khaki drill.	—
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and khaki cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board	—	—	—
10	Marching Order.	Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees, rifle, side arms, full equipment.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10a	As for No. 10 but with khaki drill.	—
11	Fighting Order.	Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered, drab service suit, puttees. Equipments as for No. 10, with or without pack as ordered.	—	Active service, manoeuvres, landing from ships, and as ordered.	11a	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge.	—

NOTES.

1. Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

1a. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The front plate of the helmet is for use on all occasions when the helmet is worn, except on active service, when the plate will be removed at the discretion of the Senior Officer. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The white zinc top is for use on all stations whilst serving afloat; this top may, however, be replaced by the metal ball for men serving on Guards of Honour to Royal Personages, or on other special occasions at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or senior Officer, and will be replaced by metal ball when landed for duty at home, e.g., funerals and ceremonial occasions. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty, but not on leave or by working parties or postmen unless specially ordered. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

2. *Equipment*.—The buff belt (and frog) will be used for all ceremonial occasions and leave. When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill, and on right side when ammunition is carried.

3. *Great coats*.—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

3a. *Gloves* will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above, may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Or. Sgts. and Band Sgts. may also wear such gloves on duty.

4. *Mourning*.—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

5. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 dress and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the great coat.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. *GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT*—(a) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given* (with out regard to the dress of the day).—No. 1 or No. 4. (b) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions*.—No. 2, No. 3, or No. 6 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, No. 2, or No. 7). *Sunday Routine*.—See note 12. (c) *At Sea or between decks*.—No. 8 or No. 9, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (d) *Sentries when coaling Ship*.—No. 8 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band*.—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

9. *Naval Piqueets or Patrols*.—No. 2, with puttees, frogs, etc., as ordered for Seamen, without side arms.

10. *W.R.O. Servants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear the dress specially laid down for Marine Servants, page 2326.

11. *Liberty Men*.—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. At home, No. 2 dress may be worn for week end leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat parcel be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine*.—When in cloth clothing, sentries may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13. *Postmen* are to be properly dressed in No. 1, 6, or 8 dress without belts. (Home Naval Ports No. 2 dress.) It is permissible to wear black gaiters in bad weather.

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the right in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a right about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. Blue caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing.

(a) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(b) Aboard. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Both caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

7. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should be continued to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves and mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officers' recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

Coastguard men who are in possession of flushing jackets may continue to wear them in lieu of overcoats until worn-out.

11. All jumpers are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots or shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board at the Captain's discretion.

13. *Cycling dress*.—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service Brown gaiter (to be supplied to them on loan).

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

† The patterns of jumpers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

14. *Mourning*.—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

KITS.

Class I.

Class II.

Class III.

Penstemon Coast Guard Force.

New Entries, &c.

Boy Artificers.

Boys in Training Establishments.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I.)

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.

2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.

2 Tunics, drill.

1 Waistcoat, cloth.

1 Waistcoat, serge.

2 pairs Trousers, cloth.

1 pair Trousers, serge.

4 pairs Trousers, duck.

2 Caps, cloth.

3 Cap covers, marcelline.

3 Flannels.

3 pairs Drawers.

10 White shirts.

10 Blue check shirts.

6 White collars.

2 Neckties (black silk).

2 Bows (black silk).

6 Check collars.

2 pairs Socks or Stockings.

1 pair Half-boots.

1 Bed.

1 Blanket.

2 Bed covers.

1 Blue Combination Suit.

1 pair of Braces.

2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

Optional Kit.

†1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.

††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.

††1 pair Trousers, Tartan.

1 Overcoat.

1 Waterproof Coat.

1 Sou'wester.

1 pair Leggings.

1 pair black Leather Shoes.

1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.

2 Cholera belts.

1 pair Gloves.

1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

†† The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc.; also on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

† One half of this number may be blue check shirts the remainder being white shirts.

† For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* In the case of Officers' Chief Stewards and Cooks all Shirts and Collars may be white if desired.

Admiral's Coxswains, when employed in the galley, may wear Bluejackets' dress, with Chief Petty Officers' badges, provided they are not put to any additional expense.

Kits—continued.

The wearing of Uniform by Officers' Chief Stewards and Cooks is left to the discretion of the Officers.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, see page 2326.

UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II.).

Petty Officers, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III. for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer.

Compulsory Kit.

- 1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
- 2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
- 3 pairs Trousers, serge.
- †2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
- †3 Working jumpers, duck.
- †4 pairs Trousers, duck.
- 1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit
- 3 Blue jean collars.
- 2 Blue cloth caps.
- 1 White duck cap.
- 1 Cap box.
- 2 Cap or hat ribbons.
- 2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
- 2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
- 1 pair Half-boots.
- 1 Bed.
- 1 Blanket.
- 2 Bed covers.
- †3 Flannels.
- 1 Jersey.
- 1 Knife.
- 2 Knife lanyards.
- 1 Soap bag.
- 1 Horn comb.
- 1 Hair brush.
- 1 Tooth brush.
- 1 Clothes brush.
- 1 Blacking boot brush.
- 1 Hard boot brush.
- 1 Polishing boot brush.
- 1 Comforter.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Ditty box.
- 1 Cap cover.
- 24 Clothes stops.
- 2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
- 2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.

Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

- 1 Overcoat.
- 1 Waterproof coat.
- 1 Canvas jacket.
- 1 pair Leggings.
- 1 Sou'wester.
- 1 pair black Leather Shoes.
- 1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
- 2 Check Shirts.
- 1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
- 1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
- 1 Housewife.
- 1 Duck bag.
- 1 Waistbelt.
- 2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
- †1 pair black Leather Gaiters.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a canvas (waterproofed) clothes bag, at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men.

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

•• Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast Guard Men. The working dress of Stoker Ratings (Class II) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers; and allowance is made for the cost of providing these articles in fixing their rate of Kit Upkeep Allowance. In the Submarine Service the working dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each Seaman Rating (Class II) in the Submarine Service is supplied with a Blue Combination Suit on loan. Stokers in the Submarine Service provide their own Combination Suits.

••• Stoker ratings only.

‡ For wear on leave only.

UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, Second Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).									
	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers.	Boy Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Available Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks 3rd Class, and Boy Marys.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Compulsory Kit.										
Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
† Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress	2	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
† Trousers, duck	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Tunics, drill	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Caps	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cap covers, marcelline	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cap covers, duck	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aprons	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Flannels	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
White shirts	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
White fronts	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
White collars	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Check shirts	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Check collars	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Bows, black silk	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Neckties, silk	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Socks or Stockings	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Socks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Half-boots	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed covers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Towels	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Horn comb	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hair brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

* 4 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Class.

† Only required on Foreign Service.

‡ For 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

•• For 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

†† 2 Blue Combination Suits to be issued to Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th Class (direct entries), in lieu of Duck Suits.

‡‡ 2 can be Check Shirts if required.

•• 2 can be check if preferred.

‡ For Officers' Cooks 1st and 2nd Class only

Articles.

Articles.	Petty Officers and Seamen, on attaining 4 years' service as Petty Officer. Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, 2nd Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 6th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 6th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers. Boy Writer.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy Servants.	Musicians.
Impulsory Kit— (continued).		1	1	1	1	1	1
and boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
shining boot brush							
TTY Box	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
other shoes ..	24	24	24	—	—	—	—
aces ..	1*	1	1	1	1	1	1
annual of In- struction for Sick Berth Staff							
OPTIONAL KIT.							
Sacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Waistcoat ..	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Frousers ..	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
ercoat ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof coat,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
C.P.O. pattern							
eggings ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ou'wester	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canvas overall	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
suit							
Pair of shoes,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
black leather							
Pair of shoes,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
brown canvas							
Pair of gloves or	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
mitten							
Scissors, or pair of	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
scissors							
Comforter ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
holer belts ..	2	2	2	2	2	—	2
Black leather	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
waistcoats							

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests see page 2830.

- 1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
- 1 Waistcoat, cloth.
- 1 pair Trousers, cloth.
- 1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same pattern as cloth jacket).
- 1 Waistcoat, serge.
- 1 pair Trousers, serge.
- 1 pair Breaches (cycling pattern).
- 2 Cloth caps with peak.
- 2 Cap covers, white.
- 2 Flannel Vests.
- 2 pairs Drawers.
- 2 Shirts, white.
- 2 Shirts, check.
- 4 Collars, white, stiff.
- 4 Collars, check.
- 2 Neckties, silk.
- 3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
- 2 pairs Boots, shure service.
- 1 pair Gaiters, leather, special (black).
- 1 Clothes brush.
- 1 Blue combination suit.
- 1 Overcoat.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
2 Drill tunics.
2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

- 1 Serge jumper, with cuff.
- 2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
- 2 pairs Trousers, serge.
- 3 Duck working jumpers.
- 3 pairs Duck Trousers.
- 2 Blue jean collars.
- 1 Blue cloth cap.
- 1 White Duck cap.
- 1 Cap box.
- 2 Cap or hat ribbons.
- 1 Black silk handkerchief.
- 2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
- 2 pairs Half Boots.
- 1 Bed.
- 1 Blanket.
- 2 Bed covers.
- 3 Flannels.
- * Jersey.
- 1 Knife.

- 2 Knife lanyards.
- 1 Soap bag.
- 1 Horn comb.
- 1 Hair brush.
- 1 Tooth brush.
- 1 Clothes brush.
- 1 Blacking boot b
- 1 Hard boot brush
- 1 Polishing boot l
- *1 Comforter.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Ditty box.
- 1 Cap cover.
- 2 pairs Drawers.
- 2 Towels.
- 24 Clothes stops.

* Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depot, according to the time of the year.

† One pair issued under Article 1738, Clause 2, King's Regulations, 1918.

If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a
serge coat and waistcoat.

New Entries—continued.

(B)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

- 1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
- 1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
- 1 Waistcoat, cloth.
- 1 Waistcoat, serge.
- 1 pair Trousers, cloth.
- 2 pairs " serge.
- 4 " duck.
- 2 Tunics, drill.
- 1 Blue cloth cap.
- 2 Cap covers, drill.
- 2 Flannels.
- 2 pairs Drawers.
- 2 White shirts.
- 4 White collars.
- 2 Check shirts.
- 2 Check collars.
- 1 Bow, black silk.
- 1 Necktie.
- 2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
- 1 pair Half-Boots.
- 2 Towels.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Soap bag.
- 1 Clothes brush.
- 1 Blacking boot brush.
- 1 Hard boot brush.
- 1 Polishing boot brush.
- 1 Hair brush.
- 1 Tooth brush.
- 1 Horn comb.
- 4 Clothes stops.
- 1 pair of Braces.
- *1 Manual of Instruction for Sick B

h Staff.

(C)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

- 1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
- 1 Waistcoat, cloth.
- 1 pair Trousers, cloth.
- 1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
- 1 Waistcoat, serge.
- 1 pair Trousers, serge.
- 2 Jackets, single-breasted duck.
- 2 pairs Trousers, duck.
- 2 Blue cloth caps.
- 2 Cap covers, drill.
- 2 Cap covers, duck.
- 2 Aprons.
- 2 Flannels.
- 2 pairs Drawers.
- 2 White shirts.
- 4 White collars.
- 2 Check shirts.
- 2 Check collars.
- 2 Neckties, black silk.
- 1 Bow, black silk.
- 2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
- 1 pair Half-Boots.
- 2 Towels.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Horn comb.
- 1 Hair brush.
- 1 Tooth brush.
- 1 Polishing boot brush.
- 1 Blacking boot brush.
- 1 Hard boot brush.
- 1 Soap bag.
- 24 Clothes stops.
- 1 pair of Braces.
- 1 Bed.
- 1 Blanket.
- 2 Bed covers.

*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

NOTE.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, however lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brought into debt on entry by taking up clothing, are not entitled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordinary scale, but until their debts are liquidated they may be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows:—
O.S. Men.—At half the rate prescribed in Appendix of the King's Regulations for Non-Allotting Men.
N.C.S. Men.—At the rate prescribed in Appendix of the King's Regulations for Allotting Men.

REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz. :—

- 1 Serge jumper.
- 1 pair Trousers, serge.
- 2 Duck working jumpers.
- 2 pairs Trousers, duck.
- 1 Blue cloth cap.
- 1 White duck cap.
- 1 Cap ribbon.
- 2 Flannels.
- 2 pair Socks.
- 1 Blue Jean collar.
- 1 Black silk handkerchief.
- 1 pair of Boots.
- 1 Knife.
- 2 Knife lanyards.
- 1 Comb.
- 2 Towels.
- 1 Tooth brush.
- 1 Bed.
- 1 Blanket.
- 2 Bed covers.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Cap cover.
- 1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

KITS FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

- 7 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, or dress.
- *1 Waistcoat, tartan.
- *1 pair Trousers, tartan.
- 2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
- 2 Waistcoats, serge.
- 2 pairs Trousers, serge.
- 12 pairs Trousers, duck.
- 3 Suits (working dress)
- 1 pair Braces.
- 2 Bows, black silk.
- 1 Necktie, black silk.
- 3 White shirts.
- 6 White collars.
- 6 Check shirts.
- 6 Check collars.
- 3 pairs Socks, or Stockings
- 2 pairs Half-boots.
- 1 Horn comb.
- 4 Towels
- 3 pairs Drawers.
- 3 Flannels.
- 2 Flannel nightshirts
- 1 Clothes brush.
- 1 Blacking boot brush.
- 1 Hard boot brush.
- 1 Polishing boot brush
- 1 Hair brush.
- 1 Tooth brush.
- 2 Blue cloth caps.
- 4 Cap covers.
- 1 Bed.
- 1 Blanket.
- 2 Bed covers.
- 1 Type.
- 1 pair brown canvas shoes.
- 2 pairs Shorts.
- 2 pairs Stockings.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

Optional.

- 1 Overcoat.
- 1 Waterproof coat
- 1 pair Leggings.
- 1 Housewife

* Optional.—Cloth. No. 2.

† Issue to be deferred until completion of training.
Note.—One large, or two small, clothes chests will be issued on loan to each Artificer Apprentice while in the Training Establishment.

KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue			Kits on discharge to sea.
		On Entry.	During training.	On being kitted up for sea.	
Towels	No.	2	—	—	2
Cap Covers	"	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean	"	2	—	—	2
Socks or Stockings	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Drawers, cotton	"	2	—	—	2
Flannel Vests	No.	2	—	—	2
Shirts, check	"	2	—	2	2
Jumpers, duck, working	"	2	1	1	2
Trousers, duck	Pairs	2	1	1	4
Jumpers, serge with cuffs	No.	2	1	1	4
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	"	2	—	1	2
Jersey	"	2	—	—	1
Comfoter	"	1	—	—	1
Handkerchief, black silk	"	1	—	1	2
Caps, cloth	"	1	—	1	2
Cap Ribbon	"	1	1	—	2
Boots, Half	Pairs	1	—	—	1
Shoes, black leather	"	1	—	—	1
Shoes, brown canvas	"	1	—	—	1
Box, Ditty	No.	1	—	—	1
Box Cap	"	1	—	—	1
Comb	"	1	—	—	1
Clothes Brush	"	1	—	—	1
*Kit Bag	"	1	—	—	1
Hair Brush	"	1	—	—	1
Blacking Brushes	Set	1	—	1	1
Knife	No.	1	—	—	1
Lanyards, Knife	"	2	—	—	2
Clothes Steps	"	48	—	—	24
Soap Bag	"	1	—	—	1
Dunk Cap	"	1	1	—	1
Bed	"	1	—	—	1
Blanket	"	1	—	—	1
Bed Covers	"	2	—	—	2
Dunk Bag	"	1	—	—	1
Handkerchiefs, Cotton	"	2	—	—	—
Scissors	Pairs	1	—	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	—
Tooth Brush	"	1	—	—	1
Blue Combinat'n Suit	"	1	—	1	1
Waistbelt	"	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	"	1	—	—	1
Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	3†
Tooth Powder	Tins	1	—	—	1†
*Bannocks	No.	—	—	2	2
*Clews and Lanyards	Prs.	—	—	1	1
*Lashing	No.	—	—	1	1
Dunk Uniform	"	—	—	2	2
Jumpers	"	—	—	—	—
Waterproof Coat	"	1	—	—	1
*Overcoat	"	—	—	1	1
Prayer Book	"	1	—	—	1
Shirts, for Recreation	Pairs	2	—	—	—
Stockings, for Recreation	"	2	—	—	—
Nightshirts, Flannel	No.	2	—	—	—

* Personal issue, but remain Government property.

† Twine for clothes steps is to be drawn from the Victualling Yard.

This establishment does not include replacement of clothing lost or worn out, and care and attention is necessary to keep these replacements as low as possible.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES. DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs.

The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword. Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a fute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON AT-TAINING 4 YEARS SERVICE AS PETTY OFFICERS—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH STEWARDS AND ATTENDANTS—1st, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—VICTUALLING PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING VICTUALLING ASSISTANT, VICTUALLING ASSISTANTS, AND BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS 5TH CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFI-CERS 5TH CLASS (DIRECT ENTRIES)—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS, OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS, 1st, 2ND AND 3RD CLASS AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

†† In special cases, when boys are employed on duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Com-manding Officer may authorise the issue of the overcoat prior to kitting up for sea.

‡ At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishment one pair of half boots is to be issued on entry and a second pair during the training, the second pair to be of shore service pattern. *Black leather shoes will not be issued at Shotley or in Youths' Training Establishment.*

‡‡ The object of this issue is that boys shall have some soap and tooth powder on joining their ship; these articles are to be paid for by the boys.

§ Youths are supplied with three dunk working suits on entry and an additional pair of dunk trousers after completing eight weeks instruction—the total free issue of dunk jumpers and brousers being the same as that to boys.

¶ Boot brushes may be issued "on entry" if desired instead of "on being kitted up for sea."

¶ Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry or the issue deferred, if desired, until boys are kitted up for sea.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to $\frac{1}{2}$ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to $\frac{1}{2}$ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork. The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics. Of white drill—single breasted—with a stand-up collar $\frac{1}{2}$ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant the top button being $\frac{1}{2}$ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.

Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.

Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above with black horn buttons.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with a inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch. Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.

Two buttons to the cuffs.
Serge collar as per Sketch.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone. When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast. Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand. The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound;

TROUSERS

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, tartan, blue serge and duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.
*To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the upper holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch whitetape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASSES I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.
Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Trousers.—To be made with fly front, two buttons, fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2½ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).

(b) The height of the quartering to be 1½ inches in front, 1½ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.

(c) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, with piping ½ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(d) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.

(e) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.

(f) The peak to be made of a patent black leather, showing about 1½ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(g) A chin-stay of patent black leather ½ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.

(h) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

*The patterns of trousers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

***CLASS II.**

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(b) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(c) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(d) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(e) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(f) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(g) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(h) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishment is to be of the approved pattern.

WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1½ inches in height.

(b) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(c) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(d) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(e) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener

(f) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(g) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(h) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ½ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ½ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter to be ½ of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Petty Officer Cooks, Cooks, Officers' Cooks and Assistants will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

*NOTE.—The old pattern Seamen's Blue Cloth Cap may continue to be worn until further orders.

CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

[CLASS III.]

All Petty Officers over 4 years' service as Petty Officer.

Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and Boy Writers, Victualling Petty Officers, Leading Victualling Assistants, Victualling Assistants and Boys, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officers Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than four years' service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd and 3rd Class and Boy Servants.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.

Crown and Anchor Embroidered in red.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—A crown with the letters "C. G.," one on either side. Gold for 2nd grade. Red for 3rd grade.

CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

SHIRTS.

CLASS I.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

CLASS III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

COLLARS.

CLASS I.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress."

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shown in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

NECKTIES.

CLASS I.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, made up into a bow, for "dress," and of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for "working dress."

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with $\frac{1}{2}$ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep. Front and back to be alike.

COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER SHOES

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and inches in depth of approved pattern.

KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved patterns.

BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

C.P.O.'s and P.O.'s with over 4 years' service as such—white.

Other ratings—blue.

SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Waterproof Coats (Macintoshes) may be worn only by Class I and III ratings.

HAVERSACK, POCKET HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

$\frac{1}{2}$ inch for Overcoats.

$\frac{3}{4}$ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).

$\frac{7}{8}$ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black Ivory (plain), $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

Buttons on Blue Jean Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black Ivory (plain) $\frac{1}{2}$ inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow $\frac{1}{2}$ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

CLASS III.

(Except Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Artificer Apprentices as such, and Artificer Apprentices when rated Artificers 5th Class; also Shipwrights 5th Class and Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, and Electrical Artificers 5th Class entered direct or transferred from R.N.V.R.)

(a) Black horn crown and anchor buttons— $\frac{1}{2}$ inches for Overcoats.

$\frac{3}{4}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.

$\frac{7}{8}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.

(b) White horn crown and anchor buttons— $\frac{1}{2}$ inch for Duck Jacket.

(c) Black Ivory buttons (plain), $\frac{1}{2}$ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.

(d) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.

(e) Yellow buttons (plain), $\frac{1}{2}$ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Artificer Apprentices to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Artificer Apprentices are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 5th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.

Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer, Shipwrights 5th Class, also Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Electrical Artificers 5th Class if direct entries or transferred from R.N.V.R. are to wear gilt buttons.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C.G."

OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.
NOTE.—No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.

APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating. The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive cap badges.

Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

They will not wear good conduct badges.

Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges. Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position described in sketch.

Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating:—

- (a) Petty Officers.—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.
- (b) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings.—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (See sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be $\frac{1}{2}$ an inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen $\frac{1}{4}$ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instruction Rating etc., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. —

- Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.
- Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above
- Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.
- Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.
- Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.
- Chief Petty Officer (G) and Petty Officer (G), not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate, and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.
- Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.
- Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.
- † Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.
- Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.
- Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.
- Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.
- Chief Petty Officer (T) and Petty Officer (T) and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.
- Diver.—Diver's Helmet.
- Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.
- † Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.
- † Leading Signalmen.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.
- † Signalmen.—Crossed flags, with star above
- Ordinary Signalmen and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.
- Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.
- † Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.
- † Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.
- † Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.
- † Good Shooting badge: Crossed rifles, star above.

- Physical Training and Recreational Instructor 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above, star below.

- Physical Training and Recreational Instructor 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.
- Instructor.—A Physical Training and Recreational Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating on good shooting badge.

- Surveying Recorders.—Sextant.

- Mechanician.—Propeller, crown, and star above, star below.

- Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.
- † Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below.

- † Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer).—Propeller, star above.

- † Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

- Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.

- † Armourers' Mate and Crew.—Gun crossed axe and hammer.

- Chief Shipwright

- " Carpenter's Mate

- " Blacksmith

- " Plumber

- " Painter

- " Cooper

- Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class

- Carpenter's Mate

- Joiners

- Blacksmith

- Plumber

- Painter, 1st Class

- Cooper

- † All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.

- Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels (small star only).

- † Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.

- † Victualling Chief Petty Officer

- † Victualling Petty Officer

- † Leading Victualling Assistants } Star, gold on cloth

- † Victualling Assistants

- † Victualling Boys

- † All Writers

- † Chief Petty Officer Cooks

- † Petty Officer Cooks

- † Leading Cooks

- † Cooks

- † Assistant Cooks

- † Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.

- Buglers.—Bugle.
- Advanced class boys.—Anchor, small.
- Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Crown with letter "C.G.", one on either side. (In pairs (collar) for 1st grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit).

- † Sick Berth Staff } Star, silver on cloth

- Red silk cross on white cloth ground on white circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, when these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.

- Buglers.—Bugle.
- Advanced class boys.—Anchor, small.
- Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Crown with letter "C.G.", one on either side. (In pairs (collar) for 1st grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit).

- NOTE.—The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows:—

- For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

- For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, and thread on white.

Distinction Braid for Wounds.

A strip of gold braid is to be worn by men wounded during the late war, to indicate the occasion on which the wearer was wounded. The braid is to be two inches in length and is to be sewn perpendicularly on the middle of the left sleeve of the coat or jumper, with the lower end three inches from the bottom of the sleeve. Additional strips of braid marking each subsequent occasion on which the wearer was wounded are to be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.

*Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

† Are made in large size only.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, on occasions of ceremony when No. 1 dress is worn. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

Medals and ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder. The ribbons of medals are to be $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case there is to be $\frac{1}{2}$ inch of ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps. When the number of medals worn is three or more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one being in full.

Owing to the increased length of ribbon to cover the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of medals should be stitched together low down.

Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be any metal or material, provided the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on the jackets and jumpers so that the bar can be easily fastened.

Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together. When the number of ribbons worn is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of a $\frac{1}{2}$ inch between each row.

Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder:—

British decorations in order of seniority. (See Article 167 of King's Regulations.)

British medals as directed in Article 167 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.

Foreign decorations in order of date.

Foreign medals in order of date.

Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shewn.

**WARD ROOM OFFICERS' SERVANTS
(R.M.L.I.)**

Each Private R.M.L.I. embarked for duty as Ward Room Officer Servant will be provided, under the Conditions laid down in Article 1179 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with a gratuitous outfit consisting of:—

- 1 Cap with peak.
- 1 Plain serge suit.
- 3 Fine white Duck Tunics with jean collars and cuffs.
- 2 Collars and Fronts combined.
- 1 Black necktie.
- 6 pairs white cotton gloves.

These articles will be issued annually, except that the second year's outfit will include only two Fine White Duck Tunics and so on.

The serge suit and cap will be worn on occasions when the ordinary R.M. Uniform is not suitable. Corps Uniform will be worn on other occasions except when attending at Mess, for which purpose the Fine White Duck Tunics are provided.

**REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS
AFLOAT.**

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest:—

- Chief Petty Officers.
- Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
- Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions:—

- 3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
- 1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
- 1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

* Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the same dimensions as above.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

- 2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
- 1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
- 1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

* On exhaustion of the stock of the present pattern Tool Chests, the dimensions of the Service pattern will be as follows:—

- 3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
- 1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
- 1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2. The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns:—

Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines .. A.
Naval Staff G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in $\frac{1}{2}$ in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers .. R.M.
Intelligence, War Staff, Base
Intelligence Officers .. G.
W/T Officers W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depot R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "B.M." in $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth $\frac{3}{4}$ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-arms or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel	}	Crown and three stars.
Commandant		
Colonel 2nd Commandant	}	Crown with two stars below
Lieut.-Colonel		
Major		Crown.
Captain		Three stars.
Lieutenant ..		Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant	}	One star.
2nd Lieutenants on probation		
and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank		
Warrant Officers ..		No badges of rank.

6. *Belts*, "Sam Browne" Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not in Marching Order or on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

7. *Boots.*

- (a) Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only—Black leather butcher boot Army pattern.
- (b) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.
- (c) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.
- (d) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain front will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

8. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will conform as closely as possible to the regimental uniform, with such modifications as are demanded by their status and indicated in these regulations.

Full Dress Head Dress.

Commandants and Second Commandants.—Cocked and Plumage as laid down in Army Regulations.
Other Officers.—*Helmet, universal pattern.*—Covered with white cloth or fine drill in six is, bound with buff leather at the bottom; e the peak (which is pointed) and running d the helmet, a buff leather band $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch wide. e head piece let in with zigzag ventilator. own 1 either chin straps, gilt side hooks. top of helmet a gilt collet $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch wide to receive and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt e base, the diameter of which is $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches full, the circumference at point of contact with helmet shes. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is on all occasions when the ball is not used. e plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and ht rays with crown above; on the star to be inted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced er with regimental motto "Per Mare per am," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver e. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel. ne bottom central ray of the plate is to come half over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active vice.

Gloves.

- (a) *For dress occasions.*—White kid with two buttons.
- (b) *For undress occasions.*—Brown dogskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manoeuvre order.

Collars.—White double collars, not to exceed inches or be less than $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches in height, and white rts to be worn with the blue serge frock and white ck tunic. Soft white double collars may be worn the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, e 2331a.

Tie.—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue ge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

For sash to be of the same colour and dimen- sions as is prescribed for Non Commissioned Officers d men. When worn to be attached by two small ther straps with spring hooks to the rings on sam Browne" belt.

Leggings.

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, In- fantry Officers pattern.

Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

Spurs.—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With her boots they will wear light hunting spurs of rny pattern; in review order, steel chains; in her orders, black straps and shields.

Water-bottle.—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side y two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

Whistle and Cord.—Whistle: White metal (Army pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being ue for R.M.A., and green for R.M.L.I. When worn, he cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

Glasses. when carried, are to be secured y two leather loops on back of case through which he belt is passed.

Waterproof Coat.—Khaki coloured Gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, oulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detach- ble linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, ptional.

Drab Service Dress.—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges as described in paras 22 '3, 24 and 25, but in bronze (Patterns of badges can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

Miniature Medals will be worn in Mes' Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

21. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out.

(a) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quarter- masters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(b) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

(c) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 2307.

(d) Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(e) For mourning a band of crape, $\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

(f) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 23, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W. 1.

2829 DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

22. *Cap.*—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but with no scarlet welt round crown and gold embroidered lion and crown badge.

Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band and welts, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the lion and crown pattern. The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Crossed Guns in bronze metal.

23. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 inches for a man 5 feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 3½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waisthooks, four regimental ball buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M.A." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge, gilt metal grenade with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarletorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters "R.M.A."

24. *Frock Coat—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant only.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both under-piece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular,

the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ½ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Cuffs, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

25. *Great Coat.*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 inches slit at waist with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ inches deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with an eye and four large buttons on each side, three buttons and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ inches deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M.A." on shoulder straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab button across the opening at the throat which required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

26. *Mess Dress, Jacket.*—Blue cloth, single-breasted jacket; pointed cuffs with two buttons, rolled collar, plain blue cloth facings, and one row of four gilt buttons, with lion and crown mounted in gilt. Gilt grenades with motto, "Per Mare per Terram," on lapels. Plain cloth shoulder-straps, no button. Badges of rank on shoulder-straps to be ½ inch.

Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar; four small gilt buttons with lion and crown mounted in gilt pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket and Waistcoat.—Plain dress of same pattern and badges as Cloth Jacket and Vest.

27. *Riding Breeches.* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth of present Service Dress pattern, a scarlet stripe 1½ inch wide down each side seam.

28. *Sword.*—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 steel bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 35½ inches long and 1½ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

Scabbard.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

29. *Sword Belt—Full Dress.*—Red morocco leather covered with 1½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch strip fitted with buckles and billets without swivels and double oval front, with silver lion and crown mounted on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

30. *Sword Knot—Full Dress.*—Plain red morocco with acorn and sliding keeper of similar material.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

31. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet stripe 1½ inches broad down each side seam. (On alls, blue cloth with scarlet stripe as above, and black leather foot straps are to be worn with Wellington boots are worn.

32. *Tunic*.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with scarlet piping with $\frac{1}{2}$ inch gold lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade $\frac{1}{2}$ inches long at each end, $\frac{1}{4}$ ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front; skirt's square in front; a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with scarlet piping with $\frac{1}{2}$ inch gold lace inside; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach $\frac{1}{2}$ inch from bottom of skirt; blue slash with three buttons edged with scarlet piping with $\frac{1}{2}$ inch gold lace inside top of cuff edged with scarlet piping and one row of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch gold lace inside.

Shoulder straps for all Officers to be of blue cloth with scarlet piping and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch gold lace inside. Gilt metal badges of rank.

Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch gold lace round cuff.

33. *Khaki Drill Tunic*.—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 23. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

IV.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

34. *Cap*.—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant of the same pattern as for R.M.A., vide para. 22.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 22, the cross guns being replaced by a gilt metal bugle. On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a globe and laurel surmounted by a bugle in bronze metal.

35. *Frock, Serge*.—The same as described in para. 23, except that the buttons, will be of regimental pattern; Letters R.M.L.I. on shoulder straps; collar badges, gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe; badges of rank in gilt metal. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons. No letters R.M.L.I.

36. *Frock Coat*.—Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant the same pattern and material as described in paragraph 24, but with R.M.L.I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank. Collar badge the same as on Serge Frock.

Full Dress Belt and Sash will be worn with Frock Coat.

37. *Great Coat*.—The same pattern as described in paragraph 25, with R.M.L.I. regimental buttons and letters R.M.L.I. on shoulder straps.

38. *Mess Dress—Jacket*.—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round, $\frac{3}{4}$ inches deep; four small buttons gilt with lion and crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only)*.—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with $\frac{1}{2}$ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash*.—Commandants and Second Commandants—As laid down in Dress Regulations for Army, page 28.

All other Officers.—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats the sash $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide and 23 inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword*.—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed;—Blade, full size—32 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

Scabbard.—As described in paragraph 28.

42. *Sword Belt*.—Full Dress.—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace, $\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stud.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic when the sword is carried.

Undress.—Sam Browne as described in Army Dress Regulations.

43. *Sword Knot*.—Full Dress.—Red morocco strap, with acorn and sliding keeper of same material.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 30. To be worn loose.

44. *Trousers*.—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above, and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

45. *Tunic*.—Scarlet cloth, single breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar. Field Officers to have eyes of gold Russia braid on the collar below the wire lace. The Corps' badge in metal at $\frac{1}{2}$ inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder straps of blue cloth with $\frac{1}{2}$ inch gold lace round side edges, gilt metal badges of rank, small button in top loop. Round cuffs of blue cloth $\frac{3}{4}$ inches deep, with one band of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, with $\frac{1}{2}$ inch gold lace tracing inside except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and $\frac{1}{2}$ inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals.

Colonels, Commandant and Second Commandant to have 2 rows of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch gold lace round cuff.

46. *Khaki Drill Tunic*.—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 23. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

2331 DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

V.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

47. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they belong.

(See page 2346a for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

VI.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Will be dressed similarly to Officers of the branch to which they belong with the following exceptions:—

R.M.A.

48. *Trousers*.—Overalls will not be worn.

49. *Boots*.—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

50. *Sword Belt, Full Dress*.—Plain red morocco.

51. *Cloth Tunic*.—As described in paragraph 32 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid down therein.

R.M.L.I.

52. *Trousers*.—Overalls will not be worn.

53. *Boots*.—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn in lieu.

54. *Sword Belt, Full Dress*.—As described in paragraph 42 with slings of plain red morocco.

55. *Cloth Tunic*.—As described in paragraph 45 but with lace round cuffs to be half the width of that laid down therein.

VII. SCHOOLMASTERS.

56. *Cap*.—As described in paragraph 22, with gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe, no crossed quars or bugle.

57. *Serge Frock*.—As described in paragraph 1, with globe and laurel collar badges, no shoulder letters.

58. *Mess Dress*.—

Jacket. As in paragraph 28, but of No. 1 Blue Serge. Globe and laurel collar badges.

Vest. As in paragraph 28, but of No. 1 Blue Serge.

59. *Trousers*.—As in paragraph 44, but overalls will not be worn.

60. *Boots*.—As in paragraph 7, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

61. *Tunic*.

62. *Great Coat*.—As described in paragraph 2, to shoulder letters.

VIII. ROYAL MARINE BAND.

63. *Cap*.—As described in paragraph 22, with well round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band replaced by one of garter blue cloth. Badges, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

64. *Serge Frock*.—As described in paragraph 2, with "Royal Marine Band" buttons, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

65. *Mess Dress*.—As described in paragraph 2, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

66. *Boots*.—As in paragraph 7. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

67. *Trousers*.—As in paragraph 44, but with well of garter blue cloth.

Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

68. *Leggings*.—Naval Officers' pattern.

69. *Great Coat*.—As described in paragraph 2, but with R.M. Band buttons and letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

70. *Cloth Tunic*.—As described in paragraph 2, with garter blue collar. Garter blue piping instead of scarlet. 8 gilt R.M. Band buttons up front. Embroidered gold lyre collar badges. Gold lace at Naval pattern.

Warrant Officers of same pattern, but with garter blue round cuffs half the width.

71. *Sword Belt, Full Dress*.—Black morocco with two gold lines $\frac{1}{2}$ in. wide gold lace, gilt Corps buckles.

Warrant Officers, plain black morocco.

72. *Sword Knot, Full Dress*.—As described in paragraph 20 but of black morocco.

DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES. 2331a

IX. - ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.	Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 1—Review Order Full Dress.	Ceremonial occasions, Naval and General Courts Martial, when parading with men when No. 1 is dress of the day, Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions when ordered, on which occasions all Officers, except Warrant Officers, will wear Overalls and Calf Wellingtons.	Field Officers, when mounted—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs, Sword carried on saddle. Field Officers, when dismounted—Overalls, Calf Wellington Boots, Box Spurs.
No. 2—Marching Order.	Guards on Shore, Inspections, Changes of Station.	Field Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs, Helmet, if ordered.
No. 3—Drill Order	Parades, Drills, Regimental duty, Guard duties when embarked, entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn, Officer of Guard on all occasions and Officer of Watch in Harbour.	Field Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs, except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots to be worn. If Naval Officers in No. 4 Dress, 8-in White Double Collar, Soft White Shirt, and Black Tie, Overalls and Calf Wellingtons for all Officers except Warrant Officers.
No. 4—Mess Dress	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank, and at Naval and Military evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered).	Field Officers—Box Spurs, Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.

2392 DRESS REGULATIONS OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—contd.

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 5—Review Order in Hot Climates	Full Dress Head Dress. Tunic, khaki drill. Trousers, khaki drill. Soft Collar. Soft Shirt. Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Gloves, brown dogskin. Black Boots.	As for No. 1.	Mounted Officers—Mounted Drab Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings, Spurs.
No. 6—Drill Order in Hot Climates	As for No. 5, but with Sam Browne Belt, no Sword, articles of equipment being added as required. Helmet or Forage Cap as ordered.	As for No. 3.	Trousers or Riding Breeches and Puttees as ordered.
No. 7—White Mess Order	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Vest. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Shirt, Collar and Tie as in No. 4.	As for No. 4.	—
No. 8—Fighting Order	Head Dress as ordered. Drab Service or Khaki Drill. Tunic as ordered. Drab Riding Breeches, or drill shorts. Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web. Equipment as ordered.	Active Service, Training, Landing Parties.	Mounted Officers—Black Leggings, Spurs.

NOTES.

- 1.—In Review Order Sword Scabbards will not be hooked up, except when carrying the Colours.
- 2.—Tassels of Sash are to be just behind the front sling of Sword Belt.
- 3.—Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 2 Dress, when two braces will be worn.
- 4.—Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.
- 5.—Officers on General Staff of Corps serving at Admiralty, on staffs of Commander-in-Chief and Admirals ashore and afloat, and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (see para. 2, page 2327), when in Undress. In Review Order they will wear Aiguillettes.
- 6.—Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with Dress No. 3 and 8 only. For Mess Order, Plain Clothes, full Evening Dress, or Mess Dress will be optional.
- 7.—Letters R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. in gilt metal to be worn on shoulder straps, below badges of rank, on Blue and Khaki Undress and Great Coat.

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1820 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1820 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer. It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Logage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £50. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest in the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., G.C.M., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1868, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1889.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Alfred Philipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £600, invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examinations in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—continued.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the Relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunner's Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 4th, 5th, or 6th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 22 January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Third Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £50 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George," in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £97 10s.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING
AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT
DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE
TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £25 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of £75 mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September.

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding

Do. do. May do. 1st December.
Do. do. September do. 1st August.

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, e.g.

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Dec. (1907) and 31st Mar. (1908) - -	July (1921)	Sept. (1921)
1st Apr. (1908) and 31st July (1908) - -	Dec. (1921)	Jan. (1922)
1st Aug. (1908) and 30th Nov. (1908) - -	Mar. (1922)	May (1922)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty—

For the January entry before 1st October.
Do. May do. do. 1st January.
Do. September do. do. 1st May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* para. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 233. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the Candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will be once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8. The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Osborne, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1—11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14—19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order. A certain number of successful Candidates who are highly recommended by the Interview Committee and who also show excellence in the Examination will receive "Honourable Mention," and will be distinguished by an asterisk in the list of successful candidates.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether abroad or at home, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 at the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance at the Training Ship.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms. On passing out of Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Ship and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College:—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas.
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter.
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and on board the Training Ship, shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets.

15. For all Cadets entering under these regulations payment will be at the rate of £75 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £25 every term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion subsequent to November, 1915, a number not exceeding 25 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom the annual payment will be £40 only (to be paid in sums of £13 6s. 8d. every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scale will be sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scale being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scale will be allowed only in cases where the peculiar circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. Forms of application for admission at the reduced scale will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible to such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.

* Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application, prior to this selection if they so desire.

Claims may be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy or the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance. The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1s. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 5s. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Ship. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make the Cadet a private allowance of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman. Private allowance will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

23. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—*"The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval College, Dartmouth,"* or *"The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. ———,"* and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Training Ship without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the College, and also in the Training Ship.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out when the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class	-	2 months.
For a Second Class	-	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Ship which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class	-	1 month.
For a Second Class	-	$\frac{1}{2}$ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

- (1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or
- (2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
- (3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY,

Admiralty, April, 1921.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks.		Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	6		Uniform gaiters ..	1		
Pillow cases	3	3		Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	
Uniform jacket* ..	1	1		Solled linen bag, with name	2	2	
" trousers*	1	1		Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	—	
" waistcoat*	1	1		Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following dimensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Flannel-lined waistcoat*	1	—					
Uniform caps, peak turned down* ..	2	2					
Working summer suit, blue tweed* ..	1	1		Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Working winter suit, of special material*	1	1	The material of pattern jacket is to be strictly adhered to.				
Cloth uniform monkey jacket ..	—	1		Sea boots	—	1	
Watch coat (British warm)	1	1		Blazers	—	1	
Grey flannel trousers ..	—	2		Goloshes	—	1	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ..	5	4		Key ring	—	1	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	5	6		Overall suits	2	1	Supplied by Admiralty.
White flannel shirts with collar bands ..	3	—		Pegamoid coat or "U-kin"	1	1	Obtainable at College
White flannel collars ..	6	—		Football knickers, jersey, & stockings ..	1	2	
White day shirts ..	4	8		Football boots ..	1	1	
Collars*	12	12		Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	
" soft	—	6		Linen cricket hat ..	1	—	
Pyjama suits	3	4		Grey felt hat	—	1	
Socks, Merino	8	8		Knife lanyards ..	as necessary	—	
" Thick woollen ..	—	—		White canvas gymnastic shoes ..	1	—	Obtainable at College.
Drawers, Thin merino (short)	6	6		Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	—	—	
" Thick (long) ..	—	—		Cap covers	1	1	(Or white for Tennis).
Vests, Thin merino ..	6	6		Duck trousers	—	4	
" Thick	—	—		Comforter	—	1	
Bath towel	4	4		Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ..	—	1	
Face towel	4	4		Bathing costume, blue university ..	—	1	
Sweaters (high neck) ..	2	2	(Low neck).				
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern) ..	2	2					
Pocket handkerchiefs ..	12	24					
White woollen gloves ..	2	2					
Braces	2	2					
Boots, strong laced, soles at least three-eighths in. thick ..	2	2					
Shoes, Oxford patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	Plain fronts, no toe caps.				

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them:—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate two Cadets from their training ship, for admission to the College as Cadets of the Royal Navy subject to their passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below. Should the Committee, in addition to the authorised number of nominations, wish to recommend any specially desirable candidate, his case will receive consideration.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination showing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, i.e., about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne curriculum.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(a.) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(b.) For the entries in

(1) January, May and September, 1919, he must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, and

(2) January, 1920, and subsequently, he must be more than 15 years, but not more than 18 years 4 months of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(c.) He must have served in the training ship

(1) 1 year and 4 months,

(2) 1 year and 8 months,

there being 3 terms a year.

(d.) He must have spent not less than one fourth (or the equivalent) of

(1) 4 months } of his service
(2) 5 months }

in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(e.) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidates are nominated—

(a.) Certificate of birth.

(b.) Do. conduct.

(c.) Do. ability to swim.

(d.) Do. time served in training ship.

(e.) Do. time spent in practical mechanical work, with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, July, 1918.

O. MURRAY

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical College may nominate candidates for admission to the College as Cadets of the Royal Navy, subject to their passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.* about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne Curriculum.

The candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each candidate must possess the following qualifications—

- (a.) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.
- (b.) For the entries in
 - (1) January, May and September, 1919, he must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, and
 - (2) January, 1920, and subsequently, he must be more than 15 years, but not more than 15 years 4 months of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December, for the examinations in April, August or December,
- (c.) He must have served at the Nautical College
 - (1) year and 4 months,
 - (2) 1 year and 8 months,
 there being 2 terms a year,

(d.) He must have spent not less than one-fourth (or the equivalent of (1) 4 months } of his (2) 8 months) of his in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(e.) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidates are nominated—

- (a.) Certificate of Birth.
- (b.) Do. conduct.
- (c.) Do. ability to swim.
- (d.) Do. time served in Nautical College.
- (e.) Do. time spent in practical mechanical work with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, July, 1918.

Note.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1918, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE.

1. The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the following regulations will be notified in the Press from time to time.

2. At the examination in June, 1921, Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July, 1921. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, W. 1, not later than the 1st April, 1921. A form of application to be filled in by the Parent or Guardian of the Candidate may be obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination. Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. 1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to Supplementary first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for Supplementary first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive the Education Allowance authorised by the Order in Council of the 29th February, 1916.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 1 year.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Osborne, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about 6 months more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Osborne, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Osborne entries will not militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. After reaching commissioned rank they may volunteer for service in any one of the special branches, *i.e.*, either the Navigation, Gunnery, Torpedo, Engineering, Submarine or Signal branch.

12. Parents or Guardians are required to make a private allowance of £50 per annum to Cadets from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman (namely, for a period of about 1 year and 6 months). On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 2s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant, reached after at most two years as Sub-Lieutenant is 17s. a day.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide an outfit under the Regulations in force. A list of the outfit required under present Regulations is contained in Appendix II. The outfit costs about £85. Additional uniform required on being rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about £20.

15. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to the Cadet.

Such money as may be required by Cadets for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Commanding Officer.

16. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Training Cruiser or Establishment.

17. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty—

- (1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
- (2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
- (3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships, O. MURRAY.

ADMIRALTY,
August, 1920.

OUTFIT. APPENDIX II.

List of Articles required on Joining.

Articles.	No.	£85	Remarks.
Total approximate cost			
Sheets	6		
Pillow cases	3		
*Uniform refter	1		
*Uniform trousers	1		
*Uniform waistcoat	1		
*Uniform caps, peak	1		
half turned down	2		
*Working summer suit, blue	1		
tweed, with two pairs of	1		
trousers	1		
*Working winter suit of	1		
special material	1		It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece.
*Uniform greatcoat, new	1		
pattern (i.e., watchcoat)	1		
White flannel trousers well	4		
shrunken	4		
White flannel shirts (with	3		
collars to turn down)	3		
White Oxford shirts (with	9		
soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	9		
*Collars	12		
Pyjama suits	4		
Socks (merino, blue or black)	4		
Socks (thick woollen, blue	4		
or black)	4		
Drawers (thin merino—short)	3		
Drawers (thick natural wool,	3		
for winter—long)	3		
Vests (thin merino)	3		
Vests (thick natural wool,	3		
for winter)	3		
Bath towels	4		
Face towels	4		
Sweaters (high neck)	2		
Neckties (black silk of	2		
uniform pattern)	2		
Pocket handkerchiefs	12		
White woollen gloves	1		
Brown regulation gloves	1		
Brown gauntlet gloves (warm	1		
lining)	1		
Braces	2		
Boots, strong laced, plain	2		
fronts, no toe caps, soles at	2		
least 3/4 inch thick	2		See Note 5
Laced evening shoes	1		
Sea boots	1		

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Hair brush, comb, clothes	2	
brush, nail brush, tooth	2	
brush, sponge	1	
Soiled linen bags, with name	1	
Rug	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	Any pattern also as long as it is taken care of.

Travelling bag, with initials	1	To be of a size that it can be stored in portmanteau when latter empty.
---------------------------------------	---	---

Key ring, with name	1	
Knifefannyards	3	
Football knickers	1 pair	
White football jersey	1	
Blue football jersey	1	
Football boots	1 pair	
Football stockings	2	
Gymnastic belt	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler	1	
Blue woollen muffler	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

Oilskin	1	
Son's sweater	1	
Gymnastic shoes	1 pair	

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillowcases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of underboots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes of option of Cadet. Cadets should also have any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football, Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious diseases during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

	Maths.
English	2,000
English History and Geography	2,000
*Latin or French or German or other	2,000
approved modern language	2,000
Mathematics:—	
Elementary	2,000
Intermediate	2,000
Higher (optional)	2,000
Science (Physics and Chemistry)	2,000
Elementary Engineering (optional)	2,000

Both papers marked optional may be taken. Candidates will not be excluded who do not take the papers marked optional, but no candidate will be accepted who does not show a competent knowledge of Mathematics as well as obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the examination.

A separate paper will be set in Arithmetic and Elementary Mathematics and a separate paper in Trigonometry under Intermediate Mathematics.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate I will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for that Certificate.

*A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster.

† Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

The question papers (except in elementary engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations, particulars of which can be obtained from the Service Commissioners, Burlington Gardens,

The paper on elementary engineering will comprise questions in the subjects of the following syllabus, questions will be of a very elementary character, knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of converting motion, (b) transmitting power, simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured.

Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust. Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non-elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion. The slide valve. Governing of engines. Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engine using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz., 6/6, and be able to read D-0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D-0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz., 6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses. In the other, the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that

Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialize so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils, many unsound teeth, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† i.e.—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS
IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

*Admiralty,
September, 1921.*

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND
LIEUTENANT (R.M.A. AND R.M.L.I.)

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be 4*l.* and at any other centre 5*l.*, in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 19 years —

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.

On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

(NOTE.—Winter examinations for First Appointments in the Royal Marines are held in exceptional circumstances only.)

The only exceptions will be in the case of a Candidate who:—

(a) was serving on 1st January, 1920 (or who had served prior to that date), satisfactorily in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions or of the Royal Air Force.

(b) Was serving on 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers' Training Corps;

and who, in addition to fulfilling all other conditions laid down in the Regulations, is recommended by his Commanding Officer as suitable in all respects for appointment to a permanent commission, in which case the upper age limit will be 21 years.

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete in the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given a form, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.*

7. Candidates will also be required to undergo examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements will be found on 2343-4. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition, Candidates must be at least 5-ft. 3-in. height.

8. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subject or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of his character together with a certificate of character from the Headmaster of his last School, or from his father. If the latter certificate does not cover a period of six months further certificates from the Headmaster of the candidate's former school and from one other responsible person are to be furnished.

9. Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (Para 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an appeal Board. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board. A fee of 24 *sh.* is payable in such cases.

10. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the uniform required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (See Sec. IV.)

*By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a First Appointment in the R.M.A. and R.M.L.I.

II.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

The Candidates selected after examination will be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., according to the merits of the Service and their order of merit in the Civil Service Examination. Their seniority shall be that of the order in which they were placed by the examiners.

Corps Nomination.—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a Lieutenant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

The selection for this appointment preference shall be given—

To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marines and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent deaths due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

4. Both of these appointments are contingent on nominees qualifying in the entrance examination showing a competent knowledge in the subjects Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

5. **Period of Probation.**—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

6. **Removal from the Service.**—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

7. The final order of seniority of Officers R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. respectively will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

8. On completion of the course of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the two senior Lieutenants (one R.M.A. and one R.M.L.I.), the award being based on the aggregate result of the examinations held.

* III.—SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

19. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

	CLASS I.	Marks.	
(i) English	2000		
(ii) English History and Geography	2000		
(iii) French or German or Latin	2000		} Obligatory.
(iv) Mathematics A (Elementary)	2000		
(v) Mathematics B (Intermediate)	2000		
(vi) Physics and Chemistry	2000		

CLASS II.

(vii) (a) French or German or Latin	2000	} Optional.
(b) Mathematics C (Higher)	2000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.**

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to receive additional marks for military efficiency:—

(a) Candidates who qualify for Certificate "A" in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School, or a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained at the Certificate Examination, i.e., from 800 to 600.

† (b) Candidates who were serving on the 1st January, 1920 (or who had served prior to that date) as Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions, or Royal Air Force, who have completed 4 months continuous service and can furnish certificates signed by their Commanding Officers to this effect, will be awarded 400 marks.

† (c) Candidates who were serving on the 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers Training Corps, and can furnish certificates signed by their Commanding Officers to this effect, will be awarded 400 marks.

Under no circumstances will a candidate be awarded the 400 marks for service in addition to the marks gained in Certificate "A" Examination.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not (1) show a competent knowledge of mathematics in the elementary and intermediate stages, and (2) obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the examination. Candidates must pass in Arithmetic, Trigonometry, and Intermediate Mathematics, and must also obtain a satisfactory aggregate in Mathematics as a whole. In Elementary Mathematics a separate paper will be set for the qualifying examination in Arithmetic and in Intermediate Mathematics, a separate paper for the qualifying examination in Trigonometry.

* A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

† The certificates required in (b) and (c) above will be rendered on Forms which will be furnished to applicants by the Civil Service Commissioner.

** When deciding between the subjects of Class II. Candidates are recommended to study the syllabus of the subjects of examination. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

IV.—COURSES OF INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING.

(a) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich. (Oct. to Mar.)*

20. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants, R.M.A. and R.M.L.I., will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following appointment, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(b) *Theoretical Military Course. (Apr. to Jan.)*

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depot, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects. Physical Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination.

(c) *Practical Military Course. (Feb. to Oct.)*

23. On 1st February Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of nine months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Musketry, Land and Coast Defence Gunnery, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, according to their branch of the Corps, concluding with an examination.

(d) *Preliminary Naval Gunnery. (Nov. to Dec.)*

24. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(e) *H.M.S. "Excellent." (Jan. to Mar.)*

25. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(f) *H.M.S. "Vernon." (Apr. to May)*

26. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about 1st April, and will occupy two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(g) *Navigation School. (July to Sept.)*

27. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a sea-going Gunnery Battleship.

28. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., and granted the 10s. rate of pay per diem

29. They will then be embarked, as Probationary Officers, as Subalterns of R.M. Destroyers, and will receive practical instruction in detachment duties as duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbours.

30. On completion of six months' attachment, satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I.

31. Approximately two and a half months' leave in addition to the ordinary general leave, is granted during the courses of instruction.

32. Marks allotted:—

Course (a)	..	..	..	100
Course (b)	..	..	..	100
Course (c)	..	..	..	100
Course (f)	..	..	..	100
Course (g)	..	..	..	100
Total	..	..	..	600

33. *Standard Qualifications.*—
"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in the subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded:—
"Distinguished" .. 80 per cent. of total marks
"Creditable" .. 65 per cent. of total marks
"Passed" .. 50 per cent. of total marks

34. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers, and will be paid when they are considered qualified for their duties, approximately at the time of promotion to Probationary Lieutenant.

CLOTHING, ACCOUTREMENTS, &c.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c. the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Sealed patterns of Clothing and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Stores Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the branch of the Corps to which they are appointed.

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 2 pair black ankle boots, 1 pair calf walking boots, 1 set of Sam Browne equipment, 1 pair of regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 sailor's knot, 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cut-throat razor, 1 set boot trees.

2. *On leaving Greenwich.*—Drab service frock, 1 forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack.

completing Theoretical Military Course.—
 ousers (blue cloth), 1 cloth tunic, 1 helmet,
 as sword belt, full dress sword knot, white
 crimson sash, R.M.L.I. only.

embarkation if required.—2 white mess
 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics,
 khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford

—The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered
 these regulations are given at page 2248.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

To render a Candidate eligible for appointment
 chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the
 following conditions:—

He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of
 the Church of England, or admitted to the
 same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of
 one of the Churches within the Realm of
 Great Britain and Ireland which are in com-
 munion with the Church of England.

He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of
 Souls.

He must produce satisfactory testimonials from
 the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was
 last licensed, addressed to the Lords Com-
 missioners of the Admiralty.

His age must not exceed 30, except in certain
 exceptional cases.

He must have been examined by the Chaplain
 of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in
 every respect a fit and proper person to serve
 as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

He must be pronounced physically fit for ser-
 vice by the Medical Director General of the
 Navy.

Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a
 condition to such appointment, receive a special
 ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Can-
 terry and his successors, such licence to be one
 of recognition by all Bishops and other
 authorities of the Church of England throughout
 the world during the period such Chaplain shall re-
 main on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four
 years only in the first instance. They will not be
 retained beyond that period unless the requirements
 of the Service render it desirable, and unless they
 have proved themselves to be in every way suitable
 for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so
 retained will be discharged with a gratuity under
 clause 6 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

(All rates of pay, including Unemployed Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay, are subject to revision in 1924, and periodically thereafter in the light of the cost of living.)

4. Full Pay:—

	£	s.	d.	per day.
On entry	1	0	0	
After 3 years	1	3	0	
" 6 "	1	6	0	
" 9 "	1	9	0	
" 12 "	1	12	0	
" 15 "	1	15	0	
" 18 "	2	1	0	
" 21 "	2	4	0	
" 24 "	2	7	0	
" 27 "	2	10	0	
" 30 "				

Chaplains who are retained after reaching the age of 50 (*vide* paragraph 10) will receive 50s. a day provided they have not less than 22 years' seniority.

Chaplains so retained who have not 22 years' seniority will receive 50s. a day on completing 22 years.

RETIREMENT.

5. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' service or who from any cause do not complete four years' service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance.

6. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500*l.* on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8, 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz:—

After 6 years' full pay service	£800
" 8 "	800
" 10 "	1,000
" 12 "	1,200
" 16 "	1,600

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

7. Chaplains entered below the age of 30 who desire to retire from the Service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have arrived at the age of 40 and have not less than 12 years' service, be retired with retired pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz. :—

Age.	Ret. Pay.	Ser. Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.		Remarks
			Addition.	Deduction.	
55	£ 790	Yrs. 24	£ 22	£ 15	Service on full pay counts in full, and time on unemployed pay or half-pay as one-third, for increase of retired pay.
54	785	24	22	15	
53	742	23	22	15	
52	720	23	22	15	
51	697	22	22	15	
50	675	22	15	15	
49	687	21	15	15	
48	600	21	15	15	
47	562	20	15	15	
46	525	20	15	15	
45	487	19	15	15	
44	450	19	15	15	
43	412	18	15	15	
42	375	18	15	15	
41	387	17	15	15	
40	300	17	15	15	

The maximum retired pay for a Chaplain with less than 10 years' seniority is £600 per annum.

Chaplains entered between the age of 30 and 35 are not eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

Chaplains entered above the age of 35 are not eligible for retired pay but only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

Chaplains who retire with less than the periods of service given above are eligible only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

On attaining 14 years' seniority, officers may retire on the half-pay applicable to their relative rank if more advantageous to them to do so, provided that they be qualified for retired pay under the foregoing rules.

Chaplains who are invalided, including those over the age of 40 who have not completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will receive retired pay as follows :—

Under six years' seniority—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service.

Over six years' seniority—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in excess of six.

8. A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to Greenwich Hospital living, and having more than ten years' service, may receive the retired pay gratuity earned by his service.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct or their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale :—

Over 4 years' service	£	s.	d.
5	328	10	0
8	353	5	0
11	438	0	0
	492	15	0

10. Chaplains will be retired on reaching the age of 50, except in the cases of specially selected Chaplains whose services may be retained until they reach the age of 55, when retirement will be compulsory.

Retirement will be compulsory at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service or has not held an appointment for three consecutive years.

11. Chaplains who are unemployed at their request will be placed on half-pay. When employed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for unemployed pay as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

MISCELLANEOUS.

12. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

TEMPORARY SERVICE.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive £1 a day, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantage at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary applications should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

ENTRY.

To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

- a) His age must not exceed 30 years.
- b) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.
- c) He should have had some teaching experience.
- d) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received a acting appointment.

3. Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

5. During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

6. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

7. In the event of misconduct the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

8. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two years' service	£200
" three	300
" four	400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

9. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8, 9, and 10.

DUTIES.

1. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their pro-

fession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problems that may arise.

2. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

3. This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

4. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

5. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

6. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

7. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of his birth.

2. He must declare:—

- (1) His age and date and place of birth.
- (2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.
- (3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.
- (4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.
- (5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.
- (6) That he is registered under the Medical Act, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.
- (7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (See heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent., and those who possess Certificates A and B 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (See under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three 50 Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval Funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retire pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. The eligibility of the appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

16a. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with the articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 6 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

- (a) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.
- (b) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper	400	Paper	400
Clinical	400	Clinical	400
Oral	400	Oral	400
1,200		1,200	

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Post-graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon-Commander.

1. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

- (1) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;
- (2) A second course of three months' duration for officers of any seniority.

Course (1), which is compulsory for all Surgeon-Commanders, will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Commander. The course is to be taken as the agencies of the Service permit, but not before an officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

- (a) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
- (b) Operative Surgery.
- (c) Anæsthetics (practical).
- (d) Ophthalmology.
- (e) Clinical pathology.
- (f) Hygiene.

Optional:—

- (g) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
- (h) Skiagraphy.
- (i) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (2) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the following rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service after 4 years' full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—(see below).

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages:—

- (i) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.
- (ii) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.
- (iii) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £25 per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Any Officer who from residence abroad, physical disability, or for other reason, may be considered by the Admiralty to be not immediately available for Service if required, will be liable to removal from the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position at any time (in which case he will receive no retaining fee). He may also adopt this method of Reserve Service after the expiration of 4 years served under the conditions referred to in (iii), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service in the Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 2s. a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service on the Active List, and an outfit allowance of £20.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the entry of Medical Officers will be forwarded on application.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR SHORT SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

(A) QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.
2. To be recommended by the Deans of their schools.
3. To produce another certificate of good character.
4. Age not to exceed 30 years.
5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a short service commission. Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

1. A day. A year. Gratuity on Discharge.
20s. 6d. or £483 12s. 6d. £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service.
2. The gratuity to be payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F. paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms"),
3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.
4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.
5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.
6. Lodging money at the rate of £80 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without quarters in the United Kingdom, and £60 a year in lieu of rations when not victualled in kind. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore not exceeding 30 days, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 8s. and 6s. per day respectively.

(Rates of lodging money and provision allowance are subject to revision from time to time.)

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself as follows:—
 - (1) Frock coat, waistcoat, and trousers.
 - (2) Undress coat.
 - (3) Uniform cap.
 - (4) Mess jacket and waistcoat.
 - (5) Sword and undress belt.

All as specified in the Uniform Regulations.
2. To cover the above each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £60, payable on joining.
3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of instruments.
A stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission the ordinary ship's rations, but to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty, Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

1. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years or ten months' service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after 12 months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron Hospital or Depot in which he has served or is serving as to his professional attainments and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.
2. Such candidate must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.
3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.
4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of—
 - (a) Promotion
 - (b) Increment of Full Pay.
5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will rank only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.
6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS.
R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

- (1) His age and date and place of birth;
- (2) That he is of pure European descent, and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;
- (3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;
- (4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;

(6) That he is registered under the Dental Act, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student or of his beginning professional study;

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, W.1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such School will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination, which will be held twice a year. (See heading *Examinations, Section 15.*)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent., and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (See under the heading *Examinations*).

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (vide Quarterly Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:

Operative Surgery	400
Prosthetics (practical)	400
Paper	400
Oral	400
	1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R. N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition. Particulars as to pay, retirement etc. are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry and making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or any examination, but a report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by direct competition, with the following exception, viz.:-

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I, as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty after interview from sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

3. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee which will interview each candidate separately. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Candidates will be required to bring with them the interview certificates of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Candidates must apply before the 23rd September. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. One examination for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—in December—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, London, W.).

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 12s. to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

No candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 1st January following. As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's Certificate of Birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

5. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

6. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

- (1) of natural born British subjects, or
- (2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

7. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to set cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Medical Examination. This Appeal Board consists of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in a particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on page 234-5.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Medical Physical Examination.

8. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. French) a certificate of ability to swim.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects in Class I., and must obtain such an aggregate of marks as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. They will also be permitted to present themselves for examination in two other subjects under Class II.:-

Class I.	MARKS.
1. Arithmetic, including Mensuration	600
2. Mathematics (Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry)	600
3. English, including Handwriting, Spelling, Dictation, Composition, Precise, special attention being attached to Composition	600
4. Geography and English History, with special reference to the period since 1485	400
5. French or German, special attention being attached to the Oral Examination	600
6. Shorthand	200

Mathematics will include the following, practically treated:-

Triangle, the number and nature of the conditions that determine it, simple relations among its parts. Parallels; Areas, expression for the area of a parallelogram and of a triangle in terms of base and height, making triangle or square equal to any given figure; volumes easily deduced. Arithmetical definitions of ratio; properties of similar figures. Sine, cosine and tangent of angles less than 180°. Circle, simple relations, angle properties, tangents and rectangle properties. Algebraic formulas, graphs, equations, indices, logarithms in connection with the above and other problems. Theorem of Pythagoras and its extension to any triangle. The formulae $a^2 = b^2 + c^2 - 2bc \cos A$ and $\sin A/a = \sin B/b = \sin C/c$ and their application to the solution of triangles. Expression of $\sin 2A$ and $\cos 2A$ in terms of $\sin A$ and $\cos A$.

Class II.

Two of the following subjects:-				MARKS.
a. Latin	..	..	..	600
b. Greek	..	..	..	600
c. Elementary Science, including simple questions in Mechanics, Heat, Properties of Matter, and the Chemistry of the commoner inorganic substances, with practical tests	..	..	..	600
d. A second modern language	..	..	..	600

The possession of Army Certificate "A," whether obtained in the Officers Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive 50 marks additional to the above. To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the O.T.C. to take the examination for certificate "A," he must have been for at least two years in his present school, or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Force Unit on the 1st October immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II) for the certificate in question.

An allowance of 50 marks will be given to candidates who have served in His Majesty's Forces (Naval, Military, or Air) for not less than three months since the date of the general mobilisation. This allowance will not be given in addition to the 50 marks allowed for possession of the Officers' Training Corps Certificate A.

10. The following are the rates of pay given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:-

	Per day.	Per annum.	
	s. d.	£ s. d.	
Paymaster Cadets	4 0	73 0 0	
Paymaster Midshipmen	5 0	91 5 0	
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants 10	10 0	182 10 0	
Paymaster Lieutenants—			
from	17 0	310 5 0	According to Seniority
on promotion	£1 4 0	438 0 0	
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders	1 10 0	547 10 0	
from	1 14 0	620 10 0	
Paymaster Commanders—			
from	2 0 0	730 0 0	According to Seniority
to	2 12 0	949 0 0	
Paymaster Captains—			
from	2 15 0	1,008 15 0	According to Seniority
to	3 10 0	1,277 10 0	
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	4 0 0	1,460 0 0	

A Paymaster Cadet is rated Paymaster Midshipman after a year's service provided he obtains the certificate of competency required by the regulations.

It is desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him peculiarly to the extent of £50 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

† A Candidate who wishes to be examined in any modern language other than French or German under Class II (d) must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of his nomination.

ENTRY OF BOYS AND YOUTHS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 18 years.
2. Boys and youths are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—
The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.
3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Officers of the Coastguard at any Coastguard Station and by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Nottingham, Southampton, and Glasgow. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

- (a) He must be of good character.
- (b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.
- (c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard IV. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.
- (d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (See paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

- (e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.
 - (f) Every Boy under 17 years of age must obtain the consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.
5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.
 6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exchange in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 20, Cockspur Street, S.W.1., or 73, The Grove, Stratford, E, 16.

A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty.

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrician, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the examinations held annually in October for the following January (*vide* paragraph 14) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15). Candidates must be British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

1st January for entry in January, 1st July for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.
3. Candidates will be medically examined at Admiralty, 20, Cockspur St., London, S.W.1., or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be notified by the Admiralty as near as possible to their residence. All Candidates who at the time of Medical Examination cannot produce certificates of the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated; they can be considered eligible for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR ENTRY.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as an Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—
 - (a) By open competition; or
 - (b) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of special Service Claims; or
 - (c) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.
- (a) *Entry by Open Competition.*
6. An open competitive examination is held in each year (for entry in the July following), and is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.
7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentice to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) are partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fall to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentices, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects; they wish to be considered Candidates for apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.
8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commissioners, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1. on or after the 1st January in each year, and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following; that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, which their office is open, as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

idence of age and character will not be id before examination, but successful candi- will not be eligible for appointment unless they the Admiralty on these points.

Successful Candidates will be required to pass cal Examination as soon as possible after the of the Competitive examination is known.

ne Examination held by the Civil Service Comers takes place in London, Leeds, Edinburgh, w and Dublin, as well as at the several Dock- in the month of April in each year. The exact may be ascertained by application to the ary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington ns, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January h year. A fee of 6s. will be required from each date attending the examination.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

A limited number of Candidates, not exceeding ually, will be entered in July after passing a ying examination in April in the subjects laid for competitive Candidates. Candidates will minated by the Lords Commissioners of the ralty from the list of Candidates recommended ie Admirals commanding the Home Ports iding Queenstown) and Fleets, and Stations d, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and rves and the Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

These Candidates will be selected from the sons ommissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commis- d Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commis- d Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil blishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans le Dockyards, not below the rank of Chergaman.

Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommen on for an appointment for their sons, through Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the est to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; f not serving, they should apply to the Com- der-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal nes, if not serving afloat, should apply to the utant-General, Royal Marines. All applications uld be made in good time for consideration, in r that the necessary particulars of the Candi- es recommended may reach the Admiralty by the February.

all cases a full statement of the father's services at be given.

an exceptional circumstances men holding the es mentioned in par. 18 may apply for a recom- ndation for boys to whom they stand in the posi- n of guardian. Before forwarding any such ommodation the Commander-in-Chief should ain independent and satisfactory evidence that y boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 rs or more. This evidence should be forwarded h the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

8. A limited number of Candidates will be entered January each year from a list of boys recommended account of their educational attainments and neral suitability by Educational Authorities oughout the United Kingdom, provided they are and physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational at- ainments at least equal to those of boys who enter open competition. They should have spent at east one year in a School providing education of a econdary or Higher Grade Elementary type; but in any case an Educational Authority is fully fieshed that the candidate, although he may not tify the above condition, has the necessary ucational attainments as a result of attendance an Evening Continuation School offering higher nstruction, or otherwise, special application may be ade to the Admiralty for this condition to be alved.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommen- ation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examina- tion papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educa- tional Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Ports- mouth or Devonport, where they will be attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in these Establish- ments, and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions, and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

To Boys proceeding on leave, return tickets, cover- ing the period of leave, are issued at reduced fares by the railway authorities.

ALLOTMENT OF TRADES.

21. On completion of three months training, Engl e Room Artificer Apprentices are allotted to one of the four following trades: (1) Fitter and Turner (2) Boiler- maker (3) Engine Smith, (4) Coppersmith and Moulder (combined).

The number to be trained in each trade depends upon the requirements of H.M. Service.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

23 During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Ele- mentary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechani- cal Drawing

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

25. Those who qualify will be rated Engine-Room Artificers 6th Class, and sent to seagoing ships for a period of practical sea experience.

26. On completion of this training, they may be rated Acting Engine-Room Artificers 4th Class, if recom- mended by the Engineer Officer and approved by the Captain of their Ship, after which they will follow on the lines of other Engine-Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

PAY.

27 The following are the daily rates of pay allowed to Artificer Apprentices, each rate being for seven days a week:—

First year	1s. 0d.
Second year	1s. 6d.
Third year	2s. 0d.
Over three years	2s. 6d.

The advancement from one rate of pay to the next above will be dependent on Good Conduct and Ability.

On being rated:—

Engine-Room Artificer, 6th Class	6s. 6d.
Acting Engine-Room Artificer, 4th Class	9s. 6d.

The pay and prospects of Engine-room Artificers, 4th Class, advanced under this system, will be the same as for Engine Room Artificers entered direct from the shore.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

2854 REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

I.—SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATE.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.

3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £40 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (see Section II.).

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(a) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(b) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing; in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(c) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(d) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(e) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—PROBATIONARY SCHOOLMASTER (RANK OF ACTING WARRANT OFFICER).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service sea-going ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of promotion to "Probationary Schoolmaster."

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—SCHOOLMASTER (RANK OF WARRANT OFFICER).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 12, and 19 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity.

IV.—SCHOOLMASTER (RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 20 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have obtained a pass in each of the three re-qualifying courses.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—ADVANCED COURSE.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shown marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction.

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunners, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examine satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a + in the list of Schoolmasters, and will be eligible for appointments on the "Special List" (see Section VI.).

VI.—"SPECIAL LIST" OF HIGHER APPOINTMENTS.

1. A list, to be known as the "Special List," has been prepared of those appointments which carry special responsibilities or call for technical knowledge of an advanced character.

2. Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course and are appointed to positions on this "Special List," or are appointed acting temporarily

to such a post by the Senior Officer, will receive additional remuneration of 1s. a day (see Section VII). This allowance will be payable under the same conditions as specialist allowances (vide Article 1407, King's Regulations).

VII.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION AND SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, have completed 1 year's satisfactory employment in a "Special List" appointment, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 25 years' service.

IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES, &c.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3602/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

Admiralty S.W.,

October, 1920.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boiler-makers, Copper-smiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Pattern-makers, Plumbers, Rope-makers, Sail-makers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, Rosyth and Haulbowline are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W., on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Marines or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments.

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, must be not less than fifteen nor more than seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined. Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will not be eligible.

DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

6. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Glasgow and Dublin, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 6s. 0d. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The Subjects of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The Syllabus of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angled triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. The use of logarithms is allowed. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely the intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

History and Geography.—English History, from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in

*The books prescribed are as follows:—

For the Examination of 1922—"King Solomon's Mines" (Hider Haggard.)
 "1923—"Quentin Durward" (Sir Walter Scott.)

A 2s. edition of "King Solomon's Mines" is published by Cassell & Coy., Ltd.

one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density of the Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt, Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—Freehand Drawing.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 12.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absence has been made up; and subject to their services being satisfactory they will in ordinary circumstances be retained for a period of two years, and eventually be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s. d.
First year	8 0 a week
Second year	8 0 "
Third year	10 0 "
Fourth year	14 0 "
Fifth year	20 0 "

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship, Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 80s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are paid in addition to the wages stated; the war increases at present amount to 10s. 6d. a week for apprentices under 18 years of age; 20s. 6d. a week for apprentices under 21 years of age; but under 18 years, and 33s. 6d. a week together with an increase of 12s. per cent. on time work earnings for apprentices of 21 years and over. There is, however, no assurance that the payment of the war increase will be continued either in whole or in part for any period.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay not less than 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, mechanical and electric engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Ordnance and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

***SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.**

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

- (1) If the Officer was killed in action or drowned on duty £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.
- (11) If the Officer was not killed in action nor drowned on duty, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

N.B.—The sub-divisions A. and B. under the headings "Special Pensions" and "Compassionate Allowance" denote respectively—

A. That the Officer was killed in action or died within seven years of wounds received in action.

B. That the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty, or that it be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within two years after his being first certified to be ill.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, see above				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Military Branch.		NAVAL OFFICERS				
Flag Officers on the Active List; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores	120	According to circumstances.	25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Flag Officers on the Retired List:— Flag Officers retired from that Rank; also those retired from the Captain's List and retired or married before 10th November, 1888 See Article 1989 A. of the King's Regulations.	120	According to circumstances.	25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Other Flag Officers	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of 3 years' seniority and upwards	80	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' seniority.. ..	80	200	140			
Captains on Retired List:— Captains retired from that Rank (T List)	80	The same as Captains on the Active List, according to seniority when retired.				
Captains retired from Commanders' List		—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Captains retired as Commanders from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1883, with 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List or retired as Commanders from the list of Lieutenant-Commanders and promoted to rank of Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902		70	—	—	—	12 to 14
Other Captains retired as Commanders from the Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders on the Active List	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Commanders on Retired List:— Commanders retired from that Rank	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay (M. N. List)	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from the Lieutenants' List	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1883, with 8 years' seniority on the Active List						
Other Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List						
Other Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List	60	—	—	—	—	12 to 14

revised regulations governing cases arising out of the present war are shown on page 2366, etc.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance	
		For details of these Headings, see page 2355.					
		A.	B.	A.	B.		
		£	£	£	£	£	
Lieutenant-Commanders on the Active List	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on Retired List, including those promoted to higher rank under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902	Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants who completed 8 years' seniority on the Active List—as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Active List. Other Lieutenants as for Lieutenants, Active List.						
Sub-Lieutenants	NIL	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	NIL	
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—							
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority ..	90	200	50	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 18	
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority..	80	200	140				
Staff Commanders							
Navigating Officers on the Retired List:—							
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886	Pensions are the same as in the case of Officers on the Active List according to the rank and seniority of the Officer when retired.						
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List (S List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List						
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886:—							
With 8 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Under 8 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—		
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List (R List)							
Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870 ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay according to seniority as Navigating Lieutenants.						
Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved and Retired Lists:—							
With 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
<i>Other Branches.</i>							
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—							
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Chaplains retired between 22nd February, 1880 and 1st April 1875:—							
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Fifteen years and upwards on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Chaplains retired between 18th May 1889 and 22nd February 1880:—							
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Ten and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Twenty years' and upwards on Full Pay	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	

Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance for Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	
		For details of these headings, see page 2356					
		A.	B.	A.	B.		
Naval Instructors on the Active List:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Instructor Commander	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 1	
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Instructor Lieutenant	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Naval Instructors on the Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886		{ The same as the above, according to the seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875, and 17th February 1886:—							
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
With 15 years and upwards	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—							
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
With 15 years and upwards	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
If retired between 13th August 1855 and 9th June 1864	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Medical Officers on Active List:—							
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	20	{ According to circumstances }		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Surgeon Captains	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Surgeon Commanders	80	200	140	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders	70	120	100	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Surgeon Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Medical Officers on Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 12th December, 1877		{ The same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—							
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Rear-Admirals	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20	
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Captains:—							
After years' service on Full Pay as such	90	{	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such	80						
Fleet Surgeons and Surgeon Commanders	80						
Staff Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders:—							
Retired before 4th February 1875	80	{	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Retired after 4th February 1875	70						
Staff Surgeons Second Class	70						
Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenants:—							
Retired before 24th March 1873	70	{	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—							
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50						
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10	
Retired after 4th February 1875	60	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Assistant Surgeons:—							
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10	

Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals, reckons for Widow's Pension provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.

PENSIONS TO WIDOWS OF OFFICERS.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	
		For details of these headings, see Page 2356.					
		A.	B.	A.	B.		
Accountant Officers on Active List:—							
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 18	
Paymaster Captains ..	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 18	
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 16	
Paymaster Commanders ..	60	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders ..	40	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.	
Accountant Officers on the Retired List:—							
Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 18	
Other Accountant Officers:—							
If retired subsequently to 17th Feb. 1886 ..	The same as the above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.						
If retired before 17th February 1886:—							
Paymasters of 15 years' seniority ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 18	
If retired before 17th February 1886:—							
Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority ..	60	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank ..	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10	
Other Assistant Paymasters ..	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.	
Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.							
Engineer Officers on Active List:—							
Engineer Vice-Admiral ..	120	According to circumstances		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Engineer Rear-Admiral ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 18	
Engineer Captains with 3 years' seniority ..	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 18	
Engineer Captains with less than 3 years' seniority ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Engineer Commanders ..	60	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	50	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.	
Engineer Lieutenants ..	40	50	40	10 to 12	8 to 10	7 to 9	
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants ..	30	40	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 7	
Engineer Officers on the Retired List:—							
If retired on or after 1st April, 1903 ..	The same as above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.						
If retired on or after 17th February 1886 and before 1st April, 1903:—							
Engineer Rear-Admirals, Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 18	
Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service as such ..	80	200	140	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	

If eligible by service for rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, and having reached age for optional retirement the special rate of Pension applicable to Widow of Paymaster-in-Chief, &c., may be awarded. See Article 1688 A of the King's Regulations.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.
		For details of these headings, see page 2356.				
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
Engineer Officers on the Retired List <i>continued.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£
Engineer Commanders and Fleet Engineers						
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Staff Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Engineers	}	The same as for Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List.				
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Engineers						
If retired on or after 1st April 1877 and before 17th February, 1898 :—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery :—						
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	} 14 to 18
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	80	—	—	—	—	
Chief Engineers :—						
Of 10 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Under 10 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Engineers :—						
Of 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	8 to 12
Under 8 years' seniority	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Assistant Engineers	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.
If retired before 1st April 1877 :—						
Chief Inspectors of Machinery ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Of 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	8 to 12
Engineers retired after 8th July, 1898	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers.						
If on the Active List :—						
Mates and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank of one year's seniority on the Active List.*	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Warrant Officers of one year's seniority, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank*	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil.
Pensioned :—						
Chief Schoolmasters of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 10th January, 1910	25	35	25	8	6½	6½
If pensioned on or after 10th January, 1910 ..						
Other Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Mates of one year's seniority on the Active List—						
If pensioned before 1st April, 1896	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil
If pensioned on or after 1st April, 1896						
Head Schoolmasters, pensioned before 10th January, 1910 (award subject to conditions of Art. 1883 A, Clause 5 of the King's Regulations)	20	30	20	6½	5	5
Other Warrant Officers of one year's service on the Active List						

* The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.
† If retired on or after 1st April, 1896, (10th January, 1910, in the case of Chief Schoolmasters with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant or Engineer Lieutenant, the rates are the same as for Junior Lieutenants; but if promoted to the rank of Lieutenant after retirement, under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 24th April, 1902, the ordinary rates are those applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List. The widow of a Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank of three years' seniority who dies while on the Active List after attaining the age for optional retirement, is eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a pension on the scale applicable to Junior Lieutenants. (See Art. 1883 A Cl 2a of the King's Regulations.)
‡ The widows and children of Royal Marine Gunners are awarded Pensions and Compassionate Allowances on the same scales and under the same Regulations as the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.	Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.			
		For Details of these Headings, see page 2356				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	

	£	£	£	£	£	£
ROYAL MARINES.						
General Officers	120	{ According to circumstances }		25 to 40	20 to 30	15 to 10
Colonels	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 15
Lieut. Colonels	90	200	140			
Majors	70	120	100			
Captains	50	80	65	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Lieutenants	40	60	50	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Quartermasters:—				8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10
After 10 years' service as such ..	50	50	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Under 10 years' service as such ..	40	60	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10

Warrant Officers:— Pensions and Compassionate allowances to the widows and children of the Royal Marine Gunners are awarded on the same scales and under the same regulations as those awarded to the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy (Order in Council 14 October 1913). In the case of all other Marine Warrant Officers, however, Widows' Pensions and Compassionate allowances are awarded under the regulations and on the scales laid down from time to time for the widows and children of Warrant Officers of H.M. Army (Orders in Council 29 June, 1882, 24 June, 1884, 12 February, 1906, and 10 November, 1915).

Officers retired before 29th June 1882:—						
General Officers	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20
Colonels	90	}	—	—	—	14 to 16
Lieut. Colonels	80					
Majors	70					
Paymasters and Barrack-masters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major	50	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
Captains and Second Captains	40	}	—	—	—	9 to 12
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants ..	38					
Second Lieutenants	36					
Quartermasters:—						
After 20 years' service as such ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such ..	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Under 10 years' service as such ..	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 10

Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pensions applicable to that Rank, but the Widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement, are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.

N.B.—The general Regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers to the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June, 1882 to those governing the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army.

Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers who entered the Service subsequently to 1st January 1883, and who are not entitled to Civil Superannuation:—		COAST GUARD.					
If pensioned before 15th July, 1904:—							
Chief Officers	50	No Special Rates.				Nil	
Senior Mates	35						
Second Mates	25						
If pensioned on or after 15th July, 1904:—							
Chief Officers	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Senior Mates	30*	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8	
Second Mates	25	35	30				
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries retired with the rank of Honorary Lieutenant (other than those who died or retired before 7th July, 1897)		40	—	—	—	5 to 10	
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries of one year's service in those ranks (other than those who died or retired before 7th July 1897)†		30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8
Other Chief Officers of one year's service in the rank		25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil

* The Widows of Senior Mates who were married before 15th July, 1904, and had attained the rank of Senior Second Mate before that date are entitled to the rate of 25l. in force before that date.

The condition is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

(Date) _____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving.	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, at full length . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed . .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer _____

 His place of Residence, if he is not }
 serving on Full Pay } _____
Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A. B.

Made and subscribed in my presence at

dated day of

(Signed) M. P.

J. P. for the County of

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers:—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty:—the ordinary Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer, and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years' counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign State unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however,

grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shown that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Naval or Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commencing his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 1st November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteered in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical or Dental Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 1st November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—(a) Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pensions to their widows.

(b) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted to the rank from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer.

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed to the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters married on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1882, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall, in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage within one month of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a

Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves in Scotland in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decree of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank retired after 1st April, 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The widows of Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains who attain that rank on retirement will be awarded the same rate of Pension as widows of Paymaster Captains on the Active List.

The same rate may also be awarded to the widows of Paymaster Commanders who are still on the Active List, provided that at the time of their death they have reached the age for optional retirement, and were eligible by service for, and would in the ordinary course have been granted, the rank of Paymaster Captain on retirement.

16. Widows of Marine Officers.

(a) Officers retired before 29 June, 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(b) Officers retired after 29 June, 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

17. Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action. Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons dying of their wounds within seven years shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

1. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

2. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be above the prescribed limit of age), one third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

2365 COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, &c.

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-pay Allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within seven years, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table, but motherless children who are not in receipt of more than 30*l.* a year from other sources may be granted allowances within a maximum of double the ordinary rates.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

20. The Allowances granted to the Sons of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the Daughters may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

21. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

22. All persons alluded to in Article 20 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances. In the case of motherless children, however, the private income limit is 45*l.*

23. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

24. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

25. Children who were born after their Father commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

26. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

27. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within seven years after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate Child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

28. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

29. If there be no ordinary rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the case of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

30. Widows, Children, and other relatives of Officers who may have been granted temporary Commissions, or have held acting appointments, together with relatives of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve to be eligible for pension and allowances on the same scales as are prescribed for Officers of similar ranks holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy.

PENSIONS TO WIDOWS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN OF OFFICERS. 2366

CASES ARISING OUT OF THE LATE WAR.

REGULATIONS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 29TH FEBRUARY, 1916.

1. The following revised *regulations* apply to all cases arising out of the late war. The revised *rates* of pensions and compassionate allowance referred to in paragraphs 3, 6, 7, and 10 have effect, however, from the 1st March, 1916, only, unless otherwise indicated.

The general conditions of award previously laid down remain unchanged except where a contrary intention is definitely expressed.

2. In cases arising out of the late war, including those of Marine Officers employed on board H.M. Ships, the classification governing the award of the different Scales of Pensions and Allowances is as follows, in substitution for that shown on page 2366:—

CLASS A.—Officers killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or whose deaths result from destruction of ship, or who suffer death by drowning or other violent death due directly and wholly to War Service.

CLASS B.—Officers who die of disease due to exposure or exertion on service, or from injuries received in and by service, so far as not covered by Class A.

CLASS C.—Officers who die of disease, injury, or accident, not coming under Classes A or B.

3A. In the case of Marine Officers on shore strength the classification is as for the Army, *i.e.*, as follows:—

CLASS A.—Officers killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action, or from other violent death due directly and wholly to War Service.

CLASS B.—Officers who die of disease due to active operations in the field, or otherwise directly attributable to military service, or from injuries received in and by service so far as not covered by Class A.

CLASS C.—Officers who die of disease, injury or accident not coming under Classes A or B.

3. The rates of Pension for Widows of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants in the Royal Navy, and other Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines are raised to the following amounts:—

Class A	£100 a year
Class B	£75 a year
Class C	£60 a year

4. The additional Gratuity payable in Class A cases will continue to be paid at the existing rates.

5. In the cases of Officers coming under Class C, who died during the late war without completing the minimum period of service necessary to qualify their Widows for the award of Pensions, Gratuities of not less than one year's, and not more than three years', pay will be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, and will be paid in each case, either in a lump sum, or in instalments, as the Admiralty may consider desirable.

6. The rates of Compassionate Allowances for the Children of Commissioned Officers of all Ranks up to and including that of Captain in the Royal Navy, or similar relative rank, are as follows:—

Class A	£24 a year
Class B	£20 a year
Class C	£16 a year

7. The rates for the Children of Flag Officers and Officers of similar relative rank are as follows:—

Class A	£30 a year
Class B	£25 a year
Class C	£20 a year

8. In cases of pecuniary need, Educational Allowances of £35 a year for boys, and £25 a year for girls, will be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Children of Commissioned Officers

who die during the war, or are disabled through War Service, these allowances to be payable ordinarily between the ages of 13 and 18, but to be extended, if thought desirable, until the age of 21, on the recommendation of a competent Education Authority, where the education is being continued at Secondary Schools, Technical Schools, or the Universities.

9. In view of the revision in the rates of Compassionate Allowances and the institution of Educational Allowances, the existing provision for the grant of double Compassionate Allowances to motherless children is abolished, subject to the proviso that the Guardian of any child, who considers the provisions of existing Regulations more beneficial to such child, may, at the time the award is made, elect that the child should receive the benefit of existing Regulations, and that such option once exercised shall be final.

10. The following revised Regulations, provided they be more beneficial than existing Regulations, apply in cases arising out of the late war for the award of Pensions and Allowances to the Widows and Children of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers:—

(a) Killed in the performance of naval or military duty.

(b) Dying of wounds or injuries received in the performance of such duty, within 7 years after the receipt of the wound or injury.

(c) Dying of disease medically certified to have been contracted, or to have developed, while on active service, within 7 years of their removal from duty on account of such disease.

Widow's Pension to be £50 a year in the case of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and £45 a year in the case of Warrant Officers.

Compassionate Allowances on a scale of £8 to £14 to be awarded to the children of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, and the Admiralty to have discretion to continue the allowance beyond the age of 18 in the case of boys on production of satisfactory evidence that the continuance of the allowance is needed for the purpose of enabling the boy to complete his education.

In cases where separation allowance is being paid, the above Pensions and Compassionate Allowances are payable only from the date of cessation of such separation allowance.

10a. The Widows, children and other dependants of Officers of H.M. Coast Guard are eligible for awards on the same scale as under the same condition as apply to the dependants of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, Coast Guard Officers, promoted on retirement to the rank of Honorary Lieutenant and called up for service in the late war, will for this purpose rank as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

11. The present provision that the aggregate amount of the allowances to the family of any Officer shall not exceed:—

(a) In ordinary cases, the amount of the half-pay of his rank and seniority at the time of his death, and,

(b) In cases where the Officer's death is attributable to the Service, the sum of £100 more than the amount of the half-pay of his rank and seniority at the time of his death, to be waived, as also the provision that persons who are in receipt of £30 a year from other sources, or whose mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, shall be considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances in ordinary circumstances.

12. On the death of an Officer who leaves no widow or legitimate child, under conditions such as entitle an Officer's Widow to Pension at the highest or the intermediate rate, the Admiralty has power to grant allowances as under:—

MOTHER.

The Mother may be granted an annual allowance provided that:—

- (a) The Mother is a widow, or her husband is totally incapacitated by age or infirmity, or he had permanently deserted her and ceased to support her.
- (b) She was largely dependent for support upon the deceased Officer; and
- (c) She is in distressed circumstances, and is not in receipt of Pension as an Officer's Widow or of any other charitable provision of any kind from the public.

The amount of the allowance shall be determined in each case by the Admiralty with regard to the Mother's pecuniary circumstances. It shall not in any case exceed the Pension which would have been awarded to the Officer's Widow, had he left one, or the annual value of the support afforded by the Officer. It shall cease in the event of the recipient remarrying or attaining to pecuniary circumstances which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, disqualify her, and shall not in any case be transferable.

FATHER.

The Father may, subject to the same conditions as far as they are applicable, receive an allowance similar to that granted to a Mother, provided he is a Widower and totally incapacitated by age or infirmity.

SISTERS.

The Sister or Sisters jointly may be granted an allowance provided that:—

- (a) The Officer did not leave a Mother.
- (b) The Sister or Sisters be an orphan or orphans unmarried.
- (c) They were largely dependent on the deceased Officer.
- (d) The surviving Brothers, if any, are unable through youth, or bodily or mental infirmity, to give them support.
- (e) They are in distressed circumstances, and are not in receipt of any other charitable provision of any kind from the public.

The amount of the allowance shall be determined in each case by the Admiralty with regard to the pecuniary circumstances of the Sister or Sisters.

Not more than £50 a year shall be granted to any one Sister, and the total shall not in any case exceed the Pension which would have been awarded to the Officer's Widow, had he left one, or the annual value of the support afforded by the Officer.

Except in special cases where the Officer's Sister is shown to be unfitted by age or infirmity to earn her living, an allowance will not be granted if she is over 21 years of age, nor be continued beyond that age. It shall also cease in the event of the recipient marrying or attaining to pecuniary circumstances which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, disqualify her.

The Mother or Sisters of a deceased Officer may, however, be granted, if more advantageous to them than the allowances herein specified, the benefits of the formerly existing Regulations.

REVISED REGULATIONS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 29th SEPTEMBER, 1917.

Extract from Orders in Council with effect from 1st April, 1917:—

WIDOWS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF OFFICERS DECEASED.

10. Pensions and gratuities to the widows, children, and relatives of deceased officers, for which provision is made in the following articles, shall not be claimed as a right, but shall be given as a reward of the officer's services, and no pension or gratuity shall be granted or continued to a widow or relative who, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, is unworthy of the public bounty, and it shall be in the power of the Minister of Pensions to terminate or suspend any pension that may have been granted to such persons or to provide for its administration under such conditions as he may determine, and his decision shall in any case be final.

11.—(1) The widow of an officer, including an officer of the Royal Marines employed on board His Majesty's Ships, may be granted a pension as in the second column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations if the officer (a) is killed in action, whether afloat or ashore, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is killed or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or is drowned while on duty, or whose death results from destruction of ship, or who dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, or (b) dies from disease certified as caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such disease, or (c) dies in consequence of injuries received in the performance of duty otherwise than under (a) within seven years after having been so injured

(2) The widow of an officer of the Royal Marines on shore strength may be granted a pension as in the second column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations if the officer (a) is killed in action, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is killed or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, or (b) dies from illness which is certified as directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations in the field within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such illness, or (c) dies in consequence of injuries received in the performance of military duty otherwise than under (a) within seven years after having been so injured.

(3) The widow of an officer, including an officer of the Royal Marines, may be granted a pension as in the third column of the Second Schedule if the officer (a) dies of disease attributable to or aggravated by naval or military service other than as under sub-sections (1) (b) or (2) (b) within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such disease, or (b) dies of injuries attributable to naval or military service other than as under sub-sections (1) (a) or (c) or (2) (a) or (c) of this article, and not through his own serious negligence or misconduct, within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such injuries.

(4) The widow of an officer who dies in the circumstances referred to in sub-section (1) (a) or (2) (a) of this article may be granted a gratuity in addition to pension as in the fourth column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations; provided that, where it would be more favourable to her the amount of the gratuity shall be equal to a year's full pay of the rank which the officer held on the 31st March, 1917, and for this purpose Officer's Command Money and other full-pay allowances, except Table Money and Field Allowance, shall be included

12.—(1) The widow of an officer awarded a pension under Article 11 (1) or (2) of these Regulations may be granted a further allowance as in the fifth column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations, and a widow awarded a pension under Article 11 (3) a further allowance as in the sixth column of that schedule for each child maintained by her.

These allowances may be granted or continued up to the age of 18 in the case of sons and up to the age of 21 in the case of daughters, unless the child is otherwise provided for or married, and may be granted or further continued after the age of 18 in the case of a son who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages, or is being educated at a secondary school, technical institute, or university.

(2) The above allowances may also be granted or continued after the specified ages in very special cases in which it is shown that (a) the children became afflicted during the officer's lifetime with some mental or bodily infirmity rendering them dependent upon him, and incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support; (b) that such incapacity dates from a period before the children reached the limit of age; and (c) that they are in distressed circumstances. The allowances may be granted or continued for such term as the Minister of Pensions may decide.

(3) A gratuity of one-third of the amount laid down in Article 11 (4) may be granted in addition to children's allowance for each child if the officer dies in the circumstances referred to in Article 11 (1) (a) or (2) (a).

(4) The widow of an officer awarded a pension under Article 11 may, if in pecuniary need, be granted at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions an education allowance not exceeding £35 a year for each child above the age of 9. The continuance of the allowance shall depend on the Minister being satisfied as to the education the child is receiving. It shall not be granted to a widow receiving an alternative pension under Article 13.

(5) In any case in which, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, it may become necessary to secure the proper care of a child on behalf of whom allowances are payable, the allowances, instead of being paid to the widow, may be administered under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

13. A Widow pensioned under the conditions set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations, who makes application and shows that she was married to the officer before the commencement of the war or of his service, whichever was the later, and that her pension together with children's allowances (if any) which she has been granted under the two preceding articles is less than one-half the alternative retired pay that might have been awarded to the deceased officer under Article 3 had he survived and been incapable of supplementing that retired pay by earnings, may be granted, in lieu of such pension and children's allowances, a pension which shall not exceed one-half of such officer's alternative retired pay.

14. The widow of an officer not eligible for pension under Article 11 may be granted a gratuity of not less than one and not more than three years' pay of the appointment held by the officer provided that:—

(a) the officer dies while on full pay, or during the war after removal from full pay from the injury or disease for which he was removed from full pay or some closely connected disease, and there is a continuous medical history of sickness; and

(b) the widow is disqualified only through the insufficiency of the officer's service for an ordinary pension under the terms of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions

The amount of the gratuity within the above limits shall be at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions and may be paid in a lump sum or in

instalments as he may determine. In the event of the officer leaving motherless children, a similar grant may be made to them under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

15. Any pension granted to the widow of an officer under these Regulations shall cease on her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored, if she is otherwise qualified, and if in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions her pecuniary circumstances are such as to justify the restoration. Allowances for children under Article 12 may be paid after re-marriage.

16. The widow of an officer who was at the time of his death in receipt of retired pay in consequence of disablement of not less than £70 a year, but whose death does not render her eligible for a pension under Article 11 of these Regulations may, provided she was living with the officer at the time of his death, receive a pension of not more than one-half the deceased officer's retired pay on account of his disablement, and in no case at a higher rate than provided for under sub-section (3) of that article, this grant to be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine and to cease on re-marriage.

17.—(1) The child of an officer who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations may be awarded a pension of £40 a year where the child is or becomes motherless, or is not or ceases to be under the control of its mother. In the event of two or more children being maintained by one person, the amount will be reduced to £35 for each of the children after the first.

(2) The grant, continuance, and administration of the pension, shall be subject to the same conditions as those set forth for children's allowances in Article 12 (1), (2), and (5).

(3) A child granted a pension under sub-section (1) of this Article shall be eligible for a gratuity under the conditions of Article 12 (3), and for an education allowance under the conditions laid down in Article 12 (4).

(4) If the officer met his death in the circumstances of Article 11 (1) (a) or (2) (a) and did not leave a widow, but daughter or daughters only, an annual allowance equal to the ordinary rate of widow's pension as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, may be granted to the daughter or daughters collectively instead of the pension under sub-section (1) above. This allowance may be continued until the daughter, or the last surviving daughter, becomes disqualified by marriage.

18. The following conditions shall apply to the grant or continuance of pensions to the relatives, other than widows and children, of deceased officers under Articles 19 and 21 below:—

(1) It shall be granted only if the officer dies in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 (1), (2) or (3) of these Regulations.

(2) It shall be granted or continued only if the pecuniary or other circumstances of the relatives are such as in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions to justify the award.

(3) It shall not, together with any other pension or similar provision from public funds, exceed the pension which has been or would have been awarded to the officer's widow under Article 11 (1), (2) or (3) and the Second Schedule to these Regulations.

(4) It shall not be transferable, except that where it is granted jointly to parents, or to two or more sisters or brothers, it may be continued, wholly or in part, to the survivors.

(5) It shall cease on marriage or re-marriage.

19. (1) A pension may be granted to the parent or parents of an officer of such an amount as the Minister of Pensions may decide, subject to the conditions of Article 18 and such other conditions as he may determine, regard being had to pre-war dependence, if any and to the age or infirmity of the parent or parents.

(2) A pension, under the same conditions, may be granted in respect of each son who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 18 (3).

20. A gratuity not exceeding the value of one year's widow's pension may be granted to the parent or parents jointly of an officer, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions in special cases where the conditions for pensions laid down in the two preceding articles are not fulfilled.

21. (1) A pension may be granted to the sister or brother (or sisters or brothers) of an officer, provided they were wholly or partially dependent on him for support. The pension shall be of such an amount as the Minister of Pensions may decide, subject to the conditions of Article 18 and such other conditions as he may determine, and shall not be granted or continued to a brother after the age of 18, or to a sister after the age of 21, unless he or she is unfitted by age or infirmity to earn his or her living.

(2) A pension under the same conditions may be granted in respect of each brother who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 18 (3).

22. A gratuity not exceeding one-half the value of one year's widow's pension may, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions, be granted to the sisters or brothers jointly in special cases where the conditions for pensions laid down in Articles 18 and 21 are not fulfilled.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

30. In these Regulations, unless the context otherwise requires —

(1) "Officer" means a commissioned or subordinate officer on the permanent or temporary or supplementary lists of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or the Reserves, who has served and been in receipt of Naval pay as such during some period of the present war.

(2) "Widow" means the widow of an officer whose marriage took place before the receipt of the wound or injury which caused his death, or before his removal from duty on account of the contraction or aggravation of the disease which caused his death; provided that the widow of a permanent regular officer married after such date shall not forfeit pension or gratuity if he survives his marriage by at least one year or it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage.

(3) "Child" means the legitimate child of an officer born before or within nine months after his retirement, relinquishment of his commission, or reversion to the Reserve or Emergency List, and may include a step-child regularly maintained by him; but shall not include a child whose mother is excluded by (2) above.

(4) "Parent" includes a grandparent or other person who has been in the place of a parent to an officer, and has wholly or mainly supported him for not less than one year at some time before the commencement of the war.

(5) "Pre-war earnings" means the average earnings of an officer during the twelve months preceding the commencement of the war, or such lesser period as he was employed, and shall be computed generally in such manner as is best calculated to give the rate at which he was being remunerated, and, so far as may be applicable, in the same manner as for the purposes of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. In the case of a man in trade, business or profession, the average profits of the last three years preceding the commencement of the war shall be taken, or of such lesser period as he engaged therein.

(6) "Pre-war dependence" means the amount representing the annual value of the support afforded to, or of benefits conferred upon, a relative by an officer for a reasonable period

immediately preceding the commencement of the war or of his service, if later, excluding, however, of any increase thereof due to circumstances arising out of the war, in the case of entry into service or commission subsequent to the commencement of the war, and shall include the following:—

(a) Amount regularly contributed by the officer if he received no material benefits in return therefor.

(b) Amount regularly contributed by the officer in excess of expenditure incurred on his account.

(c) Money value of any benefit conferred upon the relative by the officer.

7 "Certified" means, in respect of any medical certification, certified by a medical officer or Board of Medical Officers appointed for the purpose by the Admiralty or by the Minister of Pensions.

31.—(1) The rate of retired pay or pension or gratuity granted under Parts I. or II. of these Regulations may be determined according to the temporary or acting rank held by the officer at the time he was killed, wounded, injured or removed from duty in consequence of disablement.

(2) Any existing regulations as to the relative rank which should govern the rate of retired pay for a disabled officer or pension for the widow or other relative of a deceased officer shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

32. Except as modified by these Regulations, any general conditions governing the grant, issue, and administration of retired pay to officers and of pensions to their families and to nurses laid down in Orders in Council and King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions and other Regulations issued by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

Second Schedule.

PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, AND ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND CHILDREN.

*Rank.	Widows' Pensions.		Widows' Gratuities.		Children's Allowances.	
	Art. 11 (1) or (2).	Art. 11 (3).	Art. 11 (4).	Art. 12 (1)		
	(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	
Admiral of the Fleet	£ 800	£ 600	£ 3,500	30	35	
Admiral	.. 600	450	3,000	30	26	
Vice-Admiral	.. 500	375	2,000	30	26	
Rear-Admiral	.. 400	300	1,100	30	25	
Commodore	.. 300	225	900	30	25	
Captain, R.N.	200	150	600	24	20	
Colonel, R.M.			600			
Commander, R.N.			450			
Lt.-Col., R.M.			300			
Lieut.-Commander, R.N.	140	105	300	24	20	
Major, R.M.			250			
Lieutenant, R.N.			250			
Captain, R.M.			140			
Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.	100	75	140	24	20	
Lieutenant, R.M.			140			
Quartermaster, R.M.			†			

* The ranks given in this schedule are to be read as including corresponding ranks of other arms of the Service, subject to the provisions of Art. 31 of these Regulations.

† If holding a permanent commission, according to rank. If on the temporary list, £140.

WIDOWS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS DECEASED.

10. Pensions and gratuities to the widows, children, and relatives of deceased officers of warrant rank, for which provision is made in the following articles, shall not be claimed as a right, but shall be given as a reward for the officers' services, and no pension or gratuity shall be granted or continued to a widow or relative, who, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, is unworthy of the public bounty, and it shall be in the power of the Minister of Pensions to terminate or suspend any pension that may have been granted to such persons or to provide for its administration under such conditions as he may determine, and his decision shall in any case be final.

11.—(1) A pension of £50 a year may be granted to the widow of a Chief Officer of a Coastguard Cruiser, a pension of £75 to the widow of a Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard, and a pension of £32 10s. a year to the widow of a Warrant Officer or officer of relative rank in the Coastguard, who (a) is killed in the performance of naval or military duty or dies of wounds or injuries received in the performance of such duty within seven years of receiving such wounds or injuries, or (b) dies of disease certified as contracted or commencing while on duty or having been aggravated by such duty within seven years after being first removed from duty on account of such disease, or from injuries attributable to service other than under (a) within seven years of receiving such injuries, provided death was not caused by the officer's serious negligence or misconduct.

(2) A gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to the widow of an officer of warrant rank who is killed in action, whether afloat or ashore, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is drowned while on duty, or whose death results from destruction of ship, or who dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, at the following rates:—(a) To the widow of a Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, £140; (b) to the widow of a warrant officer, £100; provided that, where it would be more favourable to her, the amount of the gratuity shall be equal to a year's full pay of the rank which the officer of warrant rank held on the 31st March, 1917, and in the calculation of this gratuity any full-pay allowances shall be included.

12.—(1) The widow of an officer of warrant rank awarded a pension under Article 11 (1) of these Regulations may be granted a further allowance for each child maintained by her at the following annual rates:—£15 for the first child, £12 10s. for the second child, £10 for the third child, and £7 10s. for the fourth and each subsequent child.

These allowances may be granted or continued up to the age of 18 in the case of sons and up to the age of 21 in the case of daughters, unless the child is otherwise provided for or married, and may be granted or further continued after the age of 18 in the case of sons if the conditions of Article 2 (2) are fulfilled.

(2) The provisions of Article 2 (3) as to the administration of children's allowances to secure the proper maintenance of the child shall be applicable to the children referred to in this Article.

(3) A gratuity of one-third of the amount laid down in Article 11 (2) may be granted in addition to children's allowance for each child of an officer of warrant rank who dies in the circumstances referred to in that sub-section.

13. A widow pensioned under the conditions set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations who makes application and shows that she was married to the officer of warrant rank before the commencement of the war or of his naval service, whichever was the later, and that her pension together with children's allowances (if any) which she has been granted under the two preceding Articles is less than one-half the alternative pension that might have been awarded to the deceased officer of warrant rank under Article 3

had he survived and been incapable of supplementing his pension by earnings, may be granted in lieu of such pension and children's allowances a pension which shall not exceed one-half of such officer's alternative pension.

14. The widow of an officer of warrant rank not eligible for pension under Article 11 may be granted a gratuity of not less than one and not more than three years' pay of the appointment held by the officer of warrant rank, provided that—

(a) the officer dies while on full pay or during the war after removal from full pay from the injury or disease for which he was removed from full pay or some closely connected disease, and there is a continuous medical history of sickness; and

(b) the widow is disqualified only through the insufficiency of the officer's service for an ordinary pension under the terms of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

The amount of the gratuity, within the above limits, shall be at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions, and may be paid in a lump sum or in instalments, as he may determine. If the officer of warrant rank leaves motherless children, a similar grant may be made to them under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

15. Any pension granted to the widow of an officer of warrant rank under these Regulations shall cease on her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored if she is otherwise qualified, and if in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions her pecuniary circumstances are such as to justify the restoration. Allowances for children under Article 12 may be paid after re-marriage.

16. The widow of an officer of warrant rank who was at the time of his death in receipt of a disability pension in consequence of disablement of not less than £50 a year, but whose death does not render her eligible for a pension under Article 11 may, provided she was living with the officer of warrant rank at the time of his death, receive a pension of not more than one-half of the deceased officer's disability pension on account of his disablement, and in no case at a higher rate than provided for under that Article, this grant to be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine and to cease on re-marriage.

17.—(1) The child of an officer of warrant rank who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 may be awarded a pension of £25 a year where the child is or becomes motherless, or is not or ceases to be under the control of its mother. In the event of two or more children being maintained by one person the amount will be reduced to £20 for each of the children after the first.

(2) The grant, continuance, and administration of the pension shall be subject to the same conditions as those set forth for children's allowances in Article 12 (1) and (2).

(3) A child granted a pension under sub-section (1) of this Article shall be eligible for a gratuity under the conditions of Article 12 (3).

18. The following conditions shall apply to the grant or continuance of a pension to the relatives, other than widows and children of a deceased officer of warrant rank under Articles 19 and 21 below:—

(1) It shall be granted only if the officer of warrant rank dies in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 (1).

(2) It shall be granted or continued only if the pecuniary or other circumstances of the relative are such as in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions to justify the award.

(3) It shall not, together with any other pension or similar provision from public funds, exceed the pension which has been or would have been awarded to the widow under Article 11.

(4) It shall not be transferable, except that where it is granted jointly to parents, or to two or more sisters or brothers, it may be continued, wholly or in part to the survivors.

(5) It shall cease on marriage or re-marriage.

19.—(1) A pension may be granted to the parent or parents of an officer of warrant rank of such an amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine, including the conditions of Article 18, regard being had to the value (if any) of the support afforded by the officer of warrant rank before the war or the commencement of his service, if later, and to the age or infirmity of the parent or parents.

(2) A pension may be granted under this Article in respect of each son who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 18 (8).

20. A gratuity not exceeding the value of one year's widow's pension may be granted to the parent or parents jointly of an officer of warrant rank at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions in special cases where the conditions for pension laid down in the two preceding Articles are not fulfilled.

21. A pension may be granted to the sister or brother (or sisters or brothers) of an officer of warrant rank provided that they were wholly or partially dependent upon him for support. The pension shall be of such an amount and subject to such conditions (including the conditions of Article 18) as the Minister of Pensions may determine, and shall not be granted or continued to a brother after the age of 18 nor to a sister after the age of 21, unless he (or she) is unfitted by age or infirmity to earn his (or her) living.

22. A gratuity not exceeding one half the value of one year's widow's pension may at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions be granted to the sisters or brothers jointly in special cases where the conditions for pension laid down in Articles 18 and 21 are not fulfilled.

Part III.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

23. In these Regulations, unless the context otherwise requires—

- (1) "Officer of warrant rank" means a commissioned officer from warrant rank or warrant officer on the permanent or temporary or supplementary lists of the Royal Navy or the Reserves, or corresponding ranks of the Coastguard, or a Royal Marine Gunner, who has served and been in receipt of naval pay as such during some period of the present war, but does not include a warrant officer Class I. or II. of the Royal Marines.
- (2) "Widow" means the widow of an officer of warrant rank as defined above, whose marriage took place before the receipt of the wound or injury which caused his death, or before his removal from duty on account of the contraction or aggravation of the disease which caused his death; provided that the widow of a permanent regular officer of warrant rank married after such date shall not forfeit pension or gratuity if he survives his marriage by at least one year, or it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage.
- (3) "Child" means the legitimate child of an officer of warrant rank born before or within nine months after his retirement, and may include a step-child regularly maintained by him; but shall not include a child whose mother is excluded by (2) above.
- (4) "Parent" includes a grandparent or other person who has been in the place of a parent to an officer of warrant rank, and has wholly or mainly supported him for not less than one year at some time before the commencement of the war.
- (5) "Pre-war Earnings" means the average earnings of an officer of warrant rank during the 12 months preceding the commencement of the war or such lesser period as he was employed and shall be computed

generally in such manner as is best calculated to give the rate at which he was being remunerated and so far as may be applicable in the same manner as for the purposes of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, in the case of a man in trade, business or profession, the average profits of the last three years preceding the commencement of the war shall be taken, or of such lesser period he engaged therein.

- (6) "Pre-war Dependence" means the amount representing the annual value of the support afforded to, or of benefit conferred upon, relative by an officer of warrant rank for a reasonable period immediately preceding the commencement of the war or of his service whichever be later, exclusive, however, of any increase thereof due to circumstances arising out of the war, in the case of entry into service subsequent to the commencement of the war, and shall include the following:—
 - (a) Amount regularly contributed by the officer if he received no material benefit in return therefor.
 - (b) Amount regularly contributed by the officer in excess of expenditure incurred on his account.
 - (c) Money value of any benefit conferred upon the relative by the officer.
- (7) "Certified" means, in respect of any medical certification, certified by a medical officer or Board of Medical Officers appointed for the purpose by the Admiralty or by the Minister of Pensions.

24.—(1) The rate of pension or gratuity granted under Parts I. or II. of these Regulations may be determined according to the temporary or actual rank held by the officer of warrant rank at the time he was killed, wounded, injured or removed from duty in consequence of disablement.

(2) Any existing Regulations as to the relative or corresponding rank which should govern the rate of a pension to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer of warrant rank shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

25. Except as modified by these Regulations any general conditions governing the grant, issue and administration of pensions to officers of warrant rank and of pensions to their families laid down in Orders in Council in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and other Regulations issued by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

Second Schedule.

ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED OR DECEASED OFFICERS OF WARRANT RANK.

Degree of Disablement.	Percentage of Disablement.	Children's Allowances.			
		First Child.	Second Child.	Third Child.	Fourth and each subsequent Child.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£ s.
1	100	15 0	12 10	10	7 10
2	80	12 0	10 0	8	6 0
3	70	10 10	8 15	7	5 5
4	60	9 0	7 10	6	4 10
5	50	7 10	6 5	5	3 15
6	40	6 0	5 0	4	3 0
7	30	4 10	3 15	3	2 5
8	20	3 0	2 10	2	1 10

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.

Captains, E.N. 18 Pensions of 150*l.* a year each.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	"	200 <i>l.</i>	"
--	---	---	---------------	---

Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	"	150 <i>l.</i>	"
---	---	---	---------------	---

Medical Officers	3	"	100 <i>l.</i>	"
------------------	---	---	---------------	---

General Officers, Royal Marines	6	"	200 <i>l.</i>	"
---------------------------------	---	---	---------------	---

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines	4	"	150 <i>l.</i>	"
---	---	---	---------------	---

Accountant Officers	3	"	100 <i>l.</i>	"
---------------------	---	---	---------------	---

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 44.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining the Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 1*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired, except as provided in the following clause:—

A General Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Adjutant-General and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment, together with the Good Service Pension, would amount to more than 650*l.* a year, shall relinquish the Good Service Pension and receive half or retired pay of 950*l.* a year.

A General Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment falls short of 950*l.* a year, shall be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of 950*l.* a year, a reduction will be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1228 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant-Com- manders and Lieu- tenants	32	17	50
Staff Captains	—	4	80
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieu- tenants	—	11	50
Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, In- structor Lieutenant- Commanders, In- structor Lieutenants and Naval Instruc- tors	—	8	50
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	—	—	—
Surgeons General Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets Surgeon Captains Deputy Surgeons General	—	3	100
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets	—	—	—
Surgeon Commanders, Fleet Surgeons, Sur- geon Lieutenant- Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ..	—	18	50

	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in- Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieu- tenant-Commanders and Staff Pay- masters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	—	2	100
Engineer Rear Admi- rals and Engineer Captains	—	—	—
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieuten- ant-Commanders ..	—	19	50
Commissioned Gun- ners	—	—	—
Commissioned Boats- wains	—	23	5
Commissioned Signal Boatswains	—	—	—
Commissioned Ship- wrights	—	—	—
Gunners	—	—	—
Boatswains	—	41	5
Signal Boatswains ..	—	—	—
Warrant Shipwrights Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Re- serve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ..	—	9	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

	Number	Amount
Field Officers, Royal Marines ..	10	5
Captains, Royal Marines	2	50
Quartermasters, Royal Marines ..	1	25
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines ..	—	—

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.
WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorise us to establish

such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the ordinary Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	s. d. 0 1½ a day for each year of service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0 1 a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "very good"	0 1 " In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 2 " In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension	0 1½ a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the rates of Pension awarded them as Seamen, are allowed for each year's service in the capacity of superior Petty Officer	15 2 a year.*
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.)	7 7 a year.*
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement	15 2 a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depot band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds (except rupture) attributable to the service receive pensions either for life or for a limited period, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scale:—

Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person	s. d. s. d. From 1 6 to 2 0 a day.
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person	From 1 0 to 1 6 a day.

* These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood

From 0 9 to 1 0 a day.

If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service

From 0 6 to 0 9 a day.

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3d. a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled for such time when served with very good character in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowances for Badges and Medal are also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged for rupture attributable to the Service are pensioned on the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture	6d. a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or 45 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
--	---

Above ditto do. 6d. a day for Life.

For double rupture 6d. a day for Life irrespective of length of service.

The usual allowances for Petty Time, Badges and Medal are given as in Injury cases.

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, such unfitness being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the present war, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on next page, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows:—

Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years	s. d. 1 0 a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years	2 0 "
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years	3 0 "
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years	4 0 "
Men of 25 years' service and over	5 0 "

Additions are made for children under the age of 16 at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension:—

For a first child	s. d. 6 8 a week.
" second child	5 0 "
For each child after the second	4 2 "

In cases in which a man's earnings, together with his pension and children's allowances, if any, can be shown to amount to less than his pre-war earnings, a special pension may be granted within certain limits.

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury.	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Disablement Pension.
		Per cent.	s. d.
1	Loss of two or more limbs .. Loss of an arm and an eye. Loss of a leg and an eye. Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs. Loss of both feet. Loss of a hand and a foot. Total loss of sight. Total paralysis. Lunacy. Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden. Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects. Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy. Very severe facial disfigurement. Advanced cases of incurable disease.	100	27 6
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	24 9
3	Amputation of leg at hip or left arm at shoulder joint ..	80	22 0
4	Severe facial disfigurement. Total loss of speech. Short thigh amputation of leg, or of right arm above or through elbow	70	19 8
5	Total deafness. Amputation of leg above knee (other than 4), and through knee or of left arm above or through elbow, or of right arm below elbow	60	16 6
6	Amputation of leg below knee (including Symes' and Chopart's amputation), or of left arm below elbow	50	13 9
7	Loss of vision of one eye. Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand	40	11 0
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand, or of three fingers of right hand	30	8 8
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand	20	5 6

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care on their own part:—

Under 14 years' service } Gratuities according to circumstances.

Continuous Service }
men, with 10 years' continuous service. } 6d. a day for Life.

Continuous Service }
men with 15 years' service } 8d. a day for Life.

After 14 years' Service { 6d. to 8d. a day for Life, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service under the conditions applicable in the case of Long Service Pensions.

The allowances for Badges and Medal are also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension commuted be less than 2s. a day

In all cases of Injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to Officers, see p. 2369.]

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners' (i.e., to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5*d.* a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9*d.* a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves { Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 6*d.* a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	{ Pension made up to from 1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> a day.	{ Pension awarded of from 9 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	{ 9 <i>d.</i> a day.	{ Pension awarded of from 6 <i>d.</i> to 9 <i>d.</i> a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than 6 years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves.	{ Pension made up to from 1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> a day.	{ Pension awarded from 9 <i>d.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	{ Nil.	{ Pension awarded of 6 <i>d.</i> a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—

Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves	{ Pension awarded from 1 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	{ Pension awarded of 6 <i>d.</i> to 9 <i>d.</i> a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., Cap. 32, pensions and allowances are granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(a) Non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.), and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(b) Men of the Royal Naval Reserve Forces killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These pensions and allowances are granted also to Widows and children of non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.), petty officers or men as aforesaid who die from the effects of any injury or disease when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty:—

(a) That the injury or disease was caused by accident on duty in the service of the Crown, and that the man died therefrom within two years; or

(b) That the injury or disease was caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on duty in the service of the Crown, and that it terminated fatally within two years of being first certified.

3. Pension or Allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the injury or before the disease was contracted.

4. The Pensions are supplemented from Naval Funds and awards are made according to the following scale:—

Scale of Pension and Allowances.

Rating.	Widow's Pension per Week.				Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per week.
	From the Funds of Greenwich Hospital	Supplementary Pension from Naval Funds.	Total.		
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
(1.) Able Seamen and other persons in the same category, including Leading rates not mentioned under (2), Marines and Marine Artillery.	8 6	1 6	5 0	1 6	
(2.) Second Class Petty Officer (O.S.) ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 0	2 0	6 0	1 6	
(3.) First Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 6	3 0	7 6	2 0	
(4.) Chief Petty Officers and Warrant Officers, Class II., Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	6 0	4 0	9 0	2 0	

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in case needing special relief.

5. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a Gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. Allowances to children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to pension or allowance is void.

7. If a mother die, or children be removed from mother's control on account of her misconduct (as paragraph 6) the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (see paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution.

8. If a widow be in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance may be suspended. In no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

9. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person as to their continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to their families. (Forms for this purpose will be supplied.)

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled while living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July, 1903.

13. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,
Greenwich Hospital Department,
9th October 1903.

APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

NOTE.—These regulations are at present under revision.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who are to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

The following addresses are furnished for information:—

Officer.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Secretary of the Admiralty	Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1	Admiralty (Westrand), London.
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.	Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1	Coastguard, (Sowest), London.
Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen	Tower Hill, London, E.1	Registrar, Seamen, (Ald) London.

NOTE.—The term "Registrar-General" when used hereinafter means the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

The term "Admiral Commanding" means the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

The term "Regulations" means the Royal Naval Reserve Regulations (Officers).

I.—Number, Class, and Rank.

1. The establishment of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List is fixed by Order in Council, and the numbers authorised from time to time are published by the Admiralty. The classes of Officers are:—

Captains,
Commanders,
Lieutenant Commanders,
Lieutenants,
Sub-Lieutenants, and
Acting Sub-Lieutenants,
Chief Skippers,
Midshipmen,
Skippers,
• Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders,
• Engineer Lieutenants,
• Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, and
Commissioned Engineers,
Warrant Engineers,
Paymaster Commanders,
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders,
Paymaster Lieutenants and
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

2. The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank.

Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.R., rank with, but after, Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. For purposes of command they are subject to the provisions of Article 172, clause 2, K.R. and A.I., except in cases where Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.R., have been authorised to exercise executive command according to their relative rank (such officers are distinguished by a ☉ printed opposite their names in the seniority plums of the Navy List). Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with, but after, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. Engineer Lieutenants with, but after, all Engineer Lieutenants, R.N. Engineer Sub-Lieutenants with, but after, all Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.

Chief Skippers with, but after, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N.

Skippers with, but after, Warrant Officers, R.N.

Commissioned Engineers with, but after, Commissioned Engineers, R.N.

Warrant Engineers R.N.R. with, but after, Warrant Engineers, R.N.

II.—Appointment.

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade, except in regard to the Reserve of Accountant Officers, candidates for which should apply to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

III.—Qualifications for Appointments on the Active List.

(4.) No applicant will be appointed an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve unless he is a British Subject.

(5.) The age on first appointment of Officers shall not exceed for—

Sub-Lieutenants between 21 and 30 years,
Warrant Engineers 40
Skippers . . . between 25 and 45 "
Midshipmen " 16 and 18 "

Exceptionally desirable candidates may be appointed as Midshipmen up to the age of 19, provided their applications were received at the Admiralty before they reached the ordinary age limit of 18.

(7.) Direct entries in the ranks of Commander and Lieutenant are not made.

(9.) In order to qualify for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant direct from the Mercantile Marine, a candidate must:—

- Have served as First Mate of a British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year.
- Possess a Master's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts.
- Have served as Master or First Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission.
- Certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

2. Second and Third Mates of British Ocean-going Steamers of not less than 3,000 tons gross, and Fourth Mates of such Steamers of not less than 5,000 tons gross are eligible for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant provided that they:—

- Have served not less than 3½ years at sea, holding a Board of Trade Certificate.
- Have satisfactory testimonials for this sea service.
- Possess either a Master's Certificate, or a provisional Certificate of Competency as Master.
- Certify that they intend to follow the sea as their profession.

3. Direct entrants in this rank will be on probation and will not be confirmed until they have:—

- Completed at least 28 days' training in H.M. Ships.
- Obtained a Test Certificate on completion of such training.
- Been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of H.M. Ship in which the training was performed

* These Lists are closed.

9A. "To qualify for the Warrant Rank of Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve, a candidate, other than a Second hand, must:—

(a) Have commanded a British steam trawler for at least two years, and have served at sea in this capacity within six months of making application for appointment.

(b) Possess a Board of Trade Certificate as Skipper.

(c) Have satisfactorily completed the qualifying period of training prescribed in Para. 32 A.

9B. Second hands will be eligible for the Warrant rank of Skipper on attaining the qualifications laid down in Article 9A, clauses (a) and (b), and have passed in the duties of Skipper, R.N.R., on board one of the Admiralty Steam Trawlers. Advancements will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

9C. Skippers who have specially distinguished themselves will be eligible for consideration for promotion to the rank of Chief Skipper.

(10.) A few specially qualified Engineers will be allowed to join direct as Warrant Engineers, provided they hold first-class Board of Trade Certificates, and are recommended by their employers as having a thorough practical knowledge of the machinery of His Majesty's Ships, and as being in all respects suitable for Warrant rank, but as a rule the numbers in this rank will be maintained by the promotion of Engine-room Artificers.

(11.) Royal Naval Reserve Engine-room Artificers will be eligible for advancement to the rank of Warrant Engineer, and will, when advanced to that rank, receive a Warrant from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Advancements to this rank will be made by selection from experienced Royal Naval Reserve Engine-room Artificers who have been specially recommended on completion of their period of training in the Fleet.

(12.) In order to qualify for appointment as Midshipman, a candidate must produce a Certificate that he has passed the Board of Trade Form and Colour Vision Tests, and either—

(a) Have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the approved Mercantile Marine Training Ships, and have been nominated by the Committee of the Training Ship to receive one of the appointments allowed annually to the Ship; or

(b) Have served one year at sea on board a First Class British Ship in the Merchant Service as a Cadet, Midshipman, or Apprentice.

(13.) All Midshipmen will be entered on probation and will not be eligible for confirmation until they have completed

(a) Two years' sea service subsequent to entry in the Royal Naval Reserve, and can show satisfactory testimonials for that period from their employers;

(b) Twenty-eight days' periodical training in H.M. Ships, and have been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of the ship in which he training was performed.

(14.) Commissions as Staff Paymaster, Paymaster, or Assistant Paymaster, in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be granted to such of the Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars whose duties in connexion with the Reserve may be considered deserving of the distinction, and who are recommended by the Board of Trade under the following conditions:—

(a) Staff Paymaster.—To Paymasters of the Reserve of not less than 40 years of age, who are stationed at the chief ports of the United King-

dom, and have served 10 years as Registrars or Assistant Registrars.

(b) Paymaster.—To Registrars or Assistant Registrars of not less than 30 years of age, who have 10 years' combined service as Registrar or Assistant Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar or Assistant Registrar; and

To Assistant Paymasters of the Reserve who are considered to be specially deserving of advancement, provided that they have served as Registrar or Assistant Registrar at important ports, or have attained 12 years' seniority in their present rank.

(c) Assistant Paymaster.—To Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars of not less than 25 years of age, who have five years' service as such.

NOTE.—See also Sec. XVII as regards Accountant Officers R.N.R. for service in the Royal Navy under Order in Council of 7th March, 1904.

(15.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List must report themselves by letter, once every half year, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence. When making their Annual Report, Officers on the Active List should state their present or last ship, rating in which engaged, and date of last service, if not employed. On signing a Ship's Articles of Agreement they should report themselves to the Registrar as Royal Naval Reserve Officers, so that their Sea Service may be at once reported to the Registrar-General. Failure to comply with this Regulation will render Officers liable to have their names removed from the List.

(16.) Chief Skippers and Skippers must present themselves at intervals of at least once a quarter to a Registrar, R.N.R., reporting their past and present employment.

(17.) Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers should report half-yearly to a Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve particulars of their current or last employment, and should also report every change of address, and on signing ships' agreements.

(18.) Officers holding Commissions or appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve who undertake any service or engagement that would prevent their fulfilling their engagement to serve when required if called out, will be considered to have vacated their position in the Royal Naval Reserve.

IV.—Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve.

(19.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of retired and a class of Honorary Officers of the Reserve of the ranks named below:—

Retired Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants.

Retired Engineer Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Chief Engineers, Senior Engineers, and Engineers.

Retired Paymaster Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenants, and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

Honorary Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Chief Engineers.

(20.) The qualifications for Retired rank are stated in the Regulations.

(21.) Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve as Captain, Commander, Lieutenant, or Chief Engineer, will be granted to such gentlemen, as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, have rendered such exceptional service in promoting the interests of the Reserve as to merit recognition by the award of an Honorary Commission.

(22.) Retired Officers and Honorary Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March, a notification of their addresses to the Registrar General, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

V.—Uniform.

(23.) The uniform to be worn by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks of the Royal Navy, with the distinctive exceptions mentioned in the Regulations.

(24.) Officers R.N.R. are not to wear their Reserve uniform when on ordinary service in the Mercantile Marine, but only when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions.

(25.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board a ship of the Home Fleet or when undergoing Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal or Strategy Courses are required to provide themselves with the following uniform only:—

No. 5 dress	{ Undress coat (monkey jacket). Morning waistcoat. Trousers, plain blue. Cap. Sword (optional for Midshipmen) and undress belt.
"Undress"	
No. 7 dress	
"Mess undress"	{ Jacket. Evening waistcoat (blue). Plain blue trousers.

Also a small number of white drill trousers and white cap covers during the summer.

VI.—Correspondence.

(26.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers when serving in H.M. Ships are to forward all letters in connection with the Reserve through their respective Commanding Officers, and, when not so serving, through the Registrar-General, except that Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenants, and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, should address their correspondence to the Admiral Commanding, and Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers, and Warrant Engineers should address theirs to the Registrars by whom they are paid their retainers.

VII.—Annual and Biennial Training.

(27.) Officers of the Military Branch on the Active List of the R.N.R. (except Commanders) will be required to perform the following periods of training in a ship of the Home Fleet.

(1.) The first three periods of training to be of 28 days each, one of which should, if possible, be performed in each of the first three years of the Officer's service in the Reserve.

(11.) Subsequently 28 days every alternate year, or, at their option, 14 days in each year.

(111.) Officers who obtain Test Certificates need only do 14 days' training every alternate year, provided that during this period they re-qualify for a Test Certificate.

NOTE.—Officers who hold Test Certificates and satisfy the Admiral Commanding that they are unable to perform the whole period of 14 days, owing to the exigencies of their employment, etc., may be allowed to reduce this period to a minimum of 7 days, provided they re-qualify for a Test Certificate during this shorter period.

(30.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board ships of the Home Fleet will be messed and accommodated on board, receiving the same rates of pay as when undergoing voluntary service in the Royal Navy, viz. :—

	Per Diem.	
Lieutenant-Commanders:—		
Of 6 years' seniority ..	34s.	
Of 3 years' seniority ..	32s.	
Under 3 years' seniority ..	30s.	
Lieutenants:—		
Of 6 years' seniority ..	24s.	
Of 4 years' seniority ..	20s.	
Under 4 years' seniority ..	17s.	
Sub-Lieutenants ..	10s.	{ Receive an additional is. a day if they have to join a Ward Room Mess.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants ..	10s.	
Midshipmen ..	5s.	

2. When embarked for Annual or Biennial Training, bedding, etc., will be supplied on loan.

(31.) Travelling expenses will be granted to Officers proceeding to and from Annual or Biennial Training—only two journeys—one at commencement and one at completion of training—in any one year.

(32.) If owing to the nature of their employment Officers are unable to perform their training at home, they may be permitted to do so in any of His Majesty's Ships abroad or H.M. Australian Ships on the Australian Station, commanded by a Captain or Commander, permission being first obtained from the Commander-in-Chief of the station or, in his absence, from the Senior Naval Officer at the port, who is to satisfy himself that the reasons given by the Officer, as to his difficulty in performing training at home, are sufficient.

2. In such cases no travelling expenses will be allowed.

(32a.) Candidates for Skipper will be required to undergo eight days' probationary training in one of His Majesty's Trawlers prior to grant of the Admiralty Warrant confirming them in their rank. They will subsequently be required to go through the following periods of Biennial Training (which must be continuous):—

In 7th, 11th and 17th years	8 days.
In 3rd, 5th, 9th, 13th, 15th and 19th years ..	4 days.

(33.) Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are required to perform three months' training afloat during the first three years of every five years' service.

VIII.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(34.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers are called out for actual service by the issue of the Proclamation. They will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they are regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

IX.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(35.) All applications for Voluntary Service should be made through the Registrar-General.

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who in addition to their Annual Training volunteer for some special duty such as:—

A.—For Officers of the Military Branch above the rank of Midshipman:—

(1).—Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

(2).—Courses of instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School ships.

(3).—Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

(4).—For Military Branch Officers who have been specially recommended at the conclusion of 12 months' training, or periodical training; a 14 days' course of Signals at the Signal School, Portsmouth.

(5).—A course of three weeks' instruction in Strategy, International Law, etc., at the R.N. War College, Devonport.

(6).—For Midshipmen (New System):—Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

B.—For Commissioned Engineer Officers:—A course of instruction, lasting three months, at one of the Home Dockyards at Chatham, Devonport or Portsmouth, as convenient to the Service.

C.—For Accountant Officers:—Temporary Service in H.M. Ships for Manœuvres, etc.

D.—For Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers:—

Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.
Requirements for, and conditions as to, the above will be found in the Regulations.

X.—*Annual Allowances to Trained Officers.*

(37.) At the expiration of their 12 months' Training, provided that the conditions laid down in the Regulations have been fulfilled, Officers become entitled to the following Annual Allowances under the designation of "Training Fees," viz.:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	£25 a year.
Sub-Lieutenants	£20 ..
Acting Sub-Lieutenants	£10 ..

Retainers at the following rates per annum will be paid in four quarterly instalments:—

Chief Skippers and Skippers	In time of peace (on completion of prescribed training)	£10 a year.
	When called out by Proclamation or serving in an emergency, in lieu of peace retainer	£15 a year with a minimum of £5 on discharge.

Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers	£15 a year.
--	-------------

Payments will be made by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office as they become due, provided that the conditions laid down in the R.N.R. Regulations have been fulfilled.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances for Service in the Navy.*

(38.) With certain exceptions, which are mentioned in the Regulations, Officers of the Reserve who called out by Royal Proclamation for actual service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowance and share in prize money as Officers of corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, and the will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

(39.) Allowances for Equipment will be granted to Officers when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy at the following rates:—

Captains and Commanders	£ 25
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants	20
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants, and Acting Sub-Lieutenants (acting)	25
Midshipmen	20
Engineer Commanders	25
Engineer Lieutenants	20
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	25
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (except Registrars of the Reserve)	25
Commissioned Engineers, Warrant Engineers and Warrant Telegraphists	20

(40.) Officers of the Military Branch who in peacetime are appointed for 12 months' Naval Training will be granted the following allowances on being appointed:—

Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants	£ 20
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants	15
Midshipmen	10

XII.—*Promotion.*

(41.) Officers of the lower ranks on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. All applications for promotion should be addressed to the Registrar-General, as soon as Officers are in all respects qualified for the same.

3. The date of seniority of Officers promoted will be the date on which their promotion was approved by their Lordships, unless directions are given to the contrary.

Promotion of Midshipmen.

The conditions as to promotion for Midshipmen who have undergone 12 months' training in H.M. Fleet are as follows:—

1. The qualification for promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(a) Completion of 12 months' satisfactory service in the Royal Navy as Midshipman, R.N.R. (probationary or confirmed).

(b) Completion of apprenticeship in the Mercantile Marine with satisfactory testimonials.

(c) Attainment of the age of 21.

2. The qualifications for promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(a) Completion of satisfactory Gunnery and Torpedo Courses as Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(b) Possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Second Mate.

3. The qualifications for promotion to Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

- (a) Completion of 2 years' seniority.
- (b) Completion of 6 months' further satisfactory service in the Royal Navy.
- (c) Possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Master.

4. An Equipment Allowance of £10 to be granted on appointment for 6 months' further service in the Royal Navy.

5. Training fees to be payable as follows:—

- (a) 70 per cent. of a Training Fee of £20 a year on promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.
- (b) The full Training Fee of £20 a year on completion of 6 months' further satisfactory service and when the officer is in possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Master.
- (c) A Training Fee of £25 a year on promotion to Lieutenant.
- (d) Payment of Training Fees to cease at the age of 35 irrespective of the rank held by the officer at that age.

XIII.—Retirement and Removal.

2. Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to resign their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Applications to resign should be addressed to Registrar-General.

3. Officers who are physically unfit for the service, will, if they are eligible, be placed on the retired List (*see* Chapter IV. of the Regulations), otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

4. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is—

Commanders who were Lieutenants on 8th February, 1896	55
Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896	56
Sub-Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896	50

The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve entering after the 8th February, 1896, or coming on Lists by promotion after that date, will be for—

Captains (except in the cases of Officers who may be then in command of ocean-going merchant vessels, who may remain on the Active List up to the age of 60 so long as they continue to hold such command)	55
Commanders (who held Lieutenants rank with seniority after 8th February, 1896)	60
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	45
Sub-Lieutenants	40

5. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List for Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers, Royal Naval Reserve, will be as follows:—

Officers holding Commissions on 7th March, 1904	55
Officers joining, or coming on the Lists by promotion, after 7th March, 1904	45

4. Chief Skippers and Skippers will be discharged from the Reserve:—

(a) On completion of each period of 5 years service as Chief Skipper or Skipper should their services be no longer required.

(b) On the completion of 20 years' service in the Reserve (Trawler Section) including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.

5. Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are retired at the age of 50 with a Deferred Pension Certificate, but no Officer under that age will be retained in the Reserve who fails to undergo Naval Training, or who for four years remains unemployed as an Engineer or in kindred capacity, or who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, becomes unfit for sea service or in other respects unsuitable.

(45.) Officers will render themselves liable to retirement removal from the List or forfeiture of Commission, as the case may be, on account of:—

1. Offences against the rules, discipline, or character of His Majesty's Service.
2. Suspension or Cancellation of Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.
3. Acceptance of a position in the Mercantile Marine below that of Master, Mate, Apprentice or Midshipman.
4. Failure to comply with the regulations in regard to annually reporting themselves or performing a reasonable amount of drill.
5. Failure to qualify for confirmation, promotion or to obtain a Test Certificate within the time allowed by the Regulations.
6. Withdrawal from the Sea Service as a profession.
7. Non-Employment in responsible Engineering positions or acceptance of employment which is not consistent with the position of an Officer in His Majesty's Service (in the case of Commissioned Engineer Officers.)

XIV.—Pensions.

(46.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst undergoing drill, will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy of corresponding rank would be entitled under similar circumstances.

Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a discharge gratuity of £60 will be granted to all Chief Skippers and Skippers on completing 20 years' service in the Reserve (including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.)

2. Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of £60 will be granted to Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers on attaining the age of 50 years, provided they have completed 20 years' service and have performed the necessary training, etc. Those who are retired before attaining the age of 50 years and have fulfilled the above conditions of service, etc., will be granted a Deferred Gratuity Certificate entitling them to the gratuity on attaining the age of 50.

Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers, whose seniority in that rank dates prior to 1st March, 1912, may be allowed the option of receiving a Life Pension of £15 a year from the age of 60 years in lieu of this gratuity.

3. The Pension for Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers of seniority dated prior to 1st March, 1912, will also be given, either permanently or temporarily, to any holder of a Deferred Pension Certificate, who, before the age of 60, may be pronounced, upon medical examination, to be wholly and permanently incapacitated from earning his livelihood, provided that such incapacity is not due to his own imbecility or misconduct.

(47.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(48.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on actual Service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions and compassionate allowances as the widows and children of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

XV.—Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.

(49.) British Merchant Ships commanded by Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, which fulfil the following conditions, will be allowed to wear a Blue Ensign:—

(a.) The Officer Commanding the ship must be an Officer on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve.

(b.) Ten of the crew must be Officers and men belonging to the Royal Naval Reserve. Men belonging to the Royal Fleet Reserve, Naval Pensioners, and men holding Royal Naval Reserve Deferred Pension Certificates, may be included in the number specified.

(c.) Before hoisting the Blue Ensign the Officer Commanding the Ship must be provided with an Admiralty Warrant.

(d.) The fact that the Commanding Officer holds a Warrant authorising him to hoist the Blue Ensign must be noted on the Ship's Articles of Agreement.

2. Commanding Officers failing to fulfil the above conditions, unless such failure be due to death or other circumstances over which they have no control, will no longer be entitled to hoist the Blue Ensign.

3. British merchant ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention will be allowed to fly the Blue Ensign under Admiralty Warrant.

4. In order to ascertain that the above conditions are strictly carried out, the Captain of one of His Majesty's Ships meeting a ship flying the Blue Ensign may send an Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, on board at any convenient opportunity. This restriction as to the rank of the Boarding Officer is in no way to limit or otherwise affect the authority or the duties of Naval Officers either under the Merchant Shipping Act or in time of War.

5. Applications for permission to wear the Blue Ensign on board British Merchant Ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention should be made direct to the Admiralty by the owners; for other Merchant Ships the application should be made through the Registrar General.

XVII.—Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants for Service in the Royal Navy, under Order in Council of 11th May 1904.

(51.) Under the authority of the "Royal Naval Reserve Officers Act, 1903" (36 & 37 Vict. c. 64) amended by Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73, the Lord Commissioners of the Admiralty have formed a Board of Accountant Officers for service in the Royal Navy in emergencies.

2. It will consist of a certain number of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who will be granted commissions as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve under the existing regulations respecting R.N.R. Officers, so that they are applicable to their case.

3. They will be required to undergo training as Accountant duties in time of peace, and will be liable to be called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet in any national emergency, and to continue serving during the continuance of such emergency.

(52.) To be eligible for a commission as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., candidates must be between 21 and 30 years of age, with a good knowledge of accounts. They will be required to produce three or more satisfactory testimonials from the firms in which they are employed, and to present themselves before a Board of Selection at the Admiralty.

2. Every candidate will be required to pass a medical examination before the Medical Director-General of the Navy; he must be in good health, well-developed and active, free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of vision, or serious defect of sight, and also from any disposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind. The case of a short-statured candidate, in other respects fit, will be specially considered on its merits.

(53.) Candidates for Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant must pass the medical examination and are provisionally accepted by the Board of Selection will be required to attend a preliminary course of instruction for three evenings, for at least a fortnight, and if satisfactory reported on by the Instructing Officer, they will be given an appointment as Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant R.N.R.

2. This preliminary instruction will be followed by training on board one of H.M. ships on the Home Station for a minimum period of 14 days and a maximum of one month, to be repeated for three years until they pass an examination and are reported qualified for confirmation in their rank. The course of instruction will include the practical duties of Accountant Officers in regard to Naval Accounts, payments, and in regard to the receipt, issue, and preservation of provisions, clothing, and stores on board H.M. Ships.

NOTE.—Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who are Pursers or Assistant Pursers in the Merchant Marine will not be required to attend the International Classes, but must perform a minimum of 14 days' training each year until confirmed.

1. Any Acting Officer, who, after three yearly courses of instruction, may not be found fully suitable in every respect to hold a Commission, will not be confirmed in the rank, but will cease to belong to the Reserve.

2. The convenience of the firms will be studied in ranging the dates of embarkation, but it is very desirable that the first period of training in the Fleet should be as long as possible.

(54.) Whilst embarked, every opportunity should be taken of fully instructing them in the practical duties of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants and with this object they should be regarded as forming part of the staff of the Paymaster.

3. It is to be understood that, whilst the minimum period of training has been fixed at a fortnight, and the maximum at a month, each year, these Officers must be discharged in time to enable them to keep their engagements with their employers. Travelling arrangements may be given to them to the place from which they joined or to any not more distant place, and the usual travelling expenses will be paid.

4. At the end of the course of training a report is to be made as to the progress which they have made and whether they display the qualities expected of gentlemen filling the position of Commissioned Officers in His Majesty's Fleet.

(55.) Officers will be further expected, until confirmed in their rank, to attend the evening classes of instruction for about ten days in each year; and after confirmation they will be required to keep themselves efficient either by attending classes of instruction or by further training in the Fleet, as may be practicable.

(55a.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (confirmed) will be allowed to volunteer for one year's service afloat, when they will receive pay at the rate of 10s. a day equipment allowance of £15 and will be eligible for a bonus of £25 on termination of appointment (conditional on good conduct and service).

(56.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., will rank with, but after, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

2. When on duty they will wear the uniform established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve. If called out for service in emergency they will be granted the sum of £25 for equipment. Before embarking for training they will be expected to provide themselves with a Duty Undress and a Mess Undress. The provision of any further articles of uniform for occasions of ceremony will be optional.

3. They are authorised to wear uniform when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions only.

4. They will mess in the Wardroom, paying the ordinary mess subscription of 2s. a day and other small expenses.

(57.) When called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet, or when embarking for training, they will serve under the provisions of the Naval Discipline Act, and they will receive a daily rate of pay of 10s. a day.

(58.) No money allowance will be granted to Officers attending classes of instruction.

2. Classes of instruction are held in the evening at the Admiralty, Whitehall.

(59.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., will except when called out in emergency, be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions at any time. They will be liable to forfeit their Commissions should the Admiralty for any reason have no further need of their services.

2. Officers who leave the Active List for any reason before the completion of 10 years' service are liable to be called upon to resign their Commissions.

3. On reaching the age of 40, or at their own request at 35, Officers who have been confirmed in their rank and who have served not less than 10 years in the Reserve, will be placed on a retired list of Paymasters Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., placed on the retired list may, under exceptional circumstances, be granted a step in rank at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(60.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst under training in the Fleet, will receive compensation in accordance with the scale applicable in the case of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants of six years' seniority in the Royal Navy. If they are killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, their widows and children will similarly receive allowances in conformity with the regulations.

(61.) When Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R. are embarked for training, bedding, &c., as laid down in the Regulations, may be drawn for them.

(62.) Under Orders in Council of 2nd May, 1917, and 13th June, 1917, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R. who were entered under the Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904, may, at Admiralty discretion, receive promotion to the ranks of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, R.N.R., under the following Regulations:—

1. To be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant on attaining 2 years' seniority as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

2. To be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Paymaster Lieutenant.

3. Pay when employed to be at the rates authorised for Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., viz.:—

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders:—		Per diem.
Of 6 years' seniority	..	34s.
Of 3 years' seniority	..	32s.
Under 3 years' seniority	..	30s.

Paymaster Lieutenants:—		
Of 6 years' seniority	..	24s.
Of 4 years' seniority	..	20s.
Under 4 years' seniority	..	17s.

4. To be retired on attaining the age of 45 years.

5. To rank with, but after, the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy.

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:

- (a) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total commissioned service (including acting time) of at least 15 years. Time served in Honorary rank will not count.

NOTE.—This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

- (b) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant. Accountant Officers must have completed 3 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

- (c) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

- (d) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieu-

tenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on the 4th August 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double time for the award of the Decoration.

3. Registrars holding commissions may be allowed to count service between 4th August 1914 and 3rd August 1919, as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Section VII of the Regulations for the R.N.R. given in the preceding pages.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman, Admiralty.

NOTE.—Retired Officers called up will be allowed to count their service during hostilities towards the qualifying period. In the case of Officers who have not completed the 12 months' naval training mentioned in para. 2, 12 months' active service will count as equivalent.

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

- (a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force.

- (b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, and

- (c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

- (d.) Chaplains will be eligible for the decoration, this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2. Officers who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R. and R.N.A.S.B. on 4th August 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 2, who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 174 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counted towards those decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

8. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserve, for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decision, if awarded, will be issued from the branch of the services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE
LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
FOR
THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their final period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

2. The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they entered for the final period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

4. Time served in the Royal Navy will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5. Men who belonged to the R.N.R. on the 4th August, 1914 may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this Medal.

6. Those serving as above who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T 124 and its variants), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

7. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (clauses (5) and (6)),

8. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

9. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

10. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

11. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

12. When the conduct of any man after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. This deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 775, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

14. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty

NOTE.—Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.*—Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked in H.M. Ships or establishments for service of the Naval training.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(a) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(b) He will not be permitted to count service towards the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, in the case of men, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R. Long Service Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

11. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment of the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette* and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers, hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in (a) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command (b) Our Indian Marine Service; (c) Navies or Marine Services of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (d) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I and II), Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve Our Territorial or other forces and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, sisters, nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above-mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that every recommendation for the Award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the Royal Air Force as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of Our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of Our Army of a regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Force of a Squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Admiral, General or other Officer in command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as especially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant officers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers,

seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

- (a) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.
- (b) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200 then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (a) shall be increased to two.
- (c) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.
- (d) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.
- (e) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.
- (f) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned Officer nor in the case of our Navy, being or ranking with a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, shall from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional

Bar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Eleventhly. Every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of One hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year, and each additional Bar shall carry with it a special pension of Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if a person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time render himself or herself to be tried for the same, or her name shall by an especial Warrant under the Great Seal of Great Britain be erased from the Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said distinction shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors shall be the sole judges of the circumstances demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command.

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part 1. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

- (a.) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;
- (b.) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.
- (c.) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal). If he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man

who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (b), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalidated and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity —

- (a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.
- (b.) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.
- (c.) He must have been recommended or the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.
- (d.) He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.
- (e.) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalidated, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows —

Chief Petty Officers, having served as
Chief and First Class Petty Officers
(OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less
than 10 years £20

Petty Officers (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (OS) for not less than 10 years ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers (OS), with 7 years' service as such, or men of leading Seaman rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years' subsequent service in that capacity ..	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years ..	7
Able Seamen, and others ..	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character,* and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good," on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(b.) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." See Clause 2 (a).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 12s. a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 12s. for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	£ 2 0 0
.. 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such* ..	1 0 0
.. Leading Seaman, except as above ..	0 10 0
until the maximum is reached, which will be, for—	
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	£ 4 15 0
2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such* ..	10 0 0
Leading Seaman, except as above ..	7 10 0
Able Seaman ..	5 0 0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the man becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5s. will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 2 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible for

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

ther service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1848, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from a Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book a reason for so doing and draw a line across the "E.M.G." column of the man's Service Certificate in the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (Form S.229a).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers, Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1834, Clause 4, will not be barred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty that the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuties are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S.218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuties apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the

31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." See Clause 2 (a).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. . .	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. . .	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. . .	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. . .	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. £2, will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependant upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Boat Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, it would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to the "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 3 and 4 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commander-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 159.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND
COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—
(see Article 1431 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions)

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING (Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

2a. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In the cases of the recall to active service of Lieutenants, Honorary Lieutenants, Carpenter Lieutenants, or Engineer Lieutenants, who were given such rank on or after being pensioned from the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank they will receive the rates of pay and allowances authorised for Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank while on the Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of the full pay earned by them of exclusive allowances.

5. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

6. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

7. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency—

When employed on combatant duties.

Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank

Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank

Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank

*Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank

Warrant and Subordinate Officers

When employed on non-combatant duties.

Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank

Officers of lower rank

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

8. Retired Officers who may be selected to appointments in time of emergency will undergo courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full retired pay.

9. In the event of the death of an Officer employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and commutation allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespective of whether his marriage took place while on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1880, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or commutation allowances awarded to a widow married to a child born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C., 10th August 1903.)

* Officers promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Commissioned rank while called out will receive an additional £10.

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 60, be liable to recall for service with the Corps in an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 60 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be re-torred and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3 —
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, June, 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1910, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—

(A) Mutiny, nor

(B) Felony, nor

(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor

(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

* (See page 2288 as to Officers, R.M. promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1921)

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established by Order in Council of the 15th August, 1918.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

- (a) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.
- (b) Substantive Warrant Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.
- (c) Warrant Officers, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Class II., are ineligible for Commissions in the Special Reserve.

(d) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

- (1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or
- (2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (d) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—(a) When called out for service or under training, Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the Quarterly Navy List.

(b) They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of Ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform so worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a notice of emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (d) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £80 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £80 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £80 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds or Active Service will receive gratuities or pension or the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List, and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of a higher Rank of the Corps.

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted on the following conditions, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant { 2 years' service,
(if attained the
age of 21)
For Captain 11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

3. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

- (a) For misconduct.
- (b) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.
- (c) If medically unfit for Active Service.
- (d) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (b) and (c), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

4. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

- (a) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrears on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.
- (b) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.
- (c) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.
- (d) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.
- (e) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.
- (f) A retaining fee may, however be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(a) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class 1, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pensions concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £20 annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(b) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class 1), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, vide extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(c) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers, appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15(b) ABOVE:—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

- (a) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

- (b) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

- (c) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May, 1901, 11th February, 1913, 5th July 1918, 1th February, 1921 and 10th August, 1921).

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

<i>When employed on combatant duties.</i>	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25
<i>When employed on non-combatant duties.</i>	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (e.g. during annual Manoeuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	£ 4. 0
To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	13 10 0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14 10 0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

- The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.
- Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.
- Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.
- Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-Officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below:—

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority, or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation, whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Mates and Acting Lieutenants (ex-Mates) on the Emergency List to be eligible to be advanced to the rank of Lieutenant (confirmed) as from the dates on which they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List and, in the case of Acting Lieutenants, who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant with their acting seniority, provided that, to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have

(a) served not less than two years as Mate on the Active List,

(b) obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate,

(c) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under the normal Regulations to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates on which they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(a) served not less than two years as Mate (E), on the Active List,

(b) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Mate (E) under the special War regulations laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix X, Part V, section I, and placed on the Emergency List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, to be eligible to be confirmed in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the rank of Acting Engineer Lieutenant.

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(b) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 7 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 2041.

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions,

as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when

full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 30*l.* will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40*l.* to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance while in such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

REGULATIONS FOR SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 25TH MARCH, 1920.

The following to be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(a) Officers who have held temporary commissions in the R.N. as Engineer Lieutenant (temporary service) or Engineer Sub-Lieutenant (temporary service). Officers granted the acting rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander (temporary service) who may be selected to be given the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander in the Reserve.

(b) Acting Mates (E) R.N. (period of hostilities) if selected, to be given the rank of Mate (E) in the Reserve.

(c) Acting Warrant Engineers R.N. (period of hostilities) other than those promoted from C.E.R.A. (pensioner) if selected, to be given the rank of Warrant Engineer in the Reserve.

2. *Seniority*.—Temporary Officers appointed to be in the Special Reserve with the seniority last held by them in the Royal Navy.

Officers confirmed in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority in that rank from the date of their seniority in the acting rank.

(Similarly Acting Mates (E) and Acting Artificer Engineers R.N. confirmed in the ranks on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority from the date of their seniority in the acting rank.)

3. *Liability*.—Special Reserve Officers to be able to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at a time when a national emergency appears in the opinion of the Admiralty be imminent.

4. *Compulsory and Voluntary Training*.—All Officers of the Special Reserve to be required to undergo such training from time to time as may be considered necessary.

5. *Pay and Allowance*.—Pay during training or when recalled to service to be at the rates laid down for the time being for Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

Officers of the Special Reserve while undergoing training or when recalled to service to be eligible for allowances at the same rates and under the same conditions as Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

6. *Outfit*.—On being called up for service Officers to be granted allowances as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders	
and Engineer Lieutenants	£30
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)	£25
Warrant Engineers	£20

provided that uniform allowance has not previously been paid within two years from the date of being called up.

Officers voluntarily employed for 12 months' service to be granted allowances at half the above rates, but no such allowance to be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

A special allowance of £10 for provision of mess kit, etc., to be granted to Officers when appointed for 12 months' service in the Fleet and subject to the allowance not being repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

7. *Widows and Widows' Pension and Compassionate Allowance, etc.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on active service to receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the active list, and widows, children, and other dependent relatives of Officers who die whilst on service will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the widows, children, or other dependent relatives of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy on the Active List.

"8. *Promotion*.—Promotion in the Special Reserve to be granted as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenants to be advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander on completion of a total period of eight years' service on the Active List or in Special Reserve, provided their records are satisfactory, and that they pass the ordinary professional examination for the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (Permanent List).

"9. *Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant*.—Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E) to be required to obtain a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant not to take place below the age of 24.

Warrant Engineers. If recommended as being suitable for commissioned rank, to be considered for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant subject to their obtaining a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

In exceptional circumstances promotions to be made by the Admiralty irrespective of the above regulations.

"10. *Removed from the Reserve*.—Officers to be removed from the Special Reserve as follows:—

- (a) for misconduct;
- (b) on resignation if accepted by the Admiralty;
- (c) if medically unfit for service;
- (d) at the age of 45 for Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Warrant Engineers; at the age of 35 for Mates (E) and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

"11. *Retaining Fee*.—Subject to compliance with the provisions of paragraph 5 and the conditions set forth below, an Officer of the Special Reserve to be granted a retaining fee for each completed year of service of:—

£15 in the case of Warrant Engineers.
£20 in the case of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)
£25 in the case of Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.

- (a) Ordinarily the fee to be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January each year on application to the Accountant General of the Navy
- (b) The first payment to be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer was appointed to the Reserve, and to bear proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the appointment to the Reserve bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.
- (c) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year to be proportionate to the period to which it relates.
- (d) No payment to be due to an Officer who volunteers for 12 months' temporary service in the Fleet while so employed, nor in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown during a time of national emergency, but such service to be deemed to be equivalent of annual service in the Reserve for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(e) No retaining fee to be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(f) A retaining fee, may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what therein proposed.

AND the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

- 1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.
- 2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step. Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.
- 3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.
- 4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.
- 5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.
- 6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or to the *Alde-de-Camp* to the King.
- 7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order when not personally invested with the insignia by His Majesty.

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 131.—C.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 9th day of May, 1891.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 8th day of May 1891, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas it has been deemed advisable, in the interests of your Majesty's Service, that the custody, &c., of Naval Ordnance Stores should be transferred to the Admiralty; and whereas it is also deemed necessary that certain Officers, and Warrant Officers of Your Majesty's Ordnance Store Department should be transferred to the Admiralty for the conduct of the duties connected with the transferred Ordnance Stores.

"We beg leave most humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased, by your Order in Council, to sanction the following rates of pay and retirement to the Army Officers who may be appointed to the Naval Ordnance Department.

The scale of pay to be as follows :—

"Naval Ordnance Officer, £300 by £30 annually, to £700, with an additional £100 a year to the Officer in charge at Woolwich Arsenal.

"Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer, £225 by £25 annually, to £325.

"Assistant Naval Ordnance Officer, £250 by £25 annually, to £350.

"The above Officers, when quarters are not provided, to receive, in addition to these rates of pay, £100, £75, and £50 a year, according to their respective grade.

"When on Foreign service they will receive the special Colonial allowances granted under Admiralty Regulations, and, when quarters are not provided, such house allowances as may be fixed by the Admiralty with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"The commencing pay of the Officers transferred will be :—

"*Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(a) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, having the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(b) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the minimum pay of the Office.

"*Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(c) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(d) A Deputy Commissary General of Ordnance, the minimum pay of the Office.

NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—NURSING SERVICE. 2401

"Assistant Naval Ordnance Officers.
 "(e) A Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, the maximum pay of the Office.
 "(f) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Captain, the maximum pay of the Office.
 "(g) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Lieutenant, the minimum pay of the Office.
 "Retirement to be compulsory at the age of sixty.
 "The Rates of Retired Pay on compulsory retirement at 60 years of age to be as follows:—

	Per annum.
"Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	£ 550
"Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance	400
"Quarter-Master	250
"Officers transferred, to be eligible for promotion as if they had remained in the Ordnance Store Service, but not above the rank of Assistant Commissary General, and otherwise to retain all their rights and privileges as Officers of the Ordnance Store Department.	

"Conductors transferred to the Admiralty Service to receive such rates of pay, and on retirement, such rates of pension, as may be assigned to them by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"Conductors to be compulsorily retired at the age of sixty years.

"All rights and privileges as Ordnance Store Warrant Officers to be otherwise reserved to Conductors transferred to Admiralty Service.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and the Secretary of State for War, have signified their concurrence in the foregoing proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,
 The 6th day of March, 1902.
 Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.
 WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 18th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embrodered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,
 The 13th day of October, 1910.
 Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.
 WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend

that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS

I.—*Senior Officers' War Course.*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are held at the War College, Greenwich, in the spring and autumn, each lasting about four months. They are intended chiefly for Captains, but are open also to Commanders and Flag Officers. Applications for the course are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. The course deals with strategy, tactics, and command, and cognate subjects.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in the War Course.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the War Course are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.

(a) Full pay of rank.

(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.

(c) Provision allowance, if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

(a) Half pay of rank.

(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated

(c) Special allowance of £2 per day.

5. Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

6. Plain clothes are worn during the course.

7. The Senior Officers' Technical Course in some respects constitutes preparation for the War Course, and, as a general rule, Officers taking the War Course should have been through the Technical Course within the previous six months.

Officers wishing to take the War Course should therefore apply for both Technical and War Courses, which will, as far as possible, be arranged to run consecutively.

This rule will not apply to the Autumn War Course in 1920 but will be generally adhered to for subsequent Courses.

II.—*Senior Officers' Technical Course.*

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting the de-

velopment of weapons and communications, and intended primarily for Captains prior to their

(a) assuming command afloat,

(b) taking a War Course.

Applications from Flag Officers and Commanders will also be considered.

2. Each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent" 15 days.

"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining anti-

Mining, and anti-Submarine) 18 days.

Navigation School 8 days.

Signal School 7 days.

Fort Block house 2 days.

3. Emoluments of officers are as given for the War Course.

4. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

III.—*Army Senior Officers' Course, Woking.*

Two naval officers of the rank of Captain are attached to each course held at the Senior Officers' School, Woking, for Majors before promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel. These courses last three months each, and three courses take place in the year.

Applications to be attached to these courses should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have recently taken the War Course, and are of under three years seniority.

IV.—*Military Staff College, Camberley.*

Two naval officers of the rank of Commander are attached to each course held at the Military Staff College, Camberley.

The course, which commences in January of each year, lasts approximately 12 months.

Applications for this course should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have completed one year at sea as Commanders and who hold the qualification of "100" or "90."

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

1. The Royal Naval Staff College trains Officers for War Staff Duties.

2. One course is held each year, starting on 1st October. It is open to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants between the ages of 34 and 44. Officers of Dominion Naval Services are also eligible, as arranged by the Governments concerned.

3. Instructions as to the method of applying, with dates on which applications are to be sent in, are promulgated by Fleet Order. Applicants who are not selected are not debarred from applying for

subsequent courses, but, on the contrary, are encouraged to do so, since rejection in many cases is due to the fact that an Officer cannot be spared from his present duties, or similar reason, and does not necessarily imply unfitness. Fresh applications, however, are required for each course.

4. The course consists of English, Duties of a Staff Officer, and the study of Strategy, Tactics, and Command.

5. Two Officers each from the Army and Air Force are attached to each course.

SECRETARIES' COURSE.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. Two courses take place each year, starting in February and August, and lasting four months.

2. They are intended for Officers of the Accountant Branch who wish to qualify for Secretary, and Officers who have undergone the course will receive preference in recommendation for appointments in that capacity. Officers who have served, or are now serving, as Secretaries, and wish to be considered for further employment as such, should also undergo the course as opportunity offers.

3. The method of applying, and dates by which applications should be received, are promulgated by Fleet Order.

4. The course consists of:

(a) Functions of the Secretariat.

(b) Office Organisation and Procedure.

(c) Naval Law, Military, Criminal and elements of Commercial Law.

(d) Courts Martial.

(e) International and Prize Court Law. Merchant Shipping Act.

(f) Economics.

(g) Cyphering and Confidential books

5. An examination is held at the conclusion of each course. This is not competitive and the results are not published, though each officer is informed what marks he has obtained.

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, Steward, Instructor, Artisan.

The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned, shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists.
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Signal Boatswain.
19. Warrant Telegraphists.
20. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains

1. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist.
11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain.
14. Warrant Telegraphist.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the

order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855 shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of the Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2405.

Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For Table, see p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedence of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

- a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

- b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedence next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

- c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, and for the purpose, they will not override the precedences which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given: *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.I.M., Lieutenants R.I.M. before Lieutenants R.N.R., Lieutenants R.N.R. before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.
2. Officers holding acting rank, rank immediately after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.I.M. (confirmed).
3. Lieutenant-Commanders R.N.R. are, however, subject to certain restrictions as regards the exercise of executive authority (see page 2410).
4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by a superior Naval Officer. (Art. 172, K.R. & A.I.)

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Rank.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals,
2. Admirals.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals*
3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (If Engineer Vice-Admiral).	Medical Director-General	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (If Engineer Rear-Admiral). Engineer Rear-Admirals. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class. Captains of 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains of 3 years' seniority in that rank.	Surgeon Rear Admirals. 3 Surgeon Captains	Paymaster Director-General. Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	 Paymaster Captains.	 Instructor Captains.	.. .. .. .. .. ..	Major-Generals.* { Colonels - Commandant. Colonels on the Staff Colonels.
6. Captains under 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains under 3 years' seniority in that rank.	.. ..	Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief of 5 yrs' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	† Lieutenant-Colonels
Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders and Surgeon Commanders (D)	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief under 5 yrs' service in that rank.	Paymaster Commander.	Instructor Commander.	.. ..	† Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders. Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders. Signal Lieutenant-Commanders. Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenant-Commanders-at-Arms.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)	Other Secretaries to Flag Officers, and to Commodores, 1st Class.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders Ordnance Lieutenant-Commander. Electrical Lieutenant-Commanders	† Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

† See note on next page

‡ Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.

§ Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Rank.
10. Lieutenant, Signal Lieutenant, Telegraphist Lieutenant, Lieutenant-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenant and Surgeon Lieutenant (D).	Secretaries to Commodore, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenant and Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery.	Instructor Lieutenant Headmaster	Shipwright Lieutenant Ordnance Electrical and Electrical Lieutenants.	† Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenant. Mate (E).	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	.. ..	.. ..	† Lieutenants
12. † Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms, Commissioned Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmasters.	.. ..	Writer. Commissioned Vice-acting Officer. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmaster (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenant.
13. * Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms, Warrant Engineers, Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Wardmasters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Warrant Victualling Officer, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmaster (of Warrant rank)	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	(1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.)
14. Midshipmen	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster shipman.	.. ..	.. ..	(1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.)

† Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. * Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

NAVAL.		MARINE.	
Sub-Lieutenant.	Lieutenant.	Lieutenant } on completing 12 yrs.	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Captain } from date of entry	Commander.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Major.	Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Lieutenant, under 12 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	

† Captains, R. M., entered prior to 1st January, 1913, to rank with 1st Lieutenant-Commanders, R. M., when embarked, in the same relative rank as when in the Royal Navy.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks :—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	" " "
Captain	" Captain.
Commander	" Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander	" Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant	" Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Inspector of Machinery	" Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	" Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	" Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	" Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	" Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	" Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions :—

- (a.) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.
- (b.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.
- (c.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.
- (d.) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.
- (e.) *Cap badges.*—To have a $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch centre of Imperial crimson, edged with a gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch and $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.
- (f.) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.
- (g.) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.
- (h.) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1800, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of

Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1884, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or while employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than £1.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the

following scales - the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

Special Classes:—

	Shares.
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ..	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	600
Vice-Admiral	00
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	00
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	150
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	150
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ..	150
Captain in Command, remainder of list ..	100

First Class:—

Commander in Command	80
------------------------------	----

Second Class:—

Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
--	----

Third Class:—

Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
--	----

Fourth Class:—

Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25
--	----

Fifth Class:—

Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20
---	----

PRIZE MONEY.—PRIZE BOUNTY.

	Shares
Sixth Class:—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class:—	
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ..	12
Eighth Class:—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
Ninth Class:—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class:—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6

Eleventh Class :—

Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Banks and Ratings.

Twelfth Class:—

Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers

Thirteenth Class:—

Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 18) and Canteen Staff.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, the
Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord
One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and
in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PRIZE BOUNTY.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1894, it is provided that monies distributed among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that which shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorise the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, and the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted or to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order.

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in line of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 14th October, 1916, and to authorize the distribution of the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Capture and Seizure under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also with not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies and Rewards granted to be shared amongst the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below.

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and

person present and assisting shall receive as according to his Class as set forth in the wing scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Force, the Instructions for the Government of Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for Government of the various classes of the Forces, or if not so laid down, as determined by Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

SPECIAL CLASSES.—Commander-in-Chief.		Shares
Grand Fleet	2,000	
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250	
Admiral Commanding a Squadron	1,000	
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,000	
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	750	
Vice-Admiral	500	
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	750	
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	500	
Rear-Admiral	300	
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750	
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500	
Commodore 1st Class	250	
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250	
Commodore 2nd Class	160	
Captain in Command, first 80 on list	160	
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	150	
Captain in Command, remainder on list	100	
FIRST CLASS.—Commander in Command	60	
SECOND CLASS.—(Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command)		
	40	
THIRD CLASS.—Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command		
	30	
FOURTH CLASS.—Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain		
	25	
FIFTH CLASS.—Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command		
	20	
SIXTH CLASS.—Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command		
	15	
SEVENTH CLASS.—Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner		
	12	

Shares	
EIGHTH CLASS.—Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	
	10
NINTH CLASS.—Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	
	8
TENTH CLASS.—Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	
	6
ELEVENTH CLASS.—Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	
	5
TWELFTH CLASS.—Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	
	3
THIRTEENTH CLASS.—Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff	
	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect orthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Banton, Mackrell & Co., 3 & 4, Great Winchester Street, E.C. 2.

Reginald Henry Cox, Hubert Arthur Cox, Algernon Charles Cox, Oliver, Vaughan Gurney Hoare, Cecil Uchter Knox, c/o Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

Holt & Co., Woodhead's Branch, 44, Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

Stilwell & Sons, 42 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

George William Kemp, c/o Capital & Counties Bank, Ltd., 39, Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2.

N.B.—The above hold Agencies for several Ships. Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown, are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated and officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity may serve if otherwise eligible under the Act.

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS

ADVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 11TH JUNE, 1921
AND THE 10TH SEPTEMBER, 1921, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT-
GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution.
'Tumult,' 'Sportive,' 'Alice,' 'Sea Prince,' 'Flying Fish,' 'John Payne,' and 'Daneaton' }	Salvage of S.S. 'Manuel Calvo' ..	{ 20 Mar. to 7 Apr. 1919 }	11 June 1921
'Bustler'	Salvage of Coal Hulk 'Potomac' ..	9 Apr. 1920	15 June 1921
'Dainty' and Working Party from H.M. Dockyard, Pembroke Dock }	Salvage of S.S. 'Ortega'	26/30 Mar. 1920	18 June 1921
'Alligator,' 'Francis Batey' and 'Nodsu'	Salvage of S.S. 'Medomsley' ..	2/4 Oct. 1917	18 June 1921
'Seahorse' and 'Sprite'	{ Salvage of the private cargo of S.S. 'Saba' }	9 Mar. 1918	18 June 1921
'Alice,' 'Andros' and 'Moose' ..	Salvage of S.S. 'Mitra'	9/10 Mar. 1918	18 June 1921
'Andros,' 'Veteran,' 'Restive,' 'Sampson,' 'Vigilant II.' and Working Party from H.M. Dock- yard, Malta	Salvage of the cargo of S.S. 'Demo- docus'	{ 24 Mar. to 18 Apr. 1918 }	18 July 1921
'Musquash'	Salvage of S.S. 'Glint'	2 Mar. 1919	18 July 1921
'Alligator' and 'Tenacity'	Salvage of S.S. 'Bonvilton' ..	{ 28 July to 8 Aug. 1918 }	22 July 1921

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS—*continued.*

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
Report'	Salvage of S.S. 'Port Augusta' ..	29/30 Aug. 1917	6 Aug. 1921
King,' 'Sea Sweeper,' 'Nellie' dds' and 'W.H. Hastie' ..	Bounty for German Submarine 'UC 66'	12 June 1917	17 Aug. 1921
marine 'H 1'	{ Bounty for Turkish Armed Ship 'Hanafie' }	20 Oct. 1916	17 Aug. 1921
her Girl,' 'Guerdon' and 'D. S.'	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 20' ..	17 Dec. 1916	17 Aug. 1921
ohnis' and 'Partridge II' ..	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 64' ..	17 June 1916	17 Aug. 1921
T. B.' 'Marys' and 'Our riend'	Bounty for German Submarine 'UC 78'	2 May 1916	17 Aug. 1921
mol'	Salvage of the cargo of S.S. 'Defiance'	19 July 1919	23 Aug. 1921
ying Buzzard'	Salvage of Ketch 'St. Pierre' ..	18 Aug. 1917	20 Aug. 1921
ndros,' 'Veteran,' 'Sampson,' Lingdale' and Working Party rom H.M. Dockyard, Malta	Salvage of the cargo of S.S. 'Chyebassa'	8/17 Dec. 1917	10 Sept. 1921
ndros' and 'Cracker'	Salvage of S.S. 'Ramsay'	26 Dec. 1917	10 Sept. 1921
lligator,' 'Tenacity' 'Solway,' Margaret Ham' and 'Francis Batey' and Working Party from H.M. Dockyard, Pembroke Dock	Salvage of S.S. 'Nikolaos'	{ 3 Feb. to 2 Mar. 1918 }	10 Sept. 1921
evenger'	Salvage of sailing vessel 'Rio Mondego'	6/7 Sept. 1918	10 Sept. 1921
Fortitude	Salvage of S.S. 'Diane'	25 Sept. 1918	10 Sept. 1921

OBITUARY

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th June, 1921.)

Captain	Gerald W. Vivian, OMC	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 Aug 21
Lieut.-Commander.....	Frederick C. Bottomley	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 July 21
	Cyril D. Fenn	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 Aug 21
Lieutenant.....	Walter F. Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	...	23 Aug 21
Sub-Lieutenant.....	Harold S. Keighley	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 Jan 21
Engineer Lieutenant...	John Mankey	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 Aug 21
Surgeon Lieutenant.....	Digby A. P. Clarke, MB (accidently killed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	23 July 21
Paymaster Lieutenant	George N. Cracknell	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....	Alfred E. Vines	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 June 21
W. Shipwright.....	Arthur R. Haywood	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 July 21

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

R.M. Gunner	John Cameron (killed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 July 21
-------------------	-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant.....	Guy W. Richards	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 July 21
-----------------	-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------

RETIRED LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th June, 1921.)

Admiral of the Fleet...	The Marquess of Milford Haven PC, GCB, GCMG, KCMG, LL.D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 Sept 21
Admiral.....	Charles J. Barlow, DSO	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 Sept 21
	Charles C. P. Fitzgerald	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 Aug 21
	Sir Frederick S. Inglefield, KCB	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 Aug 21
Vice-Admiral	William Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 July 21

<i>War-Admiral</i>	Sir Reginald M. Blomfield, KCMG	...	...	...	...	...	26 June 21
<i>Captain</i>	James W. Combe, CMG	...	...	...	...	...	31 July 21
	William O. Lyne	...	...	...	...	...	5 Sept 21
	Cecil G. Treherne	...	...	...	...	...	21 Aug 21
<i>Commander</i>	George B. Goolden	...	...	...	...	...	15 Aug 21
	Donald Greig (<i>Emergency List</i>)...	...	...	...	...	...	27 July 21
	Edward P. Statham	...	...	...	...	...	28 June 21
<i>Staff Commander</i>	William S. Holbrook	...	...	...	...	...	29 April 21
<i>Lieut.-Commander</i>	William J. Norcop...	...	...	...	...	...	13 Aug 21
	George B. Brennan	...	...	...	...	...	25 Aug 21
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Edwin J. Hicks	...	...	...	...	...	28 Aug 21
<i>Chaplain</i>	Right Rev. Bishop Charles J. Corfe, DD	...	...	...	...	...	30 June 21
<i>Major RMLI</i>	Michael A. C. Huggins	...	...	...	...	...	31 Aug 21
	Charles W. Slaney, OBE	...	...	...	...	...	10 Aug 21
<i>Inspector of Machinery</i>	Charles A. Walmsley	...	...	...	...	...	28 July 21
<i>Elect Engineer</i>	William T. C. Brewer	...	...	...	...	...	26 Aug 21
<i>Eng. Commander</i>	John W. Agnew	...	...	...	...	...	21 June 21
<i>Eng. Lieutenant</i>	James J. Outtrim	...	...	...	...	...	4 July 21
<i>Surgeon Commander</i> ..	George Wilson, MB...	...	...	...	...	...	19 July 21
<i>Paym.-in-Chief</i>	Charles J. Pawsey	...	...	...	...	...	17 June 21
<i>Cd. Shipwright</i>	John C. Pollard	...	...	...	...	...	18 June 21
<i>Gunner</i>	Frederick Hubbard	...	...	...	...	...	6 June 21
<i>Wt. Engineer</i>	Fredrick V. McMahon	...	...	...	...	...	4 Aug 21

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

<i>Major-General</i>	George T. Onslow...	...	...	...	...	...	14 June 21
<i>Major</i>	Michael A. C. Huggins	...	...	...	...	...	31 Aug 21
	Cyrus H. Regnard...	...	...	...	...	...	29 July 21
	Charles W. Slaney, OBE (Gr.-Mt.)	...	...	...	...	...	10 Aug 21
	Jelinger H. Symons	...	...	...	...	...	12 Aug 21

COAST GUARD.

<i>Chief Officer</i>	William Reynolds	...	...	...	...	...	21 June 21
----------------------------	------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

<i>Eng. Commander</i>	Peter G. Bokford, RD	...	...	...	...	...	—
<i>Chief Engineer</i>	Peter McPhail	...	...	...	...	...	21 Nov 20
<i>Senior Engineer</i>	Charles D. Currie..	...	...	...	...	...	—

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th June, 1921.)

Lieutenant.....	Dyson S. Hore (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	29 Aug 21
	Ronald J. Usher, DSC (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	27 June 21
Sub-Lieutenant.....	David K. Laidlaw (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	15 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Francis C. Alton, OBE, MB (<i>withdrawn with a gratuity</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	13 July 21
	Henry C. A. T. Cannon (<i>withdrawn with a gratuity</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	3 Oct 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut.....	Donald F. Brokenshire (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	20 June 21
Paym. Mid.....	Philip J. S. Russell (<i>withdrawn</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	8 Sept 21
	Roderick M. S. Tuck (<i>withdrawn at parents' request</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	23 June 21
Gunner.....	Walter Anderson (<i>act</i>) (<i>transferred to Royal Air Force</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 21
Wt. Shipwright.....	Thomas C. James (<i>transferred to Royal Air Force</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 21
Schoolmaster.....	Harry Harvey	...	...	...	...	...	24 July 21
Scholar. Candidate.....	Angus A. Ross, MA (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	— Aug 21

WARRANT OFFICER PENSIONED.

Ch. Offr. (O.F.).....	Charles J. Sparkes	...	...	...	...	...	15 July 21
-----------------------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieut.-Commander.....	John T. Tweedie (<i>removed (Art. 144/3)</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	21 June 21
Lieutenant.....	John S. Biscoe (<i>removed</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	1 July 21
Temp. Lieutenant.....	Frank N. Billham (<i>commission terminated</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	21 Oct 21
Acting Lieutenant.....	Goffrey T. F. Fitzgerald (<i>age</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	15 Aug 21
	William Homewood (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	25 Aug 21
	Cyril V. Stacy-Marks (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	21 Aug 21
Sub-Lieutenant.....	Raymond L. Prest (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	8 Aug 21
Midshipman.....	Alfred C. W. Richards (<i>on transfer to Army</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	11 Aug 21
	Edwin V. Rouse (<i>removed</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	1 July 21
Temp. Enp. Lieut.....	George D. Falconer (<i>commission terminated</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	14 Sept 21
Cd. Engineer	Reginald Good (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	13 Aug 21
	Alfred A. Hollings (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	11 Aug 21
	George Stuart (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	...	7 Aug 21

<i>Warrant Engineer</i>	Francis Appleby (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 21
	Robert K. Beaton (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 21
	Edward A. Gray (<i>retired</i>)	...	...	...	...	27 Aug 21
	James Gray (<i>retired</i>)	...	...	...	...	23 Aug 21
	William K. Hill (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	4 Aug 21
	Martin Laird (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	9 Aug 21
	Hugh McAllister (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	11 Aug 21
	John J. Makepeace (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	10 Aug 21
	Alexander Paton (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	15 Aug 21
	David P. Peel (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	15 Aug 21
	Thomas D. Platts (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	15 Aug 21
	John W. Thomas (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	15 Aug 21
	Frederick T. Weeks (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	15 Aug 21
	Thomas West (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	1 Aug 21
<i>Chief Shipper</i>	Benjamin R. Joyce (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	19 July 21
<i>Shipper</i>	James C. Cowie (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	15 Aug 21
	Richard Crellin (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	...	13 July 21
	Frank Foale (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	23 June 21
	Edward W. Hannaford (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	...	21 July 21
	Murdo McLeod (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	27 July 21
	John Mitchell (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	27 June 21
	Ernest J. Oaks (<i>at own request</i>)	...	...	...	...	4 Aug 21
	John Ross (<i>removed</i>)	...	...	...	...	17 May 21

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

<i>Temp. Lieut.-Com.</i>	Gordon W. Whittaker, DSC (<i>medically unfit</i>)	...	...	...	29 Aug 21
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Herbert E. Gillard (<i>name removed from list</i>)	...	...	...	— 21
	Edmund M. Sharer (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	11 July 21
	Alexander G. Smith (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	29 Aug 21
	Arthur J. Young (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	18 July 21
<i>Sub-Lieutenant</i>	Frank S. Cooper (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	24 June 21
	Alfred G. J. Jones (<i>South African Division</i>) (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	3 May 21
<i>Hon. Sub-Lieutenant</i> ...	Philip R. Griffin (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	18 Aug 20
<i>Hon. Sub-Lieut. (SC)</i> ...	William C. Gosheron (<i>commission terminated</i>)	...	...	...	— Apr 20
	Harry E. Ward (<i>commission terminated</i>)	...	...	...	— Apr 21
<i>Midshipman</i>	George M. Wellburn (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	8 Aug 21
<i>Surg. Lieut.-Com.</i>	Wilfred H. Bleaden, MB (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	18 Aug 21
	Frederick S. Hewett, MD (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	17 Aug 21
	David P. D. Wilkie, OBE, MB, FRCS (ED) (<i>resigned</i>)	...	...	...	16 July 21
<i>Temp. Surg. Sub-Lieut.</i>	Frederick H. Wilson (<i>commission terminated on qualifying</i>)	...	...	...	11 Aug 21

RETIRED LIST.

Lieutenant (Emergency) George G. Tomlin (*at own request*) 25 Aug.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Captain (Special Reserve) } George W. Carew-Hunt (*resigned*) 27 July.
 } George H. Dunmett (*resigned*) 2 Aug.

Lieutenant (Special Reserve) } Ralph S. Wilkie (*resigned*) 20 Aug.

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Eng. Lieut.-Commr Alick R. Kyle (*resigned*) 29 July.

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES,
ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

<i>Officer-in-Charge</i>	.	.	.	.	Captain of College.
<i>Assistant</i>	.	.	.	.	P. W. Morohon, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lantorns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 11 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Rates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

- (1) Total orphans.
- (2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
- (3) Father dead.
- (4) Father living, mother dead.
- (5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

- (1) Total orphans.
- (2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty, mother unable to look after the children.
- (4) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are $7\frac{3}{4}$ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

39**

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, some of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:—

- (1) Total orphans.
- (2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
- (3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
- (4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.
- (5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
- (6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
- (7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10½ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Greenwich Hospital

Admission of Girls Into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order:—

- (1) Total orphans.
- (2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
- (3) Father dead.
- (4) Father living, mother dead.
- (5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

“Rotely” Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees :

**SISTER AGNES, VISCOUNT FARQUHAR, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART.,
SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART.**

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1902, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers must make their own arrangements for treatment, and be responsible for the payment of the fees of their physicians and surgeons. There is an honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any member of the Surgical Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Naval and Marine Officers upon full pay before entering the Hospital should obtain permission from the Admiralty through the usual official channels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M.,
G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

the FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

the Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF
LONDON.

the ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.

Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.

The Right Hon. LCRD GEORGE
HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.

Sir ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, LL.D., D.C.L.

Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.

Chairman of Executive Committee :

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the dependants are not in receipt of a pension from the State.

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE
INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W. 1.

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF
THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).

PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.O.B., &c., &c.

TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee.

HAROLD LUDFORD (Secretary),

Messrs. Stilwell & Sons,
42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS (LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine as of The R. N. B. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, St. Margaret's, Twickenham.
Miss K. E. COPE, Secretary.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME (FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM), STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patrons—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.

President—ADMIRAL SIR MONTAGUE E. BROWNING, G.O.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.

President Ladies Committee—LADY BROWNING.

Hon. Secretary—VICE-ADMIRAL R. F. HAMMICK.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for. The boys are boarded at All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission: 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received, and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer, Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

RESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £210,000 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty, to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,

26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,

LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation
of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF,

Secretary, Scottish Hospital,

Crane Court, Fleet Street London, E.C.4.

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £9 per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present seven. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition a Scholarship of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company, and tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

*The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 2/- net, or by post 2/2½, from Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., 29, Breems Buildings, Fetter Lane, E.C.4 or through any bookseller.

"No greater duty or responsibility rests on Englishmen and Englishwomen than the care of the wives and families of their Soldiers and Sailors, who have made England the greatest nation in the world."—J. G.

THE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Trustees.

FIELD MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

Chairman.

LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD,
K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

Treasurer.

MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary.

CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South
Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary grants* to, Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(a) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(b) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, VIC, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396.

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:

President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

Vice-Presidents—

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.

H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:

Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are :—

- (1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.
- (2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
- (3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
- (4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing. 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.,
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."

Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1."

The Royal Naval Central Society

(THE GRAND FLEET FUND.)

A Trust Society, Holding and Administering by direct Representation, various Naval Funds and Voluntary Institutions including those set out below.

The Executive Committee is elected entirely from Representative Members appointed by Canteen and other Committees and by the Men's Societies in the Home Ports.

Grants are made and Relief is Administered by local Committees of Members in the Home Ports with full powers acting through the local Hon. Secretaries.

THE GRAND FLEET FUND.

- A. Account.—For Men invalided before and during the War and for the dependents of those killed or deceased.
- B. Account.—For Men demobilised, pensioned or still serving and their dependents should occasion arise.

THE EMERGENCY WAR RELIEF FUND.

For rendering immediate relief in cases of loss or need caused by Active Service.

VISCOUNTESS JELlicoe's SAILORS' FUND.

THE HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.

THE VIII & IX SUBMARINE FLOTILLA FUND.

THE ROSYTH R.N. CANADIAN FUND.

THE HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.

THE H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.

THE H.M.S. "BELLEROPHON" MEN'S BENEFIT SOCIETY.

THE MAYOR'S DOVER PATROL FUND.

THE ROYAL NAVAL DIVISION BENEVOLENT FUND.

For various purposes of relief as indicated in respective titles.

Applications should be addressed to—

Room "B," 90, High Street, Chatham.

or

ROYAL SAILORS' REST,
PORTSMOUTH.

EDINBURGH RD.,
DEVONPORT.

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Anniversary War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—

Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—

Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.

Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel L. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs or correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary:—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,

ADMIRALTY, S.W.

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).

THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,
and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR H. F. CHURCHILL (*tempy.*)

Adjutant & Quarter-Master—

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. J. SCOTT (*tempy.*)

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education ; and

In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16 of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (a) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments ; (b) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces ; and (c) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows :—

- 1st. Nominated boys.
- 2nd. Orphans.
- 3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
- 4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
- 5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
- 6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PRESIDENT -- -- -- THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

"WARSPITE" TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, TILBURY.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 200 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1920 over 68,030 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 9,547 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.

Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.

Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary,

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,

Clark's Place, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.2.

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marine, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaries Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES. Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I, or if they do not join Class I, may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Lt.-Col. JAMES MURPHY, R.M.L.I.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensions of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary:—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,

84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME, ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH. *Mun. Tel. 6130.*

Patrons:

**HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.**

President: ADMIRAL The Hon. Sir SOMERSET A. GOUGH-CALTHORPE, G.O.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O.

President of Ladies' Committee: The Hon. MABEL GOUGH-CALTHORPE.

Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS A. CHADS.

Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN W. G. E. PENFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 140 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the Charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 23 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 7 to 17 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 44 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME, THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillingham 86.

Trustees:

ADMIRAL S. C. HOLLAND, ADMIRAL A. Y. MOGGRIDGE and F. H. DAY, Esq.

President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.

Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shows a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1918, 43 girls were maintained in the Home and 2 at the Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' Home, Hampstead; 6 of these girls are partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds. In addition, 19 boys were maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R., who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donation will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS
OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banquet House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects followed by discussions, are frequently given

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary!

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL & HOME. 96 FITZJOHN'S AVENUE, HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W.3.

Patron: His Majesty The King.

SECRETARY F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96 Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1789.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1888.

Patron : His Majesty the King.

President :

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent ; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea ; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Captain EDWARD H. SHEARME, C.B.E., R.N., *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects :—

- (1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
- (2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
- (3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.
- (4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow or sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,

c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,

21, Lombard Street, E.C.3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant **GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M.**, of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. Dr. Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chill and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

It is estimated that the Fund will produce an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Sir JOHN STRUTHERS, K.C.B., Scotch Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C. Edinburgh; Mr. E. H. F. BRADBY, Solicitor, London, and Professor HARRY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from the cessation of hostilities in the present War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post-graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and it is not their present intention to lay down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases from officers commanding military units, and from others interested.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street Edinburgh.

May, 1918.

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.

The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6d. (post free 6½d.) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7s. 6d. in the United Kingdom, and £1 11s. 6d. Overseas.

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

Presidents;

Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C. (Oxon.)

Field-Marshal Earl Haig, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.

Air Marshal Sir H. M. Trenchard, K.C.B., D.S.O.

The above Association has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund

- (1) To assist the Widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the war.
- (2) To assist totally and partially disabled officers.
- (3) To assist other officers in distress and to help them to find employment.

And generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects, and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become members of the Association. The annual subscription is 10s. 6d., and the subscription for a Life Membership is £5 5s., but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for Membership Forms and for any further particulars should be made to:—

The Secretary,
The Officers' Association,
48, Grosvenor Square,
London, W.1.

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts.
MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2s. 6d. each, post free 3s.

**THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND
ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS** for the years 1920, 1921 and 1922: for the
Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1920,
1921 and 1922. Price 1s. each, post free 1s. 4d.

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee.
To be completed in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.,**
post free **15s. 8d.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price, with a
case of maps, **15s.,** post free **15s. 11d.**

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE. 1913.

In Two Volumes. Price **5s.,** post free **5s. 8d.**

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II.—
Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables, and Index—which is
revised annually. Price 1s. 6d., post free 2s.

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force,
presented to the Nation by His late Majesty
King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, OSBORNE

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

- a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.
- b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."
- c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.
- d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

